KM# 6 1/4 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** VIVIT POST FVNERA VIRTVS
Note: Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#7.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 MR	—	85.00	125	200	325	—

KM# 7 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7313

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLV (1655) MR	—	235	475	875	1,500	—

REUSS-BURGK

The Elder Line in Untergreiz divided their lands in about1582 and Reuss-Burgk was thus founded. When this branch died out after 3 generations, Burgk reverted to Untergreiz.

RULERS
Heinrich II, 1582-1608
Heinrich II, 1608-1639
Heinrich III, 1639-1640

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 12 KREUZER (3 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 in orb on breast, date divided near bottom, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Crowned arms in ornamented shield divided vertically, lion left and crane right **Rev. Legend:** MO. NO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HO	—	110	200	—	—	—

KM# 6 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Crowned oval four-fold arms in baroque frame divide date near bottom, titles of Heinrich II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HO	—	135	225	—	—	—

KM# 7 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Rev:** Date divided near bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	135	225	—	—	—

KM# 8 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Without titles of Heinrich II **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGENT. RVTHENICA BVR. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	135	225	—	—	—
1622	—	135	225	—	—	—

KM# 9 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Lion rampant left in ornamented oval shield, titles of Heinrich II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	135	225	—	—	—

KM# 15 GROSCHEN
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Obv:** Crowned four-fold arms in ornamented heart-shaped shield, titles of Heinrich II **Obv. Legend:** Six-line inscription with date **Rev:** AN. GottES…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	27.00	55.00	100	165	—

KM# 16 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Note:** Similar to 1 Groschen KM#15, but seven-line inscription on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Obv:** Half-length figure of armored Heinrich right, titles in legend **Rev:** Seven-line inscription with date **Rev. Legend:** AN GOTTES…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb between necks **Note:** Dav. #7302.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 WA	—	400	800	1,500	2,400	—

KM# 19 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Roman numeral date **Rev. Legend:** …GREITZ. DECEM… **Note:** Dav. #7303A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Rev:** Seven-line inscription, legend divided by arms **Note:** Dav. #7304.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Obv:** Half figure right **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #7303.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

REUSS-DOLAU

Originally an offshoot of Reuss-Burgk from 1616, it reverted to the main Burgk line in 1636 and was transferred to Reuss-Obergreiz in 1640.

RULERS
Heinrich IV, 1616-1636
Heinrich XVI von Obergreiz, 1681-1698

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Four-fold arms in ornamented frame **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGENT. RVTHENICA. DOL. **Note:** Kipper 24 Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 1/24 THALER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Value: 24 on imperial orb, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Arms of Reuss lion left **Rev. Legend:** MO. NO. AR. RVTHE. D''O. **Note:** Kipper 1/24 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	80.00	150	—	—	—

REUSS-GERA

This lordship was founded in 1206 and became extinct in 1550, passing to Greiz. The Younger Line established a new branch in Gera in the same year. In 1635, Gera was divided into the lines of Gera, Lobenstein, Saalburgand Schleiz. Gera fell extinct again in 1802 and the title passed to Schleiz.

RULERS
Heinrich II Posthumous, 1572-1635
Heinrich II the Younger, 1635-1670
Heinrich IV, 1670-1686
Heinrich XVIII, 1686-1735

PRINCIPALITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 24 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Imperial orb with 3 **Rev:** Helmet with dog head divides date, LOB above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 ES	—	27.00	55.00	100	180	—

KM# 41 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** LOBENST… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 ES	—	27.00	55.00	100	180	—

KM# 42 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Rev:** Imperial orb in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 MR	—	27.00	55.00	100	180	—

KM# 43 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Obv:** Legend around orb **Obv. Legend:** MONETA-RVTHENICA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# 44 6 PFENNIG (Sechser)
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** VI in orb **Rev:** Helmet with dog head divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 ES	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# 14 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Lion left in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** MO. NO. AR. RVTHE. L. **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	65.00	120	180	250	—

KM# 12 12 KREUZER (3 Batzen)
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Date in legend at top **Rev:** Shield of lion arms, dog head above **Rev. Legend:** HERRSCAFT. LOBENSTEIN **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z0	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 12 KREUZER (3 Batzen)
Silver **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** MO: NO: ARG: RVTHENICA **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	80.00	135	220	325	—
1621	—	80.00	135	220	325	—

KM# 15 12 KREUZER (3 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Oval lion arms, dog head above divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	80.00	125	200	300	—

KM# 13 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** 24 in orb **Rev:** Shield of lion arms, dog head above **Rev. Legend:** HERRSCHAFT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Rev:** Arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** MO: NO: ARG: RVTHENICA. DOM. 4

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Ornamented four-fold arms, date and mint mark in legend **Note:** Kipper 24 Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21 G	—	80.00	135	220	325	—
(1)621 G	—	80.00	135	220	325	—
1622 G	—	80.00	135	220	325	—

KM# 18 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21 G	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by arms **Obv. Legend:** Ends: GE or GER **Rev:** Double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 TL	—	55.00	115	165	275	—
ND TL	—	55.00	115	165	275	—

KM# 21 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Rev:** Oval lion arms, dog head left above divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	65.00	120	200	300	—
ND	—	65.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 20 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Rev:** Oval lion arms, plume of helmet above divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	65.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 25 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Rev:** Date divided by dog head **Rev. Legend:** Ends: RVTHENICA*L. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	65.00	120	200	300	—
1622	—	65.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 26 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Mintmaster's initials in two of the corners

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 IS	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Helmet with dog head right **Obv. Legend:** ...RVTHEN:L. **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 divides date, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** .55-.65 grams. Kipper 1/24 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	65.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 28 1/24 THALER (12 Pfennig)
1.2500 g., Silver **Obv:** Lion arms with dog head left **Obv. Legend:** NACH. DEM. AL: SCH: V: KOR: **Rev:** Imperial orb with 1Z divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	45.00	100	140	200	—

KM# 29 1/24 THALER (12 Pfennig)
1.2500 g., Silver **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 divides date, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ ES	—	55.00	110	160	240	—
16Z3 ES	—	55.00	110	160	240	—
16Z3 MR	—	55.00	110	160	240	—

KM# 55 1/24 THALER (12 Pfennig)
1.2500 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Heinrich II **Rev:** Six-line inscription I. B. A. G/NAT9IO. IV/NII. Ao 1572/OBIIIt. 3. DECEMB. Ao/1635 **Rev. Legend:** PIETAS-AD-OMNIA-VTILIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	2,410	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Two helmets with dog head and crane, date above **Rev:** Phoenix rising from flames on short column, imperial orb above, hands from clouds on either side with palm branch and sword

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Two helmets facing forward with dog head and crane, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 WA	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II Posthumous **Obv:** Four-fold arms, two helmets with dog head and crane above **Rev:** Six-line inscription I. B. A. G. /NAT910. IV/NII. Ao 1572/OBIIt. 3. DE/CEMB. Ao/1635

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	140	950	1,650	2,700	4,500	—

KM# 31 1/2 THALER (30 Groschen)
20.5400 g., Silver **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms surmounted by two ornate helmets **Rev:** Phoenix rising from flames on short column, orb above, from clouds at left a hand with palm branch, at right with sword, date in legend, value (30) at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 1/2 THALER (30 Groschen)
20.5400 g., Silver **Obv:** Squarish four-fold arms, two helmets above with dog head and crane **Rev:** Similar to KM#31 but without indication of value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 ES	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 1/2 THALER (30 Groschen)
20.5400 g., Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II and date in legend **Rev:** Oval four-fold arms, two helmets above with dog head and crane **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ ES	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 1/2 THALER (30 Groschen)
20.5400 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#32 **Rev:** Heart-shaped four-fold arms, two helmets above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 1/2 THALER (30 Groschen)
20.5400 g., Silver **Obv:** Ornamented four-fold arms, two helmets with dog head and crane above **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 WA	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 1/2 THALER (30 Groschen)
20.5400 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II Posthumous **Obv:** Gothic letters in field around head; Ich Bau - auff Gott **Rev:** Eight-line inscription **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	274	450	675	1,000	1,350	—

KM# 10 THALER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #7308.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	4,730	500	1,000	1,900	3,150	—

KM# 34 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms surmounted by two ornate helmets **Rev:** Phoenix rising from flames on short column, orb above, from clouds at left a hand with palm branch, at right with sword, date in legend, value (60) at bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #7309

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 ES	—	375	700	1,250	2,400	—

KM# 37 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev. Legend:** ...HVNG: ET: BOH: REX:... **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #7310

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 ES	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 38 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Ornate oval shield **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** Error: BON instead of BOH in legend **Note:** Dav. #7310A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	650	1,250	2,600	4,250	—

KM# 46 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Ornate oval shield **Obv. Legend:** ...SEN: RVH: DN: **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #7311.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 MR	—	325	625	1,050	2,250	—

KM# 58 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Rev:** Eight-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7312.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV (1635)	257	300	600	1,250	2,200	—

KM# 59 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Ten-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7312A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV (1635)	Inc. above	350	700	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 11 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#10. Dav. #7307.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Two helmets with dog head and crane, titles of Heinrich II **Rev:** Four-fold arms, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 WA	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 39 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Ornamented four-fold arms, small imperial orb above divides date **Rev:** Two helmets surmounted by dog head and crane, titles of Heinrich II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 60 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Heinrich II **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#57.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# 40 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Subject:** Lordship of Lobenstein **Obv:** Squarish four-fold arms, two helmets above with dog head and crane **Rev:** Eight-line inscription, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 ES Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

REUSS-GREIZ

RULERS

Heinrich IV von Reuss-Obergreiz and
Heinrich V von Reuss-Untergreiz

COUNTSHIP

JOINT COINAGE

1604-29

KM# 5 12 KREUZER (3 Batzen)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Helmeted oval lion arms, plume of helmet divides date **Note:** Kipper 12 Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	80.00	140	220	325	—

KM# 6 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Oval lion arms, helmet and dog head above divide date **Note:** Kipper 24 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	65.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 8 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)

Silver **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)21	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen)

Silver **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	55.00	115	195	275	—
ND	—	55.00	115	195	275	—

KM# 9 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Ornate helmeted arms **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #7305.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 WA	—	550	1,150	2,200	3,500	—

JOINT COINAGE

1619

KM# 15 1/2 THALER

14.3600 g., Silver **Obv:** Ornate four-fold arms **Rev:** Phoenix rising from flames on top of short column, imperial orb above from clouds; hand with palm branch on left, sword on right; date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 WA	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16.1 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** Ends:...G: C: G: S: ET. L:* **Rev:** Phoenix in flames under orb on pedestal, hand with palm frond at left, sword at right **Note:** Dav. #7301.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 WA	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 16.2 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Different clouds **Note:** Dav. #7301A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 WA	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 16.3 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** Ends:...G: C: G: S: ET.LO. **Note:** Dav. #7301B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 WA	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 17 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#16. Dav. #7300.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

REUSS-OBERGREIZ

The other branch of the division of 1635, Obergreiz went through a number of consolidations and further divisions. Upon the extinction of the Ruess-Untergreiz line in 1768, the latter passed to Reuss-Obergreiz and this line continued on into the 20th century, obtaining the rank of count back in 1673 and that of prince in 1778.

RULERS
Heinrich I, 1580-1607
Heinrich II, 1607-1616
Heinrich IV, 1616-1629
Heinrich I, 1629-1681
Heinrich VI, 1681-1697
Heinrich I, 1697-1714

LORDSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** 3-line inscription with date **Obv. Inscription:** R/HELLER/(date) **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1660	—	5.00	13.00	27.00	60.00	—
1661	—	5.00	13.00	27.00	60.00	—
1667	—	5.00	13.00	27.00	60.00	—
1668	—	5.00	13.00	27.00	60.00	—

KM# 6 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Crowned lion **Rev:** Date **Rev. Legend:** R/HELLER **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1660	—	7.00	13.00	22.00	45.00	—
1661	—	7.00	13.00	22.00	45.00	—

KM# 7 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Helmet with hound's head crest **Rev:** Date **Rev. Legend:** REISI/HELER

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 10 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Crowned lion rampant left in shield **Rev:** Date **Rev. Legend:** R/HELLER

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1676	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—
1677	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—
1678	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 9 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** 3-line inscription with date **Obv. Inscription:** R/HELLER/(date) **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1676	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	—
1677	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	—
1678	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	—
1681	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	—

KM# 12 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Lion right **Rev:** Date **Rev. Legend:** R/HE.ER

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1677	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Crowned lion rampant left **Rev:** Reusisch:/Obergratzi=/sche Heller/date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1678	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 14 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Helmet with dog head right above **Rev:** Crowned lion rampant left, date spaced around

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Dog head left **Rev:** Similar to KM#5 **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1678	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 20 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Helmet with dog head right above **Rev:** Dog head turned right divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1679	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—
1680	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 22 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Rev. Legend:** REUSISCH/ OBERGRAITZI:/SCHE HELLER **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1679	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—
1680	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—
1681	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 21 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Dog head right divides date **Rev. Legend:** GR/REUss/heller/O G

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1679	—	5.00	13.00	27.00	45.00	—

KM# 28 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Obv:** Helmet with hound's head crest **Rev. Inscription:** REIS I/HELER/(date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Note:** Crowned lion rampant left, space around. Uniface. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	5.00	13.00	27.00	60.00	—
ND	—	5.00	13.00	27.00	60.00	—

KM# 35 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Note:** Dog head left.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Note:** Helmet with dog head right above.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 33 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Note:** Lion right.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Note:** Lion without crown.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Obv:** 3-line inscription with date **Obv. Inscription:** R/HELLER/(date) **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	—
1691	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	—

KM# 40 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Heinrich VI **Note:** R/HL-LR/date.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	4.00	11.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 16 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Crane left **Obv. Legend:** GR. PFENIGE **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	9.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1679	—	9.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1680	—	9.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 30 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Lion rampant left **Obv. Legend:** GR. PFENNIGE **Rev:** Imperial orb with symbol divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	16.00	33.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 17 3 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv. Legend:** GR/DREYER **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb divides date as 1 - 6/7 - 8

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 18 1/84 THALER (3 Pfennig)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Value: 84 on imperial orb divides date, titles of Heinrich I **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 2 above 1 **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	27.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
1680	—	27.00	40.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 19 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** AN GOTTES SEGEN… **Rev:** Value: 24 on imperial orb divides date **Rev. Legend:** GR. G. W. REUSISCHE. GROSCHEN **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
1679/78	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	—
1679	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
1680	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 23 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Value 1/6 in oval below arms **Rev:** Cross in center with IHS; date **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC VICTORIA CERTA; OMNIA - CUM - DEO **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	40.00	80.00	140	225	—

KM# 24 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Date, bust right **Obv. Legend:** OMNIA CUM DEO **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 25 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Obv:** Titles of Heinrich I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	40.00	110	160	325	—

KM# 26 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Note:** Similar to 1/6 Thaler, KM#24, but value: 1/3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	200	375	550	1,000	—

KM# 41 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Subject:** Internment of Heinrich VI (died 1697, buried 1698) **Note:** Dav. #7306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	—	450	900	1,650	2,900

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 42 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Heinrich I **Subject:** Internment of Heinrich VI **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 11-line inscription, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#41

REUSS-ROTHENTHAL

The smallest of the Reuss branches, only Heinrich V of lower Greiz issued coins for this division.

RULER
Heinrich V, 1668-1698

COUNTSHIP

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Heinrich right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 ICF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

REUSS-SCHLEIZ

Originally part of the holdings of Reuss-Gera, Schleiz was ruled separately on and off during the first half of the 16th century. When the Gera line died out in 1550, Schleiz passed to Obergreiz. Schleiz was reintegrated into a new line of Gera and a separate countship at Schleiz was founded in 1635, only to last one generation. At its extinction in 1666, Schleiz passed to Reuss-Saalburg which thereafter took the name of Reuss-Schleiz.

RULERS
Heinrich II, 1580-1616
Heinrich II Posthumous, 1616-1635
Heinrich IX, 1635-1666
Heinrich I, 1666-1692
Heinrich XI, 1692-1726

PRINCIPALITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 30 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Dog head above helmet **Rev:** Imperial orb with 1 dividing date and initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 SD	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	240	—

KM# 31 PFENNIG
Silver **Rev:** Imperial orb with 1 dividing R-S and date **Mint:** Friedenstein bei Gotha **Note:** Struck at Friedenstein bei Gotha.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	16.00	35.00	65.00	200	—

KM# 32 2 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Dog head above helmet **Rev:** Imperial orb dividing R-S and date **Mint:** Friedenstein bei Gotha **Note:** Struck at Friedenstein bei Gotha.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	24.00	45.00	80.00	240	—

KM# 10 3 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Dog head above helmet **Obv. Legend:** SCHLAIZER DREIER **Rev:** Value: 84 on imperial orb dividing initials, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 SD	—	13.00	25.00	40.00	135	—

KM# 23 3 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv. Legend:** SCHLAITZ: DREYER **Rev:** Orb divides date and initials **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 SD	—	11.00	20.00	33.00	100	—

KM# 16 2 SILBER GROSCHEN (1/12 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich I's Wife, Maximilane von Hardegg **Mint:** Friedenstein bei Gotha **Note:** Similar to 2/3 Thaler KM#19, but obverse with value "2 gl" in oval.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	35.00	65.00	110	325	—

KM# 24 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned four-fold arms in palm wreath **Rev:** Value: 24/EINEN/REICHS/THALER/date **Mint:** Friedenstein bei Gotha **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 SD	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	140	—

KM# 17 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich I's Wife, Maximilane von Hardegg **Mint:** Friedenstein bei Gotha **Note:** Similar to 2/3 Thaler KM#19, but obverse with value "2 gl" in oval on obverse replaced by skull.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	100	200	300	525	—

KM# 18 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned round four-fold arms, value: 1/3 in oval below divides date **Mint:** Friedenstein bei Gotha **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 SD	—	—	—	—	—	—
1679 SD	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in round shield, value: 2/3 divides date below **Mint:** Friedenstein bei Gotha

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 SD	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Heinrich I's Wife, Maximilane von Hardegg **Obv:** Value: 2/3 in oval below frame **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 SD	—	225	300	375	775	—

KM# 20 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 SD	—	135	200	275	525	—
1679 SD	—	135	200	275	525	—

KM# 21 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Arm extending from clouds holding scale, value: 2/3 below, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 SD	—	275	400	550	1,150	—

KM# 25 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust 3/4 right **Rev:** Small oval four-fold arms in crossed oak branches, value: 2/3 in oval divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 SD	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7314.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 IAB	—	525	900	1,800	3,750	—

KM# 27 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7316.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 IAB	—	600	1,000	2,050	4,250	—

KM# 28 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#27. Dav. #7315.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 IAB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Two helmets vis-a-vis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	450	900	1,900	2,800
1622	—	—	450	900	1,900	2,800

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1678	—	Goldgulden. Silver.	—

REUSS-UNTERGREIZ

Founded in 1535, inherited Burgk in 1550. After several acquisitions and subsequent divisions, the line died out in 1768 and all holdings passed to Reuss-Obergreiz.

RULERS
Heinrich V, 1572-1604
Heinrich III, 1604-1609
Heinrich IV, 1609-1616
Heinrich V, 1609-(1625)-1667
Heinrich II, 1668-1697
Heinrich IV, 1668-1675
Heinrich V, 1668-1698
Heinrich XIII, 1675-1733

PRINCIPALITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 3 PFENNIG (1/84 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Helmet with dog head divides date **Obv. Legend:** OBER SAX: KREISSES **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb divides initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 MR	—	27.00	55.00	110	225	—

KM# 6 3 PFENNIG (1/84 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Two ornamented helmets with dog head and crane divide date **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb in ornamental frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	27.00	55.00	110	225	—

KM# 16 6 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Helmet with dog head left divides G-R **Rev:** Value: 6 on imperial orb divides date **Note:** Sechser 6 Pfennig. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1691	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 15 1/48 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmet with dog head left divides GR-DR **Rev:** Value: 84 on imperial orb divides date, all in rhombus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	24.00	45.00	95.00	165	—
1691	—	24.00	45.00	95.00	165	—

KM# 10 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Heinrich II **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms with central shield, date 16 above crown, rest divided by arms, value: 2/3 in oval below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	325	600	1,075	1,650	—
1683	—	325	600	1,075	1,650	—

RHEINE

(Reine)

Located on the River Ems in Westphalia about 25 miles (42km) west of Osnabrück and 24 miles (39km) northwest of Münster, the town of Rheine received municipal rights from the bishop of the latter city in 1327. The town leaders petitioned Ernst of Bavaria, Administrator of Münster in the late 16th century for permission to issue minor coinage. The request was granted several years later and coins were produced from about 1602 until 1609.

TOWN ARMS
Shield with horizontal band across middle in which are three stars in line.

REFERENCES
D = Wilhelm Döll, **Die Kupfermünzen und Kupfermarken der Stadt Rheine**, Rheine, 1980.
W = Joseph Weingärtner, **Beschreibung der Kupfermünzen Westfalens nebst historischen Nachrichten**, 2 vols., Paderborn, 1872-81.

PROVINCIAL TOWN

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 HELLER
Copper **Obv:** Shield of town arms **Obv. Legend:** STADT — REINE **Rev:** 'I' inset with upper half of H, within 2 ornamented circles **Note:** Size varies 14.5-16 mm; weight varies .6-1.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602)	—	16.00	33.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 2 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Shield of town arms **Obv. Legend:** STADT — REINE **Rev:** 'I' in ornamented rhombus with arches in sides, all within a circle **Note:** Size varies 14.5-18.5 mm; weight varies .77-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602)	—	16.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 3 2 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Lion striding to left, holding shield of town arms in forepaws **Obv. Legend:** STAD — T. R — EINE **Rev:** 'II' in ornamented square **Note:** Size varies 16-17.5 mm; weight varies .96-1.6 grams; obverse legend varies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 3 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Shield of town arms, date **Obv. Legend:** STADT . R — EINE **Rev:** 'III' with arabesques around **Note:** Size varies 19.5-21 mm; weight varies 1.07-2.7; varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
160Z	—	16.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—
1602	—	16.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—
1609	—	16.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 5 4 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Shield of town arms, date **Obv. Legend:** STADT . R — EINE **Rev:** 'IIII' with arabesques around **Note:** Size varies 20-21 mm; weight varies 1.06-3.035 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
160Z	—	16.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—
1602	—	16.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—
1609	—	16.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 6 6 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Shield of town arms, date **Obv. Legend:** STADT—REINE **Rev:** "VI' in circle, ornamented border of either 20 or 24 small crescents **Note:** Size varies 21-23 mm; weight varies 1.4-3.2 grams; varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
160Z	—	24.00	45.00	80.00	125	—
1602	—	24.00	45.00	80.00	125	—

KM# 7 8 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Ornamented shield of town arms, date **Obv. Legend:** STADT. REINE **Rev:** 'VIII' with arabesques around **Note:** Size varies 21.5-23.5 mm; weight varies 1.51-2.07 grams; varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
160Z	—	30.00	60.00	115	160	—
1602	—	30.00	60.00	115	160	—

KM# 8 12 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Ornamented shield of town arms, date **Obv. Legend:** STADT . REINE **Rev:** Gothic '12' in circle, outer margin of striations **Note:** Size varies 29-32 mm; weight varies 2.595-8.15 grams; varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
160Z	—	45.00	75.00	115	180	—

RIETBERG

The counts of Rietberg held lands along the River Ems in Westphalia. Rietberg castle and town are located on the river about 15 miles (25 km) west-northwest of Paderborn. The line of Rietberg counts was established by Heinrich II (1185-1207), the younger brother of Count Gottfried II of Arnsberg (1185-1235). The line in Rietberg had the misfortune to become extinct in the male line more than once. When Konrad IV died in 1439, he was succeeded by his grandson through his daughter. In the mid-16th century, Johann II left only two daughters. Irmgard married first Erich von Hoya, second Simon von Lippe, who ruled Rietberg briefly after his wife died in 1583. Meanwhile, Walburg had married Enno III von Ostfriesland and their daughter Sabina Katharina eventually married her uncle, Johann III von Ostfriesland. Johann III ruled Rietberg and their son was the first of a new line of counts there. When that line became extinct as well in 1690, Rietberg passed in marriage to the counts of Kaunitz. The countship was raised to a principality in 1764 and was mediatized in 1807, passing to Westphalia thereafter.

RULERS
Johann I, 1481-1516
Otto III, 1516-1535
Otto IV, 1535-1551
Johann II der Tolle, 1535-1557 (d. 1564)
Interregnum, 1557-1564
Irmgard, 1564-1583
Walburg, 1564-1586
Enno III von Ostfriesland, 1586-1600
Sabina Katharina, 1600-1618 and
Johann III von Ostfriesland, 1600-1625
Ernst Christof I, 1625-1640
Johann IV, 1640-1660
Friedrich Wilhelm, 1660-1677
Franz Adolf Wilhelm, 1677-1685
Ferdinand Maximilian, 1685-1687
Franz Adolf Wilhelm, again 1687-1690
Maria Ernestine Franziska, 1690-1758
Maximilian Ulrich von Kaunitz, 1699-1746
Wenzel Anton, 1746-1794, Prince 1764
Ernst Christof II, 1794-1797
Dominikus Anon, 1797-1807 (d. 1812)

REFERENCE
B = W. Buse, "Münzgeschichte der Grafschaft Rietberg,, ***Zeitschrift für Numismatik*** 29 (1912), pp. 254-362, pls. 6-9.
Sch = Wolfgang Schulten, ***Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls. V.*** Frankfurt am Main, 1974.

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 60 4 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Eagle **Rev:** Denomination: II•II and date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	325	525	—	—	—

KM# 61 6 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Eagle **Rev:** Denomination VI and date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	400	675	—	—	—

KM# 17 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms on St. Andrew's cross **Rev:** Imperial eagle, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	45.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 18 SCHILLING
Silver **Rev:** Without St. Andrew's cross under arms **Note:** Several legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	40.00	80.00	160	350	—
1618	—	40.00	80.00	160	350	—
1619	—	40.00	80.00	160	350	—

KM# 22 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	45.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 21 SCHILLING
11.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 SCHRECKENBERGER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	80.00	160	300	600	—
1619	—	80.00	160	300	600	—

KM# 24 SCHRECKENBERGER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper Coinage

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	75.00	125	245	500	—

KM# 25 SCHRECKENBERGER
10.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 2 MARIENGROSCHEN
1.1150 g., Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Denomination

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	525	850	—	—	—

KM# 14 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
1.3000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Sabina Katharina **Obv:** Arms of Rietberg and Ostfriesland **Rev:** Imperial orb, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1616	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1616 (a)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1617	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1617 (a)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1618	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1618 (a)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—

KM# 15 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** 2 Shields, legend around **Rev:** Imperial orb, value within **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** 2 Shields, legend around **Rev:** Imperial orb, value within **Note:** Smaller, cruder strike with legend varieties. Many varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (a)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1618 (a)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—
1619 (a)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	115	—

KM# 26 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** 2 Shields, legend around **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper Coinage

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
16Z0	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 35 1/21 THALER (Fürstengroschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** Round 2-fold arms of Rietburg and Ostfriesland. **Obv. Legend:** LANTMVNTZ. XXI. ZV R. DALER. **Rev:** Imperial eagle, '1Z' in circle on breast. **Rev. Legend:** FERD. II. D.G. ROM. IM. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Kipper 1/21 Thaler. Many varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	33.00	55.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 36 1/21 THALER (Fürstengroschen)
Silver **Obv:** Error, 1Z in orb

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	33.00	55.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 37 1/21 THALER (Fürstengroschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** Round 2-fold arms of Rietburg and Ostfriesland **Obv. Legend:** IOH. COM. ET DO. FR. OR. ET. RIT. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 'Z1' in circle on breast. **Rev. Legend:** RITP. MVNTZ. XXI. ZV R. DALER. **Note:** Kipper coinage. Many varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	27.00	45.00	80.00	150	—

KM# 38 1/21 THALER (Fürstengroschen)
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in orb on eagle's chest, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	65.00	110	180	—

KM# 27 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Matthias **Rev:** Arms **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Arms **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 1/3 THALER (Half Gulden)
9.1000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Denomination and horse countermark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 1/2 THALER
13.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** 3 Helmeted shields **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle above date, titles of Ferdinand III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand III, denomination divides date **Rev:** Helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 82 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Denomination and horse countermark **Note:** 18.1-18.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 PNC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688 PN	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Regent's portrait **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 PN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, date divided below **Obv. Legend:** MATTIAS. I. D. G. ROMAN… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** IOAN. COM. E-DO… **Note:** Dav. #7317.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by helmets 1-6-1-8 **Obv. Legend:** …ET: DO:…ET: RIT. **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** MATHI. I. D. G. RA. ROMAN… **Note:** Dav. #7318.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #7320.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III von Ostfriesland **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDI*I. I. D: G*EL*ROM*IMP... **Note:** Dav. #7321.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1625) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms, legend around **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7320A. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FER*II*D: G*EL*RO*IM… **Note:** Dav. #7323.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOAN. CO. E. D. -FR… **Note:** Dav. #7324.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann IV **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** IOAN: COM: ET: DO: FRI: OR… **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND: I. I. I. D. GRA… **Note:** Dav. #7325.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Auction 389, 11-06, VF realized approximately $26,830

KM# 53 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann IV **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND: I. I. I. I… **Note:** Dav. #7325A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71.2 THALER
Silver Plated Copper **Ruler:** Johann IV **Obv. Legend:** …EOED RIDTHE. **Note:** Dav. #7326A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	75.00	150	300	—	—

Note: This coin is a contemporary copy of the then current Netherlands Lowenthaler type struck in Rietberg by Johann IV

KM# 71.3 THALER
Silver Plated Copper **Ruler:** Johann IV **Obv. Legend:** …EOED RIDTH. **Note:** Dav. #7326B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	100	200	350	—	—

KM# 72.1 THALER
Silver Plated Copper **Rev. Legend:** …MOVETFVR **Note:** Dav. #7326C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	100	200	350	—	—

KM# 71.1 THALER
Silver Plated Copper **Ruler:** Johann IV **Obv:** Knight behind arms **Obv. Legend:** …EOFD RIDTHF. **Rev:** Lion, date **Note:** 20.00-25.00 grams. Dav. #7326.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	75.00	150	300	—	—

Note: This coin is a contemporary copy of the then current Netherlands Lowenthaler type struck in Rietberg by Johann IV

KM# 72.2 THALER
Silver Plated Copper **Rev. Legend:** …MOVETVIR **Note:** Additional varieties exist. Some with reversed D's. Dav. #7326D.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	100	200	350	—	—

KM# 40 2 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** FER*II*… **Note:** Dav. #7322.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#41. Dav. #7319.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CITY COINAGE

KM# 140 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Eagle, legend around **Rev:** Denomination, date to right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	200	400	800	—	—
1626	—	200	400	800	—	—
1639	—	200	400	800	—	—

KM# 148 PFENNIG
Copper **Ruler:** Johann IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	200	400	800	—	—

KM# 142 3 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Eagle facing left in beaded circle, legend around **Rev:** Tall numerals of denomination in beaded circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	135	275	525	—	—
1639	—	135	275	525	—	—

KM# 150 3 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Eagle facing right in corded circle, legend around **Rev:** Denomination in corded circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	160	300	600	—	—

KM# 146 4 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Eagle, legend around **Rev:** Denomination

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	225	450	925	—	—

KM# 152 4 PFENNIG
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	225	450	925	—	—
1654	—	225	450	925	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-25) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 1-1/2 GOLDGULDEN
5.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1664 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Double crowned eagle, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-25) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

ROSTOCK

The town of Rostock is first mentioned in 1030 and was the seat of a lordship of the same name in the 13th century. It is located just a few miles inland from where the Warnow River enters the Baltic Sea and was an important trading center from earliest times. Although Rostock was usually under some control by the Mecklenburg dukes, it functioned somewhat as a free city, gaining a municipal charter as early as 1218. The city obtained control of its own coinage in 1323 and received the mint right unconditionally in 1361. From 1381, Rostock was a member of the Wendischen Münzverein (Wendish Monetary Union) and joined the Hanseatic League not long afterwards. The city coinage was struck from the 14th century until 1864.

MINTMASTERS' MARKS

Mark	Date	Name
(g)=	1594-1606	Sebastian Schoras
(h)=	1605/6-1609	Joachim Konike (Köneke)
(i)= or or	1609-14	Marcus Hoyer
(j)=	1614-15	Hans Klein
(k)=	1615-16 or 18 1620-23	Hironymus Sulzberger Georg Stange
HD (sometimes in ligature)	1621-22/3 1623-29	Hans Klein, 2nd time Hans Dethloff
(l)=	1629-35	Mathias Freude
(m)=	1635-56	Samuel Timpfe
(n)=	1659-60	Andreas Timpfe
(o)=	1661-70	Johann Freude
(p)= or PE	1670-72	Paul Eggers
(q)= or or AH	1672-79	Arnold Hille
IM	1679-1711	Johann Memmies

ARMS

Griffin, usually rampant to left. Also, shield divided by horizontal band above griffin walking left, below arabesques or sometimes an arrow.

CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 27 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Griffin **Obv. Legend:** CIVIT ROSTOCK **Rev:** Denomination and date **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1621	—	20.00	30.00	55.00	—	—
1622	—	20.00	30.00	55.00	—	—
1638	—	20.00	30.00	55.00	—	—
1647	—	20.00	30.00	55.00	—	—
1654	—	20.00	30.00	55.00	—	—

KM# 95 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Griffin to left in circle **Obv. Legend:** ROSTOCKER **Rev:** Value and date **Rev. Inscription:** I/(date) **Note:** Prev. C#A1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	11.00	20.00	50.00	120	—
1682	—	11.00	20.00	50.00	120	—
1689	—	11.00	20.00	50.00	120	—
1699	—	11.00	20.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 28 2 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Griffin **Obv. Legend:** CIVIT ROSTOCK **Rev:** Denomination and date **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1621	—	20.00	33.00	60.00	—	—

KM# 22 3 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Griffin **Obv. Legend:** CIVIT ROSTOCK **Rev:** Denomination and date **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1621	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	—	—
1622	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	—	—
1638	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	—	—
1647	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	—	—
1654	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	—	—

KM# 85 3 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Griffin left in circle **Obv. Legend:** CIVITA. — ROSTOC(H)(I). **Rev:** Value and date **Rev. Inscription:** III/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (n)	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1666 (o)	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1672 PE	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1673 (q)	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1686 IM	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1687 IM	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1692 IM	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1695 IM	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1697 IM	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—
1699 IM	—	8.00	16.00	27.00	45.00	—

KM# 3 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Griffin **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #5778; Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)605	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
(1)607	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
(1)609	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
(1)610	—	400	900	1,850	3,250	—
(1)611	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 10 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Partial date above eagle **Rev:** Full date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5780.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607//1607	—	650	1,250	2,750	5,000	—
1609//1609	—	650	1,250	2,750	5,000	—

KM# 9 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Full dates in legend **Note:** Dav. #5780; Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1608	—	550	1,100	2,250	4,250	—
1609	—	550	1,100	2,250	4,250	—
1611	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,500	—
1612	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 15 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Hans Christoph, eldest son of Duke Johann Albrecht II **Obv:** Ornate shield **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #5782.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	1,500	3,000	5,500	10,000	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 141, 6-08, XF+ realized approximately $13,940

KM# 16 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA: NOVA: ROSTOCHIENSIS **Note:** Dav. #5783.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Griffin **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** MATTIAS. I. D. G. RO… **Note:** Dav. #5784; Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	350	750	1,600	3,250	—
1613	—	350	750	1,600	3,250	—
1618	—	600	1,250	3,000	5,000	—
ND	—	350	750	1,600	5,250	—

KM# 20 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Griffin **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** MATTH. D: G: ROM:-IMP. **Note:** Dav. #5785.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	450	850	1,750	3,500	—
ND	—	450	850	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 23 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Carl Heinrich, second son of Duke Johann Albrecht II **Note:** Dav. #LS381.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	1,650	2,900	4,800	7,900	—

KM# 36 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Griffin with claws **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAN: II: D: G: R:… **Note:** Dav. #5786.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	625	1,250	2,250	4,150	—
1624 HD	—	625	1,250	2,250	4,150	—
1625 HD	—	625	1,250	2,250	4,150	—
1626 HD	—	625	1,250	2,250	4,150	—

KM# 40 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Christian, oldest son of Duke Adolph Friedrich I **Note:** Dav. #LS385.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HD	—	650	1,200	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 45 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS II… **Rev:** Griffin **Rev. Legend:** MONE. NOVA… **Note:** Dav. #5787.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HD	—	625	1,250	2,250	4,150	—
1627 HD	—	625	1,250	2,250	4,150	—

KM# 46 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Griffin **Obv. Legend:** HD*MONETA… **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #5788.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 HD	—	900	1,850	3,750	6,250	—

KM# 47 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …D: G: RO: I: S: A:… **Rev:** Griffin with hooves **Rev. Legend:** …ROSTOCHIENSIS. **Note:** Dav. #5789.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 HD	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—
1628 HD	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—
1629 HD	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—
1631	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—
1632	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—
1633	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 50 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** ROS. THOCHI. ENSIS. **Note:** Dav. #5789A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 HD	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 51 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagles with halos, date divided by crown **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN. II. D. G. RO:… **Note:** Dav. #5791.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	400	750	1,500	2,750	—
1631	—	400	750	1,500	2,750	—
1632	—	400	750	1,500	2,750	—
1633	—	400	750	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 54 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Griffin **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** …D: G: ROMIO: I: S: A:… **Note:** Dav. #5789B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 59 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …ROSTOCK. IENSIS: **Note:** Dav. #5791A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	400	750	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 60 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Eagles without halos **Note:** Dav. #5791B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	400	750	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 61 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND: II…IMP: SEMP: **Rev. Legend:** ...ROSTOCK: IENSIS:X. **Note:** Dav. #5792.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** …ROS. THOCHI: EN. SIS. **Note:** Dav. #5792A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle without halos **Rev. Legend:** …NOVA. CIVIT:… **Note:** Dav. #5793.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—
1634	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 64 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. II. ROMA: IMP:… **Note:** Dav. #5794.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—
1634	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—
1635	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—
1636	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—
1637	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 58 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Eagle with halos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 75 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Griffin **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III… **Note:** Dav. #5795.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—
1639	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 79 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA:... **Note:** Dav. #5796.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	275	600	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 80 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Griffin, date in legend **Obv. Legend:** ...CIVITA... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle dividing date below **Rev. Legend:** ...ROMANO... **Note:** Dav. #5797.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642//1642	—	450	900	1,850	3,250	—
1643//1642	—	600	1,200	2,250	—	—
1646//1642	—	600	1,200	2,250	—	—

KM# 89 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS. D: G: ROMA: IMP: SE: AUG: **Rev:** Mint mark before griffin **Note:** Dav. #5798.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	450	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1664	—	450	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 93 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Date **Obv. Legend:** ...ROM: I: M: S: A: **Note:** Dav. #5799.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	275	525	950	1,750	—

KM# 4 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #LS378.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Adolph Friedrich **Note:** Dav. #LS383.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HD	—	1,600	3,000	5,000	8,000	—

KM# 5 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler. Dav. #LS377.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Previous Dav.#5779.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #LS380.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Carl Heinrich, second son of Duke Johann Albrecht II **Note:** Dav. #LS381.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	2,300	4,000	7,000	11,000	—

KM# 42 2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Adolph Friedrich **Note:** Dav. #LS382.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HD	—	1,900	3,300	5,500	9,000	—

KM# 43 2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Christian, oldest son of Duke Adolph Friedrich **Note:** Dav. #LS384.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HD	—	1,600	3,000	5,000	8,000	—

KM# 48 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Griffin with claws, date above in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS II... **Note:** Dav. #A5787.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 HD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #5790.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 3 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS376.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 3 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS379.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 4 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS375.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 8 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Griffin in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Rudolf II **Note:** Fr. #2583.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	500	925	1,800	3,050	—
1608	—	500	925	1,800	3,050	—
1609	—	500	925	1,800	3,050	—
1610	—	500	925	1,800	3,050	—
1611	—	500	925	1,800	3,050	—
ND	—	500	925	1,800	3,050	—

KM# 21 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Griffin in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Matthias **Note:** Fr. #2584.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—
1614	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—
1615	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—
1616	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—
1617	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—

KM# 44 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Fr. #2586.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	575	1,150	2,200	3,750	—
1626	—	575	1,150	2,200	3,750	—
1627	—	575	1,150	2,200	3,750	—
1629 HD	—	575	1,150	2,200	3,750	—
1630	—	575	1,150	2,200	3,750	—
1631	—	575	1,150	2,200	3,750	—

KM# 37 2 GOLDGULDEN

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Griffin in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Fr. #2585.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	1,100	2,100	4,200	6,600	—

KM# 109 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Griffin, titles of Leopold I **Rev:** Value and date **Note:** FR#2594.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	190	400	875	1,550	—

KM# 106 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Griffin, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Leopold I **Note:** Fr. #2592.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	250	500	1,050	2,200	—

KM# 57 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Fr. #2587.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	220	500	1,000	1,750	—
1633	—	220	500	1,000	1,750	—
1634	—	220	500	1,000	1,750	—
1636	—	220	500	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 73 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate arms within beaded circle **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand III **Note:** Fr. #2589.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	210	475	900	1,600	—
1639	—	210	475	900	1,600	—
1646	—	210	475	900	1,600	—
1655	—	210	475	900	1,600	—

KM# 90 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Leopold I **Note:** Fr. #2591. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1664	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1665	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1672	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1677 AH	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1682 IM	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1694 IM	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—

KM# 78 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval arms divides date within square disign with inscription **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand III **Note:** Fr. #2588.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 81 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Leopold I **Note:** Fr. #2590.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	1,100	2,100	4,200	6,600	—
1695 IM	—	1,100	2,100	4,200	6,600	—

ROTHENBURG

A city located in Bavaria on the Tauber River southeast of Wurzburg. Population: 11,882. Exports include soap and textiles.

Nobles of Rothenburg, whose castle lay in the Harz Mountains, were the cadet line of the counts of Beichlingen. Founded by Friedrich IV (1252-1313) the city became an imperial city in 1274 and reached the height of its prosperity at the end of the 14th century.

CITY

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 4 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** 100th Anniversary of Reformation **Obv:** Castle and legend **Rev:** Inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,250	2,500	4,500	7,000	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1617	—	Ducat. Silver. KM#4.	450

ROTTWEIL

The city of Rottweil is located on the upper Neckar River, northwest of the Swabian Alps and about 32 miles (53km) south-southwest of Tübingen. The place was first mentioned in records as early as 771 and became an established market town from about 1140. During the third quarter of the 12th century, bracteates with the eagle arms of the town were struck in Rottweil. Subsequent issues appeared in the 13th century prior to its elevation to the status of a Free City of the Empire in 1268. The earliest seal with the eagle city arms is known from 1280. The first mint right was granted by the Count of Zähringen in 1218, but the imperial concession was made in 1285. A new mint privilege was granted by Emperor Maximilian I in 1512, although some coins had been struck in and for the city prior to that date. Only a few issues were struck during the 16th century and a few more were issued by the city in the early period of the Thirty Years' War. Records show that the last coins minted in Rottweil were Kreuzers in the year 1701, but none are known to exist. The city lost its free status during the Napoleonic Wars and in 1803, Rottweil was absorbed by Württemberg.

Initial	Date	Name
IM	1623-24	Johann Martin
	1623-24	Thomas Linckh von Zug, warden

ARMS

Eagle with wings spread

REFERENCES

N = Elisabeth Nau, **Die Münzen und Medaillen des oberschwäbischen Städte**, Freiburg im Breisgau, 1964.
Sch = Wolfgang Schulten, **Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V.**, Frankfurt am Main, 1976.

FREE CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 4 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE. ROTWILENSIS., (date) **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, value 3 in circle on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINA(N)D. II. I(M). S. AV. **Note:** Kipper. 17-18.5mm. .70-1.59g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	33.00	45.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 2 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Latin cross divides date **Obv. Legend:** SALVE. CRVX. SANCTA. **Rev:** Eagle, 3 in circle on breast, legend around **Rev. Legend:** MO. NO. ROTWILENSIS **Note:** Kipper; varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	33.00	65.00	115	180	—

KM# 3 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** City arms within circle, date in legend **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NO. ROTWILENSI **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in circle on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. II IM. S. AV. **Note:** Varieties of design and legend exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	40.00	80.00	165	325	—

KM# 5 6 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Latin cross divides date, legend around **Obv. Legend:** SALVE. CRVX. SANCTA **Rev:** Imperial eagle within beaded circle **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ROTWILENSIS.6. **Note:** Kipper; varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	70.00	150	—	—	—

KM# 1 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)

Silver **Obv:** Eagle with 12 in circle on breast, legend around **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ROTWILENSIS **Rev:** Latin cross divides date, legend around **Rev. Legend:** SALVE. CRVX. SANCTA **Note:** Kipper; varieties exist; weight varies 2.09 - 3.19 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	50.00	100	—	—	—
16ZZ	—	50.00	100	—	—	—

KM# 6 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)

Silver **Obv:** Eagle with cross in shield on breast, legend and date around **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NO. ROTWILENSIS **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 in circle on breast, titles of Ferdinand II around **Note:** Kipper; varieties exist; weight varies 2.09 - 3.19 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	50.00	100	—	—	—

KM# 7 24 KREUZER (Sechsbätzner = Dicken)

Silver **Obv:** Latin cross divides date within circle **Obv. Legend:** SALVE. CRVX. SANCTA **Rev:** Imperial eagle within beaded circle **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ROTWILENSIS **Note:** Kipper; varieties exist; weight varies 4.29 - 4.97 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	60.00	120	—	—	—

KM# 8 THALER

29.9000 g., Silver, 30 mm. **Obv:** Eagle, head to left, legend around **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ROTWILENSIS **Rev:** Latin cross divides date, legend around **Rev. Legend:** SALVE. CRVX. SANCTA **Note:** Klippe; struck on square flan with same dies as KM#6.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Displayed eagle in circle, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MONETA: NOVA: ROTWILENSIS **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS: II: ROM: IMP: SEMPE: AVG. **Note:** Dav. #5803.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 69, 10-01, nearly XF realized approximately $10,655

KM# 10 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Displayed eagle in circle, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ROTVVILENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle within circle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. ROM. IMP. SEMPER. AVGVSTVS. **Note:** Dav. #5804.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 5, 9-07, XF realized approximately $15,355; Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 113, 6-06, VF-XF realized approximately $8,220

KM# 11 1-1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Displayed eagle in circle, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ROTWILENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. ROM. IMP. SEMPE. AV. **Note:** Dav. #5803A. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 5, 9-07, XF realized approximately $55,835

SALM

The earliest rulers of this county, with widely scattered territories in the border region of present-day Germany, France and Belgium, descended from the counts of Luxembourg in the second half of the 11th century. The patrimony was divided between two succeeding sons about 1130-35. Lower Salm was located in the Ardenne region of France and became extinct in 1416 with the death of Heinrich VI. It passed by marriage to the lord of Reifferscheidt who in turn established the line of Salm-Reifferscheidt in 1455. The other division of old Salm was Upper Salm and was located in the Vosges to the southwest of Strassburg. This line underwent several divisions, one of which died out and passed to Lorrainein 1503. Another branch subdivided and half passed to as on who left the area and established himself as progenitor of the Salm-Neuburg line in Austria. The remaining half of Salm went to the older son and was inherited through marriage upon his death in 1475 by a ruler styled Wild and Rhinegrave. This latter individual was well-established in lands which stretched along the Rhine between Trier and Mainz. Thus, the early modern lines of Salm and its subdivisions in Germany came into being. The old castle of Salm, seat of the earliest counts is located southwest of Strassburg, but the dynastic name was transferred to the Rhineland counts, who became from that point on, the Wild- and Rhinegraves of Salm. Two main lines were founded in 1499.

ARMS

Salm - 2 fish (salmon) standing on tails
Rhinegraves - lion with double tail
Wildgraves - crowned lion
Kyrburg - 3 lions, 2 above 1

SALM-DHAUN

(Salm-Daun)

The seat of this branch was at Dhaun (Daun), about 37 miles (62 km) east of Trier, near Kirn an der Nahe. It was further divided in 1561 into three lines: Salm-Neuweiler, Salm-Dhaun and Salm-Grumbach. Salm-Dhaun has a final division in 1697 into Salm-Dhaun and Salm-Püttlingen. The last count died and Püttlingen passed by marriage to Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort in 1750.

RULERS

Adolf Heinrich, 1561-1606
Wolfgang Friedrich, 1606-1638
under guardianship of his mother
Juliane, 1606-1617
Johann Ludwig, 1638-1673
Johann Philipp, 1673-1693
Karl, 1693-1733

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Meddersheim Mint

Symbol	Date	Name
	ca. 1605	Andreas Wachsmuth
	ca. 1605	Georg Müller
	ca. 1612	Wilhelm Schreiner, warden
	ca. 1613	Henning Kissel
H	ca. 1615-18	Peter Hex
	ca. 1619-?	Christian Ulmen

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 PFENNIG

Silver **Obv:** Coat of arms in circle of dots **Note:** Uniface. Schussel type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1561-1606)	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

DAV# 7330 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, date **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLP*II*IMP*AVG*P* **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** AD. HE. CO:SI.-E.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7329 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, date **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLP*II*IMP AVG*P* **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** AD. HE. CO:SI.-E.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7331 2 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLF. II. ROM... **Rev. Legend:** AD. HEIN. SYLVES. RHENIQ...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7332 2 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *RVDOLP*II*ROM*... **Rev. Legend:** AD: HEIN: SYL-VES: RHENIQ...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7332A 2 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLF...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7333 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Legend, date **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLP*II*IMP*AVG*P*F*DECRE **Rev:** Helmeted oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	2,567	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7334 2 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLF: ROM: IMP: AVGVSTVS… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** REINGRAFSCHA-FT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606-12) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 2602 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Matthias **Rev:** Arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)617 Rare	360	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 2603 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SALM-KYRBURG

Founded in 1499, this branch took its name from Kyrburg Castle, the ruins of which are located three miles (5 km) west-southwest of Dhaun. A further subdivision was made in 1607, resulting in the lines of Salm-Kyrburg,Salm-Morchingen and Salm-Tronecken, the latter lasting only one generation. The main line became extinct in 1681 and fell to Salm-Morchingen, which in turn ended in the male line in 1688. All Salm-Kyrburg lands and titles then reverted to Salm-Salm. After several subdivisions of that senior branch, a new line of Salm-Kyrburg was established from Salm-Neuweiler-Lenze in 1738. The count was raised to the rank of Prince of the Empire in 1742. All territories of the family were mediatized in 1806, but the Salm-Kyrburg line has survived down to modern times.

RULERS

Otto I, 1548-1607
Johann Kasimer, 1607-1651
with Johann IX von Salm-Morchingen, 1607-1623
and Otto II von Salm-Tronecken, 1607-1637
then Johann Philipp von Salm-Morchingen,
1623-1638 and Otto Ludwig von Salm-Morchingen, 1623-1634
George Friedrich, 1651-1681

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials or Mark	Date	Name
(c)	1602-09	
(d)	1623-30	
(e)	1631-35	Johann Philipp Mey in Diemeringen
(g)		Darmstadt Mint

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7328 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Otto I **Obv:** Helmeted armsCrowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, date divided below **Obv. Legend:** OT-TO. CO: SILV.-E:... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** RVDOL. II. ROM...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7327 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Otto I **Obv:** Helmeted armsCrowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, date divided below **Obv. Legend:** OT-TO. CO: SILV-E... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** RVDOL. II. ROM...OT-TO. CO: SILV-E...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1604 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 2605 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Kasimer **Obv:** Lion with shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-30) (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-ALTENBURG

(Sachsen-Alt-Altenburg)

This early division of Saxe-Old-Weimar was effectively created in 1573 when the two sons of Johann Wilhelm agreed on joint rule of their territories while founding lines which eventually became separately administered entities. For the joint coinage up to 1602, see Saxe-Old-Weimar. In 1672, the Saxe-Old-Altenburg line became extinct and most of the territory and titles were inherited by Saxe-New-Gotha (see). In 1826, the Duke of Saxe-Hildburghausen received Altenburg in exchange for Hildburghausen and established the line of Saxe-(New)-Altenburg (which see).

RULERS
Friedrich Wilhelm I, 1573-1602
Johann Philipp I, 1602-1639
Friedrich VIII, 1602-1625
Johann Wilhelm IV, 1602-1632
Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1639-1669
Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1669-1672
Note: Joint coinages were issued by the four brothers 1603-1625, three brothers 1626-1632, and two brothers 1633-1639.

MINT OFFICIALS

A large number of mints operated for Saxe-Altenburg during the Kipper Period of the Thirty Years' War. Therefore, the mints are arranged here in alphabetical order and the persons employed in each of those mints are listed with as precise dates of tenure as possible.

Allstedt Mint

Initial	Date	Name
	July-Winter 1621	Anton von Wingen (Wenigen)
	Feb-July 1622	Johannes Schmill (Schmell)
	July 1622-March 1623	Matthias Winterstein
(d) = crescent	March-June 1623	Wilhelm Quendel (Cuendel)

Altenburg ('A' in circle or 'AB')

	March-May 1621	Gerhard Han (Haen)
	Sept 1621	Nikolaus Wode (Wohde, Woidte)
	late 1621-April 1622	David Ursinus
AS	ca.1621	Unknown die-cutter
DW	1621-1625, mintmaster from Feb 1623	David Wölke (Wölcke)
	1623	David Haussmann, warden

Bürgel Mint ('BV')

acorn	Dec 1620-June 1621	Georg Oppermann
	July 1621-?	Curt Marquart
	1622	Wolf Zschezsching

Camburg Mint ('CB')

	July 1621	Hans Jakob
	Late 1521-Feb. 1622	Unknown
EFS/ES	1636-72	Ernst Friedrich Schneider in Coburg

Arm holding sickle

Dornburg Mint ('DB')

Rose	1621	Hans Dechandt

Eisenberg Mint ('EB')

(i)	Feb-June 1621	Arnold Tilly
Z	July 1621-Feb 1622	Hermann Zindel

Gotha Mint

IB	Sept-Dec 1650	Johann Braun in Gotha

Gräfenthal Mint ('GT', 'G' or G)

July 1621	Wolf Albrecht
Sept 1621	Heinrich Abel Ziegenmeyer
Sept 1621	Heinrich Koch
Oct 1621	Benedict Scheuner
March 1622	Georg Gross

Jüdewein Mint

Feb 1622	Martin Eckhard
March 1622	David Wölke (Wölcke)
March 1622	Vincenz Will

Kahla Mint ('C')

March 1621	Christian Oppermann
August 1621	Georg Richter

Lehesten Mint

1621	Martin Eckhardt
March 1622	Hans Fiedler

Lucka Mint ('L' in circle)

August 1621	Wolf Dietrich
Late 1621	Christian Oppermann
1622	Wolf Zschezsching

Meuselwitz or Münsa Mint ('M' or 'MZ' in circle or 'MM')

Nobitz Mint ('N' in circle)

Pölzig Mint ('P' or 'PZ')

Roda Mint ('R' in circle or 'RO')

Spring 1621	Nikolaus Sindt
August 1621	Daniel Busso
Autumn 1621 – Feb 1622	Otto Hoffmann

Rossla Mint

Sept 1621	Wolf Zschezsching
1622	Nikolaus Wode (Wohde, Woidte)

Saalfeld Mint ('S')

WA (sometimes in ligature)	1604-19, 22-30	Wolf Albrecht
HI or H	1619-22	Hans Jacob
	1621-22	Hans Heinrich Jacob
Heart with 2 flowers	Aug 1622-23	Gottfried Ehrlich, warden
MR (with or without)	1630-73	Martin Reimann

Schmölln Mint

June 1621 – Feb 1622	Basche (Paschallis) Hachenberg

Windischleuba Mint ('WL,' sometimes in ligature)

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

C# A5 3 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Coat of arms divides A-B **Rev:** III in orb divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	100	—
1623	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	100	—

DAV# 7361 THALER
Silver **Subject:** 4 Brothers **Obv:** Facing busts **Rev:** Two facing busts, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1606	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1607	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1608	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1609	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1610	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1611	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1612	—	50.00	100	175	350	—

DAV# 7363 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Four facing busts **Rev:** Arms with date above within legend **Rev. Legend:** DISCORDIA…within 17 shields in circle within legend: LANDG:THV:MAR:MIS:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	60.00	110	185	400	—
1613	—	60.00	110	185	400	—

DAV# 7365 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms dividing date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1614	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1615	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1616	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1617	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1618	—	50.00	100	175	350	—

DAV# 7367 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2 figure right dividing date above, two shields below **Rev:** Three busts right, two shields below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1619 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
16Z0 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
16Z1 HXI	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
16ZZ HXI	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
16Z2 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
16Z3 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—

DAV# 7367A THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7369 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Three half figures right, two shields below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
16Z4 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
16Z5 WA	—	50.00	100	175	350	—

DAV# 7371 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Middle figure holds baton

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1624	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1625	—	50.00	100	175	350	—

DAV# 7382 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide ANNO and date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	325	575	1,000	2,000	—

DAV# 7371A THALER
Silver **Obv:** WA added below shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	50.00	100	175	350	—

DAV# 7373 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Friedrich VIII **Obv:** Figure right, date divided above **Rev:** 9-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	325	575	1,000	2,000	—

DAV# 7374 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Friedrich VIII **Rev:** 8-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	325	575	1,000	2,000	—

DAV# 7376 THALER
Silver **Subject:** 3 Brothers **Obv:** Bust right, date divided above, shield below **Rev:** Two facing busts dividing M-R, two shields below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z6 WA	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
16Z7 WA	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
16Z8 WA	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
16Z9 WA	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1630 WA	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1631 WA	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1631 MR	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1632 WA	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1632 MR	—	55.00	110	185	375	—

DAV# 7376A THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without initials in field behind busts

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z6	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1631	—	55.00	110	185	375	—

DAV# 7376B THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without hands showing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1628	—	55.00	110	185	375	—
1629	—	55.00	110	185	375	—

DAV# 7377 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Two Sons of Friedrich Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Bust left divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	115	210	350	550	—

DAV# 7378 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right without bow behind head **Rev:** Bust left divides date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	115	210	350	550	—

DAV# 7379 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Date divided lower down

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	115	220	350	550	—

DAV# 7380 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-figure right **Rev:** Half-figure right divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	115	220	350	550	—

DAV# 7381 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Half-figure left with MR in front

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	115	220	350	550	—
1638	—	115	220	350	550	—

DAV# 7383 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Philipp **Obv:** Bust right with angels above **Rev:** 14-line inscription in diamond

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	450	775	1,300	2,000	—

DAV# 7383A THALER
Silver **Rev:** 13-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	450	775	1,300	2,000	—

DAV# 7385 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm right with helmet in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide EF-S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7387 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right divides date **Rev. Legend:** …ET. RA. D. I. RA.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7387A THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** …ET. RAV. D. I. RAV.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7388 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmet in front of bust facing right **Rev:** Helmeted arms dividing date and EF-S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,000	2,000	3,250	—	—

DAV# 7389 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide EF-S above and date below **Rev. Legend:** LAN. THV. MAR. MIS. COMARERDIR.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,000	2,000	3,250	—	—

DAV# 7393 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-figure right with helmet **Rev. Legend:** LANDG: THVR: MAR: MIS: COM: MAR:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# 7401 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Larger shield and decoration **Rev. Legend:** DOM. I: IN. R.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1642	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1643	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1644	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1645	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# 7395 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** GRAF. THVR: MAR:…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	325	700	1,450	2,500	—

DAV# 7398 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to Dav. #7399 but new figure **Rev:** Similar to Dav. #7399 but legend ends:…RAV: D: I. R.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	300	650	1,350	2,850	—

DAV# 7397 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** …MARCK. GRAF. MIS. **Note:** Similar to Dav. #7395 but M-R divided by shield.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	275	600	1,250	2,250	—
1643	—	275	600	1,250	2,250	—
1644	—	275	600	1,250	2,250	—

DAV# 7399 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** …DOM: I: RAV:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	300	650	1,350	2,250	—

DAV# 7402 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Center shield divides M-R, surrounded by 18 shields within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1650	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1651	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—

DAV# 7384 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Elisabeth, Wife of Johann Philipp **Obv:** Crowned, heart-shaped arms **Rev:** 12-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—

DAV# 7406 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Magdalena Sybilla, Second Wife of Friedrich Wilhelm II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# 7404 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #7403.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# 7407 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm III right **Rev:** Round arms in center, circle of 18 shields around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	650	1,250	2,500	4,250	—

DAV# 7409 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm III **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 12-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXII (1672)	—	300	600	1,200	2,000	—

DAV# 7367B 1-1/4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7367 but Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7360 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7361.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	675	1,200	1,900	3,000	—

DAV# 7364 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7365.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	675	1,200	1,900	3,000	—
1616	—	675	1,200	1,900	3,000	—

DAV# 7362 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Four facing busts **Rev:** Arms with date above dividing A-H at sides in circle of 17 shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	675	1,200	1,900	3,000	—

DAV# 7366 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7367.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	675	1,200	1,900	3,000	—
1623	—	675	1,200	1,900	3,000	—

DAV# 7368 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7370 but central figure without baton.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	675	1,200	1,900	3,000	—

DAV# 7372 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7373.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7370 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Central figure with baton

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	800	1,400	2,200	3,500	—

DAV# 7375 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** 3 Brothers **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7376.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7386 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm II right dividing date **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide EF-S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7391 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-figure with baton down right **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide EF-S **Rev. Legend:** …DOM. I. R.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	975	1,750	2,900	4,400	—

DAV# 7392 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide E-G at sides and date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	975	1,750	2,900	4,400	—

DAV# 7396 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Smaller shield within circle divides M-R, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7400 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** New figure with helmet **Rev:** Larger shield and decoration **Rev. Legend:** …DOMI: IN. R.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7405 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Magdalena Sybilla, Second Wife of Friedrich Wilhelm II **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7406.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	1,050	1,900	3,250	4,950	—

DAV# 7403 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm II **Obv:** Facing bust **Rev:** 7-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	1,500	2,650	4,400	6,600	—

DAV# A7407 2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	1,500	2,650	4,400	6,600	—

DAV# 7408 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm III **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 12-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	7	1,300	2,250	3,750	5,600	—

DAV# 7390 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Figure right with helmet **Rev:** Helmeted arms dividing EF-S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 2904 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Four brothers - two facing two - in inner circle **Rev:** Arms with date above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	375	750	1,350	2,500	—
1619	—	375	750	1,350	2,500	—
1622	—	375	750	1,350	2,500	—

FR# 2906 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philip right in inner circle **Rev:** Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	325	725	1,300	2,200	—

FR# 2907 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Philipp **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philipp right, two angels with wreath above head, three shields below **Rev:** 9-line inscription in rhombus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—

FR# 2908 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm right divides date **Rev:** Elaborate arms with six helmets

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	425	900	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 150 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older bust of Friedrich Wilhelm II right divides date **Rev:** Manifold arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	725	1,450	2,650	4,200	—

FR# 2910 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Magdalena Sybilla, second wife of Friedrich Wilhelm II **Obv:** Crowned MS monogram in inner circle **Rev:** 8-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	550	1,100	2,100	3,600	—

FR# 2912 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm II **Obv:** Facing bust of Friedrich Wilhelm in inner circle **Rev:** 8-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—

FR# 2905 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** John Philip

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	900	1,800	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 200 10 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm III **Obv:** 7-line inscription in inner circle **Rev:** 3-line inscription in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-BARBY

(Sachsen-Barby)

When the line of counts of Barby (q.v.) became extinct in 1659, the lands of that county fell to Electoral Saxony. In 1680, a separate line of Saxe-Barby was established by a son of the duke of Saxe-Weissenfels. It was short-lived, however, and reverted to Saxe-Weissenfels in 1739. The latter also became extinct in 1746 and Barby was integrated from that time into the kingdom of Saxony.

RULER
Heinrich, 1680-1728

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich **Obv:** Bust of Heinrich right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms of Saxony with central shield of Barby, divide date, value 2/3 in oval below **Note:** Dav.#834.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 80, 3-03, VF realized approximately $13,265

SAXE-COBURG

Coburg, a town and county in southern Thüringia – now belonging to Bavaria - came to the Wettins thru a marriage in the fourteenth century. In the division of the Saxon territories in 1485 it went to the Ernestine branch. It was apparently first a separate duchy under Johann Ernst I (1542-1553), then passed into the Old Gotha, Old Altenburg, and finally New Gotha line. In 1680 it was created a separate duchy for Albrecht III, second son of Ernst the Pious. At his death in 1699 there was vehement contention among his surviving brothers, but eventually it was assigned to his youngest brother Johann Ernst VIII of Saalfeld.

RULER
Albrecht III, 1680-1699

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
SM	1674-95	Sebastian Muller in Hanau
RA	1676-1690?	Johann Reinhart Arnold, warden in Hanau
GFS	1677-80	Georg Friedrich Staude in Gotha
(a) ⚔ and/or PFC	1686-1714	Paul Friedrich Crumm, warden and mintmaster in Coburg
HEA	1686-1705	Heinrich Ernst Angerstein in Coburg

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 HELLER

Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	7.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1681	—	7.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

DAV# 7410 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Receiving the Order of the Elephant **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Arm from clouds with crown above eagle on rose bush

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684) HEA (a)	—	350	650	1,100	1,650	—

DAV# 7411 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned and mantled arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 PFC	—	800	1,500	2,400	3,700	—

DAV# 7412 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Without inner circles **Rev:** Without inner circles **Edge:** Date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 HEA (a)	—	800	1,500	2,400	3,700	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 30 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust Albrecht III right **Rev:** Four-fold arms with central shield of Saxony, crown above divides date **Mint:** Coburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 PFC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-EISENACH

(Sachsen-Eisenach)

One of the Ernestine Saxon duchies in Thuringia (Thüringen), Saxe-Eisenach was first ruled separately by one of eight brothers beginning in 1640. It reverted back to Saxe-Middle-Weimar in 1644, but a new line was established by the second son of Duke Wilhelm IV as Saxe-(New)-Weimar in 1622. This second line became extinct very shortly thereafter and Eisenach passed to Wilhelm IV's third son in 1671. Sayn-Altenkirchen (q.v.) was added to the duke's possessions through marriage in 1686. Again, the line passed out of existence and Eisenach was returned to Saxe-Weimar in 1741. See Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach for subsequent coinages.

RULERS

Albrecht II, 1640-1644
Adolph Wilhelm, 1662-1668
Johann Georg I, 1671-1686
Johann Georg II, 1686-1698
Johann Wilhelm, 1698-1729

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
CW	1688-1739	Christian Wermuth, die-cutter in Gotha
HCM/HGM w/or w/o two crossed ingot hooks	1689-90	Heinrich Christian Müller
HD	1693-?	Hubertus Dönnigke
ICF	1692-93	Johann Carl Falkner
	1692-?	Johann Matthias Obermüller
IEK	1689-90	Johann Esaias Krauel (Grauel)
IGW	1683-90	Johann Gottfried Wichmannshausen in Gotha
SC	1700-01	Simon Conradi

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 32 HELLER

Copper **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Crowned Saxony arms between palm branches **Rev:** 1/HELLER/ F.E.L., date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 33 2 PFENNIG (Leuchte)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** 3 small oval shields of arms, crown above **Rev:** 2/LEUCHTE/PFENN/F.E.L.M., date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	12.00	27.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 34 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Crowned script 'IW' monogram divides date **Rev:** Imperial orb with 3 **Rev. Legend:** NACH DEM LEIPZIGER FUS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—

KM# 15 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I's Son, Friedrich August **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** 6-line inscription, Roman numeral dates in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXIV (1684)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 4 small crowned shields of arms in cruciform divide date, 1/GROS in center circle **Rev. Legend:** NACH - LEIPZ - FUS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 SC	—	16.00	33.00	65.00	115	—

KM# 36 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** 4 small crowned shields of arms in cruciform divide date, 1/GROS in center circle **Rev. Legend:** NACH - DEM - LEIPZ - FUS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 SC	—	16.00	33.00	65.00	115	—

KM# 26 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Arms of Saxony **Rev:** 12/EINEN, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in center of 4 crowned IG monograms within palm branches forming quatrefoil, value 1/6 in oval below divided date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 ICF	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 HD	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Albrecht II **Subject:** Death and Interment of Albrecht II **Obv:** Jehovah's name in rayed sun above palm sprays with W.H.Z.S. A.H.Z.S.E.H.Z.S. **Rev:** 8-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644-45	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 4 small crowned IW monograms with palm branches in cruciform, Saxony arms in center, value 1/3 in oval below divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 SC	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I's Son, Friedrich August **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** 7-line inscription in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 IGW	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Obv:** Crowned manifold arms with date **Rev:** 2/3 in wreath **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS PROVIDEBIT **Note:** Dav. #839.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Obv:** Crowned manifold arms, titles of Johann Georg I **Rev:** Large 2/3 in circle **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS PROVIDEBIT **Note:** Dav. #840.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1682)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned and ornamented manifold arms, 2/3 in oval cartouche divides date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 IEK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned manifold arms in palm branches divide date, value 2/3 in oval below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 HCM	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 HGM	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right within circle **Rev:** Crowned manifold arms in palm branches divide date, value 2/3 in oval below, all in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 HGM	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned manifold arms in palm branches, value 2/3 in oval below divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 HCM	—	80.00	150	220	300	—

KM# 23 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Crowned ornate, intertwined JGS monogram, value 2/3 in center, date divided to upper left and right **Rev:** Sailing ship to right, FORTUNA & ZEPHYRO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned manifold arms in palm branches, date divided by value in oval at bottom **Note:** Dav. #844.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	80.00	150	220	300	—

KM# 38 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 4 small crowned IW monograms within palm branches in cruciform, Saxony arms in center, value 2/3 in oval below divided date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 SC	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 2/3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in center of 4 crowned IG monograms within palm branches forming quatrefoil, value 2/3 in oval below divided date **Note:** Dav. #845.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 ICF	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Albrecht II **Subject:** Death and Interment of Albrecht II. **Obv:** Jehovah's name in rayed sun above palm sprays. **Obv. Legend:** W.H.Z.S., A.H.Z.S.E.H.Z.S. **Rev:** 8-line inscription. **Note:** Dav# 7414.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	450	900	1,850	3,850	6,200

KM# 5 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Albrecht II **Subject:** Death and Interment of Albrecht II. **Obv:** Jehovah's name in rayed sun above bust of Albrecht, inner initials. **Obv. Legend:** A.H.Z.-S.I.C.V.B. **Note:** Dav# 7415.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	450	850	1,750	3,750	6,000

KM# 11 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Adolph Wilhelm **Subject:** Death of Adolph Wilhelm **Obv:** Facing bust of Adolph Wilhelm **Rev:** 21-line inscription **Note:** Dav# 7416

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Subject:** Death of Friedrich August, son of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Seven-line inscription **Note:** Dav# 7417.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 IGW	—	900	1,850	3,850	6,200	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 24-line inscription **Note:** Dav# 7418.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 23-line inscription **Note:** Dav# 7419.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 1-1/4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Albrecht II **Subject:** Death and Interment of Albrecht II **Obv:** Jehovah's name in rayed sun above palm sprays w/initials. **Obv. Legend:** W.H.Z.S., A.H.Z.S., E.H.Z.S. **Rev:** 8-line inscription. **Note:** Dav# 7413.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 1-1/4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Albrecht II **Subject:** Death and Interment of Albrecht II **Note:** Klippe. Dav#7413A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 8 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Albrecht II **Subject:** Death and Interment of Albrecht II **Obv:** Jehovah's name in rayed sun above bust, inner initials: A.H.Z.-S.I.C.V.B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644-45	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Albrecht II **Subject:** Death and Interment of Albrecht II **Obv:** Jehovah's name in rayed sun above palm sprays with W.H.Z.S. A.H.Z.S.E.H.Z.S. **Rev:** 8-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644-45	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust of Johann Wilhelm right **Rev:** Monograms in script letters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 CW	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	8,300	—

FR# 2916 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust of Johann Wilhelm 3/4 right **Rev:** Crowned and helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 CW	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	8,300	—

KM# 40 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust of Johann Wilhelm right **Rev:** 4 crowned cruciform JW monograms with small oval arms of ducal Saxony in center **Note:** Fr# 2916.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 CW	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	8,300	—

SAXE-EISENBERG

Short-lived branch of the Ernestine Saxon house which was created for Christian, fifth son of Ernst the Pious of Saxe-Gotha. The line became extinct with the death of Christian in 1707 and passed to Saxe-Hildburghausen.

RULER
Christian, 1680-1707

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
HM	1681-1683	Christian Henning Müller, mintmaster in Gotha
IA	1692-1706	Julius Angerstein, die-cutter and mintmaster

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 17 8 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Facing bust **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIAN. D.G. DUX. SAX: I. CL. &. MON. **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms of Saxony in baroque frame, value (8) in oval at bottom, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** VON FEINEM — SILBER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	65.00	110	140	200	—

KM# 38 1/24 THALER (16 Pfennig)
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** D:G. CHRISTIAN; S. I. C. M. A. &. W. D: **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 divides date and mintmaster's initials **Rev. Legend:** NACH REICHS SCHROTT U. KORN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 1/24 THALER (16 Pfennig)
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Helmeted oval arms of ducal Saxony **Obv. Legend:** D:G. CHRISTIANUS SAX. I. C. M. A. &. W. DUX **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 divides date and mintmaster's initials **Rev. Legend:** NACH REICHS SCHROTT UND KORN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 IA	—	40.00	80.00	165	250	—

KM# 2 1/4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Subject:** Death of Christian's Wife, Christiane von Sachsen-Merseburg **Obv:** 8-line inscription with dates **Rev:** Cherub on scroll with flower and incense urn

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Subject:** Death of Christian's Wife, Christiane von Sachsen-Merseburg **Obv:** 9-line inscription with dates **Obv. Legend:** +NUMM. EXEQ: CHRISTIANÆ. D:G. DUC S. I. C. &. MON. PIÆ. MEM **Obv. Inscription:** QUÆ/NATA. MARTISB./d. 1. IUN. A. 1659./DESPONSATA/IBID. d. 13 FEBRU. 1677./DENATA/d. 13. MART. ET. MOR/HUMATA. d. 29./APR. 1679 **Rev:** Child sitting on skull playing flute, vase with flowers at lower left, smoking urn at lower right, arms from clouds hold ribbon with inscription above **Rev. Inscription:** OMNIA VANITAS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** D:G. CHRISTIAN'. SAX. I. C. M. A. &. W. DUX: **Rev:** Small crowned arms of ducal Saxony in center between palm fronds, four small crowned shields of arms around in cruciform wtih palm fronds, 4 crowned double-C monograms with palm fronds in angles, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** DE — O — PAT — RIÆ — PROX — IMO — SAC — RUM.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	1,200	1,600	2,500	3,300	—

KM# 31 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Bust to right **Rev:** Helmeted oval manifold arms of Saxony, date divided to either side of helmets in margin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 IA	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Bust right in circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANUS. D.G. DUX. SAX. IUL. CLIV. ET. MONT **Rev:** Heart on altar, arms from clouds above hold shield and palm branch, inscription curved in band at top, value 2/3 in oval at bottom, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** NACH DEM OBER-SACH — CREYS SCHLUS **Rev. Inscription:** DEO PROTECTORI MEO **Note:** Dav# 850.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 HM	—	225	400	650	925	—

KM# 23 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Bust right in circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANUS. D.G. DUX. SAX. IUL. CLIV. ET. MONT **Rev:** Table with hat, sword and palm branch, oval 4-fold arms in baroque frame divide date below in front, 2/3 in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** IN UTROQUE DEO. — MON. NOV. ARG. AD. LEGEM IMP. **Note:** Dav# 851.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	1,600	2,000	2,650	4,000	—

Note: Only 2 reportedly known

KM# 27 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. CHRISTIAN9 SAX. I. C. M. A. &. W. DVX **Rev:** Crowned oval arms between palm branches, value 2/3 below, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** NACH DEM LEIPZIGER FUS **Note:** Dav# 852.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Subject:** Death of Christian's Wife, Christiane von Sachsen-Merseburg **Obv:** Twelve-line inscription **Obv. Legend:** + D.G. CHRISTIANÆ. D. SAX. I. C. &. M. L. TH. M. MIS. &. VT: LUS. PR. HEN. C. M. &. R. DN. INI RAV. **Obv. Inscription:** HOC/MONUMENTUM/AMORIS POSITUM./QUÆ NATA./MARTISB. 1. IUN. A. 1659./DESPONSATA/IBID. d. 13 FEBRU. 1677./DENATA POSTPACTUM/FILIOLÆ d. 13. MARTIJ./ET. HUMATA./MARTISB. d. 29. APR./1679 **Rev:** Child sitting on skull playing flute, vase with flowers at lower left, smoking urn at lower right, arms from clouds hold ribbon with inscription above **Rev. Inscription:** OMNIA VANITAS **Note:** Dav# 7421.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	250	500	950	1,750	2,800

KM# 12 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Young bust **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date at top and H-M at bottom **Note:** Dav# 7422.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 HM	—	750	1,500	2,750	4,800	—

DAV# 7422A THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANUS•D•G•DUX•SAX•IUL•CLIV•ET•MONTIUM **Rev:** Royal insignia, arms in palm branches below **Rev. Legend:** NOV•ARGENT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	750	1,500	2,750	4,800	—

KM# 29 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Older bust **Rev:** Arms surrounded by crowned shields and crowned intertwined C's, date above **Note:** Dav# 7423.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	750	1,500	2,750	4,800	—

KM# 32 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Bust right without inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided at top, I-A below **Note:** Dav# 7424.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 IA	—	700	1,400	2,500	4,650	—
1699 IA	—	700	1,400	2,500	4,650	—

KM# 5 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian **Subject:** Death of Christiane, Wife of Christian **Note:** Dav# 7420. Similar to Thaler, KM# 4.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 22 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Standing palm tree **Note:** Fr# 2926.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	1,050	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 19 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Facing armored bust **Obv. Legend:** + CHRISTIAN: D.G. DUX. SAX: I. C. ET. MONT. **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms of Saxony in baroque frame, 1/4 in oval at bottom, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DEO PROTEC — TORI MEO **Note:** Fr# 2921.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	240	425	725	1,200	—
ND	—	240	425	725	1,200	—

KM# 20 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Bust of Christian right **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches, value below **Note:** Fr# 2920.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	375	675	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 34 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Rev:** Crowned and mantled arms **Note:** Fr# 2925.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	425	725	1,450	2,400	—

KM# 14 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Facing armored bust **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANUS. D.G. DUX. SAX. IUL. CLIV. ET. MONT. **Rev:** Heart on altar, crossed arms and hands from clouds above holding symbols, date in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** DEO — PROTECTORI — MEO. **Note:** Fr# 2918.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	1,050	1,750	3,750	6,100	—

KM# 25 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Rev:** Table holding palm and sword **Note:** Fr# 2922.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	900	1,750	3,250	5,500	—

KM# 35 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Bust of Christian right **Rev:** Crowned and mantled arms, date divided at top **Note:** Fr# 2924.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	1,000	2,000	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 15 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Obv:** Christian **Note:** Fr# 2919.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1682) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Rev:** Crowned and mantled arms, date divided at top **Note:** Fr# 2923. Struck on thick planchet from Ducat dies, KM# 35.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Subject:** Death of Christian's Wife, Christiane von Sachsen-Merseburg **Obv:** 9-line inscription with dates **Obv. Legend:** +NUMM. EXEQ: CHRISTIANÆ. D:G. DUC S. I. C. &. MON. PIÆ. MEM **Obv. Inscription:** QUÆ/NATA. MARTISB./d. 1. IUN. A. 1659./DESPONSATA/IBID. d. 13 FEBRU. 1677./DENATA/d. 13. MART. ET. MOR/HUMATA. d. 29./APR. 1679 **Rev:** Child sitting on skull playing flute, vase with flowers lower left, smoking urn lower right, arms from clouds hold ribbon with inscription above **Rev. Inscription:** OMNIA VANITAS **Note:** Struck from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM# 3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian **Subject:** Death of Christian's Wife, Christiane von Sachsen-Merseburg **Obv:** 12-line inscription with dates **Obv. Legend:** + D.G. CHRISTIANÆ. D. SAX. I. C. &. M. L. TH. M. MIS. &. VT: LUS. PR. HEN. C. M. &. R. DN. INI RAV. **Obv. Inscription:** HOC/MONUMENTUM/AMORIS POSITUM./QUÆ NATA./ MARTISB. 1. IUN. A. 1659./DESPONSATA/IBID. d. 13 FEBRU. 1677./DENATA POSTPACTUM/FILIOLÆ d. 13. MARTIJ./ET. HUMATA./MARTISB. d. 29. APR./1679 **Rev:** Child sitting on skull playing flute, vase with flowers at lower left, smoking urn at lower right, arms from clouds hold ribbon with inscription above **Rev. Inscription:** OMNIA VANITAS **Note:** Struck from Thaler dies, KM# 4.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1682	—	Ducat. Silver. KM# 14.	—

SAXE-OLD GOTHA

(Sachsen-Alt-Gotha)

In the aftermath of the religious struggles of the first half of the 16th century, Ernestine Saxony was ruled jointly, divided, and ruled jointly again in relentless succession. The sons of Johann Friedrich I effected a division of the domains in 1565. When the older brother was imprisoned two years later, Gotha reverted to Saxe-Old Weimar. Gotha was ceded in 1572 by Weimar to the Coburg branch of the family, but reverted to the former again in 1638. Upon its extinction in the latter year, Gotha fell to Weimar a third time, from which a new Gotha line was established in 1640.

RULERS
Johann Wilhelm, 1565-1567
And Johann Ernst II von Eisenach, 1572-1638

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
WA	1604-12	Wolf Albrecht der Jüngere in Coburg
	1612-20, 23-32	Wolf Albrecht der Jüngere in Saalfeld
(c)=	1578-1603	Gregor Bechstedt (Bechstädt) in Saalfeld
(d)=	1603-04	Barther Bechstedt in Saalfeld
(e)= or WF	1620-April 1621	Wolfgang Frömell in Coburg (Ehrenburg)
	April-Dec. 1621	In Hildburghausen
	Early 1622	In Gotha
	1622-23	In Coburg
	1622	Tobias Rentsch in Neustadt an der Heide
(f)=	1622	Johann Stopffel in Gotha
	1622	Hans Brauer (Brawer) in Hildburghausen
(g)= or	1620-21	Johann Ziessler in Eisenach
(h)=	1621-22	Hans Schmidt in Körner (Amt Volkenroda)
(i)= or MR	1633-39	Martin Reimann in Saalfeld
(j)= arm with sickle or EF/EFS E	1636-72	Ernst Friedrich Schneider in Coburg Ehrenburg mint in Coburg

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7426 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing busts **Rev:** Date above center shield dividing C-O in circle of thirteen shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 (c)	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
160Z (c)	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1603 (c)	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1604 (d)	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1604 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1605 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1606 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1607 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1608 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1609 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1610 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1611 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—
1612 WA	—	70.00	160	280	450	—

DAV# 7427 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Sixteen shields around knight on horseback, date below horse

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 WA	—	250	500	850	—	—

DAV# 7429 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Knight on horse dividing date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—
1613 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—
1614 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—
1615 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—
1616 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—
1617 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—
1618 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—
1619 WA	—	75.00	170	300	750	—

DAV# 7431 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right divides date; Ligate WA appears either below or after VERZEHRT at right **Rev:** Bust left with arm at left and right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 WA	—	80.00	160	295	675	—
1624 WA	—	80.00	160	295	675	—
1625 WA	—	80.00	160	295	675	—
1626 WA	—	80.00	160	295	675	—
1627 WA	—	80.00	160	295	675	—
1628 WA	—	80.00	160	295	675	—
1629 WA	—	80.00	160	295	675	—

DAV# 7432 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Larger and thicker bust, without date **Rev:** Shorter and thicker bust, date in field behind bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 MR(i)	—	300	600	1,200	2,000	—

DAV# 7433 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Casimir **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Six-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 MR	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# 7434 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann Ernst **Rev:** Sixteen shields around knight on horseback, dividing date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 MR-(i)	—	485	850	1,750	2,800	—
1635 MR-(i)	—	485	850	1,750	2,800	—

DAV# A7435 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted shield divides date within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** DO: IN RAVE:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 MR	—	450	875	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# 7435 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing half figure **Rev:** Helmeted shield reaches edge of coin, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 EFS-(j)	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—

DAV# 7435A THALER
Silver **Rev:** Arms don't break border at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 EFS-(j)	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—

DAV# 7436 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 EFS-(j)	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—

DAV# 7437 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust right **Rev:** Helmeted shield within inner circle divides date **Rev. Legend:** DO: IN RAVE:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 EFS-(j)	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—
1637 EFS-(j)	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—
ND	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—

DAV# 7438 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date in legend **Rev:** Helmeted shield divides EF-S **Rev. Legend:** ...RAVENS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 EFS-(j)	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—
1638 EFS-(j)	—	375	750	1,450	2,400	—

DAV# 7439 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide legend at top, date and E-F below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 EF-(j)	—	300	600	1,200	2,000	—
1638 EF-(j)	—	300	600	1,200	2,000	—

DAV# 7440 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Ernst **Rev:** Six-line inscription, nineteen shields around border

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 EFS-(j)	—	375	645	1,275	2,150	—

DAV# 7425 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7426.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 (c)	—	825	1,500	2,700	—	—
1604 WA	—	825	1,500	2,700	—	—
1610 WA	—	825	1,500	2,700	—	—
1611 WA	—	825	1,500	2,700	—	—

DAV# 7428 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7429.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 WA	—	825	1,500	2,700	—	—
1614 WA	—	825	1,500	2,700	—	—
1615 WA	—	825	1,500	2,700	—	—

DAV# 7430 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7431.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 WA	—	525	975	1,800	3,000	—
1625 WA	—	525	975	1,800	3,000	—

DAV# LS411 2 THALER
Silver, 61 mm. **Obv:** Duke on horseback right, grass below **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date, W-A divided below **Note:** Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 WA	—	1,200	2,100	3,400	—	—

DAV# LS413 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Castle below duke on horseback **Note:** Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 WA	—	900	1,500	2,700	—	—
1625 WA	—	900	1,500	2,700	—	—
1626 WA	—	900	1,500	2,700	—	—

DAV# LS415 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 WA	—	800	1,400	2,250	—	—
1626 WA	—	800	1,400	2,250	—	—

DAV# LS416 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback looking back, without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# A7433 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right in medallion, eighteen shields around **Rev:** Duke on horseback right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS417 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback right, tree clump below **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date and W-A below **Note:** Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 WA	—	825	1,450	2,650	4,300	—
1629 WA	—	825	1,450	2,650	4,300	—

DAV# LS418 2 THALER
57.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Duke looks back, castle and date below horse **Rev:** W-A divided by helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 WA	—	1,100	1,900	3,050	4,350	—

DAV# LS419 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback looks right, without castle below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 WA	—	1,200	2,100	3,300	4,900	—

DAV# LS420 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Flowers below duke on horseback, date in exergue **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide M-R

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 MR-(i) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7435B 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** 1 Thaler, Dav. #7435 **Rev:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7437

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 EFS-(j) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS410 3 THALER
86.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS411.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS412 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS413.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS414 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS415.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS-A416 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS416.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS419A 3 THALER
87.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS419.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS420A 3 THALER
87.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Dav. #LS419 **Rev:** Dav. #LS420

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633/1629 MR-(i)	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 2944 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Ernst facing **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** LANT. M. M. C?

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 (j)	—	250	500	1,150	2,050	—
1636 (j)	—	250	500	1,150	2,050	—
1637 (j)	—	250	500	1,150	2,050	—

FR# 2945 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** GOTT BESS?

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 (j)	—	250	500	1,150	2,050	—
1638 EF	—	250	500	1,150	2,050	—

FR# 2946 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Ernst II **Rev:** Six-line inscription in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 (j)	—	375	875	1,900	3,150	—

FR# 2942 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Casimir **Obv:** Bust of Johann Casimir right holding helmet and sceptor, in inner circle **Rev:** Six-line inscription in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 (i)	—	1,150	2,200	4,050	6,900	—

SAXE-NEW GOTHA

Short-lived branch of the Ernestine Saxon house which was created for Ernst III, 6th son of Johann III of Saxe-Middle-Weimar. When Ernst died in 1675 his seven sons ruled jointly until 1680 and then divided their holdings into seven branches.

RULERS
Ernst I (III) the Pious, 1640-1675
Joint Rule of Seven Brothers, 1675-1680
- Friedrich I of Altenburg
- Albrecht III of Middle-Coburg
- Bernhard III of Meiningen
- Heinrich III of Römhild
- Christian of Eisenberg
- Ernst IV of Hildburghausen
- Johan Ernst VIII of Saalfeld

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7442 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Obv:** Saxon arms divide date **Rev:** Five-line inscription, Hebrew letters in sun above **Note:** Struck in 1672-75.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	200	400	700	1,200	—

DAV# 7444 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Obv:** Saxon arms divide date **Rev:** Four-line inscription, Hebrew letters in sun above **Note:** Struck in 1672-75.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	200	400	700	1,200	—

DAV# 7445 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Ernst, Son of Ernst **Obv:** JESVS, four-line inscription within heart **Rev:** Crowned shield within double legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLVII (1657)	—	375	700	1,150	2,000	—

DAV# 7447 THALER
Silver **Subject:** The Catechism **Obv:** Three lines around sun, nine beams radiating from the sun with qualities of God **Rev:** Ten-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	258	200	400	700	1,200	—
1671	—	200	400	700	1,200	—

DAV# 7448 THALER
Silver **Obv:** JESUS in sun above crown, inverted heart with eight-line inscription **Rev:** Ten-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	204	235	475	825	1,400	—
1671	1,300	235	475	825	1,400	—

DAV# 7449 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Friedrich and Magdalena Sybilla **Obv:** "JEHOVAH" with rays descending on wedding couple **Rev:** Twelve-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	747	220	400	650	1,150	—

DAV# 7450 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Princess Anna Sophia, Oldest Daughter of Prince Friedrich **Obv:** Baptismal scene with twelve-line inscription in field **Rev:** Ten-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	270	500	800	1,400	—

DAV# 7451 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Bernhard and Maria Hedwig **Obv:** "JEHOVAH" with rays descending on wedding couple **Rev:** Twelve-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	700	220	400	650	1,150	—

DAV# 7453 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Daughter of Prince Friedrich **Obv:** Baptism scene with eleven-line inscription in field **Rev:** Ten-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	200	400	850	1,500	—

DAV# A7454 THALER
Silver **Subject:** The "Happiness" Thaler **Obv:** Eleven-line inscription **Rev:** Ten-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	405	190	375	700	1,150	—

DAV# B7454 THALER
Silver **Subject:** The "Happiness" Thaler **Obv:** Considerable modifications **Rev:** Considerable modifications **Note:** Mintage included with Dav. #A7454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	300	600	1,200	2,000	—

DAV# 7455 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernst **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Nine-line inscription within ring of eighteen shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	175	300	500	850	—

DAV# 7458 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernst **Obv:** Different bust **Rev:** Larger crowned arms at top in circle of eighteen shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	225	400	750	1,650	3,000

DAV# 7457 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernst **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7458.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7441 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7442.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck in 1672-75

DAV# 7443 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7444.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck in 1672-75; Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 98, 3-05, VF realized approximately $12,680

DAV# 7454 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernst **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7455.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	500	950	1,650	2,800	—

DAV# 7456 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernst **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7458.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7452 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Daughter of Prince Friedrich **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7453.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 ABK Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 2953 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval Saxon arms **Rev:** Four-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	140	220	450	775	—

FR# 2949 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Obv:** Five-line inscription in Gothic letters **Rev:** Five-line inscription in Gothic letters, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	150	300	650	1,000	—

Note: Struck in 1672-73

FR# 2952 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval Saxon arms **Rev:** Five-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	150	350	700	1,200	—

FR# 2948 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Obv:** Five-line inscription **Rev:** Five-line inscription, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	1,278	325	575	1,200	2,200	—

FR# 2955 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Ernst the Pious **Obv:** Bust of Ernst the Pious right **Rev:** Nine-line inscription with date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	143	475	950	1,800	3,000	—

FR# 2947 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Obv:** Five-line inscription **Rev:** Five-line inscription, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	825	1,600	3,050	4,950	—

FR# 2959a 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Consecration of Castle of Friedrichswerth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 8 DUCAT
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Subject:** Baptism of Princess Anna Sophia **Obv:** Baptismal scene, counterstamp small "8K" **Rev:** Ten-line inscription **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, Dav. #7450.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG

(Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg)

When the seven sons of Ernst the Pious of Saxe-New-Gotha divided the lands of their father in 1680, the eldest established the line of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. The line became extinct in 1825 and the following year witnessed the division of the territory which resulted in a general reorganization of the Thuringian duchies. Altenburg itself was inherited by the duke of Saxe-Hildburghausen, who transferred Hildburghausen to Saxe-Meiningen and became the founder of a new line of Saxe-Altenburg. Saxe-Meiningen also received Saalfeld from Saxe-Coburg, which in turn had acquired Gotha as part of the proceedings. The line of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was established as a result. See under each of the foregoing regarding developments after the realignment of 1826. For a short period of time, from 1688 to 1692, the duke leased the abbey of Walkenried from Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel and struck a series of coins for that district.

RULERS
Friedrich I, 1680-1691
Friedrich II, 1691-1732
Jointly with brother Johann Wilhelm, 1691-1707

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
GFS	1677-80	Georg Friedrich Staude, mintmaster in Gotha
HM	1681-83	Henning Müller, mintmaster in Gotha
CF or F	1681-88	Christian Fischer, warden in Gotha
	1688-90	mintmaster
IGS	1681-87	Johann Georg Sorberger, die-cutter in Gotha
IGW	1683-90	Johann Gottfried Wichmannshausen, mintmaster in Gotha
ICB	1688-89	Johann Christoph Bähr, mintmaster in Walkenried
	1690-93	warden in Gotha
	1693-96	mintmaster
CW or W	1688-1739	Christian Wermuth, die-cutter in Gotha
IT	1690-1723	Johann Thun, mintmaster in Gotha

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7459 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Assuming the Regency After the Inheritance of Saalfeld from the Old Altenburg Line **Obv:** Crowned shield, date above **Rev:** Man in center of landscape

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 MR	—	525	1,050	1,950	3,250	—

DAV# 7460 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Building of the Castle in Friedrichswerth **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Castle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	475	950	1,700	2,950	—

DAV# 7461 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Friedrich I **Rev:** Crowned and supported arms, date below **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIO. — ET. ARMIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7463 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Magdalena Sybilla, First Wife of Friedrich **Obv:** Bust of Magdalena left, date in Roman numerals **Rev:** 8-line inscription on pedestal between palm sprays

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXI (1681)	—	350	700	1,300	2,200	—

DAV# 7464 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Scales on pillow, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 IGW	—	225	450	825	1,450	—

DAV# 7465 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right in circle, legend unbroken at top **Rev:** Helmeted arms dividing date and IG-W

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7465A THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to Dav. #7465.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7473 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich I **Obv:** Seven busts facing left and right **Rev:** Date divided at top

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1688 IGW	—	425	850	1,750	4,250	—
1690 IT	—	425	850	1,750	4,250	—

DAV# 7466 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right breaks legend at top and bottom, without inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms within circle at top, date in legend at bottom divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 IGW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7468 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 6 medallions with busts either left or right around center medallion of bust turned 3/4 to left, D-S-I-&-M in margin **Rev:** 6-helmeted manifold arms divide mintmaster's initials in middle, date near bottom **Rev. Legend:** LANDG: TH: MARCH: M: PRINC: DIC: HENN:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 IGW	—	—	265	525	1,050	1,900

DAV# 7468A THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to Dav. #7468 **Rev:** Similar to Dav. #7470

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	—	265	525	1,050	1,900

DAV# 7470 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 6 medallions with busts either left or right around center medallion of bust right **Obv. Legend:** DUCES-SAXON-IVL.-CLIV.-ET-MONT:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 IGW	—	—	175	350	700	1,400
1690 IT	—	—	175	350	700	1,400
1691 IT	—	—	175	350	700	1,400

DAV# 7471 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 6 medallions with busts either left or right around center medallion of bust right **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 IGW	—	—	210	425	850	1,500

DAV# 7474 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Inauguration of the Castle **Rev:** Castle, date below

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1689 W	—	450	850	1,650	3,750	—

DAV# LS421B THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS421A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	650	1,200	2,500	—

DAV# LS422A THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS422.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	650	1,200	2,500	—

DAV# 7475 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich I **Subject:** Death of Friedrich **Rev:** 9-line inscription, arms above with 19 shields around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IT	—	—	650	1,200	2,500	4,000

DAV# 7476 THALER
Silver, 46 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7477 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Allegiance of Gotha **Obv:** Two busts left and two busts right **Rev:** Helmeted round arms, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IT	—	—	600	1,200	2,000	—

DAV# 7478 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich II right **Rev:** Arms at center, five shields and 32/GR in palm sprays with F's between

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	—	1,300	2,100	3,300	—

DAV# 7478A THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to Dav. #7478 **Rev:** Quartered round arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	—	1,350	2,250	3,500	—

DAV# 7479 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date and I-T

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IT	—	—	750	1,350	2,250	—

DAV# 7480 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned wreath with 7-line inscription, shields in corners **Rev:** 19-line inscription

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1699 CW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS421A 1-1/2 THALER
32.5000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-88) IGW	—	—	—	2,500	4,500	—

DAV# LS422 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS-A422.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-88) IGW	—	—	—	3,000	5,000	—

DAV# A7464 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7464.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS421 2 THALER
43.3000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS421A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-88) IGW	—	—	—	3,500	5,500	—

DAV# 7467 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Seven medallions with busts **Obv. Legend:** D-S-I-C-&-M **Rev:** Helmeted arms, IG-W divided at center, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 IGW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7469 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 IGW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# A7471 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7471.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7472 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7473.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 IGW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS423 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Admission into the Pegnitzschafer Order **Obv:** Rural scene **Rev:** 4 lines in scroll, value punched near bottom **Note:** Varieties with and without 2 stamped at lower reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	5,000	8,500	—

DAV# LS-A421 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS421A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-88) IGW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 2959 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms in inner circle **Rev:** Figure of Fortune on globe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 IGW	—	625	1,350	2,450	4,200	—

FR# 2966 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich I right **Rev:** Crowned oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 HIM	—	120	300	550	950	—
1684 IGW	—	120	300	550	950	—

FR# 2961 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich I right **Rev:** Cruciform arms with F in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	300	600	1,300	2,250	—
1690	—	300	600	1,300	2,250	—

FR# 2963 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Rev:** Ship at sea

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

FR# 2957 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Friedrich I **Obv:** Bust to right **Rev:** Crowned oval manifold arms in baroque frame, date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 HM	—	450	925	1,800	3,300	—
1683 IGW	—	450	925	1,800	3,300	—

FR# 2958 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Magdalena Sybilla, Wife of Friedrich I **Obv:** Laureate head of Magdalena Sybilla left **Rev:** 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—

FR# 2960 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich I right **Rev:** Cruciform arms with F in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 F	—	425	850	1,800	3,300	—

FR# 2962 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Ship at sea

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	575	1,250	2,400	4,250	—

FR# 2965 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Friedrich I Awarded Danish Order of Danneborg **Obv:** Head of Friedrich I right **Rev:** Star of Danneborg flanked by cruciform arms with F in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 F	—	450	925	1,800	3,300	—

FR# 2967 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Friedrich I **Obv:** Armored bust of Friedrich I right **Rev:** 8-line inscription in palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IT	—	350	775	1,700	3,300	—

FR# 2970 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Friedrich II and Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust with high coiffure facing right **Rev:** Crowned oval manifold arms in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** LANDGR. TH. etc.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	325	725	1,550	3,050	—
1694	—	325	725	1,550	3,050	—
1698	—	325	725	1,550	3,050	—
1699	—	325	725	1,550	3,050	—

FR# 2967a 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich I right, Roman numeral date **Rev:** Busts of Friedrich II and Johann Wilhelm right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1690)	—	850	1,600	3,300	5,400	—

SAXE-JENA

(Sachsen-Jena)

As a branch of the Ernestine line of Saxony, the duchy of Saxe-Jena was established upon the division of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach in 1662. The Saxe-Jena branch only lasted for two generations, becoming extinct in 1690, and its lands reverted to Saxe-Eisenach.

RULERS
Bernhard II, 1662-1678
Johann Wilhelm, 1678-1690

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
ABC/ABK	1667-80	Anton Bernhard Koburger in Eisleben
HIW	d. 1690	Hans Jacob Wolrab, die-cutter in Nuremberg

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 17 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Subject:** Internment of Bernhard II **Obv:** Crowned oval arms of Saxony in baroque frame **Rev:** Six-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Marie, Wife of Bernhard II **Obv:** Crowned M, ribbons trailing down each side **Rev:** Seven-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	115	—

KM# 35 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Intertwined JW monogram, crown above, cross below **Rev:** Six-line inscription with date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Bernhard II **Obv:** Crowned oval arms of Saxony in baroque frame **Rev:** Seven-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Marie, Wife of Bernhard II **Obv:** Crowned M, ribbons trailing down each side **Rev:** Seven-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	33.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 30 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Acceptance of the Chancellorship of Jena University for Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Six-line inscription with date **Rev:** Six-line inscription with titles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—

KM# 36 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Crowned arms of Saxony, inscriptions above and below in arcs **Rev:** Nine-line inscription, Roman numeral dates, titles in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)	—	24.00	45.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 5 1/8 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Completion of Jena Palace **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** View of palace, date above, legend around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Completion of Jena Palace **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** View of palace, date above, legend around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Bernhard II **Obv:** Wigged bust right **Rev:** Nine-line inscription, Roman numeral dates, crown above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Marie, Wife of Bernhard II **Obv:** Bust turned 1/4 right, titles and date in legend **Rev:** Rectangular altar, seven-line inscription on side

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	90.00	160	275	425	—

KM# 31 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Acceptance of the Chancellorship of Jena University for Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Winged cadeuceus surmounted with crowned arms of Saxony, view of Jena in background, rays streaming from sun above, legend at sides **Obv. Legend:** TUETUR - ET ORNAT **Rev:** Nine-line inscription with date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	100	200	400	750	—

KM# 37 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Epitaph on tablet in five lines **Obv. Legend:** NON PERITVRA NECE **Rev:** Five-line inscription, Roman numeral dates within two palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)	—	160	275	450	800	—

KM# 10 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval manifold arms, branches at sides, value 1/3 in oval below, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 ABK	—	225	400	675	1,075	—
1673 ABC	—	225	400	675	1,075	—
1674 ABC	—	225	400	675	1,075	—

KM# 20 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Bernhard II **Obv:** Wigged bust right **Rev:** Ten-line inscription, Roman numeral dates, crown above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Marie, Wife of Bernhard II **Obv:** Bust turned 1/4 right, titles and date in legend **Rev:** Rectangular seven-line inscription on side

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Acceptance of the Chancellorship of Jena University for Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Winged cadeuceus surmounted with crowned arms of Saxony, view of Jena in background, rays streaming from sun above, legend at sides **Obv. Legend:** TUETUR - ET ORNAT **Rev:** Nine-line inscription with date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HIW	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—

KM# 38 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Facing wigged bust, turned slightly right **Rev:** Epitaph on tablet in nine lines, Roman numeral date, crown above **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right in circle **Rev:** Crowned arms of Saxony between two branches, date at top, value 2/3 at bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 ABC	—	225	375	600	925	—
1674 ABC	—	225	375	600	925	—

KM# 16 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust not in circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 ABC	—	225	375	600	925	—

KM# 12 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date and AB-C **Note:** Dav. #7492.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	700	1,400	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 13 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date above crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #7493.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 ABK	—	700	1,400	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 14 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Smaller letters, BANCO THALER added in inner row **Note:** Dav. #7494.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Interment of Bernhard II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Eleven-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7495.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Marie, Wife of Bernhard II **Rev:** Seven-line inscription on tablet with rope border **Note:** Dav. #7496.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	550	1,100	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 33 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Acceptance of the Chancellorship of Jena University for Johann Wilhelm III **Obv:** Winged cadeuceus surmounted with crowned arms of Saxony, view of Jena in background, rays streaming from sun above, legend at sides **Obv. Legend:** TUETUR - ET ORNAT **Rev:** Nine-line inscription with date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 39 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned entablature with ten-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7497.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	500	1,000	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 15 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** 35th Birthday of Bernhard II **Obv:** Two-masted ship sailing right towards rocks, two-line inscription in curved band above **Rev:** Ten-line inscription, Roman numeral date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1673) ABK Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# A16 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Bernhard II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in sprays **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#14.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 ABK Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B16 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** 35th Birthday of Bernhard II **Obv:** Two-masted sailing ship right, two-line inscription in curved band above **Rev:** Ten-line inscription, Roman numeral date **Note:** Struck with 1-1/2 Thaler dies, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1673) ABK	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1661	—	1/8 Thaler. Tin. KM#5	—
Pn2	1661	—	1/8 Thaler. Gold. KM#5	—

SAXE-LAUENBURG

(Sachsen-Lauenburg)

One of older branches of the Saxon house, founded in 1260 by Johann I, the line became extinct in 1689 with the death of Julius Franz.. Lauenburg passed to Brunswick-Luneburg, then to Hanover, then Prussia, Denmark and finally, back to Prussia in 1864.

RULERS

Magnus II, 1581-1603
Moritz, 1581-1612
Franz II, 1581-1619
August II, 1619-1656
Julius Heinrich, 1656-1665
Franz Erdmann, 1665-1666
Julius Franz, 1666-1689

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS and MARKS

Initial or Mark	Date	Name
IG (monogram)	1609-19	Jonas Georgens
(a)	Clenched fist holding ingot hook	Christoph Feustel

(b)	1620-24	Barthold Bartels
(c)	1645-46	Simon Timpe
IS	1656	Johann Schultze
(d)	1657-62	Matthias Freude
(e) or HI	1670-71	Henning Jiders
IW	1672-73	Johann Wagner
(f)	1673	Georg Nurnberger dere Jungere
(g) 3 small stars	1678-89	Lorenz Wagner

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback left **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7336.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(1)609 IG	—	300	600	1,150	1,800	—

KM# 7 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust with ruffled collar right **Obv. Legend:** FRANC: II: D: G: DUX: SAXO:… **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Dav. #7337.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(1)609 IG	—	300	600	1,150	1,800	—

KM# 30 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FRANCIS:…SAX **Rev:** Arms with straight sides **Note:** Dav. #7338.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(1)611 IG	—	220	450	825	1,300	—

KM# 31 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …SAXO: ANGA:… **Rev:** Helmeted arms break legend and divide date at bottom **Note:** Dav. #7339.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611	—	250	500	950	1,500	—

KM# 32 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with lion head on shoulder **Obv. Legend:** FRANC: II:… **Note:** Dav. #7340.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611	—	250	500	950	1,500	—

KM# 39 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Head right **Obv. Legend:** FRANCIS: II. D: G:…WEST **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date divided by helmets **Note:** Dav. #7342.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613 IG	—	300	600	1,150	1,800	—
1617 IG	—	350	700	1,300	2,100	—
1619 IG	—	350	700	1,300	2,100	—

KM# 35 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback right **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7341.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND IG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** Ten-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7343.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619 IG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of Franz II **Obv:** Bust with scepter right, helmet in front **Rev:** Ten-line inscription, three lines in exergue **Note:** Dav. #LS433.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 IG	—	850	1,450	2,400	4,200	—

KM# 62 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of August II **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7344.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620 (b)	—	190	375	675	1,200	—
1621 (b)	—	190	375	675	1,200	—
1622 (b)	—	190	375	675	1,200	—
1624 (b)	—	155	325	575	1,000	—

KM# 87 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Eight-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7345.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624 (b)	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 89 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Facing bust divides date **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7347.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645 (c)	—	425	825	1,500	2,650	—

KM# 92 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Adolph, Son of August II **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Six-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7348.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1646 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** 3/4-length figure right, helmet in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #LS437.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (b) Rare	—	950	1,850	3,750	—	—

KM# 100 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of August II **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Nine-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7351.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 107 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of Julius Heinrich **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Church

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 109 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Eagle above, crown in sprays at center **Note:** Dav. #7353.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	900	1,800	3,300	5,500	—

KM# 115 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Capped arms divide date **Note:** Dav. #7354.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 116 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7355.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 124 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #7356.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 126 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Large bust right **Note:** Dav. #7358.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	900	1,800	3,300	5,500	—

KM# 128 THALER
29.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #7359.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	575	1,150	2,050	3,450	—

KM# 130 THALER
Silver, 40 mm. **Note:** Smaller flan. Dav. #7359A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	575	1,150	2,050	3,450	—

KM# 94 THALER (32 Schilling)
29.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with 32 in orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #7349.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND (b)	—	350	625	1,100	1,750	—

KM# 20 1-1/4 THALER
25.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #LS430.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	950	1,550	2,500	4,400	—

KM# 21 1-1/4 THALER
25.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right, helmet in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #LS431B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 96 1-1/4 THALER
25.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS436. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#95.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Circle within triangle, within double circles **Rev:** Triangle within double circles **Note:** Dav. #LS427A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	2,700	4,500	—	—

KM# 22 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS429. Similar to 1-1/4 Thaler, KM#20.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	1,600	2,700	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 23 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS431A. Similar to 1-1/4 Thaler, KM#21.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 97 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS435. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#95.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7336. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#6.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS427. Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, KM#8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,550	2,750	5,000	8,500	—

KM# 24 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS428. Similar to 1-1/4 Thaler, KM#20.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	1,250	2,050	3,450	5,600	—

KM# 25 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS431. Similar to 1-1/4 Thaler, KM#21.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS433. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#51.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	1,450	2,400	3,500	7,200	—

KM# 90 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7346.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 80, 3-03, XF realized approximately $61,355

KM# 101 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of August II **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Nine-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7350.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 3 THALER
86.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS426. Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, KM#8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 98 3 THALER
86.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS434. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#98.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS425. Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, KM#8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 5 THALER
143.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS424. Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, KM#8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 33 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Franz II right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #2982.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 IG	—	725	1,400	2,750	5,250	—

KM# 26 8 GOLDGULDEN
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Julius Heinrich right **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #2983.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND IG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 102 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Julius Heinrich right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #2985.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (d)	—	1,050	2,050	3,750	6,300	—
1662 (d)	—	1,050	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 104 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #2986.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (d)	—	1,050	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 108 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Julius Franz right **Rev:** Cap and sprays in large trefoil **Note:** Fr. #2988.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,250	—
1673	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,250	—
ND	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,250	—

KM# 106 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Julius Heinrich right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #2984.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Julius Franz right **Rev:** Cap and sprays in large trefoil **Note:** Fr. #2987.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	1,800	3,400	5,700	9,000	—
1678	—	1,800	3,400	5,700	9,000	—
1680	—	1,800	3,400	5,700	9,000	—
1681	—	1,800	3,400	5,700	9,000	—
1683	—	1,800	3,400	5,700	9,000	—
ND	—	1,800	3,400	5,700	9,000	—

SAXE-MEININGEN

(Sachsen-Meiningen)

The duchy of Saxe-Meiningen was located in Thuringia, sandwiched between Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach on the west and north and the enclave of Schmalkalden belonging to Hesse-Cassel on the east. It was founded upon the division of the Ernestine line in Saxe-Gotha in 1680. In 1735, due to an exchange of some territory, the duchy became known as Saxe-Coburg-Meiningen. In 1826, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha assigned Saalfeld to Saxe-Meiningen. The duchy came under the strong influence of Prussia from 1866, when Bernhard II was forced to abdicate because of his support of Austria. The monarchy ended with the defeat of Germany in 1918.

RULERS
Bernhard, 1680-1706

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
CW, W	1688-1739	Christian Wermuth, die-cutter in Gotha
GFA	1673-76	Georg Friedrich Staude in Weimar
	1677-80	In Gotha
	1687	In Meiningen
	1687	In Erfurt
HeA	1686-1705	Heinrich Ernst Angerstein in Coburg and
	1687-1714	Ernst Friedrich Angerstein in Coburg
IGS	1689-90	Johann Georg Sorberger in Meiningen
IT	1690-1723	Johann thun in Gotha
PFC	1685-1714	Paul Friedrich Crum in Coburg
VOIGT		J. C. Voigt, die-cutter and medailleur

NOTE: Between 1691 and 1703, Saxe-Meiningen struck coins in various denominations for its part of Henneberg-Ilmenau.

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 32.1 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Value, date **Rev. Legend:** MEIN/HELLER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	40.00	—

KM# 32.2 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Bernhard **Rev:** Value, date **Rev. Legend:** M/HELLER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	40.00	—

KM# 5 GROSCHEN
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Death of Bernhard's First Wife, Marie Hedwig of Hesse-Darmstadt **Obv:** Intertwined M and H, ducal crown above, titles of Marie Hedwig in legend **Rev:** 7-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	60.00	115	200	325	—

KM# 26 GROSCHEN
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Armored bust of Bernhard right in inner circle **Rev:** View of Meiningen castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	27.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 27 GROSCHEN
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Homage of Gotha **Obv:** 2 conjoined busts right, titles in legend **Rev:** 2 joined hands ending in lozenges, MVTVA FIDE above, 4-line inscription with Roman numeral date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms in baroque frame **Rev:** Value, date and initials **Rev. Legend:** 12/EINEN/REICHS/THALER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 IGS	—	27.00	55.00	100	165	—
1690 IGS	—	27.00	55.00	100	165	—

KM# 6 1/4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Death of Bernhard's First Wife, Marie Hedwig of Hesse-Darmstadt **Obv:** Intertwined M and H, ducal crown above, legend titles of Marie Hedwig **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in palm branches, value 1/3 below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 GFS	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Date divided at bottom by bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Death of Bernhard's First Wife, Marie Hedwig of Hesse-Darmstadt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in palm branches, value 2/3 below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 GFS	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—

KM# 14 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Helmeted ornate 18-fold arms, value 2/3 below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Crowned intertwined BHZS monogram, value 2/3 below, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	225	375	600	1,000	—

KM# 16 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Rev:** Figure seated on stone holding a ring high

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	200	325	525	850	—

KM# 12 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Date divided by bust at bottom and reads facing outwards **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 GFS	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1689 IGS	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—

KM# 13 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Date reads inwards **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 GFS	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1689/7 IGS	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1689 IGS	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1689	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—

KM# 25 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IGS	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—

KM# 8 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Death of Bernhard's First Wife, Maria Hedwig of Hesse-Darmstadt **Rev:** Crowned arms above 8-line inscription, 11 arms around **Note:** Dav. #7498.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	850	1,750	3,500	5,750	8,500

KM# 24 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Dedication of the Chapel at Elisabethenburg Palace **Rev:** "Jehovah" in sun above castle **Note:** Dav. #7500.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 28 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Homage of Gotha **Obv:** 2 conjoined busts right **Rev:** Large helmeted ornate 18-fold arms w/round shield, without value shown **Note:** Dav. #--.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Bernhard **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7501.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 18 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Armored bust of Bernhard right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	725	1,450	2,650	4,200	—
1688	—	725	1,450	2,650	4,200	—

KM# 29 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Homage of Gotha **Obv:** 2 conjoined busts right, titles in legend **Rev:** 2 joined hands ending in lozenges, MVTVA FIDE above, 4-line inscription with Roman numeral date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IT	—	420	850	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 30 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bernhard **Rev:** View of Meiningen castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	600	1,200	2,400	3,850	—

KM# 31 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bernhard **Obv:** Armored bust of Bernhard right in inner circle **Rev:** View of Meiningen castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,800	—

KM# A25 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bernhard **Subject:** Dedication of the Chapel at Elizabethenburg Palace **Obv:** Bust of Bernhard right **Rev:** Jehovah in Hebrew above castle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#24.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-ROMHILD

Short-lived branch of the Ernestine Saxon house which was created for Heinrich III, 4th son of Ernst the Pious of Saxe-Gotha. The line became extinct in 1710 at Heinrich's death and properties were divided by Gotha, Meiningen and Saalfeld.

RULER
Heinrich III, 1680-1710

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7502 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 ML	—	750	1,500	2,700	4,500	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 2997 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Heinrich III right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	550	1,200	2,150	3,500	—

SAXE-SAALFELD

As a branch of the Ernestine Saxon house, Saxe-Saalfeld was purchased from Meissen-Thuringia in 1389. It was created as a duchy for Johann Ernst VIII, 7th son of Ernst the Pious of Saxe-Gotha. Coburg was added to the holdings in 1735 and thereafter the dukes took the name of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. Later coinage is listed there.

RULER
Johann Ernst VIII, 1680-1729

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7505 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	350	700	1,250	2,100	—

DAV# 7508 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Johann Ernst VIII and Charlotte Johanna **Obv:** Accolated busts right **Rev:** Arms in sprays, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	675	1,350	2,500	4,150	—

DAV# 7509 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7510 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, helmet in front **Rev:** City view

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7511 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, helmet in front **Rev:** Helmeted oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	450	850	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# 7513 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to Dav. #7511 **Rev:** Hand from clouds with wreath above city view

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7514 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to Dav. #7511 **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7504 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #7503.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	1,050	2,100	3,750	6,300	—

DAV# 7507 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Johann Ernst and Charlotte Johanna **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7508.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7512 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Hand from clouds with wreath above city view, Roman numeral date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7503 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	1,150	2,200	3,950	6,600	—

DAV# 7506 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Johann Ernst and Charlotte Johanna **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7508.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3000 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Ernst VIII **Obv:** Young armored bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Elaborate arms topped by 6 helmets, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—

FR# 2999 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Ernst VIII right **Rev:** Oval manifold arms, six helmets above, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 2998 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Ernst VIII right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, Dav. #7514.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-WEIMAR

(Sachsen-Neu-Weimar)

Founded from Saxe-Middle-Weimar in 1640, the division ended the joint rule of the duchy begun by all eight sons of Johann III. In 1662, the four sons of Wilhelm IV divided their inheritance into the lines of Saxe-(New)-Weimar, Saxe-Eisenach, Saxe-Marksuhl and Saxe-Jena. When the line in Eisenach became extinct in 1741, that territory and titles reverted to Weimar, which became known from that time on as Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach

RULERS

Wilhelm IV, 1640-1662
Johann Ernst II (V), 1662-1683
Wilhelm Ernst, 1683-1728

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
(a) arm with sickle or EF or EFS	1636-72	Ernst Friedrich Schneider in Coburg
ID	Ca. 1660	Unknown
GFS	1673-77	George Friedrich Staude in Weimar
	1677-80	In Gotha
BA	1687-90	Bastian Altmann in Weimar

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 7541 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Peace in Weimar **Obv:** Two hands holding wreath above coat of arms, sword at left, olive branch at right **Rev:** Three clasped hands above a sword, date in chronogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	675	1,350	2,750	4,500	—

DAV# 7542 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Rebuilding the Weimar Castle **Obv:** Rebuilt castle **Rev:** Burning castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	700	1,450	2,850	5,000	8,000

DAV# 7543 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** ... SAXON. IVL. CLIV. &MONT. **Rev:** Legend starts at lower left **Rev. Legend:** AULA...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	800	1,600	3,000	6,000	—

DAV# 7544 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Wilhelmina Eleonora, Daughter of Wilhelm IV **Obv:** IESUSEI both ways in a cross, biographical data in field **Obv. Legend:** Crowned wreath with W E inside, WILHELMINA-ELEONORA at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7545 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Duke Bernhard Assuming the Rectorship of Jena University **Obv:** Two crowned hearts with bust of Johann Friedrich and two shields at center **Rev:** Two busts in center of Johann Friedrich and Johann Wilhelm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,250	—

DAV# 7537 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Entombment of Bernhard in Weimar **Rev:** Nine-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	550	1,100	2,250	4,000	—

DAV# 7546 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Friedrich, Son of Wilhelm IV **Obv:** FRIDERICVS both ways on a cross, biographical data in field **Rev:** Sun behind clouds, biographical data below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,250	—

DAV# 7547 THALER

Silver **Subject:** New Castle Wilhelmsburg **Rev:** Palace, five-line inscription below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	525	675	1,350	2,250	—

DAV# 7549 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Wilhelmsburg Castle at Weimar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7550 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Wilhelm IV **Obv:** Obelisk with ribbons **Rev:** Two arms from clouds tying four arrows together below a crown **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	150	300	650	1,250	—

DAV# 7552 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann Ernst **Rev:** Female figure seated by column with staff, palace behind

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7551 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Eleonora Dorothea, Widow of Wilhelm IV **Obv:** Eight-line inscription **Rev:** Hands from clouds holding crown above heart inscribed JESUS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	175	350	750	1,500	—

DAV# 7554 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Christiane Elisabeth, Wife of Johann Ernst **Obv:** "JEHOVAH" in Hebrew above in sun with clouds, moon, and earth below **Rev:** Twelve-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	650	1,250	2,500	—	—

DAV# 7555 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Ernst **Obv:** Bust right in laurel branches **Rev:** Eight-line inscription below crowned arms on tomb, Roman numeral date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Westfälische Auktionsgesellschaft Auction 40, 2-07, nearly XF realized approximately $8,920

DAV# 7537A 1-1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Entombment of Bernhard in Weimar **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7537.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7537B 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Entombment of Bernhard in Weimar **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7537.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3019 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** "Jehovah" in Hebrew and legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	120	240	475	775	—

FR# 3024 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Saxon arms in branches **Rev:** "Jehovah" at top, four-line inscription, date at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	125	250	500	825	—

FR# 3029 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Wilhelm right **Rev:** Crowned Saxon arms, divided date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	150	280	575	950	—

FR# 3018 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** "Jehovah" and legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	170	350	700	1,150	—
1652	—	170	350	700	1,150	—

FR# 3023 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Saxon arms in branches in inner circle **Rev:** "Jehovah" at top, four-line inscription, date at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	170	350	700	1,150	—
1656	—	170	350	700	1,150	—

FR# 3021 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Wilhelm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	145	270	575	950	—

FR# 3017 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** "Jehovah" and legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	325	625	1,250	2,100	—

FR# 3022 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** "Jehovah" at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	325	625	1,250	2,100	—

FR# 3026 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Henneberg-Ilmenau **Rev:** Five-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	500	1,000	1,900	3,150	—

FR# 3028 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Wilhelm right in inner circle **Rev:** Jena Castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	500	1,000	1,900	3,150	—

FR# 3024b 2 DUCAT
Gold **Ruler:** Wilhelm IV **Obv:** Bust in circle turned slightly to left, date at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. WILHELM. DVX. SAX. IVL. CLIV. & MONT. **Rev:** 7-line inscription with date in chronogram **Rev. Inscription:** SIC BENE/WILHELMVS/FECIT FACIET/QVE BENE VLTRA./VT RATA VERIF DVO/EST ELLOGIO/GENITRIX **Note:** Fr. #3024b.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3027 2 DUCAT
Gold **Ruler:** Wilhelm IV **Obv:** Armored bust to right, legend in Gothic script **Rev:** Crown above 2 small ornate shields of arms divides date, 5-line inscription below **Note:** Fr. #3027.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3024d 3 DUCAT
Gold **Ruler:** Wilhelm IV **Obv:** Armored bust turned slightly to right, date at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. WILHELM, DVX SAX. IVL. CLIV. ET MONT. **Rev:** View of courtyard of palace, Wilhelms=Burg in Gothic letters in ribbon above, 5-line inscription with chronogram below **Rev. Inscription:** SIC bene WILheLMVs feCIt/faCletaVe VLtra/Vt rata VerIfLVo/est eLLogio/genItrIX **Note:** Fr. 3024d.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-WEIMAR, MIDDLE

(Sachsen-Mittel Weimar)

Upon the death of Johann III of Saxe-Old-Weimar in 1605, his eight sons ruled the duchy together. Both Eisenach and Gotha were acquired from Saxe-Old Gotha when Johann Ernst II died in 1638. By 1640, three brothers alone remained and they divided the territory into Saxe-(New)-Weimar, Saxe-Eisenach and Saxe-(Middle) Gotha.

RULERS
Joint Rule, 1605-1640
Johann Ernst IV, 1605-1626
Friedrich VII, 1605-1622
Wilhelm IV, 1605-1640
Albrecht II, 1605-1640
Johann Friedrich VI, 1605-1628
Ernst III the Pious, 1605-1640
Friedrich Wilhelm, 1605-1619
Bernhard the Great, 1605-1639, Duke of Franconia 1633-1634

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
WA	1604-12	Wolf Albrecht der Jüngere in Coburg
	1612-20, 23-32	In Saalfeld
CVL	1616-20	Cyriacus von Lehr in Weimar
	1622	In Hornstein
GA	1620-24	Georg Andreae (known as Gabriel Andresse) in Weimar
CF	1621-23	Caspar Fochtmann, mintmaster and warden in Reinhardtsbrunn
BB	1622	Barthel Bechstein in Ichtershausen
(a)= ⚜	1622	Unknown
EF or EFS	1636-72	Ernst Friedrich Schneider in Coburg
B	Kipper Period	Berka an der Ilm Mint
I or IH	Kipper Period	Ichtershausen Mint
K	Kipper Period	Königsberg in Franconia Mint (also possible Krahwinkel)
RB	Kipper Period	Reinhardtsbrunn Mint
RS	Kipper Period	Rotenstein Mint
SB	Kipper Period	Saalborn Mint

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 7523 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 4 half-figures facing, inscription below **Obv. Inscription:** MON: NOV: ARG: ... **Rev:** 4 half-figures facing, 2-line inscription below, date below **Rev. Inscription:** LINEASE VINA / RIENSIS. **Note:** "8 Brothers" design.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1608 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1609 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1610 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1611 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1612 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—

DAV# 7525 THALER
Silver **Obv:** DISCORDIAE/FOMES INNRIA below figures **Rev:** 8 FRAT. DVC: SAXON: /IVL: CLI: MOT: above figures

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 WA	—	70.00	125	220	375	—
1613 WA	—	70.00	125	220	375	—

DAV# 7527 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 4 half-figures facing, scrollwork below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1613 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1614 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1615 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—
1616 WA	—	70.00	125	200	375	—

DAV# 7529 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Figure right with 7 busts around **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 WA	—	75.00	135	275	550	—
1617 WA	—	75.00	135	275	550	—
1618 WA	—	75.00	135	275	550	—
1619 WA	—	75.00	135	275	550	—

DAV# 7521 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Dorothea Marie, Widow of Johann III **Obv:** Crowned heart-shaped arms **Rev:** 12-line inscription with date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 WA	—	350	700	1,250	2,000	—

DAV# 7531 THALER
28.9400 g., Silver **Obv:** Figure of Pallas standing with spear and shield, spear divides date **Rev:** Helmeted spears **Note:** "6 Brothers" design.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 GA	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
1623 GA	—	85.00	175	350	750	—

DAV# 7530 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Frederick VII **Rev:** Arms above 7-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (a)	—	125	250	450	1,000	—

DAV# 7532 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Wreath in field, helmet on Pallas divides date **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide letters at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 GA	—	75.00	150	300	650	—

DAV# 7532A THALER
Silver **Obv:** Rough wreath, helmet divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 CF	—	75.00	150	300	650	—

DAV# 7533 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Ernst IV **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 10-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 WA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4557 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustavus Adolphus right **Rev:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms with central shield in ornate frame, date in margin **Note:** Swedish issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 GA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7540 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Wilhelm, Son of Wilhelm IV **Obv:** 9-line inscription **Rev:** 2 arms bound together holding a wreath with initials of the duke, duchess and dead son

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7536 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 2 busts **Note:** "3 Brothers" design.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 EF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7553 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust **Rev:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7522 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** "8 Brothers" design. Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7523.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 WA	—	500	950	1,600	2,700	—
1608 WA	—	500	950	1,600	2,700	—
1609 WA	—	500	950	1,600	2,700	—

DAV# 7526 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Duke of Franconia **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7527.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 WA	—	500	950	1,600	2,700	—
1614 WA	—	500	950	1,600	2,700	—

DAV# 7524 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 4 half figures facing, DISCORDIAE/… below **Rev:** 4 half figures facing, 8 FRAT. DVC:… above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 WA	—	500	950	1,600	2,700	—
1614 WA	—	500	950	1,600	2,700	—

DAV# 7528 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7529.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 WA	—	625	1,150	1,900	3,250	—
1619 WA	—	625	1,150	1,900	3,250	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3014 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Ernst and 3 brothers **Rev:** 4 additional brothers

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 WA	—	150	295	575	1,000	—
1615 WA	—	150	295	575	1,000	—
1617 WA	—	150	295	575	1,000	—
1619 WA	—	150	295	575	1,000	—

FR# 3015 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned Saxon arms in branches, date divided at top **Rev:** Arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 GA	—	475	1,000	2,000	3,300	—

FR# 3020 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Wilhelm **Rev:** 4-line inscription on banner before military trophies, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	750	1,500	2,800	5,000	—

SAXE-WEIMAR, OLD

(Sachsen-Alt Weimar)

After the loss of the electoral dignity by Johann Friedrich I in 1547 (see Saxony-Ernestine Line) and his death in 1554, his sons ruled jointly in Wittenberg and Thuringia (Thüringen) until 1565. Weimar and Altenburg were separated and ruled by Johann Friedrich's second son, who also appropriated Gotha in 1567. In 1573, the lines of Saxe-Old-Altenburg and Saxe-Middle-Weimar were founded, but the two sons ruled together and issued a series of joint coinages.

RULERS

Friedrich Wilhelm I of Altenburg, 1573-1602
and Johann III of Weimar, 1573-1605

MINT OFFICIALS

Mark	Date	Name
(c)= ⚘	1578-1603	Gregor Bechstedt (Bechstädt) in Saalfeld
(e)= flower or WA (ligature)	1604-12	Wolf Albrecht der Jüngere in Coburg
	161612-20, 1623-32	Wolf Albrecht der Jüngere in Saalfeld

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 17 PFENNIG

Copper **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Johann III **Obv:** Ornate 9-fold arms with central shield of Saxony **Rev:** Arabesque, date **Rev. Legend:** OMNIA/CONANDO/DOCILISSO/LERTIA. VI=/NCIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 SCHRECKENBERGER (1/8 Thaler)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Johann III **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of angel behind S arms, titles of Johann III **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE DIRIGE. ME. IN. VERBO. TVO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 WA	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—

KM# 9 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm I **Obv:** Saxony arms in ornate frame, titles of Friedrich Wilhelm I **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates in circle **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE CONSERVA…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Johann III **Obv:** Bust right in circle **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE DIRIGE. ME. IN. VERBO. TVO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 WA	—	175	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 10 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm I **Obv:** Saxony arms in ornate frame, titles of Friedrich I **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates in circle **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE CONSERVA…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z WA	—	125	225	375	675	—

KM# 20 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Bust of Johann III **Rev:** Helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 WA	—	400	750	1,250	—	—

KM# 21 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Johann III **Obv:** Bust right in circle **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE DIRIGE. ME. IN. VERBO. TVO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 WA	—	150	275	450	—	—

KM# 3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures of dukes facing each other, small imperial orb above, titles around **Rev:** Saxony arms in ornate shield with date above in circle, 12 small shields around, legend in outer margin **Rev. Legend:** LANTG. THVRI. ET. MARCHIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1597 (c)	—	70.00	135	200	375	—
1598 (c)	—	70.00	135	200	375	—
1599 (c)	—	70.00	135	200	375	—
1600 (c)	—	70.00	135	200	375	—
1601 (c)	—	70.00	135	200	375	—

KM# 5 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures of dukes facing each other, small imperial orb above, titles around **Rev:** Saxony arms in ornate shield with date above in circle, 12 small shields around, legend in outer margin **Rev. Legend:** LANTG. THURI. ET. MARCHIO **Note:** Dav. #7515.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 (c)	—	80.00	175	325	700	—

KM# 6 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures of dukes facing each other, small imperial orb above, titles around **Rev:** 3 helmets above 11-fold arms, bottom of shield divides date **Note:** Dav. #7517.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 (c)	—	80.00	150	275	650	—
160Z (c)	—	80.00	150	275	650	—

KM# 11 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Friedrich Wilhelm **Obv:** 1/2-length armored bust right, titles of Friedrich Wilhelm **Rev:** 7-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE CONSERVA **Note:** Previous Dav.#7518.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z (c)	—	200	400	700	1,150	—
160Z WA	—	200	400	700	1,150	—
160Z	—	200	400	700	1,150	—

KM# 14 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Bust of Johann III **Obv. Legend:** …SAXONIAE.LANDT:THUR **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7519.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)604 WA	—	155	325	575	950	—
1604	—	155	325	575	950	—
1605 WA	—	155	325	575	950	—

KM# 15 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann III right **Obv. Legend:** …SAXONIAE. LANDT:THUR **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7519A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	155	325	575	950	—

KM# 22 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Subject:** Death of Johann III **Rev:** Eight-line inscription in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #7520.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	150	280	500	850	—

KM# 7 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures of dukes with batons in hand, facing each other, small imperial orb above, titles around **Rev:** 3 helmets above 11-fold arms, bottom of shield divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures of dukes facing each other, small imperial orb above, titles around **Rev:** 3 helmets above 11-fold arms, bottom of shield divides date **Note:** Dav. #7516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-WEISSENFELS

Branch of the Albertine Saxon house, which was created in 1656 for August, 2nd son of the Elector of Saxony, Johann Georg I. The line became extinct with the death of Johann Adolf II in 1746 and the territories reverted to Electoral Saxony.

RULERS

August, 1656-1680
Johann Adolf I, 1680-1697
Johann Georg, 1697-1712

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
IHF or HHF	1669-1670	Johann (Hans) Heinrich Friese, mintmaster in Halle
SQ	1686	Samuel Querfurt, mintmaster in Weissenfels

REFERENCE

M = Otto Merseburger, **Sammlung Otto Merseburger umfassend Münzen und Medaillen von Sachsen**, Leipzig, 1894.

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)

Silver, 23 mm. **Ruler:** August **Subject:** Death of August's First Wife, Anna Maria von Mecklenburg-Schwerin **Obv:** Crowned AM monogram in palm branches **Obv. Legend:** DEVM QVI HABET OMNIA HABET. **Rev:** 7-line inscription with dates **Rev. Inscription:** NATA./SVER. 1. IVL. 1627./DENAT./HAL. 10. DEC. 1669/ÆTAT./XLII. M.5. D./10. **Mint:** Halle **Note:** M#2319.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 HHF	—	30.00	60.00	100	185	—

KM# 17 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Death of Johann Adolf I's Wife, Johanna Magdalena von Sachsen-Altenburg **Obv:** Crowned script JM monogram **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates **Rev. Inscription:** NAT./ALTENB:14/IAN: Ao. 1656./DEN: LEUCOPE=/TRÆ. 22. IAN: Ao. 1686. ÆTAT/XXX. D. IX./S.Q. **Mint:** Weissenfels **Note:** M#2327.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 SQ	—	35.00	70.00	120	200	—

KM# 7 1/4 THALER

7.2500 g., Silver **Ruler:** August **Subject:** Death of August's First Wife, Anna Maria von Mecklenburg-Schwerin **Obv:** Crowned AM monogram in palm branches **Obv. Legend:** DEVM. QVI. HABET. OMNIA. HABET. **Rev:** 7-line inscription with dates **Rev. Inscription:** NATA/SVER. 1. IVL. 1627./DENAT./HAL. 11. DEC. 1669/ÆTAT./XLII. M. 5. D./10. **Mint:** Halle **Note:** M#2318.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 HHF	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—

KM# 18 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Death of Johann Adolf I's Wife, Johanna Magdalena von Sachsen-Altenburg **Obv:** Crowned script JM monogram **Obv. Legend:** + PROVIDENTIA. DOMINI. SUFFICIENTIA MIHI. **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates **Mint:** Weissenfels

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 SQ	—	175	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 8 1/2 THALER

14.5800 g., Silver **Ruler:** August **Subject:** Death of August's First Wife, Anna Maria von Mecklenburg-Schwerin **Obv:** Jacob wrestling with the archangel **Obv. Legend:** DEVM. QVI. HABET. OMNIA. HABET. **Rev:** 11-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** + D.G. ANNA MARIA. DUX. SAX. IUL. CLIV. ET. MONT. **Rev. Inscription:** NAT./E. DOM. MEG./SVER. 1. IUL. 1627./NUPTA/IBID. 23. NOV. 1647./DENATA/HAL. 11. DEC. 1669/VIXIT/ANNOS. XLII./MENS. 5. D. 10./IH.F. **Mint:** Halle **Note:** M#2317.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 IHF	—	75.00	150	275	450	—

KM# 19 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Death of Johann Adolf I's Wife, Johanna Magdalena von Sachsen-Altenburg **Obv:** Figure of Jesus as the Good Shepherd, carrying staff, with lamb over shoulders **Obv. Legend:** + PROVIDENTIA. DOMINI. SUFFICIENTIA. MIHI. **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** + D.G. IOHANNA. MAGDALENA. D. S. I. C. & M. **Rev. Inscription:** NATA/ALTENBURGI/14. IAN: Ao. 1656./DENAT: LEUCOPE=/TRÆ. 22. IAN: Ao./1686, ÆTAT:/XXX. D. IX./S.Q. **Mint:** Weissenfels **Note:** M#2326.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 SQ	—	75.00	150	275	450	—

KM# 3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** August **Subject:** Laying Foundation Stone of New Palace Church **Obv:** IESUS above altar, hands in prayer and Bible with inscriptions **Obv. Legend:** SANCTA TRINITAS MEA HEREDITAS. **Rev:** 12-line inscription with date **Mint:** Halle **Note:** Dav. #7658

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	150	300	525	1,200	2,000

KM# 9 THALER

29.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** August **Subject:** Death of August's First Wife, Anna Maria von Mecklenburg-Schwerin **Obv:** Jacob wrestling with the archangel **Obv. Legend:** DEVM. QVI. HABET. OMNIA. HABET. **Rev:** 11-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** + D.G. ANNA MARIA. DUX. SAX. IUL. CLIV. ET. MONT. **Rev. Inscription:** NAT./E. DOM. MEG./SVER. 1. IUL 1627./NUPTA/IBID 23. NOV. 1647./DENATA/HAL 11. DEC. 1669/VIXIT/ANNOS. XLIIL/MENS. 5. D./IH. 10. F. **Mint:** Halle **Note:** Dav. #7659.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 IHF	—	200	400	950	1,850	3,250

KM# 10 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** August **Subject:** Death of August's First Wife, Anna Maria von Mecklenburg-Schwerin **Obv:** Jacob wrestling with the archangel **Obv. Legend:** DEUM. QVI. HABET. OMNIA. HABET. **Rev:** 11-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** + D.G. ANNA MARIA. DUX. SAX. IUL. CLIV. ET. MONT. **Rev. Inscription:** NAT./E. DOM. MEG./SVER. 1. IUL 1627./NUPTA/IBID 23. NOV. 1647./DENATA/HAL 11. DEC. 1669/VIXIT/ANNOS. XLIIL/MENS. 5. D. 10/HHF. **Mint:** Halle **Note:** DAV. #7659A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 HHF	—	250	450	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 13 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Birth of Prince Adolf **Obv:** Crowned JA's in palm sprays, shields in corners **Obv. Legend:** AUF DER NEUEN AUGUSTUS BURG ZU WEISSENFELS **Rev:** Sun above child in cradle, Roman numeral date divided in corners **Rev. Legend:** BUCHSEN SCHIESSEN BEY DER PRINZLICHEN EINSEGNUNG **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7662.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXV(1685)	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 20 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Death of Johann Adolf I's Wife, Johanna Magdalena von Sachsen-Altenburg **Obv:** Figure of Jesus as the Good Shepherd, holding staff, with lamb on shoulders **Obv. Legend:** + PROVIDENTIA DOMINI SUFFICIENTIA MIHI **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** + D.G. IOHANNA. MAGDALENA. D.S.I.C. &. M. **Rev. Inscription:** NATA/ALTENBURGI./14. IAN: Ao. 1656./DENAT. LEUCOPE=/TR. E. 22. IANUAR:/Ao. 1686. ÆTATE:/Ao. XXX. DIE./S. IX. Q. **Mint:** Weissenfels **Note:** Dav. #7663.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 SQ	—	200	450	950	1,750	—

KM# 25 THALER (Shooting)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg **Obv:** Cross in center of 8-rayed star, ribbon with Order of the Elephant around **Rev:** Large crown above two adjacent oval shields, ducal Saxony in left, JG monogram in right, Roman numeral date divided in corners **Rev. Legend:** + SCHIESEN BEY DEM CARNEVAL AUF DER NEUEN AUGUSTUSBURG Z. WE. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7664.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCIC(1699)	—	1,650	2,750	—	—	—

Note: Baldwin's Auctions Ltd Auction 49, 9-06, ex-mounted, tooled, otherwise VF realized approximately $2,565

KM# 28 THALER (Shooting)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg **Obv:** Cross in 8-pointed star, ribbon of Order of the Elephant around **Rev:** Crown over two adjacent oval shields, ducal Saxony in left, JG monogram in right, Roman numeral date divided in corners **Rev. Legend:** + SCHIESEN BEY SR. HOCHF. DURCHL. GEBURTSTAG. AUF. DER NEUEN AUGUSTUSB. Z. WEISENF. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7665.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC(1700)	—	1,050	1,800	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 14 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Birth of Prince Adolf **Obv:** Crowned JA's in palm sprays, shields in corners **Obv. Legend:** AUF DER NEUEN AUGUSTUS BURG ZU WEISSENFELS **Rev:** Sun above child in cradle, Roman numeral date divided in corners **Rev. Legend:** RINGEL RENNEN BEY DER PRINZLICHEN EINSEGNUNG **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7661.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXV(1685) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Birth of Prince Adolf **Obv:** Crowned JA's in palm sprays, shields in corners **Obv. Legend:** AUF DER NEUEN AUGUSTUS BURG ZU WEISSENFELS **Rev:** Sun above child in cradle, Roman numeral date divided in corners **Rev. Legend:** RINGEL RENNEN BEY DER PRINZLICHEN EINSEGNUNG **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7660.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXV(1685) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 11 DUCAT

Gold **Ruler:** August **Subject:** Death of August's First Wife, Anna Maria von Mecklenburg-Schwerin **Obv:** Crowned AM monogram in palm branches **Obv. Legend:** DEVM. QVI. HABET. OMNIA. HABET. **Rev:** 7-line inscription with dates **Rev. Inscription:** NATA./SVER. 1. IVL. 1627./DENAT./HAL. 11. DEC. 1669/ÆTAT./XLII. M. 5. D./10. **Mint:** Halle **Note:** Struck from Groschen dies, KM #5; FR#1561.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 HHF	—	525	1,050	2,050	3,450	—

KM# 21 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Adolf I **Subject:** Death of Johanna Magdalena, Wife of Johann Adolf **Obv:** Capped JA monogram **Rev:** 8-line inscription **Mint:** Weissenfels **Note:** FR#3044.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 SQ	—	525	1,050	2,050	3,450	—

KM# 23 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Georg **Subject:** Denmark's Order of the Elephant Conferred upon Johann Georg **Obv:** Full-length figure of duke to right with hand on altar **Rev:** Round Saxony arms in baroque frame, date divided below, surrounded by Order of the Elephant, crown above **Note:** FR#3045.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,500	—

KM# 24 2 DUCAT
Gold **Ruler:** Johann Georg **Subject:** Marriage of Johann Georg and Friderike Elisabeth von Sachsen-Eisenach **Obv:** Two hearts on altar, arms of Saxony infront, rays streaming down from clouds above **Obv. Legend:** COELESTIBVS - IGNIBVS ARDENT **Rev:** 10-line inscription with date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 2 DUCAT
Gold **Ruler:** Johann Georg **Subject:** Homage of Langensalza **Obv:** Flaming altar, legend curved above in Gothic letters, 2-line Gothic inscription in exergue **Obv. Legend:** Ein ewiger - Saltz = Bund. **Rev:** 9-line inscription in Gothic letters with date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 CW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAXE-ZEITZ-NAUMBURG

Saxe-Zeitz was created at the same time as Saxe-Weissenfels for the fourth son of the elector Johann Georg I., Moritz, was administrator also of the bishopric of Naumburg-Zeitz and a part of Henneberg. At the death of his son Moritz-Wilhelm, a Catholic, in 1718, this line became extinct and reverted to the electoral line.

RULER
Moritz, 1656-1681

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 7666 THALER
28.9900 g., Silver **Ruler:** Moritz **Obv:** Bust of Moritz facing **Rev:** Mauritzburg Castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	650	1,250	2,500	4,000	—

DAV# 7666A 2 THALER
52.1000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Moritz **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7666.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	1,900	3,200	4,800	7,200	—

SAXONY

Saxony, located in southeast Germany was founded in 850. The first coinage was struck c. 990. It was divided into two lines in 1464. The electoral right was obtained by the elder line in 1547. During the time of the Reformation, Saxony was one of the more powerful states in central Europe. It became a kingdom in 1806. At the Congress of Vienna in 1815, they were forced to cede half its territories to Prussia.

RULERS
Friedrich Wilhelm von Saxe-Altenburg, Regent, 1591-1601
Christian II, Johann Georg I and August, jointly 1591-1611
Johann Georg I and August, jointly 1611-1615
Johann Georg I, alone 1615-1656
Johann Georg II, 1656-1680
Johann Georg III, 1680-1691
Johann Georg IV, 1691-1694
Friedrich August I, 1694-1733

MINT MARKS
L - Leipzig

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Annaberg Mint

Initial	Date	Name
Acorn on twig	1621-23	Michael Rothe

Bautzen Mint

CR	1640-78	Constantin Rothe in Dresden for Bautzen
HI	1666-67	Hennig Idlers

Bitterfeld Mint

Acorn w/o twig	1621	Barthel Eckardt

Chemnitz Mint

K in shield	1621-22	Christoph Sundtheim
CF, 2 fish	1678-86	Christoph Fischer
CM	1635	Cornelius Meide
CR, acorn	1640-78	Constantin Rothe
HB ligate	1556-1604	Hans Biener
HvR ligate, swan	1605-24	Heinrich von Rehnen
HI	1624-35	Hans Jacob
IK, 2 crossed arrows	1688-98	Johann Koch
ILH	1698-1716	Johann Lorenz Holland
SD	1635-40	Sebald Dierleber

Eckartsberga Mint

	1621	Christian Gerlach
EB	1621-22	Bernhard Hillard

Ehrenfriedersdorf Mint

Finger ring w/tapered stone	1622	Unknown

Eilenburg Mint

E in shield	1621	Unknown

Gommern Mint

6-pointed star	1621-22	Paul Lieber Paus

Grossenhain Mint

MB and/or 3-pointed rosette	1621-22	Marcus Brun

Grunthal Mint

	1621-23	August Rothe

Langensalza Mint

3 towers	1621	Andreas Becker

Leipzig Mint

EPH, fish	1693-1714	Ernst Peter Hecht
SL, as monogram in shield or w/hunting horn between 2 stag's antlers	1621-22	Stadt Leipzig Reichard Jager

Liebenwerda Mint

LW	1621	Jobst Wenighausen

Lutzen Mint

WQ and/or 4 L's in shape of cross	1621	Wilhelm Quendal

Merseburg Mint

MB and/or rooster	1621-22	Georg Sommerling

Naumburg Mint

N w/ or w/o heart	June 1621	Georg Oppermann
	Summer 1621	Curt Marquardt
	September 1621	Sebastian Hartel
	October 1621	Friedrich Ulm

Neustadt an der Orla Mint

N and/or HT monogram	1621-22	Hans Treuttner
	1621-22	Christoph Krafft

Pirna Mint

GS monogram w/pear on twig	1621-22	Georg Stange

Sangerhausen Mint

S	1621	Heinrich Ulm

Schkeuditz Mint

HVS monogram	1621	Heinrich Ulm

Taucha Mint

T in shield	1621	Matthias von Neuss and David Wolke

Tennstedt Mint

Tree	1621	Unknown

Weida Mint

W (sometimes in shield)	1621-22	Christoph Sundtheim

Zwickau Mint

Anchor and/or 3 swans	1621-22	Adam Prellhoff, Jacob Cern, die-cutter

Arms of Electoral Saxony
2-fold arms divided vertically, 2 crossed swords on left, opened crown curving diagonally from upper left to lower right on right side.

DUCHY AND ELECTORATE

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Sasxony arms, initials above **Rev:** Imperial orb in baroque shield divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1602 HB	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1603 HB	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1604 HB	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1605 HB	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1606 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1607 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1609 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1609 HB	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 65 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1615 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 130 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms in baroque frame, initials below **Rev:** Imperial orb within shield **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
16Z1 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
16ZZ HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1623 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1624 HvR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1625 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1626 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1627 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1628 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1629 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1630 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1631 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1632 HI	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1636 SD	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 SD	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1638 SD	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1639 SD	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1640 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1640 SD	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1641 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1642 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1643 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1644 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1645 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1646 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1647 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1648 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1649 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1650 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1651 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1652 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1653 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1654 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1654 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 139 PFENNIG

Copper **Note:** Struck at Leipzig. Heart-shaped Saxony arms in ornamented frame, date divided above, S - L divided below.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 SL	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 138 PFENNIG

Copper **Note:** Date divided above arms. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—
16ZZ	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—
16Z3	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 137 PFENNIG

Copper **Note:** Kipper Pfenning. Uniface. Struck at Grunthal. Oval Saxony arms in baroque frame, date above. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—
1621	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—
1622	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 140 PFENNIG

Copper **Note:** Oval arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 SL	—	5.00	11.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 455 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Round Saxony arms in baroque frame divide initials, date below **Rev:** Imperial orb **Rev. Legend:** OBER. SAX. KREISSES. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1658 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1659 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1660 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1661 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1662 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1663 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1664 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1665 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1667 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

1667 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 519 PFENNIG

Billon **Obv:** Oval Saxony arms in ornamented frame, initials below **Rev:** Imperial orb in shield divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1668 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1669 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1670 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1671 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1672 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1673 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1674 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1675 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1676 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1677 CR	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1679 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

1679 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 573 PFENNIG

Billon **Obv:** Crowned Saxony arms between 2 palm branches, initials divided below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1682 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1683 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1684 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1685 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1686 CF	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1687	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1689 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1691 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 623 PFENNIG

Billon **Obv:** 4 small crowned shields of arms, 1 in each angle of 2 crossed swords **Rev:** Initials divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 636 PFENNIG

Billon **Obv:** 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frame, crown above **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1694 EPH	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1694 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 663 PFENNIG

Billon **Rev:** Initials at bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 EPH	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1695 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1695 EPH	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1696 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1697 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1698 IK	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 674 PFENNIG

Billon **Obv:** Initials at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 EPH	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—
1697 EPH	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 702 PFENNIG

Billon, 13.1 mm. **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield within palm branches **Rev:** Imperial orb in cartouche divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	7.00	13.00	24.00	45.00	—
1698 LIH	—	7.00	13.00	24.00	45.00	—
1699 ILH	—	7.00	13.00	24.00	45.00	—
1700 ILH	—	7.00	13.00	24.00	45.00	—

KM# 720 PFENNIG

Billon **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shild between palm branches **Rev:** Imperial orb in cartouche, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 ILH	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 6 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 3 small ornate shields of arms, 1 above 2, divide date, mintmasters initials monogram below **Rev:** Imperial orb in baroque frame **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)01 HB	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)02 HB	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)03 HB	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)04 HB	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)04 HvR	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)05 HB	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)06 HvR	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)07 HvR	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)08 HvR	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
(16)09 HvR	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 48 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Rev:** Orb in ornamented rhombus **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 HvR	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	110	—
1613 HvR	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	110	—
1614 HvR	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	110	—
1615 HvR	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 131 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Rev:** Imperial orb in baroque frame **Note:** Kipper 3 Pfenning. Struck at Dresden.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 152 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Note:** Ornately-shaped arms, without value III.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 141 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2 **Rev:** Imperial orb with 3 divides date **Note:** Struck at Grossenhain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 142 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Ornate 2-fold arms, angel's head above, symbol in margin at top **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb, date divided in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 150 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Note:** Uniface. Heart-shaped two-fold arms in baroque frame, value: III above divides date.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 144 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 2 adjacent leaf-shaped shields of arms, 5-petaled rosettes above, 3 below **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb divdes date, all in rhombus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 145 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Ornate 2-fold arms, 6-petaled rosette divides date above **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb, 6-petaled rosette at left and right, date divided by cross above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21/(16)21	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 146 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Without date **Rev:** With date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 147 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Ornate 2-fold arms between two 6-petaled rosettes, value: III above divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 148 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Rev:** Date replaces rosettes

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 149 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Without date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 344 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Ornate 2-fold arms **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 345 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 2 ornamented adjoining shields of arms **Rev:** Imperial orb in baroque frame divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)22	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 143 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 3 ornate shields of arms, 1 above 2, divide date **Rev:** 2 crossed swords above 3 in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 385 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 3 small ornate shields of arms, 1 above 2, divide date, initials monogram below **Rev:** Imperial orb in baroque frame **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 HvR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1624 HvR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1625 HvR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1626 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1627 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1628 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1629 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1630 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1631 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1632 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1635 HI	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1636 SD	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1637 SD	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1638 SD	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1639 SD	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1641 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1642 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1643 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1645 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1647 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1648 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1649 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1651 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1652 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1654 CR	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 445 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Ornate oval 2-fold arms divide initials, date below **Rev:** Imperial orb with 3 **Rev. Legend:** OBER. SAX. KREISSES **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1659 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1660 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1661 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1662 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1663 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1664 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1665 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 508 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Angular shield of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 523 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, date divided by acorn at bottom **Rev:** Imperial orb in baroque frame divides initials **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 CR	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1679 CF	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 574 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms between palm branches, date divided by 2 small fish below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	11.00	27.00	45.00	90.00	—
1682 CF	—	11.00	27.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 605 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frames, crown above divides initials **Rev:** Imperial orb with 3 in baroque frame divides date, crossed arrows below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 IK	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—
1691 IK	—	9.00	25.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 624 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** 4 small crowned shields of arms, 1 in each angle of 2 crossed swords

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 637 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Initials in between arms, near bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 IK	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1694 IK	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 665 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms between palm branches **Rev:** Imperial orb with 3 in baroque frame divides date, initials below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 EPH	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
1696 EPH	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 664 3 PFENNIGE

Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#637.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IK	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1696 IK	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1697 IK	—	9.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 711 3 PFENNIGE

Silver, 18 mm. **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Crowned round 4-fold arms with central shield of 2-fold arms between 2 palm branches, initials below **Rev:** Value: 3 on imperial orb in baroque frame, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 ILH	—	11.00	27.00	45.00	90.00	—
1700 ILH	—	11.00	27.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 509 6 PFENNIGE (Sechser)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms in ornamented frame, date below **Rev:** Imperial orb with 6 divides initials **Rev. Legend:** OBER SAX KREISS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 CR	—	33.00	60.00	100	160	—

KM# 154 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms in baroque frame **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast with 3, date above **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer. Struck at Bitterfeld.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21 (acorn)	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	150	—
ND1621 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND (acorn)	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	150	—
ND (acorn)	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 155 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (acorn)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 159 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms in baroque frame divide date **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast with 3

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21 (rosette)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—
ND (rosette)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 163 3 KREUZER

Silver **Rev:** Date divided by crown at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SL	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 165 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Round 2-fold arms in baroque frame, angel's head above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast, date divided above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
(16)21	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—

KM# 166 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Round 2-fold arms in plain circle, angel's head above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 on breast, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—

KM# 168 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Date divided at top **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16)Z1/(16)Z1	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—

KM# 169 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast, date divided by crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—

KM# 160 3 KREUZER

5.0400 g., Silver **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21 (rosette)	—	40.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 167 3 KREUZER

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 156 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms in baroque frame **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast with 3, date divided above **Note:** Struck at Eckartsberga.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 EB	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 157 3 KREUZER

Silver **Note:** Struck at Gommern. Similar to KM#156. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (star)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—
1621 (star)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—
ND (star)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 158 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms in baroque frame, date above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast with 3, HAIN above **Note:** Struck at Grossenhain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rosette)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 162 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Round 2-fold arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast, date in legend **Note:** Struck at Leipzig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 SL	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—
1621 SL	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 164 3 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, angel's head above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast, date in legend **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 512 3 KREUZER

Silver **Note:** Coinage for Oberlausitz. Struck at Bautzen. Similar to 15 Kreuzer, KM#514 but 3 in oval at bottom.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 HI	—	65.00	135	250	400	—

KM# 513 6 KREUZER

Silver **Note:** Coinage for Oberlausitz. Struck at Bautzen. Similar to 15 Kreuzer, KM#514 but VI in oval at bottom.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 HI	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 HI	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 182 12 KREUZER

Silver **Rev:** Without value indicated

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SVH	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 183 12 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SVH	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 185 12 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Rev:** T in shield at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	45.00	85.00	175	300	—

KM# 187 12 KREUZER

Silver **Rev:** Value (12) in legend at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (tree)	—	45.00	85.00	175	300	—

KM# 190 12 KREUZER

Silver **Rev:** 12 in orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 NN	—	33.00	65.00	135	250	—

KM# 191 12 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 192 12 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	33.00	65.00	135	250	—

KM# 176 12 KREUZER

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 181 12 KREUZER

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SVH	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 170 12 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, with 1Z, date in legend **Note:** Struck at Bitterfeld. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (acorn)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 171 12 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Ornamented heart-shaped arms **Rev:** Value (12) at bottom **Note:** Struck at Grossenhain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rosette)	—	45.00	85.00	175	300	—

KM# 174 12 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** Value 12 at bottom **Note:** Struck at Langensalza.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (3 towers)	—	45.00	85.00	175	300	—

KM# 175 12 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, rounded on bottom, value (1Z) below **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 179 12 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Date above angel **Note:** Struck at Pirna.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GS	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 180 12 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date above, 12 in legend at bottom **Note:** Struck at Schkeuditz. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SVH	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
ND SVH	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 184 12 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** T in small shield in legend at top divides date, where present **Note:** Struck at Taucha. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	45.00	85.00	175	300	—
ND T	—	45.00	85.00	175	300	—

KM# 186 12 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** Tree between 2 lower arms **Note:** Struck at Tennstedt.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (tree)	—	45.00	85.00	175	200	—

KM# 172 12 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms **Rev:** With value **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rosette)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
ND (rosette)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 177 12 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornamented 2-fold arms **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 MB	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1622 (rooster)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 193 15 KREUZER (1/6 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Kipper 15 Kreuzer. Struck at Chemnitz. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#187 but 15 in small orb at top on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 K	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 514 15 KREUZER (1/6 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Coinage for Oberlausitz. Struck at Bautzen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 HI	—	90.00	190	325	525	—
1667 HI	—	90.00	190	325	525	—

KM# 524 15 KREUZER (1/6 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Coinage for Meissen. Struck at Leipzig. Similar to 60 Kreuzer, KM#526, but 15 in legend at bottom on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	80.00	240	300	500	—

KM# 204 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)21 SVH	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—

KM# 194 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Kipper 24 Kreuzer. Struck at Bitterfeld.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (acorn)	—	55.00	110	220	325	—

KM# 196 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamented heart-shaped arms, angel above **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date above, 24 in legend **Note:** Struck at Grossenhain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	60.00	120	225	375	—
1621 MB	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 197 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date, value (24) at bottom **Note:** Struck at Langensalza.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (3 towers)	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 201 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamented heart-shaped 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** Date above arms, value Z4 in small orb at top in legend **Note:** Struck at Naumburg. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 ND	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—
1621 ND	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—
ND ND	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—

KM# 202 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Value (24) in legend at bottom **Note:** Struck at Sangerhausen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—
1621 S	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—

KM# 203 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms, angel above **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date above **Note:** Struck at Schkeuditz. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SVH	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—
(16)21 SVH	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—
ND SVH	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—

KM# 206 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** Date divided at top **Note:** Struck at Taucha. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	65.00	120	250	400	—

KM# 207 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms, angel above **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date, tree between lower shields **Note:** Struck at Tennstedt.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (tree)	—	65.00	120	250	400	—

KM# 208 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Arms almost oval **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date above **Note:** Struck at Weida.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 W	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—
ND W	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—

KM# 205 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Value (24) at bottom **Rev:** Without angels **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SVH	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—
1622 SVH	—	45.00	90.00	200	300	—

KM# 198 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (3 towers)	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 200 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornamented 2-fold arms, value (24) below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rooster)	—	55.00	110	210	325	—
ND (rooster)	—	55.00	110	210	325	—

KM# 199 24 KREUZER (8 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, rounded on bottom, and (Z4) below **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rooster)	—	55.00	110	210	325	—

KM# 211 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms, angel above. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 30 in orb on breast, date in legend **Note:** Kipper 30 Kreuzer. Struck at Eilenburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 E	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 212 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** Value 30 in small orb at top **Note:** Struck at Grossenhain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rosette)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 213 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamented heart-shaped 2-fold arms, angel above, value 30 in orb **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, angels at sides of upper shield, date divided by lower 2 shields **Note:** Struck at Naumburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	45.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 214 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamented heart-shaped arms **Rev:** 2 arms above 1, lower arms divides date **Note:** Struck at Pirna.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GS	—	45.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 215 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above, value 30 in legend **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date **Note:** Struck at Sangerhausen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 S	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 216 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Rev:** 2 arms above 1, lower arms divide date **Note:** Struck at Schkeuditz.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SH-S	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 217 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb with 30 on breast, date in legend **Note:** Struck at Taucha.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	45.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 218 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms, angel above **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date, 30 in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Tennstedt.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (tree)	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 525 30 KREUZER (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Coinage for Meissen. Struck at Leipzig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 221 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped 2-fold arms, angel above (60) at bottom **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, date divided by upper arms, T in shield at bottom **Note:** Kipper 60 Kreuzer. Struck at Taucha.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 526 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Coinage for Meissen. Struck at Leipzig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	100	200	375	600	—
1670	—	100	200	375	600	—

KM# 222 120 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped 2-fold arms, angel above, (120) at bottom **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, 2 angels flank upper arms, date above **Note:** Kipper 120 Kreuzer. Struck at Taucha.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND T	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 T	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND T T	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 224 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date above **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	100	200	375	600	—
1621 (swan)	—	100	200	375	600	—

KM# 225 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Arms almost oval

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	85.00	180	325	525	—
1621 (swan)	—	85.00	180	325	525	—

KM# 226 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Round arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (swan)	—	85.00	180	325	525	—
1622 (swan)	—	85.00	180	325	525	—

KM# 223 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date **Note:** Struck at Bitterfeld. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (acorn)	—	85.00	180	325	525	—
ND (acorn)	—	85.00	180	325	525	—

KM# 227 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Arms almost oval **Note:** Struck at Eilenburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 E	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 E	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 228 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Note:** Struck at Gommern.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (star)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 235 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamented heart-shaped 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** 3 small arms, 1 above 2, angels left and right of upper shield, date above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 W	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 236 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms, angel above **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 W	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 238 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	27.00	45.00	100	180	—

KM# 240 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	27.00	45.00	100	200	—

KM# 229 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamented heart-shaped 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** 3 small arms, 1 above 2, angels left and right of upper shield, date divided by lower 2 shields **Note:** Kipper 2 Schreckenberger. Struck at Chemnitz.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 K	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 230 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, date in legend **Note:** Struck at Eilenburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 E	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 231 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Arms almost oval **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date above. **Note:** Struck at Gommern.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (star)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—
(16)Z1 (star)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 232 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Note:** Struck at Leipzig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (4L)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—
(16)Z1 (4L)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 233 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Arms almost oval **Note:** Struck at Pirna.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GS	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 234 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date **Note:** Struck at Sangerhausen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 S	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 237 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Note:** Struck at Zwickau.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (anchor/3 swans)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 239 2 SCHRECKENBERGER (24 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** 2 angels behind upper arms, date above **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (bear above shield)	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—
1621	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—
ND	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—

KM# 446 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Bust right holding sword over right shoulder **Rev:** 8-line inscription with Roman numeral dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLVI (1656)	—	20.00	33.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 478 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle **Obv:** 7-line inscription **Rev:** 6-line inscription with Roman numeral dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (acorn)	—	33.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 592 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle **Obv:** MANET in wreath, SOLA. SPES. MEA in band at top **Rev:** 7-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 608 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III **Obv:** Arms from clouds holding partly furled flag **Obv. Legend:** IEHOVA VEXILLIVM MEVM **Rev:** 7-line inscription with Roman numeral dates, 1 in small circle at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCI (1691) IK	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 643 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg IV **Obv:** Pyramid with crowned shields of arms on 2 sides **Rev:** 6-line inscription with Roman numeral dates, 1 in small circle below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCIV (1694) IK	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 242 2 GROSCHEN (1/12 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Ornate 2-fold arms **Rev:** 3 shields of arms, small imperial orb above, date divided at top **Note:** Kipper 2 Groschen. Struck at Dresden.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (swan) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 609 2 GROSCHEN (1/12 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III **Rev:** Value 2 in oval

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCI (1691) IK	—	27.00	55.00	100	165	—

KM# 644 2 GROSCHEN (1/12 Thaler)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCIV (1694) IK	—	27.00	55.00	100	165	—
1694 IK	—	27.00	55.00	100	165	—

KM# 244 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms, angel above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb with 4 on breast, date in legend **Note:** Struck at Liebenwerda. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1 LW	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 246 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date **Note:** Struck at Lutzen. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (4L) WQ	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—
ND (4L)	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—
1621 (4L)	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—

KM# 248 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Date above angel **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 4 in orb on eagle's breast **Note:** Struck at Pirna. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GS	—	33.00	60.00	120	225	—

KM# 251 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** Mint symbol in legend at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—

KM# 245 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1 LW	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 250 4 GROSCHEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rosette)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	190	—

KM# 243 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornamented 2-fold arms, value 4 gr. below **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date **Note:** Struck at Leipzig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	33.00	60.00	120	225	—

KM# 249 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Struck at Zwickau. Similar to 8 Groschen, KM#359, but value 4 gr at bottom on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	33.00	60.00	120	225	—

KM# 252 5 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Kipper 5 Groschen. Struck at Dresden. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253, but value (5) bottom reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 349 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Kipper 8 Groschen. Struck at Annaberg. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253, but value (8gr) at bottom of obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (acorn)	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 347 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 353 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornamented 2-fold arms, value 8 gr below **Note:** Struck at Chemnitz. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ K	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—
1622 K	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—

KM# 354 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms in baroque frame **Rev:** Value at bottom **Note:** Struck at Ehrenfriedersdorf. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (ring)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 346 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornamented 2-fold arms, value 8 gr below **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper shield divides date **Note:** Struck at Leipzig. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ SL	—	33.00	65.00	135	240	—
1622 SL	—	33.00	65.00	135	240	—

KM# 355 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Struck at Neustadt. Similar to KM#359, but value at bottom on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 N - HT	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—

KM# 358 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Struck at Pirna. Similar to KM#359.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 GS	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 359 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Struck at Weida. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ W	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—

KM# 360 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Note:** Struck at Zwickau.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor/3 swan)	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—

KM# 357 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Large, ornately-shaped arms. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ N	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 348 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Value 8 at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	33.00	65.00	135	240	—

KM# 350 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Rev:** Value at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (acorn)	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 351 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Rev:** Similar to KM#359

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (acorn)	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 352 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms in baroque frame, value at bottom in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (acorn)	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	180	—
1623 (acorn)	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 356 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Rev:** Value at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ N	—	27.00	45.00	100	190	—

KM# 361 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (rosette)	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	140	—
1622 (rosette)	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	140	—
16ZZ (rosette/star)	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	140	—
1622 (:8:)	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 527 8 GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)

Silver **Note:** Coinage for Meissen. Struck at Leipzig. Similar to 60 Kreuzer, KM#526, but date divided by crown above arms, value (8gr) on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	135	275	425	725	—

KM# A362 10 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Kipper 10 Groschen. Struck at Annaberg. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253, but value (10gr) on obverse. Prev. KM#362.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (acorn)	—	45.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# A364 10 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Round arms **Note:** Similar to 8 Groschen, KM#359, but value: 10gr. Prev. KM#364.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (swan)	—	40.00	65.00	135	275	—
1623 (swan)	—	40.00	65.00	135	275	—

KM# A363 10 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Round arms **Note:** Struck at Dresden. Prev. KM#363.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (swan)	—	40.00	65.00	135	275	—
1622 (swan)	—	40.00	65.00	135	275	—
1623 (swan)	—	40.00	65.00	135	275	—

KM# 256 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped 2-fold arms **Note:** Struck at Dresden.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	375	—

KM# 257 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—
1621 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—
16Z1 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—
1622 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 258 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Without indication of value. Hybrid strike

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 261 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** 3 small arms, 1 above 2, angels at left and right of upper shield, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	45.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 253 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped 2-fold arms in baroque frame, angel below, value: 20gr in legend at bottom **Rev:** 3 small arms, 1 above 2, angels at left and right of upper shield, date above **Note:** Kipper 20 Groschen. Struck at Annaberg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (acorn)	—	45.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 265 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 260 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom divide date **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	45.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 262 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom **Note:** Struck at Naumburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	55.00	110	220	375	—

KM# 263 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Struck at Pirna.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GS	—	55.00	110	220	375	—

KM# 264 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Value in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Zwickau.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 254 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top , curved on bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (acorn)	—	45.00	80.00	160	275	—
1622 (acorn)	—	45.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 255 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Struck at Chemnitz.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 K	—	55.00	110	220	375	—

KM# 259 20 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Struck at Leipzig. Similar to KM#253, but oval arms on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	55.00	110	220	375	—

KM# 266 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom, angel above, value (30 gr) in legend at bottom **Rev:** Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253 **Note:** Kipper 30 Groschen. Struck at Annaberg. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (acorn)	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1622 (acorn)	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1623 (acorn)	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 273 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 272 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Struck at Naumburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 277 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** T in small shield **Note:** Struck at Taucha.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 274 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** N in small shield at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 N	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
16ZZ N	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 278 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** W at top **Note:** Struck at Weida. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 W	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 279 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Struck at Zwickau.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	45.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 276 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom **Note:** Struck at Pirna. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 GS	—	60.00	120	220	375	—
Note: Varieties exist						
1622 GS	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 270 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	55.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 275 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms almost round

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ N	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 280 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	65.00	120	200	325	—

KM# 267 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** K in shield at top **Note:** Struck at Chemnitz.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 K	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 268 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Struck at Dresden. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253 but (30 gr) in legend at bottom on obverse. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (swan)	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1623 (swan)	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 269 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Oval arms **Note:** Struck at Leipzig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	55.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 271 30 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rooster)	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 284 40 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	55.00	110	200	375	—
1621 (swan)	—	55.00	110	200	375	—
16Z1 (swan)	—	55.00	110	200	375	—
1622 (swan)	—	55.00	110	200	375	—

KM# 281 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** Shield divides 2 half-length men in inner circle, legend around **Mint:** Annaberg **Note:** Similar to KM#284. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (acorn)	—	65.00	135	275	475	—
1622 (acorn)	—	65.00	135	275	475	—

KM# 286 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by arms **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 289 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Struck at Naumburg. Similar to KM#284.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	65.00	135	275	450	—

KM# 291 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Struck at Pirna. Similar to KM#284. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GS	—	55.00	110	200	375	—
1622 GS	—	55.00	110	200	375	—

KM# 292 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** Date divided by T in shield at top **Note:** Struck at Taucha. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	80.00	160	300	500	—
ND T	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 295 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Struck at Weida. Similar to KM#284, but W in shield at top on reverse. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ W	—	55.00	110	200	375	—
16Z1 W	—	55.00	110	200	375	—
16ZZ W	—	55.00	110	200	375	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 287 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Date above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 290 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Large oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, value (40) in legend at bottom. **Rev:** N in small shield at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 N	—	65.00	135	275	475	—

KM# 293 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms **Rev:** Date below T in shield at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 296 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned nearly oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, value 40 gr in legend at top **Rev:** 3 shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	45.00	80.00	140	250	—

KM# 298 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	33.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 299 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Value (40 gr) in legend at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	33.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 288 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#286 **Rev:** Similar to KM#287 **Note:** Hybrid Strike.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621/1621 (rooster)	—	80.00	160	300	500	—
1622/1622 (rooster)	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 300 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** Similar to KM#297 **Note:** Hybrid Strike.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621/1621 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	33.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 297 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#284, but value in legend at top of obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	45.00	80.00	145	280	—
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	45.00	80.00	145	280	—

KM# 301 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#284.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	33.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 282 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Struck at Chemnitz. Similar to KM#216, but K in shield at top of reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 K	—	55.00	165	300	500	—

KM# 285 40 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms **Note:** Struck at Leipzig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	85.00	165	300	500	—

KM# 371 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 N	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 375 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms **Rev:** T in shield bottom **Note:** Struck at Taucha.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 T	—	325	525	1,000	1,650	—

KM# 376 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** W at top **Note:** Struck at Weida. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ W	—	60.00	120	220	375	—
16ZZ W	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 369 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Struck at Naumburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 370 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** N in small shield at top **Note:** Struck at Neustadt.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 N	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—
16ZZ N	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—
16ZZ N - HT	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 373 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved at bottom **Note:** Struck at Pirna. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 GS	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 377 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved at bottom, value in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Zwickau.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	55.00	100	200	325	—

KM# 366 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom, value (60 gr) **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ SL	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—
1622 SL	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 380 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (flying bird)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1622 (trefoil)	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 374 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 GS	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 379 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 362 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved at bottom, value (60 gr) in legend at bottom **Rev:** 3 shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper arms divide date **Note:** Struck at Annaberg. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (acorn)	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—
1623 (acorn)	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 363 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** K in shield at top **Note:** Struck at Chemnitz.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 K	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 364 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** Without initial in shield at top **Note:** Struck at Dresden. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (swan)	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—
1623 (swan)	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 365 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Struck at Leipzig. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253, but value (60 gr) on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 367 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms nearly flat on top, curved at bottom, (60 gr) in legend at bottom **Rev:** 3 shields of arms, 1 above 2, upper arms divide date **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 MB(rooster)	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—
1622 (rooster)	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 372 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ N	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 378 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Value in legend at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (anchor & 3 swans)	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 368 60 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 MB/(rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 625 1/48 THALER (1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Mintmasters initials at bottom **Rev:** Value: 48/EINEN/THAL/date, titles of Johann Georg IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 666 1/48 THALER (1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms between palm branches, initials divided near bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 EPH	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1695 IK	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1696 EPH	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1696 IK	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 703 1/48 THALER (1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Small branch at sides of arms **Rev:** Crossed palm fronds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 712 1/48 THALER (1/2 Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg IV **Obv:** Crowned round 4-fold arms with crowned central shield of 2-fold arms, between 2 crossed palm branches, initials below **Rev:** Value and date in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 ILH	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1700 ILH	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 7 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 2 ornate adjacent shields of arms, small imperial orb divides date above, titles of 3 brothers **Rev:** Ornate helmet above arms of crossed swords, titles continued

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	45.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 11 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Ornate helmet above arms of crossed swords, titles of Christian II **Rev:** 2 ornate adjacent shields of arms, small imperial orb divides date above, titles continued **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1602 HB	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1603 HB	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1604 HB	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1605 HB	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1605 HvR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1606 HvR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1607 HvR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1608 HvR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1610 HvR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1611 HvR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—

KM# 37 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 2 small adjacent shields of arms, small orb above divides date, titles of Johann Georg I **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, titles of August

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (swan)	—	40.00	75.00	140	250	—
1612 (swan)	—	40.00	75.00	140	250	—

KM# 49 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms in baroque frame divide date, small orb above, titles of Johann Georg I **Rev:** 4-fold arms, vicariat titles **Note:** Vicariat Issue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Ornamented 2-fold arms divide date, small orb above, titles of Johann Georg I **Rev:** Ornamented 4-fold arms, titles of August

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 (swan)	—	40.00	70.00	140	250	—
1614 (swan)	—	40.00	70.00	140	250	—

KM# 70 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, titles of Johann Georg I **Rev:** 3 small ornately-shaped shields of arms, 2 above 1, small orb divides date at top, titles of August

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1615 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—

KM# 71 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Johann Georg I **Note:** Kipper 1/24 Thaler. All Kipper groschen are of a small module, usually under 20 mm in diameter. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1616 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1619 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1620 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1621 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1622 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1623 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1624 (swan)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1624 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1625 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1626 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1627 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1628 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1629 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1630 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1631 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1632 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1633 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1634 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1635 CM	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1635 HI	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1636 SD	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1637 SD	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1638 SD	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1639 SD	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1640 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1640 SD	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1641 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1642 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1643 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1644 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1645 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1646 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1648 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1649 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1650 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1651 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1652 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1653 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—
1655 CR	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—

KM# 307 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, angel's head and wings above **Rev:** 3 small, ornately-shaped shields of arms, 2 above 1, imperial orb with 24 at top divides date **Note:** Struck at Dresden. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—
16Z1 (swan)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—
1621 (swan)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 309 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Plain 2-fold arms between E - B **Note:** Struck at Eckartsberga.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 EB	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 302 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms in baroque frame, angel's head and wings above **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 divides date **Note:** Struck at Annaberg. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (acorn)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 303 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms **Rev:** Imperial orb with Z4, date divided in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Bitterfeld.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (acorn)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 313 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Date divided in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Leipzig. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 SL	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—
1622 SL	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—
Note: Varieties exist						
1622 SL	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 308 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Value: 24 on imperial orb divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (swan)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—
16ZZ (swan)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—
16Z3 (swan)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 333 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** 24 in orb **Rev. Legend:** SA. RO… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (flying bird)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
(16)21 (flying bird)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
(16)22 (cross)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
1622 (5-petaled rosette)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
ND (crown)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 334 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev. Legend:** SA. ROMANI… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (5-petaled rosette)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
ND (4-petaled rosette)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 336 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2 **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 **Rev. Legend:** SA. R…, date divided at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (cross)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
ND (cross)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
1621	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
ND	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 327 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (3 swans)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—

KM# 328 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (3 swans)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—
1622 (3 swans)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 338 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Round arms, date at top **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIM. E. ELECT.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (trefoil)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 314 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 3 small ornately-shaped shields, 2 above 1

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SL	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 326 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Ornate 2-fold arms **Rev:** 3 small shields of arms, 1 above 2, divide date **Note:** Struck at Zwickau.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (3 swans)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 332 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Round arms and date at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (lily)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
1621 (double-lily)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
ND	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 315 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Date undivided at end of legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 SL	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 317 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Without angel's head and wings **Rev:** 24 in orb

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rooster)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—
1622 (rooster)/MD	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 325 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Z4 in orb

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 W	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 330 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Date undivided at end of legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (3 swans)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 329 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (3 swans)	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—

KM# 322 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Date divided in legend at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ N	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 331 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Heart-shaped 2-fold arms, mint symbol at top **Rev:** Imperial orb with Z4, titles of Ferdinand II, date at top, when present **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (lily)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
1622 (trefoil)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 306 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Date divided by orb **Rev. Legend:** SA ROM I M… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 316 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms in baroque frame, angel's head and wings above **Rev:** Imperial orb with Z4, date divided in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Merseburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rooster)	—	27.00	55.00	100	200	—

KM# 323 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Ornate 2-fold arms **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24, date divided at top **Note:** Struck at Pirna. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 GS	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 324 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** W in legend at top **Note:** Struck at Weida.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 W	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 310 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms **Note:** Struck at Ehrenfriedersdorf. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (finger ring)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—
ND (finger ring)	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 471 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, titles of Johann Georg II **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 divides date and initials **Rev. Legend:** OBER SAXSISCH KREISSES GROSCH **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1659 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1660 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1661 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1662 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1663 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1664 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1665 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1666 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1667 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1668 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 520 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** SAC. ROM… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1668 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1669 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1670 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1671 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1672 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1673 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1674 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1677 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1678 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1678 CR	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1679 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1680 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
Note: Varieties exist						
1680 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 570 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms between 2 palm branches **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1681 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1682 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1683 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1684 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1685 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1686 CF	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1687	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1688	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1688 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1689 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1690 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1691 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 610 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Johann Georg IV **Rev:** 24/EINEN/THAL/ date, SAC. ROM…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1692 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1693 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1694 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
Note: Varieties exist						
1694 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# A645 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** 2 ornamented heraldic shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 645 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned round 2-fold arms in crossed palm branches, mintmaster's initials below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1695 EPH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1695 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1696 EPH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1696 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1696 EPH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1697 EPH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1697 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1698 EPH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1699 EPH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 682 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg IV **Obv:** Crowned round 4-fold arms with crowned central shield of 2-fold arms **Rev:** Value: 24/EINEN/THAI/date in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 IK	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1697 ILH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1698 ILH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1699 ILH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1700 ILH	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 515 1/15 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 2 ornately-shaped shields of arms above small city arms of Bautzen, divide date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA NOVA…, value: XV/EIN/REICHS/THAL/initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 HI	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 606 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 611 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1692 IK	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1693 IK	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 638 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)
Silver **Obv:** 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frames, crown above, initials below, where present **Rev:** Value: 12/EINEN/THAL/date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1693 IK	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1693 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1694 IK	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1694 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 646 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms framed by crossed palm branches, initials below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1695 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1695 IK	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1696 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1696 IK	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1697 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1698 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# A683 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1698 EPH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—
1699 ILH	—	13.00	27.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 12 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Christian II right, small imperial orb above, shield of crossed swords below **Rev:** Busts of Johann Georg I and August facing each other, small shield of open crown arms above, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Oval Electoral Saxony arms in baroque frame, titles of three brothers **Rev:** Oval ducal Saxony arms in baroque frame, titles continued and date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Johann Georg I and August only

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length crowned bust of Johann Georg I right holding sword over right shoulder **Rev:** Ornate 4-fold arms with central shield of electoral Saxony, date divided above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 (swan)	—	65.00	135	275	475	—

KM# 93 1/8 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Reformation Centennial **Obv:** 1/2-length figure holding sword over right shoulder divides IOH - GEOR, 4-fold arms with central shield below, date divided at bottom **Rev:** 1/2-length figure holding sword over right shoulder divides FRID - III, 2-fold arms of Saxony below, 15 - 17 at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	33.00	65.00	135	250	—

KM# 115 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Johann Georg I right with sword over right shoulder divides date, oval 2-fold arms below **Rev:** 12-line inscription **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	55.00	110	220	375	—

KM# 386 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, sword over shoulder **Rev:** 2-fold arms, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 387 1/8 THALER
Silver **Rev:** 3-fold arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HI	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1625 HI	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1627 HI	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1628 HI	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1629 HI	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1630 HI	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1635 HI	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1635 SD	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1636 SD	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1637 SD	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1638 SD	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1639 SD	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1640 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1641 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1642 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1643 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1644 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1645 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1646 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1647 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1648 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1649 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1650 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1651 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1652 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1653 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1654 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1655 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—
1656 CR	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	145	—

KM# 405 1/8 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Augsburg Confession **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Johann Georg I, sword over right shoulder, divides IOH - GEO, oval 4-fold arms with central shield below, full date divided by head **Rev:** 1/2-length figure of Duke Johann, sword over right shoulder, divides IOH - NES, 4 small shields of arms around, full date (1530) divided by head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	45.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 447 1/8 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Bust facing slightly right, sword over shoulder **Rev:** 8-line inscription with Roman numeral date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLVI (1656)	—	60.00	120	200	375	—

KM# 456 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback, with sword over shoulder, oval 2-fold arms below, date in legend **Rev:** 10-line inscription **Note:** Vacariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	45.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 472 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword over right shoulder **Rev:** 3-fold arms, mintmasters initials below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1659 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1660 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1661 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1662 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1663 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1664 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1665 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1666 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1667 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1668 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1673 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1674 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1675 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1676 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1678 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—
1680 CR	—	27.00	55.00	110	180	—

KM# 575 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure right with sword over shoulder **Rev:** 3-fold arms, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 593 1/8 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle **Note:** Similar to 1 Groschen, KM#592.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 647 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Large bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms between palm branches divides mintmasters initials, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	170	—
1695 IK	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	170	—
1696 IK	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	170	—
1697 IK	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	170	—

KM# 721 1/8 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg IV **Obv:** Large bust right **Rev:** Crowned flat top 2-fold arms between palm branches divides initials, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 ILH	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 516 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Coinage for Oberlausitz. Struck at Bautzen. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 HI	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1667 HI	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1668 CR	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 521 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield of electoral Saxony divide initials, 1/6 in oval below, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 CR	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1669 CR	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1672 CR	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1673 CR	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—
1674 CR	—	40.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 558 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Small bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms between 2 palm branches, value 1/6 in oval below, date in legend at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 CF	—	35.00	75.00	150	240	—
1679 CF	—	35.00	75.00	150	240	—
1680 CF	—	35.00	75.00	150	240	—

KM# 576 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 2-fold arms between 2 palm branches, value 1/6 in oval below, date in legend at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1682 CF	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1683 CF	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1684 CF	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1685 CF	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1686 CF	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1687	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1688	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1688 IK	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1689 IK	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1690 IK	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1691 IK	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—

KM# 612 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III **Note:** Similar to 1 Groschen, KM#608, but value: 1/6 in oval at bottom of reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCI (1691) IK	—	55.00	110	200	300	—
1691 IK	—	55.00	110	200	300	—

KM# 626 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Similar to obverse of 1 Pfening, KM#623, but date divided at top and value: 1/6 divided in upper and lower angles of crossed swords

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 648 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg IV **Note:** Similar to 1 Groschen, KM#643, but reverse has 9-line inscription and value: 1/6 in oval at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCIV (1694) IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 667 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms between 2 palm branches, date divided above, value: 1/6 in oval below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IK	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1696 IK	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1696 EPH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—

KM# 704 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** 2 adjacent shields of arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1698 EPH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1699 ILH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1699 EPH EPH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1699 EPH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—
1700 ILH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—

KM# 722 1/6 THALER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Rev:** 2 adjacent shields between palm branches, with 4-fold arms, with central shield of electoral Saxony, large crown above, value: 1/6 in oval below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 ILH	—	35.00	70.00	150	240	—

KM# 8 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2-length figures, date divided above, small imperial orb at top **Rev:** Ornate 2-fold arms in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600 HB	—	45.00	100	200	400	—
1601 HB	—	45.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 13 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-length bust, with sword over right shoulder divides date, small crossed swords arms below **Rev:** 2 busts facing each other, small open-crown arms below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1602 HB	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1603 HB	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1604 HB	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1605 HB	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1605 HvR	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1606 HvR	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1607 HvR	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1608 HvR	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1609 HvR	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1610 HvR	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—
1611 HvR	—	40.00	85.00	180	375	—

KM# 40 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length bust of Johann Georg I right with sword over right shoulder divides date, crossed swords arms below **Rev:** 1/2-length bust of August right, 4 small shields of arms in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (swan)	—	65.00	135	275	500	—
1612 (swan)	—	65.00	135	275	500	—
1613 (swan)	—	65.00	135	275	500	—
1614 (swan)	—	65.00	135	275	500	—
1615 (swan)	—	65.00	135	275	500	—
1616 (swan)	—	65.00	135	275	500	—

KM# 38 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Christian II **Obv:** 9-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Rev:** 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	55.00	110	220	425	—

KM# 39 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Accession of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Full-length figure of Johann Georg I with sword and scepter **Rev:** Bear and ape by tree

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length crowned bust of Johann Georg I right holding sword over right shoulder **Rev:** Ornate 4-fold arms with central shield of electoral Saxony, date divided above **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 (swan)	—	100	200	400	750	—

KM# 77 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of August II **Obv:** Bust right with baton and helmet **Rev:** 4-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	65.00	135	275	500	—

KM# 78 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, sword over shoulder **Rev:** Round 2-fold arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 1/4 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Squarish arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1617 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1618 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1619 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1620 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1621 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1622 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1623 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—
1624 (swan)	—	55.00	110	220	450	—

KM# 96 1/4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/8 Thaler, KM#93.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	100	180	325	575	—

KM# 94 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Reformation Centennial **Obv:** Standing figure before seated king **Obv. Legend:** VT SALOMON…, date **Rev:** Mailed hands holding up severed arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	80.00	140	275	500	—

KM# 95 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Johann Georg I standing before his mother **Obv. Legend:** HONOR… **Rev:** Hands between 2 cornucopia, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	100	180	325	575	—

KM# 116 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback divides date. **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	65.00	120	250	475	—

KM# 117 1/4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 388 1/4 THALER
Silver **Rev:** 4-fold arms with central shield on reverse **Note:** Similar to KM#407.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1624 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1625 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1627 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—

KM# 407 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword on shoulder **Rev:** 3-fold arms, date at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1630 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1631 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1632 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1634 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1635 CM	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1635 HI	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1635 SD	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1636 SD	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1637 SD	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1638 SD	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1639 SD	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1640 SD	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1640 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1641 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1642 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1643 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1644 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1645 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1646 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1647 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1648 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1649 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1650 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1651 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1652 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1653 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1654 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1655 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1656 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—

KM# 406 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Augsburg Confession Centennial

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	65.00	120	250	450	—

KM# 448 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLVI (1656)	—	85.00	165	300	575	—

KM# 449 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Johann Georg II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1658 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1659 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1660 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1661 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1662 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1663 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1664 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1665 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1666 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1667 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1668 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1675 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1677 CR	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1679 CF	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1680 CF	—	55.00	110	220	425	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 457 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback right with sword over shoulder, oval 2-fold arms below, date in legend **Rev:** 10-line inscription **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	60.00	120	240	475	—

KM# 535 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Wechsel Succession **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg II right **Rev:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms in baroque frame, WECHSEL THALER below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 CR	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 577 1/4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#407, but titles of Johann Georg III. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1683 CF	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1687	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1688 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1690 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1691 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—

KM# 594 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle **Note:** Similar to 1 Groschen, KM#592.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 639 1/4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#407, but titles of Johann Georg IV on obverse and electoral hat above arms on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1694 EPH	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
Note: Varieties exist						
1694 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—

KM# 650 1/4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#639, but titles of Friedrich August I.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1695 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1696 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1697 IK	—	60.00	120	240	450	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 649 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Homage of Dresden to Friedrich August I **Obv:** 4 crowned double-F monograms in cruciform, A in each angle, crossed-swords arms in center **Rev:** Hand in center holding up 2 fingers, curved inscription below, all in wreath, outer marginal inscription with Roman numeral date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 676 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms of Poland and Lithuania with central shield of Saxony arms divide 1-8, date in margin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck for circulation in Poland

KM# 705 1/4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Large bust right **Rev:** Round arms between palm branches dividing initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	45.00	110	220	425	—
1699 ILH	—	45.00	110	220	425	—
1700 ILH	—	45.00	110	220	425	—

KM# 517 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Coinage for Oberlaustiz. Struck at Bautzen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 HI	—	60.00	120	200	400	—
1667 HI	—	60.00	120	200	400	—
1668 CR	—	60.00	120	200	400	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 522 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/8 Thaler, KM#472, but value: 1/3 at bottom on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 CR	—	45.00	90.00	180	350	—
1669 CR	—	45.00	90.00	180	350	—
1670 CR	—	45.00	90.00	180	350	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 547 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords divide mintmasters initials, value: 1/3 in oval below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 CR	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—
1673 CR	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—
1674 CR	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—
1675 CR	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 548 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms in palm branches, date in legend at top, value: 1/3 in oval below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CR	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1676 CR	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1677 CR	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1678 CR	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1678 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1679 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1680 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 578 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Squarish arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1682 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1683 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1684 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1685 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1686 CF	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1687	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1688 IK	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1689 IK	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1690 IK	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1691 IK	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 613 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCI (1691) IK	—	45.00	90.00	190	350	—

KM# 627 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Similar to obverse of 1 Pfennig, KM#623, but date divided at top and value: 1/3 divided in upper and lower angles of crossed swords

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	45.00	85.00	160	300	—
1693 IK	—	55.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 640 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frame, crown above divides date, value: 1/3 in oval below divides initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 IK	—	85.00	160	300	500	—
1694 EPH	—	85.00	160	300	500	—
Note: Varieties exist						
1694 IK	—	85.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 651 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCIV (1694) IK	—	45.00	90.00	180	350	—

KM# 652 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval 2-fold arms between 2 palm branches, date divided above, value 1/3 in oval below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 EPH	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
1695 IK	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
1696 EPH	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
1696 IK	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
1697 EPH	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
Note: Varieties exist						
1697 IK	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—

KM# 706 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** 2 adjacent shields of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 EPH	—	35.00	70.00	150	250	—
1698 ILH	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
1699 EPH	—	35.00	70.00	150	250	—
1699 ILH	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
1700 ILH	—	35.00	70.00	150	250	—
Note: Varieties exist						

KM# 723 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crown above two shields **Note:** Similar to 1/6 Thaler, KM#722, but value: 1/3 on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 ILH	—	35.00	70.00	150	250	—

KM# 10 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** 2-fold arms in ornamented heart-shaped shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600 HB	—	80.00	160	325	500	—

KM# 14 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1602 HB	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1603 HB	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1604 HB	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1605 HvR	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1606 HvR	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1607 HvR	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1608 HvR	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1609 HvR	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1610 HvR	—	65.00	120	240	475	—
1611 HvR	—	65.00	120	240	475	—

KM# 22 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 HB	—	135	275	525	800	—
1610 HvR	—	135	275	525	800	—

KM# 42 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Accession of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Full-length figure of Johann Georg I with sword and scepter **Rev:** Bear and ape by tree

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Christian II **Note:** Similar to 1/4 Thaler, KM#38.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXI (1611)	—	100	200	375	575	—

KM# 53 1/2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 (swan)	—	45.00	90.00	200	375	—
1613 (swan)	—	45.00	90.00	200	375	—
1614 (swan)	—	45.00	90.00	200	375	—
1615 (swan)	—	45.00	90.00	200	375	—

KM# 54 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 (swan)	—	80.00	165	325	525	—

KM# 79 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#53, but thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 (swan)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of August II **Obv:** Bust right with baton and helmet **Rev:** 4-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword and helmet, band over left shoulder **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1616 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 97 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Reformation Centennial

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	200	400	700	1,150	—

KM# 99 1/2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	100	200	350	525	—

KM# 100 1/2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	100	200	350	525	—

KM# 102 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#90. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1618 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1619 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1620 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1621 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1623 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1624 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 98 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 118 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Similar to 1/4 Thaler, KM#116.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	85.00	165	325	500	—

KM# 381 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#90, but 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in ornamented frame.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1623 (swan)	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
16Z6 HI	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 389 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#132. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1625 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1626 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1627 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1628 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1629 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—

KM# 408 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Augsburg Confession Centennial

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	65.00	120	240	425	—

KM# 409 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 410 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without helmets above 4-fold arms, central shield of crossed swords **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1631 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1632 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1633 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1634 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1635 CM	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1635 HI	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1635 SD	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1636 SD	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1637 SD	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1638 SD	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1639 SD	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1640 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1641 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1642 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1644 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1645 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1646 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1647 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1648 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1649 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1650 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1651 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1652 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1653 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1654 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1655 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1656 CR	—	55.00	110	220	400	—

KM# 450 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLVI (1656)	—	60.00	120	250	425	—

KM# 459 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Similar to 1/8 Thaler, KM#456.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1658	—	60.00	120	250	425	—

KM# 473 1/2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1659 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1660 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1661 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1662 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1663 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1665 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—

KM# 479 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 495 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 CR	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1666 CR	—	165	325	600	1,000	—

KM# 510 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#473, but elector in armor on obverse. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1666 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1667 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1671 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1672 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1673 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—
1679 CR	—	60.00	120	250	425	—

KM# 518 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Johann Georg II galloping on horseback right, small oval 2-fold arms below **Rev:** 9-line inscription with date **Note:** Show 1/2 Thaler. Struck at Bautzen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 536 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Wechsel Succession **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#538.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 CR	—	135	275	475	800	—

KM# 579 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#473, but titles of Johann George III.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1683 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1684 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1686 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1687	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1688 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1689 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1690 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1691 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 595 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III's Mother, Magdalene Sibylla **Note:** Similar to 1 Groschen, KM#592.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 614 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#618.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 653 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/4 Thaler, KM#407, but 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 EPH	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 668 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#669.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: IK

1696 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: IK

KM# 724 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** DG.FRID.AUG.REX.POL — DUX SAX. I.C.M.A & W. **Rev:** Crowned, round 4-fold arms with crowned central shield of 2-fold arms, between 2 palm branches crossed at bottom, date at top **Rev. Legend:** SAC. ROMANI. IMP. ARCHIMARS. ET. ELECT. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	90.00	200	375	600	—
1700 ILH	—	90.00	200	375	600	—

KM# 549 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CR	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1676 CR	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1677 CR	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1678 CR	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—

KM# 559 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1679 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1680 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—

KM# 571 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #810.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1681 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1682 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1683 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1684 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1685 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1686 CF	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1687	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1688	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1688 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1689	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1689 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1690 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—
1691 IK	—	55.00	90.00	165	325	—

KM# 596 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 615 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCI (1691) IK	—	45.00	100	220	400	—

KM# 628 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	225	—
1693 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 641 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	225	—
1693 SD	—	40.00	70.00	140	275	—
1693 EPH	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	225	—
1694 EPH	—	40.00	70.00	140	275	—

KM# 654 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCIV (1694) IK	—	60.00	120	250	425	—

KM# 655 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1694 EPH	—	40.00	70.00	140	275	—
1695 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1695 EPH	—	40.00	70.00	140	275	—
1696 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1696 EPH	—	40.00	70.00	140	275	—
1697 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1697 EPH	—	40.00	70.00	140	275	—

KM# 685 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Armored, laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** DG • FRID • AUGUST • REX POLONIARUM

Rev: Crown above two shields, value below **Rev. Legend:** DUX • SAX • I • C • M • A • & • W • S • R • I • ... **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#707, but value: 2/3 on reverse. Dav.#819.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 EPH	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1697 IK	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1698 EPH	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1698 ILH	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1699 EPH	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1699 ILH	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1700 EPH	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—
1700 ILH	—	35.00	65.00	135	240	—

KM# 15 THALER

Silver **Obv:** 3 half figures facing with date divided above **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7557.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1601 HB	—	90.00	170	225	350	—

KM# 16 THALER

28.7700 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword and helmet, date divided above **Rev:** 2 facing busts in a circle of 14 shields **Note:** Dav. #7561.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
160Z HB	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1603 HB	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1604 HB	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1605 HB	—	90.00	170	225	350	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword and helmet divide date **Rev:** Busts facing one another **Note:** Dav. #7566.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1605 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1606 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1607 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1608 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1609 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1610 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1611 HR	—	90.00	170	225	350	—

KM# 43 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Christian II **Obv:** Bust right, 2 rows of legends around **Rev:** 6-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7569.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	195	375	675	1,150	—

KM# 44 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword and helmet dividing date **Rev:** Circle of 18 shields around bust right **Note:** Dav. #7573.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 swan	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1612 swan	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1613 swan	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1614 swan	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1615 swan	—	90.00	170	225	350	—
1616 swan	—	90.00	170	225	350	—

KM# 125 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Accession After the Settlement of the Ducal Succession in Julich **Obv:** Standing figure with sword **Rev:** Bear and ape by tree **Note:** Dav. #7575.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 119, 2-07, XF realized approximately $13,025

KM# 55 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Emperor Rudolf **Obv:** Capped bust with sword **Rev:** Shield dividing date **Note:** Dav. #7579.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 swan	—	125	250	700	1,500	—

KM# 56 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Arms dividing date at top **Note:** Dav. #7580.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 swan	—	150	300	900	1,650	—

KM# 72 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Baptism of August, Son of Johann Georg **Obv:** 1/2 figure right with baton and helmet **Rev:** Crowned crossed swords in branches **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7583.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	300	550	900	1,500	—

KM# 82 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Christian, Son of Johann Georg **Obv:** 1/2 figure in different armor right with baton and helmet **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7587.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	215	400	650	1,850	—

KM# 83 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of August, Administrator of Naumburg **Obv:** Bust right with baton and helmet **Rev:** 4-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7588.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	210	400	750	2,000	—

KM# 89 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword and helmet, band over left shoulder **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date at top **Note:** Dav. #7589.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 swan	—	165	325	425	625	—

KM# 90 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with sword and helmet, band over right shoulder **Note:** Dav. #7591.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 swan	—	130	250	325	500	1,150
1617 swan	—	130	250	325	500	1,150
1618 swan	—	130	250	325	500	1,150
1619 swan	—	130	250	325	500	1,150
1620 swan	—	130	250	325	500	1,150

KM# 103 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Obv:** Capped bust right with sword dividing IOH-GEORG **Rev:** Capped bust right dividing FRID-III **Note:** Dav. #7595.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	195	375	675	1,150	—

KM# 119 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Emperor Matthias **Obv:** Elector on horseback right dividing date **Rev:** 12-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7597.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	130	250	450	750	—

KM# 132 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7601.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 HvR swan	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1621 HvR swan	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1622 HvR swan	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1623 HvR swan	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1624 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1625 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1626 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1627 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1628 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1629 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1630 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1631 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1632 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1633 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1634 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1635 CM	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1635 HI	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1635 SD	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1636 SD	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1637 SD	—	65.00	170	325	475	—
1638 SD	—	65.00	170	325	475	—

KM# 339 THALER
Silver **Note:** Kipper Thaler. Struck at Merseburg. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253, but oval arms and without indication of value.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 340 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253, but arms nearly flat on top, curved on bottom without indication of value.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 MB/(rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 394 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#392. Dav. #LS390.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 411 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Capped bust holding sword with two hands right **Obv. Legend:** …EXHIBITAE… **Note:** Dav. #7605.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	100	190	300	650	—

KM# 412 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Capped bust holding sword with one hand **Note:** Dav. #7605A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	130	250	400	850	—

KM# 413 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Augsburg Confession **Obv:** 25 Juny-1630 below in legend **Obv. Legend:** ...EXHIBIT... **Rev:** 25 Juny-1530 divided below in legend **Note:** Dav. #7606.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	130	250	400	650	—

KM# 414 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Maria Elisabeth, Daughter of Johann Georg, to Friedrich III **Obv:** Clasped and chained hands **Note:** Dav. #7609.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	270	500	800	1,300	—

KM# 425 THALER

Silver **Rev:** 8 helmets above shield dividing date **Note:** Dav. #7612.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 SD	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1639 SD	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1640 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1640 SD	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1641 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1642 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1643 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1644 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1645 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1646 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1647 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1648 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1649 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1650 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1651 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1652 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1653 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1654 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1655 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—
1656 CR	—	80.00	155	250	375	—

KM# 451 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Facing bust within 2 outer legends **Rev:** 10-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7614.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	130	250	450	750	—

KM# 481 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Emperor Ferdinand III **Obv. Legend:** DEO ET - PATRIAE begins at 2 o'clock **Note:** Dav. #7630.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 acorn	—	85.00	175	375	750	—
1658 acorn	—	85.00	175	375	750	—

KM# 480 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of the Emperor Ferdinand III **Obv. Legend:** DEO ET-PATRIAE **Note:** Similar to Dav. #7630 but obverse legend begins at 9 o'clock. Dav. #7628.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 acorn	—	90.00	180	400	785	—

KM# 474 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust with sword right, cap in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided by helmets **Note:** Dav. #7617.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1659 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1660 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1661 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1662 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1663 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1664 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1665 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1666 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1667 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1678 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1679 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1680 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—

KM# 476 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust in armor, helmet in front **Note:** Dav. #7617.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1659 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1660 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1664 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1665 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1666 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1667 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1668 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—

KM# 482 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Magdalena Sibylla, Wife of Johann Georg I **Obv:** 10-line inscription **Rev:** 11-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7615.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	140	270	500	800	—

KM# 475 THALER
Silver **Note:** Thick flan. Dav. #7617A. Struck with 1/4 Thaler dies, KM#449.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1661 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1662 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1666 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—

KM# 500 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Erdmuthe Sophie, Daughter of Johann Georg, to Christian Ernst **Obv:** Arms with wreath from clouds above pillars and monument **Rev:** 9-line inscription, arms in four corners **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7631. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	200	400	900	1,850	—

KM# 502 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Confessional Issue **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#504.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 528 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Birth of Johann Georg IV, Grandson of Johann Georg II **Obv:** IG4 monogram **Rev:** Young Hercules in a cradle grasping a snake, date in corners **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7632. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	—	500	1,150	2,000	—

KM# 538 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Different bust right **Rev:** WECHSEL., THALER below arms **Note:** Dav. #7625.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 CR	—	125	250	475	750	—
1671 CR	—	125	250	475	750	—

KM# 537 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Capped arms in frame **Note:** Dav. #7621.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—
1671 CR	—	130	250	425	625	—

KM# 544 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Larger bust **Rev:** Oval shield and different frame **Note:** Dav. #7624.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CR	—	115	225	295	450	—

KM# 565 THALER
22.4800 g., Silver **Subject:** Election to the Order of the Garter **Obv:** St. George slaying the dragon **Rev:** 9-line inscription in laurel wreath **Note:** Dav. #7633.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXI (1671)	—	130	250	450	1,000	2,000
MDCLXXVIII (1678)	—	130	250	450	1,000	2,000

KM# 550 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Heavier bust **Rev:** Differently shaped shield **Note:** Dav. #7626.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CR	—	120	250	425	625	—
1676 CR	—	120	250	425	625	—
1677 CR	—	120	250	425	625	—
1678 CR	—	120	250	425	625	—

KM# 560 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Thinner bust with long hair **Rev:** Differently shaped shield dividing C-F **Note:** Dav. #7627.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 CF	—	175	375	750	1,250	—
1679 CF	—	175	375	750	1,250	—
1680 CF	—	175	375	750	1,250	—

KM# 561 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Shooting Match at Dresden **Obv:** Bust right, arms in corners **Rev:** 7-line inscription in wreath, arms in corners **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7635.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	225	425	675	1,150	—

KM# 562 THALER
21.8800 g., Silver **Subject:** Shooting Match at Dresden **Obv:** Capped arms in Order band with motto, arms in corners **Rev:** Hercules standing with club date in Roman numerals **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7636.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDC-LXXVIII (1678)	—	165	300	525	2,500	—

KM# 564 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Nijmegen **Obv:** 6-line inscription in wreath, arms in corners **Rev:** Hand from cloud with wreath above Hercules on a cloud **Note:** Klippe. Dav.#7637.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	205	375	600	1,000	—

KM# 572 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II **Obv:** Fama above capped shields, Saturn below **Rev:** 16-line inscription **Note:** Dav.#7638.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	200	400	850	1,500	—

KM# 580 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right with helmet in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms separating initials, date divided at top **Note:** Dav. #7640.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1682 CF	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1683 CF	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1684 CF	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1685 CF	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1686 CF	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1687	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1688	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1688 IK	—	115	225	425	675	1,550
1689 IK	—	115	225	425	675	1,550

KM# 599 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Relief of Turkish Siege of Vienna **Obv:** Helmeted and armored bust of Johann Georg III right **Rev:** Elector's hat above field marshall's staff, dividing city view below, crossed swords between arms of Saxony, turban at right below arms **Designer:** Johann Höhn

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Baldwin's Auctions Ltd Auction 41, 5-05, good VF realized approximately $6,090

KM# 597 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II's Wife, Magdalena Sibylla of Brandenburg-Bayreuth **Obv:** 9-line inscription **Obv. Inscription:** +/ D • G •/ MAGDALENA/ SIBYLLA • ELECTRIX •/ SAXONIÆ • E • PROSAP •/ MARCH • BRANDENB •/ NAT • 1612 • DENAT • 1687/ DIE • 20 MART •/ + **Rev:** Large crown above 4-banded rainbow beneath which a 2-line inscription, all in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** SOLA •/ SPES• MEA • **Note:** Dav# 7641.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	325	675	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 607 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7642.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 IK	—	150	300	650	1,200	—
1691 IK	—	150	300	650	1,200	—

KM# 616 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III **Obv:** Arm from clouds holding flag **Rev:** 11-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7643.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	100	225	600	1,000	—

KM# 617 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III **Obv:** Bust right in center, 3 legends around **Rev:** 15-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7645.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	175	375	850	1,650	—

KM# 618 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right, helmet in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms separating initials, date divided at top **Note:** Dav. #7647.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	250	450	1,000	2,000	3,750
1692 IK	—	250	450	1,000	2,000	3,750
1693 IK	—	250	450	1,000	2,000	3,750
1694 IK	—	250	450	1,000	2,000	3,750

KM# 642 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Johann Georg IV Receiving the Order of the Garter **Obv:** JG4 monogram in Garter band, arms in corners **Rev:** Capped wreath with crossed swords, arms in corners **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7649.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	100	200	400	800	1,650

KM# 656 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Capped arms dividing initials, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #7648.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 EP-H	—	600	1,200	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 657 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg IV **Obv:** Pyramid with arms on 2 sides, churches in background **Rev:** Pyramid with 14-line inscription, tents and guns in background, flags and cannons in foreground **Note:** Dav. #7650.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	140	270	500	800	—

KM# 658 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg IV **Obv:** Bust right, 3 legends around **Rev:** 16-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7651.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	150	300	650	1,250	2,250

KM# 669 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, sword and helmet in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide initials, date divided above **Note:** Dav. #7652.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IK	—	300	700	1,500	2,500	—
1696 IK	—	300	700	1,500	2,500	—
1697 IK	—	300	700	1,500	2,500	—
1698 IK	—	300	700	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 675 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Birth of Friedrich August II **Obv:** Knight holding large shield, door in background **Rev:** FAS in cloud above city view of Dresden **Note:** Dav. #7653.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 IK	—	350	750	1,550	2,550	5,750

KM# 686 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned FAC monogram in sprays, date divided above **Rev:** Hand with wreath from cloud above Hercules on a cloud **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7654.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	175	350	750	1,850	—

KM# 707 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Rev:** 2 shields crowned between palm branches **Note:** Dav. #7656.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1698 IK	—	350	750	1,500	3,750	—
1698 ILH	—	350	750	1,500	3,750	—
1699 ILH	—	350	750	1,500	3,750	—
1700 ILH	—	350	750	1,500	3,750	—

KM# 713 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Crowned A in sprays, date divided above **Rev:** Hand with wreath from cloud above Hercules on a cloud **Rev. Legend:** VIRTUTE PARATA **Shape:** 4-Sided **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7657 and Dav. #2648. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1699	—	400	900	2,000	3,200	—

KM# 395 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#392. Dav. #LS389. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8	—	850	1,650	2,750	—	—

KM# 503 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#504. Dav. #LS405.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	750	1,250	1,950	3,250	—

KM# 17 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3 half figures facing, date divided above **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7556.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	525	825	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 18 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#16. Dav. #7560.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
160Z HB	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1603 HB	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1604 HB	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1605 HB	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—

KM# 26 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#24. Dav. #7565.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 HvR	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1606 HvR	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1607 HvR	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1608 HvR	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1609 HvR	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1610 HvR	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—
1611 HvR	—	350	600	1,000	1,900	—

KM# 45 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Christian II **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#43. Dav. #7568.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	650	1,250	2,000	3,750	—

KM# 46 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#44. Dav. #7572.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	550	950	1,450	2,500	—
1612	—	550	950	1,450	2,500	—
1613	—	550	950	1,450	2,500	—
1614	—	550	950	1,450	2,500	—
1615	—	550	950	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 124 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Accession After the Settlement of the Ducal Succession in Julich **Obv:** Standing figure with sword **Rev:** Bear and ape by tree **Note:** Dav. #7574.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I and August **Subject:** Death of Emperor Rudolph **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#55. Dav. #7578.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 swan	—	750	1,500	2,500	—	—

KM# 73 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of August, Son of Johann Georg I **Note:** Klippe. Similar to KM#74, but sword pointing to last A in AMONA. Dav. #7582.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	650	1,200	2,400	4,250	—

KM# 74 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of August, Son of Johann Georg I **Rev:** Sword pointing to S in SVIS **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7582A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	600	1,200	2,450	4,250	—

KM# 84 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Christian, Son of Johann Georg I **Obv:** Different armor **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7586.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	650	1,250	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 91 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler KM#90. Dav. #7590A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 swan	—	450	850	1,750	3,000	—
1617 swan	—	450	850	1,750	3,000	—
1618 swan	—	450	850	1,750	3,000	—
1619 swan	—	450	850	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 104 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Obv:** Capped bust dividing IOH-GEOR **Rev:** Capped bust dividing FRID-III **Note:** Dav. #7594.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	800	1,600	3,250	5,500	—

KM# 120 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Emperor Matthias **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#119. Dav. #7596.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	850	1,650	3,400	5,750	—

KM# 133 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Georg I **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#132. Dav. #7600.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 HR	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1621 HR	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1623 HR	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1625 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1626 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1627 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1628 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1629 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1631	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1632 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1633 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1634 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1635 CM	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1635 HS	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1635 SD	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1636 SD	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1637 SD	—	240	475	900	2,250	—
1638 SD	—	240	475	900	2,250	—

KM# 341 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Kipper 2 Thaler. Similar to 20 Groschen, KM#253 but without indication of value, and date at bottom of obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 (rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 342 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Also dated above angels on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621/1621 (rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 343 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Date only above angels on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 MB/(rooster)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 392 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Duke on horseback, Dresden and Elbe River bridge below **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date **Note:** Illustration reduced. Dav. #LS388.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HI	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	—	—
1627 HI	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	—	—
1628 HI	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	—	—

KM# 391 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust in cloak with sword right **Rev:** Capped arms divide date at top **Note:** Dav. #7602.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HI	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—
1627 HI	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—
1628 HI	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 415 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Johann Georg with sword in 2 hands **Note:** Dav. #7604.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 416 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Augsburg Confession **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#412. Dav. #7604A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 417 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Maria Elisabeth, Daughter of Johann Georg, and Friedrich III **Rev:** Clasped and chained hands **Note:** Dav. #7608.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	450	850	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 430 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#425. Dav. #7611.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 CR	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—
1646 CR	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—
1654 CR	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—
1655 CR	—	3,753	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 435 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Note:** Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#436. Dav. #LS395.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 CR	—	1,500	2,450	3,750	5,500	—

KM# 443 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2 figure facing with sword **Rev:** 8 helmets above shield **Note:** Dav. #7613.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 CR	—	900	1,850	3,500	6,000	—
1653 CR	—	900	1,850	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 460 2 THALER
Silver, 51 mm. **Subject:** Death of Emperor Ferdinand III **Obv:** Duke on horseback, arms below **Rev:** 12-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #LS398.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 acorn	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	5,000	—
1658 acorn	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	5,000	—

KM# 496 2 THALER
Silver, 64 mm. **Ruler:** Johann Georg II **Subject:** Chapel at Moritzburg **Note:** Illustration reduced. Dav. #LS401.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 acorn	—	500	900	1,750	2,750	—

KM# 499 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust with sword right, cap in front **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #7616.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 CR	—	550	950	1,850	3,000	—
1677 CR	—	550	950	1,850	3,000	—

KM# 504 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** For the Confession **Note:** Illustration reduced. Dav. #LS404.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 CR	—	1,050	1,750	2,700	3,950	—

KM# 511 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#476. Dav. #7618.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 CR	—	1,050	2,000	3,300	5,300	—

KM# 539 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#537. Dav. #7620.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 CR	—	1,050	2,000	3,300	5,300	—

KM# 545 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Capped oval shield in frame **Note:** Dav. #7623.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CR	—	1,050	2,000	3,300	5,300	—

KM# 598 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#580. Dav. #7639.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	1,150	2,050	3,400	5,600	—

KM# 619 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#617. Dav. #7644.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	900	1,800	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 629 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#618. Dav. #7646.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 708 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** 2 shields crowned between palm branches, date divided at top **Note:** Dav. #7655.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699 ILH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 554 2-1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Dedication of Spire at Dresden Palace **Obv:** View of palace with spire in center **Rev:** 15-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Show 2-1/2 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#16. Dav. #7559.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 HB	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—

KM# 27 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#24. Dav. #7564.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 HvR	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—
1610 HvR	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—

KM# 47 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#43. Dav. #7567.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#44. Dav. #7571.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—
1614	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—

KM# 75 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of August, Son of Johann Georg **Note:** Klippe. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#72. Dav. #7581.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 85 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Christian, Son of Johann Georg **Note:** Klippe. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#82. Dav. #7585.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#103. Dav. #7593.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—

KM# 393 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#392. Dav. #LS387.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HI	—	1,500	2,650	4,000	5,600	—
1627 HI	—	1,500	2,650	4,000	5,600	—
1628 HI	—	1,500	2,650	4,000	5,600	—

KM# 396 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#132. Dav. #7599.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 HS	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—
1629 HS	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—

KM# 418 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#411. Dav. #7603.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 419 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Marriage of Maria Elisabeth, Daughter of Johann Georg to Friedrich III **Note:** Klippe. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#415. Dav. #7607.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 436 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Note:** Illustration reduced. Dav. #LS394.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 CR	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 452 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#425. Dav. #7610.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 CR	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	5,700	—

KM# 461 3 THALER
88.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#460. Dav. #LS397. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 acorn	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	9,750	—

KM# 497 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Chapel at Moritzburg **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#496. Dav. #LS400. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 acorn	—	1,800	3,000	4,600	6,500	—

KM# 505 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** For the Confession **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#504. Dav. #LS403. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 CR	—	2,350	3,950	6,100	8,800	—

KM# 555 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Shooting Festival at Dresden, Magdalena Sybil as Queen **Note:** Klippe. Illustration reduced. Dav. #LS409.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#16. Dav. #7558.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 HB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1604 HB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#24. Dav. #7563.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 HvR	—	2,250	3,950	6,200	—	—
1608 HvR	—	2,250	3,950	6,200	—	—
1609 HvR	—	2,250	3,950	6,200	—	—
1610 HvR	—	2,250	3,950	6,200	—	—
1611 HvR	—	2,250	3,950	6,200	—	—

KM# 68 4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Emperor Rudolph **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#55. Dav. #7577.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 (swan)	—	2,700	4,500	7,300	—	—

KM# 69 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#44. Dav. #7570.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	2,050	3,600	6,200	10,000	—
1614	—	2,050	3,600	6,200	10,000	—
1615	—	2,050	3,600	6,200	10,000	—

KM# 86 4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Baptism of Christian, Son of Johann Georg **Note:** Klippe. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#82. Dav. #7584.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106 4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Note:** Dav. #7592.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#90. Dav. #7590.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 (swan) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 397 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#132. Dav. #7598.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 398 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#392. Dav. #LS386. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 HI	—	2,700	4,500	7,100	10,000	—

KM# 437 4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Note:** Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#436. Dav. #LS393.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 CR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 462 4 THALER
Silver, 67 mm. **Obv:** Duke mounted with sword right **Obv. Legend:** PATRIAE DEO ET **Rev:** 12-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #LS396. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 498 4 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Chapel at Moritzburg **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#496. Dav. #LS399.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 506 4 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** For the Confession **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#504. Dav. #LS402.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 CR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 546 4 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#544. Dav. #7622.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 556 4 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Shooting Festival at Dresden **Note:** Klippe. Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#555. Dav. #LS408.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 563 4 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Shooting Match at Dresden **Note:** Klippe. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#561. Dav. #7634.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 5 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#24. Dav. #7562.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 HvR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 5 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Emperor Rudolph **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#55. Dav. #7576.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 swan Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 438 5 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Note:** Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#436. Dav. #LS392.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 CR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 439 6 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Westphalia **Note:** Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#436. Dav. #LS391.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 CR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 557 6 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#555. Dav. #LS407

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 399 9 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2Thaler, KM#392. Dav. #LS-A386

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 HI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 87 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2 figure of Johann Georg I right with sword and helmet in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle, date divided at top in legend **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 HR ligate	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—
1616 HR ligate	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—
1618 (swan)	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—
1619 (swan)	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—
1620 (swan)	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—
1625 HI	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—
1632 HI	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—
1641 CR	—	300	700	1,500	2,800	—

KM# 540 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 3-fold arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA ARGENTEA MISNICA **Mint:** Leipzig **Note:** Coinage for Meissen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—

KM# 134 2 GOLDGULDEN
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2 figure of Johann Georg I right with sword and helmet in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle, date divided at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	775	1,600	3,300	5,400	—
1651 CR	—	775	1,600	3,300	5,400	—

KM# A678 1/12 DUCAT
0.2900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0092 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I right **Rev:** Arm holding sword

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1733)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 1/8 DUCAT
0.4375 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0139 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bare-headed bust right **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in baroque frame, date below **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bare-headed bust right **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in baroque frame, date below **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 441 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2 figure of Johann Georg I right with sword and helmet in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle, date divided at top in legend **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 CR	—	175	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 541 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 3-fold arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA ARGENTEA MISNICA **Mint:** Leipzig **Note:** Coinage for Meissen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 678 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 IK	—	100	205	425	825	—

KM# 687 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Friedrich August I right **Rev:** Crowned and mantled arms, date divided at top **Mint:** Leipzig

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	100	205	425	825	—

KM# 725 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 ILH	—	95.00	180	325	600	—

KM# 61 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bare-headed bust right **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in baroque frame, date below **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 442 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** John George I standing in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in cartouche in inner circle, date divided at top **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 CR	—	200	450	1,000	1,800	—
1652 CR	—	200	450	1,000	1,800	—
1653 CR	—	200	450	1,000	1,800	—
1655 CR	—	200	450	1,000	1,800	—

KM# 483 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Robed 1/2 figure of Johann Georg II holding sword and elector's hat in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in cartouche in inner circle, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 acorn	—	150	350	850	1,500	—
1660 acorn	—	150	350	850	1,500	—
1662 acorn	—	150	350	850	1,500	—
1664 acorn	—	150	350	850	1,500	—
1665 acorn	—	150	350	850	1,500	—
1666 acorn	—	150	350	850	1,500	—

KM# 587 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Robed 1/2 figure of Johann Georg III holding sword and elector's hat in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 CF	—	145	300	725	1,200	—
1684 CF	—	145	300	725	1,200	—
1686 CF	—	145	300	725	1,200	—
1688	—	145	300	725	1,200	—
1690 IK	—	145	300	725	1,200	—
1691 IK	—	145	300	725	1,200	—

KM# 630 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Robed 1/2 figure of Johann Georg IV holding sword and elector's hat in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in cartouche, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	170	375	875	1,550	—
1693 IK	—	170	375	875	1,550	—
1694 IK	—	170	375	875	1,550	—

KM# 679 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I right in inner circle **Rev:** Lion holding upraised sword and shield of arms, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 IK	—	125	250	625	1,200	—

KM# 688 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Friedrich August I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned and mantled arms, date divided at top **Mint:** Leipzig

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 EPH	—	125	250	625	1,200	—

KM# 689 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Subject:** Coronation of Friedrich August I as August II of Poland **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I right, titles as king of Poland **Rev:** Crown **Rev. Legend:** A DEO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	110	220	550	1,050	—

KM# 690 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** HANC DEVS IPSE DEDIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	110	220	550	1,050	—

KM# 714 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Date in legend **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 ILH	—	100	220	525	925	—

KM# 542 3/4 DUCAT
2.6250 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0832 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** crowned 3-fold arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA ARGENTEA MISNICA **Mint:** Leipzig **Note:** Coinage for Meissen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bare-headed bust right **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in baroque frame, date below **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 126 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Mint:** Dresden
Note: This coin was restruck periodically until 1812.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 107 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Reformation Centennial **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#97.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 108 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#99.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	425	900	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 109 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Obv:** Johann Georg I **Rev:** Friedrich III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	150	300	650	1,200	—

KM# 121 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Georg I
Note: Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	300	550	1,100	2,000	—

KM# 135 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Military Campaign in Oberlausitz **Obv:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in baroque frame, date divided date **Rev:** Arms and armor in center **Rev. Legend:** ZVM GLVCKLICHEN ANFANG VND GVTEM ENDE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 382 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Heinrich **Obv:** Crowned shield of arms **Rev:** St. George slaying the dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	375	700	1,400	2,600	—

KM# 383 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Georg I
Mint: Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (swan)	—	240	425	900	1,600	—

KM# 390 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 HI	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1627 HI	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1628 HI	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1629 HI	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1632 HI	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1633 HI	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1634 HI	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1635 CM	—	325	500	1,000	1,550	—
1635 SD	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1636 SD	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1637 SD	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1638 SD	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1639 SD	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1640 SD	—	190	325	625	1,000	—
1640 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1641 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1642 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1643 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1644 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1645 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1646 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1648 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1649 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1650 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1652 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1653 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—
1655 CR	—	220	350	700	1,150	—

KM# 420 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg I right **Rev:** Bust of Johann right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	200	350	700	1,250	—

KM# 424 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Peace of Prague

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	225	450	850	1,500	—

KM# 444 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Birth of Johann Georg I's Granddaughter, Erdmuthe Sophie **Obv:** Three small flames in wreath, inscription around **Rev:** Plant with 3 blossoms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	275	500	925	1,650	—

KM# 463 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Johann Georg II right **Rev:** 6-line inscription **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—

KM# 484 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle **Obv:** 7-line inscription **Rev:** 6-line inscription with Roman numeral date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 485 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Georg II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 CR	—	375	775	1,600	2,800	—
1660 CR	—	375	775	1,600	2,800	—
1662 CR	—	375	775	1,600	2,800	—
1664 CR	—	375	775	1,600	2,800	—
1665 CR	—	375	775	1,600	2,800	—
1672 CR	—	425	850	1,750	3,100	—

KM# 529 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Johann Georg II above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Sword and quill behind shield on ornamental column, date at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	525	1,050	2,200	3,750	—

KM# 543 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 3-fold arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA ARGENTEA MISNICA **Mint:** Leipzig **Note:** Coinage for Meissen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 581 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Robed 1/2 figure of Johann Georg III right with sword and elector's cap in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	325	650	1,400	2,400	—
1683 CF	—	325	650	1,400	2,400	—
1684 CF	—	325	650	1,400	2,400	—
1686 CF	—	325	650	1,400	2,400	—
1687	—	325	650	1,400	2,400	—
1690 IK	—	325	650	1,400	2,400	—
1691 IK	—	325	650	1,400	2,400	—

KM# 591 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg III right in inner circle **Rev:** Crossed swords with shields of arms in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 620 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg III **Obv:** 6-line inscription **Rev:** Banner held by arm from clouds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 621 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg IV holding sword to right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	825	1,750	3,000	5,300	—
1692 IK	—	825	1,750	3,000	5,300	—
1693 IK	—	825	1,750	3,000	5,300	—
1694 IK	—	825	1,750	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 659 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Mint:** Leipzig

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 EPH	—	300	600	1,250	2,200	—

KM# 660 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I with sword to right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms, date at top **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IK	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 670 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Hungarian Campaign **Obv:** Friedrich August I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	225	475	1,000	1,850	—
ND	—	225	475	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 671 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Robed 1/2 figure of Friedrich August I to right with sword and elector's hat in inner circle **Rev:** Lion holding upraised sword and shield of arms, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IK	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—
1696 IK	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—
1697 IK	—	350	700	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 691 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Friedrich August I right **Rev:** Draped arms **Mint:** Leipzig

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 EPH	—	260	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 692 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Ducat dies, KM #688.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	260	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 693 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1/4 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 EPH	—	300	625	1,250	2,100	—

KM# 694 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Coronation of Friedrich August I as August II of Poland **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	180	350	725	1,200	—

KM# 695 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 IK	—	180	350	725	1,200	—

KM# 696 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Coronation of Friedrich August I as August II of Poland **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I right **Rev:** Large crown at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	180	350	725	1,200	—

KM# 697 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Coronation of Friedrich August I as King of Poland in 1697 **Obv:** Friedrich August I mounted on horse right **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	500	1,000	1,800	—

KM# 709 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Draped bust right **Obv. Legend:** D • G • FRID: AUG: REX POL DUX SAX: .. **Rev:** Crowned arms within branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	240	450	1,200	2,050	—
1699 ILH	—	240	450	1,200	2,050	—
1700 ILH	—	240	450	1,200	2,050	—

KM# 582 1-1/2 DUCAT
5.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1664 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Georg III right **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—
1683 CF	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—
1684 CF	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—
1688	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—
1690 IK	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—

KM# 631 1-1/2 DUCAT
5.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1664 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg IV right **Rev:** Crossed swords with shields of arms in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—
1693 IK	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—
1694 IK	—	350	775	1,700	3,000	—

KM# 698 1-1/2 DUCAT
5.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1664 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Friedrich August I right **Rev:** Draped arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 EPH	—	275	550	1,200	2,200	—

KM# 20 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bare-headed bust right **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in baroque frame, date below **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 127 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#126.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	850	1,750	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 92 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2 figure of Johann Georg I right with sword and helm in inner circle **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 (swan)	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—
1625 HI	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 110 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Reformation Centennial **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#97.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 111 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#99.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 112 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Obv:** Johann Georg I **Rev:** Friedrich III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	450	750	1,350	2,400	—

KM# 122 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Johann Georg I above arms right **Rev:** 6-line inscription **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	450	900	2,100	3,750	—

KM# 136 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Georg I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (swan)	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,400	—

KM# 384 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Baptism of Prince Heinrich **Obv:** Crowned shield of arms **Rev:** St. George slaying the dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 400 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 HI	—	375	750	1,800	3,000	—
1629 HI	—	375	750	1,800	3,000	—
1632 HI	—	375	750	1,800	3,000	—
1635 CM	—	450	900	2,100	3,750	—
1636 SD	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1637 SD	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1638 SD	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1639 SD	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1640 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1641 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1642 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1643 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1644 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1645 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1646 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1652 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—
1654 CR	—	425	675	1,650	2,650	—

KM# 421 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg I right **Rev:** Bust of Johann right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	325	650	1,300	2,200	—

KM# 464 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Georg II **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 486 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Robed 1/2 figure of Johann Georg II with sword and elector's cap in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in cartouche, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 CR	—	700	1,400	3,100	4,900	—
1660 CR	—	700	1,400	3,100	4,900	—
1662 CR	—	700	1,400	3,100	4,900	—

KM# 507 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Confessional Issue. Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#504.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 551 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Georg II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CR	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1676 CR	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—

KM# 583 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Georg III right **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1683 CF	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1684 CF	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1686 CF	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1688	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1689 IK	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1691 IK	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—

KM# 590 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2 length figure of Johann Georg III with sword and elector's cap in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 F	—	675	1,350	3,000	4,800	—

KM# 622 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg III with sword and helmet **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 IK	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—

KM# 632 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg IV right **Rev:** Crossed swords with shields of arms in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1693 IK	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—
1694 IK	—	550	1,200	2,600	4,200	—

KM# 661 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Mint:** Leipzig

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 EPH	—	475	1,000	2,200	3,600	—

KM# 672 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I with sword in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IK	—	675	1,350	3,000	4,800	—

KM# 673 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Hungarian Campaign **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Friedrich August I right **Rev:** Draped arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	325	625	1,400	2,500	—

KM# 680 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Friedrich August I standing right beside desk **Rev:** 2 shields of arms topped by elector's cap

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	525	1,050	2,200	3,950	—

KM# 681 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Friedrich August I standing **Rev:** Altar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	375	675	1,500	3,000	—

KM# 699 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Coronation of Friedrich August I as August II of Poland **Obv:** Friedrich August I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	250	500	1,150	2,200	—

KM# 700 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Coronation of Friedrich August I as August II of Poland **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I right **Obv. Legend:** FRID. AUG… **Rev:** Large crown at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	350	750	1,650	3,250	—

KM# 701 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** FRIDERICUS AUGUST…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	240	475	950	1,800	—

KM# 710.1 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Armored, laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** D G FRID AUG REX POL - DUX ... **Rev:** Date above crown **Note:** Some dates struck from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM# 724.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ILH	—	450	1,050	2,250	4,150	—
1700 ILH	—	450	1,050	2,250	4,150	—

KM# 739 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Friedrich August I **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned round 4-fold arms with central shield of 2-fold arms, flanked by 2 palm branches crossed at bottom, date at top **Note:** Struck from 1/8 Thaler dies, KM# 721.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 ILH	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A422 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg right **Rev:** Bust of Johann right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	700	1,350	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 465 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 552 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Georg II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CR	—	775	1,600	3,400	6,000	—
1679 CF	—	775	1,600	3,400	6,000	—

KM# 584 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—
1683 CF	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—
1684 CF	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—
1686 CF	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—
1688 IK	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—
1689 IK	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—
1690 IK	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—
1691 IK	—	750	1,500	3,700	6,000	—

KM# 633 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Georg IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	850	1,800	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 726 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned round 4-fold arms with central shield of 2-fold arms between 2 palm branches crossed at bottom, date at top **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#724.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 ILH	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** 3 half-figures facing with date divided above **Rev:** Helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 HB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A123 4 DUCAT
13.8600 g., Gold **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Johann Georg I right **Obv. Legend:** PROLEGE-ET GREGE **Rev:** 12-line inscription **Note:** Vicariat issue. Fr#2673.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	16,000	—

KM# A421 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg I right **Rev:** Bust of Johann right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	800	1,650	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 466 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 553 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Georg II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CR	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 585.1 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Georg II **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF	—	1,150	2,200	5,000	8,800	—
1683 CF	—	950	1,900	4,400	7,500	—
1684 CF	—	950	1,900	4,400	7,500	—
1685 CF	—	1,150	2,200	5,000	8,800	—
1688	—	950	1,900	4,400	7,500	—

KM# 585.2 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped armored bust of Johann Georg II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 IK	—	750	1,700	3,750	6,300	—
1691 IK	—	875	1,900	4,400	6,900	—

KM# 634 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 3 Ducat, KM#633.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK	—	1,150	2,200	4,700	8,100	—

KM# 662 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg IV holding sword right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bare-headed bust right **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of crossed swords in baroque frame, date below **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2 length figure of Johann Georg with sword and helmet in inner circle **Rev:** Cross within circle of 19 shields of arms **Mint:** Dresden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 123 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Johann Georg I right **Rev:** 12-line inscription **Note:** Vicariat Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 422 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Johann Georg I **Rev:** Johann

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	775	1,600	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 453 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#451. Struck from same dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 467 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 (acorn)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 586 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 3 Ducat, KM#584.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 635 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 3 Ducat, KM#633.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 IK Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 727 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalöser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 3 Ducat, KM#726. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#707.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 OLH	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 113 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Subject:** Anniversary of the Reformation **Obv:** Johann Georg **Rev:** Frederick III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A423 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#423.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	1,500	2,750	5,000	8,000	—

KM# 468 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 588 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust right **Rev:** Helmeted 8-fold arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 589 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 3 Ducat, KM#584.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 CF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B423 7 DUCAT

24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#423.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	1,650	3,250	6,000	9,000	—

KM# A418 8 DUCAT

28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2-length bust with sword **Rev:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C423 8 DUCAT

28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg right **Rev:** Bust of Johann right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	2,000	3,500	6,500	9,500	—

KM# 469 8 DUCAT

28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D423 9 DUCAT

31.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.9985 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#423.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	2,500	4,000	7,500	16,500	—

KM# 29 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich August I right **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#707.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B123 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Johann Georg I right **Rev:** 12-line inscription **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#119. Prev. KM#A123.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B418 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2-length bust with sword **Rev:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 423 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Augsburg Confession **Obv:** Bust of Johann Georg right **Rev:** Bust of Johann right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	—	—	9,500	13,500	—

KM# 470 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#463. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#481.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 487 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#484. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#482.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 501 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Marriage of Erdmuthe Sophie to Christian Ernst **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#500.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 530 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Birth of Johann Georg IV **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#528.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A424 12 DUCAT

42.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.3314 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#423.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A419 16 DUCAT

57.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.8069 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure on horse in front of Dresden city view **Rev:** 6-fold helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 20 DUCAT (Doppel Portugalöser)

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#24. Struck with 2 Thaler dies, KM#26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B419 20 DUCAT (Doppel Portugalöser)

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure on horse in front of Dresden city view **Rev:** 6-fold helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 454 20 DUCAT (Doppel Portugalöser)

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg I **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#451.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 477 20 DUCAT (Doppel Portugalöser)

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Note:** Vicariat Issue. Struck with 2 Thaler dies, KM#489.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 488 20 DUCAT (Doppel Portugalöser)

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Georg II's Mother, Magdalene Sibylle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#482.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (acorn) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C419 25 DUCAT

87.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.7737 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure on horse in front of Dresden city view **Rev:** 6-fold helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1630	—	10 Ducat. Silver. 34.7000 g. KM423.	—
PnA2	1694	—	Pfennig. Gold. KM636.	—
Pn2	1700 ILH	—	2 Ducat. Silver. KM710.	—

SAYN-ALTENKIRCHEN

The counts of Sayn of the Rhineland are first mentioned in the 12th century. They issued a sporadic coinage from the 13th century and acquired possessions in various parts of western Germany. Divided in 1605 into the branches of Sayn-Sayn, Sayn-Wittgenstein and Sayn-Berleburg. Sayn-Altenkirchen was an offshoot of Sayn-Sayn. With the extinction of the line of Eisenach dukes in 1741, it was acquired by Brandenburg-Ansbach until 1791, went to Prussia until 1803, and finally to Nassau in 1803.

RULERS

Johanetta, 1648-1686 (1701)
Johann Wilhelm of Saxe-Eisenach, 1686-1729

COUNTSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 3 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches in inner circle, long legend **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** NACH DEM SCHLVS DER V STAND **Mint:** Friedewald

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Shorter legend **Obv. Legend:** I. W. H. Z. S. G. Z. S. **Rev. Legend:** NACH DEM FRANCKF. SCHLVS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 2 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches in inner circle **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle **Mint:** Friedewald

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 15 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Wilhelm left in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms of Saxony and Sayn in branches in inner circle, value below, date at top **Mint:** Friedewald

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	175	350	675	1,125	—

KM# 9 15 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** Date at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	175	350	675	1,125	—

KM# 11 1/6 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm of Saxe-Eisenbach
Obv: Armored bust of Johann Wilhelm left **Rev:** 1/6 with date in angles in inner circle **Mint:** Friedewald

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 2/3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Wilhelm of Saxe-Eisenbach
Obv: Armored bust of Johann Wilhelm to left in inner circle
Rev: Crowned arms of Saxony and Sayn in branches in inner circle, value below, date at top **Mint:** Friedewald

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—

SAYN-BERLEBURG

RULERS
Georg V, 1605-1631
Georg Wilhelm, 1643-1684

COUNTSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three boars' heads **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	27.00	40.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 6 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms, three boars' heads and pale below H

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	27.00	40.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 7 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms, four points and lion rampant below H

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	27.00	40.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 8 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms, pale and lion rampant below H

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	27.00	40.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 9 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms, pale and lion rampant below arrow

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	27.00	40.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 10 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Crowned G W monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	27.00	40.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 40 4 GUTE PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Crowned G divides date **Rev:** Value **Mint:** Berleburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 3 KREUZER (1/8 Thaler)
Base Silver **Obv:** Multiple arms at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 3 KREUZER (1/8 Thaler)
Base Silver **Obv:** 2-towered gate in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast **Mint:** Berleburg **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 12 KREUZER (1/2 Thaler)
Base Silver **Obv:** Lion rampant in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast **Mint:** Berleburg **Note:** Kipper 12 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 24 KREUZER (1 Thaler)
Base Silver **Obv:** Bust of Georg right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast in inner circle **Mint:** Berleburg **Note:** Kipper 24 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Large bust of Georg Wilhelm right, value below **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend **Mint:** Berleburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	325	675	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 46 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Small bust of Georg Wilhelm right, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	250	500	900	1,500	—

KM# 55 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	325	675	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 47 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Georg Wilhelm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 48 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Dot before GEORG

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 49 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Three dots before GEORG

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 50 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** Without dots before date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 51 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** Dots before and after GRUIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 52 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Two dots below 60

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 53 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** Rosettes in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 54 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** Straight-sided shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	165	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 56 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Georg Wilhelm right **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 IB	—	120	240	400	725	—

KM# 57 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** Crown breaks inner circle, arms in branches, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	120	240	400	725	—

KM# 58 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	120	240	400	725	—

KM# 59 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Older bust of Georg Wilhelm right **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches without inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 IVB	—	120	240	400	725	—

KM# 60 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Different bust of Georg Wilhelm right in inner circle **Rev:** Round arms in cartouche in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	120	240	400	725	—

KM# 61 24 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	400	750	1,250	2,100	—

KM# 23 1/2 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms in circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Berleburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 2/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Hohenstein right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, value below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	450	800	1,350	2,400	—

DAV# 7667 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle **Mint:** Berleburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	4,500	7,500	12,000	—	—
1625	—	4,500	7,500	12,000	—	—

DAV# 7667B REICHSTHALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms in quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	4,500	7,500	12,000	—	—
(1)625	—	4,500	7,500	12,000	—	—

DAV# 7668 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Georg right in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7669 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Georg Wilhelm right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 IVB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3051 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	8,500	—

KM# 80 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3053 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Orb in trilobe in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,050	2,250	4,150	6,800	—

FR# 3054 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Three shields of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

FR# 3056 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Three shields of arms with tops toward each other in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	650	1,500	3,200	5,600	—

FR# 3057 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Two shields of arms joined in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	650	1,500	3,200	5,600	—

FR# 3052 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Orb in ornamental trilobe in inner circle **Rev:** Two shields of arms in ornamental inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	875	2,000	4,400	7,200	—

SAYN-HACKENBERG-ALTENKIRCHEN

RULERS
Wilhelm III, 1606-1623
Ernst, 1623-1641

COUNTSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 PFENNIG
Billon **Ruler:** Wilhelm III **Obv:** Arms in beaded circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1609)	—	33.00	45.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 16 1/16 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Luise Juliane **Obv:** 6-line inscription **Rev:** 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	300	110	200	325	600	—

KM# 17 1/16 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I in inner circle **Rev:** Arms divide date and value in inner circle **Mint:** Dortmund

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	12,000	—	—	—	—	—
1671	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 1/4 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Luise Juliane **Obv:** 8-line inscription **Rev:** Praying countess in boat in stormy sea in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	200	325	525	850	1,350	—

KM# 10 1/2 REICHSTHALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Luise Juliane **Obv:** 8-line inscription **Rev:** Praying countess in boat in stormy sea in inner circle **Note:** Prev. Sayn-Hackenberg-Altenkirchen KM#19.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	100	450	850	1,350	2,100	—

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-HOHNSTEIN

County in 1261 in western Germany, northeast of Coblenz. Count Salentin married the heiress of Wittgenstein c. 1359 to establish the line. Count Gustav (1657-1701) was a prolific issuer of coins, not all of them genuinely his to issue. This caused some concern among his neighbors. The last member of the line was made a prince in 1804 and died in 1837.

RULERS
Johann VIII, 1634-1657
Gustav, 1657-1701

COUNTSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 80 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Sayn arms in palm branches **Rev:** Value and date in palm branches **Mint:** Berleburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 ICF	—	60.00	115	200	325	—
1683 IVB	—	60.00	115	200	325	—
1683 IUB	—	60.00	115	200	325	—
1684 IVB	—	60.00	115	200	325	—
1684 IUB	—	60.00	115	200	325	—

KM# 81 KREUZER
Billon **Mint:** Wittgenstein

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 HM	—	60.00	115	200	325	—
1685 CHM	—	60.00	115	200	325	—
1685 IVB	—	60.00	115	200	325	—
1686 ICF	—	60.00	115	200	325	—

KM# 20 3 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Crowned G divides date **Rev:** Orb with 3 near bottom **Mint:** Ellrich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	45.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 21 3 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Arms with date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	45.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 5 ALBUS
Billon **Obv:** Arms with W above **Rev:** Value and date in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Large date	—	100	200	325	—	—
1657 Small date	—	100	200	325	—	—

KM# 82 ALBUS
Billon **Obv:** Sayn arms in palm branches **Rev:** Value and date in palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 ICF	—	65.00	135	225	400	—

KM# 105 2 ALBUS
Billon **Obv:** Arms in palm branches **Rev:** Value and date in palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	85.00	160	300	425	—

KM# 83 8 HELLER
Billon **Obv:** Arms of Sayn **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 JCF	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
1682 ICF	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
1682 IC	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
ND ICF	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 6 MARIENGROSCHEN
Billon **Obv:** Lion in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Radiant figure of Madonna holding child in inner circle **Note:** Legend varieties.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	45.00	80.00	135	225	—
1655	—	45.00	80.00	135	225	—
1656	—	45.00	80.00	135	225	—
1657	—	45.00	80.00	135	225	—

KM# 22 MARIENGROSCHEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned G divides date **Rev:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	33.00	60.00	100	165	—
1673	—	33.00	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 23 MARIENGROSCHEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	40.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 7 2 MARIENGROSCHEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle **Note:** Punctuation varieties.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	16.00	40.00	80.00	140	—
1655	—	16.00	40.00	80.00	140	—
1656	—	16.00	40.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 8 4 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle **Note:** Ornamentation varieties.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—
1656	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—
1657	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—

KM# 84 6 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	45.00	85.00	165	325	—
1689	—	45.00	85.00	165	325	—

KM# 24 12 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Klettenberg arms in inner circle **Rev:** Value XII in inner circle, MARIA/GROS, date in legend **Mint:** Ellrich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
167Z	—	200	375	600	—	—

KM# 25 12 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** XII/MARIEN/GROSCH

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	200	375	600	—	—
1673 IZW	—	200	375	600	—	—

KM# 26 12 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	225	425	725	—	—
1673 IZW	—	225	425	725	—	—
1674 IZW	—	225	425	725	—	—

KM# 27 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Walking stag in inner circle **Rev:** Value divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	250	500	950	1,550	—

KM# 28 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in palm branches in inner circle, fraction below **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	200	400	725	1,250	—

KM# 29 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Value and date in inner circle, titles of Gustav **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	200	400	725	1,250	—

KM# 30 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle, Roman numeral date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	115	200	325	525	—

KM# 31 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	160	325	525	1,075	—

KM# 32 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Value and Roman numeral date in inner circle **Rev:** Walking stag in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	180	375	600	1,150	—

KM# 33 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Running stag in inner circle **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	185	375	625	1,200	—

KM# 34 16 GUTE GROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	200	400	750	1,250	—

KM# 35 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Klettenberg arms (stag) in inner circle **Rev:** XXIIII value in inner circle, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** PIE ET CAUTE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 IZW	—	90.00	180	375	750	—
1675	—	90.00	180	375	750	—

KM# 36 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 IZW	—	200	400	750	—	—
1674 IZW	—	200	400	750	—	—

KM# 37 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Rev:** Small letters in value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	40.00	100	165	300	—

KM# 38 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Stag in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 39 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Large bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** VERBIUM DOMINI MANET IN AETERNUM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	200	400	675	1,200	—

KM# 40 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** TANDEM FORTUNA OBSTETRICE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	185	375	600	1,150	—
1677	—	185	375	600	1,150	—

KM# 41 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Gustav **Rev. Legend:** AD PALMAM PRAESSA LAETIUS RESURGO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	45.00	100	165	300	—

KM# 42 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Older bust osf Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** PIE ET CAUTE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 85 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Rev. Legend:** MONETA NOVA ARGENTEA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Running stag in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 107 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** TANDEM FORTUNA OBSTETRICE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1690)	—	200	400	675	1,200	—

KM# 104 24 MARIENGROSCHEN (2/3 Thaler)

Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in Roman numerals in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	225	450	800	1,350	—

KM# 44 1/24 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** PIE. ET. CAUTE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 43 1/24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Klettenberg arms (stag) in inner circle **Rev:** Orb in inner circle with 24 near bottom, titles of Gustav in legend **Note:** Struck at Ellrich Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1672)	—	80.00	160	275	425	—

KM# A45 1/24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Hohnstein arms divide mintmaster's initials **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24 divides date as 1-6/8-4 **Note:** Struck at Klettenberg Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 DF	—	65.00	135	250	400	—

KM# 86 1/16 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned G monogram in palm branches **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 1/16 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Gustav

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	165	325	600	1,075	—

KM# 90 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	85.00	165	275	450	—

KM# 88 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned six-fold arms with central shield divide date as 1-6/8-4 **Rev:** 12/EINEN/REICHS/THAL/ER **Note:** Struck at Klettenberg Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 DF	—	85.00	165	275	450	—

KM# 89 1/12 THALER (Doppelgroschen)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	115	200	325	—	—

KM# 91 1/6 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Gustav **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	325	600	1,000	1,650	—

KM# 92 1/6 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	325	600	1,000	1,650	—

KM# 93 1/6 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Older bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	350	625	1,075	1,700	—

KM# 94 1/6 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Value and date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	350	625	1,075	1,700	—

KM# 95 1/6 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right breaks legend at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	350	625	1,075	1,700	—

KM# 45 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Ship at sea with setting sun in background

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck from dies of unknown double ducat and with silver from the Netherlands East Indies

KM# 46 1/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Crowned six-fold arms, fraction below, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** UT PRESSA PALM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 IZW	—	100	200	375	600	—
1676 PL	—	100	200	375	600	—

KM# 47 1/3 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** PIE ET CAUTE-ANNO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 ZIW	—	100	200	375	600	—

KM# 48 1/3 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms divide P-L, fraction below, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** UT PRESSA PALM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 PL	—	100	200	375	600	—

KM# 49 1/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Different bust of Gustav right
Rev. Legend: TANDEM FORTUNA-OBSTETRILE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 PL	—	85.00	180	325	575	—
1676	—	85.00	180	325	575	—
1677	—	85.00	180	325	575	—

KM# 50.1 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Crowned arms, fraction below, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** PIE ET CAUTE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	80.00	160	325	675	—

KM# 50.2 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** PIE ET CAUTE.ANNO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 IZW	—	65.00	135	275	525	—

KM# 51 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** UT PRESSA PALM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 IZW	—	65.00	135	275	525	—
1675 IZW	—	65.00	135	275	525	—
1676 PL	—	65.00	135	275	525	—

KM# 52 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Larger head and broader hair arrangement, with flower at shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 IZW	—	85.00	165	300	600	—

KM# 53 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Different bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide P-L, fraction below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 PL	—	65.00	135	275	525	—

KM# 55 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned GGZSVH monogram in branches, value below **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** AD INSTAR GRUIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 WI	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Large bust of Gustav right, value below **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	65.00	135	275	525	—

KM# 57 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust of Gustav

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 IB	—	65.00	135	275	525	—
1676 IB	—	65.00	135	275	525	—

KM# 59 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Different crowned GGZSVH monogram with date below in inner circle **Rev:** Large 2/3 in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	80.00	160	300	525	—

KM# 61 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Older bust of Gustav right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	110	200	325	575	—

KM# 62 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Gustav

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 63 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Fine style bust of Gustav right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	90.00	160	300	525	—

KM# 64 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Gustav **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	65.00	135	225	375	—
1678	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 66 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Older bust of Gustav right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	100	180	300	525	—

KM# 67 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Tall bust of Gustav

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 78 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Tall mature bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Wide crown above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	80.00	150	250	400	—

KM# 69 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Youthful bust of Gustav right with plume below **Rev:** Helmeted arms with value below, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Wide arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	80.00	150	250	400	—

KM# 65 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Squarish bust of Gustav **Note:** Varieties exist with wide or narrow arms for both dates.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1678	—	60.00	120	200	350	—

KM# 68 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Stocky bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	45.00	100	165	300	—

KM# 70 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Short mature bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle, value below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	45.00	100	165	300	—
1677	—	45.00	100	165	300	—

KM# 58 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned GGZSVH monogram with date and value below in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** Large crowned six-fold arms with central shield divides date, 2/3 in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** AD • PALMUM • PRESSA • LAETIUE • SURGIT •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 PL	—	65.00	135	275	525	—

KM# A55 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** Crowned six-fold arms with central shield,value 2/3 in oval below, legend, date **Rev. Legend:** TANDEM FORTUNA-OBSTETRICE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 PL	—	80.00	160	325	675	—

KM# 77 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** Flower at each side of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 71 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 72 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Small bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	65.00	135	225	375	—

KM# 73 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Smiling bust of Gustav right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	80.00	160	275	425	—

KM# 96 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Gustav **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	275	525	850	1,350	—
1684	—	300	600	1,000	1,600	—
1686	—	300	600	1,000	1,600	—
1687	—	300	600	1,000	1,600	—

KM# 97 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Older armored bust of Gustav right **Rev:** Large 2/3 in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 98 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned arms in straight-sided shield in inner circle, date above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 108 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	80.00	160	275	425	—

KM# 109 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	135	275	450	800	—

KM# 110 2/3 THALER (60 Kreuzer)
Silver **Rev:** Value at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	135	275	450	800	—

DAV# 7670 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann VIII right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	1,350	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1656	—	1,350	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

DAV# A7671 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann VIII facing in ornamented circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date below **Mint:** Minden

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7671 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Ludwig Christian **Mint:** Wittgenstein

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	7,000	—

DAV# 7672 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Schwarzenau

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 ICF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3058 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms topped by four helmets divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 112 DUCAT
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date above in inner circle **Mint:** Berleburg **Note:** Ducat struck in silver only.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3059 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Gustav right in inner circle **Rev:** Goat on rocks with castle in foreground, date divided at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE

The tiny countship of Schaumburg-Lippe, with an area of only 131 square miles (218 square kilometers) in northwest Germany, was surrounded by the larger states of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg, an enclave of Hesse-Cassel, and the bishopric of Minden (part of Brandenburg-Prussia from 1648). It was founded in 1640 when Schaumburg-Gehmen was divided between Hesse-Cassel and Lippe-Alverdissen. The two became known as Schaumburg-Hessen and Schaumburg-Lippe. Philipp II, the youngest son of Count Simon VI of Lippe came into the possession of Alverdissen and Lipperode upon his father's death in 1613. In 1640, he also inherited half of Schaumburg-Bückeburg, becoming the first Count of Schaumburg-Lippe. A separate line of Schaumburg-Alverdissen was established in 1681 and, upon the extinction of the elder line in 1777, the lands and titles devolved onto Alverdissen, becoming the ruling line in the countship. In 1807, the count was raised to the rank of prince and Schaumburg-Lippe was incorporated into the Rhine Confederation. It became a part of the German Confederation in 1815 and joined the North German Confederation in 1866. The principality became a member state in the German Empire in 1871. The last sovereign prince resigned as a result of World War I.

See Schaumburg-Hessen for coinage which also circulated in Schaumburg-Lippe.

RULERS
Philipp I, 1644-1681
Friedrich Christian, 1681-1728

MINT OFFICIALS

Initial or mark	Date	Name
PL	1659-60	Peter Löhr, mintmaster Bückeburg
IHH	1676-77	Johann Hinrich Hoffmann, mintmaster Bückeburg

REFERENCE
W = Paul Weinmeister, ***"Die Münzen und Medaillen von Schaumburg-Lippe,"*** Blätter für Münzfreunde 42 (1907), col. 3615ff.

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 6 PFENNIG
Copper **Ruler:** Philipp I **Obv:** Arms in circle, wreath border with value VI at bottom **Rev:** Crowned Hessian lion to left **Mint:** Rinteln **Note:** W-1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1648) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7673 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp I **Obv:** Facing bust **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	200	2,000	3,500	5,500	9,000	—

SCHAUMBURG-PINNEBERG

(Schauenburg-Pinneberg)

County in northwest Germany. First count in 1030. In 1106 it became part of Holstein, which remained for over 2 centuries. Many churchmen came from this house. Raised to the rank of prince in 1620. Senior line died out in 1622 and title reverted to Holstein-Schauenburg-Gehmen branch, which had been established in 1581. Gehmen itself became extinct in 1640 and Holstein-Schauenburg was divided among various states. Pinneberg was given to Denmark, Buckeburg was split between Hesse-Cassel and Lippe-Alverdissen and renamed Schaumburg-Hessen and Schaumburg-Lippe respectively. Gehmen went to Limburg-Styrum.

RULERS
Adolf XIII, 1576-1601
Ernst III, 1601-1622
Jobst Hermann, 1622-1635
Otto VI, 1635-1640

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Rineteln Mint

Initial	Date	Name
(a)=	1603-04	Henning Hanses
(b)=	1618-20	Julius Bilderbeck

Oldendorf Mint

(c)=	1604-05	Henning Hanses
(d)=	1609-11	Kaspar Kohl
(e)=	1611-17	Christoph Feistell
(f)=	1617-18	Julius Bilderbeck
(g), (h)=	1620-21	Kaspar Kohl
(i), (j)=	1621-22	Justus Arnoldi
(k)=	1622-23	Ernst Beissner
(l)=	1623-24	Kaspar Gieseler
(m)=	1624-25	Christoph Feistell
(n)=	1635-40	Kaspar Kohl

Altona Mint

(o)=	1592-1600	Klaus Isenbehn

(p)=	1599-1605	Daniel Kostede
(q), (r), (s)=	1605-18	Henning Hanses
(t), (u)=	1618-20	Christoph Feistell
	1621	Henning Hanses
(v)=	1621-24	Thomas Eisenbein
(w)=	1624-40	Christoph Feistell

ARMS
Nettleleaf, often as central shield in 4-fold arms.

REFERENCES
W = Paul Weinmeister, ***"Münzgeschichte der Grafschaft Holstein-Schauenburg,"*** Zeitschrift für Numismatik 26 (1908), pp. 348-481 and 27 (1909), pp. 278-83.
S = Hugo Frhr. Von Saurma-Jeltsch, **Die Saurmasche Münzsammlung deutscher, schweizerischer und polnischer Gepräge von etwa dem Beginn der Groschenzeit bis zur Kipperperiode**, Berlin, 1892.

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 85 PFENNIG (1/12 Groschen)
Copper **Obv:** Arms, 1Z above **Rev:** I in square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1620)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 86 1-1/2 PFENNIG (1/8 Groschen)
Copper **Obv:** Arms divide date, 8 above **Rev:** Ornamented square with 1-1/2

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
16Z0	—	40.00	85.00	140	185	—
ND	—	40.00	85.00	140	185	—

KM# 87 3 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Arms, 3 above **Rev:** III in ornamented square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1620)	—	45.00	100	160	275	—

KM# 123 3 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Imperial orb with 3 divides date **Rev:** Four-fold arms, with central shield, titles of Jobst Hermann around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	60.00	120	250	—	—

KM# 88 4 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Arms with 4 above divide date **Rev:** IIII in ornamented square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)Z0	—	45.00	115	160	250	—
ND	—	45.00	115	160	250	—

KM# 89 4 PFENNIG
Copper **Rev:** IV in ornamented square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)Z0	—	45.00	115	160	250	—

KM# 90 6 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Arms, 6 above **Rev:** VI in ornamented square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1620)	—	65.00	135	200	325	—

KM# 91 12 PFENNIG (Furstengroschen)
Silver Or Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Obv. Legend:** F. LANDT. MVN. ZV. IZ. **Rev:** Four-fold arms with central shield, titles of Ernst III **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (after 1620)	—	40.00	80.00	140	225	—

KM# 92 12 PFENNIG (Furstengroschen)
Silver Or Billon **Obv. Legend:** LANDT. MVNZE. ZC. 1Z. PN. **Rev:** Large crown above four-fold arms with central shield, cross behind arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (after 1620)	—	40.00	80.00	135	225	—

KM# 93 12 PFENNIG (Furstengroschen)
Silver Or Billon **Obv. Legend:** FVR. SCHAV. LAN. MVN ... **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (after 1620)	—	40.00	80.00	140	225	—

KM# 94 12 PFENNIG (Furstengroschen)
Silver Or Billon **Rev:** Three separate shields of arms, one above two

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (after 1620)	—	40.00	80.00	135	225	—

KM# 95 12 PFENNIG (Furstengroschen)
Silver Or Billon **Rev:** Large ornate helmet, titles of Ernst III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (after 1620)	—	40.00	80.00	135	225	—

KM# 96 12 PFENNIG (Furstengroschen)
Silver Or Billon **Obv. Legend:** LANT.MVNZE.ZV.1Z.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (after 1620)	—	40.00	80.00	135	225	—

KM# 97 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield, titles of Ernst III **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in circle on breast, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1620)	—	40.00	80.00	135	225	—

KM# A134 2 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** II/ MARI/ GRO **Obv. Legend:** LANDT. MVNZ. V. FEIN. SILB. **Rev:** Crowned nettle leaf divides date as 1-6/Z-4 **Note:** Prev. KM#134.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	45.00	85.00	140	250	—
1626	—	45.00	85.00	140	250	—

KM# 135 4 MARIENGROSCHEN
Silver **Obv. Legend:** LANDT. MVNZ. V. FEIN. SILB. **Obv. Inscription:** IIII/ MARI/ GRO **Rev:** Crowned nettle leaf divides date as 1-6/Z-4

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	65.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 115 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114 4 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield, cross behind **Rev:** 4G in orb on eagle's breast, titles of Ferdinand II and date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6Z1	—	80.00	160	325	—	—
(16)Z1	—	80.00	160	325	—	—
ND	—	80.00	160	325	—	—

KM# 125 8 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** 8 in orb on crowned imperial eagle's breast **Rev:** Four-fold arms with central shield, three helmets above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1622)	—	100	200	400	—	—

KM# 98 16 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield, 3 helmets above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 16 in orb on breast **Note:** Countermarked examples known.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)620	—	65.00	135	275	—	—
ND	—	55.00	120	240	—	—

KM# 55 28 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Z8 in orb on breast, date divided below **Rev:** Four-fold arms with central shield, three helmets above **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (q)	—	165	300	500	750	—
1611 (q)	—	165	300	500	750	—
1613 (q)	—	165	300	500	750	—
ND	—	165	300	500	750	—

KM# 63 28 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (q)	—	165	300	500	750	—

KM# 76 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-19)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 SCHRECKENBERGER (12 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Matthias **Rev:** Titles of Ernst III **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-19)	—	27.00	60.00	120	165	—
ND(1616-19) (e)	—	27.00	60.00	120	165	—
ND(1616-19) (t)	—	27.00	60.00	120	165	—

KM# 6 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Adolf XIII **Rev:** Three helmets above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)600 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)601 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 8 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Three helmets above arms **Rev:** Imperial w/Z4 within **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)601 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)60Z (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)603 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1603 (a)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)604 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)604 (a)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1604 (a)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)605 (a)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)606 (c)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1606 (q)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)607 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)607 (q)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)608 (q)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)609 (q)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 7 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Without helmets above arms, titles of Ernst III **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)601 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)60Z (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)603 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)604 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1604 (p)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)1604 (c)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 64 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Three helmets above arms **Rev:** Z4 in orb, titles of Matthias, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)611	—	20.00	33.00	55.00	80.00	—
1612	—	20.00	33.00	55.00	80.00	—
1614	—	20.00	33.00	55.00	80.00	—
1615 (e)	—	20.00	33.00	55.00	80.00	—
1616	—	20.00	33.00	55.00	80.00	—
(1)618 (t)	—	20.00	33.00	55.00	80.00	—

KM# 99 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#7, but titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper 1/24 Thaler. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6Z0	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
Z0(16)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 124 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Titles of Jobst Hermann **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
16ZZ (k)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
16Z3 (k)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
16Z4 (l)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
16Z5 (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
16Z6 (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
16Z6	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
16Z7 (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
1630 (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
1631 (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
163Z (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
1633 (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
1635 (m)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—

KM# 150 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Ferdinand III **Rev:** Titles of Otto VI **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 (n)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
(16)38 (n)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—
(16)39 (n)	—	27.00	60.00	100	160	—

KM# 73 1/24 THALER (Adlergroschen)

Silver **Obv:** Without 24 in orb **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1614 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1615 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1616 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1616	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1617	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1617 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1618	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1618 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(1)618 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1619	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
1619 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(!)619 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
(16)19 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
16Z0	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—
16Z0 (e)	—	16.00	27.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 117 1/21 THALER (1-1/2 Schilling)

Silver Or Billon **Obv:** ZV instead of THO in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621)	—	65.00	135	225	325	—

Note: This issue was struck for the Westphalian part of the county

KM# 116 1/21 THALER (1-1/2 Schilling)

Silver Or Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, Z1 in orb on breast **Obv. Legend:** XXI THO EINEM. THALER **Note:** Kipper 1/21 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621)	—	65.00	135	225	325	—

Note: This issue was struck for the Westphalian part of the county

KM# 66 1/18-1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)611 (q)	—	115	225	400	675	—

KM# 65 1/18-1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/16 thaler, KM#18 but 18-1/2 in orb on eagle's breast. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)611 (q)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)612 (q)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)613 (q)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—

KM# 72 1/18-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Matthias **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)613 (q)	—	33.00	60.00	120	190	—
(1)614 (q)	—	33.00	60.00	120	190	—
(1)615 (q)	—	33.00	60.00	120	190	—
(1)616 (q)	—	33.00	60.00	120	190	—

KM# 47 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Rudolf II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)608 (q)	—	20.00	45.00	85.00	140	—
(1)609 (q)	—	20.00	45.00	85.00	140	—
(1)611	—	20.00	45.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 77 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Matthias **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)616 (f)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)617 (f)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)617 (q)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)618 (t)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)619 (t)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)6Z0 (t)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—

KM# 100 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper 1/16 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6Z0	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)6Z0 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
(1)6Z1 (i)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—

KM# 101 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6Z0	—	115	225	400	675	—

KM# 118 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** 16 below eagle **Rev:** Date divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (p)/16Z1 (h)	—	30.00	60.00	110	165	—

KM# 119 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Rev:** Date left of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1/16Z1	—	30.00	60.00	110	165	—

KM# 120 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** Without date or value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	30.00	60.00	110	165	—

KM# 121 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** Date, similar to 2 Thaler, KM#328 but without value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (h)	—	30.00	60.00	110	165	—

KM# 122 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** 16 below eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (h)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—
ND (h)	—	27.00	55.00	100	160	—

KM# 136 1/16 THALER (2 Schilling)

Silver **Rev:** Titles of Jobst Hermann

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	33.00	65.00	120	225	—

KM# 48 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II and date in legend **Rev:** Four-fold arms with central shield, three helmets above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)608	—	450	1,000	1,650	2,650	—

KM# 57 1/4 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Date divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610	—	450	1,000	1,650	2,650	—
ND	—	450	1,000	1,650	2,650	—

KM# 126 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Arms break legend at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6ZZ	—	450	1,000	1,650	2,650	—

KM# 58 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** Four-fold arms with central shield, three helmets above, date divided among helmets

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (q)	—	850	1,600	2,500	3,300	—
1613 (q)	—	850	1,600	2,500	3,300	—

KM# 69 1/2 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Date divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)61Z	—	850	1,600	2,500	3,300	—

KM# 102 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Four-fold arms with central shield, three helmets above, date divided among helmets

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms with central shield, three helmets above titles of Ernst III **Rev:** Count on horseback galloping right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 104 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Presentation of the Miracle in the Wedding at Cana, the turning of water into wine

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Scene from Cana - the seven-headed dragon of Babylon with one head severed

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 128 1/2 THALER

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6ZZ	—	850	1,600	2,500	3,300	—
1618 Error for 1628	—	850	1,600	2,500	3,300	—
ND	—	850	1,600	2,500	3,300	—

KM# 127 1/2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernst III **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#130.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (MDCXXII) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 137 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Date divided below eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4	—	850	1,600	2,500	3,300	—

KM# 17 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned double-headed eagle with orb on breast **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLP. II. ROM. IMP. SEMP. AVGVST. **Rev:** Helmeted arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** ERNESTUS. HOL. SC. E. ST. CO. DOM. GEMMAE. **Note:** Dav. #3723.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 18 THALER

Silver **Rev. Legend:** S. E. S: CO: D: GEMM. **Note:** Dav. #3724.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 19 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** RUDOL II. D: G. RO. IM. SEM... **Rev. Legend:** ...SC. E. ST. CO. D: GEMMAE. **Note:** Dav. #3725.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 20 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Eagle divides date at bottom **Obv. Legend:** ...ROMA. IMPER. SEMPER AVGVS. **Rev. Legend:** D. G. HOL. SC. E. ST. CO. D: G. **Note:** Dav. #3726.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 21 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** RUDOL. II. ROMA. IMP. SEMPER AUGUS. **Note:** Dav. #3726A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 22 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#25. Dav. #LS465.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** D. G. ROMA. IMPER. SEMPER. AVGVS. **Note:** Dav. #3727.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 29 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, KM#32. Dav. #LS467.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	450	725	—

KM# 30 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS474.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,900	3,000	4,750	6,800	—

KM# 31 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 5 Thaler, KM#13. Dav. #LS483.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTUS. HOL... **Rev. Legend:** ...ROM: IMP: SEMP: AUGUSTUS. **Note:** Dav. #3728.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 49 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** RVDOL. II. D: G. RO: IM: SEM... **Note:** Dav. #3729.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 50 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ROMA.IMPER:SEMPER:AVG. **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date divided in helmets **Rev. Legend:** ...D. G. HOL. SE. S: CO. D: GE. **Note:** Dav. #3730.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	125	250	450	725	—
1609	—	125	250	450	725	—
1611	—	125	250	450	725	—
1613	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 51 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** RO: IM: SEM: AVGVST. P. F. D. **Note:** Dav. #3730A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 59 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...ROMAN. IMPER. SEMPER. AUGV. **Rev:** Helmeted oval arms, date below **Rev. Legend:** ...H. S. E. C. O. D. G. **Note:** Dav. #3731.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 62 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3733.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	125	250	450	725	—
1611	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 60 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 28 on breast of eagle **Obv. Legend:** ...ROMA. IMPER. SEMPRE. AUG. **Note:** Dav. #3731A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 61 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms with date divided in helmets **Note:** Dav. #3732.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 68 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Ernest right **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date in helmets **Note:** Dav. #3737.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1614	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1615	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1616	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1618	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
ND	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 67 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Eagle with 28 in orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #3734.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 70 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date divided in helmets above arms **Note:** Dav. #3735.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 71 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTUS. D. G. - H. S. E. S. CO. D. G. **Note:** Dav. #3736.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 74 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date below **Note:** Dav. #3738.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1616	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1617	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1618	—	250	400	725	1,200	—
1619	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 79 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #3738A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in cartouche below **Rev. Legend:** COM. -GE: 620 **Note:** Dav. #3739.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 107 THALER
Silver **Obv:** KM#106 **Rev:** KM#74 **Note:** Mule. Dav. #3740.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1620)/1619	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 108 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTUS: D. G. PRINC: ET. COMES: HOLS: SCHAW. **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** COMES: STERNB: DOMINVS: GE, 6Z0 **Note:** Dav. #3741.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 109 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** COM: STERNB: DOM: GEHM, 6ZO **Note:** Dav. #3741A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 110 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...COMES: HOLS: SCHAW. **Rev:** Helmeted arms with 16-2-0 in helmets **Rev. Legend:** ...DOMIN: GEHM **Note:** Dav. #3742.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 111 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Only 2-0 in helmets **Note:** Dav. #3742A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)20	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 112 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTVS. D: G: C: HO: S: E: ST: D: I: G: **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #3743.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 113 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...DG: HOL: SCA: E: STE: C: D: G: **Note:** Dav. #3744.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 129 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernest **Obv:** Arms in frame **Obv. Legend:** ERNEST: D: G: S: R: I. PRINC. CO: HOLS: SCHAUMB: STER: D: G: **Rev:** Nine-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #3745.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	400	650	1,050	1,800	—

KM# 134 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** IUST. HER. D.G. CO. H. S. E. S. D. G. ET. B. **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND U: D. G. R. IM. S. AU. **Note:** Dav. #3749.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	125	250	450	725	—
(1)6ZZ	—	125	250	450	725	—
16Z3	—	125	250	450	725	—
ND	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 130 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Ernest **Obv. Legend:** ...COM: HOLSAT. SCHAVMB. STERNB. DN: GEH. **Note:** Dav. #3746.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	400	650	1,050	1,800	—

KM# 131 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned double-headed eagle with orb on breast **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. II. D: G: ROMA: IM: S: A:, 6ZZ **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** IOBST. HERMAIN: - D: G: CO: H: E: S: D: G: **Note:** Dav. #3747.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6ZZ	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 132 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** IUSTUS. HARM. D. G. C. H. S. S. D. G. **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** ...ROM. IM. S. A., 16ZZ **Note:** Dav. #3748.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 133 THALER
Silver **Obv:** With date 6ZZ **Note:** Dav. #3748A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6ZZ	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 139 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast, date below eagle **Note:** Dav. #3751.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 138 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDUS II. D. G. RO... **Rev. Legend:** OVST. HERM. D. G. C... **Note:** Dav. #3750.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 140 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...IM. S. AU, 1628 **Rev. Legend:** IUS. HER. D. G. CO. HOL.S . ET. S. D. G. ET. B. **Note:** Dav. #3752.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	125	250	425	725	—
ND	—	125	250	425	725	—

KM# 141 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IM. S. AV, 16Z8 **Note:** Dav. #3752A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 142 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Eagle with 3Z on orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #3752B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	125	250	450	725	—

KM# 143 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast, divided date below eagle **Note:** Dav. #3753.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	125	250	425	725	—

KM# 23 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #LS466.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 1-1/2 THALER
43.0500 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms within circle **Note:** Dav. #LS473.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,200	2,050	3,400	5,300	—

KM# 34 1-1/2 THALER
43.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS476.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 1-1/2 THALER
43.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 5 Thaler, KM#13. Dav. #LS482.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,250	3,750	6,000	9,000	—

KM# 9 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #LS458.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** ERNST: D: G: CH... **Note:** Dav. #LS460.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)601	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	11,500	—
(1)602	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	11,500	—

KM# 10 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** ADOLP. D: G. COM. HOL. SCH... **Note:** Dav. #LS549.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#26. Dav. #LS462.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)603	—	2,250	3,750	6,000	9,000	—

KM# 25 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #LS464.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Without decoration below horse, only ground **Note:** Dav. #LS468.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 3 Thaler, KM#42. Dav. #LS470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #LS472. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,350	2,250	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 39 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #LS475. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,250	3,750	6,000	9,000	—

KM# 40 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted oval arms within circle **Rev:** Horseman within circle **Note:** Dav. #LS479. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	11,500	—

KM# 41 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** ERNEST: D: G: PRINC: E:... **Note:** Similar to 5 Thaler, KM#13. Dav. #LS481.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 2-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#40. Dav. #LS478.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #LS461.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Horseman with ground below **Note:** Dav. #LS469.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, KM#33. Dav. #LS471.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,250	3,750	5,600	8,300	—

KM# 44 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#40. Dav. #LS477.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 3 THALER
87.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** IVSTVS... **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #LS485.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 5 THALER
146.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Horseman **Note:** Dav. #LS480.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 27 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Rudolf II, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 (a)	—	550	1,200	2,550	5,200	—
1604 (a)	—	550	1,200	2,550	5,200	—
1608 (q)	—	550	1,200	2,550	5,200	—
1610 (q)	—	550	1,200	2,550	5,200	—
1612 (q)	—	550	1,200	2,550	5,200	—
1612	—	550	1,200	2,550	5,200	—

KM# 78 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	650	1,450	2,800	5,600	—

KM# 14 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugalloser)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 10 DUCAT (1 Portugalloser)
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Equestrian figure of Ernst III right **Note:** Also reported in 51 millimeter diameter.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 20 DUCAT (2 Portugalloser)

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Obv:** Scene from Cana - the seven-headed dragon of Babylon with one head severed **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#15

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A17 20 DUCAT (2 Portugalloser)

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#15

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

Christian I, son of Count Dietrich of Oldenburg (1423-40), was elected King of Denmark in 1448. By virtue of his marriage to Hedwig, the last surviving heir of the countship of Holstein-Rendsburg (see Holstein), Christian I became Duke of Schleswig and Count of Holstein in 1459. His status over Holstein was raised to that of duke in 1474 and from that year onwards, the dual duchies of Schleswig-Holstein were ruled by the Danish royal house. In 1533, a separate line for one of Friedrich I's sons was established in Gottorp. Similarly, a son of Christian III was given Sonderburg as his domain in 1559. The Danish kings continued to have coins struck for their remaining portions of Schleswig-Holstein during the next several centuries. Upon the dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire by Napoleon in 1806, Holstein was made a part of Denmark. However, Holstein, without Schleswig, joined the German Confederation following the final defeat of Napoleon in 1815. After Denmark tried to annex Schleswig and Holstein in 1846, she fought a war with Prussia for three years over control of the duchies, but it was inconclusive. In 1863, Denmark declared that Schleswig was part of that country although it had a German majority in the population. A second war was fought between Denmark against Prussia and Austria and Schleswig-Holstein was occupied by the victorious Prussians. The administration of Holstein was given to Austria, while that of Schleswig was obtained by Prussia in 1865. However, Austria was forced to give up Holstein after losing a war with Prussia in 1866. Schleswig-Holstein were controlled by Prussia and became part of the German Empire in 1871. Following World War I, a plebiscite was held in Schleswig and the northern part, with its majority Danish population, was ceded to Denmark in 1920.

RULERS

Danish Royal Line

Christian IV, 1588-1648
Frederik III, 1648-1670
Christian V, 1670-1699

MINT OFFICIALS INITIALS & MARKS

Initial or Mark	Date	Name
(c) = or or MP (sometimes in ligature)	1596-ca.1609	Matz Puls, mint contractor Schleswig
(f) = Bird standing left	1598-1601	Christian Vogell, mintmaster Steinbeck
	1601-15	Jacob Stein, warden Steinbeck bei Hamburg
(g) = Knight on horseback left or IG (ligature)	1606-08	Jonas Georgens (or Jürgensen), mintmaster Steinbeck
(h) =	1612-17	Simon Timpf der Ältere, mintmaster Burg auf Fehmarn
(t) = or or ST (ligature)	1617-20	Samuel Timpf, mintmaster Burg auf Fehmarn
	1620-22	In Steinbeck
	1627?	In Schleswig
(i) =	1618-25	Thomas Timpf, mintmaster Burg auf Fehmarn
HP	1622	Heinrich Puls, mintmaster Schleswig
(j) = or	Ca.1628-36	Peter Timpf, mintmaster Schleswig
Blum Fe	1631-60	Johann Blum, medailleur in Bremen
ST (ligature)	1640-43	Simon Timpf der Jüngere, mintmaster Glückstadt
HG	1641-44	Hans Gläser, mintmaster Scshleswig
(k) =	1644-59; 1661-66	Michael Möller, mintmaster Schleswig
D, SD (sometimes in ligature)	Ca. 1650-54	Sebastian Dadler (Dattler), die-cutter
IS	1657-60	Jacob Schwiegelt, mintmaster Glückstadt
IR	Ca.1664-1720	Johann Retecke, die-cutter in Hamburg
Breuer or B, BR, GB, JGB,	Ca. 1666-95	Johann Georg Breuer, die-cutter
(l) = or CP	1668-72	Christian Pfahler, mintmaster Schleswig
MF	1668-73	Mathias Freude der Jüngere mintmaster Hamburg
AH	1674-78	Andreas Hille, mintmaster Schleswig
CMB, CIMB, CMMB	1674-82	Claus Jakob Mecklenburg, mintmaster Schleswig
HL	1674-92	Hermann Lüders, mintmaster Hamburg
CR	1677-83	Caspar Riddr, mintmasster Plön
IH	1677-93	Johann Höhn der Jüngere, die-cutter in Danzig
HCH	Ca.1684-1729	Heinrich Christian Hille, mintmaster & Medailleur
HHL (ligature)	1689-95	Hans Heinrich Lüders, mintmaster Tönning
SC	1690-93	Simon Conrad?, mintmaster Steuerwald
CXW	1692-96	Christopher Woltereck, 1692-96
	1695-1701	Jacob Musaphia, mintmaster Tönning
	Ca.1695-1702	Johann Heinrich Storkau, warden Tönning

ARMS

Holstein – nettle leaf
Oldenburg – 2, 3, or 4 horizontal bars, usually shaded
Schleswig – 2 lions passant to left, one above the other

NOTE

The term Lübsch refers to coins struck on the standard of Lübeck.

REFERENCES

L = Christian Lange, ***Chr. Lange's Sammiun Schleswig-Holsteinischer Münzen und Medaillen***. 2 vols., Berlin, 1908-12
Sch = Wolfgang Schulten, ***Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V***. Frankfurt am Main, 1974.

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 6 PFENNIG

Silver **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Crown above large 'C' which encloses '4', divides date **Rev. Inscription:** I / SOES / LINCK / LVBS **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3	—	80.00	160	300	475	—
(16)Z4	—	80.00	160	300	475	—
(16)Z5	—	80.00	160	300	475	—

KM# 4 6 PFENNIG

Silver **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Crowned 'C' enclosing '4' within circle, titles of Christian IV **Rev:** Inscription in circle, titles continued, date **Rev. Inscription:** I / SECH / SLIN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
164Z ST	—	55.00	90.00	190	325	—

KM# 5 6 PFENNIG

Silver **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned 'F' with superimposed '3' in circle, titles of Friedrich III **Rev:** Mintmaster's initials, titles continued, date **Rev. Inscription:** I / SECH / SLI(N) **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 IS	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
1659 IS	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
1660 IS	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—

KM# 2 2 SCHILLING (Doppelschilling)

Silver **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** King on horseback to right, 2 SL or Z SL below **Rev:** Titles of Christian IV in 6 lines

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1640)	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 3 4 SCHILLING (Lübsch)

Silver **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** King on horseback to right, 4 SL below **Rev:** Titles of Christian IV in 6 lines

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1640)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 KRONE

Silver **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned F3 monogram **Rev:** Crowned Danish arms divide date **Note:** Dav. #3674; Prev. Holstein KM#5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	65.00	120	200	375	—
1660	—	65.00	120	200	375	—

KM# 8 KRONE

Silver **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Date in legend at upper left **Note:** Dav. #3675; Prev. Holstein KM#6.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	65.00	120	200	375	—
1660	—	65.00	120	200	375	—

KM# 15 KRONE

Silver **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram **Rev:** Crowned Danish arms in frame **Note:** Dav. #3678. Prev. Holstein KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1672	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1673	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1674	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1675	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1676	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1677	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1678	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1679	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1680	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1681	—	65.00	120	200	275	—
1682	—	65.00	120	200	275	—

KM# 25 KRONE

Silver **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned 'C5' monogram in palm branches **Rev:** Crowned Danish arms **Note:** Dav. #3679. Prev. Holstein KM#25.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 CW	—	80.00	140	225	400	—
1693 CW	—	80.00	140	225	400	—
1694 CW	—	80.00	140	225	400	—

KM# 26 KRONE

Silver **Ruler:** Christian V **Rev:** Date below arms **Note:** Dav. #3679A. Prev. Holstein KM#26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	80.00	140	225	400	—

KM# 27 KRONE

Silver **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Similar to KM#25 but laurel around monogram **Rev:** Smaller frame around arms **Note:** Dav. #3680. Prev. Holstein KM#27.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 CW	—	80.00	140	225	400	—
1695 CW	—	80.00	140	225	400	—
1696 CW	—	80.00	140	225	400	—

KM# 10 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv. Legend:** FRIDERICUS: 3: D: G: DAN: NOR: VA: GOT: REX. **Rev:** I. XW and punctuated date below Fortuna **Note:** Specie Thaler. Dav. #3673. Prev. Holstein KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** King standing with scepter and globe **Rev:** Crowned C5 monograms **Note:** Dav. #3676. Prev. Holstein KM#11.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1670) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Bust of Christian V right **Rev:** Three crowned C5 monograms **Note:** Dav. #3677. Prev. Holstein KM#20.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Inlcuding off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

Pn1	1659 IS	—	Thaler. Silver. Dav. #3671. Specie Thaler.	—

Pn2	1659 IS	—	Thaler. Silver. Dav. #3672. Specie Thaler.	—
Pn3	1659 IS	—	Thaler. Silver. Pn2. Pn1. Specie Thaler.	—
Pn4	1788	—	10 Schilling. Gold.	—
Pn6	1799	—	20 Schilling. Copper. C#7.	200

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-GLUCKSBURG

Established upon the division of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg in 1622, the duchy of Schleswig-Holstein-Glücksburg existed for about one and a half centuries. When the line became extinct in 1779, the lands and titles passed to Denmark.

RULERS
Philipp, 1622-1663
Christian, 1663-1698
Philipp Ernst, 1698-1729

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Philip right **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in legend
Note: Dav. #3718.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: UBS Gold & Numismatics Auction 53, 1-2002, VF realized approximately $6,295.

TRIAL STRIKES

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

TS1	ND	—	Thaler. Lead. Uniface, Christian.	—

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP

The line of Gottorp was established in 1533 as a territorial domain for the youngest son of Friedrich I, King of Denmark and Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. Many members of this line and a cadet line founded in 1702 became bishops of Lübeck (see). Duke Karl Peter Ulrich, whose father, Karl Friedrich, had married Anna of Russia, became Czar Peter III in 1762, but was killed shortly after his accession to the throne. His son, Paul, traded Gottorp to Denmark for Oldenburg in 1773 (see Oldenburg) and ruled Russia as Czar Paul I (1798-1901).

RULERS
Friedrich III, 1616-1659
Christian Albrecht, 1659-1694
Land occupied by Danes, 1675-79 and 1683-89
Friedrich IV, 1694-1702

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 89 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** Uniface. Hohl type. Arms, date above.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4	—	27.00	60.00	110	170	—
16Z5	—	27.00	60.00	110	170	—

KM# A96 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** Hohl type. Arms, 16 above, Z-6 on left and right. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z6	—	27.00	60.00	110	170	—
16Z7	—	27.00	60.00	110	170	—
(16)Z7	—	27.00	60.00	110	170	—
ND	—	27.00	60.00	110	170	—

KM# A105 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** 3-8 on left and right of arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)38	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A110 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** Date entirely above arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 1/192 THALER (Dreiling)
Silver **Obv:** Two lions walking left **Rev:** 192 in sunburst

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	27.00	55.00	95.00	150	—
1662	—	27.00	55.00	95.00	150	—
1663	—	27.00	55.00	95.00	150	—
1668	—	27.00	55.00	95.00	150	—
1670	—	27.00	55.00	95.00	150	—
1671	—	27.00	55.00	95.00	150	—
1675	—	27.00	55.00	95.00	150	—

KM# 51 1/96 THALER (Sechsling)
Silver **Obv:** Three arrows and nine rays with ball ends around shield **Rev:** 96 in sunburst

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1662	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1663	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 55 1/96 THALER (Sechsling)
Silver **Obv:** Three arrows and 11 thick wedges around shield **Rev:** 96 in center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1670	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1671	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1672	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1675	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1676	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 52 1/16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Tall bust right breaks inner circle at top **Rev:** Value within legend **Note:** Reichs 1/16 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1662	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1663	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1664	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1665	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 56 1/16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Tall bust right breaks inner circle at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1669	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 57 1/16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Short bust right within inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	33.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1670	—	33.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1671	—	33.00	55.00	85.00	140	—
1675	—	33.00	55.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 68 1/16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Short bust right without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 69 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Shield of six parts

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—
1676	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 61 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored and draped bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield between palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	600	1,250	2,200	4,000	—

KM# 60 2/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned CA monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 2/3 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned shield, mintmaster's initials below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	1,000	1,650	3,000	4,700	—

KM# 71 2/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored and draped bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield between palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 2/3 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	1,000	1,650	3,000	4,700	—
1688	—	1,000	1,650	3,000	4,700	—

KM# 80 2/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Value in oval below armored and draped bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	1,000	1,650	3,000	4,700	—

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOHAN: ADOLPH: D: G: HERES * NORWEGI. **Rev:** Helmeted arms in cartouche design, date divided in helmets **Rev. Legend:** DVX. SLE. HO. S. - E: DI. CO: O: E. DE. **Note:** Dav. #3682.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust with scepter **Obv. Legend:** …ADOLF…NORV.DVX.SL **Rev:** Helmeted arms in shield design **Rev. Legend:** D S H S E DI - C O E D M N S **Note:** Dav. #3683.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** …ADOLF…NORWEGI **Rev. Legend:** D. S. H. S. E. DI. - C. O. E. D. M. N. S. **Note:** Dav. #3684.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Older bust with beard **Obv. Legend:** IOH. ADOL. D. G. HAER… **Rev:** Helmeted arms wider at bottom, date **Rev. Legend:** E DITM. COM. OLDENB. & DELMENHOR **Note:** Dav. #3687.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 THALER
28.7100 g., Silver **Rev:** Date divided at bottom by arms **Note:** Dav. #3689.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	190	325	575	950	—
1612	—	190	325	575	950	—

KM# 12 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOHAN*ADOLPH*D*G*HERES… **Rev. Legend:** SLEIS • HOL • ST. - DIT • CO • O. E. DE. **Note:** Some coins have an orb above the duke's head in the legend. Dav. #3688.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	190	325	575	950	—
1612	—	190	325	575	950	—
1615	—	190	325	575	950	—

KM# 14 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** …E: DI: CO: O: E. DE. **Note:** Dav. #3690.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	250	600	1,250	2,500	—

KM# 15 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust with ruff **Obv. Legend:** …NORWEGIAE: DVX **Rev:** Date divided in helmets **Note:** Dav. #3691.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev. Legend:** …DIT. CO: O: E: DEL. **Note:** Dav. #3692.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	225	450	900	1,900	—

KM# 17 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date divided below arms **Rev. Legend:** D: C: O: E: CE: **Note:** Dav. #3693.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	225	450	900	1,900	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Frederik right **Obv. Legend:** FRIDERICUS • D: G: HAERES • NORWEGIAE **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided in helmets **Rev. Legend:** DVX • SLES: HOL • - ST: DIT: C: OE: DE: **Note:** Dav. #3695.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	275	575	1,150	2,000	—
1620	—	275	575	1,150	2,000	—

KM# 25 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …G: DUX. SLES: ET. HOLSA: **Rev. Legend:** VIRTUTIS GLOR - RIA MERCES 6Z1 **Note:** Dav. #3696.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	275	575	1,150	2,000	—

KM# 26 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FRIDERICH • D: G: HERES • NORWE: DVX **Rev:** Date in helmets above arms **Rev. Legend:** SLEIS. HOL… **Note:** Dav. #3697.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	265	450	800	1,300	—

KM# 27 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust in wide lace collar **Obv. Legend:** FRIDERICUS • D: G • DVS… **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date in helmets **Rev. Legend:** VIRTUT: GLO - RIA. MER. **Note:** Dav. #3698.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 ST	—	225	375	675	1,150	—
1623 ST	—	225	375	675	1,150	—
1624 ST	—	225	375	675	1,150	—
1625 ST	—	225	375	675	1,150	—
1626 ST	—	225	375	675	1,150	—

KM# 28 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3698A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	225	375	675	1,150	—

KM# 29 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date by lower arms **Note:** Dav. #3698B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	225	375	675	1,150	—

KM# 30 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with pointy beard, thin lace collar **Rev:** Differently shaped shield **Note:** Dav. #3699.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	225	375	675	1,150	—
1627	—	225	375	675	1,150	—
1628	—	225	375	675	1,150	—

KM# 35 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** ...HERES * NORWEGIAE. DUX. **Rev:** Date in legend **Rev. Legend:** SLES: E: HOL - SATIAE **Note:** Dav. #3700.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	350	750	1,250	—	—
1636	—	350	750	1,250	—	—
1637	—	350	750	1,250	—	—

KM# 40 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ... H: N: DUX: SLES: ET: HOLSA **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** VIRTUT: GLORIA: MERC: **Note:** Dav. #3701.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Frederik III **Obv:** Old bust right **Rev:** Nine-line inscription, with DECMR. and MXM. **Note:** Dav. #3702.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	700	1,200	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 46 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** Nine-line inscription with: DECEMB **Note:** Dav. #3702A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	700	1,200	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 47 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** Nine-line inscription with: MXM. **Note:** Dav. #3702B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	700	1,200	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 62 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right of Christian **Rev:** M-F above arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3703.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 MF	—	1,250	2,500	4,050	6,900	—
1674 MF	—	1,250	2,500	4,050	6,900	—

KM# 63 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right of Christian, different drapery **Note:** Dav. #3704.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 AH	—	1,250	2,500	4,050	6,900	—

KM# 64 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right of Christian, legend is unbroken and starts at top **Note:** Dav. #3705.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	1,250	2,500	4,050	6,900	—

KM# 77 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms with rounded bottom, date above, CI - MB below **Note:** Dav. #3706.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms with flat bottom divide date at bottom **Note:** Dav. #3707.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 85 THALER
Silver **Rev:** S.C. 1693 in cartouche below arms **Note:** Dav. #3708.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Frederik IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms with six shields around, flag behind **Note:** Dav. #3710.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms with six shields around in decoration **Note:** Dav. #3711.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches **Note:** Dav. #3712.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann Adolf right **Rev:** Helmeted arms with H-P above and date divided in helmets **Note:** Dav. #3681.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Older bust right **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3686.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Frederik right **Rev:** Helmeted arms iwth date divided by helmets **Note:** Dav. #3694.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Christian right **Rev:** Crowned oval arms in wreath **Note:** Dav. #A3705.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Frederik IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms with six shields around, flags behing **Note:** Dav. #3709.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann Adolf right **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3685.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 MARK
Silver **Obv:** Wreath around shield design **Rev:** Value within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 2 MARK
Silver **Obv:** Crowned monogram, value below **Rev:** Crowned shield between palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 CIMB	—	175	350	650	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 24 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich III right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms topped by three helmets, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	9,800	—

KM# 34 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Friedrich III standing right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	975	2,050	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 53 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christian Albrecht right in inner circle **Rev:** Orb at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	1,300	2,700	4,950	8,300	—

KM# 4 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Adolf standing right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich III right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms topped by three helmets in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	750	1,550	2,900	4,950	—

KM# 54 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Christian Albrecht **Rev:** Crowned oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	1,800	3,700	6,500	11,000	—

KM# 66 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Smaller bust, without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 AH	—	1,800	3,700	6,500	11,000	—

KM# 81 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned shield, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 82 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned mountain, date in cartouche at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	825	1,650	3,300	5,800	—

KM# A89 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned shield with lions **Rev:** View of Holm fortress with guidance from above, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	1,050	2,150	4,000	6,400	—

KM# 90 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Friedrich IV right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 91 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned shield with lions at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—
1700	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 92 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Shield with lions surrounded by six shields of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	975	2,050	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 67 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-NORBURG

Established upon the division of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg in 1622. The first line became extinct after two generations and passed to Schleswig-Holstein-Plön, from which a second line was begun in 1679. When the Plön branch of the family died out in 1706, Norburg acquired the lands and titles. Schleswig-Holstein-Norburg passed to Denmark in 1761.

RULER
August, 1676-1699

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Conclusion of Oldensburg Succession Dispute **Obv:** Helmeted shield, date flanking in straight line, 16 - 76 **Note:** Dav. #3722.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 CP	—	600	1,200	2,000	3,250	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Conclusion of Oldensburg Succession Dispute **Obv:** Helmeted shield, date below on a curve **Note:** Dav. #3722A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 GP	—	600	1,200	2,000	3,250	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 7 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Subject:** Conclusion of Oldenburg's Succession Dispute **Obv:** 5-fold arms with central shield, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided near bottom, titles of August **Rev:** Eagle flying above view of mining scene, carrying a scale in his claws, sun shining with rays from above **Rev. Legend:** DIVINA BENEDICTIONE ET CÆSAREA IUSTITIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 CP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Conclusion of Oldenburg's Succession Dispute **Obv:** 5-fold arms with central shield, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided near bottom, titles of August **Rev:** Eagle in flight holding scales above mining scene,sun shining with rays from above **Rev. Legend:** DIVINA BENEDICTIONE ET CÆSAREA IUSTITIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 CP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-PLOEN

One of the branches of Schleswig-Holstein founded upon the division of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg in 1622. It fell extinct in 1706 and all lands and titles reverted to Schleswig-Holstein-Norburg.

RULERS
Joachim Ernst, 1622-1671
Johann Adolf, 1671-1704

COUNTY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 10 2 MARK (Lübsch)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Crowned 5-fold arms with central shield divide date, titles of Johann Adolf **Rev. Legend:** Palm tree divides mintmaster's initials, large stone resting in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 CR	—	60.00	120	225	400	—

KM# 11 1/16 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Draped bust right **Rev:** Value, date within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 CR	—	55.00	115	220	350	—

KM# 13 1/12 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Value within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—

KM# 14 2/3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Draped, armored bust right, value in oval below **Rev:** Crowned shield between palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	60.00	115	200	325	—

KM# 15 2/3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Rev:** Crowned shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	60.00	115	200	325	—

KM# 16 2/3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Large armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield in circle, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	35.00	85.00	165	300	—

KM# 17 2/3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Rev:** Fraction within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joachim Ernst **Obv:** Bust of Joachim Ernst right **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav.#3719.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 MA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joachim Ernst **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Crowned, double-headed eagle, orb with 32 on breast **Note:** Dav. #3720.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 MA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Bust of Johann Adolf right, date below **Rev:** Helmeted arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 12 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned JA monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 CR	—	1,250	2,250	4,500	7,000	—

KM# 19 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Bust of Johann Adolf right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	1,650	3,000	5,500	9,000	—

PATTERNS

(Including off metal strikes)

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn2	1677	—	Ducat. Copper. KM#12; 10-sided klippe.	—
Pn1	1690	—	Thaler. Tin. KM#18.	—

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG

Sonderburg was split away from Schleswig-Holstein in 1559 and created as a separate duchy for a younger son of King Christian III of Denmark. Divisions of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg occurred in 1622 and again in 1627. The first division resulted in the branches of Glücksburg, Norburg and Plön, all of which were acquired by Denmark in the second half of the 18th century.

RULERS
Johann der Jüngere, 1559-1622
Alexander, 1622-1627

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
PH	1608-	P. Hanssen in Sonderburg
(r)= R	1618-1620	Tobias Reinhardt in Reinfeld
	1620	Christoph Mittelbach in Reinfeld
(s)=	1625-27	Johann Lilienthal in Sonderburg and Reinfeld

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 4 2 SCHILLING (Lübsch)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** Rider on horse leaping to left, value: Z SL below **Rev:** Titles of Johann in 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-22)	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 11 2 SCHILLING (Lübsch)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** Nettle leaf of Holstein divides value: 2 - L or Z - L, date above **Rev:** Titles of Johann in 6-line inscription **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z0	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
16Z1	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
16Z3 Posthumous	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
16Z5 Posthumous	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 5 2 SCHILLING (Doppelschilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** 5-fold arms with central shield, titles of Johann in legend **Rev:** Large intertwined 'DS' in circle, small imperial orb above, titles continued in legend, date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)18	—	60.00	110	180	250	—
(16)18 (r)	—	60.00	110	180	250	—
(16)19 (r)	—	60.00	110	180	250	—

KM# 13 4 SCHILLING (Lübsch)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** Rider on horse leaping to left, value: 4 SL below **Rev:** Titles of Johann in 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-22)	—	65.00	135	300	400	—

KM# 12 4 SCHILLING (Lübsch)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** Rider on horse leaping to left, value: 4 SL below **Rev:** Titles of Johann in 7-line inscription, date in last line

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	85.00	165	300	475	—

KM# 14 1/96 THALER (Sechsling)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** Quatrefoil superimposed on floriated cross, titles of Johann **Rev:** Imperial orb with 96, date **Rev. Legend:** SLES. E. HOLS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 1/64 THALER (Sechsling)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** Shield of lion rampant left (Norway) superimposed on cross, titles of Johann in legend **Rev:** Imperial orb with 64, titles and date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)619 (r)	—	65.00	120	225	400	—

KM# 3 1/16 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann the Younger **Obv:** 16 within orb **Rev:** Helmeted shield **Note:** Prev. KM#5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	120	225	425	850	—

KM# 6 1/16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Group of shields **Rev:** 16 within orb **Note:** Prev. KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 (r)	—	135	275	475	925	—
1619 (r)	—	135	275	475	925	—

KM# 9 1/16 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted shield **Rev:** Eagle with 16 on breast **Note:** Prev. KM#11.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 (r)	—	135	275	475	925	—
1620 (r)	—	135	275	475	925	—

KM# 25 1/16 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Alexander

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)6Z5 (s)	—	180	300	550	—	—

KM# 7 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Helmeted shield **Note:** Prev. KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-22) (r)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	650	1,075	2,000	3,200	—

KM# 27 1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Alexander

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	1,000	1,800	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann right **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #3714.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)622	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 19 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Narrower shield **Note:** Dav. #3714A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)622	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 20 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bow knot on duke's shoulder **Note:** Dav. #3714B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)622 (r)	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 21 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#23. Dav. #3715.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	1,500	2,500	4,000	6,000	—

KM# 26 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Alexander right **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #3716.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)626 (s)	—	1,350	2,750	4,500	—	—

KM# 28 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Alexander **Obv:** 8-line inscription inside inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date (1)626 **Note:** Dav. #3717.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 (s)	—	1,000	2,000	3,250	—	—

KM# 22 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann right **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #3713.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann **Note:** Dav. #A3715.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	2,000	3,000	5,000	8,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 10 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann right in inner circle **Rev:** Orb in inner circle **Note:** Prev. Fr.12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 (r)	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—

FR# 24 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned shields in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	1,050	2,100	3,850	6,300	—

SCHWARZBURG

The countship of Schwarzburg had its beginnings in central Thuringia (Thüringen) and the ruling family eventually held numerous small territories from northern to central Thuringia. The earliest rulers known with any historical certainty were counts of Käfernburg in the 12th century. The line was divided into Käfernburg and Schwarzburg in the early 13th century, but when that of Käfernburg became extinct in 1385, most of its territories reverted to Schwarzburg. Several divisions of the countship took place during the next several centuries and at the beginning of the 16th century, there existed the branches of Schwarzburg-Arnstadt, Schwarzburg-Blankenburg and Schwarzburg-Leutenberg. The rulers of the various lines usually struck a joint coinage during the 16th century, but some of the counts issued coins in their own right as well. In 1526, the lines of Schwarzburg-Frankenhausen and Schwarzburg-Sondershausen were established from Schwarzburg-Blankenburg. Frankenhausen only lasted for one generation, but Schwarzburg-Sondershausen was further divided into Schwarzburg-Arnstadt, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt and Schwarzburg-Sondershausen in 1552 (see separate listings for each of these). The Arnstadt line also failed after a single generation, but was reestablished as a branch of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen in 1642.

RULERS
Joint Coinage VI
Albrecht VII von Rudolstadt, 1586-1605
Günther XLII von Sondershausen, 1586-1643
Anton Heinrich von Sondershausen, 1586-1638
Johann Günther II von Sondershausen, 1586-1631
Christian Günther I von Sondershausen, 1586-1642
Joint Coinage VII
Karl Günther von Rudolstadt, 1605-1630Ludwig Günther von Rudolstadt, 1605-1646Albrecht Günther von Rudolstadt, 1605-1634Günther XLII von Sondershausen, 1586-1643Anton Heinrich von Sondershausen, 1586-1638Johann Günther II von Sondershausen, 1586-1631Christian Günther I von Sondershausen, 1586-1642

MINT OFFICIALS

Initial or mark	Date	Name
(b) = GR	1597-1606	Florian Gruber, mintmaster in Erfurt
	Ca.1597-1606	Hans Weber, warden in Erfurt
HG	1606-09	Hieronymus Gronberger, mintmaster in Erfurt
WA	Ca.1611-13	Wolf Albrecht, mintmaster in Saalfeld

ARMS
Schwarzburg – (1) early arms, a crowned lion, often to right, (2) the symbols of a two-tined fork and a comb are often found as part of the arms, usually at the bottom of the main body of the arms, (3) the imperial eagle with arms on breast were adopted by all branches of the family who became princes of the empire in the late 17th and early 18th centuries
Arnstadt – eagle
Hohnstein – checkerboard
Klettenberg – striding deer
Lutterberg – crowned striding lion above four horizontal bars
Sondershausen – deer antlers

REFERENCES
F = Ernst Fischer, **Die Münzen des Hauses Schwarzburg**, Heidelberg, 1904.
R = Ernst Helmuth von Betha, **Schwarzburger Münzen und Medaillen: Sammlung des Schlossmuseums in Rudolstadt**, Halle (Saale), 1903.

COUNTSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VI Albrecht VII, Günther XLII, Anton Heinrich, Johann Günther II and Christian Günther I **Obv:** Helmeted and supported arms, divided date above **Obv. Legend:** ALB. GVN. AN. HE. HA. GV. CH... **Rev:** Crowned double eagle wtih orb and cross **Rev. Legend:** RUDOLPH... **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7674.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 (b)	—	240	450	725	1,200	—
1602 (b)	—	240	450	725	1,200	—
1603 (b)	—	240	450	725	1,200	—
1604 (b)	—	240	450	725	1,200	—
1605 (b)	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 12 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Obv:** Helmeted and supported arms **Obv. Legend:** GVNT: AN. HEIN: CAR... **Rev:** St. Martin and beggar, orb above divides date **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7675.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 (b)	—	215	400	650	1,100	—

KM# 15 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Obv:** Helmeted and supported arms divide date **Rev:** St. Martin and beggar, orb above divides date **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7676.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606//1606 (b)	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 16 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Rev:** St. Martin and seated beggar **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7677.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 (b)	—	215	400	650	1,100	—
1607 HG	—	215	400	650	1,100	—
1608 HG	—	215	400	650	1,100	—
1609 HG	—	215	400	650	1,100	—

KM# 17 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Rev:** Beggar reclining **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7677A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 HG	—	215	400	650	1,100	—
1608 HG	—	215	400	650	1,100	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Obv:** Helmeted arms with date in helmets **Rev:** Similar to KM #17 **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7678.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 (b)	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 21 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Rev:** Beggar seated right **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7677B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 HG	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 23 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Rev:** Date appears: AN. 16-09 **Mint:** Erfurt **Note:** Dav. #7677C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 HG	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 25 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Obv:** Date above helmets **Mint:** Saalfeld **Note:** Dav. #7679.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 WA	—	300	550	900	1,500	—

KM# 61 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Obv:** Helmeted arms divide date at helmets **Obv. Legend:** GVNT. ANT. HEIN. HAN-S... **Rev:** St. Martin and beggar above legend **Rev. Legend:** HH ++ O ++ **Note:** Dav. #7680.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 HHO	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 62 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Rev. Legend:** LIN ++ ARN ++ ER ++ SONND **Note:** Dav. #7680B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 HHO	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 63 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Obv. Legend:** HEIN. HANS-GVNT... **Note:** Dav. #7680C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 HHO	—	240	450	725	1,200	—

KM# 65 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joint Coinage VII **Subject:** Death of Johann Günther II **Obv:** Facing bust **Rev:** 11-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7681.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	425	775	1,300	2,150	—

KM# 68 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Anton Heinrich **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** 7-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7682.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBM	—	300	500	850	1,450	—

KM# 72 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Anna, Sister of the 4 Counts **Obv:** 10-line inscription **Rev:** 8-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7683.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Memorial Thaler for Christian Günther I **Obv:** Helmeted arms, DVRVM PATIETIA MOLLIT below **Rev:** 9-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7684.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Günther XLII **Obv:** Helmeted and supported arms, PIETATE ET. IUSTITIA below **Rev:** 10-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7685.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHWARZBURG-ARNSTADT

The seat of this branch of Schwarzburg is located about 10 miles (16 kilometers) south of Erfurt. The town, castle and surrounding territory were acquired by the counts of Schwarzburg in the early 14th century and a line was soon established separate from Schwarzburg-Blankenburg. The latter fell extinct in the mid-14th century and passed to Arnstadt. Generations later, the lines of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen and Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt were founded and Arnstadt was absorbed by the former, only to reemerge as a separate line in 1642. The last count of Schwarzburg-Arnstadt was raised to the rank of prince in 1709, but died without heirs in 1716.

RULERS
Christian Günther I zu Sondershausen, 1586-1642
Christian Günther II, 1642-1666
Johann Günther IV, 1666-1669
Anton Günther II, 1669-1716, Prince 1709

MINT OFFICIALS

Initial or mark	Date	Name
HM+	1675-81	Henning Müller, mintmaster in Sondershausen
(a)= ⚔	1676-78	Henning Müller, mintmaster in Keula
HCH	1685-89	Heinrich Christoph Hille, mintmaster in Arnstadt

Arms: See under Schwarzburg

REFERENCES:

F = **Ernst Fischer,** *Die Münzen des Hauses Schwarzburg*, **Heidelberg, 1904.**

R = **Ernst Helmuth von Bethe,** *Schwarzburger Münzen und Medaillen: Sammlung des Schlossmuseums in Rudolstadt,* **Halle (Saale), 1903.**

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian Günther II **Subject:** Death of Christian Günther II **Obv:** Helmeted and supported arms **Rev:** Five-line inscription within wreath **Note:** Prev. Dav#7686.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	350	625	1,150	2,000	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Günther IV **Subject:** Death of Johann Günther IV **Obv:** Helmeted and supported arms **Rev:** Nine-line inscription within wreath **Note:** Prev. Dav#7687.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,350	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 29 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 21.5 mm.
Ruler: Anton Günther II **Obv:** Armored bust to left **Obv. Legend:** ANTHON. GUNTHER. E. IV. COM. IMP:. **Rev:** Manifold arms supported by wildman and woman, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** COM. DE. SCHVVARTZB: — ET HONSTEIN. (date). **Note:** Fr#3108.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 HM	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT

Established upon the division of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen in 1552, the younger main branch of Schwarzburg, centered on the castle and town of Rudolstadt, 17 miles (29 kilometers) south of Weimar, flourished until the end of World War I. The count was raised to the rank of prince in 1711. The three sons of Albrecht VII, the first Count of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, ruled and issued coinage jointly, followed by a long succession of sole rulers descended from the middle son, Ludwig Günther I.

RULERS
Albrecht VII, 1552-1605
Joint Rule:
Karl Günther zu Kranichfeld, 1605-1630
Ludwig Günther I zu Rudolstadt, 1605-1646
Albrecht Günther zu Stadtilm, 1605-1634
Albrecht Anton, 1646-1710

MINTMARKS AND MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
R	1621-1623	Rudolstadt mint
BB	1621, 1622-1625	Barthel Bechstett (or Bechstein), mintmaster in Rudolstadt
	1621	Christoph Carpe, mintmaster in Rudolstadt
F	1621-1622	Friedeburg mint
Z	1621-1623	Heinrich Abel Ziegenmeier, mintmaster in Friedeburg
K, KS	1621-1622	Königsee mint
	1620-1621	Heinrich Meyer von Halle, mintmaster in Königsee
S	1621-1623	Peter Schrader von Magdeburg, mintmaster in Königsee
L	1621-1622	Leutenberg mint
P	1621-1623	Johann Pabst, mintmaster in Leutenberg
	1621-1622	Wolf Albrecht, mintmaster in Leutenberg
	1622	Barthel Bechstett (or Bechstein), mintmaster in Kranichfeld
	1622	Caspar Urleben, mintmaster in Kranichfeld

Arms: See under Schwarzburg

REFERENCES:

F = Ernst Fischer**,** ***Die Münzen des Hauses Schwarzburg*****,** Heidelberg, 1904**.**

R = Ernst Helmuth von Bethe**,** ***Schwarzburger Münzen und Medaillen: Sammlung des Schlossmuseums in Rudolstadt*****,** Halle (Saale), 1903**.**

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 81 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig Günther I and Albrecht Günther Jointly **Subject:** Death of Karl Günther **Rev:** 8-line inscription **Note:** Dav #7694.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	700	1,300	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 85 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig Günther I **Subject:** Death of Albrecht Günther **Rev:** 8-line inscription **Note:** Dav #7698.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig Günther I **Subject:** Death of Ludwig Günther I **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav #7696.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	525	975	1,750	3,150	—

KM# 89 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig Günther I **Obv:** Order of Johann cross on right breast **Note:** Dav #7696A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	525	975	1,750	3,150	—

KM# 91 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Albrecht Anton **Subject:** Death of Anna Sophia, Wife of Karl Günther **Obv:** Crowned arms of Anhalt and Schwarzburg **Rev:** 11-line inscription **Note:** Dav #7695.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	800	1,500	2,700	4,500	—

KM# 95 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Albrecht Anton **Subject:** Death of Emilie, Wife of Ludwig Günther **Obv:** 2 crowned shields **Rev:** Cross with hearts at top and base **Note:** Dav #7697.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	1,000	1,800	3,300	5,500	—

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN

As the elder main line of Schwarzburg established in 1552, the counts of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen controlled their scattered territories from the castle of Sondershausen in northern Thuringia (Thüringen), 10 miles (16 kilometers) southeast of Nordhausen. Count Christian Wilhelm I was raised to the rank of prince in 1697 and the line descended from him until it finally became extinct in 1909. All titles and territories then passed to Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.

RULERS

Joint Coinage (1619-23):
Günther XLII, 1586-1643
Anton Heinrich, 1586-1638,
Johann Günther II, 1586-1631
Christian Günther I, 1586-1642
Anton Günther I, 1642-1666
Ludwig Günther II zu Ebeleben, 1642-1681
Christian Wilhelm I, 1666-1721, Prince 1697
Jointly with Anton Günther II zu Arnstadt, 1677-1679

MINTMARKS AND MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
A, AR	1621-22	Arnstadt mint
WF	1621	Wolfgang Fröhmel, mintmaster in Arnstadt
G, GR	1621-22	Greussen mint
CO	1620-22	Claus Oppermann, mintmaster in Greussen
HHO	1622-23	Hans Heinrich Otte, mintmaster in Greussen;
	1622-23	In Hohnstein
(b)= ⚜ or HE	1620-22	Hans von Eck, mintmaster in Clingen
	1621-22	Volkmar Happe, mintmaster in Keula
LW	1621-22	Lipold Wefer, mintmaster in Lohra or Kelbra(?)
SH	1621-22	Sondershausen mint
	1624	Johann Schulthess, mintmaster in Sondershausen
IBM	1631-50	Joachim Blum (Monetarius), die-cutter in Bremen
HM	1675-82	Henning Müller, mintmaster in Sondershausen
(a)= ⚒	1676-79	Henning Müller, mintmaster in Arnstadt and Keula
IH	ca1683-84	Johann Hercher, mintmaster in Sondershausen
IT	1684-89 or 1690	Johann Thun, mintmaster in Sondershausen
W	ca1677, 1686-88	Christian Wermuth, die-cutter in Sondershausen

ARMS: See under Schwarzburg

REFERENCES:

F = **Ernst Fischer,** *Die Münzen des Hauses Schwarzburg*, **Heidelberg, 1904.**

R = **Ernst Helmuth von Bethe,** *Schwarzburger Münzen und Medaillen: Sammlung des Schlossmuseums in Rudolstadt,* **Halle (Saale), 1903.**

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 82 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Anton Günther I **Subject:** Death of Anton Günther I **Obv:** Helmeted and supported arms **Rev:** 8-line inscription in wreath **Note:** Dav #7688.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	700	1,250	2,050	3,450	—

KM# 102 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I jointly with Anton Günther II **Obv:** Horse in landscape **Rev:** Ornate shield of manifold arms divide mintmaster's initials, 3 ornate helmets above **Note:** Dav #7689. Prev. KM #M1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HM	—	525	975	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 103 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I jointly with Anton Günther II **Obv:** Horse in different landscape **Note:** Dav #7690. Prev. KM#M2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HM/W	—	625	1,100	2,100	3,500	—

KM# 104 2 THALER
51.0800 g., Silver **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I jointly with Anton Günther II **Note:** Dav #7690A. Prev. KM #M3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HM/W	—	1,700	2,800	4,550	7,000	—

PRINCIPALITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 112 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I **Subject:** Death of Ludwig Günther II **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM# 113. Prev. Dav #LS486A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 HM	—	1,400	2,400	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 124 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I **Obv:** Bust of Christian Wilhelm right **Rev:** Helmeted and supported arms, I-T below **Note:** Dav #7691.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 113 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I jointly with Anton Günther II **Subject:** Death of Ludwig Günther II **Obv:** 13-line inscription **Rev:** Helmeted and supported arms **Note:** Prev. Dav #LS486.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 HM	—	2,000	3,500	5,700	9,500	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 121 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I jointly with Anton Günther II **Obv:** Bust of Christian Wilhelm right **Rev:** Shield of arms **Note:** Prev. Fr#3106.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 IT	—	220	450	875	1,650	—
1686 IT	—	220	450	875	1,650	—

KM# 107 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Wilhelm I jointly with Anton Günther II **Obv:** Bust of Christian Wilhelm right **Rev:** Crowned arms with wild man and wild woman supporters **Note:** Prev. Fr#3107.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 HM	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,400	—
1684	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,400	—
1689 IT	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,400	—

SCHWARZENBERG

The princes of Schwarzenberg based their land holdings in Franconia after Erkinger I of Stefansberg bought the lordship of Schwarzenberg sometime between 1405 and 1411. He became a member of the Imperial Diet in 1429 and upon his death in 1437, his two sons founded the lines of Schwarzenberg-Stefansberg and Schwarzenberg-Hohenlandsberg. The younger line, which was raised to the rank of count in 1566, became extinct in 1646. Its lands and titles reverted to Stefansberg, which attained the countship in 1599. In 1670, the count of Schwarzenberg was made a prince and, a generation later, the territories of Sulz and Kettgau were added to the family holdings through marriage, followed by Krumau in 1719. Having acquired Gimborn earlier, the prince sold that county to Wallmoden in 1783. Klettgau was sold to Baden in 1813, but not before the principality in Franconia was mediatized to Bavaria when the Holy Roman Empire came to an end in 1806. Members of the family retained their titles and held extensive lands in Bavaria, Austria and Bohemia/Czechoslovakia well into the 20th century. Several princes von Schwarzenberg distinguished themselves in both civil and military service to Austria.

RULERS

Schwarzenberg-Hohenlandsberg
Georg Ludwig, 1596-1646
Schwarzenberg-Stefansberg
Adam, 1599-1641
Johann Adolf, 1641-1683, prince 1670
Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius, 1683-1703

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Cologne Mint

Initials	Date	Name
PN	1680-98	Peter Newers
	ca. 1697	Martin Brunner, diecutter

Kremnitz Mint

MIM	ca. 1696	Martin Josef Mayerl, warden
	ca. 1696 (1650-1736)	Johann Michael Hofmann, diecutter

Nuremberg Mint

(n)		Nuremberg mint (either struck or dies from there)
VM	1569-1603 (died 1603)	Valentin Maler, die-cutter
GFN	1677-1716	Georg Friedrich Nürnberg, mintmaster
	ca. 1696	Martin Brunner, die-cutter

Vienna Mint

(a)	1648-ca. 1682	Johann (Hans) Konrad Richthausen, mintmaster
	ca. 1682-? (1650-1736)	Johann Michael Hofmann, diecutter
(b) or MM	1679-99	Matthias Mittermayer von Waffenberg, mintmaster

PRINCIPALITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Bust of Johann Adolf right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Vienna **Note:** Dav# 7699.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 (a)	—	325	600	1,100	1,800	—

KM# 12 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius **Obv:** Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain **Mint:** Nuremberg **Note:** Dav# 7700.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 GF-N	—	205	375	700	1,150	—

KM# 16 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius **Obv:** Accolated busts of Ferdinand and Maria Anna **Rev:** Two crowned and mantled shield, date above, legend begins at top **Rev. Legend:** PRINCEPS. A... **Mint:** Vienna **Note:** Dav# 7701.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 MM	—	100	255	425	600	—

KM# 17 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius **Rev:** Legend begins at bottom **Rev. Legend:** D: G: PRINC. A... **Mint:** Kremnitz **Note:** Dav# 7702.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 MIM	—	85.00	210	350	500	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Cologne **Note:** Dav# 7703.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 P-N	—	350	650	1,150	1,950	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 7 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Adolf **Obv:** Bust of Johann Adolf right **Rev:** Capped arms in Order collar **Mint:** Vienna **Note:** Prev. Fr# 92.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 (a)	—	600	1,450	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 10 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius right **Rev:** Capped arms in Order collar **Mint:** Vienna **Note:** Fr# 94.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 (b)	—	425	850	1,700	3,000	—
1695 (b)	—	425	850	1,700	3,000	—

KM# 14 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius **Obv:** Draped and armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND. D.G. PR. — A SCHWARTZENBERG. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms in chain of order divides date **Rev. Legend:** DOM. IN HOHEN LANDSBERG. GIMB. MUR. WIT. ET FRAUENBERG. **Mint:** Nuremberg **Note:** Struck with Thaler dies, KM# 12 (Dav #7700). Prev. KM# 60.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 GFN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SCHWEINFURT

Schweinfurt was a Free City located in Lower Franconia some 27 miles northeast of Würzburg. It was first mentioned in 790, became a Free City in the 13th century. Immediately after becoming free, Schweinfurt was the site of a short-lived royal bracteat mint.

The only Schweinfurt local coinage appeared in 1622, though a 1717 series of Reformation commemoratives may have passed as coins.

In 1803 the town was annexed to Bavaria.

MINT OFFICIAL

FEW = Friedrich Ernst Wermuth, mintmaster in Hildburghausen, 1716-1718

FREE CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 1/84 GULDEN

1.2300 g., Copper **Obv:** City arms divide date, "S-S-M" (Schweinfurt Stadt Münz) at left, top and right **Rev:** Denomination "84" in wreath **Note:** Size varies 17.4 - 17.8mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	100

KM# 2 KREUZER

Copper **Obv:** City arms **Rev:** "I/KREUZ/ER" and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	—	45.00	75.00	120	170

SILESIA

The territory of Silesia was historically located between Bohemia and Poland, but was Germanic in character from an early period. The first ruling dynasty, that of the Piasts, was descended from the Polish royal line and soon had divided Silesia into a number of smaller entities. Silesia proper became a part of the Holy Roman Empire in the 14th century and came under the influence of Bohemia, which began striking coins for that territory. After the mid-14th century, Breslau (see) became the capital and the principal mint of the duchy. In 1526, Silesia, along with Bohemia, came into the possession of the Habsburg imperial family. The Austrian-style coinage of Silesia was struck from that time until 1740, with few gaps, most notably during the Thirty Years' War, when the estates struck a series of emergency coinage. All during the period of Habsburg domination, the various semi-independent small duchies, in all their branches, continued to strike their own coins. The bishops of Breslau and a number of towns and cities also issued coinages in their own names (see under Breslau and the town names).

In the 1740's, Prussia conquered the greater portion of Silesia and established a mint in Breslau which struck coins within the Prussian system from 1743 until 1797 (see under Prussia). Silesia remained a province of Prussia throughout the 18th and 19th centuries, only to be divided and partly awarded to Poland after World War I. Following the Second World War, the rest of Silesia was united with Poland and remains as part of that country up to the present day.

RULERS

Habsburg Dynasty

Rudolf II, 1576-1612
Matthias, 1612-1619
Ferdinand II, 1619-1637
Ferdinand III, 1637-1657
Leopold I, 1657-1705

MINT MARKS

A - Berlin
B - Breslau
W - Wratislawia (i.e. Breslau)

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

BRESLAU MINT

(Wroclaw, Vratislav)
(in Silesia)

Coat of arms sometimes at top center of crowned shield. Other times just Austrian arms on imperial eagle's breast. Legend usually ends: DVX S, SI or SIL.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

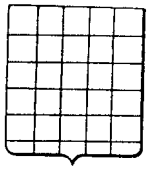
Initials	Dates	Names
BZ	1623-24	B. Zwirner
FBDL	1664	Franz Baron de Lisola
FBL	1664-65	Franz Baron de Lisola
GFH, G	1678-79, 1709	George Franz Hoffmann, die-cutter
HR	1624-35	Hans Riedel, warden
HT	1623-24	H. Tuchmann
HZ	1632-35	Hans Ziesler
IE	Ca.1683	Jan Engelhart
IZ	1630-34	Johann Ziesler
IZHZ	1631-34	Hans Ziesler
MI	1637-46	Michael Jan, warden
MMW	1692-1702	M.M.v. Wackerl
SHS, SH	1664-91	Salomon Hammerschmidt, warden

MINT OFFICIALS' PRIVY MARKS

Privy Mark	Description	Dates	Names
AT	Stylized AT	1625-26	Andreas Tschorr
(b) -	Metal hook	1627, 1635-36	Johann Ziesler
(bh) -	H battle axe Z	1635-37	Hans Ziesler
(cb) -	Crossed halberd	1627-33, 1636	Johan Ziesler
(2ch)	2 crossed halberds		
(3ch)	3 crossed halberds		
(cbh)	HZ, crossed halberd	1636	Hans Ziesler
(f) -	Flags	1628-34	Johann Ziesler
(fa) -	HZ above flags	1633-36	Hans Ziesler
(fb) -	Flags between H and Z	1636	Hans Ziesler
(fl) -	GH, double fleur de lis in circle	1648-64	Georg Hubner, warden
(g) - GR	Goose in circle	1637-67	Georg Reichart
(h)	HR monogram		
(ha)	Halberd		
(hp)	HP monogram		
(ht)	HT monogram		
(p)	PH monogram		

BRIEG MINT

(Breh, Brzeg)
(in Silesia)



Coat of arms in legend.

MINT MARKS

Initials	Dates	Name
MB	1693-1702	
MBL	1665	

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Dates	Name
CB	1677-1713	Christoph Brettschneider

GLOGAU MINT

(Glogow, Hlohov)
(in Silesia)

Large coat of arms, like Vienna, on imperial eagle's breast. Legend usually ends MO.

MINT MARK

G - Glogau, 1623

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Dates	Names
BZ	1623	B. Zwirner
HR, ligate HR	-	Hans Riedel
IH, IIH	1623	J. J. Huser
II	1625	J. Jamnitzer

MINT OFFICIALS' PRIVY MARKS

Privy Mark	Description	Dates	Names
(m) -	4 above M	-	Matthaus Jachtmann
(p) -	ZP monogram	-	Zacharius Petzold

NEISSE MINT

(Nysa, Nisa)
(in Silesia)

Large coat of arms, like Vienna, on imperial eagle's breast. Legend usually ends MO.CO.T.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Dates	Names
BZ	1623-24	Balthasar Zwirner
DVB	1624-25	D. V. Bren

MINT OFFICIALS' PRIVY MARKS

Privy Mark	Description	Dates	Names
(dt)	Double trefoil		-
(f)	Varieties of fleur de lis	1622-25	-
(s)	Star & star in crescents	1622-24	-

OELS MINT

(Olesnica, Olesnice)
(in Silesia)

Revolutionary types of Friedrich von der Pfalz

MINT OFFICIALS' PRIVY MARKS

Privy mark	Description	Date	Name
HT -	Ligate HT	1621	Hans Tuchmann

OPPELN MINT

(Opole, Opoli)
(in Silesia)

Large coat of arms, like Vienna, on imperial eagle's breast or coat of arms, like Breslau, on minor types without eagle. Legend usually ends CO.T or CO.TY.

MINT MARKS

(f) - - double fleur de lis

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Dates	Names
FIK	1673-85	Franz Ignaz Kirschenhofer, Warden
FN	1699-1705	Franz Nowak, warden
SF	1625	Salomon Franzel, warden

MINT OFFICIALS' PRIVY MARKS

Privy Marks	Description	Dates	Names
MMW M MW	MMW	1685-99	Martin Max. v. Wackerl, warden

RATIBOR MINT

(Raciborz)
(in Silesia)

Large coat of arms, like Vienna on imperial eagle's breast. Legend ends TY.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Dates	Names
DR, R	1624-25	D. Raschke
SD	1624-25	S. Dyringer

SAGAN MINT

(Zagan, Zahan)
(in Silesia)

Large coat of arms, like Vienna on imperial eagle's breast. Legend ends CO.TY.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Dates	Names
GE	-	Gottfried Ehrlich, warden
HDM	1625	-

MINT OFFICIALS' PRIVY MARKS

Privy Marks	Description	Dates	Names
VM VM	VM	1625	
HZ, IZ	3 crossed metal hooks	1628-29	Jan Ziesler
(f) -	Metal hook	1629-31	Jan Henryk Jacob
(h)	Halberd		

SCHWEIDNITZ MINT

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
	1525-28	Paul Monau and Konrad Saurman
AE, AHE	1743-51	Adam Heinrich von Ehrenberg
D	1735-67	Ignaz Donner, die-cutter and medailleur

ARMS:

Eagle with crescent on breast, sometimes with small cross on crescent.

REFERENCES

Ferdinand Friedensburg and Hans Seger, ***Schlesiens Münzen und Medaillen der Neueren Zeit***, Breslau, 1901 (reprint Frankfurt/Main)

Norbert Jaschke and Fritz P. Maercker, ***Schlesische Münzen und Medaillen***, Ihringen, 1985.

Viktor Miller zu Aichholz, A. Loehr, E. Holzmaair, ***Österreichische Münzprägungen 1519-1938,*** 2 vols., 2nd edn., Chicago, 1981

Hugo Frhr. Von Saurma-Jeltsch, ***Die Saurmasche Münzsammlung deutscher, schweizerischer und polnischer Gepräge von etwa dem Beginn der Groschenzeit bis zur Kipperperiode***, Berlin, 1892

Hugo Frhr. Von Saurma-Jeltsch, ***Schlesische Münzen und Medaillen***, Breslau, 1883.

Wolfgang Schulten, ***Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V.***, Frankfurt am Main, 1974

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

MB# 62 HELLER

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Crowned 'M' divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Uniface. S/Sch#82-83, 90-99.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1603	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1604	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 1 HELLER

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Crowned 'R' divides mint marks, date below **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Uniface. S/Sch.# 101-102, 104-106. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 RB	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1606	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1608	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1609	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1610	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 2 HELLER

Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Crowned 'M' divides B-B or R-B, date below **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Uniface. S/Sch#107-109.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	8.00	16.00	20.00	60.00	—
1614	—	8.00	16.00	20.00	60.00	—
1617	—	8.00	16.00	20.00	60.00	—

KM# 3 HELLER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crowned FII divides R - B, date below **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Uniface. S/Sch#114.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 377 HELLER

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned Gothic Y in center circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Teschen **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#970 (1690). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—
1651	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—
1652	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—
1653	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—
1654	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—
1655	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 510 4 HELLER (Vierer)

Billon **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crown divides date above two shields of arms, value below **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria #1277 (KM#1276). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1675	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1676	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1677 FIK	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1678	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1679	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1681	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1684	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1686	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1689	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—
1691	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 534 4 HELLER (Vierer)

Billon **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Date divided at bottom **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1300 (KM#1278).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	—	—

KM# 540 4 HELLER (Vierer)

Billon **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1301 (KM#1277). Klippe of Austria KM#1277.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	—	—

KM# 648 4 HELLER (Vierer)

Billon **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Orb with value **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1396 (KM#1275).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	—	—

KM# 72 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Straight-sided shield divides date in diamond, F above shield, HR below **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Uniface. Prev. Austria KM#465 (KM#10).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 W-(h)	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	65.00	—
1624 HR-W	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	65.00	—
1624 (h)	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	65.00	—
1624 W	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	65.00	—
1625 (h)	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	65.00	—

KM# 162 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Shield with concave sides **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Uniface. Prev. Austria KM#561 (KM#11).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 (h)	—	12.50	25.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 54 2 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crown with arabesque below, above two shields, crown divides date **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist. Prev. Austria KM#436 (KM#1195).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (dt)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
1624 (dt)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
1625 (dt)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 75 2 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crown above two shields, in trilobe, crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist. Prev. Austria KM#468 (KM#12).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HR	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	80.00	—

KM# 78 2 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Date above crown **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#469 (KM#13).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 W	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	80.00	—

KM# 81 2 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** "IIH" **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#470 (KM#1196).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 (dt)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 165 2 PFENNIG

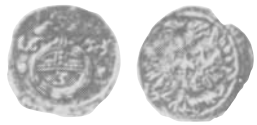
Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crown above two shields tilted inward **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#562 (KM#14).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 HR	—	12.50	27.50	20.00	75.00	—

KM# 168 2 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Arabesque below crown, shields tilted slightly **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#563 (KM#15).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 HR	—	12.50	27.50	50.00	75.00	—
1627 W (h)	—	12.50	27.50	50.00	75.00	—
1628 IIH	—	12.50	27.50	50.00	75.00	—
1643 MI	—	12.50	27.50	50.00	75.00	—



KM# 93 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb with value within, date divided by orb **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Mint:** Glogau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#472 (KM#325). Varieties exist with and without dots in and around orb.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	7.00	12.00	22.00	45.00	—
1625 II	—	7.00	12.00	22.00	45.00	—
1625 DR	—	7.00	12.00	22.00	45.00	—

KM# 84.1 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb with value within divides date **Rev:** Imperial eagle with arms on breast **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#471.1 (KM#16.1).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 84.2 3 PFENNIG

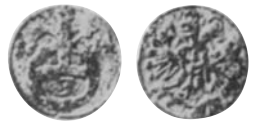
Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#471.2 (KM#16.2). Privy mark on obverse and reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 (h)	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 84.3 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#471.3 (KM#16.3). Privy mark on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 (h)	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—
1625 (h)	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—



KM# 96 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb with value wihtin divides date **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#473 (KM#1197).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 (dt)	—	15.00	30.00	85.00	150	—
1624 IIH	—	15.00	30.00	85.00	150	—

Note: Dots may appear in top quarter of orb or in field

KM# 183 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb with value within divides date in diamond **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#567 (KM#1198). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 DVB	—	15.00	30.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 186 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb with value within, date divided by orb **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#568 (KM#1265). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 189 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb with value within divides date in quatrefoil **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#569 (KM#1266). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 192 3 PFENNIG

Billon, 16.5 mm. **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Imperial eagle **Rev:** Orb with value within, arched date divided by orb **Mint:** Sagan **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#570 (KM#1580).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 195 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Straight date divided by orb **Mint:** Sagan **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#571 (KM#1581).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 198 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb with value within, arched date divided by orb, all in diamond **Mint:** Sagan **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#572 (KM#1582).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 VM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 84.4 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Two dots and two crosses **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#471.4 (KM#16.4).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 AT	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 84.5 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Four dots **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#471.5 (KM#16.5).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 AT	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 84.6 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Four crosses **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#471.6 (KM#16.6).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 AT	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 84.7 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Four rosettes **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#471.7 (16.7).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 AT	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 372 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Displayed eale with arms on breast **Rev:** Orb with value within; date divided at sides **Mint:** Teschen **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#965 (KM#1691). Varieites exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1650	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 378 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Orb divides date in diamond; ornamentation in outer fields **Mint:** Teschen **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#971 (KM#1692).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1651	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1652	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1653	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1654	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1655	—	5.00	10.00	200	40.00	—

KM# 438 3 PFENNIG

Billon **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Orb with value within divides date, ornamentation at sides **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1279, (1184). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1663	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1668	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1669	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1670	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1671	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1672	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1673	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1674	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1679	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1680	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1681	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1682	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1683	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1684	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1686	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1687	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1688	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1689	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1690	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1691	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1692	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1693	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1694	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1695	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1696	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1697	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 594 3 PFENNIG

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Imperial eagle with arms on breast **Rev:** Value within orb dividing date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#170 (KM#1365). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693MB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1694MB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1695MB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1696MB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1697MB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—

KM# 99 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austira KM#477 (KM#19).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 W	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1625 W	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 102 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Privy mark added **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#478 (KM#20). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 W-HR	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1625 W-(h)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1625 W-HR	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1626 W-(h)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1627 W-(h)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1627 W(ha)-(h)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1632 W-HZ	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1632 W-(3ch)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1633 W-(3ch)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1633 HZ-(3ch)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1633 W-HZ	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1633 HZ-HZ	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1635 (ha)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1636 (ha)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 111 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast in inner circle; dates in legend **Mint:** Ratibor **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#485 (KM#1565).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#482 (KM#1199).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—
1624 BZ/(dt)	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—
1624 (dt) BZ	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—
1624 IIH	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—
1624 DVB/(dt)	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—
1624 DVB	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—

KM# 108 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Coat of arms below eagle **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#483 (KM#1200).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—
1624 BZ/(dt)	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	125	—

KM# 207 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Shield of arms on cross in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#579 (KM#1268).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 210 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Shield of arms on cross in inner circle; date in legend **Mint:** Ratibor **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#580 (KM#1566). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 201 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Value on imperial eagle shield on double cross **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#576 (KM#1201).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 DVB	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1625 DVB/(dt)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 204 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast, date in legend **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#578 (KM#1267). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 (dt) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 333 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#828 (KM#60). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1638	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1639	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1640	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1641	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1642	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1643	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1644	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1649	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1651	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1652	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1653	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—
1654	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 363 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Teschen **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#919 (KM#1693). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	60.00	—
1645	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	60.00	—
1646	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	60.00	—
1647	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	60.00	—
1648	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	60.00	—
1649	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 405 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1132 (KM#75). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 G-H	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	85.00	—
1660 G-H	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	85.00	—
1661 G-H	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	85.00	—
1665 S-H	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	85.00	—

KM# 498 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1267 (KM#76). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1671	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1672	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1698	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1699	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 606 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast, crown divides date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#171 (1373). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 CB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1696 CB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1697 CB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1698 CB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1699 CB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—
1700 CB	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—

KM# 612 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS • D • G • R • I • S • ... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1280 (1382). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1697	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1698	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1698 FN	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1699 FN	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1700 FN	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 639 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Without inner circle **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1394 (KM#172).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 CB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#385 (KM#21).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	15.00	30.00	45.00	75.00	—
1623	—	15.00	30.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 39 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Orb **Rev:** Value below Silesian eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#386 (KM#22).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	15.00	30.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 42 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** 3 Kipper Kreuzer. Similar to KM#495. Prev. Austria KM#392 (KM#1202).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 114 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend, value at bottom **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#491 (KM#23). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1624 HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1624 BZ	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1624 W	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1624 BZ-HT	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1624 BZ-HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1625	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1625 AT	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1625 W	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1625 HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1626 HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1627 HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1627 (ch)-HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1627 (h)-HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1628 (ch)-(h)	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1629 (ch)-(h)	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1630 (2ch)-HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1630 (3ch)-HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1631 (3ch)-HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1632 (3ch)-HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1632 (3ch)-HZ	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1633 (3ch)-HZ	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1634 (3ch)-HZ	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1635 HZ	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1635 H(ha)-Z	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1636 H(3ch)-Z	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1636 H(ha)-Z	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1637 H(ha)-Z	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
ND HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 117 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Without privy mark or denomination **Rev:** Without privy mark or denomination **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#492 (KM#25).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 120 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#495 (KM#1203). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1624 IIH	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1624 DVB/(dt)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1624 DVB	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1625 DVB/(dt)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1625 DVB	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 213 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Value below bust **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#581 (KM#27). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1626 HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1627 HR	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1629	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1630	—	12.00	25.00	4.00	70.00	—
1631	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1632	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1633	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1634	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1635	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1636	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1637	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 216 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#585 (KM#1269). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 222 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, value below, date in legend **Mint:** Ratibor **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#587 (KM#1567). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 225 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle; value below, date in legend **Mint:** Sagan **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#588 (KM#1583). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 HDM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 219 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Three shields, one above two - points together, ornamentation between in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#586 (KM#1270). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 (dt)-SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 282 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Date below bust in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#691 (KM#28).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 (ch)-HR	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 288 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#708 (KM#24). Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 (ch)-HR	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 297 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust with plain collar **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#742 (KM#26). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 (p)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 336 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Ferdinand III **Rev:** Date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#831 (KM#61). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1638	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1639	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1640	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1641	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1642	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1643	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1644	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1645	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1646	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1647	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1648	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1649	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1650	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1651	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1652	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1653	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1654	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1655	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1656	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1657 GH	—	12.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—

KM# 354 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Teschen **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#907 (KM#1694).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 DR	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1644 HL	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1646 HL	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1647 H	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1647 DR	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1648 HL	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1648 LB	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1649 HL	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1649 LB	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—

KM# 357 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Rev:** Eagle **Mint:** Teschen **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#917 (KM#1695).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 HL	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1649 GG	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—
1652 GG	—	10.00	20.00	38.00	75.00	—

KM# 369 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned bust of Wladislaus IV right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms, date right of arms **Note:** Prev. Poland-Silesia KM#5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 390 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate of John Casimir right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Displayed eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Prev. Poland-Silesia KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 402 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Without AT **Note:** Prev. Poland-Silesia KM#11.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 399 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1113 (KM#62). Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 GH	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 408 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned bust holding septer and orb right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1138 (KM#77).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 G-H	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 411.1 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1139.1 (KM#78.1). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 G-H	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1660 G-H	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1661 G-H	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1662 G-H	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1663 G-H	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1664 G-H	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1665 S-H	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 426 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Crowned displayed eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Prev. Poland-Silesia KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 TT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 TT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 411.2 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Value inverted **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1139.2 (KM#78.2).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	8.00	16.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 471 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS • D • G •R • I •... **Rev:** Crowned double, eagle, crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Varieties exist. Prev. Austria KM#79 (KM#1230).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 FBL	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1665 SHS	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1666 SHS	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1667 SHS	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1668 SHS	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1669 SHS	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1670 SHS	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1672	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1693	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1695	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1696	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1697	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1698	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 504 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1281 (KM#1273). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1673	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1673 FIK	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1674 FIK	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1675 FIK	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1699 F-N	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1699 FN	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1700 FN	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 516 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#173 (KM#1287). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 CB	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1695 CB	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1696 CB	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1697 CB	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1698 CB	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1699 CB	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1700 CB	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 381 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned bust facing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Teschen **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#981 (KM#1696).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 474 6 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, vialue in Roman numerals below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1232 (KM#81).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 S-H	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	70.00	—
1666 S-H	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	70.00	—
1666 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 507 6 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1274 (KM#82). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1673 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1674 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1675 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1676 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1677 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1678 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1679 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1680 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1681 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1682 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1683 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1684 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1685 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1686 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1687 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1688 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1689 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1690 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1691 SHS	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1692	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—
1693	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 517 6 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1278 (KM#1282). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1676 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1677 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1678 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1679 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1681 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1682 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1683 FIK	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1685	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1686	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1688	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1689	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1690	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	135	—

KM# 522 6 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1297 (KM#174). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 CB	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 57 15 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Glogau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#439 (KM#326). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 IH	—	9.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1623 G/BZ	—	9.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 414 15 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial ealge in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1143 (KM#83). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 G-H	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1660 G-H	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1661 G-H	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1662 G-H	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1663 G-H	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1664 G-H	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1664 S-HS	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 462 15 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1218 (KM#84). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 FBDL	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1664 FBL	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 SH	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1665 FBL	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1665 SH	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1674 SHS	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1675 SHS	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1676 SHS	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1692	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1693	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1694	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1695	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
1696	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 465 15 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust of John Casimir right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned displayed eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Prev. Poland-Silesia KM#16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 AT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 525 15 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1298 (KM#175). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 CB	—	25.00	50.00	110	250	—
1693 CB	—	25.00	50.00	110	250	—
1694 CB	—	25.00	50.00	110	250	—

KM# 393 18 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1001 (KM#85).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 G-H	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 24 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich von der Pfalz **Mint:** Oels **Note:** Prev. KM#304 (KM#1225).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HT monogram Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 24 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#398. 24 Kipper Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
1623 BZ	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
1623 (dt)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
1624 BZ	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 60 24 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#440 (KM#30). 24 Kipper Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 BZ	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1623 HT	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1623 BZ-HT	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 63 24 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Glogau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#441 (KM#327). 24 Kipper Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 G/BZ	—	9.00	22.00	38.00	65.00	—
1623 IH	—	9.00	22.00	38.00	65.00	—
1623 IIH	—	9.00	22.00	38.00	65.00	—

KM# 12 30 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Four-line denomination in rectangle **Rev:** Silesian eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#308 (KM#31).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HR	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 48 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich von der Pfalz **Mint:** Oels **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#258 (KM#1226). Similar to 24 Kreuzer KM#239.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Ht monogram Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 150 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#421 (KM#1205). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (dt) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 (dt) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 123 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#505 (KM#1206).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 348 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#894 (KM#63). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1642	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1643	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1644	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1645	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1646	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1648	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1649	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1650	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1651	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1653	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1654	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1655	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1657	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 429 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1171 (KM#86). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 G-H	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
1662 G-H	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
1664 G-H	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
1666 S-HS	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
1695	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 432 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned bust holding septer **Rev:** Heart-shaped arns on double eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1172 (KM#87).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 GH	—	25.00	50.00	100	150	—

KM# 126 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#512 (KM#1207).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 (dt) - BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 228 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Heraldic double eagle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#593 (KM#1271).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 231 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Ratibor **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#594 (KM#1568).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 DR-SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 285 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#697(KM#32). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 W-(3ch)	—	125	250	400	650	—
1631 W/HR-(3ch)IZ	—	125	250	400	650	—
1632 W-(3ch)/IZ	—	125	250	400	650	—

KM# 318 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#781 (KM#33). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 W/HR-(3ch)/IZ	—	125	250	400	650	—

KM# 340 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Inner circle added **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#853 (KM#64). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1639	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1641	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1642	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1643	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1644	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1645	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1646	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1648	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1651	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1653	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1654	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1655	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1657	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 366 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#928 (KM#65).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	25.00	50.00	125	300	—
1650	—	25.00	50.00	125	300	—

KM# 417 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1146 (KM#88).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 G-H	—	300	500	800	1,200	—
1660 G-H	—	300	500	800	1,200	—
1662 G-H	—	300	500	800	1,200	—
1663 G-H	—	300	500	800	1,200	—
1664 G-H	—	300	500	800	1,200	—

KM# 477 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Varieties exist. Prev. Austria KM#89 (KM#1236).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 SH	—	135	275	425	650	—
1670 SHS	—	135	275	425	650	—
1672 SHS	—	135	275	425	650	—
1677 SHS	—	135	275	425	650	—
1679 SHS	—	135	275	425	650	—
1689 SHS	—	135	275	425	650	—
1695	—	135	275	425	650	—
1696	—	135	275	425	650	—

KM# 579 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1347 (KM#1283). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700 FN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 615 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#176 (KM#1384).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 CB	—	200	400	675	1,000	—

KM# 18 3/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Silesian eagle within legend; M, HR, and SP monograms in corners **Mint:** Glogau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#332 (KM#328). Uniface. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 129.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D: G. R. IM. S. A. G. H. B. REX. DV. X. S. **Rev:** Crowned double eagle **Rev. Legend:** NEC NON ARCHID (W) AV. DVX. BV. M. M. C. T. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.1 (KM#34.1, Dav.#3151).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND W/(3ch)	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—
ND W/(2ch)	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—
ND W	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 144 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#524 (Dav.#3164, KM#1209). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1624 (dt)-BZ	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1624 BZ-BZ	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
Note: Strike mark on reverse						
1624 (dt)	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 129.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** D: G. RO. IM. S. AV. GER. HV. BOH. REX. **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX. AVSTRI. DVX. BVRG. SILESIAE **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.2 (KM#34.2, Dav.#3152).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ/HR	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 129.3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX. AVS. DVX. BVR. MAR. MO. CO. TYR. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.3 (Dav.#3153, KM#34.3).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ	—	400	700	1,000	1,800	—

KM# 129.4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX. AVS. DVX. BVR. MAR. MO. CO. TYR. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.4 (Dav.#3154, KM#34.4)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ/BZ	—	2,500	4,750	7,750	—	—

KM# 141 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate half-figure right holding orb and scepter in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with round arms on breast in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#523 (Dav.#3165, KM#1208).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 (dt) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 234 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Ferdinand II right in ornamented inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#595 (KM#36, Dav.#A.3155). Thick planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 237 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Ferdinand II in plain inner circle, date below legend **Obv. Legend:** ...D: G. R. I. S. A. G. H. B. REX. DV. S **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain **Rev. Legend:** NEC NON ARCHIDVX - A. DVX. BVR. M. M. C. TY - R. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#596 (KM#37, Dav.#3155).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 240 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#597 (KM#1272, Dav.#3166).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 246 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Facing bust with scepter and orb **Rev:** Soldiers and city view **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#627 (KM#38).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 129.5 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Date below legend **Obv. Legend:** D: G. R. IMP. S .A. GER. H: B: REX. DVX. SIL **Rev. Legend:** NEC NON ARCHIN (W) AV. DV. BV. MA. MO. C. T. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.5 (KM#34.5, Dav.#3156).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 W/(2ch)	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 129.6 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev. Legend:** ... ARCHIDVX (W) AVS. DVX. BVR. M. M. C. T. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.6 (KM#34.6, Dav.#3156A).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 W/(2ch) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 276 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#674 (KM#35). Klippe. Similar to KM#129.5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 W/(2ch) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 129.7 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** ... IM. S. A. G. H. B. REX. DV. X. S. **Rev:** Eagle divides date at bottom **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.7 (KM#34.7, Dav.#3157).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 W/(2ch)	—	260	450	775	1,150	—

KM# 300 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** ... D. G. ROM. IMP. S. A. G. H. B. REX. **Rev:** Date divided below eagle **Rev. Legend:** AR: AV: D. BV: MA: MO (W) DVX SILESIAE & PH **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#745 (KM#34.8, Dav.#3158).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 W/(p)	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 315 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** ... D. G. R. IM. S. A. G. H. B. REX. DVX. SI **Rev. Legend:** NEC NON ARCHIDVX. (W) AVS. DVX. BVR. M. M. C. T. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#767 (KM#34.9, Dav.#3159).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 W/IZ(3ch)	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—
1631 IZ/(3ch)	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 129.10 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** ...DVX. S. **Rev:** Date in legend **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX, AVST. DVX. (W)BVFRG. SILE ze **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.10 (KM#34.10, Dav.#3160).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 W/IZ/(3ch)	—	400	700	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 129.11 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Rev:** Date after legend **Rev. Legend:** ....AVSTRI. DVX. BVR(G) SILESI. ze **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.11 (KM#34.11, Dav.#3161).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 IZ/(3ch)	—	350	875	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 129.12 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** D: G(W)R. I. CS. A. G. HVNG. BO. REX **Rev:** Date after legend **Rev. Legend:** ...AVSTRIDVX. BVRG. SILESI. ze **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#516.12 (KM#34.12, Dav.#3162).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 IZ/(3ch) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 345.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#875.1 (KM#66.1, Dav.#3219). Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 M-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1641 M-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1642 M-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1643 M-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 M-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1646 M-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1648 M-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1650 G-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1651 G-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1653 G-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1654 G-I	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1655	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—

KM# 375 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust right with wide lace collar in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#966 (KM#67, Dav.#3220).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 G-H	—	1,650	3,250	5,500	—	—

KM# 384 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Narrow laureate bust right in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#991 (KM#68, Dav.#3221).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 G-H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 G-H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 345.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Rev:** Modified arms **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#875.2 (KM#66.2, Dav.#3222).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—
1657 G-H	—	275	550	1,250	2,250	—

KM# 420 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1155 (KM#90, Dav.#3285).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 G-H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 G-H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 435.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Young laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** ...BOHEN.ZC.REX. **Rev:** Eagle with arms in Order collar on breast, date **Rev. Legend:** BURGUND.COMES.TYR **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1174.1 (KM#92.1, Dav#3286).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 GH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 447 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Sword and scepter in eagle claws **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1199 (KM#91, Dav.#3287).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 GH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663 GH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 435.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** ...BO.H.ETC.REX **Rev:** Date after legend **Rev. Legend:** ...BURG.COM TYROL **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1174.2 (KM#92.2, Dav.#A3288).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 GH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 480.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1221.1 (KM#93.1, Dav.#3288).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 GH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665 SH	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	—	—

KM# 480.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1221.2 (KM#93.2, Dav.#3288A).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 483.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS. D: G. EL. RO. LSE. AVG. GER. HV. BO: REX. **Rev. Legend:** ARCHI. DVX. AVST. SHS DVX. BURG. ET. SIL... **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1244.1 (KM#94.1, Dav.#3289).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 shs	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 483.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Lion's head on shoulder **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1244.2 (KM#94.2, Dav.#3290).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 SHS	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—
1669 SHS	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 483.3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** ...R. LSE. AVG. GE... **Rev. Legend:** ...ET. SILE: **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1244.3 9KM#94.3, Dav.#3291).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 SHS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1672 SHS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1673 SHS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1674 SHS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 483.4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** ...ROM IMP: SE: AV: GE: HV: BO: REX. **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX... **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1244.4 (KM#94.4, Dav.#3292).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 SHS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 483.5 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust with GFH on shoulder **Obv. Legend:** ...DG: EL... GER... **Rev. Legend:** ...BVR. ET. SILESIAE. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1244.5 (KM#94.5, Dav.#3293).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 SHS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1679 SHS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 483.7 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** ...HV. & BO. REX. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1244.7 (KM#94.7, Dav.#3295).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 SHS	—	950	1,750	3,500	6,000	—
1684 SHS	—	950	1,750	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 483.6 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** ...DG. ROM. IMP. SE. AVE. GER. HV. BO **Rev. Legend:** ...SILES **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1244.6 (KM#94.6, Dav.#3294).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 SHS	—	650	1,250	2,500	4,750	—

KM# 483.8 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust right with lion's head on arm **Obv. Legend:** ...SEM: AVG:. **Rev. Legend:** ... AVSTRI: SHSDVX. BVRG: ET. SILE. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1224.8 (KM#9438, Dav.#3296).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 SHS	—	800	1,600	3,250	5,500	—
1686 SHS	—	800	1,600	3,250	5,500	—
1687 SHS	—	800	1,600	3,250	5,500	—
1688 SHS	—	800	1,600	3,250	5,500	—

KM# 483.9 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Armored bust **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1224.9 (KM#94.9, Dav.#3296A).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 SHS	—	800	1,600	3,250	5,500	—

KM# 483.10 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** ...D: G: ROM... **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1224.10 (KM#94.10, Dav.#3297).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 SHS	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—
1690 SHS	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 483.11 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** ...DG. ROM...HVN & BOH. REX **Rev. Legend:** AVSTRIAE MMW DVX. BVRG & SILESIAE. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1224.11 (KM#94.11, Dav.#3298).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 SHS	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—
1692	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—
1693	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 483.12 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust divides legend **Obv. Legend:** ...AV. GE. H. B. REX. **Rev. Legend:** ...AVST. MMW...& SILE. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1224.12 (KM#94.12, Dav.#3299).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	450	900	1,850	3,250	—

KM# 483.13 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Thin bust **Obv. Legend:** ...D: G:... AVG: GERM: HU: & BO: REX. **Rev. Legend:** AVSTRIAE... SILESIAE. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1224.13 (KM#94.13, Dav.#3300).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—
1696	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 621.1 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right separates inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1386.1 (KM#177.1, Dav.#3304).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 CB	—	325	700	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 621.2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS. DG: ROM: IMPERATOR ... **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. KM#1386.2 (KM#177.2, Dav.#3305)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 CB	—	325	700	1,350	2,250	—
1697 CB	—	325	700	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 483.14 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Armored bust right without inner circle **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS. DG: ROM: IMP: SE: AV: GE:... **Rev. Legend:** Ends: SILESI **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1224.14 (KM#94.14, Dav.#3301).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	450	900	1,850	3,250	—
1698	—	450	900	1,850	3,250	—

KM# 651.1 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS • D • G • ROM: IMP: SEM: AVG: GER: HU: BO: REX • **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDUX • AVSTRIAE DUX • BVRG •... **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Dav. #3303. Prev. Austria KM#1284.1 (KM#1398.1).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700 FN	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 21 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Silesian eagle within legend ; M. HR, and SP monograms in corners **Mint:** Glogau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#351 (KM#329). Klippe. Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 249 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust half right holding orb and scepter **Rev:** City view of Breslau with horseman and companion in foreground in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#635 (KM#39).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.1 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** FERNINANDVS. II. D: G. R. IM. S. A. G. H. B. REX. DV. X. S **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with date divided below in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** NEC NON ARCHIS (W) AV. DVX. BV. M. M. C. T. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#269.1 (KM#40.1, Dav.#3150).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND W/(2ch) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#270 (KM#41). Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 147 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#543 (KM#1210, Dav.#A3163).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 252 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust half right holding orb and scepter in inner circle **Rev:** City view of Breslau with horseman and companion in foreground in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#638 (KM#42).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40.2 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Date below bust **Obv. Legend:** ...IMP. S. A. GER. H: B. RX. DVX. SIL **Rev. Legend:** DV. BV. MA. MO. C. T. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#269.2 (KM#40.2, Dav.#A3156).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 W/(2ch) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40.3 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** IM. S. A. G. H. B. REX. DV. X. S. **Rev:** Date divied by eagle **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX (W) AVX. DVX. BVR. M. M. C. T. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#269.3 (KM#40.3, Dav.#A3157).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 W/(2ch) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40.4 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** ...D. G. ROM. IMP. S. A. G. H. B. REX. **Rev:** Date below legend **Rev. Legend:** AR: AV: D. BV: MA: MO (W) DVX SILESIAE & PH **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#269.4 (KM#40.4, Dav.#A3158). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 W/(hp) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 360.1 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#918.1 (KM#69.1, Dav.#3218). Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 M-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 M-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 G-H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 396 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Rev:** Modified arms **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1006 (KM#69.2, Dav.#A3222).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 G-H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 450 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Young laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1201 (KM#95, Dav.#A3287).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 GH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 3 THALER
12.2800 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Glogau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#358 (KM#330). Struck with 3/4 Thaler dies KM#332. Uniface. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 150 3 THALER
86.0300 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#548 (KM#1211, Dav.#3163).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ/(dt) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 153 3 THALER
86.0300 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#549 (KM#1212, Dav.#3163A). Octagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 255 3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust half right holding orb and scepter in inner circle **Rev:** City view of Breslau with horseman and companion in foreground in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#646 (KM#43).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 258 4 THALER
115.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust half right holding orb and scepter in inner circle **Rev:** City view of Breslau with horseman and companion in foreground in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#655 (KM#44).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 6 THALER
24.3200 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Silesian eagle within legend; M, HR, and SP monograms in corners **Mint:** Glogau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#360 (KM#331). Uniface. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 25 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Five-line denomination in rectangle **Rev:** Silesian eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#45.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 543 1/12 DUCAT
0.2917 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0092 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold right in inner circle, value at shoulder **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1310 (KM#96).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	70.00	145	215	400	—
1682	—	70.00	145	215	400	—
1683	—	70.00	145	215	400	—
1687	—	70.00	145	215	400	—
1688	—	70.00	145	215	400	—
1690	—	70.00	145	215	400	—
ND	—	70.00	145	215	400	—

KM# 585 1/12 DUCAT
0.2917 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0092 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Tall laureate bust right, value at shoulder **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1357 (KM#97).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	70.00	145	230	425	—
1693	—	70.00	145	230	425	—
1694	—	70.00	145	230	425	—
1695	—	70.00	145	230	425	—
1696	—	70.00	145	230	425	—
1698	—	70.00	145	230	425	—

KM# 654 1/12 DUCAT
0.2917 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0092 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate head right, value at shoulder **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1399 (KM#1285).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	120	210	425	900	—

KM# 564 1/8 DUCAT
0.4375 g., 0.0139 Gold 0.0002 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crown divides date above two shields, value below **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1339 (KM#98). Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	110	215	400	900	—
1690	—	110	215	400	900	—
1694	—	110	215	400	900	—
1698	—	110	215	400	900	—

KM# 573 1/8 DUCAT
0.4375 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0139 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1345 (KM#99).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 SHS	—	110	215	400	900	—
1690 SHS	—	110	215	400	900	—
1693	—	110	215	400	900	—
1695	—	110	215	400	900	—
1696	—	110	215	400	900	—
1697	—	110	215	400	900	—

KM# 657 1/8 DUCAT
0.5834 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0185 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate head right, value at shoulder **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1400 (KM#1286).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	180	325	475	950	—

KM# 492 1/6 DUCAT
0.5834 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0185 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1259 (KM#100).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1670 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1671 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1673 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1674 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1675 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1676 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1677 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1679 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1681 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1682 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—

KM# 567 1/6 DUCAT
0.5834 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0185 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Lauerate bust right, value at shoulder **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1342 (KM#101).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1688 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1690 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1691 SHS	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1693	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1694	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1695	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1696	—	60.00	110	205	425	—
1698	—	60.00	110	205	425	—

KM# 495 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1260 (KM#102).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1671 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1675 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1676 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1678 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1679 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1680 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1681 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1682 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1683 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1684 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—

KM# 570 1/4 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Standing figure right between two shields **Rev:** Heraldic imperial eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1343 (KM#103).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1688 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1689 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1690 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1691 SHS	—	95.00	240	425	900	—

KM# 597 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value at shoulder **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle without inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#104 (KM#1369).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1694	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1696	—	95.00	240	425	900	—
1698	—	95.00	240	425	900	—

KM# 660 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value at shoulder **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1401 (KM#1287).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	240	425	725	1,450	—

KM# 441 1/3 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms on crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1188 (KM#106).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 GH	—	180	325	550	1,100	—
1663 GH	—	180	325	550	1,100	—

KM# 468 1/3 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1222 (KM#107).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 GH	—	180	325	550	1,100	—

KM# 486 1/3 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureatebust right in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms on crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1249 (KM#108).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1668 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1669 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1670 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1671 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1674 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1675 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1676 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1677 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1678 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1679 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1680 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1681 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1682 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1683 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1684 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1686 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1687 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1688 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1689 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1690 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1691 SHS	—	150	270	500	1,000	—

KM# 546 1/3 DUCAT
1.1667 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0370 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value at shoulder **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1311 (KM#105).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 SHS	—	120	270	475	1,000	—
1683 SHS	—	120	270	475	1,000	—
1688 SHS	—	120	270	475	1,000	—
1690 SHS	—	120	270	475	1,000	—

KM# 600 1/3 DUCAT
1.1667 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0370 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1370 (KM#A106).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	120	270	475	1,000	—
1694	—	120	270	475	1,000	—
1696	—	120	270	475	1,000	—
1698	—	120	270	475	1,000	—

KM# 603 1/3 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1371 (KM#A109).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1694	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1696	—	150	270	500	1,000	—
1698	—	150	270	500	1,000	—

KM# 330 1/2 DUCAT
Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Standing figure right between two shields **Rev:** Heraldic imperial eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#818 (KM#46).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 HZ/(2ch)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Reported, not confirmed						
1636 HZ above (2ch)	—	190	300	725	1,900	—

MB# 66 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Full-length crowned and armored figure, head and torso turned to right, holding scepter over right shoulder **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL. II. D.G. RO. IM. - S - AVG. G. H. B. REX. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, large shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Silesia superimposed on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX. AVST. DVX. BVR. ET. SILESIAE **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Fr. #79.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1583)	—	300	600	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 66 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust **Rev:** Silesian eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#458 (KM#47).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	625	1,250	2,300	3,750	—

KM# 69 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Ferdinand II standing right divides date in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#459 (KM#48).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (ht)	—	175	280	625	1,900	—
1625 W-(h)	—	175	280	625	1,900	—

KM# 261 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crowned shield of arms added at each side of standing figure **Rev:** Date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#656(KM#49).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 W-(h)	—	175	280	625	1,900	—
1629 W-(h)	—	175	280	625	1,900	—
1630 W-(hp)	—	175	280	625	1,900	—
1633 W(3ch)IZ	—	175	280	625	1,900	—
1633 W-HZ above (3ch)	—	175	280	625	1,900	—

KM# 306 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust right **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#755 (KM#50).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 W/(3ch)/IZ	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 309 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crowned bust in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#756 (KM#51).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 W/(3ch)/IZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 W(3ch)IZ	—	250	400	875	2,050	—
1632 W(3ch)IZ	—	250	400	875	2,050	—
1635 HZ-(2ch)	—	250	400	875	2,050	—
1636 HZ-(2ch)	—	250	400	875	2,050	—

KM# 339 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#842 (KM#70).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1638	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1639	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1640	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1641	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1642	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1643	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1644	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1645	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1646	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1647	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1648	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1649	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1650	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1651	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1652	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1653	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1654	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1655	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1656	—	190	400	750	1,900	—
1657	—	190	400	750	1,900	—

KM# 423 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1157 (KM#109).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 GH	—	220	475	950	2,000	—
1660 GH	—	220	475	950	2,000	—
1661 GH	—	220	475	950	2,000	—
1663 GH	—	220	475	950	2,000	—
1664 GH	—	220	475	950	2,000	—
1665 GH	—	220	475	950	2,000	—

KM# 497 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1262 (KM#110).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1673 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1674 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1675 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1676 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1677 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1678 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1680 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1681 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1682 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1684 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1685 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1688 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1689 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1690 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1691 SHS	—	155	400	850	1,550	—

KM# 531 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1299 (KM#178).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 CB	—	200	400	875	2,000	—

KM# 588 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Fuller laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#111 (KM#1358).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1693	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1694	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1696	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1697	—	155	400	850	1,550	—
1698	—	155	400	850	1,550	—

KM# 636 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Smaller bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#179 (KM#1393).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 CB	—	155	400	850	1,750	—
1697 CB	—	155	400	850	1,750	—

KM# 666 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate armored bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1409 (KM#1288)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 FN	—	450	1,300	2,750	5,200	—

KM# 351 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#898 (KM#71). Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	350	850	2,200	5,200	—
1642	—	350	850	2,200	5,200	—
1643	—	350	850	2,200	5,200	—
1645	—	350	850	2,200	5,200	—

KM# 444 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#112 (KM#1189).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1665 SH	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1669 SHS	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1671 SHS	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1672 SHS	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1673 SHS	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1679 SHS	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1684 SHS	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1687 SHS	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—
1692	—	400	850	2,450	6,000	—

KM# 663 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle with wreath around head in inner circle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1402 (KM#1289).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 FN	—	550	1,100	3,150	9,400	—

KM# 456 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1213 (KM#113).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 GH	—	725	1,600	6,100	10,500	—
1665/3 SH	—	725	1,600	6,100	10,500	—
1667 SHS	—	725	1,600	6,100	10,500	—

KM# 513 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1285 (KM#114).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SHS	—	525	1,050	3,600	7,200	—
1684 SHS	—	525	1,050	3,600	7,200	—
1689 SHS	—	525	1,050	3,600	7,200	—

KM# 624 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1390 (KM#A115).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 MMW	—	525	1,050	3,600	7,200	—
1696 MMW	—	525	1,050	3,600	7,200	—

KM# 669 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1290 (KM#1411).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 FN	—	650	1,300	4,400	9,400	—

KM# 519 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1291 (KM#115).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 SHS	—	1,100	2,200	650	11,000	—

KM# 591 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1359 (KM#A116).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 MMW	—	1,100	2,200	6,600	11,000	—
1695 MMW	—	1,100	2,200	6,600	11,000	—

KM# 627 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Older bust **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1391 (KM#116).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	1,400	3,850	8,300	12,500	—

MB# 78 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Crowned and armored 1/2-length figure to right, holding sceptre over right shoulder and imperial orb in left hand **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLPHVS. II. D.G. RO. IM. S. A. GE. GV. BO. REX. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle, large 4-fold arms with central shield of Silesia superimposed on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX. AV. DVX - BV. ET. SILESIAE. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Struck with Thaler dies, MB#72. Fr. #74.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1587 (db) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 264 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#658 (KM#53).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HR	—	650	1,600	3,300	7,200	—
1627 HR	—	650	1,600	3,300	7,200	—
1628	—	650	1,600	3,300	7,200	—
1629	—	650	1,600	3,300	7,200	—

KM# 342 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#862 (KM#72).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	650	1,200	3,050	6,600	—
1643	—	650	1,200	3,050	6,600	—

KM# 555 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1328 (KM#117).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 SHS	—	650	1,650	4,700	8,800	—
1690 SHS	—	650	1,650	4,700	8,800	—

KM# 630 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1392 (KM#180).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 CB	—	825	1,800	4,700	8,800	—

KM# 645 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#1395 (KM#A118).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	650	1,650	4,700	8,800	—

KM# 156 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Heraldic imperial eagle **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#554 (KM#54).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 BZ/HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 159 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Mint:** Neisse **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#555 (KM#1214). Struck with 1 Thaler dies of KM#599.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 (dt) - BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 243 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Heraldic imperial eagle **Mint:** Oppeln **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#621 (KM#1273).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 SF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 267 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Frontal portrait with scepter and orb **Rev:** Soldiers with city view in background **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Prev. Austria KM#663 (KM#55).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnBR1	ND(1649)	—	Kreuzer. Gold.	—
PnBR2	ND(1652)	—	Kreuzer. Gold.	—
PnBR3	ND(1653)	—	Kreuzer. Gold.	—
PnOP2	ND(1680)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP3	ND(1686)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP4	ND(1687)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP5	ND(1688)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP6	ND(1689)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP7	ND(1690)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP8	ND(1693)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP9	ND(1694)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP10	ND(1695)	—	4 Heller. Gold.	—
PnOP11	ND(1696)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—
PnOP12	ND(1699)	—	4 Heller. Gold.	—
PnOP13	ND(1699)	—	3 Pfennig. Gold.	—

SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG

One of the major divisions of Silesia and notably having two administrative centers, Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg went through periods when its two parts were ruled separately by various family members. Liegnitz is northwest of the traditional Silesian capital of Breslau and separated from it by the territory of Neumarkt. Brieg is southwest of Breslau, with the district of Ohlau separating the two entities.

The seemingly numerous divisions of Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg in reality were not an alienation of the various components of the duchy, but rather a division of the administration by members of the ruling family. Therefore, all parts of Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg were under a single ruler during some years, whereas the districts of Liegnitz, Brieg, Ohlau, Lüben, Wohlau and Goldberg-Haynau had their own individual dukes during other periods. The rulers sometimes issued joint coinages under this system.

When the last duke died childless in 1675, Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg passed to the control of the Habsburg emperors as Kings of Bohemia. The duchy finally was acquired by Prussia through force of arms in the 1740's, along with most of the rest of Silesia.

RULERS

Friedrich IV, Liegnitz with
  Anna von Württemberg, Haynau, 1594-1616
Joachim Friedrich, in Brieg, 1586-1602
  in Liegnitz, 1596-1602
  Anna Maria von Anhalt-Dessau, Ohlau, 1602-1605
Georg Rudolph, Liegnitz & Goldberg, 1602-1653
Johann Christian, in Brieg, 1602-1639
Georg III, in Brieg, 1639-1664
Ludwig IV, in Liegnitz, 1653-1663
  Anna Sophie von Mecklenburg, Parchwitz, 1663-1667
Christian, in Liegnitz, 1663-1672
  in Brieg, 1664-1672
  in Ohlau, 1639-1672
    Louise von Anhalt, in Ohlau, 1672-1680, regent for Georg Wilhelm, in Liegnitz-Brieg, 1672-1675

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS or MARKS

Brieg Mint

Initial or Mark	Date	Name
BH (sometimes in ligature)	1616-22	Burkhard Hase, also Kreuzburg
	1621-?	Joachim Stein, mint contractor
	? – 1623	Caspar Wecker, mintmaster
	1623	Blasius Pförtner, mintmaster
EW	1657-73	Elilas Weiss, warden & mintmaster
CB, CBS	1668-1713	Christoph Brettschneider, warden and Mintmaster
SK	1674-75	Samuel Koller, goldsmith and medailleur

Breslau Mint

HR	1614-35	Hans Rieger, warden and die-cutter, also in Ohlau and Reichenstein
(fs)= S or FS	1625	Friedrich Schönau, die-cutter
GH	1645-65	Georg Hübner, imperial warden
DVF, VOGT	1659-63	D. Vogt, medailleur
GFH	1666-1706	Georg Franz Hoffmann, die-cutter

Haynau Mint

(mt)= MT or MT	1620-23	Markus Täubner

Liegnitz Mint

(c) = C or CC	1612-21	Christoph Cantor
GH	1612-23	Georg Heinecke (Heinke)
(mt) = MT or MT	1620-21	Markus Täubner

Liegnitz and Brieg Mints

(d)= T	1607-10	Christoph Tuchmann
(e)= T	1602-05, 1621-22	Unknown
AK	1621	Unknown
IB	1638-70	Johann Bensheim, die-cutter
VT	1651-52	Unknown warden
(pf)= or or	1652-65	Christian Pfahler
ER	Ca. 1673-74	Unknown die-cutter

Wohlau Mint

IK	1621-23	Johann Knoblauch

ARMS
Silesia – eagle with crescent on breast
Brieg – checkerboard
Liegnitz-Brieg – 4-fold, quartered with arms of Silesia and Brieg

REFERENCES

B = Walter Baum, ***Zur Geschichte der Liegnitzer Münze*, Lorch**, Württemberg, 1981.

F/S = Ferdinand Friedensburg and Hans Seger, ***Schlesiens Münzen und Medaillen der neueren Zeit*,** Breslau, 1901 (reprint Frankfurt/Main, 1976).

J/M = Norbert Jaschke and Fritz P. Maercker, ***Schlesische Münzen und Medaillen***, Ihringen, 1985.

S = Hugo Frhr. Von Saurma-Jeltsch, ***Die Saurmasche Münzsammlung deutscher, schweizerischer und polnischer Gepräge von etwa dem Beginn der Groschenzeit bis zur Kipperperiode***, Berlin, 1892.

S/Sch = Hugo Frhr. Von Saurma-Jeltsch, ***Schlesische Münzen und Medaillen***, Breslau, 1883.

Sch = Wolfgang Schulten, ***Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V.***, Frankfurt am Main, 1974.

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 511 3 PFENNIG (DREIER)
Silver **Ruler:** Christian zu Ohlau **Obv:** Silesian eagle divides mintmaster's initials **Rev:** 2 ornately shaped adjacent shields of arms, crown above, date below where present **Note:** Ref: F/S#1955-57.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1673 CB	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
ND ER	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 368 KREUZER
Silver, 16.6 mm. **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2-length figures, small imperial orb above **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG • LUD • ET • CHRI • FRAT • **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, (I) below, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES • SI • LIG • - ET • BREG • **Mint:** Kreuzburg **Note:** Ref: F/S#1712, 1722-23.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—
165Z	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—
165Z GH	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 426 3 KREUZER (1/24 Thaler)
Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig IV **Obv:** Mantled bust right, value '3' in oval below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. LUDOV (IC) • DUX • - SIL • L • B • & GOLDB. **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA - ARGENT. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1870, 1872-73, 79-80, 1884-86. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (pf)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1660 (pf)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1660 (pf) - EW	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1661 (pf) - EW	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1662	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1662 (pf)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1662 EW	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—

KM# 425 3 KREUZER (1/24 Thaler)

Silver, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Georg III **Obv:** Mantled bust right, value '3' in oval below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGI • DVX • - SIL • L(IGN) • & BREG • **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA • NOVA - ARGENT • **Note:** Ref: F/S#1834, 1843, 1850-51, 1854-55. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (pf)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1660 (pf) - EW	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1661 (pf)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1661 (pf) - EW	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1662 (pf)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1662 EW	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—

KM# 150 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Silesian eagle **Obv. Legend:** IO. CHR. ET. GEO. RVD. DVC. SIL. L. B. **Rev:** 2 adjacent shields of arms, Silesian eagle left, Brieg right, large crown above, 3 in oval below, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MO. NOV. ARG. REICHST. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Varieties exist. Ref: F/S#1493, 1496, 1500-01, 1503, 1514-15, 1518, 1537, 1545-46, 1556, J/M#114.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (c)	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1615 (c)	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1616	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1616 (c)	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1616 BH	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1617 BH	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1617 HR	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1618 HR	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
168 HR (error)	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
1619 HR	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
16Z0 HR	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—
16Z1 HR	—	20.00	27.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 370 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2-length figures, value 3 in oval below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. LUDW - ET. CHRISTIAN. **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** FRAT. DUC. SIL. - LIG. BREG. **Note:** Ref: F/S#1711, 1720-21.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 (pf) - VT	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1652	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1652 GH	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 500 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian zu Ohlau **Obv:** Mantled bust right, value '3' in oval below **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS ? - ? D?G ? DVX ? SIL **Rev:** Silesian eagle, crown above divides date in margin **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC ? BREGENS ? & ? WOLAV. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1928, 1931, 1936.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 CB	—	8.00	13.00	27.00	45.00	95.00
1669 CB	—	8.00	13.00	27.00	45.00	95.00
1670 CB	—	8.00	13.00	27.00	45.00	95.00

KM# 516 6 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Louise **Obv:** Silesian eagle, crown above, (VI) below **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOV. AR - GENT. DUC. SIL(E) **Rev:** 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frame, crown above, date at top in margin **Rev. Legend:** LIGN(ICENS). BREG(ENS). (ET) (&). WOLA(V) (U) IE (NSIS). **Note:** Ref. F/S#1950-51. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	—	—	—	—	—
1673 CB	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 521 6 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust right **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SIL. **Rev:** Silesian eagle, crown above divides date in margin, (VI) below **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. BREGE - NS. & WOLAVI. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1960.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 CB	—	30.00	42.00	60.00	85.00	—

KM# 430 15 KREUZER (1/6 Thaler)

, 28 mm. **Ruler:** Georg III **Obv:** Armored bust to right, value (XV) below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. DUX. - SIL. LIGN. ET. BREG. **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. - ARGENTEA. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1833, 1842, 1848-49, 1852-53, 1856, 1860. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (pf)	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1660 (pf) - EW	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1661 (pf) - EW	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1661 EW	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1662 (pf)	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1662 EW	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1663 (pf)	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1664 (pf)	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—

KM# 397 1/8 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Facing bust, turned slightly to right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RUDOLPH. DUX. SIL. LIG. BREG & GOLDBE. **Rev:** 6-line inscription with dates **Rev. Legend:** S. CÆS. MAI. VICAR. REG. SUPR. PRÆF. PER. UTRAM & SIL. **Rev. Inscription:** NATUS / 22. IANUARII / ANNO 1595 / OBIIT 14 / IANUARII / 1653 **Note:** Ref. F/S#1702.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	150	250	350	500	—

KM# 506 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Subject:** Death of Christian **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CONSTANTER. ET. SINCERE. **Rev:** 6-line inscription with Roman numeral dates, arabesques above and below **Rev. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS. D.B. DVX. SIL. LIG. BREG. ET. WOL. **Rev. Inscription:** NAT. OLAV. / A.C. MDCXIIX. / XIX. APRIL / DENAT. LIGNICI. / A.C. MDCLXXII / XXIX. FEBR. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1947.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 532 1/2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Mantled bust to right **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SILESIÆ. **Rev:** 10-line inscription with dates **Rev. Inscription:** PIASTEÆ / REG. FAM. ULTIM. / VIRTUTE. PRIMUS. / ANIMAM. / DIE. 20. SEPTEMB. 1660. / ACCEPTAM / DEO. ITA. IUBENTI. / D. 21. NOVEMB. 1675 / ILLACHRYM. SILES. / REDDIDIT. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1974.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SK	—	65.00	100	150	225	—

KM# 14 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Joachim Friedrich zu Liegnitz **Obv:** Armored bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** IOACH. FRID. HERZ. I. SCHL. Z. L. V. B. T. Z. M. **Rev:** Bust right of Anna Marie von Anhalt wearing ruffed collar and small cap, date at top **Rev. Legend:** A. MARIA. G. F. Z. AN. HERZ. I. SCHL. Z. L. V. B. **Note:** Dav. #7705. Ref. F/S#1384.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Joachim Friedrich **Obv:** Armored and collared bust to right **Obv. Legend:** ✠ MEMOR. IOACH. FRID. DVCIS. SILES. LEGN. BREGENSIS **Rev:** 10-line inscription with Roman numeral dates **Rev. Inscription:** ✠ / DEO. OPT. / MAX. IN. ÆTERN. / VIVENS. SVM. PATR. / LVCIV. PLACIDE. OBI / IT. AN. M.D.C II. M. MA / RT. XX. V. HORA. P. MER / VI. CVM. VIRISSET / AN. LI. MEN. S.V / DIES. XXVI. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1388. Struck on thick flan from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCII (1602) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Subject:** Death of Anna Maria von Anhalt, Widow of Joachim Friedrich **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** IO. CHR. ET. GE. RVD. FR. DVC. SL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 8-fold arms within central shield of Anhalt, double marginal legends with Roman numeral date **Rev. Legend:** Outer leg: MEM. IL. MAT. ANNÆ. MAR. PR. ANHAL. DVCI. SIL. LEG. BREG. QVÆ. Inner leg: PIA. OBIIT. M. NOV. DIE. XIV. M.D.C.V.F.F. **Note:** Dav. #7706. Ref. F/S#1395. Struck on thick flan from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#40.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCV (1605) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7708. Ref. F/S#1410, 1416, 1420, 1424, 1438, 1456.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)606	—	150	375	800	1,650	—
(1)607	—	150	375	800	1,650	—
(1)607 (d)	—	150	375	800	1,650	—
(1)608 (d)	—	150	375	800	1,650	—
(1)609 (d)	—	150	375	800	1,650	—
(1)610 (d)	—	150	375	800	1,650	—

KM# 63 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Ornately shaped shield of 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7710. Ref. F/S#1425, 1436.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)608 (d)	—	200	400	925	1,850	—
(1)609 (d)	—	200	400	925	1,850	—

KM# 64 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Shield of 4-fold arms with flat top, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7710A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)608 (d)	—	200	400	925	1,850	—

KM# 74 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other, ornamented fillet below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Shield of 4-fold arms with flat top, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. DIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7710B. Ref. F/S#1437.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d)	—	225	450	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 76 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other, wearing different armor, nothing below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Oval shield of 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7713.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d)	—	200	400	925	1,850	—
(1)610 (d)	—	200	400	925	1,850	—

KM# 75 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other over horizontal line below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Flat shield with rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7712.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d)	—	250	500	1,150	2,250	—

KM# 95 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Oval shield of 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7713A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610 (d)	—	200	400	925	1,850	—

KM# 128 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust to right, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right, small imperial orb in circle at bottom **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust to left divides date, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FRA. D. - SIL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7715. Ref. F/S#1472.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	300	600	1,250	2,500	—

KM# 129 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust to right, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right, small imperial orb in circle at bottom **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust to left divides date, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FRA. D. - SIL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7715A. Ref. F/S#1473.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	675	1,350	2,250	—	—

KM# 155 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Bust right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. CHR. ET. G - EO. RVD. DVX. SI. L. B. **Rev:** Bust left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGE. - REICHST. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7716A. Ref. F/S#1492, 1495, 1498. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 154 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Bust right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. CHR. ET. G - EO. RVD. DVX. SI. L. B. **Rev:** Bust left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGE. - REICHST. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Dav. #7716. Ref. F/S#1511. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 169 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 2 armored 1/2-length figures facing each other, horizontal line with ornamentation below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIS(T). ET. GEORG. RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Dav. #7718. Ref. F/S#1512, 1531, 1542. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 HR	—	500	1,000	2,500	4,250	—
1618 HR	—	500	1,000	2,500	4,250	—
1619 HR	—	500	1,000	2,500	4,250	—
1620 HR	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,250	—
1621 HR	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,250	—
1621	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,250	—

KM# 184 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 2 armored 1/2-length figures facing each other, horizontal line with ornamentation below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIS(T). ET. GEORG. RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7718B. Ref. F/S#1517, 1532.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 HR	—	1,850	3,500	6,000	—	—
1619 HR	—	1,850	3,500	6,000	—	—
1621	—	1,850	3,500	6,000	—	—

KM# 193 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 2 armored 1/2-length figures facing each other **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIS(T). ET. GEORG. RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Dav. #7718A. Ref. F/S#1517, 1532.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	500	1,000	2,150	4,250	—

KM# 266 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRISTIAN. DVX. SIL. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at top in margin **Rev. Legend:** LIGN. ET. BREG. SVP. CAPVT. SIL. **Mint:** Ohlau **Note:** Dav. #7719. Ref. F/S#1562.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 270 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust right, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RVDOLPHVS. DVC. SILESIÆ. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LIGNICEN. ET. - BREGEN **Mint:** Liegnitz **Note:** Dav. #7724. Ref. F/S#1688, 1692.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—
16ZZ (e)	—	1,850	3,500	6,000	—	—

KM# 267 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored bust to right divides date, small imperial orb at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHANES • CHRISTIANVS • DVX **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above **Rev. Legend:** SIL. LIGNI. - ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Ohlau **Note:** Dav. #7720. Ref. F/S#1563.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 135, 1-08, near XF realized approximately $7,750

KM# 268 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored bust to right divides date, small imperial orb at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHANES. CHRISTIANVS. DVX. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above **Rev. Legend:** SIL. LIGNI. - ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Ohlau **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7720A. Ref. F/S#1564.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 269 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust right, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RVDOLPHVS. DVC. SILES. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC • ET • BREG • **Mint:** Haynau **Note:** Dav. #7723.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 MT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 345 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust to right, small imperial orb at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D: G. IOHAN. CHRISTIAN. DVX. SILES. LIGNI. ET. BREG. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA • NOVA • CRVCIBVRGENSIS. **Mint:** Kreuzburg **Note:** Dav. #7721. Ref. F/S#1598.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (fs) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 135, 1-08, XF realized approximately $38,395

KM# 346 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** 1/2-length armored figure to right, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. RVDOLPHVS. DVX. SILESIÆ. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** LIGNICENSIS. ET. - BREGENSIS. **Mint:** Liegnitz **Note:** Dav. #7725. Ref. F/S#1690.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (e) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 347 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** 1/2-length armored figure to right, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. RVDOLPHVS. DVX. SILESIÆ. **Rev:** City view of Liegnitz with battlements in foreground, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SI. DEVS. PRO. NOBIS. QVIS. CONTRA. NOS. **Mint:** Liegnitz **Note:** Dav. #7726. Ref. F/S#1691.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (e) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 376 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Three facing 1/2-length figures, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. LUDOVIC. ET. CHRISTIAN. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGN. - ET. BREGENES. **Note:** Dav. #7727. Ref. F/S#1707-08, 1716.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 (pf)	—	300	600	1,150	2,250	—
1651 (pf)-VT	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,250	—
165Z (pf)-VT	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,250	—

KM# 388 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2-length figures, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. LUDOVIC. ET. CHRISTIAN. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESI?. LIGN. - ET. BREGENES. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1718. Struck on thick flan from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#374.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
165Z (pf)-VT	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 407.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 3/4-length figures, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. ET. CHRISTIANVS. FRATR. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVCES. SILESI. LIGNI. BR - EGENES. ET. WOLAV. **Note:** Dav. #7729. Ref. F/S#1749. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (pf)	—	350	950	2,250	4,500	—

KM# 407.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2 length figures, horizontal line below, batons at waist **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. ET. CHRISTIANVS. FRATR. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend. **Rev. Legend:** DVCES. SILESI. LIGNI. BR - EGENES. ET. WOLAV. **Note:** Dav. #7729A. Ref. F/S#1749. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (pf)	—	500	1,200	3,000	6,250	—

KM# 414.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing armored 1/2-length figures, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICVS. & CHRISTIANVS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above oval 4-fold arms, date at end of legend, EW below **Rev. Legend:** DVCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BRE - GENS. ET. WOLAVIENSES. **Note:** Dav. #7731. Ref. F/S#1759, 1768-69, 1778. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (pf)-EW	—	450	1,100	2,750	5,750	—
1658 (pf)-EW	—	450	1,100	2,750	5,750	—
1659 (pf)-EW	—	450	1,100	2,750	5,750	—

KM# 414.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2-length figures, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. & CHRISTIANVS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above oval 4-fold arms, date at end of legend, no EW below **Rev. Legend:** DVCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BRE - GENS. ET. WOLAVIENSES **Note:** Dav. #7731. Ref. F/S#1759, 1768-69, 1778. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (pf)	—	450	1,100	2,750	5,750	—
1658 (pf)	—	450	1,100	2,750	5,750	—

KM# 413 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing armored 1/2-length figures, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESI?. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Ref. F/S#1757-58.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (pf)	—	500	1,200	3,000	6,250	—
1657 (pf)-EW	—	500	1,200	3,000	6,250	—

KM# 444 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian zu Ohlau **Obv:** Mantled bust to right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. CHRISTIANUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BREG. ET. WOL. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SUFFICIT MIHI GRA - TIA TUA DOMINE A. **Note:** Dav. #7739. Ref. F/S#1894, 1904.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (pf)-EW	—	400	1,000	2,500	5,000	—
1661 (pf)-EW	—	400	1,000	2,500	5,000	—

KM# 445 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian zu Liegnitz **Obv:** Mantled bust to right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. CHRISTIANUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BREG. ET. WOL. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Note:** Dav. #7740. Ref. F/S#1897, 1903.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (pf)-EW	—	400	1,000	2,500	5,000	—
1661 EW	—	400	1,000	2,500	5,000	—

KM# 442 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2-length figures, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. & CHRISTIANVS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above oval 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SUFFICIT MIHI GRA - TIA TUA DOMINE A. **Note:** Dav. #7732. Ref. F/S#1786.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (pf)-EW	—	450	1,100	2,750	5,750	—

KM# 443 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III **Obv:** Mantled bust right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. ET. BREGEN. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SORS MEA A-DOMINO AN. **Note:** Dav. #7735. Ref. F/S#1840-41.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (pf)-EW	—	400	1,000	2,250	5,000	—
1660	—	400	1,000	2,250	5,000	—

KM# 452 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2 length figures, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. & CHRISTIANVS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above oval 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Note:** Dav. #7733. Ref. F/S#1789.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW	—	450	1,150	2,750	5,750	—

KM# 453 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III **Obv:** Mantled bust right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. ET. BREGEN. **Rev:** 3 helmets above oval 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Note:** Dav. #7736. Ref. F/S#1847.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW	—	450	1,150	2,750	5,500	—

KM# 454 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig IV **Obv:** Crown above bust right of LudwigMantled bust right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. LUDOVICUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BREG. ET. GOLDBER. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Note:** Dav. #7738. Ref. F/S#1876.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW	—	500	1,200	3,000	6,250	—

KM# 490 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian zu Liegnitz **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS. D.G. DVX. SILESIÆ. LIGNICE(NSIS). **Rev:** Silesian eagle, crown above divides date in margin, mintmaster's initials in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** BREGENSIS. E(T). - WOLAVIENSIS. **Note:** Dav. #7741. Ref. F/S#1924, 1940-41, 1946. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 GFH/CBS	—	450	800	1,350	2,250	—
1671 GFH/CBS	—	450	800	1,350	2,250	—
1671 CBS	—	400	725	1,250	2,050	—
1672 CBS	—	400	725	1,250	2,050	—

KM# 534 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** + GEORGIVS. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SILESIAE **Rev:** Silesian eagle, date divided by head, large crown above **Rev. Legend:** LIGNICENSIS. BREGENSIS. ET. WOLAVIENSIS. **Note:** Dav. #7742. Ref. F/S#1967.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CB	—	550	1,250	3,000	6,000	11,500

DAV# LS488 1-1/4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Georg Wilhelm **Rev:** Sixteen-line inscription **Note:** Weight varies: 33.00-34.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	8,500	13,500

KM# 538 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Subject:** Death of Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust turned 3/4 right **Obv. Legend:** +GEORG+ WILHELM+ D.G+ DVX+ SILESIAE+ LIGN+ BREG+ & WOLAVIENS+ **Rev:** 16-line inscription with Roman numeral dates **Rev. Inscription:** PIASTI • / ET NARCIIÆ POLONIÆ/ ULTIMUS. NEPOS. PRIN(ceps)/ XV. VIX. ANNOS. NAT. SEDTA(men)/ DIE. XXI. NOVEMB. A. MDCLXXV./ SIBI. REGIÆ FAMILIÆ./ NOVEMQ' SECULORUM. SENIO./ FATALEM. FIGIT. TERMINUM./ AMBIGENTE. SILESIA/ NUM. PIASTI. NATA. LIB, (PL), **Note:** Dav.#LS487 (F/S-1973). Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXV (1675) SK	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	9,500	15,500

KM# 17 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Joachim Friedrich zu Liegnitz **Obv:** Armored bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** IOACH. FRID. HERZ. I. SCHL. Z. L. V. B. T. Z. M. **Rev:** Bust right of Anna Marie von Anhalt wearing ruffed collar and small cap, date at top **Rev. Legend:** A. MARIA. G. F. Z. AN. HERZ. I. SCHL. Z. L. V. B. **Note:** Dav. #7704. Ref. F/S-1415.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7707. Ref. F/S-1415.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1)607 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7709.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing behind flat surface with ornamented fillet below **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7709A. Ref. F/S-1434.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other behind flat surface with ornamented fillet below **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7709B. Ref. F/S-1435.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Two 1/2-length figures facing each other over horizontal line below **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Flat shield with rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7711.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 131 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust to right, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right, small imperial orb in circle at bottom **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust to left divides date, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FRA. D. - SIL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Dav. #7714. Ref. F/S-1470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 132 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust to right, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right, small imperial orb in circle at bottom **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust to left divides date, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FRA. D. - SIL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7714A. Ref. F/S-1471.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 195 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 2 armored 1/2-length figures facing each other, horizontal line with ornamentation below **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHAN. CHRIS(T). ET. GEORG. RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7717. Ref. F/S-1530.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 272 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 2 armored 1/2-length figures facing each other, horizontal line with ornamentation below **Obv. Legend:** D. G. IOHAN. CHRIS(T). ET. GEORG. RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7717A. Ref. F/S-1548.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 273 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust right, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D. G. GEORG. RVDOLPHVS. DVX. SILESI. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. ET. BEG. HERNS. **Note:** Dav. #7722. Ref. F/S-1680.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 IK Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 349 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** 1/2-length armored figure to right, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D. G. GEORGIVS. RVDOLPHVS. DVX. SILESIÆ. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** LIGNICENSIS. ET. - BREGENSIS. **Mint:** Liegnitz **Note:** Dav. #A7725. Ref. J/M-123.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (e) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 409 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 3/4-lentth figures, horizontal line abelow with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D. G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. ET. CHRISTIANVS. FRATR. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVCES. SILESI. LIGNI. BR - EGENES. ET. WOLAV. **Note:** Dav. #7728. Ref. F/S-1748.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (pf) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 416 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing armored 1/2-length figures, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D. G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Ref. F/S #1756.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 (pf)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 418 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 facing 1/2-length figures, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D. G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. & CHRISTIANVS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above oval 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BRE - GENS. ET. WOLAVIENSES. **Note:** Dav. #7730. Ref. F/S-1777, J/M-132.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 (pf) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659 (pf)-EW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 447 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg III **Obv:** Mantled bust to right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D. G. GEORGIUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. ET. BREGEN. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SORS MEA A - DOMINO AN. **Note:** Dav. #7734. Ref. F/S-1839.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (pf)-EW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 456 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig IV **Obv:** Mantled bust right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D. G. LUDOVICUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BREG. ET. GOLDBER. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Note:** Dav. #7737. Ref. F/S-1875.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 97 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Crowned ornate 4-fold arms divide date **Rev:** 6-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** MO. / AVR. D.G. IO. / CHR. ET. GE. / RVD. FR. D. SL. / LIG. ET. BRE / GEN. **Mint:** Liegnitz

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 197 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** 2 adjacent oval arms of Silesian eagle and Brieg in baroque frames, crown above **Rev:** 4-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / TA. NOVA. / AVREA. / 1619. **Note:** Fr. #3174.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	150	300	500	900	—

KM# 198 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** 2 adjacent oval arms of Silesian eagle and Brieg in baroque frames, crown above **Rev:** 4-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / TA. NOVA. / AVREA. / 1619. **Note:** Fr. #3175. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	200	450	800	1,250	—

KM# 213 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 2 busts facing each other, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOH. CHRI. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** MO. AV. DVC. SI. LI. ET. BRE. **Mint:** Liegnitz

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z0	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 523 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Louise **Obv:** Facing bust of Louise slightly right, mother of Georg Wilhelm, in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** + LOVISE. D.G. DVC. SIL. LIG. BREG. E. WOLAV. **Rev:** 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frame, crown above divides date **Rev. Legend:** NAT. PD. ANH. CO. ASC. DO. SER. ET. RER. TV. ET. GV. **Note:** Fr. #3214.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	250	500	950	1,650	—

KM# 540 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Wilhelm right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SIL. **Rev:** Crowned Silesian eagle in inner circle, crown divides date in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. BREGENS. ET. WOLAVIEN. **Note:** Fr. #3217.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
167 CB (error)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1675 CB	—	150	300	500	850	—

KM# 99 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Crowned ornate 4-fold arms divide date **Rev:** 6-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** MO. / AVR. D.G. IO. / CHR. ET. GE. / RVD. FR. D. SL. / LIG. ET. BRE / GEN. **Note:** Fr. #3168.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	175	350	700	1,150	—

KM# 100 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Crowned ornate 4-fold arms divide date **Rev:** 5-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** MO. / AVR. D.G. IO. / CHR. ET. GE. / RVD. FR. D. SL. / LIG. ET. BREGEN. **Note:** Fr. #3169.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	175	350	700	1,150	—

KM# 200 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Facing busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf in inner circle, 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frame in exergue **Rev:** 7-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** MO. / AVR. D.G. IO. / CHR. ET. GEO. / RVD. FRA. D / SIL. LIGNI. / ET. BREG. / 1619. **Note:** Fr. #3172.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	175	350	700	1,150	—

KM# 201 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing in inner circle, 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frame in exergue **Rev:** 7-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** MO. / AVR. D.G. IO. / CHR. ET. GEO. / RVD. FRA. D / SIL. LIGNI. / ET. BREG. / 1619. **Note:** Fr. #3173. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	280	625	1,200	2,050	—

KM# 19 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Facing 1/2-length busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other in inner circle, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOH. CHRI ET. GEOR. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Crowned ornate 4-fold arms in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MO. AV. D. - S. L. BR. **Note:** Fr. #3146.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1602-21)	—	210	425	700	1,250	—

KM# 215 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph facing, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOH. CHRI. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** MO. AV. DVC. SI. LI. ET. BRE. **Note:** Fr. #3155.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	210	425	700	1,250	—

KM# 216 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph facing, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOH. CHRI. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets abaove, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** MO. AV. DVC. SI. LI. ET. BRE. **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z0	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 378 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Facing 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig, and Christian in inner circle, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D:G • GEORG • LUDOVIC • ET • CHRISTIAN • FRATRES • **Rev:** Ornate 4-fold arms topped by three helmets in inner circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES • SILESIÆ • LIGN • - ET • BREGENES • **Note:** Fr. #3201.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	190	375	675	1,300	—
1652	—	190	375	675	1,300	—
1656	—	190	375	675	1,300	—

KM# 400 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 3 armored 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig and Christian in inner circle, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D:G • GEORGIUS • LUDOVICUS • & CHRISTIANUS • FRATRES • **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES • SILESIÆ • LIGNIC - ENSES • ET • BREGENSES. **Note:** Fr. #3201.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653/2/1	—	150	300	600	1,050	—
1653/Z	—	150	300	600	1,050	—
1654/Z	—	150	300	600	1,050	—
1656	—	150	300	600	1,050	—

KM# 542 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Wilhelm facing right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SI. **Rev:** Crowned Silesian eagle in inner circle, crown above divides date in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. BREGENS. ET. WOLAVI. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3219.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CB	—	280	550	1,050	1,900	—

KM# 1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Joachim Friedrich zu Liegnitz **Obv:** Collared bust of Joachim Friedrich right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** (flower) MO. NO. AVR. IOACHIMI. FRIDERICI. **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in inner circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVCIS. LEGNICEN. ET BREGEN. **Note:** Fr. #3139.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1601	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 32 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Facing busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf in inner circle, horizontal line below, date in exergue **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA. AVR. IOAN. CHRIS. GEORG. RV. **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** DVCVM. LIGNI. ET. BREGEN. FRA. **Note:** Fr. #3142.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—

KM# 33 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Large facing busts of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. AVR. IOA. CHR. ET. GEOR. RV. FR. **Rev:** Crowned ornate 4-fold arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNICEN. ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3142.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—

KM# 44 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Large facing busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. AVR. IOAN. CHR. ET. GEOR. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Crowned ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LEG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3142.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—
1606	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—

KM# 55 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small facing busts of John Christian and Georg Rudolf **Obv. Legend:** MO • AVR • IOAN • CHR • ET • GEOR • RVD • FR(A) • **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC • SIL • LIG • - ET • BREG • **Note:** Fr. #3145.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—
1607	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—
1608	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—
1609	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—
1609 (d)	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—

KM# 102 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right in inner circle, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** MO. AVREA. D.G. - IOHAN. CHR. ET. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolf left divides date in inner circle, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FR. D. - SL. LIG. ET. BRE. **Note:** Fr. #3166.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (d)	—	220	450	925	1,600	—
1611	—	220	450	925	1,600	—

KM# 103 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Crowned, ornate 4-fold arms divide date **Rev:** 6-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** MO. / AVR. D.G. IO. / CHR. ET. GE. / RVD. FR. D. SL. / LIG. ET. BRE / GEN.

Note: Thick planchet. Fr. #3167. Struck on thick flan with 1/2 Ducat dies, KM#99.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 146 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other **Obv. Legend:** MO • AVR • IOAN • CHR • ET • GEOR • RVD • FRA • **Rev:** 2 adjacent shields of arms, Silesian eagle left, Brieg right, large crown above, date below **Rev. Legend:** DVC • SIL • LIGNI • ET • BREGEN • **Note:** Fr. #3170.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	260	525	1,100	2,000	—

KM# 156 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. - CH. ET. GE. RV. DV - SIL. L. B. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms which ends with date **Rev. Legend:** MO. NOV. - AVR. REICHST. - (date). **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3178.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	350	725	1,450	2,400	—

KM# 205 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph facing each other, 2 adjacent oval arms in baroque frame in exergue **Rev:** 7-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** MO. / AVR. D.G. IO. / CHR. ET. GEO. / RVD. FRA. D / SIL. LIGNI. / ET. BREG. / 1619. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3171. Struck on thick flan with 1/2 Ducat dies, KM#200.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	325	625	1,250	2,300	—

KM# 203 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Large armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** D.G. I - OH. CHR. ET. GEO. - RV. FR. **Rev:** Large armored bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms which ends with date **Rev. Legend:** MO. AV. - DVX. SI. LI. ET. BR - EG. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3166.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	250	500	1,050	1,800	—

KM# 204 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** D.G. I - OH. CHR. ET. GEO. - RV. FR. **Rev:** Small armored bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms which ends with date **Rev. Legend:** MO. AV. - DVX. SI. LI. ET. BR - EG. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3166.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	190	375	750	1,250	—

KM# 218 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph facing each other, legend begins with small imperial orb **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHA. CHRI. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRAT. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** MO. AVR. DVC. SIL. LE. ET. BRE. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3154.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z0	—	220	450	925	1,700	—

KM# 275 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** High-collared bust of Georg Rudolf right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEOR. RVD. DVC. SI. LI. ET. BR. **Rev:** 3 helmets above 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. AVREA. **Mint:** Haynau **Note:** Fr. #3194.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 MT	—	240	475	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 276 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** High-collared bust of Georg Rudolph right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEOR. RVD. DVC. SI. LI. ET. BR. **Rev:** 3 helmets above 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. AVREA. **Note:** Fr. #3194.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	325	650	1,300	2,200	—

KM# 277 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEOR. RVD. DVC. SI. LI. ET. BR. **Rev:** 3 helmets above 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. AVREA. **Note:** Fr. #3194.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	325	650	1,300	2,200	—

KM# 351 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph right, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RVDO. DVX. SIL. LI. & BRE. **Rev:** Crowned ornamented 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. AVREA. ANNO.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	325	650	1,300	2,200	—

KM# 380 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 1/2-length busts of Georg III, Ludwig IV & Christian facing, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. LUDOVIC. ET. CHRISTIAN. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGN. - ET. BREGENES. **Note:** Fr. #3200. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 VT	—	165	325	650	875	—
165Z VT	—	165	325	650	875	—
165Z/1 VT	—	165	325	650	875	—

KM# 401 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length busts of Georg, Ludwig, and Christian facing, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Fr. #3200. Struck at Liegnitz or Brieg mint. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 (pf)	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1654	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1655	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1656 (pf)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 (pf)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 (pf) - EW	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1658 (pf)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 (pf) - EW	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1659 (pf) - EW	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1660 (pf)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 (pf) - EW	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1661	—	165	325	650	1,000	—
1662 EW	—	165	325	650	1,000	—

KM# 449 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III **Obv:** Mantled bust of Georg III right in inner circle, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. DUX. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. ET. BREGEN. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SORS MEA A - DOMINO AN. **Note:** Fr. #3202. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (pf) - EW	—	325	625	1,250	2,300	—

KM# 450 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Ohlau **Obv:** Mantled bust of Christian right in inner circle, crown above in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. CHRISTIANUS. DUX. SIL. L. BREG. & W. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Fr. #3207. Struck at Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (pf) - EW	—	325	625	1,250	2,300	—

KM# 462 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Ohlau **Obv:** Mantled bust of Christian right, crown above in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. CHRISTIANUS. DUX. SIL. L. BREG. & W. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3208.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW	—	280	575	1,150	1,900	—

KM# 461 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Ohlau **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Christian right, crown above in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. CHRISTIANUS. DUX. SIL. L. BREG. & WOL. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SUFFICIT MIHI GRA - TIA TUA DOMINE A. **Note:** Fr. #3208. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 (pf) - EW	—	325	625	1,250	2,300	—

KM# 460 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ludwig IV **Obv:** Mantled bust of Ludwig right in inner circle, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. LUDOVICUS. DUX. SIL. LIGNIC. B. & GOLD. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms in baroque frame, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3205.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW	—	325	625	1,250	2,300	—

KM# 458 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length figures of Georg III, Ludwig IV & Christian facing, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend. **Rev. Legend:** SUFFICIT MIHI GRA - TIA TUA DOMINE A. **Note:** Fr. #3200.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 (pf) - EW	—	180	350	725	950	—

KM# 459 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length figures of Georg III, Ludwig IV & Christian facing, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CONSILIUM IEHOVÆ STABIT. AN. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3200.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 EW	—	180	350	725	950	—

KM# 466 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ludwig IV **Obv:** Mantled bust of Ludwig IV right, crown in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. LUDOVICUS. DUX. SIL. LIGNIC. B. & GOLD. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3206.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 EW	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 477 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III **Obv:** Bust of Georg III right, crown above in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. DUX. SIL. LIGN. & BREG. **Rev:** Round 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. AVRE. NOVA. REICHSTENIENSI. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3203.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	525	1,050	2,050	3,400	—

KM# 492 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Liegnitz **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Christian right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS. D.G. DVX. SILESIÆ. LIGNICE. **Rev:** Crowned Silesian eagle in inner circle, crown above divides date in margin, mintmaster's initials in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** BREGENSIS. ET. - WOLAVIENSIS. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3213.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 CBS	—	325	625	1,300	2,300	—
1670 CB	—	325	625	1,300	2,300	—
1672 CB	—	325	625	1,300	2,300	—
1672 CBS	—	325	625	1,300	2,300	—

KM# 525 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Wilhelm right **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SIL. **Rev:** Silesian eagle, crown above divides date in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. BREG. & WOLAVIEN. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3216.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	350	700	1,450	2,550	—
1675 CB	—	350	700	1,450	2,550	—

KM# 544 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored, facing bust of Georg Wilhelm right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SI. **Rev:** Silesian eagle, crown above divides date in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. BREGENS. ET. WOLAVI. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Struck on thick flan with 1/2 Ducat dies, KM#542. Fr. #3218.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	425	875	1,800	3,200	—

KM# 21 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Joachim Friedrich **Obv:** Armored and collared bust of Joachim Friedrich right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** ✠ MEMOR. IOACH. FRID. DVCIS. SILES. LEGN. BREGENSIS. **Rev:** 8-line inscription with R.N. date, circular marginal inscription **Rev. Legend:** ✠ DEO. OPT. MAX. IN. ÆTERN. VIVENS. SVM. PATR. **Rev. Inscription:** OBIIT. AN / NO. M.D. C II. / M. MART. XXV. / HORA. P. MER. VI / CVM. / VIXISSMI. / AN. LI. MENS. V / DIES. XXVI. / ✠. **Note:** Fr. #3141. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCII (1602)	—	650	1,300	2,800	4,900	—

KM# 66 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small busts of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph slightly facing each other **Obv. Legend:** MO. AVR. IOAN. CHR. ET. GEOR. RVD. FR(A). **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Klippe. Fr. #3143.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	825	1,600	3,050	4,950	—

KM# 83 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small facing busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MO. AVR. IOAN. CHR. ET. GEOR. RVD. FR(A). **Rev:** Crowned oval shield of 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3144.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	550	1,100	2,350	4,150	—

KM# 84 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at lower left, divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI - AN. ET. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolf left divides date, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FR. D. - SL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3164. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 (d)	—	475	950	2,000	3,400	—
1609	—	475	950	2,000	3,400	—
1610 (d)	—	475	950	2,000	3,400	—

KM# 105 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at lower left, divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI - AN. ET. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph left divides date, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms. **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FR. D. - SL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Klippe. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints. Fr. #3165.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (d)	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,200	—
1611	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,200	—

KM# 157 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. - CH. ET. GE. RV. DV - SIL. L. B. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms which ends with date **Rev. Legend:** MO. NOV. - AVR. REICHST. - (date). **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3177.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	1,450	2,800	5,300	9,000	—

KM# 353 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolf right in inner circle, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEO. RVD. DVX. SIL. LIG. & BRE. **Rev:** Crowned ornamented 4-fold arms in inner circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. AVREA. ANNO. **Note:** Fr. #3190.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	675	1,350	2,700	4,400	—

KM# 382 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Georg III, Ludwig IV & Christian facing, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. LUDOVIC. ET. CHRISTIAN. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGN. - ET. BREGENES. **Note:** Fr. #3199.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 (pf)	—	450	875	1,800	3,050	—

KM# 402 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Facing bust of Georg Rudolf right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RUDOLPH. DUX. SIL. LIG. BREG & GOLDBE. **Rev:** 6-line inscription with date in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** S. CÆS. MAI. VICAR. REG. SUPR. PRÆF. PER. UTRAM & SIL. **Rev. Inscription:** NATUS / 22. IANUARII / ANNO 1595 / OBIIT 14 / IANUARII / 1653. **Note:** Fr. #3195.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	950	2,000	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 403 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Armored facing 1/2-length busts of Georg, Ludwig, and Christian, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆE. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints. Varieties exist. Fr. #3199.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 (pf)	—	425	850	1,800	3,000	—
1657 (pf) - EW	—	425	850	1,800	3,000	—
1658 (pf)	—	425	850	1,800	3,000	—
1659 (pf) - EW	—	425	850	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 480 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Georg III **Obv:** Facing long-haired bust of Georg III in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** GEORGIUS. III. DUX. SILES. LIGN. BREG. SUPR. CAP. SIL. **Rev:** 6-line inscription and date in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** DEO. PATRIÆ ET CÆSARI. **Rev. Inscription:** NATUS / A. 1611. D. 4. SEP. / DENATUS / A. 1664. D. 14. IUL. / ÆTAT. 5Z. MENS. / X. DIE. X. **Note:** Fr. #3204. Struck with 1/4 Thaler dies, KM#476.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	950	2,000	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 494 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Liegnitz **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Christian right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS. D.G. DVX. SILESIÆ. LIGNICE. **Rev:** Crowned Silesian eagle in inner circle, crown above divides date in margin, mintmaster's initials in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** BREGENSIS. ET. - WOLAVIENSIS. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3212.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 CBS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—
1670 CBS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—
1672 CBS	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 546 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Wilhelm right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** + GEORGIVS. WILHELM. D.G. DVX. SILESIAE. **Rev:** Silesian eagle, date divided by crown in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** LIGNICENSIS. BREGENSIS. ET. WOLAVIENSIS. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3215.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 CBS	—	750	1,500	3,250	5,600	—

KM# 547 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Georg Wilhelm **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Georg Wilhelm right **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. WILH. D.G. DVX. SILE. LIGN. BREG. & WOL. **Rev:** 10-line inscription with R.N. dates in inner circle **Rev. Inscription:** PIASTEÆ / REG. FAM. ULTIM / VIRTUTI. INT. PRI. MOS / ANIMAM. / D. XXIX. SEPT. MDCLX / ACCEPTAM / DEO. ITA. IUBENTI / DXXI. NOV. MDCLXXV / ILLACHRYM. SILES / REDDIDIT. **Note:** Fr. #3221. Struck with 1/4 Thaler dies, KM#529.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXV (1675)	—	725	1,450	3,100	5,400	—

KM# 47 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Subject:** Death of Joachim Friedrich's Widow, Anna Maria von Anhalt **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** IO. CHR. ET. GE. RVD. FR. DVC. SL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 8-fold arms with central shield of Anhalt, double marginal legends with R.N. date **Rev. Legend:** Outer: MEM. IL. MAT. ANNÆ. MAR. PR. ANHAL. DVCI. SIL. LEG. BREG. QVÆ. Inner: PIA. OBIIT. M. NOV. DIE. XIV. M.D.C.V. F.F. **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCV (1605) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Subject:** Death of Joachim Friedrich's Widow, Anna Maria von Anhalt **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** IO. CHR. ET. GE. RVD. FR. DVC. SL. LIG. ET. BREG **Rev:** Crowned shield of 8-fold arms with central shield of Anhalt, double marginal legends with R.N. dates **Rev. Legend:** Outer: MEM. IL. MAT. ANNÆ. MAR. PR. ANHAL. DVCI. SIL. LEG. BREG. QVÆ. Inner: PIA. OBIIT. M. NOV. DIE. XIV. M.D.C. V. F.F. **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#40.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCV (1605) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 108 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D:G • IOHAN • CHRIST • ET • GEORG • RVD • FRA • **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC • SIL • LIG • - ET • BREG • **Note:** Fr. #3153. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#93. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610 (d)	—	675	1,350	2,700	4,400	—
1613	—	675	1,350	2,700	4,400	—

KM# 107 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** MO. AVREA. D.G. - IOHAN. CHR. ET. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph left divides date, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FR. D. - SL. LIG. ET. BRE. **Note:** Klippe. Fr. #3163. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (d)	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 134 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust of Christian right in inner circle, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small crowned shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D:G • IO - HANN • CHRISTI • - AN • ET • **Rev:** Draped bust of Georg Rudolf to left divides date in inner circle, legend begins at upper left, 2 small crowned shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR • RVD • FR • D • - SI • LIG • ET • BREG • **Note:** Fr. #3162. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#125.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# A135 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length armored figures of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph facing each other **Obv. Legend:** MO. AVR. IOAN. CHR. ET. GEOR. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Ornate 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGN. ET. BREG. **Mint:** Liegnitz **Note:** Fr. #3153.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 CC	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,150	—

KM# 171 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small crowned shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHA. CHRI. ET. - GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small crowned shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** DVX. SIL. LIGNI. ET. - BREGEN. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Fr. #3162. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#190.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 HR	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,050	—

KM# 207 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small crowned shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOH. CHR - ET. GEO. RVD. FR. **Rev:** Bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small crowned shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** DVX. SIL. LI. - ET. BRE. **Mint:** Breslau **Note:** Fr. #3162. Struck with 1/4 Thaler dies, KM#167.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 HR	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,050	—

KM# 279 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOH. CHR - ET. GEO. RVD. FR. **Rev:** Bust Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** DVX. SIL. LI. - ET. BRE. **Mint:** Liegnitz **Note:** Struck with 24 Kreuzer dies, KM#248.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 MT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 355 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right in inner circle, date at lower right within the circle around bust, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHANNES. CHRISTIANUS. DUX. **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms topped by three helmets in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** SIL. LIGN. - ET. BREG. **Mint:** Ohlau **Note:** Fr. #3186.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 356 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Mint:** Ohlau **Note:** Klippe. Fr. #3187.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 357 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolf right in inner circle, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEO. RVD. DVX. SIL. LIG. & BRE. **Rev:** Crowned ornamented 4-fold arms in inner circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. AVREA. ANNO. **Note:** Fr. #3189.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	1,750	3,150	5,200	8,300	—

KM# 384 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Facing 1/2-figures of Georg, Ludwig, and Christian in inner circle, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG LUDOVIC. ET. CHRISTIAN. FRATRES. **Rev:** Ornate 4-fold arms topped by three helmets in inner circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGN. - ET. BREGENES. **Note:** Fr. #3198. Struck at Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 (pf) - VT	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,050	—

KM# 420 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig & Christian facing **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Fr. #3198. Struck at Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 (pf)	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,050	—
1660 (pf) - EW	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,050	—

KM# 464 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig & Christian facing, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SUFFICIT MIHI GRA - TIA TUA DOMINE A **Note:** Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 (pf) - EW	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 496 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Ohlau **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Georg Wilhelm right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS • D:G • DVX • SILESIÆ • LIGNICE • **Rev:** Crowned Silesian eagle in inner circle, crown divides date in margin, mintmaster's initials in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** BREGENSIS • ET • - WOLAVIENSIS • **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3211.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 CBS	—	1,800	3,300	5,400	8,400	—

KM# 49 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D:G • IOHAN • CHRIST • ET • GEOR(G) • RVD • FRA • **Rev:** 4-fold arms topped by three helmets, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC • SIL • LIG • - ET • BREG • **Note:** Fr. #3152. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#53. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)605	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—
(1)607	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—
(1)607 (d)	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—
(1)609	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—
(1)610	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 110 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D:G • IOHAN • CHRIST • ET • GEORG • RVD • FRA • **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC • SIL • LIG • - ET • BREG • **Note:** Fr. #3152. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#93. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610 (d)	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 111 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** MO. AVREA. D.G. - IOHAN. CHR. ET. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph left divides date, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FR. D. - SL. LIG. ET. BRE. **Note:** Klippe. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints on thick, square flan with Ducat dies, KM#102. Fr. #3161.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (d)	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	9,800	—
1611	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	9,800	—

KM# 136 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at bottom divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D:G • IO - HANN • CHRISTI • - AN • ET • **Rev:** Draped bust of Georg Rudolf left divides date, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR • RVD • FR • D • - SI • LIG • ET • BREG • **Note:** Fr. #3160. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#134.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 159 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. - CH. ET. GE. RV. DV - SIL. L. B. **Rev:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend divided by 2 small shields of arms which ends with date **Rev. Legend:** MO. NOV. - AVR. REICHST. - (date). **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3176.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 173 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust of Georg Rudolph left divides date, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FR. D. - SI. LIG. ET. BREG. **Mint:** Breslau

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 359 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right, date at lower right within the circle around bust, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHANNES. CHRISTIANUS. DUX. **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms topped by three helmets in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** SIL. LIGN. - ET. BREG. **Mint:** Ohlau **Note:** Fr. #3185.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 390 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Facing 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig, and Christian in inner circle, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. LUDOVIC. ET. CHRISTIAN. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGN. - ET. BREGENES. **Note:** Fr. #3197. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#374. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
165Z (pf) - VT	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 422 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Facing, armored 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig & Christian, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Fr. #3197. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints. Struck with 1/4 Thaler dies, KM#399.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 (pf)	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—
1659 (pf) - EW	—	1,000	2,050	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 23 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Joachim Friedrich **Obv:** Armored and collared bust of Joachim Friedrich right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** ✠ MEMOR. IOACH. FRID. DVCIS. SILES. LEGN. BREGENSIS. **Rev:** 8-line inscription with R.N. date, circular marginal inscription **Rev. Legend:** ✠ DEO. OPT. MAX. IN. ÆTERN. VIVENS. SVM. PATR. **Rev. Designer:** OBIIT. AN / NO. M.D. C II. / M. MART. XXV. / HORA. P. MER. VI / CVM. / VIXISSMI. / AN. LI. MENS. V / DIES. XXVI. / ✠. **Note:** Fr. #3140. Struck from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCII (1602) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other, date below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREGEN. **Note:** Fr. #3151. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#57. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)608 (d)	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	8,100	—

KM# 86 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph facing each other **Obv. Legend:** D:G • IOAN • CHRIST • ET • GEORG • RVD • FRA • **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC • SIL • LIG • - ET • BREG • **Note:** Fr. #3151. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#72.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d)	—	1,200	2,300	4,400	7,500	—

KM# 113 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET.

GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3151. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#53.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610 (d)	—	1,200	2,300	4,400	7,500	—

KM# 138 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust of Johann Christian right in inner circle, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust of Georg Rudolf left divides date in inner circle, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FR. D. - SI. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3159. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#134.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	8,100	—

KM# 161 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. CHR. ET. G - EO. RVD. DVX. SI. L. B. **Rev:** Bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGE. - REICHST. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3182. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#154.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 175 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHA. CHRI. ET. - GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** DVX. SIL. LIGNI. ET. - BREGEN. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3159. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#190.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 HR	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 209 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored, 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph facing each other, horizontal line with ornamentation below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIS(T). ET. GEORG. RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3151. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#169.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 HR	—	1,350	2,650	4,900	8,300	—

KM# 281 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph right, small imperial orb at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEOR. RVD. DVX. SIL. LIG. BRI. ET. GO. **Rev:** Crowned Spanish shield of 4-fold arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. AVREA. **Note:** Fr. #3188.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 362 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Johann Christian right, small imperial orb at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. DVX. SIL. LIG. ET. B. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CRVCIBVRGENSIS. **Mint:** Kreuzburg **Note:** Fr. #3184.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 FS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 361 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Bust of Johann Christian right in inner circle, small imperial orb at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. DVX. SIL. LIG. ET. B. **Rev:** 4-fold arms topped by three helmets in inner circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CRVCIBVRGENSIS. **Mint:** Kreuzburg **Note:** Fr. #3184. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#343.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 FS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 411 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig, and Christian facing, small imperial orb at top, arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIUS. LUDOVICUS. & CHRISTIANUS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above ornate 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DUCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC - ENSES. ET. BREGENSES. **Note:** Fr. #3196. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#305 at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (pf)	—	850	1,800	4,200	6,600	—
1658 (pf)	—	725	1,500	3,600	6,000	—
1659 (pf) - EW	—	725	1,500	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 508 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Brieg **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Christian right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS. D.G. DVX. SILESIÆ. LIGNICE. **Rev:** Crowned Silesian eagle in inner circle, crown divides date in margin, mintmaster's initials in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** BREGENSIS. ET. - WOLAVIENSIS. **Mint:** Brieg **Note:** Fr. #3210.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 CBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3220 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Georg Wilhelm **Note:** Similar to 2 Ducat, Fr. #3221.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A3150 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREGEN. **Note:** Fr. #3150. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#53.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 115 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian & Georg Rudolph facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3150. Struck at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 140 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust of Johann Christian right in inner circle, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right, small imperial orb in circle at bottom **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust of Georg Rudolf left divides date in inner circle, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FRA. D. - SIL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3158. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#128.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 163 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. CHR. ET. G - EO. RVD. DVX. SI. L. B. **Rev:** Bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGE. - REICHST. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3181. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#154. Specimen dated 1616 sold at auction in 1983 as XF for SFr 30,500.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 177 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other, horizontal line with ornamentation below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHA(N). CHRIS(T). ET. GEOR(G). RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3150. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#169.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 283 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph right in inner circle, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RVDOLPHVS. DVC. SILES. **Rev:** 4-fold arms topped by three helmets in inner circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. ET. BREG. **Mint:** Haynau **Note:** Fr. #3193. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#269.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 MT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117 7 DUCAT

24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3149. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#53 at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 285 7 DUCAT

24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Christian right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRISTIAN. DVX. SIL. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at top in margin **Rev. Legend:** LIGN. ET. BREG. SVP. CAPVT. SIL. **Mint:** Ohlau **Note:** Fr. #3183. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#266.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 286 7 DUCAT

24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph right, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RVDOLPHVS. DVC. SILES. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. ET. BREG. **Mint:** Haynau **Note:** Fr. #3192. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#269.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 MT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 179 8 DUCAT

28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Large bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. CHR. ET. G - EO. RVD. DVX. SI. L. B. **Rev:** Large bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGE. - REICHST. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3180. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#154.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 288 8 DUCAT

28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph right, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RVDOLPHVS. DVC. SILES. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. ET. BREG. **Mint:** Haynau **Note:** Fr. #3191. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#269.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 MT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Subject:** Death of Joachim Friedrich's Widow, Anna Maria von Anhalt **Obv:** Facing bust wearing small hat **Rev:** Crowned shield of 8-fold arms within central shield of Anhalt, double marginal legends with R.N. date. **Rev. Legend:** Outer: MEM. IL. MAT. ANNÆ. MAR. PR. ANHAL. DVCI. SIL. LEG. BREG. QVÆ.; Inner: PIA. ORIIT. M. NOV. DIE. XIV. M.D.C.V. F.F.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCV (1605) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 89 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf facing each other **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOAN. CHRIST. ET. GEORG. RVD. FRA. **Rev:** Ornately shaped shield of 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3148. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#269 at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)609 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** 3/4-length armored figure to right divides date, small imperial orb at top, 2 small shields of arms below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHANN - CHRISTIAN. ET. **Rev:** 3/4-length armored figure to left, 2 small shields of arms below **Rev. Legend:** (Large cross) GEORG. RVD. FRAT - DVC. SIL. LIG. ET. BRE. **Note:** Fr. #3156.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 119 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Small 1/2-length figures facing each other behind flat surface with arabesques in exergue **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIST. ET. GEOR(G). RVD. FRA. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIG. - ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3148. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#53 at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)610 (d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 142 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Draped bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at bottom, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right, small imperial orb in circle at bottom **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO - HANN. CHRISTI. - AN. ET. **Rev:** Draped bust of Georg Rudolph left divides date, legend begins at upper left, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** GEOR. RVD. FRA. D. - SIL. LIG. ET. BREG. **Note:** Fr. #3157. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#128.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 181 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Large bust of Johann Christian right, legend begins at upper left, divided by 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IO. CHR. ET. G - EO. RVD. DVX. SI. L. B. **Rev:** Large bust of Georg Rudolph left, legend ends with date, 2 small shields of arms at left and right **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. ARGE. - REICHST. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3179. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#154.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 182 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length figures of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph facing each other, horizontal line with ornamentation below **Obv. Legend:** D.G. IOHAN. CHRIS(T). ET. GEORG. RVDO. FRAT(R). **Rev:** Shield with flat top and rounded bottom of 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVC. SIL. LIGNIC. ET. BREGE. **Mint:** Reichenstein **Note:** Fr. #3148. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#169.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 HR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 290 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Rudolf **Obv:** Armored bust of Georg Rudolph right, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORG. RVDOLPHVS. DVC. SILES. **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LIGNIC. ET. BREG. **Mint:** Haynau **Note:** Struck with Thaler dies, KM#269.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 MT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 498 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian zu Brieg **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust of Christian right **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIANVS. D.G. DVX. SILESIÆ. LIGNICE(NSIS). **Rev:** Silesian eagle, crown above divides date in margin, mintmaster's initials in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** BREGENSIS. E(T). - WOLAVIENSIS. **Note:** Fr. #3209. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#490 at Brieg or Breslau mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 GFH/CBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 440 12 DUCAT

42.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.3314 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg III, Ludwig IV and Christian **Obv:** 1/2-length figures of Georg, Ludwig & Christian facing, horizontal line below with arabesques in exergue, small imperial orb at top **Obv. Legend:** D.G. GEORGIVS. LUDOVICVS. & CHRISTIANVS. FRATRES. **Rev:** 3 helmets above oval 4-fold arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** DVCES. SILESIÆ. LIGNIC. BRE - GENS. ET. WOLAVIENSES. **Note:** Struck with Thaler dies, KM#414 at either Liegnitz or Brieg mints.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 (pf) - EW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3147 20 DUCAT

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small busts of Johann Christian and Georg Rudolf

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 2 HELLER

Copper **Note:** Uniface. Two crossed keys divide G- H, L above, II below.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND GH	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 6 3 HELLER

Copper **Note:** Uniface. Bohemian lion striding left towards two crossed keys at left, L above, G III H below.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND GH	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 7 3 HELLER

Copper **Note:** Trefoil with L in top lobe dividing G - H, crossed keys lower left, Bohemian lion lower right, III below.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND GH	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—
ND	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 8 3 HELLER

Copper **Note:** Trefoil with L in top lobe dividing date, lion lower left, crossed keys lower right, III below.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ GH	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 9 3 HELLER

Copper **Note:** Uniface. Crossed keys below L divide G - H.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ GH	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

SOEST

Soest is a town in Westphalia, 27 miles (46 km) east of Dortmund. It was important in trade and as an imperial mint from at least the 11th-12th centuries. After Westphalia, for the most part, came under the control of the archbishops of Cologne and Soest grew in its role as a member of the Hanseatic League, the two came into increasing conflict. By the mid-15th century, Soest sought protection from the duke of Cleves. The town produced its own coinage in the late 15th century and then from the second half of the 16th until the mid-18th centuries. Prussia annexed Soest in 1813.

ARMS

A key, usually with ornate tabs, standing vertically.

MINT OFFICIALS

Date	Name
1601-12	Heinrich Holtkamp, die-cutter
1616-354	Gottfried Nase, die-cutter
1637	Jorgen in dem Brande, die-cutter
1654	Hermann Schoneberg, die-cutter
1662-83	Johann Schotte, die-cutter
1680, 1703	Goswin Schönberg, die-cutter
Ca, 1700	Georg Harnold

CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 2 SHILLINGS

Silver **Obv:** City key in oval cartouche **Rev:** Value II in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

SOLMS

The earliest count of Solms whose name has come down to us was Marquard I (1129-1141). Although the original center of power may have been any one of three places, the most likely location is Burg-Solms, also known by the old name of Hohensolms. Burgsolms is located on the Lahr River about 5 miles (8 km) west of Wetzlar and 7 miles (11 km) northeast of Weilburg in the Sauerland, north of Frankfurt am Main. This region became the center of mining and smelting in medieval Germany an indication of Solms' large silver coin-issuing capability, all out of proportion to its size. Over time, the counts acquired scattered holdings near Frankfurt, in Saxony and in Bohemia. The county underwent numerous divisions from the late Middle Ages well into the 19th century. The first division occurred in 1409, when the lines of Solms-Braunfels and Solms-Lich were founded. All branches of Solms received the mint right from Emperor Karl V in 1552, but not all lines issued coins.

ARMS

Solms - crowned rampant lion left
Greiffenstein - 4 oak leaves in cruciform
Minzenberg - horizontal bar
Sonnenwalde - lion
Wildenfels – rose

REFERENCE

J = Paul Joseph, **Die Münzen und Medaillen des fürstlichen und gräflichen Hauses Solms**, Frankfurt am Main, 1912.

SOLMS-BRAUNFELS

Established in the first division of Solms in 1409, Solms-Braunfels was further divided in 1592 into Solms-Braunfels, Solms-Greiffenstein and Solms-Hungen. Braunfels is located just 1.5 miles (3 km) south of Burgsolms (Hohensolms). Greiffenstein is a small village 7 miles (12 km) northwest of Burgsolms, whereas Hungen is further away, being 12.5 miles (21 km) southeast of Giessen or 22 miles (36 km) east-southeast of Burgsolms. The direct line of Solms-Braunfels became extinct in 1693 and passed to Greiffenstein, which was known as Braunfels from that date onwards count wa.

RULERS

Johann Albrecht I, 1592-1623
  jointly with Wilhelm I von
    Solms-Greiffenstein, 1602-1635
Reinhard von Solms-Hungen, 1610-1630
Johann Albrecht II, 1623-1648
Heinrich Trajectinus, 1648-1693
Wilhelm Moritz von Solms-Greiffenstein, 1693-1724

MINTMASTER INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
(a)=	Ca. 1623	

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 15 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms of Solms **Obv. Legend:** SOLMS - GREIFSTEIN **Rev. Legend:** NACH. DEM. F FURTER. SCHLVS. **Rev. Inscription:** Value: I/ALBUS/date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	110	220	375	750	—

KM# 16 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#15 **Rev. Legend:** NACH DEM . FRANCFVRTER. SCHLVS. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	110	220	375	750	—

KM# 17 2 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted Solms arms **Obv. Legend:** SOLMS . GREIFFENSTEIN. **Rev. Legend:** NACH. DEM. FRANCFURTER SCHLUS. **Rev. Inscription:** II/ ALBUS/ date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	135	275	475	850	—

KM# 9 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)

Silver **Obv:** Bust right, value "XV" below **Obv. Legend:** Titles of Wilhelm Moritz around **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** Titles continued around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	450	850	1,550	—	—

KM# 12 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)

Silver **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Wilhelm Moritz around **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms with central shield divide date, value "XV" in oval below, titles continued

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	450	850	1,550	—	—

KM# 3 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#15 **Rev:** Similar to KM#15 **Note:** Mining Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Mining Thaler. Similar to KM#5

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (a)	—	2,000	3,500	6,500	—	—

KM# 10 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** Titles of Heinrich Trajectinus around **Rev:** Oval eight-fold arms, crown above divides date **Rev. Legend:** Titles continued

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** Titles of Wilhelm Moritz around **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms with central shield divide date **Rev. Legend:** Titles continued

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#11 **Rev:** Arms supported by two griffins, value "2/3" in oval below divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#5 **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDIN • II • DEI • GR • RO • IMP... **Note:** Dav.#7744.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623//1625 (a)	—	1,850	3,250	6,500	11,500	—

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Three helmets in decoration above HOINGEN, date below **Obv. Legend:** *MO: NO: EX: PRI: SOL: WILH: ET: REINH: CO: SOL: FR(A) **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDIN • II • D • G • ROM • IMP... **Note:** Many varieties in abbreviations and punctuation exist. Dav.#7743.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (a)	—	1,650	2,750	5,500	10,000	—

SOLMS-HERULETZ

(Neuheroletz)

Established as a separate line from Solms-Lich in 1590, it did not acquire a distinctive name until the count, an officer in the service of the emperor, purchased the confiscated Bohemian lordships of Heruletz and Humpolezin in 1623. Marriage brought other Bohemian properties into the count's holdings. It appears that coinage for this distant branch of the dynasty was all struck in the Lich mint. The line only lasted for two generations and reverted to Solms-Lich upon extinction in 1670.

RULERS
Philipp II, 1590-1631
Philipp Adam, 1631-1670

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Lich Mint

Initial	Date	Name
(a)= Z or (b)=	1613-14	Georg Arnes (Arends)
(c)= or or or tree trunk	1614-21	Ernst Knorr
	1613-21	Hieronymous Pinck, die-cutter

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 3 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, SL above **Note:** Uniface schussel type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1612)	—	13.00	27.00	45.00	100	—

KM# 12 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, P above **ote:** Similar to KM#3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1615)	—	13.00	27.00	45.00	100	—

KM# 29 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Arms divide date **Note:** Similar to KM#3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z8	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Philipp around **Obv. Legend:** ...SOLMS. SOL. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, circle with 3 on breast, titles of Matthias, date around **Mint:** Hohensolms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	45.00	90.00	170	300	—

KM# 6.1 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** First half of date divided by arms **Obv. Legend:** ...SOLMS. LICH. **Mint:** Lich **Note:** Similar to KM#4. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 (a)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
16/1613 (a)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1613 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1614 (a)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1614 (c)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
16/1614 (c)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1616 (c)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—

KM# 7 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Similar to KM#6.1 but date only in reverse margin. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (c)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1615 (c)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
165 (c) Error	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1616 (c)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1618 (c)	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
(16)18	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
(16)19	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
ND	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	170	—

KM# 8 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6.2 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Mint:** Lich **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Similar to KM#15 but date only divided by arms on obverse. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)17 (c)	—	33.00	65.00	115	200	—
(16)18 (c)	—	33.00	65.00	115	200	—

KM# 14 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Similar to KM#6.1 but first part of date on reverse, second part on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (c)	—	33.00	65.00	115	200	—

KM# 15 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Similar to KM#6.1 but date on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)17 (c)	—	33.00	65.00	115	200	—

KM# 18 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Similar to KM#16 **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)19	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
(16)Z0	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
ND	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	135	—

KM# 21 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Similar to KM#18 but smaller and lighter. Kipper coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)ZZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 6 KREUZER
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, date above, titles of Philipp II and 6 K in margin **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II around **Note:** Varieties exist. Kipper coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9.1 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Philipp II **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in orb on breast, titles of Matthias, date in margin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9.2 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Similar to KM#9.1 **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	200	375	600	—	—

KM# 24 1/8 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms, date above, titles of Philipp II **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1/8 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 1/4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms, first half of date, titles of Philipp II **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1/4 in orb on breast, second half of date, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4	—	925	1,600	2,650	—	—

KM# 26 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms divide 1 - 6, three helmets above, titles of Philipp II around **Rev:** Similar to 1/4 Thaler KM#25, but 1/Z in orb on eagle's breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS

Centered on the ancestral castle of Hohensolms (the modern Burgsolms), the line was originally known as Solms-Lich and Hohensolms from the division of 1409. A second division into Solms-Lich-Hohensolms and Solms-Laubach was effected before Philipp I's death in 1544. Shortly thereafter, in 1562, Hohensolms and Lich were the objects of separate lines. Hohensolms reacquired Lich in 1718 when the latter fell extinct, revising the name to Solms-Hohensolms-Lich. One count became the Danish king's viceroy in Wolfenbüttel during the Thirty Years' War and a later descendant was raised to the rank of prince in 1792. Solms-Hohensolms-Lick was mediatized during the Napoleonic Era, but counts of this line were still in existence in the 20th century. Most of the early 17th century coins for Solms-Hohensolms were struck at the small village of Nieder-Weisel, just to the southeast of Butzbach, itself about 10 miles (16 km) southeast of Wetzlar.

RULERS
Hermann Adolf, 1562-1613
Philipp Reinhard I, 1613-1635
as governor of Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel for Christian IV of Denmark, 1627-1634
Philipp Reinhard II, 1635-1665
Karl Ludwig, 1665-1668
Johann Heinrich Christian, 1668
Ludwig, 1668-1707

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Nieder-Weisel Mint

Date	Name
1612-13	Henning Kiessel
1613-15	Hans Ziesler von Molsheim
1612-15	Hans Kapphaus, warden
1615-20	Hans Kapphaus, mintmaster
1620	Hans Jakob Ayrer

Butzbach Mint

1620-22		Hans Jakob Ayrer

Hohensolms Mint

IB	1675	Johann Bostelmann
ICB	ca. 1675	Johann Christoph Bähr
IA or	1676	Jürgen Ahrens (Jörg Arens)
IIF	1690-1719	Johann Jeremias Freitag in Frankfurt am Main
PPP	1676	Peter Paul Peckstein
H	1683	Paul Heuser
	ca. 1691	Wilhelm Lender
FA	1693	Fredrich Arnoldt

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 12 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#11, but H above arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 13 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#11, but lion above BH.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 22 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#21, but H above lion arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 4 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#3, but "H" above arms. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 5 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#4, but "H" below arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 6 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#4, but "I" above arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 8 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#7, but arms divide B - H.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 9 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#7, but no letter above arms. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 2 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Crowned oval two-fold arms of Solms and Wildenfels **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 3 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms of Solms and Wildenfels **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 10 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms, BH on left, rampant lion left on right **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 11 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms, BH above lion left **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 14 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Two-folds arms, Minzenberg above lion left, arms divide P - H **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 15 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Lion to right, H below head **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 17 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Lion right in shield, crown above **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 20 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Lion right, H near head **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 21 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Lion to left in shield **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 24 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Rose arms of Wildenfels **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 25 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** H above rose arms **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 27 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Maltese cross in shield **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 28 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** H over large crown in circle **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 29 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Eagle, head to left **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 30 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Goat in shield divides I - P **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 31 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Lion rampant left **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 32 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Lion rampant right **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 33 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** B H, animal head above and below **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 34 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Three animal heads, one above the other **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 35 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Three crowns, one above the other **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 7 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** H above two-fold arms of Wildenfels and Solms **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 16 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** H above arms with lion to right **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 18 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Shield of lion right, H between paws **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 19 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Lion right in shield **Note:** Uniface Schussel-type. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 23 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Crowned lion left in shield **Note:** Uniface schussel-type. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 26 PFENNIG
Copper-Billon **Obv:** Rose in circle **Note:** Uniface schussel-type. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 1 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Two small shields of arms, one above two, value "•I•" between two lower arms **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1610-15)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 64 12 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv. Inscription:** 12 • /WOLFEB/GARNIS/date. **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 HELLER (Fettmannchen)
Copper **Obv:** Two-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** NVMMVS. CON. SOL. **Rev:** Value: VIII **Rev. Legend:** NVMMVS. COM. SOLM. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1627)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned cipher (C4) of Christian IV of Denmark **Obv. Legend:** QVID. NON. PRO. RELIGIO(NE). **Rev. Legend:** NACH. REICHS. SCHROT. V. K. **Rev. Inscription:** I/GVTER/GROS(CH)/date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 102 ALBUS
Silver **Obv:** Lion rampant left in shield, crowned helmet above **Obv. Legend:** SOLMS. HOH - EN. SOLMS. **Rev:** Mintmaster's initials **Rev. Legend:** NACH. DEM. SCHLVS. DER. V. STAND. **Rev. Inscription:** I/ALBUS/date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 FA	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106 ALBUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of lion rampant left, arms between palm branches **Obv. Legend:** SOLMS - HOCH - SOLMS **Rev. Legend:** NACH DEN FVNF STAENDEN **Rev. Inscription:** I/ALBVS/date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 2 ALBUS
Silver **Rev:** Similar to Albus KM#102, but value II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 FA	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 104 6 ALBUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eight-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** Titles of Ludwig **Rev:** Similar to Albus KM#102, but value VI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 FA	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-17)	—	—	—	250	350	—

KM# 40 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Herman Adolf around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in circle on breast, titles of Rudolf II, date around **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 41 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#40 **Rev:** Titles of Matthias **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
161Z	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 42 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#41, titles of Philipp Reinhard I **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
(1)61Z	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
1615	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
1616	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
1617	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
(16)17	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
ND	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 46 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#41 but date above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 48 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#42, but date divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)17	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
(16)18	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 49 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#48, but date also in margin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)17	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 51 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#42 **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)19	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#51 **Note:** Reduced size and weight. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
(16)Z1	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—
(16)ZZ	—	9.00	17.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 60 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#56 **Obv. Legend:** ... BUT **Rev:** Similar to KM#56 **Mint:** Butzbach

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Philipp Reinhard I around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in orb on breast, date, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	150	300	550	—	—
(16)Z1	—	150	300	550	—	—

KM# 61 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#58 **Obv. Legend:** ... BUTZB(A) **Rev:** Similar to KM#58 **Mint:** Butzbach

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Mint:** Butzbach **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 DICKEN (Teston)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1613-19)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 DICKEN (Teston)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms divide date, titles of Philipp Reinhard I **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 DICKEN (Teston)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eight-fold arms, titles of Philipp Reinhard I **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Matthias, date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	850	1,600	2,700	—	—

KM# 53 DICKEN (Teston)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#52, but date above crown **Rev:** Similar to KM#52 **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	850	1,600	2,700	—	—

KM# 68 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Ludwig **Rev:** Three helmets over eight-fold arms, value (30) below, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** MONETA...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, value (30) below, titles of Ludwig **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms between palm branches, date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, value (60) below **Obv. Legend:** *LUDWIG • G • ZU • S • H • ZU • M • W • U • S* **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Note:** Dav.#984.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 IA(a)	—	85.00	165	320	525	—

KM# 71 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, value (60) below **Obv. Legend:** * L * G * Z * (H) * S * H * Z * M * W * V * S * **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms, date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ARGENTEA. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ICB	—	90.00	175	325	525	—
1675 IB	—	90.00	175	325	525	—

KM# 87 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, value (60) below **Obv. Legend:** *LUDWIG • G • ZU • S • H • Z(U) • M • W • U • S* **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Note:** Dav.#981.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 (a)	—	60.00	120	225	375	—
1677 (a)	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 77 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right in inner circle, value (60) in margin at bottom **Obv. Legend:** * LVTWIG • G • Z • S • (=) H • Z • M • (W) • V • S * **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms, date divided in top margin **Note:** Dav. #970. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 (a)	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 86 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, date divided below **Obv. Legend:** *LUDWIG • G • Z • S • H • Z • M • W • U • S* **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms, palm branch to either side, 2/3 in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** MONETA.NOV-A.ARGENTEA **Note:** Dav.#968.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 78 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** * LVTWIG • G • Z • S • H • Z • M • W • V • S * **Rev:** Crowned arms with palm branches in inner circle **Note:** Dav.#971.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 (a)	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 79 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right in inner circle, value (60) in margin below **Obv. Legend:** LVTWIG • G • Z • S - H • Z • M • W • V • S **Rev:** Crowned arms with palm branches in inner circle **Note:** Dav.#972. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 (a)	—	100	200	400	725	—

KM# 82 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, value (60) on shoulder **Obv. Legend:** LUDWIG • G • ZU • S • H • Z(U) • M • W • U • S • **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms, date below **Note:** Dav.#975. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 IA	—	60.00	120	225	375	—
1677 IA(a)	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 83 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, value (60) on shoulder **Rev:** Ornately-shaped crowned arms divide date **Note:** Dav.#976. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 IA(a)	—	70.00	140	275	500	—

KM# 84 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornate eight-fold arms divide date **Rev:** Ornately-shaped crowned arms divide date **Rev. Inscription:** HERR/ NACH/ DEINEM/ WILLEN/ 60 in sprays **Note:** Dav.#977. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	65.00	135	275	450	—
1676 IA	—	65.00	135	275	450	—
1676 IA(a)	—	65.00	135	275	450	—

KM# 92 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust, value (60) in oval below **Obv. Legend:** *LUDWIG G • Z(U) • S • - H • Z(U) • M • W • V • S • **Rev. Inscription:** HERR./NACH/DEINEM./WILLEN/60 in sprays **Note:** Dav.#978. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)	—	275	450	800	—	—

KM# 85 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MONETA*NOVA*ARGENTEA*date **Rev. Inscription:** HERRE/NACHDEINE/M WILLEN/60 in sprays **Note:** Dav.#979.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 80 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Youthful armored bust right in inner circle **Rev:** With either branches or ornaments to either side of crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav.#973. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 LVTWIG	—	65.00	135	250	425	—
1676 LUDWIG	—	65.00	135	250	425	—
1676 PXP	—	65.00	135	250	425	—

KM# 81 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Older armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** LUDWIG • G • ZU • S • H • Z • M • W • U • S * **Rev:** Ornately-shaped crowned arms divide date **Note:** Dav.#974. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 IA	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1676 (a)	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1677 IA	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1677 IA(a)	—	60.00	120	225	400	—

KM# 91 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** MONETA . NOVA . ARGENTA . **Rev:** Inscription in sprays **Rev. Inscription:** HERR. / NACH / DEINEM. / WILLEN / 60 **Note:** Dav.#980.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	65.00	125	235	385	—

KM# 93 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Inscription in sprays **Rev. Inscription:** HERR / NACH / DEINEM / WILLEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 89 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Legend begins at top **Note:** Similar to KM#81. Dav.#983.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	85.00	165	300	500	—

KM# 94 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOUA **Note:** Dav.#985.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, value (60) on shoulder **Obv. Legend:** *LUDWIG • G • Z • S • H • Z • M • W • V • S* **Rev:** Three helmets above eight-fold arms **Note:** Dav.#986.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677) IIF	—	175	325	600	1,000	—
ND(1677)	—	175	325	600	1,000	—

KM# 96 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** *LVDWIG G • Z • S • H • Z • M • W • V • S • **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms in inner circle, 60 in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** MONETA NOVA ARGENTEA **Note:** Dav.#987.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677)	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 100 2/3 THALER (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, value (60) below **Obv. Legend:** LVDWIG : G : ZV : S = H • ZV : M : W : V : S(ON) : **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms in inner circle, 60 in oval at bottom **Rev. Legend:** • MONETA • NOVA • ARGENTEA **Note:** Similar to KM#71. Dav.#988.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3300 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philipp Reinhard I **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram for Christian IV (of Denmark)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	9,800	—

FR# 3299 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philipp Reinhard I **Obv:** Crowned arms within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram for Christian IV (of Denmark)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOLMS-LAUBACH

Founded by a younger son of Philipp I of Solms-Lich and Hohensolms prior to 1522 and seated at the town of Laubach some 14 miles (23 km) east-southeast of Giessen, this branch lasted until at least the 20th century. The first division in 1561 resulted in the two lines of Solms-Laubach and Solms-Sonnenwalde. The next division occurred when Solms-Laubach, Solms-Baruth, Solms-Sonnenwalde and Solms-Rödelheim were established in 1600. The first Solms-Laubach died out in 1676 and titles passed to Solms-Wildenfels, from which a second line was constituted in 1696. As was the case with all other branches of Solms, Laubach was mediatized around 1806.

RULERS
Albrecht Otto I, 1600-1610
Albrecht Otto II, 1610-1639, 1610-1631
under guardianship of mother and three uncles
Karl Otto, 1639-1676
Johann Friedrich von Solms-Wildenfels, 1676-1696
Friedrich Ernst, 1696-1723

COUNTY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 3 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms, TUT. AL. OT. etc., around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in circle on breast, titles of Ferdinand II, date around **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
(16)Z1	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
(16)ZZ	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—

KM# 7.1 6 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms, date above **Obv. Legend:** TUT. ALB. OT... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 6 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper coinage. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7.2 6 KREUZER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 6 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#7.2 but value "6K" at end of obverse margin **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	200	400	650	—	—

KM# 9 6 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#8 but value "6K" in oval at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.2 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.1 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** TUT. AL. OT... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, value "1Z" in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II, date around **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0	—	150	285	475	—	—
(16)Z1	—	150	285	475	—	—

KM# 12 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#4.1 but date above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	200	400	650	—	—

KM# 14 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eight-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** TVT. ALBART. OTT **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornate arms **Obv. Legend:** *:TVT: ALB: OTT: COM: IN: SOLMS: D: I: M: W: E: S: **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** *FERDINANDVS: II • D:G: ROM. IMP... **Note:** Dav. #7763.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3	—	850	1,650	2,750	—	—

SOLMS-LICH

One of the original two divisions of Solms in 1409, with its seat at Lich, just 7 miles (12 km) southeast of Giessen, Solms-Lich was joined with Hohensolms (Burgsolms) until a further division in 1562. The branch of Solms-Heruletz was established from Solms-Lich in 1590, but the parent line fell extinct in 1718. The Lich lands and titles reverted to Solms-Hohensolms in the latter year.

RULERS
Ernst I
With George Eerhard, 1596-1602
Ernst II, 1602-1619
Otto Sebastian, 1619-1640
Ludwig Christoph, 1640-1650
Hermann Adolf Moritz, 1650-1718

Joint Coinage
II - Eberhard (d.1600), Hermann Adolf, Reinhard II, George Eberhard,
Ernest II and Philipp, 1590-1610
III - Otto Sebastian and Ludwig Christoph, under guardianship of Friedrich zu Solms-Rodelheim and Joachim Friedrich zu Mansfeld, 1619-1623

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Lich Mint

Initial	Date	Name
(a)=	1589-93, 1602-08	Peter Arnsburger
	Ca. 1605	(Amtmann) Sprenger

Södel Mint

	1612	Georg Kupper
(b)=	1612-19	Hans Schmidt von Bielefeld
	1613-?	Michael Loth von Giessen
(c)=	1620-21	Sebastian Reess
	1621-?	Hartmann Diel

COUNTSHIP

JOINT COINAGE

KM# 18 PFENNIG

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** 4-fold arms, S D G (SOLI DEO GLORIA) above **Note:** Uniface. Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612)	74,000	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 13.2 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13.1 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** 4-fold arms, titles of Ernst II around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in circle on breast, titles of Rudolf II, date around **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—
1612	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—
ND	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 19 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Rev:** Titles of Matthias in margin **Note:** Similar to KM#13.1. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1612	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
161Z	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1613	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1613 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1615 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(1)615 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(16)15 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1616 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(16)16	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1617 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(16)17 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(1)617 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(16)18 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1618 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(16)19 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
(16)19	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
ND (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—

KM# 21 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** First half of date divided by arms **Note:** Similar to KM#19. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16/1613	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1613	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1613 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1614 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1616 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1617 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
16/1617 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
17/1617 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—
1618 (b)	—	27.00	55.00	110	200	—

KM# 23 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** First half of date in margin **Note:** Similar to KM#21.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 (b)	—	33.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 20 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)13 (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)19	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Similar to KM#19. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)19	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)Z0	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** Four-fold arms around ILLUST. TUT. CO. I. SOL. LICH (or variant) **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in circle on breast, titles of Ferdinand II around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1620)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** ILLUS. TUT. CO. SOLMS. LICH (or variant) **Note:** Similar to KM#40. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z1	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
(16)ZZ	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—

KM# 43 6 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, date above, around ILLUST. TUT. CO(M). SOLMS. LICH 6•K **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II around **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 ALBUS

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Ernst II around **Rev:** NOVVS/ALBVS/date, SOLI DEO GLORIA around **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Ernst II around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 in circle on breast, titles of Rudolf II, date around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	1,000	1,800	3,000	—	—

KM# 16 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** Eight-fold arms in ornamented shield, first half of date above, titles of Ernst II around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in orb on breast, tail of eagle divides second half of date, titles of Matthias around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** four-fold arms, around ILLUSTR. TUT. COME. SOLMS. LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II, date around **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)19	—	800	1,600	2,700	—	—
(16)Z0	—	800	1,600	2,700	—	—
ND (c)	—	800	1,600	2,700	—	—

KM# 44 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** Date above arms **Note:** Similar to KM#39.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	850	1,650	2,850	—	—

KM# 3 DICKEN (Teston)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernst II **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms in ornate frame, date above, MO. ARG. COM... around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,095	2,000	3,300	—	—

KM# 5 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms divide date, two helmets above, legend around **Obv. Legend:** MO. ARG. CO - SOLM • LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** • PHILIPPUS • COMES • IN : SOLMS : LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, 1-6-2-3 divided below **Rev. Legend:** • MATTHIAS • I • D : G • RO : IMP... **Note:** Dav. #7747.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, date 1-6-1-4 below tail feathers **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTUS• COM • IN • SOLMS • LICH • L.D.G. **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** MATTHIAS • I • D • G • RO • IMP... **Note:** Dav. #7745.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted oval arms **Obv. Legend:** • MO • ARG • CO • SOLM : LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, 2-3 next to neck or by claws of eagle **Rev. Legend:** • FERDINAN • II • D : G • ROM • IMP... **Note:** Dav. #7746.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPUS. COMES. IN: SOLMS: LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast, date divided by tail **Rev. Legend:** MATTHIAS: D: G: RO: IMP... **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #7748.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Helmeted ornate oval arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPS • COM • SOLM • LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDIN • II • D • G • ROM • IMP... **Note:** Dav. #7752.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 2 GULDEN

21.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** FERDI. II...REX IZ0 **Note:** Dav, #7750.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 2 GULDEN

21.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPS • COM • SOLM • LICH **Note:** Dav.#7751. Similar to Dav. #7753. but Z-3 divided by neck.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z3	—	1,150	2,050	3,400	5,300	—

KM# 52 2 GULDEN

21.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPS • COM • SOLM • LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDIN • II • D • G • ROM • IMP... Z4 **Note:** Dav.#7753.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z4	—	1,150	2,050	3,400	5,300	—

KM# 45 4 GULDEN

24.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPUS • COMES • IN : SOLMS: LICH **Rev:** Date divided by necks of crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDIN II... REX.IV FL **Note:** Dav.#7749

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 7 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Rudolf II **Note:** Fr.#3294.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Matthias **Note:** Fr.#3295.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 (b) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr.#3296.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	1,400	2,700	4,650	7,800	—

KM# 50 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Fr.#3297.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	925	1,850	3,100	5,400	—

KM# 25 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Emperor Matthias standing in inner circle **Note:** Fr.#3298.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	8,500	—

KM# 10 6 DUCAT

20.0900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6368 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval four-fold arms divide date, two helmets above, legend around **Obv. Legend:** MO. ARG. CO -SOLM • LICH **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SOLMS-ROEDELHEIM

After a short period of joint rule by the four sons of the count of Solms-Laubach, a division of the patrimony was effected in 1607. The third son established a line in Rödelheim, now a suburb to the immediate west of Frankfurt am Main, acquired at some time before the division. That son died without issue and Solms-Rödelheim passed to Solms-Baruth, from which a new line was founded in 1632/1635. However, the sons of the late count were all minors, so a guardianship was set up, followed by brotherly joint rule until about 1665. Although the counts of Solms-Rödelheim were still flourishing in the early 20th century, their lands were mediatized, along with all other branches of Solms, about the year 1806.

RULERS
Friedrich, 1607-1635
Joint Coinage of Johann August, Johann Friedrich, Friedrich Sigismund and Johann George III 1635-1665, first under guardianship, then under joint rule
Johann August, 1660-1680
Ludwig, 1680-1716

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
MG	1655-57	Martin Ganser
SM	1654-58, 75-76	Sebastian Müller
BM/LBM	1657, 86	Ludwig Balthasar Müller
IIF	1676	Johann Jeremias Freitag, warden

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 16 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig **Obv:** Crowned arms of Solms divides S - R, all between two branches **Rev. Inscription:** I/KREU/TZER/date/LBM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 LBM	—	80.00	165	300	525	—

KM# 3 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich **Obv:** Four-fold arms, titles of Friedrich **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in circle on breast, titles of Ferdinand II, date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	165	325	525	—	—
ND	—	150	300	500	—	—

KM# 4 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich **Obv:** Facing bust, value 1/4 on right, titles of Friedrich **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms divide date, titles continue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich **Obv:** Crowned eight-fold arms, titles of Ferdinand II, date **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann August **Rev:** Similar to KM#10 but with palm branches at sides of arms **Note:** Dav. #989.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SM	—	135	275	525	875	—

KM# 10 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann August **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Johann August **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms, date below, value (60) at bottom **Rev. Legend:** PER ANGUSTA - AD AVGVSTA **Note:** Dav. #989. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SM	—	135	275	525	875	—
1676 SM	—	135	275	525	875	—

KM# 12 2/3 THALER (Gulden)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann August **Rev:** Similar to KM#10 but date divided by arms **Note:** Dav. #990. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	135	275	—	—	—
1676 SM/IIF	—	135	275	—	—	—

JOINT COINAGE

1635-1665

KM# 7 ALBUS

Silver **Ruler:** Johann August, Johann Friedrich, Friedrich Sigismund, and Johann George III **Obv:** Crowned heart-shaped two-fold arms of Solms and Wildenfels **Obv. Legend:** R. G. S. SOLMS... **Rev:** Value between two branches **Rev. Inscription:** I/ALBVS/date/MG **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 MG	—	55.00	110	200	325	—
1656 MG	—	55.00	110	200	325	—
1657 MG	—	55.00	110	200	325	—
1657 BM	—	55.00	110	200	325	—
1657 SM	—	55.00	110	200	325	—
1658 SM	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 6 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann August, Johann Friedrich, Friedrich Sigismund, and Johann George III **Obv:** Crowned eight-fold arms divide date, titles of Friedrich **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Leopold I around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 SM	—	1,350	2,700	4,700	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 8 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann August, Johann Friedrich, Friedrich Sigismund, and Johann George III **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Value and date in wreath **Note:** Fr.#3301.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann August **Obv:** Bust of Johann August right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle **Note:** Fr.#3302.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SORAU

The oldest town of Lower Lusatia, Sorau was founded at least by 840 and was the property of the abbey of Fulda until the mid-13th century. It was the seat of the Lords of Döben (Dewin) from 1154 to 1280, then under the Lords of Pack until 1355, at which time it passed to Biberstein. The latter obtained the mint right in 1414. When the Biberstein line died out in 1551, it fell to Brandenburg, which sold it almost immediately to Promnitz. The Lord of Promnitz later struck coins in league with the Elector of Saxony at Sorau during the Kipper Period of the Thirty Years' War.

MINT OFFICIALS

Initial	Date	Name
FS	1621-23	Friedrich von Stierbitz, mintmaster
	1621-23	Sebald Lindelbach, mintmaster
	1621-23	Johann Jacob Huser, mintmaster
	1621-23	Johann Merkel, mintmaster

PROVINCIAL TOWN

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Large W, S above divides date **Note:** Uniface. Kipper Coinage. Varieteis exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	—
16Z1	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	—
1622	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	—
16ZZ	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	—

KM# 5 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Shield with arrow between 2 star, date above **Note:** Uniface. Kipper Pfennig. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	22.00	45.00	120	225	—

KM# 8 3 PFENNIG (Drier)

Copper **Obv:** Ornate shield with arrow between 2 stars **Rev:** Large W, S above divides date **Note:** Kipper 3 Pfennig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	25.00	50.00	135	250	—

KM# 12 3 PFENNIG (Drier)

Copper **Obv:** Ornate shield with arrow between 2 stars **Rev:** Large W with III value below, S above divides date **Note:** Kipper 3 Pfennig. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	25.00	50.00	135	250	—

KM# 13 3 PFENNIG (Drier)

Copper **Obv:** Oval arms in baroque frame **Rev:** Large W with III value below, S above divides date **Note:** Kipper 3 Pfennig. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	25.00	50.00	135	250	—

KM# 16 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 3-fold arms of Promnitz, date divided by orb above, value (3) below, legend **Obv. Legend:** MO•NOVA SORAVI. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 FS Retrograde	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 3-fold arms of Promnitz, date divided by orb above, value (3) below, legend **Rev:** Bust of Ferdinand II right in circle, titles around **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 FS	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of emperor right, circle around, legend, date **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of emperor to right, barely breaks circle at top, value (3) below, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, Austria arms on breast, titles continued around and dat **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuzer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of emperor right, head breaks circle, legend, date **Obv. Legend:** MO . NOVA . SORAVIE **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms of Austria on breast, value (3) below, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper 3 Kruezer. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 3-fold arms of Promnitz, legend, date **Obv. Legend:** MONETA CIVIT . SORAV **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Kipper 1/24 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25.1 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Promnitz lion rampant left, legend **Obv. Legend:** DO . PROT . NOST. **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24, date above, legend **Rev. Legend:** MO: NO: CIVI . SORA. **Note:** Kipper 1/24 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25.2 1/24 THALER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** 3-fold arms of Promnitz, legend, date divided at top **Obv. Legend:** MO NOVA SORAVI **Rev:** Imperial orb with 24, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

SPEYER

(Spires)

City and bishopric spanning the Rhine 15 miles south of Mannheim. The bishopric was founded in the 4th century, destroyed by Barbarians and re-established in 610. The city received the mint right in 1111 and became the site of the imperial mint. It became a free city of the empire in 1294 and was part of France from 1801 to 1814. In 1814 Speyer passed to Bavaria.

BISHOPRIC

RULERS

Eberhard von Dienheim, 1581-1610
Philipp Christof von Sotern, 1610-1652
Lothar Friedrich von Metternich-Burscheid, 1652-1675
Johann Hugh von Orsbeck, 1677-1711

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
LS	1616-24	Lorenz Schneider at Koblenz
I-A	1624-27	Hans Jakob Ayrer at Koblenz
HL	1625-27	Heinrich Lambert at Koblenz
MS	1627-52	Matthias Stein at Koblenz
MF	ca. 1665-83	Matthias Fischer at Bruchsal
DZ	1678-91	Dietrich Zimmermann at Bruchsal
A	ca. 1680	

ARMS

Cross with middle line between outer line of each arm.

Residence of the bishops was at Bruchsal, about 14 miles (24km) southeast of Speyer, at which place the mint was also located.

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 5806 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Philipp Christof **Subject:** Changing the Name of Udenheim to Phillipsburg **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** EP * SPIR * PRAEP * **Rev:** Saint standing **Rev. Legend:** S * PHILIPPVS * PATRONVS *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	2,250	3,750	6,000	9,800	—

DAV# 5807 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Philipp Christof **Obv. Legend:** ... ARCHI. TREVIR. PRINC. ELECT* **Rev:** Standing saint divides date **Rev. Legend:** EPIS. SPIRENSIS. AD. PRVM. PRAEP. WEISSENB.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	2,250	3,750	6,000	9,800	—

DAV# 5807A THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Philipp Christof **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 5805 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Philipp Christof **Subject:** Changing the Name of Udenheim to Phillipsburg **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Saint standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# A15 GOLDGULDEN

Gold **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield dividing date **Rev:** Madonna and child on crescent, rays around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A16 GOLDGULDEN

Gold **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3304 2 GOLDGULDEN
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philipp Christof **Obv:** Helmeted 4-fold arms **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3305 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Lothar Friedrich **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	8,500	—

CITY

Although the city of Speyer received the mint right in 1111, very few coins were struck on its behalf over the centuries. Special coins were minted for the first and second hundred years of the Protestant Reformation. There are also a few notable countermarked coins dating from the early phase of the Thirty Years' War.

MINT OFFICIAL
LK and L.HEN.K. = Unknown, ca. 1717

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 GOLDGULDEN
3.2000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1014 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Obv:** 6-line inscription **Rev:** 8-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PHILLIPSBURG

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 2 2 GOLDGULDEN
0.9860 Gold **Note:** Klippe. Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	1,500	3,500	5,500	—	—

KM# 1 2 GOLDGULDEN
0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Madonna and child with rays, crescent moon below, inscription around **Obv. Inscription:** MONETA. NOVA. AVREA. PHILLIPPSBVRG. **Rev:** 10-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** AO' / 1635.D' / Z4. IANVAR / 1ST, PHILIPS / BVRG DVRCH / D. KAY: OBRISTEN / BAVMBERGER / MIT. STVRM / ER. OBERT. WORD / EN /(Translation: Year 1635, the 24th of January, Phillipsburg was taken by st **Note:** Weight varies: 7.08-7.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

STADE

First mentioned as early as about 1000AD, Stade is located along the Elbe River about 16 miles (27km) west of Hamburg and downstream from that city. Yet, from the mid-11th century, the town was the site for a mint of the archbishops of Bremen. By 1168, Stade was completely under the control of Bremen, but was given the right to strike its own local coinage beginning in 1272. The city struck a series of issues until the late 17th century. Stade was included in the Duchy of Bremen and Werden from 1644 until 1719, then was made a part of Hannover in the latter year.

RULERS
Austrian until 1643
Swedish, 1644-1719

MINT OFFICIALS' INITALS

Initial	Date	Name
(a)	1614-21	Simon Timpfe, mintmaster
HB (ligature)	ca 1621	unknown
(b) or PT	1638-43	Peter Timpfe, mintmaster
	1649	Heinrich Timke, warden
	1657-60	Johann Schulze, mintmaster
	1660-70	Michael Müller, mintmaster
AH	1670-76	Andreas Hille, mintmaster
IS	1660-80	Jacob Schröder, as warden
	1680-95	as mintmaster
IS	1695-1706	Diedrich Jürgen Schröder, mintmaster

ARMS
Key, as that of Bremen

REFERENCES:
B = Max Bahrfeldt, ***Die Münzen der Stadt Stade***, Vienna, 1879.
S = Hugo Frhr. von Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Münzsammlung deutscher, schweizerischer und polnischer Gepräge von etwa dem Beginn der Groschenzeit bis zur Kipperperiode,* **Berlin, 1892.**

PROVINCIAL CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 SECHSLING (1/96 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Key within circle of branches **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 6 1/48 THALER (1 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Key within circle of branches **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	16.00	33.00	65.00	120	—

DAV# 5810 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Supported city arms **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with orb on breast, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	4,500	6,000	10,000	—	—

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Supported city arms, key left (reversed) on arms **Rev:** 32 in orb on breast of eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Dav# 5811.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 HB	—	1,000	1,650	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 19 THALER
Silver **Rev:** 23 in orb on eagle's breast **Note:** Dav# 5811A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HB	—	1,000	1,750	3,200	5,500	—

KM# 24 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Plain orb on eagle's breast, titles of Ferdinand III **Rev. Legend:** ... IMP: S: A: **Note:** Dav# 5812.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 (b) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 5814 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Supported city arms, key left (reversed), date in legend **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle, titles of Leopold I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	1,800	3,000	5,250	8,500	—

DAV# 5809 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #5810.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 5813 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #5814.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

STOLBERG

The castle of Stolberg, located on the southern slopes of the Harz Mountains, 9 miles (15 km) northeast of Nordhausen, is the ancestral home of the counts of that name. The dynasty has a recognized line of succession from count Heinrich I (1210-1239), but the family claimed descent from Otto Colonna, an Italian noble of the 6th century. The column in the family arms signifies this supposed connection, whether historically accurate or not. Count Heinrich was the younger brother of the count of Hohnstein whose castle lay just 6 miles away. Whatever the origin of the earlier counts of Stolberg, they came to an end and the line founded by Heinrich I began in about 1222. The long series of coins, based on the rich Harz silver mine holdings of the family, began at this time. Various territories, some scattered a distance from the family home, were added to the Stolberg lands and two brothers established separate lines in 1538, Stolberg-Stolberg and Stolberg-Wernigerode. Another brother succeeded to the Dietz portion of Königstein in1574.

RULERS
Wolf Ernst in Stolberg, 1552-1606
Johann in Stolberg, 1606-1612
Heinrich XXII, 1552-1615
Ludwig Georg in Ortenberg, 1572-1618
Christof II in Schwarze (Wernigerode), 1572-1638
Wolfgang Georg in Stolberg, 1612-1631
Heinrich Volrad in Ortenberg, 1618-1641

From 1498 to 1638, various combinations of the above counts-brothers, uncles, nephew and cousins-issued extensive coinages jointly in their names. Because the many counts were rulers in their own right in parts of the Stolberg possessions, their jointly issued coinages are treated together under Stolberg. Individual issues are listed under that particular branch of the countship. The joint issue groupings are given designations to avoid repetition of the names in the following manner:
XII - Wolf Ernst, Johann, Heinrich XXII, Ludwig George Christof II, 1587-1606
XIII - Johann, Heinrich XXII, Ludwig Georg, Christof II, 1606
XIV - Johann and Heinrich XXII, 1607-1612
XV - Heinrich XXII and Wolfgang Georg, 1612-1615
XVI - Christof II and Heinrich Volrad, 1618-1638

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS
The output of the Harz silver mines belonging to the counts of Stolberg was often beyond the capacity of their several mints to turn into coins. Production of many coins were frequently farmed out to mints in other territories, such as neighboring Mansfeld, or to city mints in Frankfurt am Main, Augsburg, etc. Sometimes mintmasters and die engravers were invited to work in Stolberg mints on a temporary basis. Over the centuries a bewildering number of people worked in and for Stolberg mints and many left their symbols and initials on the coins.

Erfurt Mint

(z)=	1605-07	Florian Gruber
	1605	Hans Weber, warden
(bb)=	1607-08	Hieronymus Grunenberger

Frankfurt am Main Mint

(hh)=	1619? – 1629	Lorenz Schilling

Gedern Mint

	1622-24	Simon Wefel
	1624-27	Kaspar Pan

Nordhausen Mint

DZ	1622	Daniel Zunder
	ca.1660	Hans König
	1660-?	Johann Krieg

Ortenberg Mint

(dd)=	1597-1605?	Daniel Ludwig von Weiersdorf
	1607	Henning Kiesel
	1617-23	Hans Heinrich Schlehenbusch (Schlebusch)
	1621	Jost Arnold
	1621-22	Simon Wefel (Wevel, Wewell)
	1622	Bartholomäus Simon
	1622-23	Hans Georg Dornwaldt

Ranstadt Mint

	1604-06	Peter Arenburg (Arnburch)
(gg)= or	1605, 1609, 1615-?	Georg Kipper (Kupper)
	1610	Hans Meyer or Schmidt
	1610	Michaël Lodt, warden
(cc)=	1610-12	Daniel Ayrer
(ee)=	1612-14	Paul Lachendress (Lachentriss)
(ff)=	1614	Thomas Isebein
	1615	Hermann Liebert
	1617	Henning Kiesel
	1617-22	Hans Heinrich Schlehenbusch (Schlebusch)
	1622	Simon Wefel (Wevel, Wewell)

Stolberg Mint

(aa)=	1607	Andreas Lafferts
	1607	Hans Kreuper (Krueper)
GM	1609-12	Georg Meinhart in Eisleben (Mansfeld)
	1619	Thomas N-?, die-cutter
	1621	Baldwin Köln
	1621	Hans Lauch
	1621	Hans Lapp, die-cutter
	1621	Valentin Reich, die-cutter
	1621	Ernst Stam, die-cutter
CZ	1623-26, 1632	Christof Ziegenhorn
UZ / VZ	1644-?	Volkmar Ziegenhorn
IPK	1663	Johann Philipp Koburger in Eisleben (Mansfeld
IA	1668-69	Johann Arensberger von Halberstadt in Rottleberode
	1669	Ernst Kaspar Dürre von Nordhausen, die-cutter
ABK	1669	Anton Bernhard Koburger in Eisleben and Rottleberode
	1623	Bartholomäus Reuke (Renke), warden
IK	1645-60	Johann Krieg
IT	1690-1723	Johann Thun in Gotha
JAS	1692-1706	Julius Angerstein (Sculpsit=engraved), mintmaster and die-cutter in Eisenberg
W/CW	1700-1730	Christian Wermuth, medailleur/die-cutter in Gotha

Wernigerode Mint

AL	1612-15	Andreas Lafferts
IH	1612	Isaak Henniges (Henniger), die-cutter
CZ	1618-20	Christof Ziegenhorn
BB	1620-21	Braun Block
IK	1620-21	Jürgen Korll (Kröll)
HL (ligature)	1621-22	Hans Lauch
IK	1622-?	Andreas Weber
HB	1659-60	Hans Becker
IB	1671-74	Johann Bostelmann
	1671-74	Johann Arendsburg (Ahrensbergk), warden
	1674	Steffen Berger, die-cutter
	1674	Jürgen Bode, die-cutter
	1674	Johann Fischer, die-cutter
	1674	Gottfried Hasse, die-cutter
	1674	Dittrich Hefering, die-cutter
	1674	Bernt Hermann, die-cutter

ARMS
Stolberg - stag, usually to left, sometimes to right, antlers extend backwards
Wernigerode - one or two fish (trout) standing on tails
Königstein - lion left
Rochefort - eagle
Eppstein - three chevrons
Minzenberg - horizontal bar
Mark - checkerboard in horizontal bar
Agimont - five horizontal bars
Lohra - lion rampant left
Wertheim - top half of eagle above three roses
Breuberg - two horizontal bars
Hohnstein - checkerboard
Klettenberg - stag left, but antlers extend upwards

STOLBERG-STOLBERG

The old line of counts was divided into the senior (Wernigerode) and junior (Stolberg) branches in1638. The junior branch was divided again in 1704 into Stolberg-Stolberg and Stolberg-Rossla. The two lines issued a large series of coins, mostly as joint issues, throughout the 18th century. There were still counts of Stolberg-Stolberg into the early 20th century.

RULERS
Johann, 1606-1612
Wolfgang Georg, 1612 (1615)-1631
Johann Martin I, 1638-1669
Friedrich Wilhelm, 1669-1684
Christof Ludwig I, 1684-1704

COUNTSHIP
REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 13 1/28 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann **Subject:** Death of Johann **Obv:** Stag left, titles of Johann **Rev:** 5-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** OBIIT/30. IVLII/ANNO 1612/ÆTATIS:/63.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z AL	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Stag left in circle **Obv. Legend:** WOLF. GEOR. COM. IN. STO. **Rev:** Imperial orb with 'Z4,' cross on orb divides date and mintmaster's initials at top **Rev. Legend:** KON. WER. ET. HON. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 CZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 CZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z0 CZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z3 CZ	17,000	—	—	—	—	—
16Z4 CZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z5 CZ	5,994	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 12 KREUZER (Schreckenberger)
Silver, 27-28 mm. **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Three shields of arms, Stolberg above Wernigerode and Hohnstein, upper arms divide date, value IZ below. **Obv. Legend:** WOLF. GEOR. GR. IN STOLB. K. R. **Rev:** Stag to left in circle, mintmaster's initials between legs **Rev. Legend:** ET. HON. DO. I. EP. M. B. LO. CL. **Note:** Kipper Coinage. F #865.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 HL	—	—	—	—	—	—
16ZZ HL	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74 1/4 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Obv:** Stag left in front of crowned column **Obv. Legend:** IOHAN. MART: COM: IN. STOLB. K. R. W. E. HO. **Rev:** 11-fold arms divide mintmaster's initials, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** DOM. IN. EPS: MVN: BR: LOR: E. CLETT. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** 11-fold arms divide mintmaster's initials, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided among crests of helmets **Obv. Legend:** WOLF. GEORG. CO. IN. STOLB. K. **Rev:** Stag left in circle **Rev. Legend:** WERN. ET. HO: DO. IN. EP. MIN. B. LOR. ET. C. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 CZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z5 CZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z6 CZ	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann **Obv:** Crowned stag in frame **Rev:** Helmeted arms dividing date in helmets **Note:** Dav# 7770.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 GM	Inc. above	300	525	825	1,350	—
1610 GM	4,478	300	525	825	1,350	—
1611 GM	1,484	300	525	825	1,350	—

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann **Obv:** Crowned stag in frame separating date **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** DOM: IN. EPST. MVN:... **Note:** Dav# 7768.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 GM	1,961	425	750	1,300	—	—

KM# 20 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Helmeted arms, C-Z in field **Obv. Legend:** WOLF. GEORG. COM IN. STOLBER. KON. **Rev:** Stag left **Rev. Legend:** ... LORA. ET. CLE. **Note:** Dav# 7775.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 CZ	—	265	450	750	1,300	—

KM# 47 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Helmeted arms, date divided above and C-Z beside **Rev:** Stag left **Rev. Legend:** LOR: ET. CLE(T). **Note:** Dav# 7776.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 CZ	—	265	450	750	1,300	—

DAV# 7782 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Large shield **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav# 7782.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3	—	1,250	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 52 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Rev:** Flowers and grass under stag left **Rev. Legend:** LO. (R). E. C. **Note:** Legend varieties exist. Dav# 7778.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 CZ	—	100	200	425	650	—
16Z5 CZ	—	100	200	425	650	—
16Z6 CZ	—	100	200	425	650	—

KM# 57 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Note:** Klippe. Dav# 7778A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z5 CZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Note:** Dav# 7784. Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav# 7783.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 UZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 72 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Obv:** Stag left against a pillar **Obv. Legend:** IOHAN: MART:... **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date divided in helmets and I-K below **Rev. Legend:** ...MVN: BREV(B): LOR: ET. CLETE. **Note:** Dav# 7786.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1646 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1647 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1649 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1650 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1650 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
Note: Error: RON for KON in legend						
1652 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1652/3 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1653 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1654 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
Note: Legend varieties exist for 1654 date strikes						
1655 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1660 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000
1663 IK	—	145	275	600	1,200	2,000

KM# 88 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Rev. Legend:** ... MIN: BR:LOR: ET: KLETTENB:. **Note:** Dav# 7786A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 IK	—	150	300	650	1,250	—

KM# 90 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Rev. Legend:** ... PREVP: LOR: ET: KLETTEN. **Note:** Dav# 7786B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 IK	—	150	300	650	1,250	—

KM# 100 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christof Ludwig I **Obv:** Stag left in front of column, trees at sides **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTOPHORVS LUDOVICVS COMES STOLBERGENSIS **Rev:** Helmeted arms, divided date above, JA-S below **Rev. Legend:** KON: ROCH: WER: & HON: DN: EP: MUNZ: BR: AIR: & CL: **Note:** Dav# 7789.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 JAS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 JAS/IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: With edge inscription						

KM# 102 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christof Ludwig I **Obv:** Shield of manifold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, legend in Gothic letters with Roman numeral date **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTOPH LUDWIG GRAF ZU STOLBERG. K. R. W. V. H. H. Z. E. M. B. U. L. U. C. ANNO MDCC. **Rev:** Mining scene, "Jehovah" in Hebrew in cloud above, legend in Gothic letters **Rev. Legend:** GOTT SEEGNE DIE STOLLBERGISCHEN BERGWERKE. DENN AN GOTTES SEEGEN IST ALLES GELEGEN. **Note:** Mining Thaler. Dav# 7791.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700) IT	—	400	800	1,450	2,750	—

KM# 8 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann **Note:** Dav# 7769. Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7770.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 GM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Helmeted arms with date in helmets, C-Z divided by shield **Rev:** Stag left **Rev. Legend:** ... LOR. ET. CL **Note:** Dav# 7773.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 CZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Date in legend **Rev. Legend:** ... LOR. ET. CLE*. **Note:** Dav# 7774.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 CZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Stag left in circle **Rev:** Manifold arms divide mintmaster's initials, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided among crests **Note:** Dav# 7777. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 CZ	—	1,150	1,900	3,400	5,600	—
1625 CZ	—	1,150	1,900	3,400	5,600	—

KM# 70 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Obv:** Manifold arms, 3 ornate helmets above divide mintmaster's initials, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** IOHAN: MARTIN: COMES. AN: **Rev:** Stag left in front of column **Rev. Legend:** IN. STOLBERG. KON: RUT: WERN: ET. HONS: **Note:** Dav# 7783. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 UZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Obv:** Stag left in front of column **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date divided in helmets, I-K below **Note:** Dav# 7785.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 IK	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,150	—
1649 IK	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,150	—
1652 IK	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,150	—
1653 IK	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,150	—
1654 IK	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,150	—
1655 IK	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,150	—
1660 IK	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,150	—

KM# 103 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christof Ludwig I **Obv:** Shield of manifold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, legend in Gothic letters with Roman numeral date **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTOPH LUDWIG GRAF ZU STOLBERG. K. R. W. V. H. H. Z. E. M. B. U. L. U. C. ANNO MDCC. **Rev:** Mining scene, "Jehovah" in Hebrew in cloud above, legend in Gothic letters **Rev. Legend:** GOTT SEEGNE DIE STOLLBERGISCHEN BERGWERKE. DENN AN GOTTES SEEGEN IST ALLES GELEGEN. **Note:** Struck from Taler dies, KM# 102. Dav# 7790.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

JOINT COINAGE

Stolberg-Stolberg / Stolberg-Rossla

DAV# 7765 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wolf Ernst, Johann, Heinrich XXII, Ludwig Georg, and Christof II **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** WOLF. ER. IOHANN. HENR. LVD. GEORG. E. CHRISTOP*. **Rev:** Stag left with date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	280	500	850	1,350	—

DAV# 7766 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann, Heinrich XXII, Ludwig Georg, and Christof II **Obv:** Helmeted arms with date divided in helmets **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN. HENR. LVD. GROEG. E. CHRISTOP*. **Rev:** Stag left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7767 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Johann and Heinrich **Obv:** Helmeted arms, date **Obv. Legend:** JOHANNES. ET. HEINRICVS. FRATRES **Rev:** Stag left, tree below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	280	500	850	1,350	—
ND	—	280	500	850	1,350	—

DAV# 7771 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich XIII and Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** Helmeted arms, A-L in helmets, date **Obv. Legend:** HENRICVS. ET. WOLG: GEORG: COM. IN. STOLB* **Rev:** Stag left before a pillar **Rev. Legend:** KON. RVT. WERN. HONS. DOM. IN. EP: MVN. B. LO. ET. CLET.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	230	425	700	1,100	—

DAV# 7771A THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich XIII and Wolfgang Georg **Rev:** Without pillar **Rev. Legend:** ...EPS. MVN. B. LO. ET. C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	230	425	700	1,100	—

DAV# 7771B THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich XIII and Wolfgang Georg **Rev. Legend:** HONST. DOM. IN. EP. MVN. B. LO. ET. CL.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	230	425	700	1,100	—

DAV# 7772 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich XIII and Wolfgang Georg **Rev:** Stag left **Rev. Legend:** WER. HON. DOM. IN. EP. MVN. B. LO: ET: C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	230	425	700	1,100	—

DAV# 7772A THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich XIII and Wolfgang Georg **Rev. Legend:** ...HONS... ET. CLET:.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	230	425	700	1,100	—

DAV# 7779 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christof II and Heinrich Volrad **Obv:** Stag left in wreath **Obv. Legend:** CHRITS. E. HENRI. VOLR:. **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7780 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christof II and Heinrich Volrad **Obv:** Stag with date below **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7781 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christof II and Heinrich Volrad **Obv:** Helmeted arms, date divided above, C-Z below **Rev:** Stag left with flowers below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
163Z	—	650	1,250	2,500	4,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 15 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann **Subject:** Death of Johann **Obv:** Stag left in inner circle, titles of Johann **Rev:** 5-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** OBIIT/30. IVLII/ANNO 1612/ÆTATIS:/63. **Note:** Struck from same dies as 1/28 Thaler, KM# 13. Fr# 3318.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z AL	—	850	1,800	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 24 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** 11-fold arms, titles of Wolfgang Georg **Rev:** Stag left, date divided among legs, titles continued **Note:** Fr# 3320 variety.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 CZ	—	475	1,100	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 59 GOLDGULDEN
Gold **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** 11-fold arms, titles of Wolfgang Georg **Rev:** Stag left, half date between legs, titles continued **Note:** Fr# 3320 variety.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z5 CZ	234	475	1,100	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 61 GOLDGULDEN
Gold **Ruler:** Wolfgang Georg **Obv:** 11-fold arms, titles of Wolfgang Georg **Rev:** Stag left, date divided to left and right of stag, titles continued **Note:** Fr# 3320 variety.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z6 CZ	3,295	475	1,100	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 82 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Obv:** Stag in front of column **Rev:** Value and date in tablet **Note:** Fr# 3323.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 IK	—	425	825	1,800	3,000	—
1649/7 IK	—	425	825	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 80 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Martin I **Note:** Fr# 3322.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 IK	—	750	1,500	3,750	6,000	—
1649 IK	—	750	1,500	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 105 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW 1.1095 oz. AGW, 45 mm. **Ruler:** Christof Ludwig I **Obv:** Shield of manifold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, legend in Gothic letters with Roman numeral date **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTOPH LUDWIG GRAF ZU STOLBERG. K. R. W. V. H. H. Z. E. M. B. U. L. U. C. ANNO MDCC. **Rev:** Mining scene, "Jehovah" in Hebrew in cloud above, legend in Gothic letters **Rev. Legend:** GOTT SEEGNE DIE STOLLBERGISCHEN BERGWERKE. DENN AN GOTTES SEEGEN IST ALLES GELEGEN. **Note:** Struck from Taler dies, KM# 102.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

JOINT TRADE COINAGE

Stolberg-Stolberg / Stolberg-Rossla

FR# 3316 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Stag in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	900	1,800	3,750	6,000	—
1609	—	900	1,800	3,750	6,000	—

FR# 3317 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Stag in front of column in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	575	1,150	2,500	4,150	—

FR# 3319 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 AL	—	800	1,600	3,600	6,000	—
1614 AL	—	800	1,600	3,600	6,000	—
ND AL	—	800	1,600	3,600	6,000	—

FR# 3321 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Titles of Christof II and H. Volrad.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	925	1,850	3,900	6,200	—

STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE

The castle of Wernigerode is situated across the Harz Mountains to the north of Stolberg castle, some 12 miles (20 km) west-southwest of Halberstadt. An early division of the old Stolberg line in 1538 resulted in a separate line in Wernigerode. A second division in 1572 established Stolberg-Ortenberg and Stolberg-Schwarza (Wernigerode) and the latter was divided further into 1876 divided further into the senior branch of Stolberg-Wernigerode and the junior branch of Stolberg-Stolberg.Once again, Stolberg-Wernigerode was the foundation of three separate lines at Gedern, Schwarza and Wernigerode in 1710. The first two fell extinct within a century, but Stolberg-Wernigerode lasted into the 20th century.

RULERS
Heinrich XXI, 1538-1572
Christof II, 1572-1638
Heinrich Ernst I, 1638-1672
Ernst von Stolberg-Wernigerode-Ilsenburg,1672-1710
and Ludwig Christian, 1672-1710

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 27 8 GUTE GROSCHEN (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich Ernst I **Obv:** 5-line inscription with date and mintmaster's initials **Obv. Legend:** HEINR. ERNST. CO. IN. STOL. KON. RI. **Obv. Inscription:** VIII/GUTE/GROSS./ (date)/ (mintmaster's initials) **Rev:** Stag left in circle **Rev. Legend:** WERN. ET. HO. DOM. IN. EP. MIN. B. LOR. ET. CLET. **Note:** Varieties exisit.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 IB	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672 IB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Ruler:** Ernst von Stolberg-Wernigerode-Ilsenburg **Obv:** Manifold arms divide mintmaster's initials, crown above divides date, value 1/3 in oval below **Obv. Legend:** ERNST ET LVDO - VICH CHRISTIA' **Rev:** Stag left in circle **Rev. Legend:** CO. IN. S. KO. R. WER. ET. D. IN. EP. M. B. E. LOR. E. CLE. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 IB	—	25.00	45.00	85.00	175	—
1673 IB	—	25.00	45.00	85.00	175	—

DAV# 7764 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Legend around stag left **Obv. Legend:** LVD. GE. COM. IN. STOLB... **Rev:** Legend around helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** D. IN. EPST. MINTZ... **Note:** Dav# 7764.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich Ernst I **Obv:** Stag left in circle **Obv. Legend:** HEINR: ERNST. COM: IN. STOLBERG. KON: RV: WERN: E. HONS. **Rev:** Manifold arms divide mintmaster's initials, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided among crests **Rev. Legend:** DOM: IN. EPS: MVN: BREVB: LOR: ET. KLETTEN:. **Note:** Dav# 7787.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 HB	—	500	975	1,650	2,700	—

KM# 33 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Heinrich Ernst I **Subject:** Death of Heinrich Ernst I **Obv:** 8-line inscription with Roman numeral dates, below in two upwardly-curved lines HOC ERGASTULO CONFRACTO / SUBLIMIS VIVO **Obv. Legend:** HEINRICH * ERNST * COMES * IN * STOL * KONIG * RIT * WERNIGE ***. **Rev:** Stag left, mintmaster's initials by legs **Rev. Legend:** ET * HOHEN * DO * IN * EPSTEIN * MIN * BREI * EICH * LOR * ET * CLETT *. **Note:** Dav# 7788.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 IB	—	1,150	2,250	3,750	—	—

KM# 49 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig Christian **Subject:** Count Ernst's First Ten Years of Rule **Obv:** Bust to right, titles of Ernst **Rev:** Ornamented 11-fold arms divide date, 3 ornate helmets above **Rev. Legend:** POTITVS. REGIMEN. ANNO. 1672. Æ. TATIS. XXXII.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christof II **Obv:** Shield of arms **Rev:** Six-line inscription and date **Note:** Fr# 3353.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	575	1,150	2,550	4,150	—

KM# 19 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Heinrich Ernst I **Obv:** Stag left **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms **Note:** Fr# 3354.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 HB	—	525	1,050	2,300	3,900	—

STRALSUND

The town of Stralsund, founded about the year 1200 on the mainland opposite the island of Rügen in the Baltic Sea, obtained the rights of a Germanic city in 1234. Stralsund later joined the Hanseatic League and remained strong enough to maintain its independence from the dukes of Pomerania, who struck coins in that place during the 13th century. In 1325, the city purchased the right to coin its own money from the duke and began a series which continued until 1763. The city fell under the rule of Sweden from 1637 until 1815, then passed to Prussia along with the rest of Swedish Pomerania.

MINT OFFICIALS INITIALS OR MARKS

Initials or Marks	Date	Name
(a)= ❀ or ✡	1606-?	Sebastian Schoras
	1610-23	Matthias Howe, Sr. and Jr.
(c)=	1623-28	Asmus Riekhof
(d)= or HP	1625-35	Hans Puls
(sometimes in ligature)		
(e)=	1632	Herman Sander (Zander)
(f)=	1632	Hans Staude
	1633	Heinrich Kleinkamp
CS	1636-62	Casper Sievers
(b)= or HIH	1662-1705	Heinrich Johann Hille
DHM	1689-91	David Heinrich Mathäus

ARMS
An arrowhead pointed upwards.

REFERENCES
B = P. Bratring, "Über das Münzwesen der Stadt Stralsund in neueren Zeiten," **Berliner Münzblätter**, N.F. 28 (1907), pp. 509ff.
Sch = Wolfgang Schulten, ***Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V.***, Frankfurt am Main, 1974.

CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 2 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** City arms divide date **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 B#14	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	50.00	—

KM# 18 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Copper **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOV STR(AL). **Rev:** 5-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** III/PFEN./NING./SVND/(date) **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ B#37a,b	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z3 B#42	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 6 PFENNIG (Sechser)
Copper **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MON NO STRAL. S. **Rev:** 5-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** VI/PHEN/NING/SVND/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ B#36a	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—

KM# 21 6 PFENNIG (Sechser)
Copper **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MON NO STRAL. S. **Rev:** 4-line inscription with date **Rev. Inscription:** VI/PHEN./N. SVND/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ B#36b	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—

KM# 77 WITTEN (1/2 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Shield of city arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** STADT GELDT. **Rev:** 2-line inscription, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** ANNO (date) **Rev. Inscription:** I/WIT.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 (f) B#65	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 WITTEN (1/2 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** STRAL. STAT. GELDT. **Rev:** Value, 1/WITT within circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** GOTT MIT UNS **Note:** Prev. KM#30.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1666	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—
1671	—	24.00	45.00	90.00	200	—
1682	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1682 HIH	—	24.00	45.00	90.00	200	—
1685 HIH	—	24.00	45.00	90.00	200	—
1689 HIH	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 HIH	—	24.00	45.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 83 WITTEN (1/192 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Ornately-shaped shield of city arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** STADT. GELDT **Rev:** Value in 2 lines, I/WIT, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** ANNO. (date) **Note:** Prev. KM#7.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638	—	55.00	110	200	400	—
1667	—	65.00	135	250	475	—

KM# 113 WITTEN (1/192 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in inner circle **Note:** Prev. KM#22.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1647 CS	—	40.00	80.00	160	325	—
1648 CS	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 190 WITTEN (1/192 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross **Rev:** Value **Note:** Prev. KM#58.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 HIH	—	24.00	45.00	90.00	200	—
1694 HI	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1696 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1698 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—

KM# 23 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE: NO. SVNDENS. **Rev:** Cross in circle, date divided in angles **Rev. Legend:** DEV. IN. NO. TV: SALV.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (a) B#35	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MO: NO: STRALSVND. **Rev:** Cross in circle, date divided in angles **Rev. Legend:** DEV. IN. NO. TVO: SALV.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 B#41a	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MO: NO: STRALSVND. **Rev:** Cross in circle, date divided in angles **Rev. Legend:** OL: IN. NO. TV. SALV. DEVS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 B#41b	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z7 B#47	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 89 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NOVA. STRAL. **Rev:** Cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** EIN. SCHIL. SVND. (date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 B#75a	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 90 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NOVA. STRAL. **Rev:** Cross in circle, date divided in angles **Rev. Legend:** EIN. SCHILLING: SVNDIS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 B#75b	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 4 GROSCHEN (Kreuzgroschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONET(A) NO. STRALSVN(D). **Rev:** Cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** IN. NOM. TV. SALVA. NOS. DEV(S). **Note:** Varieties exist; U's are engraved instead of V's on some coins.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (a) B#23	—	20.00	35.00	55.00	85.00	—
(1)611 (a) B#25	—	20.00	35.00	55.00	85.00	—
(1)61Z (a) B#26	—	20.00	35.00	55.00	85.00	—
(1)613 (a) B#27	—	20.00	35.00	55.00	85.00	—
(1)614 (a) B#28	—	20.00	35.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 16 GROSCHEN (Kreuzgroschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NO. STRALSUND. **Rev:** Cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** IN. NOM. T. SALU. N. DEUS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (a) B#29	—	25.00	40.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 115 1/96 THALER (Sechsling)
Silver **Rev:** Cross pattee **Note:** Prev. KM#23.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—
1646 CS	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—
1647	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—
1647 CS	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—

KM# 149 1/96 THALER (Sechsling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Prev. KM#45.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 HIH	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1682	—	24.00	45.00	90.00	200	—
1685 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—

KM# 181 1/96 THALER (Sechsling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross, HIH at top **Note:** Prev. KM#70.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1691 HIH	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1692 HIH	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—

KM# 130 1/48 THALER (Schilling or 1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in ornamented shield **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Imperial orb with 48 in circle divides date near top. **Rev. Legend:** STRAL SVNDISCHE. STAT. GELT.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HIH(b) B#111	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 142 1/48 THALER (Schilling or 1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in oval shield **Rev:** Value, date in legend in circle **Rev. Legend:** 48 EINEN **Note:** Prev. KM#36.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 HIH	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1663 HIH(b)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 143 1/48 THALER (Schilling or 1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Date below value in circle **Note:** Prev. KM#37.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 HIH(b)	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 145 1/48 THALER (Schilling or 1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in curved shield **Rev:** 48 in orb, date above in inner circle **Note:** Prev. KM#42.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 HIH(b)	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—

KM# 151 1/48 THALER (Schilling or 1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in inner circle **Rev:** Value, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** 48 REICHS **Note:** Prev. KM#46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1677 HIH	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1678 HIH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681 HIH	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1683 HIH	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1684 HIH	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1685 HIH	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1686 HIH	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1689 HIH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 HIH	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1692 HIH	—	20.00	35.00	110	220	—

KM# 171 1/48 THALER (Schilling or 1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Legend starts at bottom **Note:** Prev. KM#62.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 HIH	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 132 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms and date in shield **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 in circle on breast **Note:** Prev. KM#38.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1662 HIH(b)	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1663 HIH(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 HIH(b)	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1667 (b)	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1667 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1668	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 153 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in inner circle **Rev:** Value, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** 24 REICHS **Note:** Prev. KM#47.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1677 HIH	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—
1684 HIH	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—
1686/4 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—

KM# 154 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Legend begins at bottom **Note:** Prev. KM#48.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 HIH	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—

KM# 186 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Value, date in legend at top **Rev. Legend:** 24 EINEN **Note:** Prev. KM#74.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1689 HIH	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
1691 HIH	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 188 1/24 THALER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in round shield **Note:** Prev. KM#75.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 DHM	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 38 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** DER. STAD. STRALSVND. GELT. **Rev:** 4-line inscription with date **Rev. Legend:** REICHS. SCHROT. VND KORN. **Rev. Inscription:** 16/REICHS/TALER/(date) **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 (c) B#40a	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** DER. STAD. STRALSVND. GELD. **Rev:** 4-line inscription with date **Rev. Legend:** REICHS. SCHROT. VND KORN. **Rev. Inscription:** 16/REICHS/TALER/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 (c) B#40	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	80.00	—
16Z6 (c) B#45	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	80.00	—
16Z7 (c) B#46	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 46 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** DER. STAD. STRALSVND. GELT. **Rev:** 4-line inscription with date **Rev. Legend:** REICHS. SCHROT. VND KORN. **Rev. Inscription:** 16/REICHS/TALER/(date) **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 (c) B#43	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z5 (c) B#44	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z7 (c) B#46	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z8 (d) B#51a	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630 (d) B#57	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 (d) B#59	—	—	—	—	—	—
163Z (d) B#63	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Obv:** City armes above cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** DER. STAD. STRALSVND. (GE). **Rev:** 4-line inscription with date **Rev. Legend:** REICHS. SCHROT. VND KORN. **Rev. Inscription:** 16/REICHS/TALER/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8 (d) B#51b	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z9 (d) B#55	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date in circle **Obv. Legend:** D. STADT. STRALSVND GELT. **Rev:** 4-line inscription with mintmaster's symbol **Rev. Legend:** REICHS. SCHROT. VND. KORN. **Rev. Inscription:** 16/REICHS/TALER/(mintmaster's symbol)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in oval shield **Rev:** Value in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Prev. KM#24.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 CS	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—

KM# 118 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** MONE(TA). NO. CIVIT. STRAL(LS)SVND. **Rev:** 5-line inscription with mintmaster's initials **Rev. Legend:** REICHS. DALER. SILBER. **Rev. Inscription:** XVI. / EINEN / REICHS / DALER / CS **Note:** Prev. KM#25.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 CS	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1647 CS	—	17.00	33.00	65.00	135	—
(1)647 CS	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1648 CS	—	27.00	55.00	110	220	—
1658 CS	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1659 CS	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1660 CS	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 128 1/16 THALER (Düttchen)
Silver **Rev:** Value divides CS **Note:** Prev. KM#33.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 CS	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—

KM# 25 1/8 THALER (1/2 Reichsort)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSV. **Rev:** 5-line inscription with date, top line flanked by two 6-pointed stars **Rev. Inscription:** 1/8 /HALB./REICHS/ORTH/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (a) B#34	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 1/8 THALER (4 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Round shield of city arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 4 in orb on breast **Note:** Prev. KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 CS Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 1/4 THALER (8 Schilling)
Silver, 29 mm. **Obv:** City arms above cross divide date, all in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRAL. SVNDE. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 8 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAN. II. D:G. RO: IM. SE. AVG.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (a) B#33	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94 1/4 THALER (8 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Round shield of city arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 8 in orb on breast **Note:** Prev. KM#11.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 CS/(d) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 155 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Cross with triangular tips **Note:** Prev. KM#49.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HIH	—	40.00	80.00	160	320	—

KM# 156 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Cross Moline **Note:** Prev. KM#50.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HIH	—	55.00	110	220	425	—

KM# 173 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Greek cross **Note:** Prev. KM#63.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 HIH	—	65.00	135	275	525	—

KM# 174 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Greek cross with trefoils **Note:** Prev. KM#64.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 HIH	—	80.00	160	325	650	—

KM# 6 1/2 THALER (16 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms over cross divides date, all in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 16 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** RVDOLPHV. II. D:G. ROMA. IMPE. SE. AVGVS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (a) B#22	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 1/2 THALER (16 Schilling)
Silver, 34-35 mm. **Obv:** City arms over cross divides date, all in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 16 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAN(DVS). II. D:G. RO: IM(P). S(EM). A(VGVS). **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (a) B#32	—	450	800	1,275	1,750	—
16Z3 (c) B#39	—	450	800	1,275	1,750	—
16Z8 (d) B#50	—	450	800	1,275	1,750	—
16Z9/8 (d) B#54	—	450	800	1,275	1,750	—

KM# 85 1/2 THALER (16 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in oval frame ornamented with angels facing outwards, all in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITATIS: STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 16 in orb on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. II. D:G: ROMA: IMP: SE: AU:

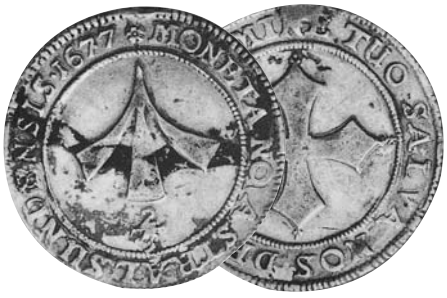
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 CS B#69a	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 96 1/2 THALER (16 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in oval frame ornamented with angels facing outwards, all in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITATIS: STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 16 in orb on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III. D:G. ROM: IMP: SE. AU.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 CS B#73	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 1/2 THALER (16 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval shield of city arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 16 in orb on breast **Note:** Prev. KM#16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
164Z CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 158 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** City arms, above value in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Cross with triangular tips **Note:** Prev. KM#51.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HIH	—	45.00	90.00	200	375	—

KM# 159 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Narrow cross molien with trefoils **Note:** Prev. KM#52.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HIH	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1678 HIH	—	65.00	135	275	525	—
1679 HIH	—	100	200	400	800	—
1680 HIH	—	55.00	110	220	425	—

KM# 160 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Wide cross moline **Note:** Prev. KM#53.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HIH	—	55.00	110	220	425	—
1680 HIH	—	55.00	110	220	425	—

KM# 164 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Greek cross **Note:** Prev. KM#55.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 HIH	—	40.00	80.00	160	300	—
1683 HIH	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—
1688 HIH	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 166 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Greek cross, date **Note:** Prev. KM#60.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 HIH	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1683 HIH	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—

KM# 167 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** HIH below cross in inner circle, date **Note:** Prev. KM#61.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 HIH	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1683 HIH	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—

KM# 176 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** HIH below cross in inner circle **Note:** Prev. KM#65.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 HIH	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—

KM# 177 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** HIH in oval cartouche below cross in legend **Note:** Prev. KM#66.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 HIH	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—

KM# 178 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Greek cross with trefoils, date in legend **Note:** Prev. KM#67.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 HIH	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—

KM# 179 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Date added **Rev:** Date removed **Note:** Prev. KM#68.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 HIH	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—

KM# 183 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** City arms, value within palm branches, date in legend **Rev:** Greek cross **Note:** Prev. KM#72.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HIH	—	45.00	90.00	180	360	—
1688 HIH	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 184 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** HIH in oval cartouche below cross in legend **Note:** Prev. KM#73.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HIH	—	45.00	90.00	180	360	—

KM# 12 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate shield of city arms in circle, date in outer legend **Rev:** Large cross in cartouche within circle **Note:** Dav. #LS493.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (a) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 THALER
Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** +DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPEER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under Siege by Wallenstein. Dav. #LS496.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII(1628) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 THALER
Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPEER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under Siege by Wallenstein. Dav. #LS500.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII(1628) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 THALER
Silver **Obv:** City arms in laurel wreath **Obv. Legend:** DEO. OPTIMI. MAXIM. IMPER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 12-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Rev. Inscription:** MEMORIÆ/URBIS. STRALSUN:/DAE. AN. MDCXXVIII./DIE. XII. MAY. A: MILITE/CÆSARIA: NO. CINCTÆ. ALI/QVOTIES. OPPUGNATÆ./SED. DEI. GRATIA. ET. OPE./INCLYTOR. REGUM. SE/PTENTRIONAL. DIE/XXIII. IULI: OBSIDIO/NE. LIBERATÆ./S: P: Q: S: P: P: **Note:** Dav. #5823.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII(1628)	—	1,250	2,000	3,250	5,000	—

KM# 8 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Arrow above cross dividing date **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** RVDOLPHVS. II. D.G. RO. IMP. SEMP. AUGUS. **Note:** Dav. #5816.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (a)	—	1,500	2,500	4,400	—	—

KM# 11 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Ornament and star above in legend **Obv. Legend:** …IMP. SEM. AVGVS **Rev:** Different eagle **Note:** Dav. #5817.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (a)	—	625	1,150	2,050	—	—

KM# 31 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Cross below city arms divides date **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D: G. RO: IMP. SEMP. AVGVS. **Note:** Dav. #5818.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ (a)	—	400	800	1,550	—	—

KM# 32 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Rev:** Without cross on orb **Note:** Dav. #5819.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (a)	—	500	950	1,850	—	—

KM# 40 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date above cross **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Dav. #5820.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 (c)	—	350	750	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 41 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date over cross **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Dav. #5821.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (c)	—	350	750	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 42 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date over cross **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5821A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 141, 6-08, VF-XF realized approximately $17,040

KM# 51 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast, date divided by tail **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D. G. ROM. IMP. SEM. A. **Note:** Dav. #5824.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8 (c)	—	550	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
16Z9 (d)	—	550	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1630 (d)	—	550	1,000	1,800	3,000	—

KM# A51 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle divides date, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. DG. ROM. IMP: SEM: AVG. **Note:** Dav. #5824A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8 (c)	—	550	1,000	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 65 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms above cross **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Dav. #5825.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630) (d)	—	1,500	2,500	5,000	—	—

KM# 69 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Small oval shield of city arms in baroque frame, head and wings of angel above, date below **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITA. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. II. D.G. ROM. IMPER. S. AVG. **Note:** Dav. #5826.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 (e)	—	1,200	2,250	4,250	—	—

KM# 70 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval city arms in baroque frame, date divided below **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITA. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. II. D.G. ROM. IMPER. S. AVG. **Note:** Dav. #5827.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 (e)	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 71 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval city arms in baroque frame, date divided below **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITA. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. II. D.G. ROM. IMPER. S. AVG. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5827A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 (e) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Large oval shield of city arms in baroque frame, small angels at upper left and right, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MONET. NOVA. CIVITAT. STRALSUNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. II. D.G. ROMA. IMP. SE. AUG. **Note:** Dav. #5828.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 (f)	—	1,250	2,050	3,150	—	—

KM# 81 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval shield of city arms in baroque frame, small angels at upper left and right, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITAT. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. S. AU. **Note:** Dav. #5829.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 (d)	—	1,000	1,650	2,500	—	—

KM# 87 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval shield of city arms in baroque frame, small angel supports at left and right, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA. CIVITA. STRALSUNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. II. D.G. ROMA. IM. SE. AU. **Note:** Dav. #5830.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 CS	—	450	900	1,500	—	—

KM# 98 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval shield of city arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA. CIVITA. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Small crown above imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III. D.G. ROM. IM. SE. AU. **Note:** Prev. KM#13.1. Dav. #5831.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 CS	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,250	—

KM# 100 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval city arms in baroque frame supported by ornate angels, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA. CIVIT. STRALSUNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III. D.G. ROMA. IM. SE. A. **Note:** Prev. KM#13.3. Dav. #5831B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 CS	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1639 CS	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 99 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Rev:** Large crown above imperial eagle **Note:** Prev. KM#13.2. Dav. #5831A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 CS	—	375	750	1,600	2,700	—

KM# 106 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Oval shield of city arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA. CIVIT. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III. D.G. ROMANO. IMP. S. A. **Note:** Prev. KM#15. Dav. #5835.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 CS	—	250	500	1,000	2,000	—
1642 CS	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—
1644 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 CS	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—
1648 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649	—	950	1,800	3,500	6,000	—
1652 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 104 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms within 3 legends, CS in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Note:** Prev. KM#17. Dav. #5832.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 CS	—	425	850	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 105 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms within 3 legends, CS in outer legend **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Note:** Prev. KM#18. Dav. #5833.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 CS	—	425	850	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 134 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITATIS. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS. D.G. ROMANORVM. IMPE. SEM. A. **Note:** Dav. #5836. Prev. KM#35.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HIH	—	850	1,650	3,250	5,500	—

KM# 13 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate shield of city arms in circle, date in outer legend **Rev:** Large cross in cartouche within circle **Note:** Dav. #LS492. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (a)	—	2,500	4,150	6,400	—	—

KM# 44 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date over cross **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3Z in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5821B. Struck from Thaler dies, KM#41.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** +DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPEER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under Siege by Wallenstein. Dav. #LS495.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII (1628)	—	1,150	1,900	3,000	—	—

KM# 55 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPEER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under Siege by Wallenstein. Dav. #LS499.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII (1628) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 73 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Oval city arms in baroque frame, date divided below **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. CIVITA. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. II. D.G. ROM. IMPER. S. AVG. **Note:** Struck from Thaler dies, KM#70. Dav. #5827B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 (e) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Prev. Dav. #5815.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 (a) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Frankfurter Munzhandlung E. Button #124 3-77 VF realized $9,200

KM# 14 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Ornate shield of city arms in circle, date in outer legend **Rev:** Large cross in cartouche within circle **Note:** Dav. #LS491.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (a) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** +DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPEER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under Siege by Wallenstein. Dav. #LS494.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII (1628)	—	2,500	4,150	6,400	—	—

KM# 58 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPEER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under Siege by Wallenstein. Dav. #LS498.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII (1628)	—	1,500	2,450	3,750	—	—

KM# 59 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in laurel wreath **Obv. Legend:** DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 12-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Rev. Inscription:** MEMORIÆ/URBIS. STRALSUN:/ DAE. AN. MDCXXVIII./ DIE. XII. MAY. A: MILITE/ CÆSARIA: NO. CINCTÆ. ALI/ QVOTIES. OPPUGNATÆ./ SED. DEI. GRATIA. ET. OPE./ INCLYTOR. REGUM. SE/ PTENTRIONAL. DIE/ XXIII. IULI: OBSIDIO/ NE. LIBERATÆ./ S: P: Q: S: P: P: **Note:** Dav. #5822.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII (1628)	—	2,250	3,750	6,400	9,800	—

KM# 108 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Oval city arms in baroque frame with angel supporters, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA. CIVIT. STRALSUNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III. D.G. ROMANO. IMP. S.A. **Note:** Struck from Thaler dies, KM#106. Dav. #5834.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 3 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM. IMPEER. ROMANO. FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under siege by Wallenstein. Dav. #LS497.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII(1628) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Ornate shield of city arms in circle, date in outer legend **Rev:** Large cross in cartouche within circle **Note:** Dav. #LS490.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 (a) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 64 GOLDGULDEN

Gold **Obv:** Cross below city arms divides date **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. AVR. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Imperial orb in ornamented circle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAN. II. D.G. ROM. IM. S. A. **Note:** Prev. KM#3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8 HP	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
16Z9 (d)	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1630 (d)	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1631 HP	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 75 DUCAT

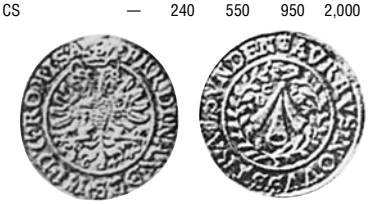
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** AUREUS. NOVUS. STRALSUNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. II. D.G. ROM. IM. SE. AU. **Note:** Prev. KM#5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	265	625	1,050	2,200	—
1633	—	265	625	1,050	2,200	—
1635	—	265	625	1,050	2,200	—
ND(1637) CS	—	265	625	1,050	2,200	—

KM# 102 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** City arms divided date in wreath, mintmaster's initials at end of legend, where present **Obv. Legend:** AVREVS. NOVVS. STRALSVNDEN (SIS). **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. III. D.G. ROM. IM. S. AV. **Note:** Prev. KM#14.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	240	550	950	2,000	—
1638 CS	—	240	550	950	2,000	—
1640 CS	—	240	550	950	2,000	—
1641 CS	—	240	550	950	2,000	—



KM# 110 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** City arms divided mintmaster's initials and date in wreath **Obv. Legend:** AVREVS. NOVVS. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. III. D.G. ROM. I. S. A. **Note:** Prev. KM#19.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 CS	—	280	600	1,050	2,150	—

KM# 111 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** City arms divide mintmaster's initials and date in wreath **Obv. Legend:** AVREVS. NOVVS. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III. D.G. ROM. I. S. A. **Note:** Prev. KM#20.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644//1644 CS	—	325	725	1,200	2,400	—

KM# 122 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, tail divides mintmaster's initials **Note:** Prev. KM#27.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 CS	—	400	875	1,500	2,950	—

KM# 123 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Dated on both sides. Prev. KM#28.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 CS	—	400	875	1,500	2,950	—

KM# 136 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** City arms divide date in wreath **Obv. Legend:** AVREVS. NOVVS. STRALSVNDEN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOL. D.G. ROMANO. IMPE. SEM. A. **Note:** Prev. KM#39.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HIH(b)	—	500	1,000	1,900	3,150	—
1664 HIH(b) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 HIH(b) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 147 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date divided by moneyers initials at top of legend **Note:** Prev. KM#44.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 HIH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 162 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** City arms within wreath and circle **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Prev. KM#54.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 HIH	—	375	750	1,500	3,000	—

KM# 169 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Without inner circle **Note:** Prev. KM#56.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 HIH	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,400	—

KM# 138 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arrow head in oval shield with HH at left in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned Imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Prev. KM#40. Struck with Thaler dies, KM#134.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HIH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

Gold, 57 mm. **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Obv. Legend:** +DEO. OPTIM. MAXIM: IMPER: ROMANO: FOEDERI. POSTERISQ. **Rev:** 14-line inscription with Roman numeral date **Note:** Under siege by Wallenstein. Struck from 2 Thaler dies, KM#57.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII(1628) B#7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 120 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

Gold **Obv:** City arms in oval frame ornamented with angels facing outwards, all in circle, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOVA. CIVIT. STRALSVNDENSIS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS. III. D:G. ROMANO. IMP. S. A. **Note:** Struck from Thaler dies, KM#106.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 CS B#98b Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 140 10 DUCAT (Portugalöser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate oval arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Leopold I **Note:** Prev. KM#41. Struck from Thaler dies, KM#134.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HIH Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1607	—	Pfennig. Silver. KM#2.	—

STRASSBURG

The capital and principal city of Alsace, Strassburg is located very near the Rhine, 55 miles (92 km) southeast of Saarbrucken. It was an early Celtic settlement, then the Roman town of Argentoratum, from which is derived its name as found on many of Strassburg's coins. The first mention of a bishopric existing in the place dates from the 6th century. The city was both home to the bishops and the site of an imperial mint, the latter which functioned from the 9th to the 11th centuries. The bishops had received the right to coin their own money in 873, but it was not until Strassburg was made a free imperial city in the early 13th century that the townspeople came into conflict with them. When bishop Walter von Hohengeroldseck (1260-1263) tried to reassert authority over the town, the populace rose up and soundly defeated him at the Battle of Oberhausbergen in 1262. The power of the bishopric never recovered, then the city grew in importance and Strassburg city received the mint right in 1334, even though coins were struck in its name locally beginning in 1296.Strassburg's coinage continued until beyond the annexation of the city in 1681, whereas issues by the bishops continued until 1773. The bishopric was finally secularized and annexed by France in 1789.

ARMS

Strassburg - diagonal bar from upper left to lower right, often a fleur-de-lis appears on city coinage as well.
Alsace - similar diagonal bar with 6 crowns, 3 on each side along bar.
Lorraine - similar diagonal bar with 3 small eagles within it.

BISHOPRIC

REGULAR COINAGE

MB# 22 PFENNIG

Silver **Ruler:** Karl **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield of Lorraine, C above **Note:** Uniface schüssel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1592-1607)	—	—	—	—	—	—

MB# 25 PFENNIG

Silver **Ruler:** Karl **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield of Lorraine, without C above **Note:** Uniface schüssel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1592-1607)	—	—	—	—	—	—

MB# 43 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Karl **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield, titles of Karl **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, I in orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1592-1607)	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	125	—

KM# 58 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Franz Egon **Obv:** Arms of Fürstenberg, titles of Franz Egon **Rev:** Arms of Alsace, I.K. above **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663-1682)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94 2 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold Wilhelm **Obv:** Arms of Alsace **Obv. Legend:** MON NOV. … **Rev:** Inscription in circle, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev. Inscription:** II / KREUTZER **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1624-32)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 121 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield, titles of Karl, date above arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	75.00
1603	—	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	75.00
1604	—	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	75.00
1605	—	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	75.00
1606	—	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	75.00
1607	—	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	75.00

KM# 124 3 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Georg **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield, cardinal's hat above arms, no date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 138 10 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Franz Egon **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Franz Egon **Rev:** Crowned and mitered 4-fold arms, value (X) above, date below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1666	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1667	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—

KM# 153.1 12 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold Wilhelm **Obv:** Madonna and child divide date, arms of Alsace below in front, value (XII) at top **Obv. Legend:** MON: NOVA … **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	28.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 153.2 12 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold Wilhelm **Obv:** Madonna and child divide date, arms of Alsace below in front, value (XII) at top **Obv. Legend:** MON: NOVA … **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	28.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 156 12 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Franz Egon **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Franz Egon **Rev:** Crowned and mitered 4-fold arms divide date, value (XII) above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 194 60 KREUZER

Silver **Ruler:** Wilhelm Egon **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Franz Egon **Rev:** Crowned and mitered 4-fold arms with central shield divide date, crossed sword and crozier behind, titles continued

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 244 1/3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Karl **Obv:** Bust left, date below, titles of Karl **Obv. Legend:** CAROL. D. G. CARD. LOTH. EP. ARGENT. ET. MET **Rev:** 4-fold arms with central shield, cardinal's hat above **Rev. Legend:** ALSAS. LANGRA. … **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	150	—
1603	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	150	—
1604	—	25.00	75.00	75.00	150	—
1605	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	150	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	150	—
ND	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 300 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLP. II. ROM: IMP:... **Rev:** Capped arms **Rev. Legend:** CAROL. D: G: CARD: LOT: EPICS:... **Note:** Dav. #5837.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 303 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Six shields with shield of Lorraine at center **Rev. Legend:** CAR. D: G: CARD. LOT. EPS... **Note:** Dav. #5839.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A303 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** ... ARGEN • E • ME •... **Note:** Dav. #5839A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

OBSIDIONAL (SIEGE) COINAGE

KM# 185 40 KREUZER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold Wilhelm **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Leopold Wilhelm **Rev:** Crowned and mitered 4-fold arms with central shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1632-62)	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 415 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right, titles of Franz Egon **Rev:** Crowned, mitered four-fold arms with central shield divide date, titles continued **Note:** FR #250.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 418 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child divide date, arms of Alsace below in front **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms with central chield **Note:** FR #251.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-32)	—	600	1,200	2,100	3,300	—

KM# 421 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child in inner circle **Rev:** Arms, with lion supporters **Note:** Fr. #238.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	350	800	1,400	2,000	—

KM# 437 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** FR.#236.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 36 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Fleur-de-lis 2-stem base like an H flanked by 2 dots **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#46.1 but lis on each side in quatrelobe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** Similar to KM#46.1 but has cross with fleur-de-lis arms in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** City arms in ornate shield, I.K. above **Obv. Legend:** MON: NOV * **Rev:** Fleur-de-lis in circle **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA * IN * EXCELS * DEO *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 147 12 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate city arms, XII above **Obv. Legend:** MON • NOV • REIP ... **Rev:** Fleur-de-lis in circle **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA ...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 150 12 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Fleur-de-lis in circle **Obv. Legend:** ASSIS • REIP • ARGENT • DVPLEX **Rev:** Cross within circle **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA * IN * EXCELSIS * DEO *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1615-23)	—	28.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 159 12 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate city arms, XII above **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOV. CIVITAT ... **Rev:** Fleur-de-lis in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 172 24 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate city arms, value (XXIII) above arms **Obv. Legend:** MON • NOV • REIP • ... **Rev:** Fleur-de-lis in circle **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA ...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	60.00	120	225	—

KM# 178 30 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** City arms, XXX.K. above **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA ** **Rev:** Large fleur-de-lis **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 197 60 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** City arms, LX.K. above arms **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA** **Rev:** Large fleur-de-lis **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	200	325	—

KM# 235 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate city arms with 2 lion supporters **Obv. Legend:** INSIG. REIP. ARGENTORATENSIS **Rev:** Large fleur-de-lis **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA. IN. ALTISSIMIS. DEO.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 306 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Legend around lions supporting lis above shield **Obv. Legend:** NVMMVS * REIP *... **Rev:** Legend around ornate fleur-de-lis **Rev. Legend:** * SOLIVS * VIRTVTIS **Note:** Dav.#5842.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	200	400	675	—

KM# A306 THALER
28.3000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe. Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies. Dav.#5842A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 309 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by lis above shield **Note:** Dav.#5844.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 312.1 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Reformation **Rev:** With ornamentation above "PRO" **Note:** Dav.#5846.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	275	575	1,150	2,250	3,500

KM# 312.2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without ornamentation above "PRO" **Note:** Dav.#5846A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	750	1,250	2,500	3,750	—

KM# 312.3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav.#5846B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	375	850	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 315 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Peace of Nymegen **Obv:** Date in chronogram **Rev:** Noah's Ark within legend **Note:** Dav.#5847.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1679)	—	325	675	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 345 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Legend around lions supporting lis above shield **Rev:** Legend around ornate fleur-de-lis **Note:** Dav.#A5841. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 348 2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Reformation **Note:** Dav.#A5845.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,150	2,250	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 354 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Legend around lions supporting lis above shield **Rev:** Legend around ornate fleur-de-lis **Note:** Dav.#B5841. Similar to 1 Thaler KM#306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 357 3 THALER
81.8600 g., Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Reformation **Obv:** Shield of arms within inner circle, legends around **Rev:** 10-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** PRO / RELIGIONIS • / CENTVM • ANTE • / ANNOS • DIVINITVS / RESTITVTÆ • MEMO / RIA • NOVIQVE • SECV • / LI • FELICI • AVSPIGIO / S • P • Q • ARGENTOR • / F • F • A° MDCXVII / CAL • NOVEMB **Note:** Dav.#B5845.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	3,000	6,000	9,000	—	—

KM# 363 5 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Legend around lions supporting lis aabove shield **Rev:** Legend around ornate fleur-de-lis **Note:** Dav.#5841. Similar to 1 Thaler KM#306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 396 6 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Centennial of Reformation **Rev:** With ornamentation above "PRO" **Note:** Dav.#5845. Similar to 1 Thaler KM#312.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 424 DUCAT
Gold **Obv:** Helmeted arms with lion supporters **Rev:** 4-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS / REIPVBLCÆ … **Note:** FR#237.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	225	500	850	1,350	—

KM# 424.1 DUCAT
Gold **Rev:** 4-line inscription in square **Note:** FR#A237.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	270	600	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 424.2 DUCAT
Gold **Rev:** Inscription within cartouche **Note:** FR#B237.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	270	600	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 424.3 DUCAT
Gold **Obv:** Oval arms **Rev:** 4-line inscription in open branches **Note:** FR#C237.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	270	600	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 424.4 DUCAT
Gold **Obv:** Oval arms **Obv. Legend:** GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO **Rev:** 4-line inscription within palm branches **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS / … **Note:** FR#D237.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	270	600	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 427 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms with lion supporters **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS/REIPVBLCÆ **Note:** FR#252. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#424.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 430 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms with lion supporters **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS/CIVITATIS... **Note:** FR#253.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 433 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval arms **Rev:** 4-line inscription **Note:** FR#254.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1681) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 440 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms with lion supporters **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS / REIPVBLCÆ **Note:** FR#255. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#424.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 443 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms with lion supporters **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS / REIPVBLCÆ **Note:** FR#256. Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#424.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SULZ

The counts of this Swabian territory became landgraves of Klettgau in Baden around 1425. They apparently struck no coins until the 17th century when Alwig VII and his brother Karl Ludwig had a small coinage. Maria Anna, daughter and heiress of the last of the line Johann Ludwig (1648-87), married Ferdinand Wilhelm of Schwarzenberg and the lands passed to that house.

RULERS
Ulrich, 1648-50
Johann Ludwig, 1648-87
Maria Anna, 1687-96

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
PM	1612-21	Possibly Johann Philipp May in Zweibrücken
MS	1622-55	Matthäus Schaffer der Jüngere, die-cutter in Nuremberg
	Ca. 1675	Johann Georg Gilly (Gyllin) in Tiengen

The mint for Sulz usually operated at Tiengen.

ARMS
Old Sulz - 3 points (or pointed mountains)
Klettgau – 3 sheaves
Brandis – knotty pine limb, sometimes with flame at one end
Abbey of Rheinau – curved fish

COUNTSHIP

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7792 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with orb, Q-M

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7797 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms dividing date **Obv. Legend:** CAROL...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7793 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with orb, M-S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7794 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Saint right, date in outer legend **Obv. Legend:** Inner: SANCTVS-FINDANVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7795 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle, date in legend at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7796 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS LVD...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 20 GOLDGULDEN
Gold **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms in ornamented shield, titles of Karl Ludwig Ernst and date in margin **Rev. Designer:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Note: Leu Numismatik auction 5-98, XF realized $37,500.

KM# 25 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Imperial eagle with orb on chest **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND: II: D: G:… **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms **Rev. Legend:** CAR: LV: E: CO: IN: SVLZ:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SWABIAN CIRCLE

An area in Swabia maintained as an imperial administrative district from 1500 to 1806. Constance and Württemberg were the usual administrators over this occasional coin issuer.

IMPERIAL CIRCLE

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7798 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Oval lion arms within branches, date divided below **Rev:** 2 Shields; one with crown and one with mitre **Rev. Legend:** ...LUDOV: DVX WURT: ET... RUDOL: EPISC:... **Note:** Similar to Dav. #7799 with different legend.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	850	1,650	2,750	—	—

DAV# 7799 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms in frame and sprays, date divided below **Rev:** 2 Shields; one with crown and one with mitre

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	750	1,350	2,250	3,500	5,500

DAV# 7800 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Smaller shield **Rev:** Smaller shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	750	1,350	2,250	3,750	—

TELGTE

A town in Westphalia 6.5 miles (11km) east-northeast of Münster. A few local issues were reportedly struck in the early period of the Thirty Years' War, but all are very rare.

PROVINCIAL TOWN

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 3 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Tree with 5 branches in circle **Obv. Legend:** STADT - TELGTE (or TELGET) **Rev:** Date; 'III' in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2 4 PFENNIG
Copper **Obv:** Tree with 5 branches in circle **Obv. Legend:** STADT - TELGTE (or TELGET) **Rev:** Date; II.II in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TEUTONIC ORDER

(Deutscher Orden)

The Order of Knights was founded during the Third Crusade in 1198. They acquired considerable territory by conquest from the heathen Prussians in the late 13th and early 14th centuries. The seat of the Grand Master moved from Acre to Venice and in 1309 to Marienburg, Prussia. The Teutonic Order began striking coins in the late 13th century. In 1355 permission was granted to strike hellers at Mergentheim. However, the bulk of the Order's coinage until 1525 was schillings and half schoters minted in and for Prussia. In 1809 the Order was suppressed and Mergentheim was annexed to Württemberg.

RULERS
Maximilian of Austria, 1588-1618
Karl of Austria, 1618-1624
Johann Eustach von Westernach, 1625-1627
Johann Caspar von Stadion, 1627-1641
Leopold Wilhelm of Austria, 1641-1662
Karl Josef of Austria, 1662-1664
Johann Caspar II von Ampringen, 1664-1684
Ludwig Anton von Pfalz-Neuburg, 1684-1694
Ludwig Franz von Pfalz-Neuburg, 1694-1732

ARMS
Grand Master: Cross, shield w/eagle in ctr., shield is often w/double outline. Later versions include family and territorial arms in angles of cross.
Order Arms: Long cross superimposed, usually on empty shield, sometimes w/eagle in ctr.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
CO / CÖ	Ca. 1612-16	Christoph Örber in Hall, Tyrol
	Ca. 1666	Heinrich Moller, die-cutter in Nürnberg
MF	1669-89	Michael Faber in Frankfurt am Main
CB / B	1687-89	Conrad Bechtmann

KNIGHTLY ORDER

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 45 1/4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Prev. KM#1; Similar to KM#46 but obervse legend broken.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 CO	—	45.00	85.00	160	300	—
1614 CO	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported not confirmed

KM# 46 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Continuous legend **Obv. Legend:** MAXIMIL: DG: ARC: AV:… **Note:** Prev. KM#2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND CO	—	45.00	85.00	160	300	—

KM# 47 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Broken legend, supported shield at left
Obv. Legend: MAX: DG: AR-AV-… **Note:** Prev. KM#3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND CO	—	45.00	85.00	160	300	—

KM# 52 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Prev. KM#6; Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #5851.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 CO	—	65.00	135	275	475	—
ND CO	—	65.00	135	275	475	—

KM# 53 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Supported shield at right **Note:** Prev. KM#7.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 CO	—	65.00	135	275	475	—

KM# 54 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Supported shield at left **Note:** Prev. KM#8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	65.00	135	275	475	—
1616 CO	—	65.00	135	275	475	—

DAV# 5848 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Master standing on ground, arms at left, helmet at right **Rev:** Emperor on horseback in circle of shields, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	—	170	375	750	1,350

DAV# 5849 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Rear legs of horse lower, date divided by spear and rider's foot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	—	205	400	800	1,500

DAV# 5850 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Feet, arms, and helmet all break legend
Obv. Legend: …ADMIN.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	—	205	400	800	1,500

DAV# 5850A THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …ADM.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	—	205	400	800	1,500

DAV# 5851 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MAX: DG: AR-AV: D: BV:-M-AG:…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	205	400	800	1,500

DAV# 5851A THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …ARC-AV: D: BV…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	205	400	800	1,500

DAV# 5853 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	—	170	375	750	1,350

DAV# 5855 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust dividing date **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	350	750	1,500	3,250

DAV# 5856 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right dividing date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	375	750	1,250	2,200

DAV# 5857 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Madonna and child in radiant oval

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	—	275	500	950	2,000

DAV# 5858 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Kaspar I **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

DAV# 5859 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Madonna and child in radiant oval

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	250	450	850	1,750
1668	—	—	250	450	850	1,750

DAV# 5861 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Madonna and child above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 MF	—	—	500	900	1,600	2,500

DAV# 5862 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Hatted and supported arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	3,500	5,500	7,500	—

DAV# 5852 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #5853.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	450	850	1,500	2,500	—

DAV# A5854 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Grand Master of the Order standing with sword, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	350	650	1,150	2,000	—

DAV# C5854 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# A5855 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Karl of Austria **Obv:** High-collared bust to right in circle **Obv. Legend:** CAROL • D: G • ARCHIDVX • AVSTRI • ADM • **Rev:** Crown above large manifold arms, small oval mitered arms at left and right, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** M • GEN • PRVS • M • ORD • TEV • EPV • BR • ET • W • **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 5860 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #5861.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 MF	—	1,500	2,500	4,250	—	—

DAV# B5854 3 THALER
86.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Grand Master of the Order standing holding sword, date in exergue **Rev:** Knight on horseback in circle of shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	650	1,150	2,000	3,500	—

DAV# D5854 3 THALER
86.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 5854 5 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 3 Thaler, Dav. #B5854.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3379 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Maximilian

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	650	1,500	2,900	4,950	—

FR# 3380 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Head of Karl right in inner circle **Rev:** Three shields of arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—

FR# 3382 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Three shields of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3383 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Johann Kaspar I **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 3386 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	400	900	1,900	3,500	—

FR# 3384 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Kaspar II right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 MF	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,200	—

FR# 3388 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Franz Ludwig right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	500	1,150	2,200	3,750	—

FR# 3389 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ludwig Franz **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Cruciform arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 LPH	—	450	1,050	2,150	3,600	—

FR# 3378 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Maximilian standing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	950	1,900	3,750	6,300	—

FR# 3381 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Karl right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	2,800	5,000	8,100	—

FR# 3385 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	1,500	2,800	5,100	8,400	—

FR# 3379a 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Maximilian standing facing with sword **Obv. Legend:** MAX. DGAR: (supported shield)… **Rev:** Equestrian figure right in circle of shields, order arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A3379a 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MAX. D (supported shield) G: AR…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	1,200	2,400	4,200	7,200	—

KM# 10 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted ornate arms **Rev:** Madonna with child in flaming oval

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted ornate arms **Rev:** Madonna with child in flaming oval, large flames

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Maximilian standing facing with sword **Rev:** Equestrian figure right in circle of shields, arms of the Order below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Maximilian standing facing with sword **Rev:** Equestrian figure right in circle of shields, Order arms below **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, Dav. #5848.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, Dav. #5850A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted ornate arms **Rev:** Madonna with child in flaming oval **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, Dav. #5859.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

THANN

Located just 8 miles (14km) west-northwest of Mühlhausen in Alsace, the town of Thann was raised to the rank of free imperial city in 1383. Bracteats were minted there in the 13th century and it had a proper city coinage during the late 15th to 17th centuries. At the conclusion of the Thirty Years' War in 1648, France acquired the town in the general peace settlement.

ARMS
2-fold, divided vertically, single horizontal bar (usually shaded) on left, pine tree on right.

FREE CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 KREUZER
Silver **Ruler:** (no Ruler Information) **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. TANNENSIS **Rev:** Cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** SALVE. CRVX. SANC.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1622-24)	—	33.00	55.00	95.00	165	—

KM# 2 KREUZER
Silver **Ruler:** (no Ruler Information) **Obv:** City arms in circle, date at end of margin **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. TANNENSIS **Rev:** Cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** SALVE. CRVX. SANC.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	27.00	45.00	85.00	160	—
1623	—	27.00	45.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 5 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Ruler:** (no Ruler Information) **Obv:** City arms, T (Z) S below **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. TANNENSIS **Rev:** Bust of St. Theobald, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	40.00	65.00	120	200	—
1623	—	40.00	65.00	120	200	—
1624	—	40.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 7 BATZEN
Silver **Ruler:** (no Ruler Information) **Obv:** City arms in trilobe, date **Obv. Legend:** MO NO… **Rev:** Facing bust of St. Theobald

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	45.00	80.00	165	—	—
1624	—	45.00	80.00	165	—	—

KM# 10 2 BATZEN (Doppelbätzner)
Silver **Ruler:** (no Ruler Information) **Obv:** City arms in hexalobe, value (Z) below **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOVA **Rev:** St. Theobald seated facing forward, date in margin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	65.00	135	275	—	—
1624	—	65.00	135	275	—	—

KM# 11 2 BATZEN (Doppelbätzner)
Silver **Ruler:** (no Ruler Information) **Obv:** City arms in pentalobe, value: (Z) below **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOVA **Rev:** St. Theobald seated facing, date in margin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	80.00	160	300	—	—

TRIER

The city of Trier, located on the Mosel River just a few miles from the border with Luxembourg, was an important place from Roman times up to the modern era. Tradition holds that the Emperor Claudius founded the city as Augusta Trevirorum (imperial city of the Treviri, a Belgian tribe of that locale). Even today, Trier contains more Roman antiquities than any other city in northern Europe and was one of the earliest centers of Christianity north of the Alps. Some parts of the 4th century basilica built by Valentinian I (364-75) are extant in the present cathedral, which dates from the 11th to 13th centuries. Trier was the western capital of the Roman Empire until it was taken by the Franks in 464. A bishopric was established there at the dawn of the Middle Ages and was raised to an archbishopric under Bishop Hetto (814-47). The earliest archiepiscopal coinage dates from the end of the 10th century. The importance of Trier grew during the High Middle Ages as the city became one of the ecclesiastic electorates of the German Empire under Baldwin of Luxembourg (1307-54). That lofty status was confirmed by the Golden Bull of 1356, which permanently established the seven electorates of the Empire. The wealth, power and prestige of the archbishops continued through the Late Middle Ages and withstood the Protestant Reformation in the 16th century. The economy of Trier was severely circumscribed by the hyper-inflation of the early period of the Thirty Years' War, and the city never regained its former position. Trier was taken by the French in 1794 and the last archbishop fled from his domains. In 1802, the archbishopric was secularized and divided between Nassau and France, but Prussia obtained most of Trier's territory in 1815, following the conclusion of the Napoleonic Wars.

RULERS
Lothar von Metternich, 1599-1623
Philipp Christof von Sötern, 1623-1652
Karl Kaspar von der Leyen, 1652-1676
Johann Hugo von Orsbeck, 1676-1711

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
AL	1678-83	Adam Longerich
B	?	Philip Christoph Becker, die-cutter
CL	1683-93	Kaspar Longerich
FS	1693-95	Friedrich Schrattauer
GG	1698-1734	Gerhardt Godt
HA	1624-27	Hans Jacob Ayrer
HE	1669-75	Heinrich Eberskirchen
HL	1625-27	Heinrich Lambert
ICB	1659-66	Johann Christoph Buchsmeyer
IL	1680-90	Joseph Longerich
LS	1616-24	Lorenz Schneider
MS	1627-52	Matthias Stein

ARMS
Cross, usually displayed in conjunction with the family arms of the archbishop

REFERENCES
N = Alfred Noss, **Die Münzen von Trier**, v. I, pt. 2, **Beschreibung der Münzen 1307-1556**, Bonn, 1916.
S = Friedrich von Schrötter, **Die Münzen von Trier**, v. II, **Beschreibung der neuzeitlichen Münzen 1556-1794**, Bonn, 1908.
Sch = Wolfgang Schulten, **Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V.,** Frankfurt am Main, 1974.

ARCHBISHOPRIC

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 HELLER
Billon **Obv:** Orsbeck arms divide A-L in pearl circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678-83) AL	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 5 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Arms divide last two digits of date, T above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—
(16)24	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—
(16)25	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—
(16)26	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—
(16)33	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# A5 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Philipp Christof **Obv:** Shield of Sötern arms superimposed on cross of Trier, all in a circle of pellets **Note:** Uniface schüssel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1623-52)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Quartered arms with T above **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 3 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Shield of Trier-Metternich arms with L above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 4 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** L.A.T. above shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 6 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Leyen arms on Trier arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 7 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Quartered shield in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 8 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Shield of arms divides C L

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-93) CL	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 9 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Shield of arms divides F S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693-95) FS	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 93 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, titles of Philipp **Rev:** Standing figure

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 106 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Peter with key and book

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 107 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms with date above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1653	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1654	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1655	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1656	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 121 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms topped by elector's hat **Rev:** Date in legend in Roman numerals

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1657	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1658	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1659	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1660	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1661	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1662	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1663	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1666	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 122 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1664	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1665	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1667	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1668	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1669	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1670	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1672	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1674	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—
1676	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 123 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Billon **Obv:** Halved arms in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	70.00	—

KM# 127 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend in Arabic numerals

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1668	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1669	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1670	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1671	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1672	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1673	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1674	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1675	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—
1676	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 138 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Round arms topped by elector's cap **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Peter with key, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1678	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1679	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1680	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1681	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 126 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Billon **Obv:** Orsbeck arms on Trier shield in wreath **Rev:** Value and date in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	70.00	—
1679 AL	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	70.00	—
1680	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	70.00	—

KM# 146 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Billon **Obv:** Orsbeck arms on Trier shield, date above **Rev:** Value in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 AL	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	70.00	—

KM# 150 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Billon **Rev:** Value: IIII/PFEN/TRIER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 AL	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—
1683 AL	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—
1683 CL	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—

KM# 154 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Arms cover inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1683	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1684	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1686	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1687	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1688	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1689	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 156 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Billon **Rev:** Value: IIII/PHENN/TRIER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 158 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms topped by elector's hat, date divided at bottom **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter with key and book in clouds, value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	16.00	33.00	65.00	135	—

KM# 159 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Obv:** Round arms cover inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	16.00	33.00	65.00	135	—

KM# 176 4 PFENNIG (1/2 Albus)
Silver **Rev:** Date divided above St. Peter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	9.00	20.00	38.00	85.00	—
1692	—	9.00	20.00	38.00	85.00	—
1693	—	9.00	20.00	38.00	85.00	—
1694	—	9.00	20.00	38.00	85.00	—
1695	—	9.00	20.00	38.00	85.00	—

KM# 186 1/2 PETERMENGER
Billon **Ruler:** Johann Hugo **Obv:** Date above arms **Rev:** Value: 1/2/PETER/MENGEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 GG	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	50.00	—
1699 GG	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	50.00	—
1700 GG	—	7.00	13.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# A174 60 KREUZER (2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Hugo **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** IOAN. HUGO. D.G. ARCH. TREV: S. R. I. P. E. E. S. **Rev:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of Orsbeck in baroque frame, crossed sword and crozier behind, electoral hat above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONE. NOVA. TREVI — RENSIS. ANNI. (date) **Note:** Dav# 1024.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 CL	—	225	450	950	2,200	—

KM# A8 ALBUS (Old Standard)
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter with key and book **Rev:** Quartered arms in inner circle **Mint:** Coblenz

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	80.00	140	225	—

KM# A9 ALBUS (Old Standard)
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Helena with cross and nail **Mint:** Trier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	80.00	140	225	—

KM# 10 ALBUS (Old Standard)
Silver **Rev:** Arms divide value **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 ALBUS (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Value: VIII/PFENIG/1622, date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 46 ALBUS (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Rev:** Value: VIII and date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 44 ALBUS (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter with VIII right in inner circle **Rev:** Date above shield of arms in inner circle **Note:** Kipper 8 Pfennig.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 11 ALBUS (9 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Partial figure of St. Peter in inner circle with key and book **Rev:** Quartered shield of arms in inner circle **Mint:** Coblenz

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 12 ALBUS (9 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Smaller figure of St. Peter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 41 ALBUS (9 Pfennig)
Silver **Rev:** Date above shield in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—
1622	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—
1623	—	33.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 66 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** Date above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Peter with key **Note:** Large size, approximately 20mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Note:** Small size, approximately 17mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1627	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 74 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** 27 above shield **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 72 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms, two-digit date at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1628	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 75 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** Flat-topped shield with date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1629	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1630	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 76 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** Date above shield **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** 16 above shield, 47 at sides **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip with cross and book

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	11.00	27.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 94 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** 16 above shield, other two digits at sides **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	9.00	24.00	45.00	90.00	—
1649	—	9.00	24.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 100 ALBUS (New Standard)
Silver **Obv:** Date above shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	9.00	24.00	45.00	90.00	—
1650	—	9.00	24.00	45.00	90.00	—
1651	—	9.00	24.00	45.00	90.00	—
1652	—	9.00	24.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 56 3 ALBUS
Billon **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter with key, value right **Rev:** Shield of arms with date above in inner circle **Note:** Kipper 3 Albus.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	80.00	135	240	400	—

KM# 48 6 ALBUS
Billon **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter with key and book, value right in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms with date above in inner circle **Note:** Kipper 6 Albus.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	115	200	325	500	—

KM# 68 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle, date below shoulder **Rev:** Value above arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 IA	—	450	800	1,350	2,000	—

KM# 77 1/8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter with key and book in inner circle, date in Roman numerals in legend **Rev:** Value in four lines in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLIX (1659)	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
MDCLX (1660)	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
MDCLXIII (1663)	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
MDCLXV (1665)	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
MDCLXVIII (1668)	—	85.00	165	300	500	—

KM# 52 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle, date below shoulder **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	525	950	1,650	2,700	—

KM# 136 1/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle, value in oval below **Rev:** Crowned heart-shaped arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 147 1/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned oval arms divides date in inner circle, value in oval below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 17 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter left with key and book in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	2,200	3,600	6,000	7,750	—

KM# 18 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter right with key above shoulder and book in inner circle **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	2,650	4,300	7,500	—	—

KM# 42 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Figure of St. Peter walking right with key right and book in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circke, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	1,350	2,400	4,000	6,750	—

KM# 53 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle, date below shoulder **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided at top in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	800	1,350	2,700	4,000	—
1627 MS / IA	—	800	1,350	2,700	4,000	—

KM# 54 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without date **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	1,000	1,650	3,300	4,700	—
1627 MS / IA	—	1,000	1,650	3,300	4,700	—

KM# 124 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Archbishop

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 ICB	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 137 2/3 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	225	450	850	1,900	—

KM# 148 2/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned oval arms divide date in inner circle, value in oval below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 AL	—	525	950	1,650	2,700	—

KM# 174 2/3 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 CL	—	200	400	850	2,000	—
1691 CL	—	200	400	850	2,000	—
1692 CL	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 173 2/3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist, including divided date in legend.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 CL	—	225	450	950	2,100	—
1691 CL	—	225	450	950	2,100	—

KM# 178 2/3 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 FS	—	225	425	900	2,100	—

KM# 73 3/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date at top in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 IA	—	2,700	4,300	6,750	—	—

DAV# 5863 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter left holding key and book in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck at Coblenz Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	—	2,400	4,400	7,500	—	—

KM# 14 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Facing figure of St. Helena holding cross and nail in inner circle **Mint:** Trier **Note:** Dav. #5865.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	4,700	7,600	12,000	—	—

KM# 19 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter left holding key and book in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Dav. #5867.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	4,700	7,600	12,000	—	—

KM# 22 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, two-digit date divided by helmet 6-7 **Rev:** Facing figure of St. Helena holding cross and nail in inner circle **Mint:** Trier **Note:** Dav. #5869.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	4,700	7,600	12,000	—	—

KM# 23 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Full four-digit date divided by helmet **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #5871.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	3,500	5,700	8,800	—	—
1609	—	3,500	5,700	8,800	—	—
1610	—	3,500	5,700	8,800	—	—
1611	—	3,500	5,700	8,800	—	—
1612	—	3,500	5,700	8,800	—	—

KM# 25 THALER
Silver **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Similar to Dav. #5867, but date divided by helmet on reverse. Varieties exist. Dav. #5873.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	1,600	2,900	6,100	8,800	—
1610	—	1,600	2,900	6,100	8,800	—
1613	—	1,600	2,900	6,100	8,800	—
1615	—	1,600	2,900	6,100	8,800	—

KM# 29 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date divided by helmet **Rev:** Facing figure of St. Peter holding key and book in inner circle **Mint:** Trier **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #5876.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Obverse of Dav. #5871 **Rev:** Reverse of Dav. #5876 **Note:** Mule. Dav. #5877.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Dav. #5879.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5882.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 LS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 LS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5882A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 LS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 LS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5883.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, two-digit date (17) in legend **Note:** Dav. #5884.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date divided below arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #5885.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	1,250	2,250	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 59 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle, date below shoulder **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #5887.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	550	1,150	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 60 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5887A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Auction 379, 4-04, XF realized approximately $23,885

KM# 61 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date divided by helmet **Note:** Dav. #5889.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	775	1,400	2,800	4,900	—

KM# 62 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with LS and date on shoulder **Note:** Dav. #5890.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	775	1,400	2,800	4,900	—

KM# 69 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right divides date in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #5891.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 0	—	1,000	1,800	3,250	5,000	—

KM# 70 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5891A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 109 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms topped by elector's hat in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in Roman numerals in legend **Note:** Dav. #5894.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 111 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3/4 right facing bust of Archbishop in inner circle **Rev:** Arms topped by elector's hat in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #5896.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 ICB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 90, 3-03, VF-XF realized approximately $12,715

KM# 112 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3/4 right facing bust of Archbishop in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #5897.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 ICB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Larger head left **Note:** Dav. #5898.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 ICB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 135 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3/4 right facing bust of Archbishop in inner circle **Rev:** Heart-shaped arms topped by elector's hat in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5899.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 151 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5901.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 152 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Note:** Dav. #5902.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A63 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Lothar **Obv:** 4-fold arms of Trier and Metternich with central shield of Prüm, ornate helmet above with crest of Metternich arms dividing date, titles of Lothar **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Helena with cross **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA **Note:** S #124a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date divided by helmet **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Dav. #A5888.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #B5888.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date divided by helmet **Rev:** Facing figure of St. Helena holding cross and nail in inner circle **Mint:** Trier **Note:** Dav. #B5864

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Lothar **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Peter left holding key and book in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Dav. #5866

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Lothar **Obv:** Facing figure of St. Helena holding cross and nail in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date above in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #5868.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date divided by helmet **Rev:** Facing figrue of St. Helena holding cross and nail in inner circle **Mint:** Trier **Note:** Dav. #5870

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 2 THALER
Silver **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Klippe. Similar to Dav. #5866, but date divided by helmet on reverse. Dav. #5872.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5870A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date divided by helmet **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Klippe. Mining 2 Thaler. Dav. #5878.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	6,500	10,000	15,000	—	—

KM# 36 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #5880.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616/15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5881.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5881A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle, date below shoulder **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #A5886.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A56 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #B5886.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date divided by helmet **Note:** Dav. #5888.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5888A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms topped by elector's hat in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in roman numerals in legend **Note:** Dav. #5893.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 113 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #5895.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 ICB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 153 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5900.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 175 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Archbishop right in inner circle, date below shoulder **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Dav. #5886.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 16 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms topped by Christ on throne **Rev:** Three shields in trefoil with arms at center **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Fr#3459.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
1605	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
1608	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
1609	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
1613	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
1617	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
1618	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
1619	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—
ND	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,200	—

KM# 26 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Helen standing **Rev:** Four shields in quatrefoil with arms at center **Mint:** Trier **Note:** Fr#3462.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—
1610	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—
1611	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 40 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms topped by bust of St. Peter **Mint:** Coblenz **Note:** Fr#3460.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	500	1,000	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 85 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle **Mint:** Philipsburg **Note:** Fr#3463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	2,400	3,600	6,600	10,000	—

KM# 165 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Hugo **Obv:** Bust of St. Peter, value below **Rev:** Three shields of arms **Note:** Fr#3471.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 CL	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,800	—
1694	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,800	—
1700	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 91 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Hugo right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Fr#3469.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	900	1,200	1,800	4,200	—

KM# 108 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Karl Caspar **Note:** Fr#3465.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	900	1,200	2,400	6,000	—
1656	—	900	1,200	2,400	6,000	—

KM# 149 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Johann Hugo **Note:** Fr#3468.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 AL	—	1,150	2,200	4,400	7,500	—
1684 CL	—	1,150	2,200	4,400	7,500	—
1691	—	1,150	2,200	4,400	7,500	—
1692 CL	—	1,150	2,200	4,400	7,500	—
1699	—	1,150	2,200	4,400	7,500	—

KM# 179 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Rev:** Three shields of arms **Note:** Fr#3470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	1,350	2,700	5,400	8,800	—

KM# A114 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** 3/4 bust of Karl Kaspar right **Rev:** Capped ornate arms **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#111.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1625	—	Thaler. Lead.	1,000
Pn2	1677	—	Petermenger. Gold.	1,200
Pn3	1678	—	Petermenger. Gold.	1,200
Pn4	1681	—	Petermenger. Gold.	1,200
Pn5	1684	—	Petermenger. Gold.	1,200
Pn6	1689	—	3 Petermenger. Gold.	2,250

ULM

A free city on the Danube located about 60 miles southeast of Stuttgart, Ulm is known from documents to have existed at least from the mid-9th century. During the 11th century, Ulm rose to prominence as the chief urban center of Swabia. The city was granted the distinction of a free imperial city in 1155. The right to mint its own coinage was given to the city in 1398. After a period of jointly issued coins with the cities of Ravensburg and Überlingen, Ulm struck a long series on its own beginning in 1546. Local city coinage ended in 1773, but it was not until 1803 that its free status ended, at which time Ulm became part of Bavaria. Ulm passed permanently to Württemberg in 1809.

MINT MARKS
G - Günzburg

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
	1620-23	Franz Philipp Kling of Augsburg
	1623	Moritz Lang of Augsburg
	June-Oct., 1626	Friedrich held Hagelsheimer
HL	1635-40	Hans Ludwig der Jüngere
MK	1635-40	Marx Kienlin
HLK	1635-40	Ludwig and Kienlin
HL / HLK	1663-70	Hans Ludwig der Jüng-Jüngere and Hans Adam Kielin
M	1671-1704	Johann Bartholomäus Müller

ARMS
2-fold, divided horizontally, upper half usually shaded cross-hatching or other pattern.

FREE CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 15 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Large Spanish arms **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle **Note:** Dav.#5903.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	250	500	950	1,750
1623	—	—	275	550	1,000	1,850
1624	—	—	300	600	1,100	2,250

KM# 47 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav.#5903A. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Angel head above pointed shield, flowers and cornucopia beside, HL below **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND…SEMP.AVG **Note:** Dav.#5904.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 HL	—	—	650	1,250	2,750	7,500

KM# 50 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Round bottom shield, M below **Note:** Dav.#5904A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 M	—	—	600	1,200	2,500	7,000

KM# 51 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS…SEMPER.AVGVSTV **Rev:** Altered frame for arms **Note:** Dav.#5905.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 52 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Angel head with wings above pointed shield without flower or mint mark below **Note:** Dav.#5906.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	—	750	1,500	3,000	—

KM# 56 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Angel head with wings above straight topped and rounded bottom shield, M below **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND II **Note:** Dav.#5907.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 M	—	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 57 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Angel head wit wings above highly ornamented oval shield with HL-K below **Note:** Dav.#5908.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 HLK	—	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	—
1637 HK	—	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 58 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Angel head without wings above highly ornamented oval shield with HL-K below **Note:** Dav.#5908A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 HLK	—	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 61 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to Thaler, KM# 60. Dav.#5909.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 HLK Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Angel above oval ornate arms **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND.III... **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav.#5910.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 M	—	—	2,250	4,250	6,750	—
1638 M	—	—	2,250	4,250	6,750	—
1638 HLK	—	—	2,250	4,250	6,750	—
1639 M	—	—	2,250	4,250	6,750	—
1639 HLK	—	—	2,250	4,250	6,750	—
1640 HLK	—	—	2,250	4,250	6,750	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 54 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr#3480.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 HL	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—
1635 M	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—
1636 HLK	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—
1636 MK	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—
1637 HLK	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—
1638 HLK	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—
1638 MK	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—
ND	—	550	1,250	2,500	4,250	—

FR# 3482 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** 5-line inscription in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 HLK	—	700	1,500	3,200	5,500	—

KM# 5 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Centennial of the Reformation **Note:** Fr#3479.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,500	3,000	6,500	12,000	—

KM# 63 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** 5-line inscription in wreath **Note:** Fr#3481.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 HLK Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1617	—	2 Ducat. Silver. KM#5.	125
Pn2	1635	—	Ducat. Copper. KM#54.	100

WALDECK

The former Countship of Waldeck was located in the western part of the German Empire, bordered by the Landgraviate of Hesse-Cassel on the east and south, the Duchy of Westphalia on the west and the Bishopric of Paderborn on the north. Arolsen was the seat of the counts and they traced their line of descent from a branch of the counts of Schwalenberg beginning in the early 11th century. Waldeck underwent several divisions over the centuries, the first such significant occurrence having taken place in 1474 with the establishment of Waldeck-Wildungen and Waldeck-Eisenberg. The latter was further divided into Waldeck-Eisenberg and Waldeck-Neu-Landau in 1539, but the former inherited Wildungen when the elder branch of the family became extinct in 1598. The line at Neu-Landau failed after two generations and reverted to Eisenberg the previous year (1597). A new line at Wildungen was established from Eisenberg in 1598 as well, but this, too, fell extinct in 1692, only ten years after the count having been raised to the rank of prince.

Waldeck-Eisenberg had received the Countship of Pyrmont in 1625 and became known as Waldeck-Pyrmont (see) upon the permanent unification of the two countships in 1668.

RULERS
Johann II of Neu-Landau, 1638-1668
Heinrich Wolrad of Wildungen, 1645-1664
Georg Friedrich of Wildungen, 1664-1692
As Regent for Heinrich Wolrad, 1645-1664
As Count, 1664-1692
Made Prince in 1682

COUNTY / PRINCIPALITY

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# 7816 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Christian and Wolrad IV **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Obv. Legend:** RUDOLP \ II… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** CHRISTI. ET. WOLRA. CO..

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7817 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7818 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date **Obv. Legend:** MATTHIAS. D: G… **Rev. Legend:** CHRISTI: ET. WOLF: FR: COM…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7819 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** CHR. ET…I. WALDEC… **Rev:** Date, crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND: II…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	3,750	6,800	10,500	—	—
1623	—	3,750	6,800	10,500	—	—

DAV# 7820 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms separating J-6 above 2-4 below **Obv. Legend:** CHRIST: ET: WOLRA… **Rev. Legend:** FERDI: II…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	3,750	6,400	9,800	—	—

DAV# 7821 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms divide date below **Obv. Legend:** CHRI: ET: WLRA… **Rev. Legend:** FERDI: II…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	3,750	6,000	9,000	—	—

DAV# 7822 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann II of New-Landau **Subject:** George Friedrich, Johann and Wolrad **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** GEORG*FRIDE*JOHAN*WOLRADT… **Rev:** Palm tree with stone dividing date and VF below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 VF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7824 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Christian Ludwig **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Palm tree divides date and FW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 FW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 7815 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Obv. Legend:** RUDOLP. II… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** CHRISTI. ET. WOLRA. CO… **Note:** Dav. #7815.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3146 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Georg Friedrich of Wildungen As Regent for Heinrich Wolrad **Subject:** Johann II and Heinrich Wolrad **Obv:** Elaborately helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Luxurious palm tree divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

WEISSENBURG

(Wissembourg)

A town in the Lower Alsace, 42 miles northeast of Strassburg. It grew up around a Benedictine Abbey founded in the 7th century. It became a free imperial city in 1305, but had a very limited coinage. It went with the rest of Alsace to France in 1648 and shared the subsequent adventures of that province.

FREE CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** City arms, crown above **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1622-24)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date, W above **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** City arms **Obv. Legend:** CIVIT. WEISSENBVRG. AM. RHEIN. **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Rev. Inscription:** +/RAHTS/GELT/

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627	—	—	33.00	65.00	135	225

KM# 7 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** City arms, W above **Rev. Inscription:** I/KREVTZ/ER/(date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
16ZZ	—	—	45.00	85.00	160	275

KM# 27 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** WEISSENBVRG. AM. RHEIN. **Rev:** Imperial orb with value I **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 2 KREUZERS
Billon **Obv:** Gate arms **Obv. Legend:** MON. NO. IMP. CIV. WISSEMBVRG. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. II … **Note:** Prev. KM#3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	—	16.00	33.00	70.00	160

KM# 29 2 KREUZER (Vierer = Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** WEISSENBVRG. AM. RHEIN. **Rev:** Imperial orb with value Z

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
16Z4	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	70.00	160
16Z6	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	70.00	160

KM# 35 2 KREUZER (Vierer = Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Rev. Inscription:** Value: II/KREUTZ/ER **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
16Z9	—	5.00	11.00	22.00	45.00	100
1630	—	5.00	11.00	22.00	45.00	100
1631	—	5.00	11.00	22.00	45.00	100
163Z	—	5.00	11.00	22.00	45.00	100
1633	—	5.00	11.00	22.00	45.00	100

KM# 3 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner = Schrechenberger)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** WEISSENBVRG. AM. RHEIN. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, XII in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622	—	—	55.00	90.00	160	275
1623	—	—	55.00	90.00	160	275
1624	—	—	55.00	90.00	160	275
1626	—	—	55.00	90.00	160	275

KM# 11 12 KREUZER (Dreibätzner = Schrechenberger)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** M. NO. IMP… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** IN. DEO. SPER. NON. CON. IN. AETER. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	—	60.00	100	175	300

KM# 12 12 KREUZER
(Dreibätzner = Schrechenberger)
Silver **Obv:** City arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle
Rev. Legend: Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	—	55.00	90.00	165	300

KM# 13 12 KREUZER
(Dreibätzner = Schrechenberger)
Silver **Obv:** City arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle
Rev. Legend: Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622)	—	—	55.00	90.00	165	300

KM# 31 12 KREUZER
(Dreibätzner = Schrechenberger)
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** WEISEMBVRG * AM * RHEIN **Rev:** Value XII above crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	70.00	120	200	325	—
1628	—	70.00	120	200	325	—

KM# 14 12 KREUZER
(Dreibätzner = Schrechenberger)
Silver **Obv:** 2-towered city gate divides date in circle **Obv. Legend:** + WEISSENBVRG * AM * RHEIN: **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, (XII) at top **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND • II • ROM • IMP • SE • AV:

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 24 KREUZER
(Sechsbätzner - Doppelschreckenberger)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in ornamented oval frame, date divided above **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOV. IMP… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** City arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOV. IMP… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, plain orb on breast
Rev. Legend: Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-32)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Gate arms in oval shield in wreath border **Obv. Legend:** ✠ MON * NOV * IMP * CIVIT * WEISSEMBVRG * AM * RHEI * **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in wreath border, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev. Legend:** *FERDINANDVS * II * D * G * ROM * IMP * SEM* AVG **Note:** Dav. #5915. Prev. KM#5.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-32) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Large gate arms **Note:** Dav. #5916. Prev. KM#7.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-32) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus H.D. Rauch GmbH Auction 77, 4-06, near XF realized approximately $59,315

KM# 18 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Without wreath borders **Rev:** Without wreath borders **Note:** Dav. #5917. Prev. KM#6.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-32) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in wreath border **Rev:** Gate arms on oval shield in wreath border **Note:** Dav. #A5914. Prev. KM#8.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-32) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Gate arms on oval shield in wreath border **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in wreath border **Note:** Dav. #5914. Prev. KM#9.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-32) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

WERDEN & HELMSTAEDT

Abbeys

Bishop Ludger of Münster (791-809) founded the monasteries of Werden and Helmstedt early in his tenure as bishop. Werden is located on the River Ruhr six miles (10 kilometers) south of Essen, whereas Helmstedt is situated 20 miles (34 kilometers) east of Braunschweig in Niedersachsen. The abbot obtained the right to mint coins at Werden and at Lüdinghausen from Emperor Otto II (973-83) in 974, but the earliest known coins of the two monasteries date from the 11th century. A small, but fairly steady, stream of issues were produced from the 16th century through the middle of the 18th century. In 1803, Werden and Helmstedt were secularized and their fifty square miles of territory were annexed to Prussia.

RULERS
Heinrich III Duden, 1573-1601
Conrad II Kloet, 1601-1614
Hugo Preutäus von Assindia, 1614-1646
Heinrich IV Dücker, 1646-1667
Adolf IV von Borken, 1667-1670
Ferdinand von Erwitte, 1670-1706

Arms: (early type) – two crossed crosiers.

(later type) – two crossed crosiers in small shield superimposed on cross in larger shield

Imperial eagle - sometimes included to signify that the abbeys had imperial support and sanction.

CROSS REFERENCES:
G = Hermann Grote, "Die Münzen der Abtei Werden," ***Münzstudien***, v. 3 (1862- 63), pp. 411-445.
S = Hugo Frhr. Von Saurma-Jeltsch, **Die Saurmasche Münzsammlung deutscher, schweizerischer und polnischer Gepräge von etwa dem Beginn der Groschenzeit bis zur Kipperperiode**, Berlin, 1892.
Sch = Wolfgang Schulten, **Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V.**, Frankfurt am Main, 1974.

ABBEY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 28 THALER
Silver, 47 mm. **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Cowled bust to right, small date just inside circle to left of back of head, small shield of mitred later arms at bottom **Obv. Legend:** HVGO. D: G. WERDINENSI - VM. ET. HELMONS. ABBAS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D: G. ROM. IMP. SEMPER. AVGVSTVS. **Note:** Dav#5923, G#29.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 THALER
Silver, 46 mm. **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia
Obv: Smaller robed bust to right, small date just inside circle to left of back of head, small shield of mitred later arms at bottom **Obv. Legend:** HVGO. D: G. WERDINENS - E. HELMONST. ABBAS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. I.I.I. D: G. ROM. IMP. SEMP. AVGVST. **Note:** Dav#5924, G#30.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 THALER
Silver, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Adolf IV von Borken **Obv:** Shield of early arms superimposed on cross which quarters larger background shield of 4-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, Dücker arms (5 horizontal bars) in upper right **Obv. Legend:** HENRICVS. D: G. MONAST: WERDI: ET. HELMON: ABBAS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. I.I.I. D: G. ROM. IMP. SEMP. AVGVST. **Note:** Dav#5925, G#37.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 THALER
Silver, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Heinrich IV Dücker **Obv:** Shield of early arms superimposed on cross which quarters larger background shield of 4-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, Dücker arms (5 horizontal bars) in upper right and lower left, mitre above all divides date **Obv. Legend:** HENRICUS. D. G. MONASTE. WERDI. ET HEL. MON. ABB. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. I.I.I. D: G. ROM. IMP. SEMP. AVGVST. **Note:** Dav#5925A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 THALER
28.2300 g., Silver, 38x38 mm. **Ruler:** Heinrich IV Dücker **Obv:** Bust to right in circle **Obv. Legend:** HENRI: D: G: IMP. MONAS. WERD. ET. HELM. ABBA. **Rev:** Shield of early arms superimposed on cross which quarters larger background shield of 4-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, Dücker arms (5 horizontal bars) in upper right and lower left, mitre above, date at end of legen **Rev. Legend:** DVRI. PATIENTIA. VIGTRIX. **Note:** Klippe; Dav#5926, G#38.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 THALER
Silver, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Adolf IV von Borken **Obv:** Shield of early arms superimposed on cross which quarters larger background shield of 4-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, Borken arms (crowned winged heart) in upper ri **Obv. Legend:** MO. ADOLPHI. ABB. WERDIN. ET. HELMSTÆD. **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Ludger holding crozier and model of monastery church, date divided by mitre at top **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. LVDGE - RVS. EPISCOP. **Note:** Dav#5927, G#45.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 THALER
Silver, 48 mm. **Ruler:** Adolf IV von Borken **Obv:** Shield of early arms superimposed on cross which quarters larger background shield of 4-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, Borken arms (crowned winged heart) in upper right and lower left, mitre above **Obv. Legend:** MON. ADOLPHI. LIB. IMP. - ABB. WERD. &. HELMST. **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Ludger holding crozier and model of monastery church, date divided by mitre at top **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. LVDGE - RVS. EPISCOP. **Note:** Dav#5929, G#46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 THALER

Silver, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Ferdinand von Erwitte **Obv:** Four-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, family arms (crowned rampant lion to left on background of 7 horizontal bars) in upper right and lower left, in oval baroque fram **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS: D: G: ABBAS: WERDIN - ET: HELMSTAD. **Rev:** Full-length fcing figure of St. Ludger holding crozier and model of monastery church, mitre above **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS: LVDGERVS: - EPISCOPVS FVNDATOR. **Note:** Dav#5930, G#48.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 THALER

Silver, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Ferdinand von Erwitte **Obv:** Four-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, family arms (crowned rampant lion to left on background of 7 horizontal bars) in upper right and lower left, in round baroque frame, mitre divides date in margin at top **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDd. D.G. ABBAS. WERDIN. ET. HELMSTAD. **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Mary standing on crescent moon, stars around head, all in circle with arch in it over head **Rev. Legend:** VIRGO IMMACULATA IVGITER SIT PATRONA. **Note:** Dav#5931, G#49.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	875	1,500	2,500	4,050	—

KM# 24 1-1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Ornate shield of 6-fold arms, mitre above **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. ARG. REV. D. GVGONIS. ABBA. IN. WERDI. ET. HELM. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D: G. RO. IMP. SEMP. AVGVS. **Note:** Klippe, struck from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#20; G#ex27.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1619-37)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 1-1/2 THALER

Silver, 45x45 mm. **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Ornate shield of 6-fold arms, mitre above **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. ARG. REV. D. HVGONIS. ABB. IN. WERDEN. ET. HELMS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** MATTHIAS. I. D. ELEC. RO. IMP. SEM. AVGV. **Note:** Klippe; Dav#A5918, G#26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1614-19) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 2 THALER

Silver, 41 mm. **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Two-fold arms divided vertically, later Werden and Helmstedt arms at left, Preutäus arms (3 cloverleafs) at right, mitre above, date downwards along right side of shield **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. A. R. D. HVGON AB. WERDEN. & HELM. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** MATTH. I. D: G. ELE. ROM IM. SEMPER. AVG. **Note:** Dav#5919.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Two-fold arms divided vertically, later Werden and Helmstedt arms at left, Preutäus arms (3 cloverleafs) at right, mitre above, date downwards along right side of shield **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. A. R. D. HVGON AB. WERDEN. & HELM. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** MATTH. I. D: G. ELE. ROM. IM. SEMPER. AVG. **Note:** Klippe; Dav#5919A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Cowled bust to right, small date just inside circle to left of back of head, small shield of mitred later arms at bottom **Obv. Legend:** HVGO. D: G. WERDINENSI - VM. ET. HELMONS. ABBAS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D: G. ROM. IMP. SEMPER. AVGVSTVS. **Note:** Dav#5922, G#29.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 2 THALER

Silver, 48 mm. **Ruler:** Adolf IV von Borken **Obv:** Shield of early arms superimposed on cross which quarters larger background shield of 4-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, Borken arms (crowned winged heart) in upper ri **Obv. Legend:** MON. ADOLPHI. KIB. IMP. - ABB. WERD. &. HELMST. **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Ludger holding crozier and model of monastery church, date divided by mitre at top **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. LVDGE - RVS. EPISCOP. **Note:** Dav#5928, G#ex46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 2-1/2 THALER

Silver, 45x45 mm. **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Ornate shield of 6-fold arms, mitre above **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. ARG. REV. D. HVGONIS. ABB. IN. WERDEN. ET. HELMS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** MATTHIAS. I. D. ELEC. RO. IMP. SEM. AVGV. **Note:** Klippe; Dav#5918, G#26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1614-19) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Hugo Preutäus von Assindia **Obv:** Ornate shield of 6-fold arms, mitre above **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. ARG. REV. D. HVGONIS. ABBA. IN. WERDI. ET. HELM. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D: G. RO. IMP. SEMP. AVGVS. **Note:** Klippe, struck from 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#20; G#ex27.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1619-37) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 40 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Heinrich IV Dücker **Obv:** Shield of early arms superimposed on cross which quarters larger background shield of 4-fold arms, imperial eagle in upper left and lower right quarters, Dücker arms (5 horizontal bars) in upper right **Obv. Legend:** HENRIC9. D. ABBAS. WERD. ET. HELM. **Rev:** Five-line inscription with date between laurel and palm branches **Rev. Inscription:** DVCAT/VS. NOV. 9./ABBATIAE/WERDIN./(date). **Note:** Fr#3510, G#36.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Auction 385, 11-05, VF realized approximately $14,475; Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Auction 383, 4-05, VF realized approximately $20,095; Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Auction 383, 4-05, VF realized approximately $8,035

WERNE

A town in Westphalia about 8 miles (13km) west of Hamm. In 1385, Werne received rights as an independant town from the bishop of Münster, but did not strike coins of its own until the early 17th century.

ARMS

Dark horizontal band (cross-hatching on coins) across center of shield, open fields above and below

PROVINCIAL TOWN

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 2 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Town arms in circle, STADT WERNE in legend **Rev:** Value "II" in ornamented circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(c.1602)	—	55.00	90.00	125	200	—

KM# 2 3 PFENNIG

Copper **Rev:** Value "III" **Note:** Similar to 2 Pfennig KM#1, but date added to obverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602	—	60.00	110	145	235	—

KM# 3 6 PFENNIG

Copper **Rev:** Similar to 2 Pfennig KM#1, but value "VI"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(c.1602)	—	55.00	90.00	125	200	—

KM# 4 12 PFENNIG

Copper **Obv:** Eagle behind town arms in ornamented circle **Rev:** Value "XII" in rectangle, ornaments above and below, M below, all in ornamented circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(c.1602)	—	60.00	110	145	235	—

KM# 5 12 PFENNIG

Copper **Rev:** Similar to 3 Pfennig, KM#2 but value "XII"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602	—	60.00	110	145	235	—

KM# 6 12 PFENNIG

Copper **Rev:** Similar to KM#5 but "W" above value **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1610	—	60.00	110	145	235	—

WESTPHALIA

The Duchy of Westphalia was very early the western part of the old Duchy of Saxony. In 1180, most of Westphalia fell to the archbishops of Cologne who added "Duke of Westphalia" to their titles. When Cologne was secularized in 1801, the duchy was administered by Hesse-Darmstadt until 1814 when it was annexed by Prussia. Coins were struck by the archbishops at the beginning of the 17th century and during the early years of the Thirty Years' War specifically for use in the duchy. For the names of the dukes and archbishops, see Cologne.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS and MARKS

Initial or mark	Date	Name
VF/VFH	1631-50	Urban Felgenhauer (Felgenhewer in Arnsberg
(a) =	1655-?	Jürgen Hartmann in Geseke
(b) =	Ca.1655-68	Unknown, Dorsten mint
(c)=	Ca.1663	?Niessmann, mintmaster in Recklinghausen

KINGDOM

GERMAN STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 53 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right in mantle **Obv. Legend:** ... COL. PR. EL. EP. LEOD. HILD. ADM. BERCH. **Rev:** Capped arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** VTR. BAV. WEST: ANG... COM. PAL. RHE. LAND. LEV. **Note:** Dav.#5149. Prev. Cologne, KM#53.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 THALER

Silver **Rev. Legend:** ...BVL. COM. PAL. RHE. LAN: L. **Note:** Dav.#5150. Prev. Cologne, KM#54.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...EP: HIL: LEOD: A: BER: **Rev. Legend:** LAND: LEV: VTR: BA: WEST: AN: B: DVX: CO: PA. RHE: **Note:** Dav.#5151. Prev. Cologne, KM#58.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Maximillian right **Rev:** Capped arms divide date **Note:** Dav.#5148.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

WISMAR

A seaport on the Baltic, the city of Wismar is said to have obtained municipal rights from Mecklenburg in 1229. It was an important member of the Hanseatic League in the 13th and 14th centuries. Their coinage began at the end of the 13th century and terminated in 1854. They belonged to Sweden from 1648 to 1803. A special plate money was struck by the Swedes in 1715 when the town was under siege. In 1803, Sweden sold Wismar to Mecklenburg-Schwerin. The transaction was confirmed in 1815.

RULERS

Swedish, 1648-1803

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
	1582-1602	Hans Rode, warden
(f)= or JM (ligature)	1594-1600	Jürgen (Georg) Martens der Ältere
(g)=	1601-12	Michael Martens
	1602-06	Andrew Reimers, warden
	1607-19	Cyriacus Klein (Kilian Klehne), warden
	1612	Johann Marten
(h)=	1613-18	Simon Lüdemann
	1618-19	Johann (Hans) Schroeder
	1620-22	Jürgen Martens der Jüngere
(i)=	1622-24	Jacob Mauche (Maucke)
(j)=	1624-37	Johann (Hans) Dase
	1629-30	Hans Jobst (Jost), warden
	1633-45	David Jost, warden
	1636-42	Johann Scheffel, warden
	1643-60	Daniel Hertzberg, warden
(k)=	1647-50	Simon Timpe (Timpffe, Dimpe)
(l)= or BK+	1650-60	Barthold (Balthasar) Krause
(m)= or HS+	1661-70	Henning Stör
	1661-62	Jürgen Maass, warden
(n)=mailed arm holding sword or HR+ plus mailed arm holding sword	1670-74	Hans Ritter (Ridder)
	1671-74	Johann Birek, warden
GS	1675-80	Gregory (Gregor) Sesemann
	1675-80	Heinrich Reimers, warden
IM	1685-1702	Johann Memmies in Rostock

ARMS

2-fold arms divided vertically, half of bull's head of Mecklenburg on left, four alternating light and dark horizontal bars on right. In coin designs, the darker bars are usually designated by cross-hatching or other filler. Some designs show only the four-bar arms in a shield and these are designated "single Wismar arms."

CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

DAV# A5936 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** St. Laurentius with griddle in right hand and palm spray in left **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** RVDOLPHVS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-05)	—	775	1,450	2,500	—	—

DAV# 5936 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv. Legend:** RUDOL… **Rev:** St. Laurentius with griddle in left hand and palm spray in right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-05)	—	575	1,050	1,800	—	—

DAV# 5932 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev:** St. Laurentius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	650	1,200	2,050	—	—

DAV# 5933 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** St. Laurentius with grill, arms in front, date divided above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb and 32 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 (g)	—	650	1,200	2,050	4,750	—
1607 (g)	—	650	1,200	2,050	4,750	—

DAV# 5934 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Standing St. above small shield **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOV*… **Rev:** Crown above douible-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** RVDOL: D. II. D. G…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 (g)	—	650	1,200	2,050	—	—

DAV# 5935 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Date divided in field **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOVA... **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** RVDOL: II. D. G.-IMP. SE. A: G: S. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	525	975	1,650	—	—

DAV# 5937 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MATTHIAS*D. G. -ROMAN… **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** Y MONETA*NOVA*…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 (h)	—	525	975	1,650	—	—

DAV# 5938 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Date divided at top **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA… **Rev. Legend:** MATTHIAS D. G. ROMA…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (h)	—	525	975	1,650	—	—

DAV# 5939 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by shield at bottom **Rev:** Crown above double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINDNA. II…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (i)	—	525	975	1,650	—	—
1623 (i)	—	525	975	1,650	—	—

DAV# 5940 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by St. Laurentius **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND: II. D. G. RO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (i)	—	525	975	1,650	—	—
1624 (j)	—	525	975	1,650	—	—

DAV# 5941 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Rev:** Date left of St. Laurentius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	525	975	1,650	—	—
1624	—	525	975	1,650	—	—

DAV# 5942 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by St. Laurentius **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, date left of crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624//16Z4 (j)	—	400	725	1,250	—	—
1624//1625 (j)	—	400	725	1,250	—	—

DAV# 5943 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** St. Laurentius without date **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
16Z6 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
1627 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
1628 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—

DAV# 5944 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Rev:** Crown above imperial eagle divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
1630 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
1631 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
1632 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
1635 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—
1637 (j)	—	425	800	1,400	—	—

DAV# 5945 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Standing St. above small shield **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAN. III…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 (j)	—	275	550	1,000	—	—
1641 (j)	—	275	550	1,000	—	—
1645 (j)	—	1,650	3,200	5,500	—	—

DAV# 5946 THALER (32 Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Standing St. above small shield **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast
Rev. Legend: FERDINANDUS III. D. Q. ROMA: IMP: S: AU:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1640) (j)	—	275	550	1,000	—	—
ND(ca.1645-47) (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS510 THALER
28.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Treaty of Pahrenholz **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS509.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS514 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date below St. Laurentius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS509 1-1/2 THALER
43.3000 g., Silver **Subject:** Treaty of Pahrenholz **Obv:** Arms within double legend **Rev:** St. Laurentius with grill and palm spray, shield in front

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	1,350	2,750	5,500	9,000	—

DAV# LS513 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date below St. Laurentius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS508 2 THALER
60.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Treaty of Pahrenholz **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS509.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS512 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date below St. Laurentius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS507 2-1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Treaty of Pahrenholz **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS509.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS506 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Treaty of Pahrenholz **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS509.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS511 3 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date below St. Laurentius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (h) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# LS505 4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Treaty of Pahrenholz **Note:** Similar to 1-1/2 Thaler, Dav. #LS509.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3527 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Laurentius standing holding gridiron with left hand

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)16 (h)	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,800	—

FR# 3528 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)26 (j)	—	975	2,050	3,550	6,000	—
1629	—	975	2,050	3,550	6,000	—
1632 (j)	—	975	2,050	3,550	6,000	—

SWEDISH ADMINISTRATION

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 3 4 SCHILLING (1/8 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 4 in orb on breast **Rev:** St. Laurentius with gridiron in inner circle, shield at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 8 SCHILLING (1/4 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 8 in orb on breast **Rev:** St. Laurentius with gridiron in inner circle, shield at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 16 SCHILLING (1/2 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 16 in orb on breast **Rev:** St. Laurentius with gridiron in inner circle, shield at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 16 SHILLING (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Shield on cross **Rev:** St. Laurentius with cowl reaching to the feet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 (n)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672 (n)	—	45.00	100	200	325	—

KM# 7 16 SHILLING (1/3 Thaler)
Silver **Rev:** St. Laurentius with cowl reaching to the knees

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	45.00	100	200	325	—

KM# 8 1/192 THALER (Witten)
Silver **Obv:** Arms in circle **Rev:** 192 in orb in circle
Rev. Legend: FERD. III…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 1/192 THALER (Witten)
Silver **Obv:** City arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. WISMAR. **Rev:** Imperial orb with 19Z **Rev. Legend:** LEOP. D.G. R. I. S.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661-70) (m)	—	13.00	33.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1692-95) IM	—	13.00	33.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1692-95) (f)	—	13.00	33.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 10 1/192 THALER (Witten)
Silver **Obv:** Arms in shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1671-74) (a)	—	13.00	33.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1675-80) GS	—	13.00	33.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 11 1/96 THALER (1 Sechsling)

Silver **Obv:** Arms in shield in inner circle **Rev:** 96 in orb in inner circke **Rev. Legend:** FERD. III…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (c)	—	27.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 12 1/96 THALER (1 Sechsling)

Silver **Rev. Legend:** LEOP…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661-71) HS	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1671-74) (a)	—	13.00	30.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1675-80) GS	—	13.00	30.00	45.00	80.00	—
ND(1692-95) (f)	—	13.00	30.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 13 1/96 THALER (1 Sechsling)

Silver **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (c)	—	13.00	30.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 14 1/48 THALER

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	13.00	30.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 15 1/48 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. WISMAR. **Rev:** Imperial orb with 48, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOL: D:G: R: I: S: A:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1664	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1665	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1666	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1667	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1668	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1669	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1692	—	13.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1695	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	135	—

KM# 16 1/24 THALER (1 Groschen)

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 (h)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 (c)	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1651	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	135	—
1652	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1653	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1654	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1655	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1656	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1657	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1658	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1659	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	110	—
1661	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1662	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1663	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1664	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1665	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1666	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1667	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1668	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1669	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1670 (a)	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	135	—
1670 (c)	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1671	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—
1672	—	13.00	33.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 17 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	3,300	6,000	8,700	13,500	—

DAV# 5947 THALER (32 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** St. Laurentius standing with gridiron in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 32 in orb on breast in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDUS III…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 BK	—	2,000	3,250	5,500	7,500	—

DAV# 5948 THALER (32 Schilling)

Silver **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 HS	—	2,200	3,500	6,500	—	—
1666 HS	—	2,200	3,500	6,500	—	—
1668 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671/68 HR	—	2,200	3,500	6,500	—	—

DAV# 5949 THALER (32 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** H-R divided by shield below saint **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 HR	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—

DAV# 5950 THALER (32 Schilling)

Silver **Obv:** Standing St. above small shield, without inner circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast, without inner circle **Note:** With and without edge inscription.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 (n)	—	1,000	1,650	5,500	8,500	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 3529 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate arms **Obv. Legend:** CIVTATIS + WISMARIEN **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** MONETA + AVREA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 (n)	—	2,000	3,500	6,500	9,500	—
1676 GS	—	2,000	3,500	6,500	9,500	—

WOLFENBUTTEL

City in Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Only coinage issued was by besieged Danish forces in 1627.

CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5.1 GUTERGROSCHEN

2.1650 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0348 oz. ASW **Obv:** Value above date in legend **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram within circle **Note:** Prev. KM#6.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.2 GUTERGROSCHEN

2.1650 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0348 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crown breaks inner circle **Note:** Prev. KM#6.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** MONET:R.D.N.VIC:PHIL:REINH:C:S: **Rev:** Crowned C4

monogram, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** *QVID.NON. PRO.RELIGIONE **Note:** Dav. #7758. Specie Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	600	1,250	2,500	—	—

KM# 7 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram divides date **Note:** Dav. #7759.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	7,500

KM# 8 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned shield divides date **Obv. Legend:** *MONET:REGIS.DAN:NORW:VICARII. PHILIP.REINH:COM:S **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram, legend widely spaced **Note:** Dav. #7760.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	800	1,500	3,000	—	—

KM# 9 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #7757. Specie Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A10 3 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** *MONET: REGIS. DAN: NORW: VICARII. PHILIP. (REIN)H: COM: S. **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram **Rev. Legend:** *QVID. NON(.)PRO. RELIGION. A(o), date **Note:** Dav. #7756. Specie Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 12 PFENNIG
Copper **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** 12/WOLFEB./GARNIS/ 1627 **Note:** Uniface. Klippe. Approximately 4 grams. Prev. KM#5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 10 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned C4 monogram **Rev:** Value with legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #3300.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	2,200	4,250	7,000	10,000	—

KM# 12 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip Reinhard **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Crowned C4 monogram **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #3299.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

WOLGAST

A port city situated at the Baltic coast and the mouth of the Peene River. They received their civic rights in 1247. During the 14th century the dukes of Pomerania struck debased denars at Wolgast. In the late 16th century the city had its own local coinage. When the last duke died in1625, Pomerania became united under Bogislaus XIV, who died in 1637. Coins were probably struck in his name in Wolgast as well as in Stettin.

The Swedes occupied Pomerania during the Thirty-Years War, and Bogislaus was obliged to become an ally. From 1630, Wolgast was a part of Swedish Pomerania until it was ceded to Prussia in 1815. Coins were struck for the Swedish authorities only in 1633, in memory of King Gustavus II Adolphus.

RULERS
Swedish, 1633-1634

CITY

MEDALLIC COINAGE

Largesse Money

KM# M1 1/4 THALER
Silver, 76 mm. **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Grapevine growing out of skull resting on ground, two legends around with date **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield, two legens around, date divided by crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	100	200	400	750	—

Note: Dies possibly also used in Erfurt

KM# M2 1/2 THALER
Silver, 37.5 mm. **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in backgournd **Rev:** King in chariot crushing enemies below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	250	600	1,000	—	—
1634	—	250	600	1,000	—	—

KM# M3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in backgournd **Rev:** King in chariot crushing enemies below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	750	1,500	3,000	4,500	—

KM# M15 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, KM#M4. Dav. #LS275.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	825	1,650	3,150	4,650	—

KM# M4 2 THALER
56.8000 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing enemies below **Note:** Dav. #LS274.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	825	1,650	3,150	4,650	—

KM# M6 3 THALER
Silver, 60 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# M5 3 THALER
83.7000 g., Silver **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing enemies below **Note:** Dav. #LS273.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	1,300	2,500	5,000	7,500	—

KM# M8 4 THALER
Silver, 60 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# M7 4 THALER
116.0000 g., Silver, 76 mm. **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing enemies below **Note:** Dav. #LS272.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	2,400	4,400	7,000	10,000	—

KM# M9 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Grapevine growing out of skull resting on ground, two legends around with date **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield, two legends around, date divided by crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# M10 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing emenies below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# M11 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing emenies below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# M12 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing emenies below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# M13 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing emenies below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# M14 60 DUCAT
210.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 6.6569 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Gustavus Adolphus **Obv:** Gustavus Adolphus lying in state with battle in background **Rev:** King in chariot crushing emenies below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

WOLLWARTH

Only one member of this family of free barons, a city councilman of Nuremberg, struck coins in the early 17th century.

RULER
Hans Sigmund von Wöllwarth-Fachsenfeld, 1546-1622

LORDSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 6 KREUZER (Sechser)
Silver **Ruler:** Hans Sigmund von Wöllwarth-Fachsenfeld **Obv:** Family arms (crescent in shield), helmet above, legend around **Obv. Legend:** HANS * SIGMVND * WELLWARDT. **Rev:** 5-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** + HERR + / MEINEN. GEIST / BEVELH. ICH / IN. DEIE. HAD (or HED) / (6) **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1608)	1,160	—	—	—	—	—

WORMS

The site of present-day Worms, located on the Rhine River 25 miles south of Mainz, was occupied before the Roman advance into Germany. An imperial mint was established in the town in the late 9th century and operated through the end of the 11th century. Worms was created a free imperial city in 1156 and obtained the mint right, separate from the bishopric, in 1234. However, most of the city's coinage was produced during the 17th century, with a few commemoratives having been struck also in the early18th century. French forces burned the city to the ground in 1689 and Worms was very slow to recover. It was annexed to France in 1801, but passed along with the episcopal lands to Hesse-Darmstadt in 1815.

RULERS
Philipp I von Rotenstein, 1595-1604
Philipp II Kratz von Scharfenstein, 1604
Wilhelm I von Effern, 1604-1616
Georg Friedrich von Greiffenklau zu Vollraths, 1616-1629
Georg Anton von Rotenstein, 1629-1652

Hugo Eberhard Kratz von Scharfenstein, 1654-1663
Johann Philipp I von Schönborn, 1663-1673
Lothar Friedrich von Metternich, 1673-1675
Damian Hartard von der Leyen, 1675-1678
Karl Heinrich von Metternich, 1679
Franz Emerich Kaspar,
Frhr. von Waldbott-Bassenhein, 1679-1683
Johann Karl, Frhr. von Frankenstein, 1683-1691
Ludwig Anton, Graf von Pfalz-Neuburg, 1691-1694
Franz Ludwig, Graf von Pfalz-Neuburg, 1694-1732

MINTMASTERS INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
DS	1652-53	Unknown
ET	1644-51	Etherius Hettinger in Mainz
HIA	1624-28	Hans Jakob Ayrer
H ✕ S	1627-72	Henning Schluter in Goslar and Zellerfeld
(a) = ✕ or IL	1659-1711	Johannes Linck, die-cutter and warden in Heidelberg
M ✕ K, MK	1680-82	Unknown
(b) = ✕		

BISHOPRIC

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 30 4 KREUZER (Batzen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Franz Emerich Kaspar **Obv:** Bishop's mitre above 4-fold arms between palm fronds, titles of Franz Emerich Kaspar around **Rev:** 8-line inscription with dates

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

FREE IMPERIAL CITY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 86 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** I/ALB, around RENTEN. GELT. DER., mintmaster's initials **Rev:** City arms, around STATTWORMBS, date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HIA	—	8.00	22.00	35.00	70.00	—
1628 HIA	—	8.00	22.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 95 ALBUS

Silver **Note:** Joint coinage of Mainz and Hesse-Darmstadt (KM#684), with city arms countermark of Worms on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	200	—
1639	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	200	—

KM# 100 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** City arms,legend around **Obv. Legend:** STAAT WORMBS **Rev:** I/ALBVS/date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 (a)	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1650 (a)	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1651 (a)	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1652 DS	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1653 DS	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1654	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1654 HS	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1655 HS	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1656 HS	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1657	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1657 HS	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1658 HS	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 120 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Dragon turned to right over city arms **Rev:** I/ALBVS/date/mintmaster's initials or symbol, all in wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 MK	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1680 (b)	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1681 MK	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1681 (b)	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 123 ALBUS

Silver **Obv:** Dragon turned left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 MK	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—
1682 MK	—	11.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 124 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Rev:** I/KRVTZ, date, mintmaster's initials, all in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 MK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** W above arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 MK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682 MK	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast, titles of Matthias **Rev:** City arms, date above **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1615	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1616	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1617	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—
1618	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 43 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	35.00	60.00	100	200	—

KM# 46 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Obv:** City arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, IZ in orb on breast, date in margin **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
1617	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
1618	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
1619	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
16Z0	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—
1620	—	45.00	85.00	165	300	—

KM# 69 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Rev:** Dragon standing to right, WORMB…STADT MINTZ around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—
16ZZ	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 70 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Obv:** City arms divide date **Rev:** WORMBS/ISCHE. ST/AT. MVNTZ above heart-shaped baroque frame with IZ

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 71 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb with 1Z on breast **Rev:** City arms divide S. - M. and date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—
16ZZ	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 68 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Note:** Kipper 12 Kreuzer. Similar to KM#46, arms divide date on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 72 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#71. **Rev:** Similar to KM#70 **Note:** Mule.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 74 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#69, but dragon to left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 75 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II around **Rev:** City arms divide date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—
16ZZ	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—
16Z3	—	27.00	55.00	90.00	200	—

KM# 38 DICKEN (Teston)

Silver **Obv:** City arms in ornamented shield **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	525	1,075	2,000	3,300	—
1616	—	525	1,075	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 37 DICKEN (Teston)

Silver **Obv:** City arms in ornamented shield **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1615	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1616	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1617	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1618	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
1619	—	60.00	120	225	400	—
16Z0	—	60.00	120	225	400	—

KM# 56 DICKEN (Teston)

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	525	1,075	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 45 2/3 THALER OF 60 KREUZER (Guldenthaler)

Silver **Obv:** Dragon facing left leaning on city arms, date in field at left **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, value in orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	—	—	8,750	12,000	—

KM# 78 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast with 1/4 **Rev:** City arms, date in margin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 HIA	—	150	250	400	650	—

KM# 40 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, date in margin **Rev:** Dragon with city arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 4 HELLER
Billon **Obv:** City arms, W above **Rev:** III in ornamented circle or heart shape **Note:** Kipper 4 Heller. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(c.1621)	—	60.00	100	190	300	—

KM# 67 12 HELLER (2-1/2 Pfennig)
Billon **Obv:** City arms, W above **Rev:** XII in ornamented border or heart shape **Note:** Kipper 12 Heller.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621)	—	45.00	85.00	160	275	—

KM# 25 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Shield of city arms divides date (where present), 'W' above, all in circle of pellets **Note:** Uniface schüssel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(15)72	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
ND	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 35 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** Uniface schussel-type: Double-lined Spanish shield of city arms, W above.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614-18)	—	6.00	20.00	33.00	65.00	—

KM# 44 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#25 but arms divide S - G. Known only struck on thick flans of four times normal weight (0.8-1.0 grams).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	6.00	20.00	33.00	65.00	—
1617	—	6.00	20.00	33.00	65.00	—
1620	—	6.00	20.00	33.00	65.00	—

KM# 50 PFENNIG
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 85 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** City arms divide R - G (=Rentengeld), W divides date above **Note:** Uniface schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	6.00	20.00	33.00	65.00	—

KM# 121 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Key upright (Worms arms) in circle of pellets **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(c.1681)	—	8.00	22.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 122 2 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Key of Worms, W nearby **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(c.1681)	—	12.00	24.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 39 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms supported by two dragons, date above **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #5952.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	1,750	3,000	5,000	7,500	—

KM# 47 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...IMP. CIVIT. VOR: **Note:** Dav. #5954.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	1,900	3,150	5,300	7,500	—

KM# 51 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Lighthouse and seascape **Rev:** Lit candle and book dividing BIB-LIA, date in chronogram **Note:** Dav. #5955.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617)	—	400	750	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 53 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without BIB-LIA **Note:** Dav. #5955B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	900	1,500	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 52 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5955A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,000	1,750	3,200	5,000	—

KM# 65 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev:** Arms, legend, date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. LIB:S.R: IMP:... **Note:** Dav. #5956.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z0	—	825	1,400	2,500	3,850	—

KM# 73 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend **Rev:** Arms supported by two dragons **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOV. LIB-IMP... **Note:** Dav. #5958.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	825	1,400	2,500	3,850	—

KM# 77 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date divided below by imperial eagle **Rev:** Supported arms **Note:** Dav. #5960.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	825	1,400	2,500	3,850	—

KM# 79 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev:** Arms, date above in legend **Note:** Dav. #5961.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 HIA	—	450	825	1,550	2,500	—

KM# 80 THALER
Silver **Subject:** 100th Anniversary of the Council of Thirteen **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS517. Dav. #LS518.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625)	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	8,500	—

KM# 89 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5962A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	1,500	2,500	4,200	6,000	—

KM# 88 THALER
Silver **Rev:** More elaborate shield around arms **Note:** Dav. #5962.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 HIA	—	450	825	1,550	2,500	—

KM# 90 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast **Rev:** Arms with elaborate shield, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5962B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	7,500	—

KM# 109 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Round shield with date above **Note:** Dav. #5963.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	1,200	2,150	3,500	5,000	—

KM# 126 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Arms in frame, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #5964.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	1,200	2,150	3,500	5,000	—

KM# 41 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast **Rev:** Arms supported by two dragons, date above **Note:** Dav. #5951.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	5,000	7,000	10,000	13,500	—

KM# 76 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend left of crown **Note:** Dav. #5957.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	5,000	7,000	10,000	13,500	—

KM# A77 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #5960. Dav. #5959.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	5,000	7,000	10,000	13,500	—

KM# 81 2 THALER
Silver, 62 mm. **Subject:** 100th Anniversary of the Council of Thirteen **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with arms on breast within 13 shields with initials above each one **Rev:** Supported arms above city view **Note:** Dav. #LS517. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625)	—	5,000	7,000	10,000	13,500	—

KM# 48 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast **Rev:** Arms supported by two dragons, date below **Note:** Dav. #5953.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	6,000	9,000	12,500	16,500	—

KM# 82 3 THALER
Silver **Subject:** 100th Anniversary of the Council of Thirteen **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS517. Dav. #5953.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625)	—	6,000	9,000	12,500	16,500	—

KM# 83 4 THALER
Silver **Subject:** 100th Anniversary of the Council of Thirteen **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler, Dav. #LS517. Dav. #LS515.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625)	—	7,500	11,500	16,500	22,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 42 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Dragon holding arms at right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	250	400	700	1,500	—
1615	—	250	400	700	1,500	—

KM# 49 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Dragon holding arms at left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	250	400	700	1,500	—
1617	—	250	400	700	1,500	—
1618	—	250	400	700	1,500	—
1619	—	250	400	700	1,500	—
1620	—	250	400	700	1,500	—
1621	—	250	400	700	1,500	—
1622	—	250	400	700	1,500	—

KM# 105 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Dragon holding arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 ET	—	1,200	2,700	5,400	8,100	—
1655 HS	—	1,200	2,700	5,400	8,100	—

KM# 110 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philip left in inner circle **Rev:** Capped arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	350	725	1,550	2,650	—
1664	—	350	725	1,550	2,650	—

KM# 116 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philip right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	350	725	1,550	2,650	—

KM# 54 6 DUCAT
21.2800 g., Gold **Obv:** Lighthouse and seascape **Rev:** Lit candle, book dividing BIB-LIA, date in chronogram **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#51.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 8 DUCAT
26.6500 g., Gold **Note:** Similar to 6 Ducat, KM#54. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#51.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1614	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold. KM#40.	—
Pn2	1651 (a)	—	Albus. Gold. KM#100.	—
Pn3	1681	—	Albus. Gold. KM#123.	—

WURTTEMBERG

Located in South Germany, between Baden and Bavaria, Württemberg obtained the mint right in 1374. In 1495 the rulers became dukes. In 1802 the duke exchanged some of his land on the Rhine with France for territories nearer his capital city. Napoleon elevated the duke to the status of elector in 1803 and made him a king in 1806. The kingdom joined the German Empire in 1871 and endured until the king abdicated in 1918.

RULERS
Friedrich I, 1593-1608
Johann Friedrich I, 1608-1628
Ludwig Friedrich von Mömpelgard
Regent and Administrator, 1628-1631
Julius Friedrich von Weiltingen
Regent and Administrator, 1631-1633
Eberhard III, 1633-1674
Wilhelm Ludwig, 1674-1677
Friedrich Karl Administrator, 1677-1693
Eberhard Ludwig, 1693-1733

MINT MARKS
C, CT - Christophstal Mint
F - Freudenstadt Mint
S - Stuttgart Mint
T - Tubingen Mint

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Christophstal Mint

Initial	Date	Name
DS	1622-28	David Stein
	1604-05	Andreas Hubner
	1605-08	Wolfgang Ulrich Fischer
	1607-08	Jakob Vischer, warden
	1620-22?	Wolfgang Ulrich Fischer
	1622	Andreas Hubner

Stuttgart Mint

ICM/M	1669-95	Johann Christoph Müller, die-cutter
IDD	?-1694	Johann David Danielder Altere, die-cutter
IIW/wheel	1681-1702	Johann Jakob Wagner
ILW, LW, W, PHM	1694-1707	Philipp Heinrich Müller, die-cutter
(b)=mask	1620-37	Claude Guichard, die-cutter
Rosette	1610-ca. 1634	Francois Guichard, die-cutter
	1596-1606	Hans Kerber
	1601-34	Hans Pfaffenbruch, die-cutter in Koblenz
	1606-15	Wolf Mayer, warden
	1607	Jakob Wichert
	1608-20	Hans Kerber
	1616-35	Matthias Distler, warden
	1618-19	Caspar Guichard, die-cutter
	1620	Wolfgang Ulrich Fischer
	1622	Andreas Hubner
	1622	Valentin Johann Moser
	1622	Johann Schmidt, superintendant
	1622	Albrecht Vayh, superintendant
	1622	Johann Valentin Vay, superintendant
	1638-50	Kaspar Zur Lahn
	1644-49	Gottfried Kuhorst, warden
	1649-65	Christoph Tauchwitz, warden
	1659-63	Georg Pfrundt, die-cutter
	1660-64	Jeremias Pfaffenhauser (Bopfenhauser)
	1664-77	Johann Christoph Holderer
	1665-77	Jeremias Pfaffenhauser, warden
	1673-81	Johann Mayer
	1677-?	Anstett Ulrich Müller, warden
	1691-94	Johann Christoph Müller, warden
	1694-1707	Johann Christoph Pfaffenhauser, warden

Tubingen Mint

IP	1623-24	Johann Pfister, die-cutter
	1622-23	Franz Kretzmaier, die-cutter
	1622-23	Moritz Salander, die-cutter
	1623	Caspar Zur Lahn, warden

Die-cutters of Various Cities

1579-1616	Francois Briot
1587-1619	Karl Seckler der Jüngere
1597-1609	Josse de Buisson
1602-06	Jean Cassignot
1605-06	Wilhelm Gross
1606-09	Friedrich Daig
1609-10	Johann de Vos of Augsburg
1609-10	Andreas Reichel
1609-10	Andreas Allgewer
1623-66	Paul Zeggin in Munich

ARMS
Württemberg: 3 stag antlers arranged vertically.
Teck (duchy): Field of lozenges (diamond shapes).
Mompelgart (principality): 2 fish standing on tails.

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 5 HELLER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich I **Obv:** Hunting horn divides F-H, stag antler in lower part **Note:** Uniface, coin weight varies 0.15-0.24 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1593-1608)	—	17.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 6 HELLER
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich I **Obv:** Value I in place of antler

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1593-1608)	—	17.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 22 HELLER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Hunting horn on which superimposed IHF **Note:** Hohl-type; weight varies 0.19-0.42 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608-1628)	—	17.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 23 HELLER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Hunting horn, H (=Heller) in center of horn's strap

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608-1628)	—	17.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 24 HELLER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Shield of Wurttemberg arms, H above **Note:** Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608-1628)	—	17.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 61 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Hunting horn divides date, H in center of horn's strap **Rev:** CCC/XXX/VI **Note:** Kipper Heller. Weight varies 0.19-0.63 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	110	—
1622	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 82 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Without H

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 83 HELLER
Copper **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Shield of Wurttemberg arms, date above **Rev:** Arms of Teck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	110	—
1623	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 255 HELLER
0.1200 g., Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Note:** Wurttemberg arms in squarish shield between 2 rosettes, H above. Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693-1733)	—	17.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 8 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich I **Obv:** Shield of Wurttemberg arms, F H above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1593-1608)	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 25 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Hunting horn with IHF superimposed **Note:** Hohl-type. Weight varies 0.31-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608-1628)	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 26 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in shield, IFH above **Note:** Schussel-type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608-1628)	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 175 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Ludwig Friedrich von Moempelgard Regent and Administrator **Obv:** LFH above arms **Note:** Weight varies 0.31-0.56 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1628-1631)	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 186 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Julius Friedrich von Weiltingen Regent and Administrator **Obv:** Hunting horn with IHF **Note:** Hohl-type. Weight varies 0.38-0.43 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-1633)	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 193 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard III **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms, EH above **Note:** Weight varies 0.26-0.54 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1633-1674)	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 194 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard III **Obv:** Hunting horn divides E-H

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1633-1674)	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 231 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Wilhelm Ludwig **Obv:** W?rttemberg arms in shield, WLH above **Note:** Weight varies 0.30-0.36 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1674-1677)	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 232 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich Karl Administrator **Obv:** W?rttemberg arms in oval baroque frame, FCH above **Note:** Weight varies 0.21-0.37 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677-1693)	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 233 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Friedrich Karl Administrator **Obv:** Squarish arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677-1693)	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 256 PFENNIG
Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Oval Wurttemberg arms in baroque frame, ELH above **Note:** Uniface; weight varies 0.24-0.39 grams

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693-1733)	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 236 1/6 KREUZER
Copper **Ruler:** Friedrich Karl Administrator **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in oval baroque frame, H above **Rev. Legend:** VI / EINEN / KREITZER **Note:** Weight varies 0.45-0.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680-93)	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1680-93) IIW	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 248 1/6 KREUZER
Copper **Ruler:** Friedrich Karl Administrator **Obv:** H at top divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 IIW	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 257 1/6 KREUZER
Copper **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Squarish shield of arms **Note:** Weight varies 0.45-.070 grams

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693-1733)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 216 1/2 KREUZER (4 Pfennig)
0.6400 g., Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms, value 1/2 in circle above **Rev:** Teck arms, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 241 1/2 KREUZER (4 Pfennig)
Silver **Note:** Wurttemberg arms in oval baroque frame, value 1/2 divides date above. Uniface; weight varies 0.29-0.53 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1683	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1684	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1689	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1692	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1693	—	6.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 270 1/2 KREUZER (4 Pfennig)
Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Round Wurttemberg arms in baroque frame, value 1/2 divides date above **Note:** Weight varies 0.23-0.50 grams

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	7.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1696	—	7.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1697	—	7.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1698	—	7.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1699	—	7.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—
1700	—	7.00	16.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 62 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Double-cross, arms of Teck in circle in center with value I above, date dividied between ends of cross in upper half **Note:** Weight varies 0.50-0.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 63 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in shield, value I above **Rev:** Arms of Teck, date above **Note:** Weight varies 0.50-0.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 84 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms below value **Rev:** Arms of Teck below date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)622	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	110	—
1622	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 120 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Wurttemberg arms divide date, value I above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	24.00	40.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 121 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in ornamented shield, date above **Rev:** Teck arms in ornamented shield, value I above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 122 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 123 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Value above arms **Rev:** Date above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 152 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Shield of arms divided between Wurttemberg and Teck, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	22.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
1624 CT	—	22.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
1625	—	22.00	40.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 153 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** Double-cross, arms of Wurttemberg in circle in center with value I above, date dividied between ends of cross in upper half

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 200 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Oval Wurttemberg arms in baroque frame, date divided at top **Rev:** Oval arms of Teck in baroque frame, value I-K at top **Note:** Weight varies 0.41-.097 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	11.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1641	—	11.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1642	—	11.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1643	—	11.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1644	—	11.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1645	—	11.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1646	—	11.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 207 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Wurttemberg and Teck divided vertically in shield, date above **Rev:** Imperial banner and arms of Mompelgart divided vertically in shield, I.K above **Note:** Weight varies 0.41-0.97 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 249 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** Titles of Friedrich Karl **Note:** Weight varies 0.29-0.84 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1690	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1691	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1692/1	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1692	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1693	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 258 KREUZER
Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Date above divided arms within shield **Rev:** IK above 2-fold arms on shield within inner circle **Note:** Weight varies 0.43-0.71 grams. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1694	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1695	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1696	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1697	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1698	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1700	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 65 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe 2 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Wurttemberg arms in shield, value 2 above, date in legend **Note:** Weight varies 0.69-1.43 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** CT above 3 shields **Note:** Weight varies 0.69-1.43 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 CT	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 124 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** 3 small shields of arms, 2 above 1, value 2 between 2 shields above, date dividied by shield at bottom **Rev:** Imperial banner, S below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 S	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1624/3 S	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1624 S	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1625	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1625 S	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1628 S	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 126 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** CT in center of 3 shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 CT	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1624 CT	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1624 CT	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1625 CT/DS	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625/6 CT/DS	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626 CT	—	16.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 185 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms in ornamented shield, date above **Rev:** Imperial orb with 2 **Note:** Weight varies 0.97-1.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	60.00	115	200	325	—

KM# 187 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms **Rev:** Imperial orb with 2, cross above divides date **Note:** Weight varies 0.82-1.61 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	60.00	115	200	325	—

KM# 195 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** 3 small shields of arms, 2 above 1, value 2 between upper shields, date divided by lower shield **Rev:** Imperial banner **Note:** Weight varies 0.82-1.37 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1634	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1639	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1639 S	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1640 S	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1641 S	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1661 S	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1665 S	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1668 S	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 242 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Friedrich Karl **Note:** Weight varies 0.99-1.27 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 259 2 KREUZER (Halbbatzen)
Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Titles of Eberhard Ludwig **Note:** Weight varies 0.91-1.26 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1694	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1694 (wheel)	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1695	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1696	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1697	—	13.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 67 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	33.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 68 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	33.00	65.00	120	200	—
1622	—	33.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 66 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Wurttemberg arms in shield, value 3 above **Note:** Kipper 3 Kreuger. Weight varies 0.94-1.39 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621/2)	—	33.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 260 4 KREUZER (Batzen)
Silver **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Value above 3 shields, date divided by lower shield **Rev:** Crowned arms within baroque frame **Note:** Weight varies 1.62-2.53 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 (wheel)	—	22.00	45.00	100	200	—
1694	—	22.00	45.00	100	200	—
1694 (wheel)	—	22.00	45.00	100	200	—
1696	—	22.00	45.00	100	200	—
1698	—	22.00	45.00	100	200	—
1700	—	22.00	45.00	100	200	—

KM# 70 6 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Wurttemberg arms, value 6 above, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 6 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms, value 6 above **Rev:** Arms of Teck, date above **Note:** Weight varies 1.57-2.74 grams Kipper 6 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 85 12 KREUZER (Dreibatzner)
2.4800 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right, mint mark C in cartouche below in legend **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms, value 12 in oval at bottom, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 C	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 192 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms in baroque frame, date in legend, value (15.K) in legend below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	100	200	375	600	—

KM# 191 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Julius Friedrich right **Rev:** 3 small oval arms, 2 above 1, large crown above, date divided by lower arms, value (15.K) in legend at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 4.61-5.53 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	115	225	400	675	—

KM# 196 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Rev:** Date divided at top of arms below crown, value (XV) in legend below **Note:** Weight varies 5.15-5.88 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	90.00	180	325	550	—

KM# 72 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Rev:** Oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621/2)	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 71 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in squarish shield **Note:** Weight varies 3.68-6.15 grams. Kipper 24 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621/2)	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 91 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 3.68-6.15 grams. Similar to KM#88, but date in obverse legend.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1) 622	—	135	275	500	—	—
1622	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 86 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in squarish shield divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	160	325	550	—	—

KM# 87 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Rev:** Without date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 88 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Rev:** Oval arms in baroque frame, without date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 89 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 92 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
18.0100 g., Silver **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	500	—	—
1622 S	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 95 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend **Rev:** Squarish arms **Mint:** Christophstal

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 CT	—	135	275	500	—	—

KM# 96 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Rev:** Date divided by arms **Mint:** Christophstal

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 CT	—	160	325	575	—	—

KM# 90 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
18.0100 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe 24 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
5.7900 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe, 24 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94 24 KREUZER (Sechsbatzner)
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#88, but mint mark in oval cartouche below bust on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 C	—	135	275	400	—	—
1622 F	—	135	275	400	—	—

KM# 98 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (a)	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1622 T	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1623 S	—	165	325	600	1,000	—

KM# 97 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms in squarish shield **Rev:** Stag laying left, value 30 in round cartouche at left, date below **Note:** Kipper, 30 Kreuzer. Weight varies 3.99-5.09 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 S	—	135	275	475	800	—
1622 CT	—	135	275	475	800	—

KM# 127 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Klippe 30 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 S	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 129 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Arms in squarish shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	475	800	—
1622 C	—	135	275	475	800	—
1622 S	—	135	275	475	800	—
1623 CT	—	135	275	475	800	—
1623 S	—	135	275	475	800	—

KM# 130 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in oval baroque frame, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	200	400	750	1,000	—
(1)622	—	200	400	750	1,000	—

KM# 132 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	200	400	750	1,200	—

KM# 99 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms in oval baroque frame **Rev:** Stag laying left, value 60 in cartouche at left, date below **Note:** Kipper 60 Kreuzer. Weight varies 6.98-10.81 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1622 (a)	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1622 C	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1622 CT	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1622 (a)	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1623 CT	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1623 T	—	165	325	600	1,000	—

KM# 131 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Date on obverse only **Note:** Weight varies 6.98-10.81 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)622	—	200	400	750	1,200	—

KM# 128 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden)
16.0500 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe, 60 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 CT	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 172 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 60 in orb on breast, date in legend **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above **Note:** Reichs, 60 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 CT	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 133 120 KREUZER (2 Gulden)
18.3800 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms in oval baroque frame **Rev:** 2 stags laying facing center, value 120 in cartouche, date below **Note:** Kipper, 120 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 T	—	400	750	1,200	2,150	—

KM# 101 7 SCHILLINGE (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in ornamented shield **Rev:** Teck arms in ornamented shield, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	325	525	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 102 7 SCHILLINGE (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in baroque frame, date in legend **Rev:** Legend in laurel wreath **Rev. Legend:** VII/SCHIL-/LINDER/S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 S	—	400	700	1,200	2,150	—

KM# 103 7 SCHILLINGE (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Small oval Wurttemberg arms in baroque frame, date in legend **Rev:** Legend in laurel wreath **Rev. Legend:** VII/SCHIL/LING/ER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (a)	—	325	525	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 104 7 SCHILLINGE (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** VII/SCHIL/LING

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (a)	—	325	525	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 100 7 SCHILLINGE (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Rev:** Stag laying down to left, date below **Note:** Kipper, 7 Schillings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	325	525	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 105 7 SCHILLINGE (1/4 Gulden)
6.5300 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe, 7 Schillinge.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 73 1/28 THALER (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in shield **Rev:** Teck arms in shield, value 28 in legend at top **Note:** Weight varies 0.54-1.49 grams. Kipper 1/28 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621/2)	—	135	275	475	725	—

KM# 106 1/28 THALER (Schilling)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend, value 28 above Teck arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	475	725	—
(1)622	—	135	275	475	725	—

KM# 107 1/28 THALER (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Hunting horn divides date **Rev:** Ornate round arms of Teck, value 28 in legend at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	475	725	—

KM# 108 1/28 THALER (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Hunting horn in ornate shield **Rev:** Ornate shiled of Teck arms, value (28) in legend at top, date in legend inscription **Note:** Weight varies 0.54-1.49 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	135	275	475	725	—

KM# 75 1/14 THALER (Doppelschilling)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend, value 14 at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	165	325	525	950	—
1622	—	165	325	525	950	—

KM# 74 1/14 THALER (Doppelschilling)
Silver **Obv:** Wurttemberg arms in shield **Rev:** Teck arms in shield, value 14 at top in legend **Note:** Weight varies 0.90-2.41 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621/2)	—	165	325	525	950	—

KM# 109 1/14 THALER (Doppelschilling)
Silver **Rev:** Value 14 above Teck arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	165	325	525	950	—
(16)23	—	165	325	525	950	—

KM# 110 1/14 THALER (Doppelschilling)
Silver **Rev:** Date divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	165	325	525	950	—

KM# 111 1/14 THALER (Doppelschilling)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Wurttemberg arms, value 14 in cartyouche in legend at top, date in legend inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	165	325	525	950	—

KM# 134 1/9 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms, value 1/9 at bottom, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	65.00	135	275	475	—
1624/3	—	65.00	135	275	475	—

KM# 177 1/9 THALER
3.4800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	115	220	400	675	—

KM# 135 1/6 THALER
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 4.74-4.96 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 S	—	135	275	475	850	—
1624/3 S	—	135	275	475	850	—

KM# 178 1/6 THALER
4.7800 g., Silver **Rev:** Oval arms in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	200	325	600	1,075	—

KM# 205 1/6 THALER
4.8600 g., Silver **Obv:** 3 ornate helmets, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms in baroque frame, value (1/6) in legend at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Full-length figure of St. Christopher, child Jesus on shoulder, left arms holding shield with crowned imperial eagle, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 ornate helmets above, date divided near bottom **Note:** Weight varies 7.20-7.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	525	850	1,350	—	—

KM# 18 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Less ornate helmets above arms **Rev:** St. Christopher walking right on ground

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	600	1,000	1,650	—	—

KM# 41 1/4 THALER
6.9600 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	600	1,000	1,650	—	—

KM# 136 1/4 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without value **Note:** Weight varies 7.03-7.31 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 CT	—	400	675	1,200	—	—
1624 CT/IP	—	400	675	1,200	—	—

KM# 203 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3 ornate helmets **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in squarish shield, date divided above crown, value (1/4) in legend at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 7.17-7.26 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 208 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3 ornately-shaped shields of arms, 2 above 1, crown above, date divided by lower shield, all in laurel wreath, value (1/4) in legend at bottom **Rev:** Imperial banner in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 225 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned heart-shaped oval, 4-fold arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668/59	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 244 1/4 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in laurel wreath, date divided in legend near top **Note:** Weight varies 7.27-7.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	800	1,350	2,350	—	—
1681 M	—	800	1,350	2,350	—	—

KM# 261 1/4 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms between 2 palm branches, date divided below **Note:** Weight varies 7.29-7.31 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IIW	—	165	325	600	1,000	—
1694 IIW (wheel)	—	165	325	600	1,000	—

KM# 276 1/4 THALER
8.6000 g., Silver **Rev:** 4-fold arms, five helmets above, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 IIW	—	180	375	675	1,150	—

KM# 179 1/3 THALER
10.0300 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/6 Thaler, KM#135, but value: 1/3 bottom reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	525	925	1,650	—	—

KM# 13 1/2 THALER
6.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Weight varies 14.12-14.60 grams. Similar to 1/4 Thaler, KM#12, but date in legend at bottom on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	925	1,650	2,850	—	—

KM# 19 1/2 THALER
6.2000 g., Silver **Rev:** St. Christopher walking right on ground **Note:** Similar to 1/4 Thaler, KM#12, but less ornate helmets above arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	925	1,650	2,850	—	—

KM# 29 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 14.27-14.54 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	1,075	1,800	3,000	—	—
1611	—	1,075	1,800	3,000	—	—

KM# 43 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 4-fold arms, three helmets above, date in legend **Note:** Weight varies 14.15-14.73 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 1/2 THALER
13.1500 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe, 1/2 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 138 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 S	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—
1624/3	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—
1625	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—
1626/5	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—
1626	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 139 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in heart-shaped shield, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—
1624 CT	—	325	600	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 137 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms in baroque frame **Rev:** St. Christopher left, with child Jesus on shoulder divides date **Note:** Exists in numerous multiple weight strikes ranging from 19.85 to 55.19 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 151 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe 1/2 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 CT	—	1,000	1,650	2,650	—	—

KM# 164 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in oval baroque frame, mermaid at each side

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 CT/(b)	—	400	675	1,200	2,400	—

KM# 180 1/2 THALER
14.3400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	525	850	1,600	3,000	—

KM# 188 1/2 THALER
14.1700 g., Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Julius Friedrich right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 209 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust turned slightly right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in oval baroque frame, angel's head at top and bottom, date divided above crown **Note:** Weight varies 14.32-14.55 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 217 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned heart-shaped oval 4-fold arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 245 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in laurel wreath, date divided in legend neart top **Note:** Weight varies 14.53-14.58 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 M	—	1,075	2,000	3,700	6,000	—
1681 ICM	—	1,075	2,000	3,700	6,000	—

KM# 263 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Arms between 2 palm branches **Note:** Weight varies 14.56-14.69 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 *	—	225	475	850	1,350	—
1694 IDD/IIW	—	225	475	850	1,350	—

KM# 262 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms, date divided below **Note:** Weight vareis 14.54-14.62 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IDD/IIW	—	225	475	850	1,350	—

KM# 271 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Roman numeral date below arms **Note:** Weight varies 14.53-14.57 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCV (1695)	—	325	600	1,150	1,900	—

KM# 277 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** 3 helmets above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 IIW	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# 10 THALER
Silver **Obv:** St. Christopher with staff and shield, Christ child on shoulder, date in cartouche below **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLPH.II. IMP.AVG… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** FRIDERICVS. D.G… **Note:** Dav. #7826.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Figure changed, shield held higher **Note:** Dav. #7827.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	1,350	2,250	3,500	7,500	15,500

KM# 20 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date below St. Christopher, Christ child on left shoulder **Rev:** Date divided by shield below **Note:** Dav. #7828.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607/1607	—	1,350	2,500	4,000	8,000	16,500

KM# 21 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Without date **Note:** Dav. #7828A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	1,500	2,750	5,000	—	—

KM# 27 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by shield below **Rev:** St. Christopher with cloak flying behind **Note:** Dav. #7829.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	1,350	3,400	5,300	—	—

KM# 28 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Larger St. Christopher and Christ child **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** IOHANN:FRID. D.G. DUX… **Note:** Dav. #7831.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	1,200	3,000	4,900	7,500	—
1609	—	1,200	3,000	4,900	7,500	—
1610	—	1,200	3,000	4,900	7,500	—

KM# 30 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Legend without rosettes **Note:** Dav. #7832.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	1,000	2,000	3,300	—	—

KM# 44 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Helmeted arms, dat at 5 o'clock **Rev. Legend:** COM:MONT:DOM:IN:HEIDENHE **Note:** Dav. #7834.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 47 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Legend COM:… begins at 1 o'clock, date at upper left **Note:** Dav. #7837.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—
1614	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—
1615	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—
1616	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 52 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, legend in diamond shape **Rev:** Crowned ams divide date, legend in diamond shape **Note:** Dav. #7838. Klippe Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN:FRID:… **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #7842.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	425	825	1,500	2,500	—
1621	—	425	825	1,500	2,500	—
1622	—	425	825	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 77 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOH:FRI:… **Note:** Dav. #7844.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	425	825	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 112 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN:FRID:D:G:DUX… **Note:** Dav. #7848.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	425	825	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 113 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7848A. Klippe Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 140 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FRIDER:D:G:DUX.WIRTENB. ET. TEC **Rev:** Crowned oval arms with mermaids at sides, C-T and cherub head below **Note:** Dav. #7850.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	575	1,150	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 141 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …FRID…WIRTEMB: ET. TECC: **Note:** Dav. #7850A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	575	1,150	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 143 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOHAN. FRIDERICH… **Note:** Dav. #7850B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	575	1,150	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 144 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Without S below bust **Note:** Dav. #7850C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	575	1,150	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 142 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7850D. Klippe Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 145 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, S behind head **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID…TECC **Rev:** Crowned, unsupported arms in frame **Rev. Legend:** …HEIDENHEM **Note:** Dav. #7851.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	500	1,000	1,900	3,150	—
1624	—	500	1,000	1,900	3,150	—

KM# 155 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Mermaid above small oval helmeted arms, C-T below **Note:** Dav. #7853.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	500	1,000	1,900	3,150	—

KM# 156 THALER
Silver **Obv:** New bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRIDER:…TEC **Rev:** Flat topped shield, C-T at sides **Note:** Dav. #7854.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 157 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN:FRID:…TECC **Rev:** Crowned oval supported arms, C-T at sides **Note:** Dav. #7855.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 158 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** ET.TEC **Note:** Dav. #7856.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1625	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 159 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN.FRIDER: D: G: DUX. WIRTEN: **Rev:** Crowned oval arms with or without C-T **Note:** Dav. #7859.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1625	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 165 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID: D: G: DUX. WIRTEMBERG:… **Rev:** Crowned arms with fancy shield **Note:** Dav. #7862.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1626/5	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1626	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 166 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with angel heads in corners **Rev:** St. Christopher wading in water with staff and Christ child, date in Roman numerals below, arms in 4 corners **Note:** Dav. #7864. Klippe Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 173 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned supported oval arms **Note:** Dav. #7866.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1627	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1628	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 176 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVIC. FRID: D: G:… **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** DO: IN.HAIDEN: DVRAT & ADMINISTRATOR **Note:** Dav. #7867.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 181 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Mermaid above helmeted arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #7868.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 4, 10-06, VF-XF realized approximately $15,685

KM# 189 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2 figure right **Obv. Legend:** IVLIVS. FRIDERICVS… **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date **Rev. Legend:** CVRATOR.ET… **Note:** Dav. #7869.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 4, 10-06, VF-XF realized approximately $15,685

KM# 201 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust **Obv. Legend:** EBERHARD… **Rev:** Crowned arms with date divided above **Note:** Dav. #7870.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 4, 10-06, XF realized approximately $20,705

1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 204 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust with long hair **Rev:** Helmeted arms with date divided in helmets **Note:** Dav. #7871.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 206 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Larger facing bust with mustache and curly hair **Rev:** Crowned oval arms with date below crown **Note:** Dav. #7872.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 218 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date below, angel heads above and below arms **Note:** Dav. #7873.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 100, 6-05, XF realized approximately $13,955

KM# 226 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust with longer hair right **Rev:** St. Christopher in water with Christ child on right shoulder, shield in front **Note:** Dav. #7874.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 230 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Capped arms in wreath **Rev. Legend:** 16. OMNIA. CVM. DEO. 70 **Note:** Dav. #7875.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 234 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** WILH.LUD **Rev:** Capped arms in wreath **Rev. Legend:** 16 IN. DEO. SPES. MEA. 77 **Note:** Dav. #7876.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 ICM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 4, 10-06, good XF realized approximately $22,590

KM# 235 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Death of Wilhelm Ludwig **Rev:** 11-line inscription **Note:** Dav. #7877.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 ICM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 243 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** FRID: CAROL D: DG… **Rev:** Capped arms in wreath, 1.6.D.P.F. 80 above **Note:** Dav. #7878.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 4, 10-06, XF realized approximately $18,195

KM# 264 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** EBERH. LUD.-D.G… **Rev:** Capped arms, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** CUM \ DEO ET DIE **Note:** Dav. #7880.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IDD/IIW	—	700	1,350	2,850	4,750	—

KM# 265 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Capped arms in palm sprays **Note:** Dav. #7881.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 PHM/IIW	—	625	1,250	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 266 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Capped flat topped arms with IL-W at sides, date divided below **Note:** Dav. #7882.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 PHM/IIW	—	625	1,250	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 272 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date in Roman numerals divided below **Note:** Dav. #7884.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCVII (1697) IIW	—	400	750	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 146 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval shield **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN FRID: D: G:… **Rev:** St. Christopher holding Christ child dividing date **Note:** Dav. #7852A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7825. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7830. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#28.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID: D: G:… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** COM: MONT: DOM:… **Note:** Dav. #7833.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	12,000	—

KM# 48 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7836. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#47.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	12,000	—
1614	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	12,000	—
1615	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	12,000	—
1616	—	3,000	5,300	8,300	12,000	—

KM# 56 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7841. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#55.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	2,000	3,300	5,800	8,300	—
1621	—	2,000	3,300	5,800	8,300	—
1622	—	2,000	3,300	5,800	8,300	—

KM# 57 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7841A. Klippe 2 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOH: FRI: D. G:… **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** COM: MONT: DOM:… **Note:** Dav. #7843.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	2,000	3,300	5,800	8,300	—

KM# 114 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right, S below **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID:…WIRTEMBERG… **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #7847.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	2,000	3,300	5,800	8,300	—
1623	—	2,000	3,300	5,800	8,300	—

KM# 115 2 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** …WIRTEMB:… **Note:** Dav. #7847A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	2,000	3,300	5,800	8,300	—

KM# 147 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date below legend **Obv. Legend:** IOH: FRI: D: G:… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** COMES + MONT: DOM:… **Note:** Dav. #7849.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	2,050	3,700	6,200	9,100	—

KM# 149 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval shield **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID:… **Rev:** St. Christopher holding Christ child dividing date **Note:** Dav. #7852.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 148 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #A7850. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#140.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 168 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7858A. Klippe 2 Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 169 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7861. Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #7862 but and instead of ET.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	2,400	4,000	7,000	10,000	—

KM# 170 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7863. Klippe. Similar to 1 Thaler, Dav. #166.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 DS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 167 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7858. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#159.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	2,400	4,000	7,000	10,000	—

KM# 174 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #7865. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#173.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	2,400	4,000	7,000	10,000	—

KM# 267 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, IDD below **Obv. Legend:** EBERH. LUD… **Rev:** Capped arms, date and IIW below **Note:** Dav. #7879.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IDD/IIW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 273 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7883. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#272.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 IIW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7835. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#37.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7840. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#55.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 116 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, S below **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID: D: G: DUX. WIRTEMBERG… **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #7846.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 S Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 S Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117 3 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** …DUX. WIRTEMB: **Note:** Dav. #7846A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 160 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7857. Similar to 1Thaler, KM#159.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 171 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7860. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#165.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #7839. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#55.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 6 THALER
174.6300 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID: **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 150 6 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, S below **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID:… **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #7845.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 S Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 15 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Friedrich right **Rev:** Arms at center of floriated cross, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	1,400	2,800	5,600	9,800	—

KM# 16 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right in circle **Rev:** Floriated cross, orb at center, small shield of arms in each angle of cross, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Friedrich right **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle above arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Friedrich right **Rev:** Cruciform arms with orb at center, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 2 GOLDGULDEN
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Friedrich right **Rev:** Arms at center of floriated cross, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 2 GOLDGULDEN
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Johann Friedrich right **Rev:** Cruciform arms with orb at center, date in legend **Note:** Thick flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 219 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,500	2,700	4,500	—

KM# 220 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Eberhard

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	1,050	2,250	4,150	6,800	—

KM# 250 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Head of Friedrich Karl right **Rev:** Crowned arms in palms, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	975	2,050	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 9 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored 1/2 figure of Friedrich right **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle above arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,700	3,500	6,300	9,800	—
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1605	—	1,700	3,500	6,300	9,800	—

KM# 80 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored 1/2 figure of Johann Friedrich right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 197 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Eberhard **Rev:** Crowned arms in cartouche, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—
1944/39	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—
Note: Inverted 6 reads as 9						
1651	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—
1659	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—
1668	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—
1669	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—

KM# 246 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Friedrich Karl **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—
1688	—	1,400	2,800	4,900	8,400	—

KM# 268 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Eberhard Ludwig **Rev:** Date in Roman numerals

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	375	800	1,950	3,200	—
1695	—	375	800	1,950	3,200	—
1696	—	375	800	1,950	3,200	—

KM# 274 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Normal date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	375	800	1,950	3,200	—

KM# 190 1-1/4 DUCAT
4.3750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1387 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped bust of Eberhard right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned oval arms in inner circle, crown divides date at top **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored 1/2 figure of Johann Friedrich right **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle above arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 154 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Friedrich I **Obv:** Johann Friedrich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	1,900	3,850	6,600	10,500	—
1624	—	1,900	3,850	6,600	10,500	—

KM# 202 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Eberhard facing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned oval arms in inner circle, date divided near top of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,900	3,750	6,800	7,500	—
1644/0	—	1,900	3,750	6,800	7,500	—
1648/4	—	1,900	3,750	6,800	7,500	—
1651	—	1,900	3,750	6,800	7,500	—

KM# 215 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older armored bust of Eberhard **Rev:** Palm divides 2 birds and date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	1,750	3,500	6,500	11,500	—

KM# 247 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Friedrich Karl right **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1683 ICM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 269 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in palm branches, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 IIW	—	750	1,550	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 278 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Armored draped bust right **Obv. Legend:** EBERH: LUD: D: - G: DUX WURTEMB: **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** * CUM DEO ET DIE *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 IIW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 2-1/2 DUCAT
8.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2774 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored 1/2 figure of Johann Friedrich right **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle above arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 279 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Eberhard Ludwig right **Rev:** Arms topped by 3 helmets, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 IIW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 280 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Eberhard Ludwig **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Arms topped by 3 helmets, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 IIW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 5 DUCAT
17.5900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5576 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Christopher standing facing with child and shield **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#29.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 5 DUCAT
17.5900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5576 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1/4 Thaler, KM#12 but less ornate helmets above arms and St. Christopher walking right.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 5 DUCAT
16.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5310 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 4-fold arms, 3 helmets above, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies

KM# 210 5 DUCAT
17.3500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5500 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing bust turned slightly right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms in oval baroque frame, angel's head at top and bottom, date divided above crown **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#209.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 119 10 DUCAT
38.0500 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2062 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Friedrich right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Struck with 2 Thaler dies, KM#114.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 S Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 275 10 DUCAT
34.6200 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0974 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Eberhard Ludwig right **Rev:** Capped arms **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#272.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 IIW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 161 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right, S behind head **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN: FRID... TECC **Rev:** Crowned, unsupported arms in frame **Rev. Legend:** HEIDENHEM **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 S Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 162 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Eberhard Ludwig right **Rev:** Hand from clouds holding imperial banner, legend above **Rev. Legend:** PRO DEO ET IMPERIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 163 30 DUCAT
105.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 3.3284 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Eberhard Ludwig right **Rev:** Hand from clouds holding imperial banner, legend above **Rev. Legend:** PRO DEO ET IMPERIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1601	—	Ducat. Copper. KM#9.	—
PnA2	1622	—	60 Kreuzer. Gold. Weight of 4 Ducat.	—
Pn2	1623	—	2 Thaler. Lead. KM#147.	—
Pn3	1631	—	Thaler. Lead. KM#189.	—
Pn4	1688	—	1/2 Ducat. Silver. KM#250.	150
Pn5	ND(1688)	—	1/2 Ducat. Silver. KM#250.	150
Pn6	1688	—	Ducat. Silver. Weight varies 4.49-7.06 grams, KM#246.	—
Pn7	1697	—	Thaler. Lead. KM#272.	—
Pn8	1697	—	Ducat. Silver. 3.3400 g. KM#274.	—

WURTTEMBERG-OELS

In 1647, Sylvius Nimrod, the elder son of Duke Julius Friedrich of Württemberg-Weiltingen, married Elisabeth Maria, the only child of the last duke of Münsterberg-Öls in Silesia, Karl Friedrich. The duchy of Öls thus passed to the control of a cadet line of the dukes of Württemberg until nearly the end of the 18th century.

The three surviving sons of Sylvius Nimrod lived under the regency of their mother until 1672, as he had died while they were still young, but then they divided their territory and titles. They established the branches of Württemberg-Öls, Württemberg-Öls-Bernstadt and Württemberg-Öls-Juliusburg. The elder line of Württemberg-Öls became extinct after only one generation and the two younger brothers divided those lands as well. When Bernstadt and Juliusburg died out in 1742 and 1745 respectively, all the Öls territories were reconstituted in the remaining member of the family, Karl Christian Erdmann, nephew of the last Bernstadt duke. He died childless in 1792 and Öls passed to Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel by virtue of his marriage to Friederike, daughter of Friedrich August of that duchy.

RULERS
Sylvius Nimrod, 1647-1664
Sylvius Friedrich, 1664-1697
Christian Ulrich von Bernstadt, 1664-1704
Julius Sigismund von Juliusburg, 1664-1684
Karl von Juliusburg und Bernstadt, 1684-1745

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS AND SYMBOLS

Initials	Date	Name
IN	1672-1705	Johann Neidhardt, die-cutter in Öls
(a)= and/or SP	1674-1679	Samuel Pfahler, mintmaster in Öls
FCV	1678-1688	Franz Carl Uhle, warden in Öls
T, IIT	1693-1696 (or 1698)	Johann Justus Tolle, warden
LL	1694-1699	Lukas Laurentius, warden in Öls
CVL	1700-1717	Christian von Loh, warden in Öls

ARMS
Württemberg – refer to that state for pertinent arms.
Silesia – eagle with crescent horizontally on breast.
Öls - eagle.

CROSS REFERENCES

F&S = **Ferdinand Friedensburg and Hans Seger,** *Schlesiens Münzen und Medaillen der neueren Zeit*, **Breslau, 1901.** [reprint Frankfurt/Main, 1976].

J&M = **Norbert Jaschke and Fritz P. Maercker,** *Schlesische Münzen und Medaillen*, **Ihringen, 1985.**

B&E = **Christian Binder and Julius Ebner,** *Württembergische Münz- und Medaillen-Kunde,* **vol. 2, Stuttgart, 1912.**

DUCHY

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 58 GROESCHL (3 Pfennig)
0.7600 g., Silver, 16 mm. **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Oval 4-fold arms with central shield of Öls in baroque frame supported by mermaid at right, princely hat divides date above, value '3' in oval at bottom **Rev:** Silesian eagle in oval baroque frame, mintmaster's initials below, where present **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 F&S#2399	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1694 LL F&S#2401	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1695 F&S#2403	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1696 LL F&S#2408	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1696 F&S#2409	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1697 LL F&S#2411	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1698 LL F&S#2414	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1698 T F&S#2415	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1699 LL F&S#2416	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1700 CVL F&S#2420	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—

KM# 61 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
1.4500 g., Silver, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust to right, value (3) below **Obv. Legend:** (D.G.) CHRIST. (U)(V)LR(IC). (—) (D.G.) DUX. (—) W(URT). T. I. S. O. (&) B. **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, princely hat divides date in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** COM(ES). MON(T)(B). DOM. I. HEID(ENH). (STE)(R)(N)(B). & M(ED)(ZB). **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies 1.45-1.62g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 LL F&S#2402	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	60.00	—
1696 LL F&S#2406	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	60.00	—
1698 LL F&S#2413	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	60.00	—

KM# 9 6 KREUZER
Silver, 27 mm. **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust right, value (VI) below **Obv. Legend:** SYLVI9 FRID. D.G. DVX. - WIRT. TEC. I. S. OLS. **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, princely hat above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CO. MONT(B). DO. (I.) HEID. STERN. &. ME(D). **Note:** Weight varies: 2.90-3.25g. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	70.00	—
1678 SP	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	70.00	—

KM# 10 15 KREUZER

Silver, 30 mm. **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust right, value (XV) below **Obv. Legend:** SYLVI9 FRID. D.G. DVX. - WIRT. T. I. S. OLS. **Rev:** Silesian eagle in circle, princely hat above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CO. MONTB. DO. I. HEID. STERN. &. ME. **Note:** Weight varies: 5.54-6.09g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 SP	—	12.00	20.00	30.00	65.00	—
1675 SP	—	12.00	20.00	30.00	65.00	—

DAV# 7885 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** SYLVI FRID. D: G: DUX… **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided above, S-P divided below **Rev. Legend:** CO: MON: DO: I. H-EID:…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 SP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv. Legend:** SYLVIUS. FRIEDERICUS… **Rev. Legend:** CO. MONTB: DOM: I. HE-ID:… **Note:** Dav#7887.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 SP(a)	—	700	1,200	2,000	3,400	—

KM# 16 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Without inner circle **Obv. Legend:** SYLVI FRID: D: G: DUX:… **Rev. Legend:** CO: MON: DO.I.H-EID: STER: & ME: **Note:** Dav#7889.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SP(a)	—	700	1,200	2,000	3,400	—

KM# 17 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Rev:** Changed shield and decoration, larger date **Note:** Dav#7891.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SP(a)	—	700	1,200	2,000	3,400	—

KM# 20 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Rev:** Date near top **Rev. Legend:** CO: MONT. DO. I. HE-ID. STER & MEZIB: **Note:** Dav#7893.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 SP(a)	—	800	1,300	2,200	3,700	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv. Legend:** SYLVIUS. FRIDERICUS: D • G. DUX WURT. TEC. IN. SIL: OLS **Rev. Legend:** CO: MONTB. DOM. I. HEIDENH: STERNB: & MEZIBOR **Note:** Dav#7894.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 SP(a)	—	800	1,300	2,200	3,700	—

KM# 25 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Note:** Dav#7894A. 12-sided klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 SP(a) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Thinner bust right **Rev:** Smaller helmeted arms, date above **Note:** Dav#7895.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 SP(a) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIAN. ULR. D. G. DUX. W. T. I. S. OLS. & B. **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** DO. I…MEDZIBOR. **Note:** Dav#7900.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 FCV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 131, 10-07, XF realized approximately $21,245

KM# 48 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust breaks legend at top **Rev:** Capped arms with date below **Rev. Legend:** …MEDZIB. **Note:** Dav#7901.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus Meister & Sonntag Auction 2, 9-04, nearly XF realized approximately $17,770; Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Auction 379, 4-04, XF-VF realized approximately $10,150

KM# 49 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Rev:** More scrollwork beside and below shield **Note:** Dav#7901A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Julius Sigismund in Juliusburg **Subject:** Death of Julius Sigismund **Rev:** Tree dividing inscription **Note:** Dav#7904.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	650	1,350	2,750	4,750	—

KM# 56 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Subject:** Death of Elisabeth Maris, Mother of Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust left, scrollwork at sides **Rev:** 14-line inscription **Note:** Dav#7896.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 IN	—	—	—	3,500	6,500	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 135, 1-08, XF-Unc realized approximately $14,770

KM# 57 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIAN. VLR.-D. G. DUX… **Rev:** Helmeted arms, date above **Rev. Legend:** COM. MONTB. DOM. I. HEID. STERNB. & MEDZIB. **Note:** Dav#7902.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** D. G. SYLVI FRID. DUX... **Rev:** Crowned arms between palm branches, initials and date below **Note:** Dav#7897.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IIT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust right without inner circle **Rev:** Helmeted arms, legend, date below **Rev. Legend:** SI DEUS PRO NOBIS AVIS CONTRA NOS **Note:** Dav#7898.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 IIT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Subject:** 40th Birthday of Eleonore Charlotte, Wife of Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Rev:** DOMINUS-PROVIDEBIT, "Jehovah" in sun above city view, Roman numeral date in exergue **Note:** Dav#7899.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 IN//IIT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Five crowned shields and four monograms with date in center, initials below **Note:** Dav#7903.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1697 IN//LL Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Note:** Dav#7886. Similar to Thaler, KM#11.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 SP(a)	—	1,600	2,900	4,750	7,200	—

KM# 18 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Note:** Dav#7888. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SP(a)	—	1,800	3,150	5,400	8,600	—

KM# 19 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Rev:** Larger date, changed shield and decoration **Note:** Dav#7890.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	1,800	3,150	5,400	8,600	—

KM# 21 2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Date higher **Rev. Legend:** CO. MONT…& MEZIB **Note:** Dav#7892.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 SP(a)	—	2,150	3,600	5,900	9,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 45 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Subject:** Death of Anna Elizabeth **Rev:** Bust of Anna Elizabeth right **Note:** Fr#3282.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1680)	—	350	700	1,200	2,500	—

KM# 54 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust of Christian Ulrich right **Rev:** Crowned arms, crown divides date **Note:** Fr#3279.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	190	375	750	1,350	—

KM# 51 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust of Christian Ulrich right **Rev:** Crowned arms, crown divides date **Note:** Fr#3278.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	300	600	1,200	2,200	—

KM# 70 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust of Sybil Marie right **Note:** Klippe. Uniface. Fr#3281.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	475	950	1,800	3,050	—

KM# 4 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Subject:** Wedding of Sylvius Friedrich and eleanore Charlotte **Obv:** Bust of Sylvius Friedrich right **Rev:** Bust of Eleanore Charlotte left **Note:** Fr#3275.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1672)	—	575	1,150	2,300	3,900	—

KM# 13.1 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust of Sylvius Friedrich right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms topped by four helmets in inner circle, date divided near top **Note:** Fr#3274.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 SP(a)	—	425	850	1,750	3,200	—
1675 SP(a)	—	425	850	1,750	3,200	—
1676 SP(a)	—	425	850	1,750	3,200	—

KM# 13.2 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust of Sylvius Friedrich right **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date divided near toe **Note:** Fr#3274.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 SP(a)	—	425	850	1,750	3,200	—

KM# 43 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms topped by 4 helmets in inner circle, date divided near top **Note:** Fr#3276.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,550	—
1698	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,550	—

KM# 50 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Fr#3277.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	750	1,550	3,050	5,100	—

KM# 68 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Rev:** Cruciform arms with shield at center, monograms in angles **Note:** Fr#3280.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	575	1,150	2,300	4,000	—

KM# 71 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Christian Ulrich in Bernstadt **Subject:** Wedding of Christian Ulrich and Sophia of Mecklenburg **Obv:** Bust of Christian Ulrich right in inner circle **Rev:** Bust of Sophia left in inner circle **Note:** Fr#3283.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1700)	—	550	1,150	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 26 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sylvius Friedrich **Obv:** Bust of Sylvius Friedrich right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms topped by four helmets in inner circle, date divided near top **Note:** Fr#3273.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 SP(a)	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	8,100	—

WURZBURG

The Bishopric, located in Franconia, was established in 741. The mint right was obtained in the 11th century. The first coins were struck c. 1040. In 1441 the bishops were confirmed as dukes. In 1802 the area was secularized and granted to Bavaria. It was made a grand duchy in 1806 but the 1815 Congress of Vienna returned it to Bavaria.

RULERS
Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn, 1573-1617
Johann Gottfried von Aschhausen, 1617-1622
Philipp Adolph von Ehrenberg, 1623-1631
Franz, Graf von Hatzfeld, 1631-1642
Johann Philipp Franz von Schönborn, 1642-1673
Johann Hartmann von Rosenbach, 1673-1675
Peter Philipp von Dernbach, 1675-1683
Konrad Wilhelm von Wertenau, 1683-1684
Johann Gottfried II von Guttenberg, 1684-1698
Johann Philipp II, Frhr. von Greiffenklau-Vollraths, 1699-1719

MINT MARKS
F - Fürth
N - Nürnberg
W - Würzburg

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
CM	Ca. 1610	Christian Maler
CS	1620	Conrad Stutz, mintmaster and die-cutter in Furth
CS	1632	In Wurzburg
CW	1617-19	
IL	Ca. 1682	Johann Link
IMW	1693	Johann Michael Wunsch
	1621	Johann Lohrer

MONETARY SYSTEM
3 Drier (Kortling) = 1 Shillinger
7 Shillinger = 15 Kreuzer
28 Shillinger = 1 Guter Gulden
44-4/5 Shillinger = 1 Convention Thaler

BISHOPRIC

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 45 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** Wurzburg arms divide date, W above **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	13.00	27.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 46 2 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** Wurzburg arms divide date, value Ii above, W below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	16.00	33.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 47 3 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** Ornamented Wurzburg arms divide date, W above **Rev:** III in wreath of palm branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
ND	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 53 3 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** Wurzburg arms divide date, III above **Note:** Uniface. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—
16Z4	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—
16Z5	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—
16Z9	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—

KM# 54 3 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms of Wurzburg behind arms of Schonborn

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 166 3 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** Three small shields of arms, value III above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 178 3 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** Lower arms of Wertenau divide date, III H. above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 196 3 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** Lower arms of Guttenberg **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1686	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1689	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1693	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1694	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1696	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

KM# 211 3 HELLER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Philipp II von Greifenklau-Vollraths **Obv:** Lower arms of Greiffenklau

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 72 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms, date **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 167 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms divided vertically, Mainz on left, Schonborn on right, A. K. above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

Note: Compare with Pfennig issues of Mainz, KM#97-99

KM# 168 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** Small shields of arms, value 1

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1677	—	11.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 179 PFENNIG
Silver **Obv:** 2-fold arms of Wurzburg behind lower arms of Wertenau which divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 3 PFENNIG (Dreier)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Philipp Adolph **Obv:** Arms of Wurzburg and Ehrenberg **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 6 PFENNIG (Sechser)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Julius Echter **Obv:** 4-fold arms, three helmets above **Rev:** 6-line inscription with dates, imperial orb with 6 below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	40.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 87 6 PFENNIG (Sechser)
Silver **Subject:** Death of Philipp Adolph **Obv:** Arms of Wurzburg and Ehrenberg **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Obv:** Three small shields of arms, two above one, lower shield divides date **Rev:** Imperial orb with 84 in ornamented rhombus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
16Z4	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

KM# 73 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Note:** Upper two shields close together, small F above. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
16Z5F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
16Z8F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
16Z9F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

KM# 108 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Hatzfeld

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 132 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Obv:** Upper left arms of Mainz, lower arms of Schonborn, F in center, crown at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640F	—	8.00	16.00	33.00	65.00	—
1645F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1646F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1648F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1655F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1656F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1657F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1658F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1659F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1662F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1663F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1665F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1671F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

KM# 151 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Obv:** Upper left arms of Wurzburg, lower arms of Rosenbach

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673F	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—
1674F	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 162 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Obv:** Lower arms of Dernbach **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675F	—	13.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1676F	—	13.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1677F	—	13.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
1679	—	13.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—
NDF	—	13.00	22.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 186 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Obv:** Lower arms of Guttenberg **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1685F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1686F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1687F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1688F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1689F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1690F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1693F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1694F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1695F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1696F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1697F	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

KM# 212 1/84 GULDEN (Kortling)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Philipp II von Greifenklau-Vollraths **Obv:** Lower arms of Greifenklau **Rev:** Value on imperial orb within rhombus **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

KM# 139 ALBUS (2 Kreuzer)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield of Schonborn in laurel wreath **Rev:** I/ALBVS/date in laurel wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1653	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1654	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1655	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—
1656	—	6.00	13.00	27.00	55.00	—

KM# A133 SCHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Philipp Franz von Schonborn **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms behind Schonborn arms **Rev:** St. Kilian standing, sword in right hand, staff in left hand **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS KILIANVS **Note:** Size varies: 20.9-21mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Ehrenberg in circle, date in legend **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Kilian with sword and crozier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
16Z4	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 77 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Arms pointed at bottom, without inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z5	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
16Z6	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
16Z8	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
16Z9	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 109 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Three ornate shields of arms, two above one, lower shield of Hatzfeld divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 152 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Rosenbach **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Kilian divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	170	—
1651F	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	170	—
1656	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	170	—
1657	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	170	—
1673	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	170	—

KM# 163 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Central shield of Dernbach arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1676	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1677	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1678	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1679	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1680	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1681	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 180 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Lower arms of Wertenau, without value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 181 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Wertenau

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 197 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Guttenberg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 198 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Wertenau, date divided near bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1686	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1688	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1689	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1690	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1691	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1692	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1693	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1694	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
(16)95	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
ND	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 207 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms of Wurzburg behind Schonborn arms which divide date, lower arms of Guttenberg without value **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—
1697	—	11.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 213 SCHILLING (8 Pfennig)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Philipp II von Greifenklau-Vollraths **Obv:** Lower arms of Greifenklau **Rev:** Value on imperial orb within rhombus **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	13.00	27.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 48 KREUZER

Copper **Obv:** Ornamented Wurzburg arms, W above **Rev:** 1/KREVT/ZER/date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 49 KREUZER

Copper **Rev:** I/KREVTZ/ER/date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 145 KREUZER

Copper **Obv:** 2-fold arms of Mainz and Schonborn enclosed in laurel wreath **Rev:** I/KREVTZ/date enclosed in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	9.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

Note: Similar to Mainz, KM#115, but without mintmaster's initials.

KM# 32 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Julius Echter **Obv:** 4-fold arms, three helmets above **Rev:** 6-line inscription with dates, imperial orb with 3 below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	33.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 50 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Gottfried **Obv:** Four helmets above 4-fold arms with central shield of Aschhausen **Rev:** 6-line inscription with date, small imperial orb with W below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	90.00	200	325	525	—

KM# 120 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Franz von Hatzfeld **Obv:** Central shield of Hatzfeld

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 153 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Philipp I **Obv:** Crowned oval 6-fold arms with central shield of Schonborn **Rev:** 9-line inscription with dates, imperial orb with 3 at bottom, W below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	65.00	135	275	500	—

KM# 164 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Hartmann **Obv:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Rosenbach **Rev:** 7-line inscription with dates, imperial orb with 3 at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 182 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Peter Philipp **Obv:** Crowned round 4-fold arms of Bamburg and Wurzburg with central shield of Dernbach **Rev:** 9-line inscription with dates, imperial orb with 3 at bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	27.00	55.00	110	225	—

Note: This was very likely a joint issue for both bishoprics

KM# 187 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Konrad Wilhelm **Obv:** Crowned oval 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Wertenau **Rev:** 6-line inscription with dates, imperial orb with 3 at bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—

KM# 210 3 KREUZER (Groschen)

Silver **Subject:** Death of Johann Gottfried II **Obv:** Crowned round 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Wertenau **Rev:** 6-line inscription with dates, imperial orb with 3 at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	33.00	65.00	135	275	—

KM# 111 4 KREUZER (Batzen)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms of Wurzburg behind lower 4-fold arms of Hatzfeld, II - I K above **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Kilian divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—
1637	—	27.00	60.00	120	220	—

KM# 51 12 KREUZER (Schreckenberger)

Silver **Note:** Counterstamp date/W on coin of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Some authorities believe this counterstamp to have been carried out by the Wurzburg city government and not by the bishopric

KM# 5 60 KREUZER (Guldenthaler)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** St. Kilian divides S - K above 4-fold arms in Spanish shield which divides date **Note:** Dav. #152.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	525	1,200	2,350	3,600	—

KM# 22 60 KREUZER (Guldenthaler)

Silver **Obv:** Larger figure and arms **Rev:** 60 in orb **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #152.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 CM	—	475	1,000	2,200	3,500	—
1615	—	475	1,000	2,200	3,500	—

KM# 40 60 KREUZER (Guldenthaler)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornate oval 4-fold arms with center shield **Rev:** St. Kilian divides date, 60 in oval below **Note:** Dav. #154.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	1,200	2,450	4,300	6,750	—

KM# 6 DOUBLE WEIGHT (2 Guldenthalers)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 60 in orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** St. Kilian divides S - K above 4-fold arms in Spanish shield which divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 130 1/28 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned 2-fold arms of Wurzburg behind Schonborn arms which divide date, value Z8 below **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Kilian with sword and crozier **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	165	—
1644	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	165	—
1645	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	165	—
1646	—	27.00	55.00	85.00	165	—

KM# 133 1/28 THALER

Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms of Mainz and Wurzburg with center shield of Schonborn divide date, value Z8 below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1649	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1650	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1651	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1656	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1657	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1658	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1659	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1661	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—
1668	—	24.00	45.00	75.00	160	—

KM# 57 1/8 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1/8 in orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Ehrenberg divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	275	525	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 58 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Ferdinand II **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with center shield divide date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	300	600	1,075	2,000	—

KM# 59 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Half-length figure of St. Kilian divides date, three small shields below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	225	475	950	1,600	—
1624	—	225	475	950	1,600	—
1625	—	225	475	950	1,600	—

KM# 97 1/4 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#90.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	165	325	675	1,350	—

KM# 177 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Peter Philipp right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms of Bamberg and Wurzburg with center shield of Dernbach in crossed palm fronds, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: This may be a joint issue for both Bamberg and Wurzburg

KM# 208 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann Gottfieid II right **Rev:** Crowned round 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Guttenberg, date divided at upper left and right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	115	225	475	950	—

KM# 74 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#75.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4	—	475	1,000	1,800	2,900	—

KM# 85 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#75, but 1/2 in orb on eagle's breast.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#90.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	135	275	525	1,075	—
1632	—	135	275	525	1,075	—

KM# 98 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#90 but reverse with only volutes beside shield.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	165	325	675	1,350	—

KM# 209 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Johann Gottfried II right **Rev:** Three ornate helmets above oval 4-fold arms of Wurzburg and Guttenberg, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	165	325	675	1,350	—

KM# 8 THALER

Silver **Obv:** St. Kilian with sword and scepter behind small oval shield divide date and S-K **Obv. Legend:** RVDOLPHVS. II… **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with orb on breast **Note:** Dav. #5965.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,750	8,500

KM# 23 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Legend, date **Obv. Legend:** MATTHIAS. ROM. IMP. AUG… **Note:** Dav. #5966.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, C-M below **Rev:** St. Kilian divides S-K above, date below **Note:** Dav. #5967.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	600	1,150	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 28 THALER

Silver **Rev:** St. Kilian dividing date and S-K at shoulders **Rev. Legend:** IVILIVS D: G: EPISOPVS-WIRTZBUR: G:… **Note:** Dav. #5968.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	600	1,150	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 29 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust right with small shield below **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPUS. ADOLPHUS. D. G. EPIS. **Rev:** Standing saint **Note:** Dav. #5969.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 THALER

Silver **Obv:** St. Kilian standing with three shields around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with arms on breast **Note:** Dav. #5970.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,400	2,250	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 60 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Saint behind shield dividing S-K and date **Obv. Legend:** PHILIP:ADOLP:… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle w/orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND: II: D: G:. **Note:** Dav. #5971.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	875	1,650	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 75 THALER

Silver **Obv:** St. Kilian dividing date, three shields in front **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS * ADOLPHVS * EPISCO*… **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS * II * D.G:… **Note:** Dav. #5972.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	700	1,300	2,200	3,600	—
1625	—	700	1,300	2,200	3,600	—

KM# 76 THALER

Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #5972A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 THALER

Silver **Rev. Legend:** PHILIP: ADOLPH: D. G: -EPI. WIRCH:... **Note:** Dav. #5973.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	1,250	2,250	3,750	6,300	—
1628	—	1,250	2,250	3,750	6,300	—
1629	—	1,250	2,250	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 110 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with Austrian arms on breast, date above **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS. II. D. G… **Rev:** St. Kilian with arms in front **Rev. Legend:** FRANCISC: D: G… **Note:** Dav. #5974.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 112 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Mitred and helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** …EPS: BAM:-ET… **Rev:** Saint standing with date divided above **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #5975.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 CS	—	240	475	850	1,450	—
1637	—	240	475	850	1,450	—
1638	—	240	475	850	1,450	—
1639	—	240	475	850	1,450	—

KM# 113 THALER
Silver **Obv:** St. Kilian standing behind arms dividing S-K above **Rev:** Madonna and child in flaming oval above crowned double eagle with shield on breast, date divided at sides **Note:** Dav. #5976.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	400	850	1,500	2,500	—
1638	—	400	850	1,500	2,500	—
1640	—	400	850	1,500	2,500	—
1641	—	400	850	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 131 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust with crowned shield below **Obv. Legend:** IOHANN. PHILIPP… **Rev:** Madonna standing with child dividing C-S and date **Rev. Legend:** CLYPEVS OMNIBUS… **Note:** Dav. #5978.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 CS	—	425	775	1,300	2,150	—

KM# 134 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IO: PHIL. D: G: S. SED… **Note:** Dav. #5979.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649//1643	—	425	775	1,300	2,150	—

KM# 140 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Date divided below **Note:** Dav. #5980.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	240	475	850	1,450	3,250
1659	—	240	475	850	1,450	3,250

KM# 141 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, shield below **Obv. Legend:** MOG: A: E: S: R: I:-P: G: A: C: P: E: E:… **Note:** Dav. #5981.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	650	1,250	2,500	4,250	—

KM# 154 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, shield below **Obv. Legend:** IOAN: HARTMAN:… **Rev:** Madonna standing with child on half moon **Rev. Legend:** CLYPEUS OMNIBUS… **Note:** Dav. #5983.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	2,500	4,250	6,500	—

KM# 155 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Different bust turned more to right **Rev:** Ornament left of halo **Note:** Dav. #5984.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	800	1,650	—	—

KM# 156 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with shield below **Obv. Legend:** PETR. PHILL:... **Note:** Dav. #5985.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	800	1,600	2,750	—

KM# 157 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust with short hair right **Note:** Dav. #5986.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	800	1,600	2,750	—

KM# 176 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #5988.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	420	850	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 175 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust divides date **Note:** Cross-reference number Dav. #5987.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	420	850	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 183 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CONRAD. WILH. D: G. EPISC… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** CONSULTE. ET. CONSTANTER. **Note:** Dav. #5989.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 174 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#183 but taller bust with different robes on obverse, and oval arms on reverse, smaller inscriptions with differences on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 188 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOAN GODEFRID. D. G. EPISC… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** SUPER. OMNIA. GERMANA FIDES **Note:** Dav. #5990.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-98)	—	350	700	2,250	4,350	—

KM# 189 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Larger bust right, I. L. below **Note:** Dav. #5991.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND IL	—	350	700	1,250	2,250	—

KM# 190 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES GODEFRID… **Rev:** St. Kilian standing **Note:** Dav. #5992.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 205 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** St. Kilian standing dividing IM-W and date **Note:** Dav. #5993.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1693 IMW	—	225	450	950	2,250	—

KM# 206 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms with date divided below **Obv. Legend:** NULLA SALUS BELLO… **Note:** Dav. #5994.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1693 IMW	—	250	450	1,000	2,500	—

KM# 221 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Philipp II von Greifenklau-Vollraths **Obv:** Legend, date, bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOAN. PHILIP… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Dav. #2880

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	300	800	1,200	2,250	—

KM# 10 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#188.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 11 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Kilian divides S - K above small shield with imperial orb, titles of Rudolf II and date in legend **Rev:** 4-fold arms, three ornate helmets above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	5,500	—

KM# 12 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Date also divided by figure of St. Kilian

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	1,200	2,400	4,200	6,600	—

KM# 20 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	1,200	2,400	4,200	6,600	—

KM# 25 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** 4-fold arms, three helmets above, titles of Matthias **Rev:** St. Kilian divides S - K, small shield with orb below, Roman numeral date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	775	1,500	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 26 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Rev:** Arabic date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	775	1,500	3,300	5,400	—
1615	—	775	1,500	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 34 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Julius Echter **Obv:** 4-fold arms, three helmets above **Rev:** 6-line inscription with dates, without value in orb below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,200	2,400	4,200	6,600	—

KM# 35 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Concentric circles with banner at center, S-P bove Q-W at "corners" **Rev. Legend:** AUGUSTUM PATRIAE…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617)	—	675	1,500	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 36 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** ORE AURO. CORDE…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	675	1,500	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 37 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 CW	—	675	1,500	3,600	5,400	—
1618 CW	—	675	1,500	3,600	5,400	—
1619 CW	—	675	1,500	3,600	5,400	—

KM# 52 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Johann Gottfried **Obv:** Arms topped by four helmets **Rev:** 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	850	1,750	3,850	6,300	—

KM# 80 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** 4-fold arms topped by three helmets **Rev:** St. Kilian standing half right with crozier dividing S-K

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	625	1,400	3,500	5,300	—

KM# 79 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust of St. Kilian slightly to right divides S - K, titles of Ferdinand Ii **Rev:** Three helmets above 4-fold arms in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	775	1,700	3,650	5,600	—

KM# 92 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Rev:** Legend in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	550	1,200	3,000	4,500	—
1631	—	550	1,200	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 91 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Philipp Adolph **Rev:** 6-line inscription, orb in cartouche at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	725	1,500	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 121 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Franz von Hatzfeld **Obv:** Four helmets above 4-fold arms with center shield of Hatzfeld **Rev:** 6-line inscription with date, small imperial orb with W below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	825	1,650	3,300	5,500	—

KM# 122 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philipp right, crowned arms at bottom **Rev:** Radiant "Jehovah" at top, 4-line inscription in branches, arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	525	1,150	2,400	4,150	—

KM# 123 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing bust of Johann Philipp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	400	850	2,100	3,900	—

KM# 124 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms below mitre **Rev:** Without "Jehovah" at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	525	1,150	2,400	4,150	—

KM# 158 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Hartman right, crowned arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1673)	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—

KM# 165 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Peter Philip right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675)	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 191 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Konrad Wilhelm right, crowned oval 4-fold arms on shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 193 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms topped by three helmets **Rev:** Banner in cartouche in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684)	—	400	850	2,100	3,900	—

KM# 199 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Gottfried II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1685)	—	1,200	2,400	5,000	9,000	—

KM# 214 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Banner in shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1699)	—	325	725	1,500	3,000	—

KM# 215 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms with griffin supporters **Rev:** Arms with three saints above on both sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1699)	—	425	1,000	2,200	4,150	—

KM# 261 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned and mantled 10-fold arms with center shield of Schonborn, titles of Johann Philipp Franz **Rev:** Altar with arms of Wurzburg on front

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	375	825	1,700	3,150	—

KM# 262 GOLDGULDEN
3.2500 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.0805 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend replaces bishop's name **Obv. Legend:** QVIA TBES DEVS FORTITVDO MEA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	350	750	1,550	2,800	—

KM# 13 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Kilian divides S - K and date above small shield with imperial orb, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** 4-fold arms, three ornate helmets above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Obv:** 4-fold arms, three helmets above, titles of Matthias **Rev:** St. Kilian divides S - K, small shield with orb below, Roman numeral date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Julius Echter **Obv:** 4-fold arms, three helmets above **Rev:** 6-line inscription iwth dates, without value in orb below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Concentric circles with banner at center and S-P over Q-W at "corners" **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms topped by three helmets **Rev:** St. Kilian standing holding crozier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Subject:** New Years Commemorative **Obv:** Three helmets above 4-fold arms, titles of Philipp Adolph around **Rev:** Oval arms of Wurzburg (key) in ornate frame divides S - P/Q - W **Rev. Legend:** OBSEQUIUM PATRIAE…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93 2 GOLDGULDEN
6.5000 g., 0.7700 Gold 0.1609 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of Philipp Adolph **Obv:** Arms topped by three helmets **Rev:** 6-line inscription, orb in cartouche below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A30 4 GOLDGULDEN
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Matthias **Rev:** St. Kilian above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philip right, crowned arms at bottom **Rev:** Three peaks below radiant "Jehovah"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	475	1,000	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 126 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing bust of Johann Philip, crowned arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 184 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Conrad Wilhelm right **Rev:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683)	—	1,300	2,500	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 194 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Gottfried II right **Rev:** Five ornate helmets above oval 4-fold arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,300	2,500	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 220 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Philipp II von Greifenklau-Vollraths **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Arms topped by three helmets

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	525	1,200	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 127 1-1/2 DUCAT
5.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1664 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing bust of Johann Philipp **Rev:** Three peaks below radiant "Jehovah"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	850	1,800	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 128 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philipp right, crowned arms at bottom **Rev:** Three peaks below radiant "Jehovah"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	775	1,600	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 129 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philipp facing half left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 31 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Large crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** Larger figure of St. Kilian holding sword and scepter divides S - K, date divided by shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 142 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philipp facing **Rev:** Madonna standing facing with child **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#140.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Hess-Divo Auction 272 10-97 XF realized $10,720

KM# 143 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Philipp, shield below **Obv. Legend:** MOG: A: E: S: R: I: -P: G: A: C: P: E: E:…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	5,000	7,500	16,000	—

KM# 159 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Hartmann right **Rev:** Madonna standing facing with child, ornament left of halo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 160 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right with shield below **Obv. Legend:** PETR. PHILL… **Rev:** Madonna and child, ornament left of halo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 161 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust with short hair right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 185 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CONRAD. WILH. D: G: EPISC… **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** CONSULTE. ET. CONSTANTER.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 195 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Johann Gottfried right **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#188.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SWEDISH OCCUPATION COINAGE

KM# 96 4 KREUZER (Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms with center shield, IIII K above, titles of Gustav Adolph **Rev:** Full-length figure of Christ facing divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—
1634	—	33.00	65.00	135	225	—

KM# 89 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-length portrait with sash **Rev:** Crowned shield, legend divides date **Note:** Dav. #4559.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	150	300	550	1,200	—

KM# 90 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crown divides date at top of shield **Note:** Dav. #4559A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	120	240	475	1,050	—

KM# 99 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Top of crown divides date above wreaths **Note:** Dav. #4559B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	110	220	450	1,050	—

KM# 100 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-length portrait without sash **Rev:** Legend divides date **Note:** Dav. #4560.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	125	245	500	1,400	—

KM# 101 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Large date above shield dvided by crown **Note:** Dav. #4560A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	105	210	425	1,200	—

KM# 102 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-length portrait without sash **Rev:** Small date above shield dvided by crown **Note:** Dav. #4560B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	105	210	425	1,200	—

KM# 103 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Punctuated date **Note:** Dav. #4560C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	125	245	500	1,400	—

KM# 104 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Top of crown divides date **Note:** Dav. #4560D.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	105	210	425	1,200	—

KM# 105 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4558.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	250	500	750	1,250	—
1632	—	250	500	750	1,250	—

KM# 106 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#94.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 107 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#94.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length portrait with sash, 10 punched in left of bust **Rev:** Crowned shield, legend divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	16Z4	—	Kortling. Gold. KM#55	—
Pn2	16Z5	—	3 Heller. Gold. KM#53	—
Pn3	ND	—	3 Heller. Gold. KM#54	—
Pn4	16Z5	—	Kortling. Gold. KM#73	—
Pn5	16Z5	—	Schilling. Gold. KM#77	—
Pn6	1691	—	Schilling. Gold. Weight of 1 Ducat, KM#198.	—
Pn7	1699	—	Kortling. Gold. KM#212.	—
Pn8	1699	—	Schilling. Gold. KM#213.	—

The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, located off the northwest coast of the European continent, has an area of 94,227 sq. mi. (244,820 sq. km.) and a population of 54 million. Capital: London. The economy is based on industrial activity and trading. Machinery, motor vehicles, chemicals, and textile yarns and fabrics are exported.

After the departure of the Romans, who brought Britain into a more active relationship with Europe, it fell prey to invaders from Scandinavia and the Low Countries who drove the original Britons into Scotland and Wales, and established a profusion of kingdoms that finally united in the 11th century under the Danish King Canute. Norman rule, following the conquest of 1066, stimulated the development of those institutions, which have since distinguished British life. Henry VIII (1509-47) turned Britain from continental adventuring and faced it to the sea - a decision that made Britain a world power during the reign of Elizabeth I (1558-1603). Strengthened by the Industrial Revolution and the defeat of Napoleon, 19th century Britain turned to the remote parts of the world and established a colonial empire of such extent and prosperity that the world has never seen its like. World Wars I and II sealed the fate of the Empire and relegated Britain to a lesser role in world affairs by draining her resources and inaugurating a worldwide movement toward national self-determination in her former colonies.

RULERS
Elizabeth I, 1558-1603
James I, 1603-1625
Charles I, 1625-1649
Commonwealth, 1649-1660
Charles II, 1660-1685
James II, 1685-1688
William and Mary, 1688-1694
William III, 1694-1702

Mint Marks
Under James I, 1603-1625

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Thistle	1603-04
	Lis	1604-05
	Rose	1605-06
	Escallop	1606-07
	Grapes	1607
	Coronet	1607-09
	Key	1609-10
	Bell	1610-11
	Mullet	1611-12
	Tower	1612-13
	Trefoil	1613
	Cinquefoil	1613-15
	Tun	1615-16
	Closed book	161-17
	Crescent	1617-18
	Plain cross	1618-19
	Saltire cross	1619
	Spur rowel	1619-20
	Rose	1620-21
	Thistle	1621-23
	Lis	1623-24
	Trefoil	1624

Under Charles I, 1625-1649

TOWER MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Lis	1625
	Cross Calvary	1625-26
	Negro head	1626-27
	Castle	1627-28
	Anchor	1628-29
	Heart	1629-30
	Plume	1630-31
	Rose	1631-32
	Harp	1632-33
	Portcullis	1633-34
	Bell	1634-35
	Crown	1635-36
	Tun	1636-38
	Anchor	1638-39
	Triangle	1639-40
	Star	1640-41
	Triangle in circle	1641-43

BRIOT'S MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	B and flower	1631-32
	B	1632
	Anchor and B	1638-39
	Anchor and mullet	1638-39

PROVINCIAL MINTS

ABERYSTWYTH MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Open book	1638-42
	A	1644-46
	Crown	1648-49

BRISTOL MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Cross pattee	1643
	Acorn	1643
	Plume	1643-45
	Br	1643-45
	Pellets	1643-45

CHESTER MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Gerb	1644-46

EXETER MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Rose	1643-45
	Castle	1644-46

OXFORD MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Plume	1642-46
	Pellets	1642-46
	Lis	1642-46
	Rosette	1643-45
	Floriated cross	1643-46
	Cross pattee	1644
	Lozenge	1644
	Billet	1644
	Mullet	1644

SALISBURY MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Helmet	1643
	Lis	1643-44
	Bunch of grapes	1643-44
	Bird	1643-44
	Boar's head	1643-44
	Rosette	1643-44

SHREWSBURY MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Plume	1642
	Pellets or pellet	1642

TRURO MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Rose	1642-43

WEYMOUTH MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Castle	1643
	Helmet	1643
	Leopard's head	1643-44
	Two lions	1643-44
	Lis	1643-44
	Bunch of grapes	1643-44
	Bird	1643-44
	Boar's head	1643-44
	Rosette	1643-44

WORCESTER MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Pear	1644-46

YORK MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Lion	1642-44

UNCERTAIN MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Lion rampant	1643-44
	Lis	1644-46
	Plume	1644-46
	B	1646

Under Parliament

TOWER MINT

Mark	Desc.	Date
	(P)	1643-44

(R)	(R)	1644-45
	Eye	1645
	Sun	1645-46
	Sceptre	1646-48

Commonwealth

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Sun	1649-57
	Anchor	1658-60

Under Charles II

Mark	Desc.	Date
	Crown	1660-62

Under William III
B - Bristol, 1696-1697
C - Chester, 1696-1697
E - Exeter, 1696-1697
N - Norwich, 1696-1697
Y, y - York, 1696-1697

MONETARY SYSTEM
(Until 1970)
4 Farthings = 1 Penny
12 Pence = 1 Shilling
2 Shillings = 1 Florin
5 Shillings = 1 Crown
20 Shillings = 1 Pound (Sovereign)
21 Shillings = 1 Guinea

KINGDOM

PRE-DECIMAL COINAGE

KM# 50 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crown above crossed scepters at center **Rev:** Crowned harp at center **Note:** Normal size. Harrington Issue (1613-14) (Contracted to Lord Harrington.)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	14.00	21.00	50.00	125	—

KM# 49 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crown above crossed scepters at center **Rev:** Crowned harp at center **Note:** Small size. Harrington Issue (1613-14) (Contracted to Lord Harrington.) At one time called "Half Farthings" because of the small size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	100	250	—

KM# 52 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** James I **Note:** Lennox Issue (1614-25). (Contract passed to Duke of Lennox.) Oval shape.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	55.00	125	250	—

KM# 51 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** James I **Note:** Lennox Issue (1614-25). (Contract passed to Duke of Lennox.) Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	100	—

KM# 79 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Note:** Richmond Issue (1625-34). (Contract passed to Duchess of Richmond.) Oval shape.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	90.00	225	—

KM# 78.1 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv. Legend:** CARO/IACO **Note:** Richmond Issue (1625-34). (Contract passed to Duchess of Richmond.) Round shape.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6.50	12.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 78.2 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv. Legend:** CARA… **Note:** Richmond Issue (1625-34). (Contract passed to Duchess of Richmond.)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	215	500	—

Note: Possibly contemporary counterfeits

KM# 78.3 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv. Legend:** CARO… **Note:** Richmond Issue (1625-34). (Contract passed to Duchess of Richmond.)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5.00	9.00	40.00	110	—

KM# 174 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crown above crossed scepters in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp in inner circle **Note:** Maltravers Issue (1634-36). Contract passed to Lord Maltravers. Oval shape.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	50.00	150	300	—

KM# 173 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crown above crossed scepters in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp in inner circle **Note:** Maltravers Issue (1634-36). Contract passed to Lord Maltravers. Round shape.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5.00	9.00	40.00	110	—

KM# 172 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Apostrophe punctuation **Rev:** Apostrophe punctuation **Note:** Transitional issue (ca.1634)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.00	24.00	125	250	—

KM# 177 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crown above crossed scepters in inner circle **Note:** Rose Farthing. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	15.00	70.00	140	—

KM# 175 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crown above double rose in inner circle **Note:** Rose Farthing. Varieties exist. Many specimens found with a wedge of brass in planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1635-44)	—	6.00	10.00	40.00	110	—

KM# 176 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crown above single rose in inner circle **Note:** Rose Farthing. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND 1635	—	6.00	10.00	40.00	110	—

KM# 1 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Portcullis **Rev:** Long cross with large dots in angles **Note:** Sixth Coinage (1601-02).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	25.00	45.00	125	250	—
(160)2	—	25.00	45.00	125	250	—

KM# 8 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Rev:** Long cross with small dots in angles **Note:** First Coinage (1603-04).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	160	—

KM# 22 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Double rose **Rev:** Thistle **Note:** Second Coinage (1604-19).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	145	—

KM# 54 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Note:** Third Coinage (1619-25).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 178 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Double rose **Rev:** Double rose **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	11.00	22.00	65.00	160	—

KM# 179 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plumes in crown **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	250	850	2,000	—

KM# 2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Elizabeth I left in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross **Note:** Sixth Coinage (1601-02).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	15.00	60.00	120	300	—
(160)2	—	15.00	60.00	120	300	—

KM# 9 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned bust of James I right with balue behind in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms **Note:** First Coinage (1603-04).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	100	250	—

KM# 23 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Rose in inner circle **Rev:** Thistle in inner circle **Note:** Second Coinage (1604-19). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	14.00	27.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 55 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Note:** Third Coinage (1619-25).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	14.00	27.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 56 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Rose in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	16.00	29.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 80.1 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Oval shield in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	10.00	20.00	100	250	—

KM# 80.2 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** C R at sides of shield **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	9.00	18.00	75.00	180	—

KM# 81 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Older bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck (under Parliament).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	17.00	35.00	100	225	—

KM# 155 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Older bust of Charles I left with value behind **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle on long cross **Note:** First Milled Briot Issue (1631-32).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	45.00	95.00	225	550	—

KM# 157 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Without inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	50.00	100	250	550	—

KM# 160 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Large plumes with bands in inner circle **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	250	550	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 156 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plumes in crown in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	45.00	100	250	550	—

KM# 159 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Plumes in crown in inner circle **Mint:** Oxford **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	125	250	700	1,600	—

KM# 270 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	150	300	800	2,000	—

KM# 271 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned thin bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Large rose in inner circle **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	225	500	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 158 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Large plumes in crown in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth - Furnace Mint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1648-49)	—	425	850	3,000	—	—

KM# 3 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross **Note:** Sixth Coinage.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(160)1	—	—	17.50	35.00	100	225
(160)2	—	—	17.50	35.00	100	225

KM# 10 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
0.8300 g., Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned bust of James I right with value behind within inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms **Note:** First Coinage (1603-04).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04)	—	22.00	45.00	100	200	—

KM# 24 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned rose in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned thistle in inner circle **Note:** Second Coinage (1604-19). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 57 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Large crowned rose in inner circle **Note:** Third Coinage (1619-25).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 58 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned rose in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned rose in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	15.00	30.00	120	300	—

KM# 82 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowend bust of Charles I left in ruffled collar and mantle, value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Oval shield of arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	12.00	30.00	90.00	225	—

KM# 83 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowend bust of Charles I left in lace collar, value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	15.00	30.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 84 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Round arms in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	10.00	30.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 85 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned older bust of Charles I left, value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck (under Parliament). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	15.00	30.00	100	250	—

KM# 161 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot bust of Charles I left, value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross in inner circle **Note:** First Milled Briot Issue (1631-32)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	45.00	90.00	160	400	—

KM# 162 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I with lace collar left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Large plumes in crown in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	40.00	75.00	325	800	—

KM# 163.1 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles with value behind in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth - Furnace Mint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631)	—	200	450	1,000	2,300	—

KM# 163.2 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	75.00	150	400	950	—

KM# 272.2 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration, BR below **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	300	550	1,250	3,000	—

KM# 163.3 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Large plumes divide date **Mint:** Lundy

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	225	450	1,100	2,500	—

KM# 273.1 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Oval shield in inner circle **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	150	350	850	2,000	—

KM# 273.2 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	350	700	1,700	4,000	—

KM# 274 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large rose in inner circle **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	175	350	900	2,000	—

KM# 86 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms on log cross with inner circle **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	50.00	100	225	500	—

KM# 88 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned and garnished arms in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth - Furnace Mint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	125	250	750	1,800	—

KM# 89 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small bust (Rawlins) of Charles I with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	75.00	150	400	1,000	—

KM# 87 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Plumes before face of Charles I **Mint:** Aberystwyth **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	30.00	65.00	175	350	—

KM# 275 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust (Aberystwyth) of Charles I left, plumes in front, value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration, date above OX **Mint:** Oxford **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	40.00	125	400	1,000	—

KM# 277.1 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, plumes in front, value behind, in inner circle **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	115	230	550	1,350	—

KM# 278 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of amrs in inner circle on long cross **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	100	225	350	850	—

KM# 279 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	250	550	1,000	2,500	—

KM# 280 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Square-topped shield of amrs in inner circle **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	600	1,300	3,500	8,000	—

KM# 277.2 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Lundy **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	115	230	525	1,300	—
1646	—	60.00	120	360	900	—

KM# 276 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small bust of Charles I left iwth value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** DECLARATION, date below **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646/44	—	65.00	125	400	1,000	—

KM# 91 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Garnished oval arms with plumes above, in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth - Furnace Mint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	100	200	725	1,350	—

KM# 90 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, plumes in front, value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Round arms within wreath in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	25.00	50.00	200	650	—

KM# 283.1 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Bust of Charles I, left **Rev:** Declaration, date and OX below **Mint:** Oxford **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	100	200	550	1,300	—

KM# 286.1 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration, date below **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	150	300	850	2,000	—

KM# 286.2 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small plume in front of face **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	150	300	800	1,900	—

KM# 283.2 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Lion's head on shoulder armor decoration **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	85.00	175	550	1,200	—
1645	—	100	225	550	1,300	—

KM# 284 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Bust reaches to top of coin **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	100	225	550	1,300	—

KM# 285 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Bust reaches to bottom of coin **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	100	225	550	1,300	—
1645	—	100	225	550	1,300	—

KM# 288 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind, in nner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Round arms in inner circle **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	85.00	175	400	950	—

KM# 289 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Bust of Charles I, left **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	450	1,000	2,300	—	—

KM# 287 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust (Rawlins) of Charles I left with value behind **Rev:** Declaration in cartouche, date below **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	100	200	550	1,300	—
1646	—	100	200	550	1,300	—

KM# 286.3 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small plume in front of face **Mint:** Lundy **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646	—	65.00	125	360	900	—

KM# 4 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Elizabeth I left with rose behind head in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms **Note:** Sixth Issue, 1601 - 02 with mint marks numerals "1" and "2".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	—	35.00	75.00	325	750
1602	—	—	35.00	75.00	325	750

KM# 12 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Second bust of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	40.00	80.00	250	600	—
1604	—	40.00	80.00	250	600	—

KM# 11 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** First bust of James I right with value behind head, in inner circle **Note:** First Coinage (1603-04).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	40.00	80.00	250	600	—

KM# 25 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Third bust of James I **Note:** Second Coinage (1604-19).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	35.00	70.00	225	500	—
1605	—	35.00	70.00	225	500	—

KM# 48 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fourth bust of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1606	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1607	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1608	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1609	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1610	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1611	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1612	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1613	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1614	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—
1615	—	35.00	70.00	250	550	—

KM# 53 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fifth bust of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned armored bust of James I (Sixth bust) **Rev:** Shield of arms **Note:** Third Coinage (1619-25).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	50.00	95.00	300	700	—
1622	—	50.00	95.00	300	700	—
1623	—	50.00	95.00	300	700	—
1624	—	50.00	95.00	300	700	—

KM# 93 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Second bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	80.00	150	500	1,100	—
1626	—	80.00	150	500	1,100	—
1627	—	80.00	150	500	1,100	—
1628	—	80.00	150	500	1,100	—
1629	—	80.00	150	500	1,100	—
1630	—	100	200	700	1,750	—

KM# 94 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Third bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	32.50	105	400	950	—

KM# 95 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fourth bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	30.00	85.00	325	750	—

KM# 96 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fifth bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	30.00	90.00	375	900	—

KM# 97 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Sixth bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck (under Parliament).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	45.00	150	500	1,250	—

KM# 98 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Seventh bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck (under Parliament).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	50.00	105	325	750	—

KM# 92 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** First bust of Charles I left with value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	65.00	125	450	1,100	—
1626	—	65.00	125	450	1,100	—

KM# 164 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Charles I **Note:** First Milled Briot Issue (1631-32).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	200	550	1,300	—

KM# 180 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Different lace collar on Charles I **Rev:** Cross inside inner collar **Note:** Second Milled Briot Issue (1638-39).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	55.00	115	400	925	—

KM# 181.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I **Rev:** Crowned oval arms with crowned C and R at sides **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	200	400	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 181.2 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Without C R at sides of arms **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	200	400	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 182 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, plumes in front, value behind **Rev:** Garnished oval arms with plumes at top **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	225	450	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 185 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, plumes in front, value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms iwth plumes above in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth - Furnace Mint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 183 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** With inner circle **Rev:** Flat-topped arms in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	225	450	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 184 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crown breaks inner circle **Rev:** Large oval arms in inner circle, plumes at top **Mint:** Aberystwyth **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	225	450	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 203.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration with three Oxford plumes above and date below **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	200	400	1,100	2,500	—
1643	—	200	400	1,100	2,500	—

KM# 203.2 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Three Shrewsbury plumes above **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	150	350	1,000	2,300	—

KM# 241.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude bust of Charles I left with value behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration with plumes above and date below **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	175	400	1,000	2,500	—

KM# 241.2 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Plume added in front of face **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	150	300	950	2,300	—

KM# 342 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Garnished round arms in inner circle, date divided by rose in legend **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	225	450	1,100	2,500	—

KM# 203.3 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Shrewsbury plumes and three lis above **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	275	725	1,800	4,500	—

KM# 343.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with small plume in front, value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration with plumes above and date below **Mint:** Lundy

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	165	400	1,000	2,500	—

KM# 343.2 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Lundy

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	75.00	160	400	1,000	—

KM# 367 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Square-topped shield with paws at sides and top **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646)	—	800	2,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 5 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms **Note:** Sixth Issue (1601-02).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(160)1	—	—	75.00	165	575	1,450
(160)2	—	—	75.00	165	575	1,450

KM# 14 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Second bust (pointed beard resting on chest) of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	50.00	100	350	850	—

KM# 27 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fourth bust (plain armor) of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	100	350	850	—

KM# 28 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fifth bust (longer hair) of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	350	850	—

KM# 13 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** First bust (square beard) of James I right with value behind head in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Note:** First Coinage. Mint mark: Thistle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	50.00	175	600	—	—

KM# 26 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Third bust (square beard that stands out) of James I **Note:** Second Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	50.00	100	350	800	—

KM# 59 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Sixth bust (longer and very curly hair) of James I **Note:** Third Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	55.00	125	400	900	—

KM# 60 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Rev:** Plume above shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	125	250	1,000	2,100	—

KM# 99 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** First bust (large ruffled collar) of Charles I left in inner circle **Rev:** Square-topped shield of arms on long cross in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	45.00	200	600	1,350	—

KM# 100 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Without long cross **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	75.00	260	650	1,600	—

KM# 101 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Second bust (tall and thin with scarf covering armor) of Charles I **Rev:** Square-topped shield of arms in inner circle on long cross **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	55.00	175	600	1,350	—

KM# 102 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Without long cross **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	60.00	175	750	1,650	—

KM# 103 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Third bust (more armor shows around scarf) of Charles I **Rev:** Oval arms with C-R above in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	40.00	150	475	1,150	—

KM# 105 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fourth bust (with lace collar) of Charles I **Rev:** Oval arms with C-R at sides in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	27.50	85.00	300	850	—

KM# 106 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plume above shield **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	300	650	2,000	5,000	—

KM# 107 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Round arms without C-R or inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	27.50	85.00	275	825	—

KM# 108 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plume above shield **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	45.00	200	425	1,050	—

KM# 110 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Sixth bust (very pointed beard) of Charles I **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	25.00	80.00	265	775	—

KM# 109 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fifth bust (as Aberystwyth) of Charles I **Rev:** Square-topped shield of arms on long cross in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	35.00	140	425	1,050	—

KM# 165 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Early Briot bust of Charles I **Note:** First Milled Briot Issue (1631-32).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	200	400	1,100	2,600	—

KM# 186 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Late Briot bust of Charles I with collar with lace border **Note:** Second Milled Briot Issue (1638-39).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	75.00	375	700	1,750	—

KM# 111 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Seventh bust (long and narrow, crude) of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)(P)	—	30.00	90.00	300	825	—

KM# 112 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Eighth bust (shorter and older) of Charles I **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644-45)(R)	—	35.00	150	475	1,150	—

KM# 104 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plume above shield **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Mint marks: Plume, rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	90.00	325	1,000	2,500	—

KM# 193 SHILLING

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Inner circle added **Mint:** Aberystwyth **Note:** Mint mark: Open book.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	250	550	1,700	4,000	—

KM# 187 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude style **Rev:** Crude style **Note:** Briot Hammered Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	250	500	1,500	3,750	—

KM# 188 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with lace collar and value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Square-topped shield of arms on long cross in inner circle, EBOR... at top **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	110	300	875	2,000	—

KM# 192 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, plume in front, small value behind **Rev:** Crowned garnished arms **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	300	600	1,700	4,000	—

KM# 194 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large value and inner circle added **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	250	550	1,700	3,500	—

KM# 195 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Different garnish on shield **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	300	600	1,800	4,000	—

KM# 196 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, plume in front, value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle, plume above **Mint:** Aberystwyth - Furnace Mint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 203 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration, three plumes above, date below in inner circle **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	850	1,700	4,500	9,500	—

KM# 204 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Cruder bust without plume in front of face **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	850	1,700	4,500	9,500	—

KM# 205 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust (as Shrewsbury) of Charles I **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	325	600	1,675	4,800	—

KM# 206 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small new bust of Charles I **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	200	400	1,200	2,800	—
1643	—	200	400	1,100	2,600	—

KM# 189 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Plain armor, coarse work **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-1644)	—	90.00	250	750	2,250	—

KM# 190 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** EBOR below oval shield **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-1644)	—	90.00	265	800	2,400	—

KM# 242.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude bust of Charles I left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	80.00	180	550	1,650	—

KM# 242.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude bust of Charles I left with bent crown in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	80.00	225	700	2,200	—
1644	—	80.00	225	700	2,200	—

KM# 242.3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Annulets around and in date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	90.00	265	800	2,400	—

KM# 242.4 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust (Oxford) of Charles I left, value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration with plumes above in inner circle **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	200	450	1,250	3,000	—

KM# 242.5 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	125	300	950	2,800	—
1644	—	125	300	950	2,800	—

KM# 242.6 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, plume in front, value behind, in inner circle **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	250	450	1,200	3,000	—
1645	—	250	450	1,200	3,000	—

KM# 242.7 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I with square collar to left without plume in front **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	200	425	1,250	3,300	—
1645	—	200	425	1,250	3,300	—

KM# 242.8 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Lundy

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 A	—	300	600	1,800	5,400	—

KM# 242.9 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small plume added in front of bust of Charles I **Mint:** Lundy

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 A	—	300	600	1,800	5,400	—

KM# 242.10 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Scroll above declaration **Mint:** Lundy

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	125	300	900	2,700	—

KM# 242.11 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Lundy

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	150	325	1,000	3,000	—

KM# 242.12 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration, plumes above, date below **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	450	1,000	3,000	—	—

KM# 191 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned oval shield with EBORO below **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist. Mint mark: Lion.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	75.00	200	650	2,000	—

KM# 293 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust (Rawlins) of Charles I **Mint:** Oxford **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	200	500	1,350	3,750	—

KM# 292 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large, fine style bust of Charles I **Rev:** Declaration, three plumes above in inner circle **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	175	400	1,200	2,900	—
1645	—	175	400	1,200	2,900	—
1646	—	175	400	1,200	2,900	—

KM# 294 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oblong shield of arms in inner circle **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	1,500	3,000	8,500	22,000	—

KM# 295.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Oval arms with scrolls on sides and top in inner circle **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	1,500	3,000	8,500	22,000	—

KM# 295.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Long oval arms with C-R at sides **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	1,500	3,000	8,500	22,000	—

KM# 296 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Heavier bust of Charles I **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	1,500	3,000	8,500	22,000	—

KM# 297.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Round shield of arms with scrolls on sides and top in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	115	350	1,000	3,000	—

KM# 297.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Round arms with scrolls around border in inner circle **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	225	475	1,300	3,300	—
1645	—	225	475	1,300	3,300	—

KM# 297.3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Divided date **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	225	475	1,300	3,300	—

KM# 298.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Square-topped shield of arms in inner circle **Mint:** Worcester/Sandsfoot Castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	1,200	2,500	5,500	13,000	—

KM# 298.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** C-R above shield **Mint:** Worcester/ Sandsfoot Castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	1,200	2,500	5,500	13,000	—

KM# 299 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Draped oval arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	450	875	2,500	7,500	—

KM# 300 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude crowned bust of Charles I **Rev:** Round arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	500	1,200	3,600	—	—

KM# 301 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Square-topped shield of arms with C-R above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	500	1,200	3,600	—	—

KM# 302.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I right with value behind in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned and draped oval arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 302.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned and draped oval arms divide C-R in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	450	900	2,700	—	—

KM# 6 1/2 CROWN
0.9250 Silver **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left **Rev:** Arms on long cross **Note:** Sixth Issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(160)1	—	—	500	1,100	2,900	7,000
(160)2	—	—	700	1,300	3,000	7,000

KM# A7 1/2 CROWN

1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Sixth Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	800	1,500	3,750	7,500	—
(160)2	—	800	1,500	3,750	7,500	—

KM# 15 1/2 CROWN

0.9250 Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** King James I on horseback right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** EXURGAT DEUS… **Note:** First Coinage (1603-04).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,500	4,500	9,500	—

KM# 16 1/2 CROWN

1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04)	—	650	1,200	2,750	5,500	—

KM# 30 1/2 CROWN

1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** First crowned bust of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	175	300	700	—	—

KM# 31 1/2 CROWN

1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Third crowned bust of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	175	300	700	—	—

KM# 32 1/2 CROWN

1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fifth crowned bust of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	150	300	700	—	—

KM# 29 1/2 CROWN

0.9250 Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** King James I on horseback **Rev:** Arms in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** QUAE DEUS… **Note:** Second Coinage (1604-19).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,500	4,500	9,500	—

KM# 61 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Rev:** Arms in inner circle, bird-headed harp in arms **Note:** Third Coinage (1619-25).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	300	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 62 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Rev:** Plumes above shield of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	550	1,500	3,500	—

KM# 113.1 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King Charles I on horseback left with sword uplifted in inner circle, rose on flank cloth, ground line **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross with inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	100	250	750	—	—

KM# 113.2 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without rose or ground line **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	90.00	200	600	—	—

KM# 114 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Shield not on cross **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	60.00	150	400	—	—

KM# 115.1 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plume above shield **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	275	600	1,300	—	—

KM# 115.2 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Rose on flank cloth **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	325	675	1,650	—	—

KM# 116.1 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Arms with C-R at top in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	50.00	100	350	—	—

KM# 116.2 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** C-R divided by plume **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	90.00	175	600	—	—

KM# 117 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Arms divide C-R **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	50.00	100	250	650	—

KM# 118 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Garnished oval arms with plume above in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	375	850	2,500	—	—

KM# 119 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Horse without ornamentation, sword in vertical position **Rev:** Garnished round arms in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	45.00	95.00	225	650	—

KM# 120.1 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plume above shield **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	100	200	525	—	—

KM# 120.2 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Cloak flows from king's shoulder **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	45.00	95.00	225	650	—

KM# 120.3 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Coarse ground below horse **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	45.00	95.00	225	650	—

KM# 121 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Shorter horse, mane flows in front of neck, tail between back legs **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	45.00	90.00	225	650	—

KM# 122 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Coarse style **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	35.00	75.00	250	700	—

KM# 123 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Short and awkward horse **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 124 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Tall horse **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	35.00	75.00	250	600	—

KM# 166 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fine style king on horseback left in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms with crowned C-R at sides in inner circle **Note:** First Milled Briot Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	300	650	1,900	4,500	—

KM# 197 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Arms with crowned C-R at sides **Note:** Second Milled Briot Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	225	450	1,100	2,700	—

KM# 198 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Ground line below horse **Rev:** Garnished square-topped shield in inner circle **Note:** Briot Hammered Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	550	1,100	3,000	7,500	—

KM# 199.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback with flowing cloak, plume behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms with large plume above in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	550	1,100	4,000	9,000	—

KM# 199.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Ground below horse **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	550	1,100	4,000	9,500	—

KM# 200 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Lively horse without ground below **Mint:** Aberystwyth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	550	1,100	4,000	9,500	—

KM# 201 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left with plume behind in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished round arms with plume above in inner circle **Mint:** Aberystwyth - Furnace Mint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	1,300	2,800	8,000	—	—

KM# 202 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Garnished oval arms with plume above in inner circle **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1638-39)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 208 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration, single plume above, date below, in inner circle **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	375	750	2,500	—	—

KM# 209 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large plume behind king **Rev:** Three plumes above declaration **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	400	800	2,300	5,500	—

KM# 210 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Shrewsbury-style horseman **Rev:** One plume above declaration **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	450	850	2,400	5,500	—

KM# 211.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Value 2 and 6 flank plume **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	450	950	2,400	5,500	—

KM# 211.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Ground line below horse **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	450	950	2,400	5,500	—

KM# 212 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Without value **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	400	850	2,400	5,500	—

KM# 213.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Three thin plumes above declaration **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	350	800	2,200	5,000	—

KM# 213.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without plume behind king **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	375	750	2,100	5,500	—

KM# 214.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration with three plumes above **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	150	300	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 214.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Shrewsbury-style horse with ground line **Mint:** Oxford **Note:** Oxford dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	125	300	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 214.3 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without ground line **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	125	300	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 215 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	850	1,700	4,300	—	—

KM# 216 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without weapons below horse **Rev:** Garnished rectangular arms with C-R at sides **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	850	1,700	4,000	—	—

KM# 217 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** New style galloping horse **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	850	1,700	5,350	—	—

KM# 218 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** C-R above arms **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	750	1,600	4,000	—	—

KM# 219 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Trotting horse **Rev:** C-R divided by arms **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	750	1,400	3,500	8,000	—

KM# 220 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left, sash in bow at back, in inner circle **Rev:** Barrel-like arms divide C-R in inner circle **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	275	600	1,500	—	—

KM# 221.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Oval shield with eight scrolls in inner circle **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	225	450	1,200	2,900	—

KM# 221.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Oval shield with six scrolls in inner circle **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	200	400	1,000	2,300	—

KM# 221.3 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Sash at king's back flows out to back **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	225	450	1,000	2,300	—

KM# 222 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Garnished barrel-like arms **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 223.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot horseman with ground line below **Rev:** Inverted scrollwork on oval shield **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	250	500	1,200	2,900	—

KM# 223.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Upright scrollwork on oval shield **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 224 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot horseman **Mint:** Truro/Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	250	500	1,500	—	—

KM# 214.4 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Oxford-style horse with ground line **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	175	350	950	2,300	—

KM# 214.5 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without ground line **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	150	350	950	2,300	—

KM# 214.6 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot-style horse with grass below in inner circle **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	175	350	1,000	2,300	—

KM# 214.7 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Large center plume above declaration, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	175	350	1,000	2,400	—
1643	—	175	350	1,000	2,400	—
1644	—	175	350	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 214.8 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Choppy ground beneath horse, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	175	350	1,000	2,300	—
1643	—	175	350	1,000	2,300	—

KM# 214.9 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Plain ground beneath horse, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	175	350	1,000	2,100	—
1645	—	175	350	1,000	2,100	—

KM# 214.10 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Small plumes at sides of date, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	200	375	1,000	2,200	—

KM# 214.11 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Larger horse with plain ground beneath, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—
1645	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—

KM# 214.12 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Rocky ground beneath horse, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—
1645	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—

KM# 214.16 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback (Oxford), plume behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration, three Bristol plumes above, date below **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	275	550	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 214.17 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Mint mark: BR. **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643BR.	—	275	550	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 214.18 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Flat crown on king **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	275	550	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 214.19 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Mint mark: BR. **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643BR.	—	275	550	1,300	3,000	—
1644BR.	—	275	550	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 306.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration, three plumes above **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644EX	—	800	1,600	5,000	—	—
1645EX	—	800	1,600	5,000	—	—

KM# 306.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** EX mint mark also below date **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	700	1,400	4,200	—	—

KM# 307 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left with ground below, in inner circle **Rev:** Square-topped shield of arms divides C-R **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	175	350	1,100	2,700	—

KM# 308 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	200	400	1,200	2,800	—

KM# 310 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without ground line **Rev:** Round arms **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	175	350	1,100	2,600	—

KM# 310a 1/2 CROWN
Base Metal **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** EBORO below horse **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	175	350	1,100	2,600	—

Note: Possibly a contemporary counterfeit

KM# 311 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Tall horse **Rev:** Crowned square-topped shield divides C-R **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	175	350	1,000	2,400	—

KM# 312 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** EBORO below horse **Rev:** Crowned oval arms divide crowned C and crowned R **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	75.00	175	525	—	—

KM# 313 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** EBORO below horse **Rev:** Crowned oval garnished arms with lion's paws at left and right **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	65.00	175	525	—	—

KM# 314 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left with plume behind and CHST below in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	300	600	1,800	—	—

KM# 315 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without plume or CHST **Rev:** Crowned oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	375	725	2,150	—	—

KM# 316 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned square-topped shield with crowned C-R at sides **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	500	1,000	3,000	—	—

KM# 317.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration, three plumes above and date below **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	500	1,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 317.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** W below horse **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	525	1,200	—	—	—

KM# 318.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned square-topped shield of arms **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	350	850	—	—	—

KM# 318.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Grass added below horse **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	325	675	2,000	—	—

KM# 319.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned and draped oval arms, LIS in legend **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	375	750	2,150	—	—

KM# 319.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev. Legend:** FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA. **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	300	650	2,000	—	—

KM# 320 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Tall king on horseback without W below **Rev:** Roses in legend **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	225	500	1,500	—	—

KM# 321 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned square-topped shield in inner circle **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	250	600	1,800	—	—

KM# 322.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot-style horseman with sword pointing forward, ground line below **Rev:** Crowned and garnished oval arms, roses in legend **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	350	900	2,700	—	—

KM# 322.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** C-R added at sides of arms **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	400	900	2,700	—	—

KM# 323 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Pudgy king on horse of poor style **Rev:** Without C-R at sides of arms **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	350	900	2,700	—	—

KM# 324 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Thin king and horse **Rev:** Stars in legend **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	300	625	1,900	—	—

KM# 325 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Arms with H C (Hartlebury Castle) at bottom **Mint:** Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	550	1,100	3,000	—	—

KM# 327 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned large round shield with coarse garnish **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	375	750	2,100	—	—

KM# 328 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Square-topped shield with lion paws at top and sides **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	425	825	2,500	—	—

KM# 329.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned small oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	375	750	2,250	—	—

KM# 329.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev. Legend:** FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 329.3 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Grass below horse **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	375	750	2,250	—	—

KM# 329.4 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Ground below horse **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	425	825	2,400	—	—

KM# 214.20 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Shrewsbury plume behind king **Rev:** BR in legend above plumes **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644BR.	—	250	500	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 214.23 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Declaration: RELIG: PRO: **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	250	500	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 214.21 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** BR. mint mark below horse **Rev:** BR. mint mark below date **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644BR.	—	250	500	1,300	3,000	—
1645BR.	—	250	500	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 214.22 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** BR. mint mark also in legend **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644BR.	—	250	500	1,200	3,000	—
1645BR.	—	250	500	1,200	3,000	—

KM# 303.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned king on galloping horse left, weapons below, in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms with scrollwork in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 326.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback with SA (Sopia) below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned and garnished oval arms in inner circle **Note:** Possibly struck at Sandsfoot Castle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 326.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Cannon ball (or large pellet) below horse without SA **Note:** Possibly struck at Sandsfoot Castle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	875	2,000	—	—	—

KM# 309 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** York **Note:** Klippe. Similar to KM#300.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 305.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot-style horse with ground line beneath **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	225	450	1,100	2,600	—

KM# 305.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Flowing king's sash and horse with twisted tail **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	225	450	1,100	2,600	—
1645	—	225	450	1,100	2,600	—

KM# 304 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Short king on badly proportioned horse - large front, small back, in inner circle **Mint:** Exeter **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	350	725	2,100	—	—
16(ROSE)44	—	350	725	2,100	—	—

KM# 305.3 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Castle mint mark **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	225	500	1,500	—	—

KM# 305.4 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** EX mint mark in legend **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645EX	—	200	500	1,500	—	—

KM# 303.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Castle mint mark **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 329.5 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Grass below horse **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms flanked by standing crowned lion and unicorn **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 214.13 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Gravelly ground beneath horse, OX below date f**Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—
1646	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—

KM# 214.14 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Dots and annulets among and at sides of plumes and date, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—
1646	—	175	350	1,000	2,200	—

KM# 214.15 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Grass beneath horse, OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	175	350	1,000	2,300	—
1646	—	175	350	1,000	2,300	—

KM# 214.24 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Scrollwork above declaration **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Late declaration.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B7 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Sixth Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	800	1,500	3,750	8,000	—
(160)2	—	800	1,500	3,750	8,000	—

KM# 7 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left **Rev:** Arms on long cross **Note:** Sixth Issue. Dav. #3757.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	850	1,800	4,000	8,500	—
(160)2	—	1,000	1,900	4,000	8,500	—

KM# 17 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** James I on horseback right in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** EXURGAT DEUS… **Note:** First Coinage. Dav. #3758.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04)	—	700	1,500	3,500	7,500	—

KM# 18 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned bust of James I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04)	—	1,000	1,750	5,500	11,500	—

KM# 34 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** First crowned bust of James I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned square-topped arms **Note:** Britain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	200	325	750	1,600	—

KM# 33 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** James I on horseback right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** QUAE DEUS… **Note:** Second Coinage Dav. #3759.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	550	1,200	3,500	7,500	—

KM# 35 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Third crowned bust of James I right in inner circle **Note:** Britain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	200	325	750	1,600	—

KM# 36 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fifth crowned bust of James I right in inner circle **Note:** Britain.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	175	300	700	1,500	—

KM# 37 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned rose with leaves with I-R at sides **Rev:** Crowned thistle with leaves with I-R at sides **Note:** Thistle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	200	325	825	1,750	—

KM# 63 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** James I on horseback right in inner circle **Note:** Third Coinage (1619-25). Dav. #3760A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	400	850	2,100	4,500	—

KM# 64 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** James I **Rev:** Plume above shield of arms **Note:** Dav. #3760.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	550	1,100	3,000	7,500	—

KM# 128 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plume divides C-R above oval arms without long cross behind **Note:** Dav. #3762.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	500	900	2,200	5,000	—

KM# 130 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Garnished oval arms without C-R above or cross behind **Note:** Dav. #3764.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	500	850	2,200	5,000	—

KM# 131 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Plume above shield **Note:** Dav. #3764A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	500	850	2,200	5,000	—

KM# 125 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Charles I on horseback left in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck at Tower Mint. Dav. #3761.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	500	950	2,200	5,000	—

KM# 126 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Without cross behind shield, plume above shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	450	900	2,200	—	—

KM# 127 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small horse with plume on head, king holds sword on shoulder **Rev:** Garnished oval arms on long cross with C-R above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	500	900	2,100	4,500	—

KM# 129 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Cross added behind oval arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1632-3)	—	500	1,000	2,300	5,500	—

KM# 132 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot-style horseman with ground line below **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	1,225	2,425	6,000	—	—

KM# 133 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Small short horse with king holding sword aloft, in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Mint mark: Eye.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	500	850	2,100	4,500	—

KM# 134 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large tall horse **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Mint mark: Sun.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-49)	—	500	950	2,400	5,500	—

KM# 135 CROWN

2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** First crowned bust of Charles I right **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	175	275	650	1,350	—

KM# 136 CROWN

2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Second crowned bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	150	250	600	1,250	—

KM# 137 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned oval arms with C-R at sides in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	150	275	650	1,350	—

KM# 138 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Third crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	350	600	1,450	3,000	—

KM# 139 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fourth crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	175	275	650	1,350	—

KM# 140 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fifth crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	275	450	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 141 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Sixth crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 168 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Finer style crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind head **Rev:** Crowned square-topped arms with C-R at sides **Mint:** Briot **Note:** First milled Briot issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	2,000	3,250	9,500	—	—

KM# 167 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fine style king on horseback with sword pointed aloft, ground below, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned garnished oval arms divides crowned C and R **Note:** First Milled Briot Issue. Dav. #3763.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	600	1,200	3,000	7,000	—

KM# 225 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left with plume behind head, ground line below **Rev:** Declaration with three plumes above and date below **Mint:** Shrewsbury **Note:** Dav. #3767.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	400	800	2,200	5,000	—

KM# 226.1 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Shrewsbury-style horseman **Rev:** Declaration with three plumes above and date below **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	600	1,200	2,600	6,000	—
1643	—	600	1,200	2,600	6,000	—

KM# 226.2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Grass added to ground line **Mint:** Oxford **Note:** Dav. #3770.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	650	1,300	3,000	7,000	—

KM# 243 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fourth crowned bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament, 1643-48.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48)	—	550	1,000	2,400	5,000	—

KM# 330 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Rawlins-style horsman with city view of Oxford in background **Rev:** Declaration with scrolls above and below, date and OXON at bottom **Mint:** Oxford **Note:** Dav. #3771.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 331 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback, facing viewer, in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	250	550	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 332 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** 12 evenly spaced scrolls around oval arms **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	250	550	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 333 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King in profile **Mint:** Truro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	250	550	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 334.1 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback facing viewer **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle, date in legend divided by mint mark **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	300	600	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 334.2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Date in legend left of mint mark **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	300	600	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 334.3 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** EX added at top of legend as mint mark **Mint:** Exeter **Note:** Dav. #3765A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	250	600	1,400	3,000	—

KM# 334.4 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King's sash has loose ends instead of bow **Mint:** Exeter **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	350	600	1,300	3,000	—

KM# 38 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Third crowned bust of James I right **Rev:** Crowned square-topped arms with I-R at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	300	500	1,150	2,500	—

KM# 39 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fourth crowned bust of James I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	300	500	1,150	2,500	—

KM# 40 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fifth crowned bust of James I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	275	450	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 142 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** First crowned bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	400	700	1,650	3,500	—

KM# 143 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Second crowned bust of Charles I **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	250	425	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 144 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Crowned oval shield with C-R at sides **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	350	600	1,450	3,000	—

KM# 145 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Third crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	350	600	1,450	3,000	—

KM# 146 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fourth crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	275	500	1,250	2,750	—

KM# 147 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fifth crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	400	750	1,700	3,600	—

KM# 148 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Sixth crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	250	550	1,350	2,850	—

KM# 169 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Bust of Charles I left **Note:** First milled Briot issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	1,250	2,250	5,500	11,500	—

KM# 244 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fourth crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48) Rare	—	650	1,200	2,750	5,500	—

KM# 245 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fifth crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48)	—	500	800	1,850	4,000	—

KM# 246 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Sixth crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48)	—	400	700	1,750	3,750	—

KM# 247 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Seventh crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48)	—	750	1,350	3,000	—	—

KM# C7 1/2 POUND
5.5750 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1755 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Sixth Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	950	2,000	5,000	9,500	—
(160)2	—	950	2,000	5,000	9,500	—

KM# 235.5 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Without plume behind or cannon below **Mint:** Shrewsbury **Note:** Dav. #3766.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	700	1,400	3,500	8,500	—

KM# 235.1 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left with plume behind in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration with three plumes and value above **Mint:** Shrewsbury **Note:** Dav. #3766A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	750	1,500	3,500	8,500	—

KM# 235.2 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Two plumes with value **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	800	1,600	3,550	—	—

KM# 235.3 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Ground line below horse **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	800	1,500	3,500	8,500	—

KM# 235.4 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Cannon and weapons below horse **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	800	1,600	3,500	8,500	—

KM# 235.7 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Oxford dies (plumes with bands) **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	700	1,400	3,000	7,500	—
1643	—	700	1,400	3,000	7,500	—

KM# 235.6 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,250	2,250	6,500	12,500	—

KM# 236 1/2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback left in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Truro **Note:** Crown dies struck double thick.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D7 POUND
11.1500 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3509 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Obv:** Crowned bust left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Sixth Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	1,600	3,000	7,500	14,000	—
(160)2	—	1,600	3,000	7,500	14,000	—

KM# 237.1 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** King on horseback, plume behind, in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration, three plumes and value above and date below **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 237.2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Shrewsbury horseman with weapons below **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	7,500	—	—

KM# 237.3 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** One plume above value **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 238.1 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large horseman above armor and weapons **Rev:** Declaration, three Shrewsbury plumes and value above and date below **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	8,500	—	—

KM# 239.1 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Shrewsbury horseman above weapons and ground line **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	7,500	—	—

KM# 239.2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Cannon added to weapons **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	7,500	—	—
1643	—	1,500	3,000	7,500	—	—

KM# 240 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Exergue space checkered **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 258 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Briot-style horseman **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	1,500	3,000	8,500	—	—

KM# 238.2 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Three Oxford plumes near value **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	1,500	3,000	8,500	—	—

KM# 340 POUND
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,650	3,250	8,500	—	—

ANGEL COINAGE

KM# 43 1/2 ANGEL
2.5000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.0800 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I
Obv: St. Michael slaying dragon in inner circle **Rev:** Ship sailing to left with arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	1,350	2,750	7,500	11,500	—

KM# E7 ANGEL
5.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.1599 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I
Obv: St. Michael slaying dragon **Rev:** Arms on sailing ship
Note: Sixth issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)1	—	60.00	1,200	2,750	5,000	—
(160)2	—	600	1,200	2,750	5,000	—

KM# 44 ANGEL
5.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.1599 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	600	1,250	3,000	6,000	—

KM# 67 ANGEL
5.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.1599 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I
Rev: Different ship

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	750	1,650	4,250	8,500	—

KM# 149.1 ANGEL
5.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.1599 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: St. Michael slaying dragon without mark of value in inner circle **Rev:** Ship sailing to left iwth arms in inner circle **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	1,400	3,000	6,750	12,500	—

KM# 149.2 ANGEL
5.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.1599 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Mark of value in field at left **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	1,400	3,000	6,500	11,500	—

KM# 149.3 ANGEL
5.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.1599 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Mark of value in field at right **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	1,300	3,000	6,500	11,500	—

KM# 170 ANGEL
5.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.1599 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Briot **Note:** Smaller planchet and finer style.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32) B	—	3,500	6,500	12,500	—	—

RYAL COINAGE

KM# 41 SPUR RYAL
13.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.4159 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	3,000	6,000	15,000	24,000	—

KM# 65 SPUR RYAL
13.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.4159 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	3,000	6,000	14,000	22,000	—

KM# 42 ROSE RYAL
13.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.4159 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	1,800	3,500	8,500	15,000	—

KM# 66.1 ROSE RYAL
13.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.4159 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	2,100	4,000	7,500	11,500	—

KM# 66.2 ROSE RYAL
13.0000 g., 0.9950 Gold 0.4159 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I
Obv: Plain back on throne

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	2,100	4,000	8,000	12,500	—

UNITE COINAGE

KM# 227 1/2 UNITE
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration in three straight lines, plumes above, date below in inner circle **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,150	2,500	6,500	12,500	—

KM# 228 1/2 UNITE
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: Declaration on continuous scroll **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,000	2,250	6,000	12,000	—
1643	—	1,000	2,250	6,000	12,000	—

KM# 248.1 1/2 UNITE
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	700	1,550	3,850	7,500	—

KM# 248.2 1/2 UNITE
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: OX below date **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	2,000	3,500	6,500	—	—

KM# 344 1/2 UNITE
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Rev:** Declaration on continuous scroll, plumes above, date below in inner circle **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I
Obv: Second crowned bust of James I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	400	750	1,550	3,000	—

KM# 46 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I
Obv: Fourth crowned bust of James I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	350	650	1,350	2,750	—

KM# 47 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I
Obv: Fifth crowned bust of James I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-19)	—	350	650	1,350	2,750	—

KM# 150 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: First crowned bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	450	900	2,200	4,000	—

KM# 151.1 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Second crowned bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	450	900	2,200	4,000	—

KM# 151.2 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Anchor below bust **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	700	1,500	3,750	7,000	—

KM# 152 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Third crowned bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	450	900	2,200	4,000	—

KM# 153 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Fourth crowned bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	450	900	2,200	4,000	—

KM# 154.1 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Sixth crowned bust of Charles I left **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	450	900	2,200	4,000	—

KM# 154.2 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Briot **Note:** Mint mark: Anchor.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-42)	—	3,500	6,500	13,500	—	—

KM# 171 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Charles I left **Mint:** Briot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-32)	—	1,500	3,000	7,250	11,500	—

KM# 230 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,300	2,800	7,000	11,000	—
1643	—	1,300	2,800	7,000	11,000	—

KM# 229 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Charles I left **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,300	2,800	7,000	11,000	—

KM# 231.1 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: Crowned oval arms with C-R at sides **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642-43)	—	13,000	26,000	70,000	—	—

KM# 231.2 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: Without C-R at sides of arms **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642-43)	—	13,000	26,000	70,000	—	—

KM# 337 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: Crowned oval arms in inner circle **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 253 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Shorter bust **Mint:** Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	1,300	2,600	6,500	11,000	—
1645	—	1,300	2,600	6,500	11,000	—

KM# 249 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fourth crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned oval arms **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48)	—	600	1,400	3,500	7,000	—

KM# 250 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Sixth crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle **Rev:** Cronwed oval arms **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48)	—	600	1,400	4,000	8,000	—

KM# 251 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Seventh crowned bust of Charles I left in inner circle, crude style **Rev:** Crowned oval arms **Mint:** Tower **Note:** Struck under Parliament.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-48)	—	600	1,400	4,000	8,000	—

KM# 252 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	1,300	2,800	7,000	11,000	—

KM# 254 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	1,300	2,700	6,500	11,000	—

KM# 255 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Crude crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned oval arms with lion claws at sides
Mint: Worcester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 335 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,300	3,000	7,500	12,000	—

KM# 336 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 345 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	1,300	3,000	7,000	11,000	—
1646	—	1,300	3,000	7,000	11,000	—

KM# 346 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: Declaration in three lines on continuous scroll **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 232 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Crowned half-length figure of Charles I left in inner circle
Rev: Declaration in two wavy lines, plumes and III above, date below in inner circle **Mint:** Shrewsbury

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 233 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Mint: Oxford

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	6,000	12,000	26,000	—	—

KM# 234 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: Declaration on continuous scroll

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	5,500	11,000	27,000	—	—
1643	—	5,500	11,000	27,000	—	—

KM# 256.1 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Charles I with scarf behind

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	6,000	12,000	27,000	—	—

KM# 256.2 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Obv: Charles I without scarf behind

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	6,000	12,000	27,000	—	—

KM# 257 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I
Rev: OXON below date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 338 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	6,000	12,000	27,000	—	—

KM# 339 TRIPLE UNITE
27.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7960 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	6,000	12,000	28,000	—	—

LAUREL COINAGE

KM# 68 1/4 LAUREL
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Second laureate bust of James I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	200	325	725	1,250	—

KM# 69 1/4 LAUREL
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fourth laureate bust of James I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	200	325	725	1,250	—

KM# 70 1/2 LAUREL
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** First laureate bust of James I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	375	700	1,550	3,000	—

KM# 71 1/2 LAUREL
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fourth laureate bust of James I **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	325	650	1,450	3,000	—

KM# 72 LAUREL
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** First laureate bust of James I left, value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Many minor varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	450	950	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 73 LAUREL
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Second laureate bust of James I left **Note:** Many minor varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	450	950	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 74 LAUREL
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Third laureate bust of James I left **Note:** Many minor varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	450	950	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 75 LAUREL
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fourth laureate bust of James I left **Note:** Many minor varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	450	900	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 76 LAUREL
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Fifth laureate bust of James I left **Note:** Many minor varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-25)	—	1,500	3,500	5,000	9,000	—

SOVEREIGN COINAGE

KM# 19 1/2 SOVEREIGN
Gold **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield, IR flanking

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04) Rare	—	2,600	4,500	8,500	—	—

KM# 20 SOVEREIGN
11.1500 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3509 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** James I in armor

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04)	—	1,300	2,700	7,500	15,000	—

KM# 21 SOVEREIGN
11.1500 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3509 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James I **Obv:** James I in ornamented armor

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04) 1603	—	1,400	2,800	8,000	15,000	—

TRADE COINAGE
Portcullis Series

This series was struck under direct order of Queen Elizabeth I (1558-1603) at the Tower Mint, London, in January 1601. The annulet O on the obverse and reverse is the Tower privy mark for 1600. The issue was intended for trade purposes to be used by merchants trading in the East Indies. Silver fineness of .925; the eight testerns has the same weight as the Spanish eight real piece of the same period but were not widely accepted and thus soon discontinued. Minor varieties exist.

KM# T4.2 8 TESTERNS
27.4000 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.8148 oz. ASW **Rev:** Large end links on chains

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(160)0	—	1,350	2,450	5,750	10,000	—

SIEGE COINAGE

Carlisle

Carlisle is located in the northwest of England at the border of Scotland. The Siege of Carlisle lasted from October 1644 to June 25, 1645. The seige was in the nature of a blockade, and a lack of food ended the siege. Coins were made in two values with two varieties of each.

KM# 347 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large crown above C.R/XII in circle **Rev:** Three-line inscription: OBS: /CARL/1645 in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	2,300	6,500	15,000	—	—

KM# 348 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Two-line inscription: OB CARL/1645 in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	2,300	6,500	16,000	—	—

KM# 349 3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large crown above C. R/111 in circle **Rev:** Two-line inscription: OB CARL/1645 in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 350 3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** Three-line inscription: OBS: /CARL/1645 in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	1,800	8,000	19,000	—	—

Colchester

Colchester was a Royalist center northeast of London. The Seige lasted from June 3 to August 17, 1648. Siege pieces were struck uniface in gold and silver.

KM# 373 NINEPENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Note:** Octagonal planchet. Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 372 NINEPENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Colchester castle with five towers, script legend around top **Note:** Uniface. Round planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 375 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Colchester castle with five towers, script legend around top **Note:** Octagonal planchet. Uniface. Restrikes exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 374 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Colchester castle with five towers, script legend around top **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 377 10 SHILLING
Gold **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Colchester gateway divides crowned C-R, date in exergue **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 376 10 SHILLING
Gold **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Castle with C-R at sides, date and value in exergue **Mint:** Colchester **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lathom House

Lathom House is located in Lancashire. The siege lasted from 1643 into 1644.

KM# 341 10 SHILLING
Gold **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** C-R in dotted circle, value in rectangle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

Newark

Newark-on-Trent in the Midlands was the scene of a number of sieges. The final surrender was May 6, 1646. All pieces are diamond shaped and these pieces are the most available of a generally difficult series.

KM# 368 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	450	950	1,900	4,500	—

KM# 369.1 9 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev. Legend:** OBS: /NEWARK/…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	450	750	1,600	3,500	—
1646	—	450	750	1,600	3,500	—

KM# 369.2 9 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** …/NEWARKE/…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	450	750	1,600	3,500	—

KM# 370 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Flat arched crown divides C-R, value below **Rev. Legend:** OBS/NEWARKE/1645

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	500	850	1,800	4,500	—

KM# 370.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Large high-arched crown divides C-R, value below **Rev. Legend:** OBS/NEWARKE/1645

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	400	800	1,700	4,000	—

KM# 370.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Rev:** …/NEWARK/…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	400	800	1,700	4,000	—
1646	—	400	800	1,700	4,000	—

KM# 371 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	550	1,100	2,400	6,000	—
1646	—	500	1,000	2,100	5,000	—

Ponterfract

Called by some the - Key to the North, Pontefract (or Pomfret) was the scene of three sieges during this period. The last began in the fall of 1648 and did not end until March 22, 1649, two months after the execution of Charles I. This series comes in two issues: those issued in the name of Charles I and those issued in the name of Charles II.

KM# 381 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Note:** First Issue: In the name of Charles I.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	1,400	2,300	6,000	—	—

KM# 379 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Note:** First Issue: In the name of Charles I. Diamond-shaped planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	1,400	2,300	6,000	8,500	—

KM# 380 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Note:** First Issue: In the name of Charles I. Octagonal planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	1,400	2,300	6,000	8,500	—

KM# 378 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Castle **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS: SECVNDVS: **Rev:** Crowned "CR" **Rev. Legend:** DVM: SPIRO: SPERO **Note:** First Issue: In the name of Charles II.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	1,400	2,300	6,000	8,500	—

KM# 383.1 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crown above HANC DE/US DEDIT/1648 in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** Outer legend: CAROL. II. D. G. MAG. B. F. ET. H. REX. **Rev. Legend:** Outer legend: POST. MORTEM: PATRIS: PRO: FILIO **Note:** Second Issue: In the name of Charles II.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	1,500	2,400	6,000	—	—

KM# 383.2 SHILLING
Silver **Rev:** Cannon at right side **Note:** Second Issue: In the name of Charles II.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 382 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Castle gateway with OBS at left, PC above and cannon at right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLUS SECUNDUS 1648 **Rev:** Crown above C-R **Rev. Legend:** DUM SPIRO SPERO **Note:** Second Issue: In the name of Charles II. Octagonal planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	1,300	2,100	5,500	6,500	—

KM# 385 UNITE
Gold **Obv:** Crowned C-R in inner circle **Rev:** Castle with banner from tower dividing P-C, date in legend **Note:** Second Issue: In the name of Charles II. Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 384 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crude crown above C-R in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** DUN: SPIRO: SPERO **Rev:** Castle gateway with OBS at left, PC above, sword at right **Note:** First Issue: In the name of Charles I.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Scarborough

The siege of Scarborough lasted for a year and was concluded on July 22, 1645. The siege pieces are of diverse weights therefore diverse denominations. Shapes are generally rectangular, square or octagonal. All are uniface.

KM# 351 4 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 352 6 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 259 6 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 260 7 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 261 10 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 262 11 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 353 SHILLING
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 263 SHILLING
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 361 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse at side (or below) **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	7,000	10,000	22,000	—	—

KM# 365 CROWN (5 Shillings)
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 264 1 SHILLING 1 PENNY
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6,000	9,000	18,000	—	—

KM# 265 1 SHILLING 2 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 354 1 SHILLING 3 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6,000	9,500	19,000	—	—

KM# 266 1 SHILLING 3 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 355 1 SHILLING 4 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 267 1 SHILLING 4 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5,500	8,500	18,000	—	—

KM# 356 1 SHILLING 6 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 268 1 SHILLING 6 PENCE
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 357 1 SHILLING 9 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 358 2 SHILLING
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 269 2 SHILLING
Silver **Series:** Second **Obv:** Castle gateway with value below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 359 2 SHILLING 2 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	7,000	9,500	19,000	—	—

KM# 360 2 SHILLING 4 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 362 2 SHILLING 10 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8,500	9,500	20,000	—	—

KM# 363 3 SHILLING
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 364 3 SHILLING 4 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 366 5 SHILLING 8 PENCE
Silver **Series:** First **Obv:** Castle walls and gateway with value incuse below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

COMMONWEALTH

PRE-DECIMAL COINAGE

KM# 386 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Obv:** Shield with cross of St. George **Rev:** Shield with Irish harp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	50.00	140	300	—

KM# 387 PENNY
Silver **Obv:** Shield with St. George's cross in branches **Rev:** Two shields with value above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	250	—

KM# 388 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1649-60)	—	22.00	45.00	100	225	—

KM# 389.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Sun.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	95.00	175	400	1,000	—
1651/49	—	115	300	850	3,000	—
1651	—	95.00	175	400	1,000	—
1652/49	—	115	300	850	3,000	—
1652/1	—	115	300	850	3,000	—
1652	—	85.00	175	400	1,000	—
1653	—	85.00	175	400	1,000	—
1654/3	—	115	300	850	3,000	—
1654	—	115	300	850	3,000	—
1655	—	125	350	1,000	—	—
1656	—	85.00	175	400	1,000	—
1657/6	—	175	350	850	—	—

KM# 389.2 6 PENCE
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Anchor. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658/7	—	350	750	1,800	3,500	—
1658	—	350	750	1,800	3,500	—
1659	—	450	900	2,500	—	—
1660	—	350	750	1,700	3,500	—

KM# E207 6 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Cromwell **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 390.1 SHILLING
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Sun.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	80.00	300	900	—	—
1651/49	—	85.00	350	950	—	—
1651	—	75.00	250	600	1,900	—
1651	—	125	500	1,350	—	—
Note: "COMONWEALTH" error						
1652/1	—	85.00	275	600	2,000	—
1652	—	75.00	225	600	2,000	—
1652/horizontal 2	—	125	450	1,200	—	—
1652	—	65.00	275	700	3,000	—
Note: "COMMON-WEALTH" error						
1653/2	—	90.00	300	950	—	—
1653	—	75.00	225	600	2,000	—
1653	—	75.00	225	600	2,000	—
Note: "COMMONWEATH" error						
1653	—	150	600	1,600	—	—
Note: "COMMONWEALH" error						
1654/3	—	85.00	250	600	2,000	—
1654	—	75.00	250	600	2,000	—
1655/4	—	150	600	1,600	—	—
1655	—	125	550	1,300	—	—
1656	—	75.00	250	600	2,000	—
1657	—	250	900	2,000	—	—

KM# A207 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Cromwell **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	350	850	1,600	3,100	—

KM# 390.2 SHILLING
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Anchor. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658/7	—	400	850	2,000	3,500	—
1658	—	400	850	2,000	3,500	—
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660	—	400	850	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 391.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Sun.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	175	350	1,250	3,100	—
1651	—	150	300	1,200	3,000	—
1652/1	—	125	275	850	2,600	—
1652	—	115	275	850	2,600	—
1653/1	—	100	275	850	2,600	—
1653/2	—	115	275	850	2,600	—
1653	—	110	225	850	2,600	—
1654/3	—	115	275	850	2,600	—
1654	—	135	275	975	2,750	—
1655	—	625	1,250	—	—	—
1656/5	—	135	275	825	2,600	—
1656	—	125	225	775	2,500	—

KM# 391.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Anchor.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658/7	—	750	1,500	3,500	—	—
1658	—	750	1,500	3,500	—	—
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660	—	750	1,500	3,500	—	—

KM# B207 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Oliver Cromwell left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658	—	550	1,925	2,850	4,750	—

KM# 393.1 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Sun.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	500	1,100	2,800	5,500	—
1650	—	500	1,100	2,300	4,500	—
1651	—	500	1,100	2,800	5,500	—
1652	—	500	1,100	2,300	4,500	—
1653	—	500	1,100	2,300	4,500	—
1654	—	500	1,100	2,800	5,500	—
1655	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657	—	650	1,750	3,250	6,500	—

KM# 393.2 CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Anchor.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658/7	—	1,400	2,500	6,750	10,000	—
1658	—	1,400	2,450	6,500	9,500	—
1660	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 392 CROWN
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Sun. Dav. #3772. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	750	1,745	3,850	7,000	—
1651	—	550	1,100	2,500	5,500	—
1652	—	500	950	2,100	5,000	—
1652 Large 2	—	500	950	2,200	5,000	—
1652/1	—	500	950	2,200	5,000	—
1653	—	500	1,000	2,300	5,500	—
1654	—	550	1,100	2,500	5,500	—
1656	—	500	950	2,100	5,000	—
1656/4	—	450	900	2,100	5,000	—

KM# D207 CROWN
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Oliver Cromwell left **Note:** Dav. #3773.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	1,400	2,500	4,000	5,500	—

KM# 394.1 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Sun.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	600	1,500	3,000	6,000	—
1650	—	550	1,400	3,000	6,000	—
1651	—	550	1,400	3,000	6,000	—
1652	—	600	1,500	3,000	6,000	—
1653	—	550	1,400	3,000	6,000	—
1654	—	600	1,500	3,000	6,000	—
1655	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656	—	600	1,500	3,250	6,000	—
1657	—	600	1,500	3,250	6,000	—

KM# 394.2 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Anchor.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	2,100	4,000	10,000	14,000	—

UNITE COINAGE

KM# 395.1 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Sun.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	1,000	2,100	4,500	9,000	—
1650	—	1,000	2,100	4,500	9,000	—
1651	—	950	2,000	4,500	9,000	—
1652	—	1,000	2,100	4,500	9,000	—
1653	—	950	2,000	4,500	9,000	—
1654	—	1,000	2,100	4,500	9,000	—
1655	—	1,000	2,200	5,000	9,000	—
1656	—	1,000	2,200	5,000	9,000	—
1657	—	1,000	2,200	5,000	9,000	—

KM# 395.2 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Anchor.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660	—	2,700	5,000	13,000	—	—

KINGDOM

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 397 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Value behind head of Charles II **Note:** Second Issue - value added. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	17.00	35.00	90.00	225	—

KM# 398 PENNY
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust and shield in inner circles **Note:** Third Issue - inner circles added.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	17.50	35.00	105	235	—

KM# 399 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross **Note:** First Issue - without inner circles or value.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	20.00	40.00	100	250	—

KM# 400 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Value behind head of Charles II **Note:** Second Issue - value added. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	35.00	75.00	200	500	—

KM# 401 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Rev:** Shield in inner circle **Note:** Third Issue - inner circles added.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	12.50	27.50	95.00	235	—

KM# 281 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust left of Charles II, value behind head in inner circle **Rev:** Shield in inner circle **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	18.50	37.50	100	230	—

KM# 282 3 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Without inner circle, legend begins at bottom-left of bust **Rev:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	20.00	60.00	150	350	—

KM# 291 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	21.00	35.00	95.00	175	—

KM# 290 4 PENCE (Groat)
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Square-topped arms in inner circle **Note:** Third Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	17.50	32.50	125	375	—

KM# 402 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Charles II, without inner circle or value **Note:** First Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660)	—	100	200	600	1,400	—

KM# 403 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Value added behind head of Charles II **Note:** Second Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660)	—	575	1,125	2,850	—	—

KM# 404 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Inner circles added **Note:** Third Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660)	—	80.00	175	600	1,300	—

KM# 407 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Inner circles added **Note:** Third Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	225	700	1,500	—

KM# 405 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II left, without inner circle or value **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross **Note:** First Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660)	—	150	300	800	2,000	—

KM# 406 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Value added behind head of Charles II **Note:** Second Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661-62)	—	200	400	1,400	4,200	—

KM# 415 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Charles II left, without value behind head **Note:** First Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	1,000	2,100	5,500	10,000	—

KM# 416 UNITE
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Charles II left, with value behind head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	1,000	2,100	5,000	10,000	—

KM# 408 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross **Note:** First Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-85)	—	325	650	1,800	4,500	—

KM# 409 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Value behind head of Charles II **Note:** Second Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	540	1,200	3,500	—	—

KM# 410 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Inner circles added **Note:** Third Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	135	550	1,200	3,500	—

KM# 411 CROWN
Gold **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II left **Note:** First Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	650	1,350	3,500	7,500	—

KM# 412 CROWN
Gold **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II with value behind head left **Note:** Second Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	600	1,100	3,000	7,000	—

KM# 413 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II left without value **Note:** First Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660)	—	650	1,400	3,750	7,750	—

KM# 414 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II left with value behind head **Note:** Second Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	600	1,200	3,250	7,250	—

PRE-DECIMAL COINAGE

KM# 436.1 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	15.00	80.00	300	1,100	—
1673	—	15.00	80.00	300	1,000	—
1674	—	18.00	90.00	325	1,125	—
1675	—	15.00	90.00	325	1,125	—
1679	—	18.00	100	375	1,200	—

KM# 447 FARTHING
Tin with square copper plug **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Laureate and armored bust of James II right **Rev:** Britannia seated left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685	—	100	200	750	3,000	—
1686	—	100	225	800	3,000	—
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 436.2 FARTHING
Tin with square copper plug **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II left **Edge:** Date **Note:** Counterfeits exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	75.00	325	1,000	2,200	—
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 461 FARTHING
Tin with square copper plug **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Draped bust **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	70.00	400	1,400	—	—

KM# 466.1 FARTHING
Tin with square copper plug **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Large armored busts of William and Mary to right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689//90 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: 1690 on reverse, 1689 on edge						
1690	—	75.00	250	850	3,500	—
1691	—	75.00	250	850	3,500	—
1692	—	75.00	250	850	3,500	—

KM# 465 FARTHING
Tin with square copper plug **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Small draped bust of William and Mary right **Rev:** Date in exergue **Edge:** Date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	675	900	—	—	—
1689//90 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: 1689 on reverse, 1690 on edge						

KM# 465a FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** William and Mary **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 466.1a FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** William and Mary **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 466.2 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** William and Mary **Rev:** Date in exergue **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694	—	25.00	100	400	1,175	—

KM# 466.2a FARTHING
Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 483.1 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate bust of William III right **Rev:** Britannia seated left, date in exergue **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	18.00	65.00	250	1,050	—
1696	—	18.00	65.00	250	1,050	—
1697	—	35.00	70.00	300	1,050	—
1698	—	50.00	350	600	1,350	—
1699	—	18.00	65.00	250	1,050	—
1700	—	15.00	55.00	185	1,050	—

KM# 483.1a FARTHING
Silver **Ruler:** William III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 483.2 FARTHING
Copper **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Date at end of legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	18.00	90.00	375	1,250	—
1699	—	18.00	75.00	375	1,250	—

KM# 483.2a FARTHING
Silver **Ruler:** William III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 437 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Laureate head of Charles II **Rev:** Date in exergue **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	22.00	90.00	400	1,650	—
1673	—	21.00	90.00	375	1,500	—
1675	—	22.00	90.00	650	1,750	—

KM# 448 1/2 PENNY
Tin with square copper plug **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Laureate head of James II right **Edge:** Date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	90.00	260	1,000	4,500	—
1686	—	110	290	1,025	4,500	—
1687	—	90.00	275	1,000	4,500	—

KM# 467 1/2 PENNY
Tin **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Small draped busts of William and Mary right **Edge:** Date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	850	1,700	2,700	—	—

KM# 475.1 1/2 PENNY
Tin **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Large armored busts of William and Mary right **Edge:** Date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	75.00	275	850	4,000	—

KM# 475.2 1/2 PENNY
Tin **Ruler:** William and Mary **Rev:** Date in exergue **Edge:** Date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	70.00	275	850	4,000	—
1691//2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: 1691 in exergue, 1692 on edge						
1692	—	70.00	250	825	3,600	—

KM# 475.3 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Ruler:** William and Mary **Rev:** Date in exergue, plain edge **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	25.00	80.00	365	1,650	—

KM# A483.1 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate head of William III right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	28.00	50.00	225	1,300	—
1696	—	28.00	50.00	200	1,300	—
1697	—	28.00	60.00	200	1,300	—
1698	—	28.00	65.00	250	1,300	—

KM# A483.2 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	18.00	70.00	280	1,400	—
1699	—	13.00	55.00	250	1,250	—

KM# 503 1/2 PENNY

Copper **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate head right **Rev:** Britannia seated left with right hand near knee, date in exergue **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	15.00	70.00	235	1,300	—
1700	—	12.00	70.00	240	1,300	—

KM# 396 PENNY

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Shield of arms on long cross **Note:** First Issue - without inner circles or value. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-62)	—	20.00	40.00	100	225	—

KM# 432 PENNY

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned C, crown divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1671	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1672/1	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1673	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1674	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1675	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1676	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1677	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1678	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1679	—	10.00	18.00	50.00	200	—
1680	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1680/79	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1681	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	200	—
1681/0	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1682/1	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	200	—
1682	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1683/1	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1683/2	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1684/3	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	200	—
1684	—	7.00	15.00	75.00	300	—

KM# 449 PENNY

Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Laureate head of James II right **Rev:** Crowned Roman numeral I, crown divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	9.00	17.00	70.00	200	—
1685 Prooflike	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686	—	9.00	17.00	70.00	200	—
1687/6	—	9.00	17.00	70.00	200	—
1687/8	—	11.00	22.00	70.00	200	—
1687	—	9.00	17.00	70.00	200	—
1688/7	—	9.00	17.00	70.00	200	—
1688	—	9.00	17.00	70.00	200	—

KM# 468.1 PENNY

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined busts of William and Mary right, continuous legend **Rev:** Crowned Roman numeral I, date above crown **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	85.00	240	800	1,300	—

KM# 468.2 PENNY

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Legend broken at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	18.00	30.00	75.00	300	—
1691/0	—	20.00	40.00	95.00	350	—
1691	—	18.00	40.00	90.00	350	—
1692/1	—	22.50	35.00	90.00	375	—
1692	—	18.00	35.00	90.00	350	—
1693	—	18.00	30.00	80.00	300	—
1694	—	18.00	30.00	65.00	240	—

KM# 499 PENNY

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate head right **Rev:** Crowned Roman numeral I, crown divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	20.00	42.25	80.00	250	—
1699	—	20.00	42.25	85.00	325	—
1700	—	20.00	42.25	65.00	250	—

KM# 429 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	7.00	15.00	50.00	200	—
1668 Prooflike	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670	—	6.50	12.00	50.00	200	—
1671	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1672/1	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1673	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1674	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1675	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1676	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1677	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1678/6	—	6.50	12.00	50.00	200	—
1678	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1679	—	5.00	9.00	50.00	200	—
1680/79	—	6.00	10.00	50.00	200	—
1680	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	300	—
1681	—	6.00	10.00	55.00	225	—
1681/0	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	300	—
1682/1	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	300	—
1682	—	6.00	10.00	55.00	225	—
1683/2	—	6.00	10.00	65.00	225	—
1683	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	225	—
1684	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	225	—

KM# 454 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Laureate head of James II left **Rev:** Crowned Roman numeral II, crown divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	7.50	15.00	50.00	225	—
1687	—	7.50	15.00	50.00	225	—
1688/7	—	7.50	15.00	50.00	225	—
1688	—	7.50	15.00	50.00	225	—

KM# 469 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	325	—
1691	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	325	—
1692	—	15.00	35.00	80.00	325	—
1693/2	—	15.00	35.00	80.00	250	—
1693	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	250	—
1694/3	—	12.00	20.00	60.00	200	—
1694	—	18.00	20.00	60.00	200	—

KM# 500.1 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned 2, large crown nearly touches rim

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	20.00	42.25	65.00	250	—

KM# 500.2 2 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crown smaller and lower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	9.00	18.00	120	500	—
1700	—	9.00	18.00	80.00	350	—

KM# 433 3 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1671	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1672/1	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1673	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1674	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1675	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1676/5	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1676	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1677	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1678	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1679	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1680	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1680/79	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1681/0	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	185	—
1681	—	6.00	10.00	65.00	225	—
1682/1	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	200	—
1682	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1683	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—
1683/2	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	225	—
1684/3	—	6.50	12.00	75.00	225	—
1684	—	6.00	10.00	60.00	185	—

KM# 450 3 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Bust of James II left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	6.50	12.00	55.00	215	—
1685 Prooflike	—	—	—	—	—	225
1686	—	6.50	12.00	55.00	215	—
1687/6	—	6.50	12.00	55.00	215	—
1687	—	8.00	15.00	60.00	225	—
1688/7	—	8.00	15.00	60.00	225	—
1688	—	6.50	12.00	55.00	215	—

KM# 470.1 3 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined busts of William and Mary right without wreath tie **Rev:** Crowned 3, date above crown **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	8.00	26.00	85.00	325	—
1690	—	10.00	25.00	65.00	225	—
1691	—	22.50	45.00	130	400	—

KM# 470.2 3 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** With tie on wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	15.00	40.00	130	350	—
1692	—	15.00	40.00	120	350	—
1693	—	15.00	60.00	90.00	300	—
1694	—	15.00	40.00	70.00	225	—
1695/2	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—

KM# 501 3 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned 3, crown divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	240	—
1699	—	15.00	30.00	65.00	300	—
1700	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	250	—

KM# 434 4 PENCE (Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	13.00	23.00	90.00	225	—
1671	—	9.00	15.00	65.00	200	—
1672/1	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1673	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1674/4	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1674/574	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1674/64	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1674	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1675/4	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1676/66	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1676/5	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1676	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1677	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1678/6	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1678/7	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1678	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1679	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1680	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1680/79	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1681/0	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1681	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1682/1	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1682	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1683	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1683/2	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—
1684/3	—	9.00	15.00	60.00	200	—
1684	—	9.00	15.00	70.00	225	—

KM# 455.1 4 PENCE (Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Bust of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	10.00	21.00	75.00	225	—
1687/6	—	10.00	18.00	60.00	225	—
1687/77	—	12.00	21.00	65.00	225	—
1687	—	10.00	18.00	60.00	225	—
1688/7	—	10.00	18.00	75.00	225	—
1688/8688	—	15.00	26.00	75.00	225	—
1688	—	10.00	18.00	75.00	225	—

KM# 455.2 4 PENCE (Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** James II **Rev:** Date above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	125	—

KM# 471.1 4 PENCE (Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined busts of William and Mary without wreath tie **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	11.50	30.00	85.00	330	—
1690/1590	—	12.00	25.00	75.00	425	—
1690	—	12.00	25.00	75.00	275	—
1691/0	—	13.00	25.00	90.00	350	—
1691	—	13.00	25.00	90.00	375	—
1694	—	13.00	25.00	75.00	275	—

KM# 471.2 4 PENCE (Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Tie on wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692/1	—	13.00	27.50	85.00	325	—
1692	—	13.00	27.50	85.00	325	—
1693/2	—	13.00	25.00	70.00	275	—
1693	—	13.00	25.00	70.00	275	—
1694	—	13.00	25.00	70.00	275	—

KM# 495 4 PENCE (Groat)

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crown above value divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697 Prooflike	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698	—	15.00	35.00	125	500	—
1699	—	15.00	35.00	200	625	—
1700	—	15.00	35.00	125	500	—

KM# 441 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	35.00	100	425	1,200	—
1675/4	—	35.00	100	425	1,225	—
1675	—	35.00	120	450	1,300	—
1676/5	—	50.00	100	425	1,400	—
1676	—	50.00	120	425	1,400	—
1677	—	35.00	100	425	1,200	—
1678/7	—	35.00	100	425	1,225	—
1679	—	35.00	100	425	1,225	—
1680	—	50.00	150	500	1,550	—
1681	—	35.00	100	450	1,225	—
1682/1	—	35.00	100	450	1,350	—
1682	—	50.00	125	550	1,350	—
1683	—	35.00	100	550	1,350	—
1684	—	50.00	100	550	1,350	—

KM# 456.1 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Bust of James II left **Rev:** Cruciform crowned Type I shields (dip in middle of the shield top)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	55.00	175	625	1,650	—
1687/6	—	55.00	175	625	1,650	—

KM# 456.2 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** James II **Rev:** Type II shields (rise in the middle of shield top)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687/6	—	55.00	175	650	1,250	—
1687	—	55.00	175	600	1,100	—
1688	—	55.00	175	650	1,250	—

KM# 481 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined bust of William and Mary right **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms with WM monograms and date numerals in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	45.00	200	850	1,900	—
1693 Inverted 3	—	45.00	200	850	1,900	—
1694	—	55.00	220	850	2,000	—

KM# 484.1 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms with early harp, date divided by crown **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	17.00	55.00	175	575	—
1696/5	—	16.00	55.00	175	575	—
1696	—	16.00	55.00	150	525	—

KM# 484.2 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; B below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms with early harp, date divided by crown **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 B	—	17.00	55.00	150	600	—

KM# 484.3 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; C below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms with early harp, date divided by crown **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 C	—	25.00	60.00	165	650	—

KM# 484.4 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms iwth early harp, date divided by crown **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 E	—	20.00	60.00	160	675	—

KM# 484.5 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; N below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms with early harp, date divided by crown **Mint:** Norwich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 N	—	25.00	65.00	175	700	—

KM# 484.6 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; Y below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms with early harp, date divided by crown **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Y	—	20.00	90.00	400	1,000	—

KM# 484.7 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; script Y below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms iwth early harp, date divided by crown **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	14.00	60.00	160	700	—

KM# 484.8 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right **Rev:** Late harp, large crowns **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	25.00	85.00	250	675	—

KM# 484.9 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; B below bust **Rev:** Late harp, large crowns **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 B	—	30.00	105	350	825	—
1697 B	—	22.50	70.00	160	650	—

KM# 484.10 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; C below bust **Rev:** Late harp, large crowns **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 C	—	40.00	80.00	200	700	—

KM# 484.11 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Late harp, large crowns **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 E	—	40.00	80.00	175	650	—

KM# 484.12 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right **Rev:** Late harp, small crowns **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	10.00	45.00	120	450	—

KM# 484.13 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; B below bust **Rev:** Late harp, small crowns **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 B	—	35.00	100	250	700	—
1697 B	—	24.00	65.00	160	600	—

KM# 484.14 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; C below bust **Rev:** Late harp, small crowns **Mint:** Chester **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 C	—	30.00	110	425	900	—
1697 C	—	30.00	75.00	185	650	—

KM# 484.15 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Late harp, small crowns **Mint:** Exeter **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 E	—	24.00	65.00	165	625	—

KM# 484.16 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; N below bust **Rev:** Late harp, small crowns **Mint:** Norwich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 N	—	30.00	85.00	200	625	—
1697 N	—	30.00	85.00	200	625	—

KM# 484.17 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; script Y below bust **Rev:** Late harp, small crowns **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 y	—	40.00	80.00	300	750	—

KM# 489 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Second bust of William III **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	100	350	900	1,800	—
1697	—	45.00	200	550	1,700	—

KM# 496.2 6 PENCE

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right; B below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, large crowns **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 B	—	24.00	65.00	165	675	—

KM# 496.3 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right; C below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, large crowns **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 C	—	35.00	90.00	300	800	—

KM# 496.4 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, large crowns **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 E	—	35.00	85.00	275	775	—

KM# 496.5 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, small crowns **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 E	—	35.00	80.00	260	725	—

KM# 496.6 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right; C below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, small crowns **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 C	—	40.00	80.00	300	775	—

KM# 496.7 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, small crowns **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 E	—	40.00	80.00	275	750	—

KM# 496.8 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right; Y below bust **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, small crowns **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Y	—	40.00	80.00	275	750	—

KM# 496.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust right **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date, large crown **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	14.00	40.00	115	450	—
1698	—	25.00	75.00	220	625	—
1699	—	45.00	110	350	1,000	—
1700	—	17.00	90.00	135	500	—

KM# 496.9 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust of William III right **Rev:** Cruciform crowned arms, crown divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	30.00	65.00	250	825	—
1699	—	40.00	110	340	925	—

KM# 496.10 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Roses in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	35.00	120	350	1,000	—

KM# 496.11 6 PENCE
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Plain fields in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 418.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** First bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with linked C's in angles, date divided at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	60.00	140	700	1,700	—

KM# 418.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** First bust variety of Charles II - one leaf at top of wreath, three curls behind head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	60.00	140	700	1,700	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1668	—	250	445	1,300	3,000	—
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669/6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 427.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Second bust of Charles II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	1,100	2,300	6,500	13,000	—
1668/7	—	60.00	160	650	1,750	—
1668	—	40.00	125	500	1,500	—
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670	—	55.00	160	700	1,850	—
1671	—	60.00	175	750	2,200	—
1672	—	45.00	145	550	1,700	—
1673/2	—	100	200	800	2,500	—
1673	—	65.00	165	700	1,950	—
1674/3	—	70.00	200	800	1,900	—
1674	—	85.00	185	700	2,200	—
1675/4	—	115	350	1,700	3,100	—
1675	—	95.00	260	850	1,500	—
1676/5	—	85.00	250	800	1,450	—
1676	—	55.00	150	550	1,750	—
1677	—	55.00	150	500	1,700	—
1678/7	—	60.00	165	850	1,850	—
1678	—	60.00	165	650	1,800	—
1679/7	—	50.00	155	750	1,800	—
1679	—	50.00	145	575	1,750	—
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681/0	—	75.00	265	875	2,600	—
1681	—	75.00	275	875	2,550	—
1682/1	—	300	875	2,350	—	—
1683 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 418.3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** First bust variety of Charles II with elephant below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	190	650	2,250	7,250	—

KM# 426 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** GUINEA head of Charles II right with elephant below **Note:** This obverse die was also used to strike the gold guinea, KM#424.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	1,250	3,100	7,000	—	—

KM# 485.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III **Rev:** Lion at center **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 Rare; error	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695	—	14.00	60.00	200	925	—
1696/5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696	—	14.00	60.00	150	650	—
1697	—	14.00	60.00	150	650	—

KM# 427.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Plume added below bust **Rev:** Plume at center of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	165	600	1,300	5,000	—
1673	—	150	550	1,350	5,000	—
1674	—	150	575	1,300	5,000	—
1675	—	165	600	1,450	5,200	—
1676	—	165	600	1,350	5,000	—
1679	—	175	625	1,450	5,000	—
1680/79	—	235	675	1,950	5,700	—
1680	—	185	825	2,300	5,750	—

KM# 427.3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Rev:** Plume at center of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	150	600	1,700	5,250	—

KM# 442 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Third (large) bust of Charles II, ties turn down

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	125	400	1,550	4,250	—
1675/3	—	205	425	1,250	4,000	—
1675	—	75.00	375	1,050	2,250	—

KM# 427.4 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Plume below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	300	750	1,825	5,750	—
1679	—	250	625	1,450	5,250	—

KM# 427.5 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681/0	—	1,500	5,000	—	—	—

KM# 446 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Fourth bust of Charles II, ties turn up

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	80.00	300	975	3,400	—
1684	—	75.00	240	850	2,950	—

KM# 451.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** James II **Rev:** Plume at center of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 451.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Bust of James II left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	75.00	200	675	1,650	—
1686/5	—	75.00	200	775	2,400	—
1686	—	75.00	200	775	2,450	—
1687/6	—	75.00	200	775	2,450	—
1687	—	85.00	350	755	2,650	—
1688/7	—	85.00	350	800	2,600	—
1688	—	75.00	200	800	2,600	—

KM# 480 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined busts of William and Mary right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with WM monograms in angles and numerals of date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	65.00	240	850	2,850	—
1692 inverted 1	—	85.00	300	900	3,000	—
1693	—	55.00	240	825	2,850	—

KM# 497.6 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III; script y below bust **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 y Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697 y	—	17.50	70.00	220	850	—

KM# 485.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III; B below bust **Rev:** Lion at center **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 B	—	14.00	75.00	225	1,050	—
1697 B	—	14.00	75.00	225	1,050	—

KM# 490 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Second bust (hair across breast) of William III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 485.3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III; C below bust **Rev:** Lion at center **Mint:** Chester **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 C	—	12.50	75.00	225	1,050	—
1697 C	—	9.00	75.00	215	1,000	—

KM# 485.4 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III; E below bust **Rev:** Lion at center **Mint:** Exeter **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 E	—	14.00	75.00	250	1,150	—
1697 E	—	15.00	75.00	250	1,000	—

KM# 485.5 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III; N below bust **Rev:** Lion at center **Mint:** Norwich **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 N	—	14.00	75.00	425	1,075	—
1697 N	—	15.00	75.00	425	1,000	—

KM# 485.6 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III; script Y below bust **Rev:** Lion at center **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 y	—	12.50	65.00	225	1,050	—
1697 y	—	15.00	60.00	210	900	—

KM# 485.7 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III; Y below bust **Rev:** Lion at center **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Y	—	16.50	70.00	225	1,075	—
1697 Y	—	16.00	65.00	210	950	—

KM# 497.3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III; C below bust **Mint:** Chester **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 C	—	65.00	220	725	1,850	—
1697 C	—	18.00	60.00	200	850	—

KM# 497.7 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust, long thin ties with y below **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 y	—	11.00	60.00	200	825	—

KM# 497.9 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III; C below bust **Mint:** Chester **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 C	—	25.00	180	800	—	—

KM# 497.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	16.00	50.00	170	750	—

KM# 497.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III; B below bust **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 B	—	19.00	85.00	225	925	—

KM# 497.4 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III; E below bust **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 E	—	17.50	75.00	215	850	—

KM# 497.5 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III; N below bust **Mint:** Norwich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 N	—	17.50	60.00	215	850	—

KM# 497.8 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Long, thin ties; B below bust **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 B	—	1,650	70.00	200	900	—

KM# 497.10 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (short ties) of William III **Rev:** Plumes in angles **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	90.00	300	800	2,300	—

KM# 502 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Fourth bust (flaming hair) of William III **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	37.50	200	700	2,700	—
1699	—	37.50	150	500	1,850	—
1699 Plain edge; Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 504.1 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Fifth bust (hair high) **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	40.00	130	425	1,250	—
1700 Circular 0s	—	13.50	50.00	175	625	—
1700 Oval 0s	—	13.50	50.00	175	625	—

KM# 504.2 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Plumes in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	35.00	160	650	1,900	—

KM# 504.3 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Fifth bust (hair high) of William III **Rev:** Roses in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	40.00	125	500	1,800	—

KM# 504.4 SHILLING
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Fifth bust (hair high) of William III, plume below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	800	3,000	6,000	—	—

KM# 419 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** First bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with linked C's in angles **Edge:** Regnal year on edge in Roman numerals **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	125	250	700	4,000	—

KM# 421 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Second bust (broader) of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	100	225	700	4,500	—

KM# 428.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Third bust (smaller) of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666/?	—	650	1,800	—	—	—

KM# 428.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Rev:** Different die

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666/4	—	650	1,800	—	—	—

KM# 428.3 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	600	1,000	2,000	8,000	—

KM# 428.4 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Edge:** Regnal year in words **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667/4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1668/4	—	100	325	1,200	3,000	—
1669/4	—	100	325	1,300	3,200	—
1669	—	200	5,500	2,400	6,000	—
1670	—	40.00	130	650	3,750	—

KM# 428.5 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Variety of the third bust of Charles II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671/0	—	52.50	165	850	4,400	—
1671	—	35.00	130	550	3,950	—
1672	—	50.00	140	750	3,700	—

KM# 438.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Fourth bust of Charles II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	60.00	200	750	3,950	—
1673	—	35.00	130	525	3,750	—
1674/3	—	125	275	1,150	—	—
1674	—	75.00	185	850	—	—
1675	—	50.00	150	575	3,300	—
1676	—	45.00	140	525	2,900	—
1677	—	35.00	140	475	2,700	—
1678	—	100	325	1,225	—	—
1679	—	45.00	140	575	3,200	—
1680	—	100	275	950	—	—
1681/0	—	75.00	260	—	—	—
1681	—	40.00	1,600	675	2,100	—
1682/79	—	145	325	—	—	—
1682/1	—	65.00	200	775	4,250	—
1682	—	50.00	175	675	4,750	—
1683	—	40.00	160	575	3,500	—
1684/3	—	80.00	325	1,200	5,500	—

KM# 438.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Plume below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1683 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 438.3 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Rev:** Plume at center of cruciform arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 438.4 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust **Rev:** Garter star at center of cruciform arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 452 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** First bust of James II left **Rev:** Crown above value divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	75.00	260	875	3,750	—
1686/5	—	140	360	1,200	4,750	—
1686	—	75.00	260	900	4,000	—
1687/6	—	75.00	300	1,050	4,300	—
1687	—	75.00	275	925	3,300	—

KM# 462 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Second bust of James II left, ties at back of head curve upward

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	100	275	850	3,350	—
1688	—	90.00	275	850	3,400	—

KM# 472.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** First busts of William and Mary **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	45.00	125	500	2,150	—

KM# 472.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** First and fourth quarters quartered with arms of France and England **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	45.00	125	525	2,200	—
1690	—	50.00	175	925	4,000	—

KM# 477 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Second busts (finer style) of William and Mary right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with WM monograms, date numerals in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	45.00	160	700	3,100	—
1692	—	45.00	160	700	3,100	—
1693	—	45.00	160	675	3,100	—
1693 3 over inverted 3	—	50.00	180	750	3,250	—

KM# 491.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and early harp **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	35.00	85.00	300	1,100	—

KM# 491.6 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; script y below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and early harp **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 y	—	45.00	130	600	1,900	—

KM# 491.7 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and ordinary harp **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	75.00	150	700	1,800	—
1697/6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697	—	30.00	90.00	365	1,200	—

KM# 491.9 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; C below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and ordinary harp **Mint:** Chester **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 C	—	75.00	175	800	2,650	—
1697 C	—	55.00	110	550	1,850	—

KM# 491.10 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and ordinary harp **Mint:** Exeter **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 E	—	40.00	175	800	2,650	—
1697 E	—	35.00	110	500	1,700	—

KM# 491.11 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; N below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and ordinary harp **Mint:** Norwich **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 N	—	100	180	700	2,250	—
1697 N	—	55.00	125	575	1,850	—

KM# 491.13 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with small shields **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	35.00	100	400	1,300	—

KM# 491.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; B below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and early harp **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 B	—	30.00	120	440	1,600	—

KM# 491.3 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; C below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and early harp **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 C	—	35.00	120	1,025	1,750	—

KM# 491.4 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; E below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and early harp **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 E	—	50.00	150	650	2,100	—

KM# 491.5 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; N below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and early harp **Mint:** Norwich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 N	—	75.00	180	775	2,150	—

KM# 491.14 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** B below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with small shields **Mint:** Bristol

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 B	—	55.00	120	500	1,700	—

KM# 491.15 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** C below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with small shields **Mint:** Chester

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 C	—	80.00	170	625	1,900	—

KM# 491.16 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** E below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with small shields **Mint:** Exeter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 E	—	100	200	700	1,900	—

KM# 491.17 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** N below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with small shields **Mint:** Norwich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 N	—	75.00	155	600	2,100	—

KM# 491.18 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Script y below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with small shields **Mint:** York

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 y	—	55.00	155	650	2,150	—

KM# 492.1 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Second bust (two curls on breast, without hair below bust) of William III right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 491.12 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; script y below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and ordinary harp **Mint:** York **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 y	—	45.00	135	525	1,700	—

KM# 491.8 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right; B below bust **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with large shields and ordinary harp **Mint:** Bristol **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 B	—	40.00	110	500	1,800	—

KM# 492.2 1/2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	35.00	115	425	1,500	—
1698/7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699	—	50.00	155	550	1,850	—
1700	—	30.00	100	400	1,500	—

KM# 417.2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Edge:** Without date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	100	200	800	4,500	—

KM# 417.4 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Edge:** Without date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	100	200	800	4,500	—

KM# 417.1 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** First bust of Charles II right **Note:** Dav. #3774.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	100	200	800	4,500	—

KM# 417.3 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Without rose below bust **Edge:** Dated **Note:** Dav. #3774A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	100	200	800	4,500	—

KM# 417.5 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Rev:** Upper and lower shields of arms not quartered **Note:** Dav. #3774B. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	100	200	800	4,500	—

KM# 422.1 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Second bust (smaller and curved ties on wreath) of Charles II right **Edge:** Regnal year is in Roman numerals **Note:** Dav. #3775. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	100	200	750	5,000	—
1665/4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665	—	450	1,000	2,200	—	—
1666	—	100	200	800	5,000	—

KM# 422.2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant below bust **Note:** Dav. #3775A. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	200	550	2,200	9,500	—

KM# 422.3 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Edge:** Regnal year in words **Note:** Dav. #3775B. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	95.00	175	600	3,500	—
1668/7	—	95.00	175	600	3,500	—
1668	—	80.00	150	600	3,500	—
1669/8	—	200	450	1,300	7,000	—
1669	—	150	350	1,300	7,000	—
1670/69	—	200	450	1,000	5,500	—
1670	—	95.00	175	750	3,500	—
1671	—	80.00	150	750	3,500	—

KM# 435 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Third bust (larger and wider) of Charles II right **Note:** Dav. #3776. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	80.00	150	600	3,500	—
1672	—	80.00	150	600	3,500	—
1673/2	—	95.00	175	750	3,500	—
1673	—	80.00	150	600	3,500	—
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1675/3	—	450	900	2,200	—	—
1675	—	450	1,000	3,000	—	—
1676	—	75.00	150	450	3,500	—
1677/6	—	80.00	150	675	3,500	—
1677	—	75.00	150	600	3,500	—
1678/7	—	100	225	900	6,000	—
1679	—	75.00	150	700	3,500	—
1680/79	—	95.00	175	800	4,000	—
1680	—	90.00	175	850	4,000	—

KM# 445.1 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Fourth bust (larger and older) of Charles II **Note:** Dav. #3776B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	75.00	150	700	3,500	—
1680/79	—	85.00	150	750	3,500	—
1680	—	70.00	150	475	3,500	—
1681	—	70.00	150	700	3,500	—
1682/1	—	70.00	150	700	3,500	—
1682	—	250	450	1,350	4,700	—
1683	—	225	400	1,300	5,000	—
1684	—	150	250	775	5,500	—

KM# 445.2 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust **Note:** Dav. #3776A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 457 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Laureate first bust of James II left **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms, date divided at top **Note:** Dav. #3778. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	200	400	1,400	6,000	—

KM# 463 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Second bust (narrower) of James II left **Note:** Dav. #3779. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	125	225	850	2,900	—
1688/7	—	125	225	900	3,000	—
1688	—	125	225	900	3,000	—

KM# 478 CROWN
Silver **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined busts of William and Mary right **Note:** Dav. #3780. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	200	400	1,200	3,350	—
1692	—	200	400	1,200	3,350	—

KM# 486 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** First bust of William III right **Rev:** First harp in left shield **Note:** Dav. #3781. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	60.00	125	400	1,800	—
1696/5	—	150	300	550	2,000	—
1696	—	60.00	125	350	1,600	—

KM# 493 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Second bust (two locks of hair across chest without hair below bust) **Note:** Dav. #3781A. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 494.1 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Third bust (straight breastplate on chest) of William III right **Rev:** First harp in left shield **Note:** Dav. #3782. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	60.00	125	350	1,700	—

KM# 494.2 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Second harp in left shield **Note:** Dav. #3782A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	400	900	3,000	—	—

KM# 494.3 CROWN

Silver **Ruler:** William III **Rev:** Third harp in left shield **Note:** Dav. #3782B. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	60.00	125	450	1,800	—

GUINEA COINAGE

KM# 431 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Charles II with pointed truncation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	250	650	1,600	5,500	—
1670	—	250	650	1,600	5,000	—
1671	—	300	650	1,700	5,500	—
1672	—	300	650	1,700	5,500	—

KM# 439.1 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Rounded truncation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	300	650	1,600	5,500	—
1673	—	350	650	1,700	5,500	—
1674	—	350	650	1,800	6,000	—
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676	—	300	650	1,600	5,500	—
1677	—	300	650	1,600	5,500	—
1678	—	300	650	1,600	5,500	—
1679	—	250	600	1,600	5,500	—
1680	—	350	650	1,700	5,500	—
1681	—	350	650	1,700	5,500	—
1682	—	350	650	11,700	5,500	—
1683	—	300	650	1,600	5,500	—
1684	—	250	600	1,600	5,500	—

KM# 439.2 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677	—	350	900	2,100	6,000	—
1678/7	—	350	800	2,100	6,000	—
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682	—	350	800	2,100	6,000	—
1683 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1684	—	350	900	2,100	6,000	—

KM# 458.1 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	250	650	1,700	4,500	—
1687	—	250	700	1,900	5,500	—
1688	—	250	700	1,700	5,500	—

KM# 458.2 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	1,200	2,000	5,500	—	—

KM# 473 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined heads of William and Mary, right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	250	650	2,100	4,250	—

KM# 476.1 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined heads of William and Mary right with hair falling on neck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	300	750	2,100	5,000	—
1691	—	300	750	2,100	5,000	—
1692	—	300	750	2,100	5,000	—
1693/2	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693	—	300	750	2,100	5,000	—
1694	—	300	750	2,100	5,000	—

KM# 476.2 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Elephant and castle below heads

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	300	800	2,200	6,000	—
1692	—	300	800	2,200	6,500	—

KM# 476.3 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Elephant below heads

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 487.1 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Head of William III right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	250	500	1,000	3,500	—

KM# 487.2 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Elephant and castle below head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	250	750	1,325	4,000	—
1696	—	250	750	1,325	4,000	—

KM# 487.3 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Head right **Obv. Legend:** GVLIELMVS • III • DEI • GRA • **Rev:** Crowned shields in cruciform, sceptres at angles **Rev. Legend:** MAG - BR • FRA - ET • HIB • - REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	250	550	1,000	3,000	—
1698	—	250	500	950	3,000	—
1699 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700	—	250	500	950	3,000	—

KM# 487.4 1/2 GUINEA

4.1750 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1231 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Elephant and castle below head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	250	550	1,300	5,000	—

KM# 420.1 GUINEA

8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with scepters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	500	1,100	3,500	9,000	—

KM# 420.2 GUINEA

8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right, elephant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	500	1,100	3,000	8,500	—

KM# 423.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Laureate bust of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	500	1,100	3,000	8,000	—

KM# 423.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Elephant below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 424.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Laureate bust of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	400	950	3,000	7,500	—
1665	—	400	900	3,000	7,500	—
1666	—	400	900	3,000	7,500	—
1667	—	400	900	3,000	7,500	—
1668	—	400	900	3,000	7,500	—
1669	—	400	900	3,000	7,500	—
1670	—	400	900	3,000	7,500	—
1671	—	400	900	3,000	7,500	—
1672	—	400	950	3,000	7,500	—
1673	—	450	1,000	3,000	7,500	—

KM# 424.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Elephant below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	550	1,200	3,000	8,000	—
1665	—	450	1,100	3,500	8,000	—
1668	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 440.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Head of Charles II with rounded truncation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	350	850	2,500	6,500	—
1673	—	350	850	2,500	6,500	—
1674	—	350	850	2,600	7,000	—
1675	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—
1676	—	350	850	2,200	6,500	—
1677	—	350	850	2,200	6,500	—
1678	—	350	850	2,200	6,500	—
1679	—	350	850	2,200	6,500	—
1680	—	350	850	2,200	6,500	—
1681	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—
1682	—	350	850	2,500	6,500	—
1683	—	350	850	2,200	6,500	—
1684	—	350	850	2,500	6,500	—

KM# 440.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	550	1,200	3,500	10,000	—
1675	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—
1676	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—
1677	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—
1678	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—
1679	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—
1680	—	750	1,200	3,500	10,000	—
1681	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—
1682	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—
1683	—	550	1,200	3,500	10,000	—
1684	—	450	1,100	3,000	9,000	—

KM# 440.3 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Elephant below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 453.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II
Obv: Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	300	800	2,400	6,000	—
1686	—	300	800	2,500	6,000	—

KM# 453.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II
Obv: Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	350	850	2,400	6,000	—
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 459.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II
Obv: Laureate bust of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	350	850	2,400	5,000	—
1687/6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687	—	350	850	2,400	5,000	—
1688	—	350	850	2,500	5,000	—

KM# 459.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	450	900	2,500	6,000	—
1687	—	350	850	2,400	6,000	—
1688	—	350	850	2,400	6,000	—

KM# 474.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined heads of William and Mary right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—
1690	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—
1691	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—
1692	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—
1693	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—
1694/3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694	—	350	850	2,600	6,500	—

KM# 474.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Elephant and castle below heads

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	350	900	2,700	6,500	—
1690	—	350	900	2,800	7,000	—
1691	—	350	900	2,800	6,500	—
1692	—	350	900	2,800	6,500	—
1693	—	350	900	2,800	6,500	—
1694	—	350	900	2,800	6,500	—

KM# 474.3 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Elephant below heads

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	450	1,000	3,500	8,000	—
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 488.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III
Obv: Laureate bust of William III right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with scepters in angles, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	175	425	1,250	5,000	—
1696	—	175	425	1,400	5,000	—
1697	—	175	425	1,400	5,000	—

KM# 488.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III
Obv: Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 498.2 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III
Obv: Elephant and castle below bust **Rev:** Crowned shields in cruciform, sceptres at angles **Note:** Struck from gold mined in Guinea, now Ghana.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	400	950	4,000	7,000	—
1698	—	400	950	3,000	7,000	—
1699 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700	—	400	950	4,000	7,000	—

KM# 498.1 GUINEA
8.3500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2462 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III
Obv: Laureate head right **Obv. Legend:** GVLIELMVS • - III • DEI • GRA • **Rev:** Crowned shields in cruciform, sceptres at angles **Rev. Legend:** MAG - BR • FRA - ET • HIB - REX •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	300	550	1,200	5,000	—
1698	—	300	550	1,100	4,500	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	300	550	1,350	5,000	—
1700	—	300	550	1,100	4,500	—

KM# 425.1 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right, pointed truncation **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with scepters in angles, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	700	1,700	3,500	10,000	—
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671	—	700	1,700	3,500	10,000	—

KM# 425.2 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	350	750	2,250	4,500	—

KM# 443.1 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Rounded truncation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	750	1,700	3,500	8,500	—
1676	—	750	1,600	3,000	8,500	—
1677	—	750	1,600	3,000	8,500	—
1678/7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678	—	750	1,600	3,000	8,500	—
1679	—	750	1,600	3,000	8,500	—
1680	—	750	1,700	3,500	8,500	—
1681	—	750	1,600	3,000	8,500	—
1682	—	750	1,600	3,000	8,500	—
1683	—	750	1,600	3,000	8,500	—
1684	—	900	1,700	3,000	8,500	—

KM# 443.2 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	850	1,800	3,500	10,000	—
1677	—	850	1,800	3,500	10,000	—
1678/7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678	—	850	1,800	3,500	10,000	—
1682	—	850	1,800	3,500	10,000	—
1683	—	1,000	1,900	4,000	10,000	—
1684	—	1,000	1,900	4,000	10,000	—

KM# 443.3 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 464 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Laureate bust of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	1,000	2,200	4,500	11,000	—
1688/7	—	1,000	2,300	5,000	12,000	—

KM# 482.2 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Elephant and castle below heads

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693	—	950	2,100	3,500	9,500	—
1694/3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694	—	950	2,100	3,500	9,500	—

KM# 482.1 2 GUINEAS

16.7000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.4923 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined heads of William and Mary right **Rev:** Crowned arms, crown divides date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	950	1,900	3,000	8,500	—
1694/3	—	950	1,900	3,000	8,500	—
1694	—	950	1,900	3,000	8,500	—

KM# 430.1 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right, pointed truncation **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with scepters in angles, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	1,600	2,700	5,000	15,000	—
1669	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1670	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1671	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1672	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1673	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1674	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1675	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1676	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1677	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—
1678/7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678	—	1,600	2,700	5,500	15,000	—

KM# 430.2 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	1,800	3,000	5,500	16,000	—
1669	—	1,800	3,000	5,500	16,000	—
1675	—	1,800	3,000	5,500	16,000	—
1677/5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 430.3 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	—	—
1676	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	—	—
1677	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	—	—
1678/7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 444.1 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Rounded truncation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	15,000	—
1679	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	15,000	—
1680	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	15,000	—
1681	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	15,000	—
1682	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	15,000	—
1683	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	15,000	—
1684	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	15,000	—

KM# 444.2 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	16,000	—
1682	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	16,000	—
1683	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	16,000	—
1684	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	16,000	—

KM# 460.1 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Laureate bust of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	1,800	3,000	6,500	16,000	—
1687	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	16,000	—
1688	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	16,000	—

KM# 460.2 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James II **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	16,000	—
1688	—	1,800	3,000	6,500	16,000	—

KM# 479.1 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Conjoined heads of William and Mary right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—
1692	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—
1693	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—
1694	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—

KM# 479.2 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William and Mary **Obv:** Elephant and castle below conjoined busts right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—
1692	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—
1693	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—
1694	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	15,000	—

KM# 505.1 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Laureate bust of William III right **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with scepters in angles, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	13,000	—
1700	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	13,000	—

KM# 505.2 5 GUINEAS

41.7500 g., 0.9170 Gold 1.2308 oz. AGW **Ruler:** William III **Obv:** Elephant and castle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	1,800	3,000	6,000	14,000	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA1	1601 Rare	—	Penny. Silver. Elizabeth I	
Pn1	ND	—	1/4 Angel. Gold. James I	—
Pn2	ND	—	Double Crown. Gold. Charles I	—
Pn3	ND	—	Double Crown. Gold. Charles I	—
Pn4	ND	—	Angel. Gold. Charles I	—
Pn5	ND	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I	—
Pn6	ND	—	Unite. Silver. Charles I	—
Pn7	ND	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I, value behind head.	—
Pn8	ND	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I	—
Pn9	1630	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I	—
Pn10	1630	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I, bare head	—
Pn11	1630	—	Unite. Silver. Charles I	—

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn12	1630	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I, crowned head.	24,500
Pn13	1630	—	Unite. Silver. Charles I	—
Pn14	1630	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I, bare head to bottom	—
Pn15	1630	—	Unite. Silver. Charles I	—
Pn16	1630	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I, crowned head to bottom	24,500
Pn17	1630	—	Unite. Silver. Charles I	—

PnA18	ND	—	2 Pence. Charles I; by Briot	—
Pn18	1635	—	Unite. Silver. Charles I	—
Pn19	ND	—	Unite. Silver. Charles I	—
Pn20	ND	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I, third bust.	—
Pn21	ND	—	Unite. Gold. Charles I, fourth bust.	—
Pn22	ND	—	3 Unite. Gold. Charles I, crowned bust.	—
Pn23	ND	—	5 Unites. Gold. Charles I	—

Note: Also called the "Juxon Medal."

Pn24	1656	—	50 Shilling. Gold. Cromwell, broad sides, thick, lettered edge	—

Note: Stacks 50th Anniversary sale 10-85 nearly mint state realized $31,900

Pn25	1656	—	1 Broad. Gold. Cromwell.	12,000
PnA26	1656	—	1/2 Broad. Gold. Cromwell.	17,500

Note: The 1/2 Broad was struck in 1738 from dies made by John Tanner, while other Cromwell patterns were struck from dies made by Thomas Simon contemporary with date

Pn26	1656	—	1 Broad. Silver. Cromwell.	—
PnD27	1656	—	1/2 Crown. Silver. Cromwell.	2,200
PnF27	1658	—	1/2 Crown. Gold. Cromwell.	—

PnG27	1658	—	Crown. Gold. Cromwell.	—

Note: Spink London No. 48 Norweb sale part 2 11-85 XF realized $47,850

PnE27	1658	—	6 Pence. Silver. Cromwell Care	—

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA33	1662	—	Crown. Gold. Charles II.	—
PnB33	1663	—	Crown. Silver. Thomas Simon Petition, English lettered edge	—

Note: Stack's sale 12-92 VF realized $34,000

PnD33	1663	—	Crown. Silver. Lettered in Latin edge. Thomas Simon	—

Note: Glendining's Willis sale 10-91 VF realized $14,960

PnF33	1663	—	Crown. Silver. Lettered in English edge. Thomas Simon	—
PnG33	1663	—	Crown. Silver. Lettered in English edge. Thomas Simon	—
PnC33	1663	—	Crown. Pewter. Plain edge. Thomas Simon Petition	8,500
PnE33	1663	—	Crown. Pewter. Lettered in Latin edge. Thomas Simon	8,000
PnH33	1665	—	Farthing. Gold. Charles II, short hair.	9,000

PnI33	1665	—	Farthing. Gold. Charles II, long hair.	9,000

PnR33	1665	—	Farthing. Silver. Short hair.	850
PnJ33	1672	—	1/2 Penny. Charles II	—
PnK33	1672	—	1/2 Penny. Silver. KM#437	—
PnL33	1673	—	1/2 Penny. Silver. KM#437	—
PnM33	1694	—	1/2 Penny. William and Mary.	—
PnN33	1694	—	1/2 Penny. Silver. KM# 475.3.	—
PnO33	1696	—	1/2 Penny. Silver. KM# 483.1.	—
PnP33	1699	—	1/2 Penny. Silver. KM# 503.	—

MAUNDY SETS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Issue Price	Mkt Val
MDS1	ND(1660-62) (4)	—	KM#281, 290, 398, 401	—	1,150
MDS2	ND(1662) (4)	—	KM#282, 291, 397, 400	—	1,350
MDS3	1670 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS4	1671 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	850
MDS5	1672/1 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS6	1673 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS7	1674 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS8	1675 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS9	1676 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS10	1677 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	875
MDS11	1678 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	875
MDS12	1679 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	875
MDS13	1680/79 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS14	1680 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	950
MDS15	1681/0 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	1,000
MDS16	1681 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	950
MDS17	1682/1 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	1,000
MDS18	1682 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS19	1683/2 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	975
MDS20	1683 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	900
MDS21	1684 (4)	—	KM#429, 432-434	—	1,000
MDS22	1686 (4)	—	KM#449, 450, 454, 455.1	—	950
MDS23	1687 (4)	—	KM#449, 450, 454, 455.1	—	950
MDS24	1688 (4)	—	KM#449, 450, 454, 455.1	—	950
MDS25	1689 (4)	—	KM#468.1, 469, 470.1, 471.1	—	2,400

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Issue Price	Mkt Val
MDS26	1691 (4)	—	KM#468.2, 469, 470.1, 471.1	—	1,550
MDS27	1692 (4)	—	KM#468-471	—	1,450
MDS28	1693 (4)	—	KM#468-471	—	1,200
MDS29	1694 (4)	—	KM#468.2, 469, 470.2, 471.1	—	1,050
MDS30	1698 (4)	—	KM#495, 499, 500.1, 501	—	1,325
MDS31	1699 (4)	—	KM#495, 499, 500.1, 501	—	1,850
MDS32	1700 (4)	—	KM#495, 499, 500.2, 501	—	1,450

Hungary is located in central Europe.

The ancient kingdom of Hungary, founded by the Magyars in the 9th century, achieved its greatest extension in the mid-14th century when its dominions touched the Baltic, Black and Mediterranean Seas. After suffering repeated Turkish invasions, Hungary accepted Habsburg rule to escape Turkish occupation, regaining independence in 1867 with the Emperor of Austria as king of a dual Austro-Hungarian monarchy.

MINT MARKS

A, CA, WI - Vienna (Becs)
B, K, KB - Kremnitz (Kormoczbanya)
BP - Budapest
CH - Pressburg (Pozsony)
CM - Kaschau (Kassa)
(c) - castle - Pressburg
(d) - double trefoil - Pressburg
G, GN, NB - Nagybanya
(g) - GC script monogram - Pressburg
GYF - Karlsburg (Gyulafehervar)
HA - Hall
(L) - ICB monogram - Pressburg
(r) - rampant lion left - Pressburg
S - Schmollnitz (Szomolnok)

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Nagybanya Mint

Initial	Date	Name
IB	1692-98	J. C. Block
ICB	1698-1728	J. C. block
IS	1677-78	
LM	1673-77, 87, 95	Leopold Mittermayer
PO	1684-99	Peter Osterreicher

Pressburg Mint

Initial	Date	Name
(I)	1684-85	Georg Lippai
	1696-99	Christoph Sigmund Hunger
	1674-76	Georg Cetto

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1857

2 Poltura = 3 Krajczar
60 Krajczar = 1 Forint (Gulden)
2 Forint = 1 Convention Thaler

KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5.2 OBULUS

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Note:** Thick planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1607	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—

KM# 5.1 OBULUS

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Date above shield of arms **Rev:** Madonna and child divide K-B

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1602KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1604KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1606KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1607KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1608KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—

KM# 22 OBULUS

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Crowned arms, crown divides K-B, shield divides date **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1609KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1610KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1611KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1612KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1613	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—

KM# 39 OBULUS

Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms divides K-B, date above **Rev:** Without rays **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1614KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1615KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1616KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1617KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1618KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1619KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1621KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1622KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1623KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1625KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1626KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1627KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1629KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—

KM# 62 OBULUS

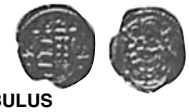
Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms divides N-B, date above **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619NB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1631NB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1634NB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1638NB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—

KM# 105 OBULUS

Silver **Rev:** Madonna and child divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1635	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1636	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1637	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1638	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1639	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1640	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1641	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1642	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1645	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1647	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1648	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1649	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1654	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1655	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—



KM# 173 OBULUS

Billon **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned arms divide K-B **Rev:** Madonna and child divide date **Note:** Varieties exist

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1663KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1665KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1674KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1675KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1676KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1679KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1681KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1682KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1684KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1685KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1686KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1687KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1689KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1690KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1691KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1692KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1693KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1695KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1696KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1697KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—
1699KB	—	9.00	18.00	40.25	85.00	—

KM# 230 DUARIUS

Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide C-H in inner circle **Rev:** DVARI/ US/ 1695

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695CH	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 229 DUARIUS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide K-B in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child on right above value and date **Note:** Varities exist

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1696KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1697KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1698KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1699KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 243 DUARIUS

Billon **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned arms divide K-B **Rev:** Madonna and child above value and date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1700KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 244 DUARIUS

Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699CH	—	17.00	40.25	80.00	175	—

MB# 260 DENAR

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** 4-fold arms with central shield of Austria **Obv. Legend:** RVD • II • RO • I • S • AV • G • H • B • R • **Rev:** Madonna and child divide mintmarks, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** PATR • (date) HVNG • **Note:** Varieties exist. Known struck on thick flan for years 1581-Z, 1585-6, 1588-94, 1596-7, 1600, 1601 with weights 1.80-6.96g (H-1052).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	9.00	17.00	40.00	65.00	—
160ZKB	—	9.00	17.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 7 DENAR

Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms **Rev:** Madonna and child divide N-B, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601NB	—	9.00	17.00	40.25	65.00	—

KM# 16 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, small letters in legend **Rev:** Madonna and child divide K-B, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1603KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1604KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1605KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1606KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1607KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1608KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—

KM# 23 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide K-B in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1610KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1611KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—

KM# 32 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Long shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1612	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—
1613	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	65.00	—

KM# 40.1 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Shield of arms divides K-B, titles of Matthias **Rev:** Withour rays, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1613KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1614KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1615KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1616KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1617KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1618KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1619KB	21,490,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1620KB	17,315,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—

KM# 40.2 DENAR

Billon **Note:** Thick planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43.1 DENAR

Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms divides N-B in inner circle, date in legend, titles as king **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614NB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—

KM# 54 DENAR

Silver **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle **Note:** Title as emperor. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1616	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1617	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Hungarian arms cover entire inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	21,490,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1620	17,315,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1621	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1622	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1623	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1624	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1625	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—

KM# A63 DENAR

Billon **Note:** Mule. KM#63 and Denar of Transylvania.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1623 PP	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1624 PP	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—

KM# 88 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Arms divide K-B, date above, in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1626KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1627KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1628KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1629KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1630KB	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—

KM# 95 DENAR

Billon **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	34,049,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1631	16,165,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1632	10,980,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1633	11,360,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1634	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1635	8,320,000	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1636	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—
1637	—	6.00	14.00	22.50	46.00	—

KM# 99 DENAR

Silver **Note:** Titles of Ferdinand II. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	6.00	12.50	22.50	45.00	—
1632	—	6.00	12.50	22.50	45.00	—
1633	—	6.00	12.50	22.50	45.00	—
1634	—	6.00	12.50	22.50	45.00	—
1635	—	6.00	12.50	22.50	45.00	—

KM# 109 DENAR

Billon **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 DENAR

Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	12,203,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1639	11,862,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1640	8,058,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1641	6,731,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1642	4,140,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1643	3,876,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1644	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1645	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1646	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1647	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1648	649,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1649	1,047,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1650	1,365,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1651	1,221,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1652	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1653	772,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1654	613,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1655	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1656	72,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1657	58,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1658	62,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1659	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 DENAR

Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval arms in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 144 DENAR

Silver **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658KB	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659KB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 152 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Shield divides K-B in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	61,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1660	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1661	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1662	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1674	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1675	1,464,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1676	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1677	1,520,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1678	1,459,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1679	1,647,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1680	1,652,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1681	1,650,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1682	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1683	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—

KM# 174 DENAR

Billon **Obv:** Crown above arms **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1663	340,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1664	313,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1665	174,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1666	63,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1667	81,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1668	137,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1670	152,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1671	125,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1672	143,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1673	1,027,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1683	1,809,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1684	Inc. above	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1685	1,428,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1686	1,869,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1687	2,055,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1688	1,933,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1689	1,676,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1690	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1691	1,733,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1692	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1693	2,385,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1694	1,895,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1695	1,501,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1696	956,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—

KM# 187 DENAR

Billon **Rev:** Head of Madonna divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1674	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1675	1,464,000	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1676	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1677	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—

KM# 221 DENAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned arms divid N-B in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691NB	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1693NB	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1700NB	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—

KM# 231 DENAR

Silver **Rev:** Date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1698	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—
1699	—	7.00	17.00	34.50	60.00	—

MB# 264 GROSCHEN (4 DENAR)

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Madonna and child divide mintmarks **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL • II • D • G • RO • IM • S • AV • GE • HV • BO • R • **Rev:** 4-fold arms with central shield of Austria, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA • NOVA • ANNO • DOMINI • **Note:** H#1048. Varieties exist. Known struck on thick flan for years 1584 and 1589, with weights of 24.75 grams and 10.00 grams (H-1047).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160Z	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1603	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1604	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1605	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1606	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1607	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 81 GROSCHEN OF 9 DENARE

Silver **Obv:** Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623	—	17.00	34.50	60.00	105	—

KM# 232 POLTURA

Copper **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Monogram divides date **Rev:** Crowned value within branches **Note:** Without mint mark. City issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	1,646,000	9.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1696	1,761,000	9.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1697	2,296,000	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1698	2,445,000	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1699	2,692,000	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1700	1,703,000	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—

KM# 245.1 POLTURA

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, initials on truncation **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLD • D • G • ...

Rev: Madonna and child above value and date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	12.00	20.00	34.50	70.00	—
1697	—	12.00	20.00	34.50	70.00	—
1699NB ICB	—	12.00	20.00	34.50	70.00	—
1700NB ICB	—	12.00	20.00	34.50	70.00	—
1700NB	—	12.00	20.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# 256 3 POLTUREN

Copper **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned L in branches **Rev:** SC monogram divides date **Note:** Schemnitz issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	150	—
1696	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	150	—
1697	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	150	—
1699	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	150	—
1700	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	150	—

KM# 227 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Obv:** Small laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Madonna and child divide N-B in inner circle, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694NB	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1695NB	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 233 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Obv:** Large laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Madonna and child divide C-M in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695CM	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1697CM	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1698CM	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1699CM	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 234 KRAJCZAR
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695NB PO	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1699NB ICB	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 235 KRAJCZAR
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, Madonna's head divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695CH	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1698CH	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1699CH	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1700CH	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 241 KRAJCZAR
Silver **Obv:** Large bust **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698NB	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—
1698NB ICB	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 188 2 KRAJCZAR
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Madonna and child divide K-B in inner circle, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673KB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	70.00	—
1674KB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	70.00	—

KM# 8 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Madonna and child diviede N-B in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL • II • D • G • RO • IM • S • AV • GE • HVN • B • R • **Rev:** 4-fold arms with central shield of Austria in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONETA • NOVA • ANNO • DOMINI •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 19 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Retrograde N in mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604NB	—	22.50	45.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 24 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide K-B in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609KB	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1610KB	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1611KB	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1612KB	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1613KB	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—

KM# 47 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Without crown above arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1615NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1616NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1617NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1618NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1619NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 44.1 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms divides K-B in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child without rays in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614KB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1615KB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 45 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divides N-B in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1615NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 46 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Madonna and child without rays in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 44.2 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Note:** Thick planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 82 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623CH PP	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1624CH PP	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1624(d)	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 96.1 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with notched sides divide N-B in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1630NB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 96.2 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with straight sides **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—
1631	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 143 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand III right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657KB	—	22.50	46.00	75.00	115	—

KM# 162 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divide K-B in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1662KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1663KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# 163 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1665KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1666KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1667KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1668KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1670KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1672KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1673KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1674KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1675KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1676KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1677KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1678KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1679KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1680KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1681KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1682KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1683KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1684KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1685KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1686KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1687KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1688KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1689KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1690KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1691KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1692KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1693KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1694KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1695KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1696KB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# 194 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust **Rev:** Date divided at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675CH	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1695CH	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1696CH	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1697CH	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1698CH	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1699CH	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# 200 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS • D • G • ... **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divide N-B in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677NB IS	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1696NB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1698NB ICB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1699NB ICB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# 225 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLD • D • G • R • ... **Rev:** Date divided at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1693NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1694NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1695NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1696NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1697NB	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1698NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1699NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# 236 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust right within inner circle **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLD • D • G • ... **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divides C-M in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695CM	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1696CM	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697CM	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1698CM	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# A236 3 KRAJCZAR (Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** Madonna with child on right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1696NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1697NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1698NB PO	—	8.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—

KM# 164 6 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divide K-B in inner circle, date divided at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1667KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1668KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1669/8KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1669KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1670KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1671KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1672KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1673KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1674KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1681KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1682KB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—

KM# 190 6 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS • D • G • R • ... **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divide N-B in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** PATRONA • HUNGARIÆ • **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674NB LM	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676NB LM	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1677NB IS	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1677NB LM	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1678NB IS	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1680NB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1681NB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1684NB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1685NB PO/CR	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1685NB PO	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1686NB PO	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1691NB PO	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1692NB PO	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1693NB PO	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1694NB	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1694NB PO	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—

KM# 195 6 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust laureate right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675(g)	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1676(g)	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1684(r)	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—
1685(r)	—	9.00	20.00	40.25	80.00	—

KM# 165 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Young laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child above K-B in inner circle, date in legned

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 166 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Madonna's head divides K-B

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661KB	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	105	—

KM# 167 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 175 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust laureate right, legends on scroll **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child, legends on scroll **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1662KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1663KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1664KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1665KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1667KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1674KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1675/4KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1675KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1676KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1677KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1678KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1679KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1680KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1681KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1682KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1683KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1684KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1685KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1686/5KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1686KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 179 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 181 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Madonna's head divides date, solid inner circles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 191 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust laureate right **Rev:** Radiant Madonna with child held on left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674NB LM	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1675NB LM	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1676NB LM	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1677NB LM	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1677NB IS	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1678NB IS	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1679NB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1680NB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1682NB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1683NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1683NB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1684NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1684NB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1685NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1686NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1687NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1688NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1689NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1690NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1691NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1694NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1695NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 192 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust laureate right **Rev:** Radiant Madonna with child **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674(g)	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1675(g)	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1676(g)	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1695CH	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1696CH CHS	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1696CH	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 208 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust laureate right, legend in scroll **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child, legend in scroll **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1686KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1687KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1688KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1689KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1690KB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 209 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust laureate right, solid inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child, solid inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1690	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1691	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1692	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1693	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1694	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1695/4	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1695	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1696	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 237 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divides C-M in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695CM	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696CM	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A192 15 KRAJCZAR

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Bust laureate right **Rev:** Madonna with child on right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1696NB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1698NB PO	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—
1699NB ICB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

MB# 266 1/4 THALER (18 KREUZER)

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Armored bust right, small 4-fold arms and small Madonna and child divide legend **Obv. Legend:** + RVDOL • II • - D • G • RO • IM • S • AV • GER • HV - BO • REX • **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle holding sword and scepter, imperial orb on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ARC • DVX • AVS • DVX • BVR • MAR • MO • **Note:** H#1046. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
160ZKB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1603KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1604KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1607KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1608KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—

KM# 25 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle, designatus legend **Rev:** Crowned arms divide K-B in Order collar and inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1610KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1611KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—

KM# 33.1 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Note:** Legend as King of Hungary and Bohemia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1612KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—
1613KB	—	60.00	115	230	400	—

KM# 33.2 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Note:** Thick planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614KB	—	46.00	100	190	350	—
1616KB	—	46.00	100	190	350	—
1617KB	—	46.00	100	190	350	—
1618KB	—	46.00	100	190	350	—
1619KB	—	46.00	100	190	350	—

KM# 71 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1622KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1630KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1631KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1632KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1633KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1634KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1635KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1636KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—
1637KB	—	50.00	105	200	350	—

KM# 70 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Bust laureate right **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	75.00	145	260	450	—

KM# 103 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Modified laureate bust right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 116 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1640	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1641	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1642	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1643	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1644	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1645	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1647	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1648	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1649	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1650	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1651	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1652	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1653	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1654	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1655	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1656	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1657	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—

KM# 130 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with N-B divided at bottom in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 145 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658KB	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1659KB	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 153 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Young laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1660	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1661	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 176 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right, date below, legend on scroll **Rev:** Legend on scroll

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1664	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1665	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1677	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1687	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 213 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Imperial eagle, crown divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688KB	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—
1693KB	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 228 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right flanked by arms and Madonna, value below, all in rhombus **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLD • - D: G: ... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in diamond, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • - AVST • DVX • ... **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694KB	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
1695KB	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
1696KB	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
1698KB	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
1699KB	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
1700KB	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—

KM# 238 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divided N-B in diamond, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695NB PO	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—

KM# 250 1/4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned arms and Madonna and child added at sides of bust **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle divides N-B in rhombus, date divided at top **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700NB	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—

MB# 268 1/2 THALER (36 KREUZER)

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Armored bust right, small 4-fold arms and small Madonna and child divide legend **Obv. Legend:** + RVDOL • II • - D • G • RO • IM • S • AV • GER • HV - BO • REX • **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle holding sword and scepter, imperial orb on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ARCHI • DVX • AVS • DVX • BVRG • MAR • MORA • **Note:** H#1043. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1602KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1603KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1604KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1605KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1607KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1608KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—

KM# 29 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Note:** Klippe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608NB	—	85.00	175	290	500	—

KM# 26 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle, designatus legend **Rev:** Crowned arms divide K-B in Order collar and inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1610KB	—	75.00	145	260	425	—
1611	—	75.00	145	260	425	—

KM# 38 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Note:** Legend as King of Hungary and Bohemia.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161ZKB	—	115	200	375	575	—
1613KB	—	115	200	375	575	—

KM# 49 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1615	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1616	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1617	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1618	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1619	—	50.00	100	185	300	—

KM# 58 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Rev:** Crowned arms in cartouche divide N-B in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 72 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Matthias **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620KB	—	85.00	175	325	525	—
1622KB	—	85.00	175	325	525	—

KM# 73 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1622	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1623	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1625	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1630	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1631	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1632	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1633	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1634	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1635	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1636	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1637	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—

KM# 86.1 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624CH	—	70.00	140	290	450	—

KM# 86.2 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630NB	—	60.00	115	230	375	—
1633NB	—	60.00	115	230	375	—
1635NB	—	60.00	115	230	375	—

KM# 111 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with N-B divided at bottom inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117 1/2 THALER
13.7300 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** Laureate armored bust right within inner circle **Obv. Legend:** BOH REX FERDINAND III DG ROIS... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle holding shield of arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1640KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1641KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1642KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1643KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1644KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1645KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1646KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1647KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1648KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1649KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1650KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1651KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1652KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1653KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1654KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1655KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1656KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1657KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—

KM# A146 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Obv:** • I • K • / • E • M • / date and ornaments **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 146 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand III **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1659KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—

KM# 154 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Young laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1660KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—
1661KB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—

KM# 168 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Young laureate bust right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661NB	—	46.00	90.00	175	290	—

KM# 169 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 177 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right, date below, legend on scroll **Rev:** Legend on scroll **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662KB	—	40.25	80.00	150	260	—
1663KB	—	40.25	80.00	150	260	—
1665KB	—	40.25	80.00	150	260	—

KM# 185 1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Note:** Solid inner circle on both sides. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	40.25	80.00	150	260	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	40.25	80.00	150	260	—
1688	—	40.25	80.00	150	260	—

KM# 220 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1691/0KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1691KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1692KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1693KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1694KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1695KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1696KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1697KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1698KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—
1699KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—

KM# 251 1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLD: - D: G: R: I: S: A: GER: - HV: BO: REX: **Rev:** Crowned arms within Order chain on eagle's breast **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID: AV: DVX: BV: MAR: MOR: ... **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700KB	—	34.50	70.00	140	255	—

KM# 12 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Crowned half figure right holding sceptre **Note:** Dav. #3014.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601NB	—	105	220	375	625	—
160ZNB	—	105	220	375	625	—
1603NB	—	105	220	375	625	—
1604NB	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 18 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Armored bust in ruffled collar right in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #3015.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	125	250	400	700	—
1604	—	125	250	400	700	—
1605	—	125	250	400	700	—
1607	—	125	250	400	700	—
1608	—	125	250	400	700	—

KM# 4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #3014A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #3015A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Matthias right in inner circle, designatus legend **Rev:** Crowned arms divide K-B in Order collar and inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3051.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609KB	22,000	105	220	375	625	—
1610KB	35,000	105	220	375	625	—
1611KB	72,000	105	220	375	625	—
1612KB	43,000	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 34 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Legend as King of Hungary and Bohemia **Note:** Dav. #3053.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	Inc. above	105	220	375	625	—
1612	Inc. above	105	220	375	625	—
1613	48,000	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 41 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Matthias right, titles of Holy Roman Emperor **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle holding sword and sceptre **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3054.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613KB	Inc. above	450	825	1,500	2,500	—
1614KB	—	450	825	1,500	2,500	—
1615/14KB	—	825	1,500	2,500	3,750	—
1615KB	—	450	825	1,500	2,500	—
1616KB	—	450	825	1,500	2,500	—
1617KB	—	450	825	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 59 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Small arms **Note:** Dav. #3056.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1618KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1619KB	37,000	95.00	190	325	575	—
1620KB posthumous	—	95.00	190	325	575	—

KM# 75 THALER

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3129.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620KB	67,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1622KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1623KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1630KB	130,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1631KB	255,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1631KB Without mint mark	Inc. above	65.00	125	200	325	—
1632KB	181,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1633KB	80,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1634KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1635KB	78,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1636KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1637KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—

KM# 93 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand II right **Rev:** Bust of Eleonora left **Note:** Show thaler

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 97.1 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Large bust **Note:** Dav. #3130.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630NB	—	155	325	575	950	—

KM# 97.2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3131.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630NB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1631NB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1632NB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1633NB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1634NB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1635NB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—

KM# 106.1 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate armored bust of Ferdinand II to right breaks top of inner circle **Note:** Dav. #A3132.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636NB	—	195	400	725	1,200	—

KM# 106.2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Cloaked bust to right breaks top of inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3132.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	155	325	575	950	—

KM# 107 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #3198.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1638KB	22,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1639KB	13,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1640KB	24,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1641KB	59,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1642KB	29,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1643KB	30,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1644KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1645KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1646KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1647KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1648KB	140,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1649KB	261,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1650KB	281,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1651KB	305,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1652KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1653KB	367,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1654KB	385,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1655KB	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1656KB	390,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1657KB	365,000	65.00	125	200	325	—
1658KB posthumous	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1659KB posthumous	—	65.00	125	200	325	—
1661KB posthumous	—	65.00	125	200	325	—

KM# 108 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Facing bust of Ferdinand III in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #3200.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637NB	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 112 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand III in ruffled collar right in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #3201.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638NB	—	575	1,050	1,900	3,150	—

KM# 113.1 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand III in lace collar right in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #3202.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 113.2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3203.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1640NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1641NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1642NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1643NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1644NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1658NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1659NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1661NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 131 THALER

Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #3203A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 140 THALER

Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #3198A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650KB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 147 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Funeral of Johann Kewiczky, recorder at city of Kaschau **Note:** Struck on the request of the widow, Elisabeth Madarassy. Dav. #3199.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655KB	—	575	1,050	1,900	3,150	—

KM# 148 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Leopold I **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3254.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658KB Reported, not confirmed	337,000	—	—	—	—	—
1659KB	278,000	37.50	80.00	155	300	—
1660KB	282,000	37.50	80.00	155	300	—
1661KB	—	37.50	80.00	155	300	—

KM# 161.1 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #3266A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 160.1 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3266.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1661NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 160.2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3267.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1662NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 170.1 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3255.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—

KM# 178.1 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust with lion face on shoulder **Note:** Dav. #3256.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1663KB	28,000	95.00	190	325	575	—

KM# 178.2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust without lion face on shoulder **Note:** Dav. #3257.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1663KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—

KM# 161.2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3267A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 160.3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3268.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1664NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 161.3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3268A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 170.2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3258.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1665KB	20,000	95.00	190	325	575	—
1667KB	22,000	95.00	190	325	575	—
1668KB	—	95.00	190	325	575	—
1671KB	1,774	95.00	190	325	575	—
1673KB	1,822	95.00	190	325	575	—

KM# 161.4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3269A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 160.4 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3269.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 160.5 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3270.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 160.6 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3271.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1668NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1669NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 180.1 THALER
Silver **Note:** Octagonal klippe. Dav. #3271A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 160.7 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3272.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670NB	—	190	375	700	1,150	—
1671NB	—	190	375	700	1,150	—

KM# 180.2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3272A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670NB Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 160.8 THALER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3273.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671NB	—	190	375	700	1,150	—
1672NB	—	190	375	700	1,150	—
1673NB	—	190	375	700	1,150	—
1679NB	—	190	375	700	1,150	—

KM# 196 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3275.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674NB LM	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1675NB LM	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1687NB-PO	—	325	575	950	1,700	—
1688NB-PO	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695NB	—	325	575	950	1,700	—

KM# 205 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3259.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681KB	—	80.00	155	250	450	—
1682KB	—	80.00	155	250	450	—

KM# 214.1 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crown of imperial eagle divides date **Note:** Dav. #3260.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687KB	19,000	75.00	140	220	375	—
1688KB	25,000	75.00	140	220	375	—
1689KB	43,000	75.00	140	220	375	—
1690KB	—	75.00	140	220	375	—
1691KB	779,000	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 214.2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3261.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691KB	Inc. above	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 214.3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3262.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692KB	512,000	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 214.4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** With four loops in bow knot **Note:** Dav. #3262A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692KB	Inc. above	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 214.5 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust **Note:** Dav. #3262B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692KB	Inc. above	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 214.6 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3263.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692KB	Inc. above	75.00	140	220	375	—
1693KB	358,000	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 214.7 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust **Note:** Dav. #3263A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693KB	Inc. above	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 214.8 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #3264.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693KB	—	75.00	140	220	375	—
1694KB	82,000	75.00	140	220	375	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695KB	443,000	75.00	140	220	375	—
1696KB	324,000	75.00	140	220	375	—
1697KB	214,000	75.00	140	220	375	—
1698KB	364,000	75.00	140	220	375	—
1699KB	440,000	75.00	140	220	375	—

KM# 226 THALER

Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #3264B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 240 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date divided at top **Note:** Dav. #3276.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697CH Rare	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 214.9 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS - D: G: ROM: IMP: S: A: - CE: HV: BO: R: **Rev:** Crown divides date at top **Rev. Legend:** ARCHIDVX • AVS: DVX... **Note:** Dav. #3265.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700KB	337,000	75.00	140	220	375	—

MB# 254 THALER (72 Kreuzer)

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Armored bust right, small 4-fold arms and small Madonna and child divide legend **Obv. Legend:** + RVDOL. II. - D.G. RO. IM. S. AV. GER. HVN - BOE. REX. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle holding sword and scepter, imperial orb on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ARCHI. DVX. AVS. DVX. BVRG. MAR. MORA. **Note:** Dav. #8066 (ref. H#1030). Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	105	220	375	625	—
160ZKB	—	105	220	375	625	—
1603KB	—	105	220	375	625	—
1604KB	—	105	220	375	625	—
1605KB	—	105	220	375	625	—
1607KB	—	105	220	375	625	—
1608KB	—	105	220	375	625	—

KM# 13 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Young armored bust of Rudolph II in ruffled collar right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with sword and sceptre divide K-B in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3012.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 141 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand III right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14.1 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Young armored bust of Rudolph II in ruffled collar right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with sword and sceptre divide K-B in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3011.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1604KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—

KM# 14.2 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Thicker planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—

KM# 21 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Two strikings of Thaler dies on rectangular bar.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608NB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—

KM# 28 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Matthias right in inner circle, designatus legend **Rev:** Crowned arms divide K-B in Order collar and inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #A3050.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609KB	—	1,000	1,700	2,800	4,700	—

KM# 35 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Legend as King of Hungary and Bohemia. Dav. #A3052.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611KB	—	1,000	1,700	2,800	4,700	—
1612KB	—	1,000	1,700	2,800	4,700	—

KM# 50 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Mathias right in inner circle, titles of Holy Roman Emperor **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle holding sword and sceptre in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #B3055.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	1,000	1,700	2,800	4,700	—
1616	—	1,000	1,700	2,800	4,700	—

KM# 77 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3128.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622KB	—	450	825	1,250	2,050	—
1633KB	—	450	825	1,250	2,050	—
1636KB	—	450	825	1,250	2,050	—

KM# 83 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #3133.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 132 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Portrait and titles of Ferdinand III **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3197.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1641KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1644KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1650KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1651KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1652KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1653KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—
1655KB	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—

KM# 149 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	575	950	1,550	2,500	—

KM# 155 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Young laureate bust of Leopold I right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #A3254.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 212 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divide N-B in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3274.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687NB LM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695NB PO	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695NB LM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 222.1 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Older laureate bust of Leopold I **Rev:** Crown divides date **Note:** Dav. #A3261.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 222.2 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #A3262.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15.1 3 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Young armored bust of Rudolph II in ruffled collar right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with sword and sceptre divide K-B in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #A3011.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 15.2 3 THALER

Silver **Note:** Thicker planchet. Dav. #A3011.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 36 3 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Matthias right in inner circle, legend as King of Hungary and Bohemia **Rev:** Crowned arms divide K-B in Order collar and inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3052.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 84 3 THALER

Silver **Note:** Thick planchet, 85.20-85.73 grams. Dav. #3127.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 126 3 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Portrait and titles of Ferdinand III **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #3196.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—
1644KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—
1645KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—
1647KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—
1653KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—
1655KB	—	1,250	2,200	3,750	6,300	—

KM# 30 4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Matthias right in inner circle, designatus legend **Rev:** Crowned arms divide K-B in Order collar and inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #B3050.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Matthias right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle holding sword and sceptre in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #A3055.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 85 4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3126.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 127 4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Portrait and titles of Ferdinand III **Note:** Dav. #3195.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658KB Rare, posthumous	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 5 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Matthias right in inner circle, designatus legend **Rev:** Crowned arms divide K-B in Order collar and inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 142 5 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand III right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #A3195.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

MB# 258 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Madonna and Child on crescent, small shield of Austria arms at bottom **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL. II. D.G. RO. — I. S. AV. GE. HV. B. R. **Rev:** Crowned and armored full-length figure of St. Ladislaus, holding halbert, divides mintmarks, legend ends with date **Rev. Legend:** S. LADISLAVS. — REX. **Note:** Varieties exist; FR#63; (ref. H-1002).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB	—	140	280	500	850	—
160ZKB	—	140	280	500	850	—
1603KB	—	140	280	500	850	—
1604KB	—	140	280	500	850	—

MB# 304 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Obv:** Crowned and armored full-length figure of St. Ladislaus, holding halbert, divides mintmarks **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL. II. D.G. ROM — IM. S. A. G. H. B. R. **Rev:** Madonna and Child, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** PATRONA. HVNGARIÆ. **Note:** Varieties exist; FR#68; (ref. H-1007).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
160ZNB	—	155	325	575	950	—
1603NB	—	155	325	575	950	—
1604NB	—	155	325	575	950	—
1607NB	—	155	325	575	950	—
1608NB	—	155	325	575	950	—

KM# B29 3 GOLDGULDEN

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Rudolf II **Note:** Struck on thick flan from Goldgulden dies, KM#A29; FR#69; (ref. H-1000).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605CB (cg)	—	2,450	4,550	8,400	13,500	—

KM# 189 1/6 DUCAT

0.5833 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0185 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold I **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673NB LM	—	120	175	325	525	—
1674NB LM	—	120	175	325	525	—
1679NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1682NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1685NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1686NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1689NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1690NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1692NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1695NB PO	—	120	175	325	525	—
1696NB	—	120	175	325	525	—
1697NB PO	—	120	175	325	525	—
1698NB IB	—	120	175	325	525	—

KM# A16 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms **Rev:** Madonna and child divide N-B, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#7.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601NB	—	375	725	1,350	2,300	—
1604NB	—	375	725	1,350	2,300	—

KM# 67 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	350	700	1,250	2,100	—

KM# A50 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms divides N-B, date in legend, titles as king **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#43.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614NB	—	375	775	1,400	2,450	—

KM# 55.1 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Matthias standing right in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child above arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	280	550	1,100	1,950	—

KM# 55.2 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Without mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	280	550	1,100	1,950	—

KM# A100 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand II **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#71.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	375	775	140	2,450	—

KM# A104 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Note:** Titles of Ferdinand II. Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#99.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	375	775	1,400	2,450	—

KM# A131 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#110.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	375	775	1,400	2,450	—
1642	—	375	775	1,400	2,450	—

KM# A134 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned oval arms in inner circle **Rev:** Raidiant Madonna and child, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#125.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	—	—	350	700	—
1643	—	—	—	350	700	—

KM# 201 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold right in inner circle, value at shoulder **Rev:** Radiant Madonna standing with child above arms, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679NB	—	140	210	350	625	—

KM# 207 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Rev:** Seated Madonna and child divide mint mark in inner circle, arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	105	175	325	550	—
1685	—	105	175	325	550	—
1696	—	105	175	325	550	—

KM# 242 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold without value at shoulder **Rev:** Date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 ICB	—	140	210	350	625	—

KM# 246 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Value at shoulder **Rev:** Date at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 ICB	—	140	210	350	625	—

KM# 156 1/3 DUCAT

1.1666 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0370 oz. AGW **Obv:** 6-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	375	775	1,400	2,450	—

KM# 197 1/3 DUCAT

1.1666 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0370 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold I **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675CH (g)	—	210	350	700	1,250	—

KM# A5 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms **Rev:** Madonna and child divide N-B, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#7.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604N-B	—	245	375	850	1,400	—

KM# A120 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** 4-line inscription **Rev:** Scale divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	245	375	850	1,400	—

KM# A130 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#110.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642K-B	—	280	500	975	1,750	—

KM# C180 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crown above arms **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies, KM#174.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	280	500	1,050	1,750	—

KM# 1.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend around Madonna and child **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL. II. D.G… **Rev:** St. Ladislaus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—
1602K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—
1603K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—
1604K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—

KM# 1.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Roses added to Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—
1605K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—
1606K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—
1607K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—
1608K-B	—	170	230	425	700	—

KM# A29 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Klausenberg mint mark: C-B/Castle. Previously KM#29.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	625	1,200	2,100	3,500	—
1605	—	625	1,200	2,100	3,500	—

KM# 37 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child **Note:** Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609K-B	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1610K-B	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1611K-B	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
161ZKB	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1613K-B	—	175	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 42 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Arms added below Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613KB	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1614KB	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1615KB	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1616KB	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1617KB	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1618KB	—	175	350	625	1,050	—
1619KB	32,000	175	350	625	1,050	—
1620KB	44,000	175	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 51 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614NB	—	245	425	900	1,700	—

KM# 52 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with child at left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	245	425	900	1,700	—

KM# 56 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with ornate gown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	245	425	900	1,700	—
1616	—	245	425	900	1,700	—
1619	—	245	425	900	1,700	—

KM# 60 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Matthias standing facing divides mint mark in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna with child at right in inner circle, crowned arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	245	425	900	1,700	—

KM# 61 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with child at left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	245	425	900	1,700	—
1618	—	245	425	900	1,700	—
1619	—	245	425	900	1,700	—

KM# 76 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand II standing right divides mint mark in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, crowned arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620K-B	—	175	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 78 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1623KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1624KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1625KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1626KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1627KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1628KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1629KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1630KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1631KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1632KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1633KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1634KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1635KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1636KB	—	175	325	525	900	—
1637KB	—	175	325	525	900	—

KM# 98 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna and child in inner circle, crowned arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—
1631N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—
1632N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—
1633N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—
1634N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—
1635N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—
1636N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—
1637N-B	—	245	500	975	1,750	—

KM# 100 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crescent below Madonna

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632K-B	—	175	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 101 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Cushion beneath Madonna

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632N-B	—	280	525	1,050	1,900	—

KM# 104 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with child at right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	210	375	700	1,250	—

KM# 114 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand III **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1639K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1640K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1641K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1642K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1643K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1644K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1645K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1646K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1647K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1648K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1649K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1650K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1651K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1652K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1653K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1654K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1655K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1656K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1657K-B	—	175	325	525	900	—
1658K-B posthumous	—	175	325	525	900	—
1659K-B posthumous	—	175	325	525	900	—

KM# 115 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with ornate gown and child in inner circle, crowned arm below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638NB	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# 118 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with plain gown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# 119 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Rays surround Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—
1642	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—
1643	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—
1644	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# 120 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand III standing facing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—
1641	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# 129 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with child at right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# B130 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Dinar dies, KM#26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642K-B	—	450	900	1,700	2,800	—

KM# 133 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with ornate gown holds child at left, without rays

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644NB	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# 134 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna with child at right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# 151 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Leopold standing right divides mint mark in inner circle

Obv. Legend: LEOPOLD: D: G: R - S: A: G: H: B: R E X **Rev:** Madonna with child at right **Rev. Legend:** • AR • AV • DV • BV • M • - MOCO • TY • date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1659K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1660K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1661K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1662K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1663K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1664K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1665K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1666K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1667K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1668K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1669K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1670K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1671K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1672K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1673K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1674K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1675K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1676K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1677K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1678K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1679K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1680K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1681K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1682K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1683K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1684K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1685K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1686K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1687K-B	64,000	175	325	500	775	—
1688K-B	55,000	175	325	500	775	—
1689K-B	55,000	175	325	500	775	—
1690K-B	70,000	175	325	500	775	—
1691K-B	108,000	175	325	500	775	—
1692K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1693K-B	83,000	175	325	500	775	—
1694K-B	87,000	175	325	500	775	—
1695K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1696K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1697K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1698K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1699K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—
1700K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—

KM# 171 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, crowned arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661/0N-B	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—
1667N-B	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—
1671N-B	—	280	525	1,100	2,050	—

KM# 186 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna with child at right in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna with child at left in inner circle, crowned arms below **Note:** Without mint mark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	175	325	500	775	—

KM# 193 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold right in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divides mint mark in inner circle, crowned arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 LM	—	350	850	1,800	3,500	—
1676 LM	—	350	850	1,800	3,500	—
1677 IS	—	350	850	1,800	3,500	—
1677 LM	—	350	850	1,800	3,500	—
1678 IS	—	350	850	1,800	3,500	—

KM# 198 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, 3 shields below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	350	850	1,800	3,500	—

KM# 206 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold standing in finer style

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1687N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1691N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1692N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1694N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1695N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1696N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1697N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—
1698N-B	—	190	375	700	1,200	—

KM# 210 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685K-B	—	175	325	500	775	—

KM# 211 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold standing divides mint mark, moneyers initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685N-B	—	175	280	425	700	—
1687N-B	—	175	280	425	700	—
1689N-B	—	175	280	425	700	—

KM# A214.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leupold standing divides mint mark, moneyer's initials **Note:** Previous KM#214.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	175	280	425	700	—

KM# 223 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Octagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,200	—

KM# 224 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna and child divides moneyers initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 PO	—	175	280	500	850	—
1695 PO	—	175	280	500	850	—
1696 PO	—	175	280	500	850	—
1697 PO	—	175	280	500	850	—
1698 PO	—	175	280	500	850	—

KM# 239 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold standing right divides mint mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695CH	—	450	900	1,700	2,800	—
1696CH	—	450	900	1,700	2,800	—
1699CH	—	450	900	1,700	2,800	—

KM# A238 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust Leopold facing right in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child divide date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 C-H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 247 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leopold I **Obv:** Initials below Leopold standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699NB	—	280	550	1,050	1,750	—
1700NB	—	280	550	1,050	1,750	—

KM# 2 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend around Madonna and child **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL \ II \ D.G… **Rev:** St. Ladislaus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601K-B	—	975	2,100	3,850	6,300	—

KM# 53 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Matthias standing right divides mint mark in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** RVDOL • II • D.G… **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child in inner circle, crowned arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	—
1616	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	—
1618	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 79 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand II standing right in inner circle **Note:** Without mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	—
1622	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	—
1624	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 89 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617NB	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 87 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand II standing divides mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1625K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1626K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1627K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1628K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1629K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1630K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1631K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1632K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1633K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1634K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1635K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1636K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—
1637K-B	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—

KM# 94 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	350	700	1,400	2,800	—

KM# 128 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand II standing right divides mint mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1644KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1645KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1646KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1647KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1648KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1649KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1650KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1651KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—
1654KB	—	350	625	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 172 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold standing right divides mint mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	500	975	2,100	3,850	—
1667	—	500	975	2,100	3,850	—

KM# B16 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored 1/2 figure of Rudolph II **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A211 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Note:** Leopold I

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1687	—	1,700	3,150	5,600	9,100	—

KM# A240 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#220.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695KB	—	1,700	3,150	5,600	9,100	—

KM# A102 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#75. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622K-B Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B211 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Leopold I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687NB LM	—	2,450	4,200	7,000	11,000	—

KM# C211 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#220.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 PO	—	2,450	4,200	7,000	11,000	—

KM# B1 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C16 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored 1/2 figure Rudolph II right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle divides mint mark NB **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#10.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A53 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing figure right **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614KB	—	2,250	3,850	6,700	11,000	—
1617KB	—	2,250	3,850	6,700	11,000	—

KM# A90 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in cartouche divide N-B in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#58.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 102 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622KB	—	2,800	4,200	7,000	12,000	—
1632KB	—	2,800	4,200	7,000	12,000	—

KM# A95 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Different laureate bust of Ferdinand II right in inner circle **Note:** Struck with 1/4 Thaler dies, KM#103.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A105 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#73.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637KB	—	3,500	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# A180 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold in inner circle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#170.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	2,800	4,200	7,000	12,000	—

KM# 182 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold standing **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	2,100	3,500	6,000	10,500	—
1674	—	2,100	3,500	6,000	10,500	—

KM# A186 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Solid inner circle **Rev:** Solid inner circle **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#185.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	2,800	4,200	7,000	12,000	—

KM# 199 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675(g)	—	3,500	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# B240 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant Madonna and child divide N-B in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck with 2 Thaler dies, KM#212.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695NB-PO	—	3,500	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# C1 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored 1/2 figure of Rudolph II **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B53 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend as King of Hungary and Bohemia **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#34.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A98 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust righrt **Rev:** Heraldic double eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A78 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust righrt **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 121 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Ferdinand III right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#113.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 123 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#155.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B180 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold right 9 **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#170.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1668KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C215 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold right **Rev:** Madonna and child divide NB in flaming oval **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#196.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C240 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#214.8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B78 12 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Heraldic double eagle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#75.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

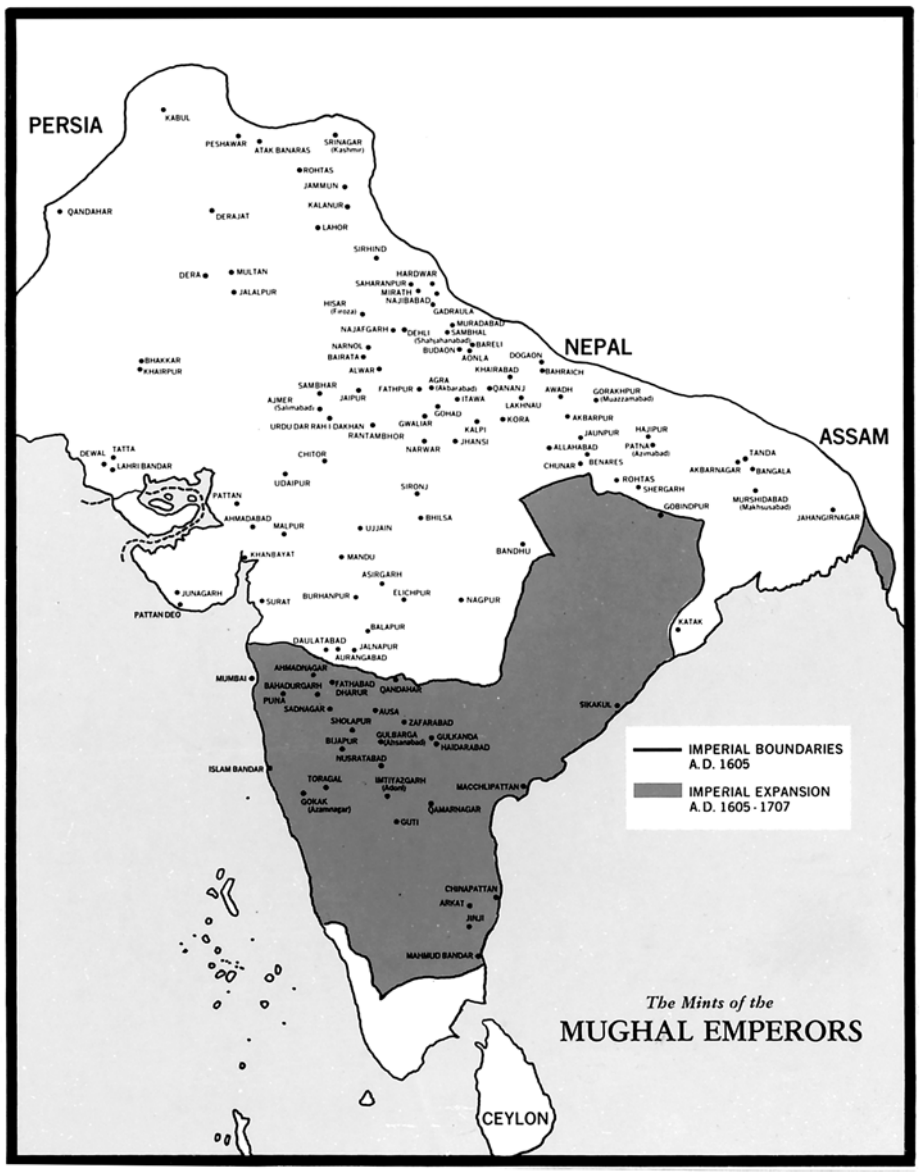
PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn3	1607	—	Denar. Gold. KM#7	—
Pn4	1608KB	—	Denar. Gold. KM#16.1	—
PnA5	1608	—	Denar. Gold.	—
PnB5	1609KB	—	Denar. Gold. 3.4000 g.	—
Pn5	1610	—	Obol. Gold. KM#22	—
PnA7	1615KB	—	Denar. Gold. 1.1000 g.	—
PnB7	1615NB	—	1/4 Ducat. Silver.	—
PnA8	1620KB	—	Denar. Gold. Weight of 1/4 Ducat.	—
Pn8	1625	—	Denar. Silver. KM#88	—
Pn9	1625	—	Denar. Gold. KM#88	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1601	—	Denar. KM#6	—
P2	1607	—	Denar. KM#16	—
P3	1609	—	Denar. KM#23	—
P4	1612	—	Denar. KM#32	—
P5	1615	—	Denar. KM#40	—
P6	1616	—	Denar. KM#40	—
P7	1619	—	Denar. KM#40	—
P8	1625	—	Denar. KM#63	—
P9	1634	—	Denar. KM#95	—
P10	1649	—	Denar. KM#110	—
P11	1650	—	Denar. KM#110	—
P12	1655	—	Denar. KM#110	—
P13	1659	—	Denar. KM#144	—



The Lodi Sultanate of Delhi was conquered by Zahir-ud-din Muhammad Babur, a Chagatai Turk descended from Tamerlane, in 1525AD. His son, Nasir-ud-din Muham-mad Humayun, lost the new empire in a series of battles with the Bihari Afghan Sher Shah, who founded the short-lived Suri dynasty. Humayun, with the assistance of the Emperor of Persia, recovered his kingdom from Sher Shah's successors in 1555AD. He did not long enjoy the fruits of victory for his fatal fall down his library steps brought his teenage son Jalal-ud-din Muhammad Akbar to the throne in the following year. During Akbar's long reign of a half century, the Mughal Empire was firmly established throughout much of North India. Under Akbar's son and grandson, the emperors Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir and Shihab-ud-din Muhammad Shah Jahan, the state reached its apogee and art, culture and commerce flourished.

One of the major achievements of the Mughal government was the establishment of a universal silver currency, based on the rupee, a coin of 11.6 grams and as close to pure silver content as the metallurgy of the time was capable of attaining. Supplementary coins were the copper dam and gold mohur. The values of these coin denominations were nominally fixed at 40 dams to 1 rupee, and 8 rupees to 1 mohur; however, market forces determined actual exchange rates.

The maximum expansion of the geographical area under direct Mughal rule was achieved during the reign of Aurangzeb Alamgir. By his death in 1707AD, the whole peninsula, with minor exceptions, the whole subcontinent of India owed fealty to the Mughal emperor.

Aurangzeb's wars, lasting decades, upset the stability and prosperity of the kingdom. The internal dissension and rebellion which resulted brought the eclipse of the empire in succeeding reigns. The Mughal monetary system, especially the silver rupee, supplanted most local currencies throughout India. The number of Mughal mints rose sharply and direct central control declined, so that by the time of the emperor Shah Alam II, many nominally Mughal mints served independent states. The common element in all these coinage issues was the presence of the Mughal emperor's name and titles on the obverse. In the following listings no attempt has been made to solve the problem of separating Mughal from Princely State coins by historical criteria: all Mughal-style coins are considered products of the Mughal empire until the death of Muhammad Shah in 1784AD; thereafter all coins are considered Princely State issues unless there is evidence of the mint being under ever-diminishing Imperial control.

EMPERORS

Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Muhammad

جلال الدین محمد اکبر

AH963-1014/1556-1605AD

Copper Coinage

Persian Word Dates

The copper coins of Akbar issued from AH963 until 1014 were often dated with written Persian words rather than (or in addition to) Arabic numerals. These dates are obviously bulky and crowd one whole face of the flan often with much of the date cut. The pattern of the worded dates follows; with patience the date can be reconstructed even if numerals are missing. The legends read right to left, bottom to top.

Examples:

Two	دو
Seventy and	هفتاد و
Nine hundred and	نهصد و
Year	سنه
AH972	۹۷۲
Ninety	نود
Nine hundred and	نهصد و
Year	سنه
AH990	۹۹۰

Persian Numbers:

یك or یك one	شصت sixty
دو two	هفتاد seventy
سه or سـ three	هشتاد eighty
چهار or چهار four	نود ninety
پنج five	نهصد نهصد nine hundred
شش six	یك هزار one thousand
هفت seven	
هشت eight	سنه or سنـ year
نه or نـ nine	و and

Silver Coinage

The standard for the Mughal rupee was 11.444 g of .984 Silver with an actual silver weight (ASW) of .362 ounce.

Type 88

In the second half of Akbar's reign the pattern of the silver coinage was changed drastically. The Kalima, the Muslim profession of faith, was dropped from the obverse and the expression *Allahu Akbar Jalla Jalalahu*. "God is great, bright is His glory" (thought to have been meant as a punning reference to the emperor's name) was substituted. Akbar's name and titles were deleted from the reverse, and the mintname with Ilahi year and Persian month placed in center flan.

Type 97

During the last decade of Akbar's reign, his son Salim grew increasingly restive in the desire to assume supreme power. He rebelled outright several times, and, as governor of Allahabad Province, refused to recognize Akbar's suzereignty. The silver coins struck at Allahabad of this period were issued anonymously without following the imperial style, but with a Persian poetic couplet giving mintname and date.

Rebellion Coinage

Akbar's was a conquest state, the major provinces of which were independent kingdoms before incorporation in the Empire. On several occasions coinage was issued by displaced local kings during attempts to re-conquer their kingdoms from Akbar. These issues, coming after the initiation of Mughal-style coinage in their provinces,are listed here.

Gold Coinage

First general issue in gold, the mohur with Hejira dating. All mohurs during Akbar's first thirty years (and some thereafter) carried the Kalima on the obverse and his name and titles on the reverse. They maintained the same weight standard, around 11 grams. Planchets were regularly round except for the rare lozenge-shaped "mehrabi" and some square types after AH987. There was much variety in borders and ornamentation, and some in royal titulature. Representative varieties of various mints are illustrated below.

Heavy "Mohur" Gold Coinage

Between AH986 and 988 gold mohurs were struck at some of the main Mughal mints on square planchets and on a "heavy" weight standard of about 12 grams. This was repeated in the millennial year AH1000 at the travelling camp mint Urdu Zafar Qarin with the striking of heavy mohurs and fractions. A few heavy mohurs on round planchets and with special designs were also struck in the Ilahi dating system, as illustrated.

Jahangir, Nur-ud-din Muhammad,

نورالدین محمد جهانگیر

AH1014-1037/1605-1627AD

Copper Coinage

The copper coinage of Jahangir is scarce in comparison with the profuse issues of Akbar. No comprehensive type listing is possible given the few specimens available for study.

Silver Coinage

Type 149

Obv. and rev. form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the central portion of the rev. legend is given as identifier for each sub-type in this section.

Type 158

Obv. and rev. form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the rev. legend is given as identifier for each sub-type in this section.

Nisar

The nisar was a specially struck coin for ceremonial largesse. Unusual denominations struck by Jahangir were the *Nur Afshan* or "light scattering", and the *Khair-i-qabul* or "acceptable".

Gold Coinage

Type 176

The standard issue mohurs of Jahangir show much variation in execution. Illustrated is a Burhanpur mohur, typical of the average size and design. For comparison sake, two of the very handsomely executed mohurs of Agra are also shown. The design of the Agra mohur tended to be altered frequently, with much variation in border design and calligraphy.

Type 186

Poetic couplets based on Ilahi month names. From the year 1019, at a few mints, a specially composed poetic couplet was employed on the coin for each month. The decorative borders and calligraphy varied monthly. Only a sample illustration is included.

5 Mohurs

Jahangir's treasury stockpiled gold and silver in the form of stamped ingots which were in effect giant coins. 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 and higher mohur denominations are recorded by contemporary observers. In some instances these multiple mohurs were presented to ambassadors, and probably others, and so not all passed away with the Mughal treasury in later reigns. We have illustrated just one such coin.

Dawar Bakhsh, in Lahore

داور بخش

AH1037/1627AD

Shah Jahan, Shihab-ud-din Muhammad,

شهاب الدین محمد شاه جهان

AH1037-1068/1628-1658AD

Copper Coinage

Like the copper coinage of his predecessor Jahangir, Shah Jahan's copper has not survived in sufficient quantities to permit a comprehensive typology. What is listed is a tentative listing.

Silver Coinage

Nazarana

Certain of the previous coin-types of Shah Jahan were specially struck on wide planchets to produce "nazarana" or presentation coins. These are recognizable by the full die impression appearing on wider-than-normal flans.

Murad Bakhsh, Murawwij-ud-din Muhammad, in Gujarat,

محمد مراد بخش

AH1068/1658AD

Shah Shuja, in Bengal,

شاه شجاع

AH1068-1070/1657-1660AD

Aurangzeb Alamgir, Muhayyi-ud-din

اورنگ زیب عالمگیر

AH1068-1118/1658-1707AD

Silver Coinage

The standard for the Mughal Rupee was 11.444 g of .984 Silver with an actual silver weight (ASW) of .362 ounce.

Legal Dirham

The "legal dirham" was an exotic coin struck in order to satisfy the strictest interpretations of the Quran in regard to dowry, capitation tax and charity giving. The weight of the coin, at 2.97 g, was intended to equal the dirham of the early Caliphs. The coins are rare, and probably not more than a token number were struck to satisfy the emperor's whim.

MINT NAMES

Adoni (Imtiyazgarh)	ادوني
Advani	ادواني
Agra (Akbarabad)	اگره
Ahmadabad	احمداباد
Ahmadnagar	احمدنگر
Ahsanabad (Gulbarga)	احسن اباد
Ajmer (Salimabad)	اجمير
Ajmer Salimabad	اجمير سليم اباد
Akbarabad (Agra)	اكبراباد
Akbarnagar	اكبرنگر
Akbarpur (Tanda)	اكبرپور
Akbarpur Tanda	اكبرپور تانده
Akhtarnagar (Awadh)	اخترنگر
Alamgirpur (Bhilsa)	عالم گيرپور
Alamgirnagar	عالمگيرنگر
Alinagar (Kalkatta)	علي نگر
Allahabad (Ilahabad)	الله اباد
Alwar	الوار
Anhirwala Pattan	انحيروالا پتن
Anwala (Anola)	انوله
Arkat	اركات
Asadnagar (Aklooj)	
Asafabad (Bareli)	اصف اباد
Asafabad Bareli	اصف اباد بريلي
Asir	اسير
Atak	اتك
Atak Banaras	اتك بنارس
Aurangabad (Khujista Bunyad)	اورنگ اباد
Aurangnagar	اورنگ نگر

Ausa	اوسا
Awadh, Oudh (Khitta)	اوده
Azamnagar (Gokak)	اعظم نگر
Azamnagar Gokak	اعظم نگر گوكاك
Azimabad (Patna)	عظيم اباد
Badakhshan	بدخشان
Bahadarqarh	بهادرگره
Bahraich	بهرايچ بهريچ
Bairata	بيراتة
Bakkar (Bhakkar)	بهكّر بهكهر
Balapur	بالاپور
Balkh	بلخ
Balwantnagar (Jhansi)	بلونت نگر
Bandar Shahi	بندرشاهي
Bandhu (Qila)	بندحو
Bangala	بنگالة
Bankapur	بنكپ بنكاپور
Baramati	بارامتي برامتي
Bareli (Asafabad)	بريلي
Bairata	بيراتة
Berar	برار
Bhakkar	بهكّر بهكهر
Bhalki (?)	
Bharoch (Baroch)	بهروچ
Bhilsa (Alamgirpur)	بهيلسة
Bijapur	بيجاپور
Bikanir	بيكانير
Budaon	بداون
Burhanabad	برهان اباد
Burhanpur	برهانپور
Chinapattan	چيناپتن
Chitor (Akbarpur)	چيتور
Chunar	چنار
Daulatabad (Deogir)	دولت اباد دولتاباد
Dehli (Shahjahanabad)	دهلي
Deogir (Daulatabad)	ديوگير
Derajat	ديرجات
Dewal Bandar	ديول بندر
Dicholi	ديچولي
Dilshadabad	دلشاداباد
Dogaon	دوگاون
Elichpur	ايلچپور
Farkhanda Bunyad (Haidarabad)	فرخنده بنياد
Farrukhabad (Ahmadnagar)	فرخ اباد
Fathabad Dharur	فبح اباد دهرور
Fathnagar	فتحنگر
Fathpur	فتحپور
Firozgarh (Yadgir)	فيروزگره
Firoznagar	فيروزنگر
Gadraula	گدرولة
Gajjikota	گنجيكوت
Garha (Known from rupees of Akbar)	گارحة
Gobindpur	گوبندپور
Gohad	گوهد
Gokak (Azamnagar)	گوكاك
Gokulgarh	گوكل گره
Goraghat	
Gorakhpur (Muazzamabad)	گورکپور
Gulbarga (Ahsanabad)	گلبرگة
Gulkanda (Golkonda)	گلكندة
Gulshanabad (Nasik)	گلشن اباد
Guti	گوتي
Gwalior	گواليار
Hafizabad	هافظاباد
Haidarabad (Farkhanda Bunyad)	حيدراباد
Hajipur	حجيپور
Hardwar (Haridwar) (Tirath)	هاردوار
Hathras	هاتهرس
Hisar (Firoza)	حصر
Hisar Firoza	حصار فيروزة
Hukeri	هوكري
Imtiyazgarh (Adoni)	امتيازگره
Islamabad (Mathura)	اسلام اباد
Islam Bandar (Rajapur)	اسلام بندر
Islamnagar	اسلام نگر
Ismailgahr	اسمعيل گره
Itawa	اتاوه اتاوا
Jahangirnagar (Dacca)	جهانگيرنگر
Jaipur (Sawai)	جي پور
Jalalnagar	جلال نگر
Jalalpur	جلالپور
Jalesar	جليسار
Jallandar	جالندر جلّندر
Jalnapur (Jalna)	جالنة پور
Jaunpur	جونپور
Jinji (Nusratgarh)	جنجي
Jodhpur	جودپپور
Junagarh	جونة گره
Kabul	كابل
Kalanur	كالانور
Kalkatta (Alinagar)	كلكته
Kalpi	كلپي

Kanauj (Qanauj)	قنوج
Kanbayat (Khambayat)	كمبايت
Kanji (Kanchipuram)	كنجي
Kankurti	كانكرتي
Kararabad (Karad)	كرارابا د
Karimabad	كريم اباد
Karnatak	كرناتك
Karpa	كرپا
Kashmir (Srinagar)	كشمير
Katak	كتك
Katak Banaras	كتك بنارس
Khairabad	خيرابا د
Khairnagar	خيرنگر
Khairpur	خيرپور
Khambayat (Kanbayat)	كمنبايت
Kherawar (?)	
Khujista Bunyad (Aurangabad)	خجسته بنياد
Kishtwar	كشتوار
Koilkunda	كويلكونده
Kolapur	كولاپور كلاپور
Kora	كورا
Lahore	لاهور
Lahri Bandar	لهري بندر
Lakhnau	
Machhlipattan	مچهلي پتن
Madankot	مدنكوت
Mahindurpur (Mahe Indrapur)	مهه اندرپور
Mahmud Bandar	محمودبندر
Mailapur	ميلاپور
Makhsusabad (Murshidabad)	مخصوص اباد
Maliknagar	ملك نگر
Malpur	مالپور
Mandu	مندو
Mangarh (Manghar)	مانگره
Manikpur	مانكپور
Mathura (Islamabad)	متهره
Mirath (Mirtha)	ميرتا ميرتة
Muazzamabad (Gorakhpur)	معظم اباد
Muhammadabad (Udaipur)	محمداباد
Muhammadabad Banaras	محمداباد بنارس
Mulher (Aurangnagar)	ملهر
Multan	ملتان
Mumbai (Bombay)	منبي
Mungir	مهنگير
Muradabad	مراداباد
Murshidabad (Makhsusabad)	مرشداباد
Murtazabad	مرتضاباد
Muzaffargarh	مظفرگره
Nagor	ناگور
Najibabad	نجيباباد
Narnol	نندگانو
Narwar	نرور
Nasirabad (Dharwar)	نصيراباد
Nusratabad (Nasratabad) (Fathpur)	نصرت اباد
Nusratgarh (Jinji)	نصرت گره
Orissa	اوريسة
Patna (Azimabad)	پتنة
Pattan (Anhirwala)	پتن
Pattan Deo (Somnath)	پتن ديو
Peshawar	پشاور
Phonda	پهونده
Punamali	پونامالي
Punch	پونچ
Pune (Muhiabad Poona)	پونه
Purbandar	پوربندر
Purenda	پرينده
Qamarnagar (Qarnool)	قمرنگر
Qanauj (Shahgarh Qanauj)	قنوج
Qandahar	قندهار
Rajapur (Islam Bandar)	راجاپور
Ranthambhor	رنتهور
Ranthor	رنتهور
Rohtas (Rohtak)	رحتاس رهتاس
Saharanpur	سهارنپور
Sahrind (Sarhind)	سرهند سهرند
Saimur	سيمور
Salimabad (Ajmer)	سليم اباد
Sambhal	سنبل
Sambhar	سانبهر
Sangamner	سنگمنر
Sarangpur	سارنگپور
Sarhind (Sahrind)	سرهند سهرند
Satara	ستارا
Shahabad Qanauj	شاه اباد قنوج
Shahgarh Qanauj	شاه گره قنوج
Shahjahanabad (Dehli)	شاه جهان اباد
Shergarh	شيرگره
Sherkot	شيركوت
Sherpur	شيرپور
Sholapur	شولاپور
Sikakul	سيكاكل
Sikandarah	سكندره
Sind	سند
Sironj	سرونج

Sitapur	سيتاپور
Srinagar (Kashmir)	سرينگر
Surat	سورت
Tanda (Akbarpur)	تانده
Tarapatri	تراپتري
Tatta	تته
Tibet-i-Kalan	
Toragal	تورگل توراگال
Trichanapally	
Udaipur (Muhammadabad)	اوديپور اديپور
Udgir	ادگير
Ujjain	اجين
Ujjainpur	اجين پور
Umarkot (in Sind)	امركوت
Urdu	اردو
Urdu Dar Rahi-i-Dakkin	اردو دار راه دكين
Urdu Zafar Qarin	اردو ظفر قرين
Zafarabad	ظفراباد
Zafarnagar	ظفرنگر
Zafarpur	ظفرپور
Zain-ul-bilad (Zinat-ul-Bilad), (Ahmadabad)	زين البلاد

MINT EPITHETS

Mughal mintnames were often accompanied by honorific epithets. Quite often the epithet is visible on the flan when the mintname is absent or cut; in such cases the epithet is the best identification for the coin's mint of issue.

I. Geographical Terms:

بلدات
Baldat
City - Agra, Allahabad, Burhanpur, Bikanir, Patna, Sirhind, Ujjain

بندر
Bandar
Port - Dewal, Lahri, Surat, Machhlipattan

داخل
Dakhil
Breach (in Fort) - Chitor

خطة
Khitta
District - Awadh, Kalpi, Kashmir, Lakhnau

قصبة
Qasba
Town - Panipat, Sherkot

قلعة قلع
Qila
Fort - Agra, Alwar, Bandhu, Gwalior, Punch

قلعة مقام
Qila Muqam
Fort Residence - Gwalior

قطة
Qita
District - Bareli

سركار
Sarkar
County – Lakhnau, Torgal

شهر
Shahr
City - Anhirwala Pattan

سوبة
Suba
Province - Awadh

ترتة
Tirtha
Shrine - Hardwar

II. Poetic Allusion:

اشراف البلاد
Ashraf al-Bilad
Most Noble of Cities - Qandahar/Ahmadshahi

بلدات فخيرة
Baldat-i-Fakhira
Splendid City - Burhanpur

بندر مبارك
Bandar-i-Mubarak
Blessed Port - Surat

دار الامان
Dar-ul-Aman
Seat of Safety - Agra, Jammun, Multan, Sirhind

دار البركات
Dar-ul-Barakat
Seat of Blessings - Nagor

دار الفتح
Dar-ul-Fath
Seat of Conquest - Ujjain

دار الاسلام
Dar-ul-Islam
Seat of Islam - Dogaon, Mandisor

دار الجهاد
Dar-ul-Jihad
Seat of Holy War - Haidarabad

دار الخير
Dar-ul-Khair
Seat of Welfare - Ajmer

دار الخلافة
Dar-ul-Khilafa
Capital (Seat of Caliphate) - Agra, Ahmadabad, Akbarabad, Akbarpur Tanda, Awadh, Bahraich, Daulatabad, Dogaon, Gorakhpur, Gwalior, Jaunpur, Lahore, Lakhnau, Malpur, Shahgarh Qanauj, Shahjahanabad

دار المنصور
Dar-ul-Mansur
Seat of the Victorious - Ajmer, Jodhpur

دار الملك
Dar-ul-Mulk
Capital (Seat of the Kingdom) - Dehli, Fathpur, Kabul

دار السلام
Dar-us-Salam
Seat of Peace – Dogaon, Mandsor

دار السرور
Dar-us-Sarur
Seat of Delight - Burhanpur, Saharanpur

دار السلطنة
Dar-us-Sultanat
Seat of Sovereignty - Ahmadabad, Burhanpur, Fathpur, Kora, Lahore

دار الظفر
Dar-uz-Zafar
Seat of Victory - Advani, Bijapur

دار الضرب
Dar-uz-Zarb
Seat of the Mint - Jaunpur, Kalpi, Patna

فرخنده بنياد
Farkhanda Bunyad
Of Auspicious Foundation - Haidarabad

حضرت
Hazrat
Venerable - Dehli

خجستة بنياد
Khujista Bunyad
Of Fortunate Foundation - Aurangabad

مستقر الخلافة
Mustaqir-ul-Khilafat
Abode of the Caliphate - Akbarabad, Ajmer

مستقر الملك
Mustaqir-ul-Mulk
Abode of the Kingdom - Akbarabad, Azimabad

سواي
Sawai
1-1/4 (A Notch Better) - Jaipur

زين البلاد
Zain-ul-Bilad
Beauty of Cities - Ahmadabad

DATING

The Mughal coins were dated both in the Hejira era and in the regnal era of each emperor. The four-digit Hejira year usually was shown on the obverse, with the one or two-digit regnal (jalus) year on the reverse. Since the regnal and calendar years did not coincide, it was common for two different regnal years to appear on the coins produced during any calendar year. The first jalus year of each reign was usually written as a word, *ahd,* rather than as a numeral.

An exception to the foregoing is that the date on certain coins struck in the Islamic millenial year AH1000 is sometimes represented by the Arabic word *Alf,* meaning,"one thousand". This device was especially used by the Urdu Zafar Qarin Mint.

THE ILAHI ERA

In his 29th regnal year Akbar determined to use a regnal era based on solar years in his administration, instead of the Hejira or Era of the Hegira based on lunar years. The new dating system appeared on the coins the same year, and continued until Akbar's death in Year 50. Mints gradually changed their usage from AH to Ilahi, although some did not convert. During the Ilahi period, many of the mints included the Persian month names as well as year of issue. Use of Ilahi dates continued into the reign of Shah Jahan.

Synchronization of Ilahi, Hejira and AD Eras:

Ilahi	Hejira	AD
Ilahi 30	AH993/4	1585/6
Ilahi 31	AH994/5	1586/7
Ilahi 32	AH995/6	1587/8
Ilahi 33	AH996/7	1588/9
Ilahi 34	AH997/8	1589/90
Ilahi 35	AH998/9	1590/1
Ilahi 36	AH999/1000	1591/2
Ilahi 37	AH1000	1592/3
Ilahi 38	AH1001/2	1593/4
Ilahi 39	AH1002/3	1594/5
Ilahi 40	AH1003/4	1595/6
Ilahi 41	1004/5	1596/7
Ilahi 42	1005/6	1597/8
Ilahi 43	1006/7	1598/9
Ilahi 44	1007/8	1599/1600
Ilahi 45	1008/9	1600/1
Ilahi 46	1009/10	1601/2
Ilahi 47	1010/11	1602/3
Ilahi 48	1011/12	1603/4
Ilahi 49	1012/13	1604/5
Ilahi 50	1013/14	1605/6
Ilahi 51	1014/15	1606/7

Ilahi months:

(1) Farwardin فروردي فروردين

(2) Ardibihisht اردیبهشت

(3) Khurdad خرداد

(4) Tir تیر

(5) Amardad امرداد

(6) Shahrewar شهریور

(7) Mihr مهر

(8) Aban آبان

(9) Azar آذر

(10) Di دي

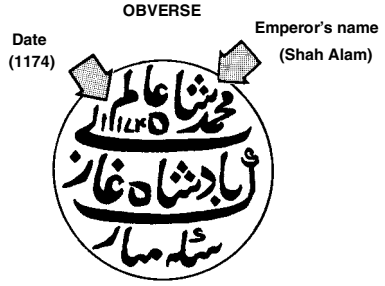
(11) Bahman بهمن

(12) Isfandarmuz اسفندارمز

Standard Coin Pattern

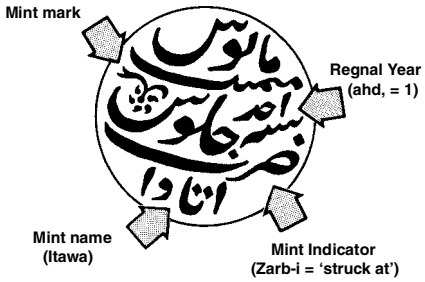
The Mughal Rupees and Mohurs from the time of Aurangzeb (d.1707AD), generally followed a standard pattern of layout.

OBVERSE



Legend, (read right to left, bottom to top) 'Auspicious coin of the fighter of infidels, the emperor of Shah Alam'.

REVERSE



Legend, (read right to left, bottom to top) 'Struck in Itawa in the Year One of the accession associated with prosperity'.

There are many variations of this layout, especially as to the poetic couplet comtaining the king's name on the obverse. In general however the provincial mints and th independent state mints used the simple standard pattern.

LARGESSE COINAGE

نسار

Nisar

The nisar, literally scattering coins, were lightweight silver and gold coins minted especially as largesse money to be scattered amongst the crowd during festival processions and such-like state occasions. The coins were struck to 1/32 rupee, 1/16 rupee, 1/8 rupee, 1/4 rupee and 1/2 rupee weights. To better to economize, they were very thin with wide flans, appearing more generous than was the case. All coins bore the name nisar, and the different weights should not be considered separate denominations, since this was ceremonial and not circulating currrency. The 1/4 rupee weight is encountered more frequently while specimens struck in the other weights remain quite rare.

TABLE OF PERSO-ARABIC WORDS

Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the central portion of the reverse legend is given as identifier for each sub-type in this section. These are found on the 1 Rupee, KM#149 series.

يافت

Yaft

مزين

Muzaiyan

كشور

Kishwar

عنايات

Inayat

فروز

Firoz

فتح

Fath

گردون

Gardun

ہميشه

Hamisha

دين پناه

Din panah

ساخت نوراني

Sakhat Nurani

خسرو

Khusro

مهر

Mihr

روي

Ruy

بادابر

Bada bar

تا فلک

Ta falak

بشرق و غرب

Ba-sharq wa gharb

EMPIRE

Muhammad Akbar

AH963-1014 / 1556-1605AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 11.5 DAMRI

Copper **Obv. Inscription:** "One-sixteenth part of a Tanka" **Note:** Weight varies 2.48 - 2.58 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	17.50	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	17.50	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	17.50	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	17.50	—

Berar

KM# 11.7 DAMRI

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 2.48 - 2.58 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

KM# 11.2 DAMRI

Copper **Obv. Inscription:** One-sixteenth part of a Tanka "Akbar Shahi" **Note:** Weight varies 2.48 - 2.58 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	2.00	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.00	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	2.00	4.50	9.00	15.00	—

Kabul

KM# 14.1 DAMRI

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 2.48 - 2.58 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 16.1 DAMRA

Copper **Obv:** Mint name; border of dots **Obv. Legend:** AKBAR SHAHI **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month; border of dots **Note:** Weight varies: 4.75-5.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IExx (1585-1607)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 16.5 DAMRA

Copper **Obv:** Mint name; border of dots **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month; border of dots **Note:** Weight varies 4.97 - 5.17 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Balapur

KM# 16.11 DAMRA

Copper **Obv:** Mint name, border of dots **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month; border of dots **Note:** Weight varies: 4.75-5.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(Il 4x)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Berar

KM# 16.6 DAMRA

Copper **Obv:** Mint name; border of dots **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month; border of dots **Note:** Weight varies 4.97 - 5.17 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Burhanpur

KM# 16.7 DAMRA

Copper **Obv:** Mint name, border of dots **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month; border of dots **Note:** Weight varies 4.97 - 5.17 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

KM# 16.9 DAMRA

Copper **Obv:** Mint name, border of dots **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month; border of dots **Note:** Weight varies: 4.75-5.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

KM# 16.8 DAMRA

Copper **Obv:** Mint name, dots **Rev:** Mint name **Note:** Weight varies 4.97 - 5.17 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 23.7 NISFI

Copper **Obv. Inscription:** "Fourth part of a tanka; Akbar Shahi" **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Agra

KM# 23.1 NISFI

Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 23.2 NISFI

Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Obv. Inscription:** Tanka; AKBAR SHAHI **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies 9.50-10.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	17.00	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 23.9 NISFI

Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Atak Banaras
KM# 23.21 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	—

Bairata
KM# 23.10 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-03)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Balapur
KM# 23.11 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Berar
KM# 23.12 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE38	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Burhanpur
KM# 23.13 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Gorakhpur
KM# 23.3 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Gwalior, Dar uz-Zarb Khitta
KM# 23.20 NISFI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.50-10.30 grams. Type 23.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1595-1607)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kalpi
KM# 23.14 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Mint name **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IExx (1585-1607)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Lahore
KM# 23.5 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Border of dots **Rev:** Border of dots **Note:** Weight varies 9.50-10.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1607)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Sultanpur
KM# 23.19 NISFI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain
KM# 23.15 NISFI
Copper **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Ujjainpur
KM# 23.16 NISFI
Copper **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	28.00	—

Urdu Zafar Qarin
KM# 25.1 NISFI
Copper **Obv:** Border of dots, AH date **Obv. Inscription:** nisfi **Rev:** Geometric designs **Note:** Without mint name. Weight varies 9.90-10.00 grams. Type 25.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1013	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1031 (sic)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Dogaon
KM# 28.19 DAM
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Salam" **Note:** Weight varies 19.40-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1011	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
AH1012	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
AH1013	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

Bairata
KM# 30.1 DAM
Copper **Obv:** Mint and date **Rev. Inscription:** rawani **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams; Type 30.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1010	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Agra
KM# 32.1 DAM
Copper **Obv:** Mint name; Border of dots **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month; Border of dots **Note:** Weight varies 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 32.2 DAM
Copper **Obv. Legend:** TANKA (sic); AKBAR SHAHI **Obv. Inscription:** "Tanka (sic); Akbar Shahi" **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	1.75	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	1.75	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	1.75	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	1.75	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	1.75	4.50	9.00	15.00	—

Atak Banaras
KM# 32.4 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04)	—	2.00	4.50	9.00	15.00	—

Bairata
KM# 32.5 DAM
Copper **Obv. Legend:** HALF TANKA; AKBAR SHAHI **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

Balapur
KM# 32.32 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Berar
KM# 32.34 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Burhanpur
KM# 32.7 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 19.40-20.85 grams.

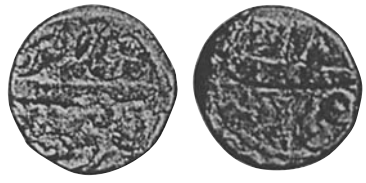
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Delhi
KM# 32.9 DAM
Copper **Obv:** Without denomination **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

KM# 32.10 DAM
Copper **Obv. Legend:** HALF TANKA; AKBAR SHAHI **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—



Gobindpur
KM# 32.12 DAM
Copper **Obv. Legend:** TANKA (sic); AKBAR SHAHI **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

Gorakhpur
KM# 32.13 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE51 (1606-07)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Hisar
KM# 32.15 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.9 - 20.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

Khairpur
KM# 32.31 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—

Lahore
KM# 32.17 DAM
Copper **Obv:** Without denomination **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

KM# 32.18 DAM
Copper **Obv. Legend:** "Half Tanka", Akbar Shahi" **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—

Mangarh
KM# 32.19 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	2.75	6.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.75	6.00	12.00	20.00	—

Narnol
KM# 32.21 DAM
Copper **Obv. Legend:** "Half Tanka" and "Akbar Shahi" **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Srinagar
KM# 32.26 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Ujjainpur
KM# 32.28 DAM
Copper **Obv. Legend:** "Akbar Shahi" **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE5x (1605-06)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Urdu Zafar Qarin
KM# 32.29 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.40-20.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—
IE50(1605-06)	—	1.75	3.50	7.00	12.00	—

KM# 34.2 DAM
Copper **Rev:** Without date **Note:** Weight varies: 19.90-20.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Jaunpur
KM# 35.1 DAM
Copper **Rev:** Geometric design **Note:** Weight varies: 18.40-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 38.2 TANKA
Copper **Obv:** Border of dots **Obv. Inscription:** "Tanka, Akbar Shahi" **Rev:** Border of dots **Note:** Weight varies: 39.80-41.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Bairata
KM# 38.3 TANKA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 39.80-41.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04)	—	7.50	15.00	25.00	42.50	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	7.50	15.00	25.00	42.50	—

Gobindpur
KM# 38.5 TANKA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 39.80-41.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	7.50	18.00	36.00	60.00	—
IE46 (1601-02)	—	7.50	18.00	36.00	60.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	7.50	18.00	36.00	60.00	—

Agra
KM# 40.1 TANKI
Copper **Obv. Inscription:** "Yak Tnaki", Akbar Shahi" **Rev:** Mint name and Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 3.75-3.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	17.00	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 40.4 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 3.75-3.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IExx (1585-1607)	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Kabul
KM# 40.2 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 3.75-3.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.00	4.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	2.00	4.50	9.00	15.00	—

Lahore
KM# 40.3 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 3.75-3.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Agra
KM# 41.1 2 TANKI
Copper **Obv:** "Do (2) Tanki" and "Akbar Shahi" **Rev:** Mint name, Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 6.80-7.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 41.4 2 TANKI
Copper **Obv:** "Ardibihisht" **Note:** Weight varies: 6.80-7.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Kabul
KM# 41.2 2 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 6.80-7.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Ujjain
KM# 41.5 2 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 6.80-7.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1604)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Agra
KM# 42.1 4 TANKI
Copper **Obv:** "Jo (4) Tanki", and "Akbar Shahi" **Rev:** Mint name, Ilahi date, Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 14.90-15.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 42.2 4 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 14.90-15.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE48 (1603-04)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE49 (1604-05)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE50 (1605-06)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Kabul
KM# 42.3 4 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 14.90-15.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Lahore
KM# 42.4 4 TANKI
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 14.90-15.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Burhanpur
KM# 47.2 TANKA
Copper **Obv:** "Tanka Akbar" **Rev:** Mintname, Ilaha date **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 6.35-6.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

Salimabad
KM# 47.3 TANKA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 6.35-6.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

Ujjainpur
KM# 47.1 TANKA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 6.35-6.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—
IE47 (1602-03)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

Lahore
KM# 50.2 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	100

KM# 51.1 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 90 **Rev:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 90 **Note:** Without mint name, probably Urdu.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IExx (1585-1607)	—	6.50	16.50	27.50	42.50	65.00

Ahmadabad
KM# 53.1 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 93 **Rev:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 93

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	60.00

Lahore
KM# 53.2 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	60.00

Allahabad
KM# 54.1 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 97 **Rev:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 97

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1585-1607)	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	60.00	—

Lahore
KM# 58.2 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 93 **Rev:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 93 **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00

Patna
KM# 64.2 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 91 **Rev. Designer:** Similar to 1 Rupee, Type 91 **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams. Without mint name, probably Urdu.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	6.50	16.50	27.50	42.50	65.00

Ahmadabad
KM# 66.1 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
IE47 (1602-03)	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00	—

Burhanpur
KM# 66.6 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	6.00	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	6.00	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00

Dewal Bandar
KM# 66.8 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul
KM# 66.2 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00

Lahore
KM# 66.3 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00

Patna
KM# 66.4 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.50	65.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.50	65.00

Agra
KM# 67.A1 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Similar to Rupee, Type 94 **Rev:** Similar to Rupee, Type 94 **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03) Rare; with "Darb"	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67.B1 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams. Similar to 1 Mohur, KM# 115.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmedabad
KM# 67.2 1/2 RUPEE
Note: Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47(1602-03)	—	8.00	20.00	32.00	55.00	80.00

Lahore
KM# 67.1 1/2 RUPEE Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	20.00	32.00	55.00	80.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	20.00	32.00	55.00	80.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	8.00	20.00	32.00	55.00	80.00

Allahabad
KM# 68.1 1/2 RUPEE
5.7000 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to Rupee, Type 97 **Rev:** Similar to Rupee, Type 97 **Shape:** Round

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607)	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	100

Ujjain
KM# 84.2 RUPEE
Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams. Ilahi date.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Bangala
KM# 86.1 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Poetic couplet, AH date **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1010	—	8.00	13.00	25.00	40.00	60.00
AH1011	—	8.00	13.00	25.00	40.00	60.00
AH1018 Posthumous	—	8.00	13.00	25.00	40.00	60.00

Tatta
KM# 88.7 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "... Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name, Ilahi date and Persian month **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Ujjain
KM# 88.8 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "... Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name, Ilahi date and Persian month **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	6.50	16.00	22.00	32.00	40.00

Tatta
KM# 89.2 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Ilahi date, without Persian month **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 90.1 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	8.00	12.00	22.00	32.00	50.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	12.00	22.00	32.00	50.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	12.00	22.00	32.00	50.00

Agra
KM# 93.1 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	8.00	13.00	25.00	38.00	60.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	13.00	25.00	38.00	60.00

KM# 93.1A RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams. Large thin planchet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 93.2 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Ahmadanagar
KM# 93.3 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar
KM# 93.4 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bairata
KM# 93.20 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE49 (1604-05) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Balapur
KM# 93.5 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Berar
KM# 93.6 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Burhanpur

KM# 93.7 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Delhi

KM# 93.8 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Elichpur

KM# 93.10 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 93.17 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	13.00	32.50	55.00	90.00	150

Lahore

KM# 93.11 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Patna

KM# 93.14 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Saimur

KM# 93.21 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sitapur

KM# 93.18 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Srinagar

KM# 93.15 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Ujjain

KM# 93.16 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE46 (1601-02) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
IE47 (1602-03) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
IE48 (1603-04) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Urdu

KM# 93.19 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE4x (1595-1605)	—	7.00	17.50	25.00	35.00	50.00

Delhi

KM# 93A.1 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 94.1 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Quatrefoil borders **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Octagonal borders, mint name, Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams. Rare specimens of the Agra rupee bear the word "Rupiya" also.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
IE48 (1603-04)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
IE49 (1604-05)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
IE50 (1605-06)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

KM# 94.6 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** With only "Rupiya".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 94.2 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Quatrefoil borders **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Octagonal borders, mint name, Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Lahore

KM# 94.3 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Quatrefoil borders **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Octagonal borders, mint name, Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
IE50 (1605-06)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Saimur

KM# 94.5 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Quatrefoil borders **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Octagonal borders, mint name, Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	125	180
IE48 (1603-04)	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	125	180

Sitapur

KM# 94.4 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Quatrefoil borders **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Octagonal borders, mint name, Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Agra

KM# 95.1 RUPEE

11.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Eight-pointed double star **Rev:** Eight-pointed double star

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bandhu

KM# 96.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Riwaj Sikka Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name **Note:** Mint epithet: "Qila".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1585-1607) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 115.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Persian couplet **Rev:** Persian couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE49 (1604-05) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

REBELLION COINAGE

Allahabad

KM# 97.1 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** "Riwaj Sikka Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE46 (1601-02)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE47 (1602-03)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE48 (1603-04)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
IE49 (1604-05)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Agra

KM# 103.1 1/2 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04)	—	—	300	485	700	1,000
IE50 (1605-06)	—	—	300	485	700	1,000

Lahore

KM# 103.2 1/2 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04)	—	—	285	425	625	900

Lahore

KM# 104.1 1/2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Sita and Rama **Rev:** Ilahi date and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 114.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted circles **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name and date, within dotted circles **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04)	—	355	410	525	650	900
IE49 (1604-05)	—	355	410	525	650	900

KM# 114.3 MOHUR

Gold **Shape:** Oblong **Note:** Mehrabi. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE49 (1604-05) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within 8-pointed doubled star **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name and date, within 8-pointed doubled star **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06)	—	365	475	600	800	1,100

Akbarnagar

KM# 114.4 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted circle **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name and date, within dotted circle **Shape:** Oblong **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IExx (1585-1607)	—	—	235	275	350	500

Burhanpur

KM# 114.5 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted circle **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name and date, within dotted circle **Shape:** Oblong **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE48 (1603-04)	—	360	425	550	750	1,000
IE49 (1604-05)	—	360	425	550	750	1,000

Lahore

KM# 114.6 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted circle **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name and date, within dotted circle **Shape:** Oblong **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03)	—	—	350	400	460	550
IE48 (1603-04)	—	—	350	400	460	550
IE49 (1604-05)	—	—	350	400	460	550
IE50 (1605-06)	—	—	350	400	460	550

Sitapur

KM# 114.7 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted circle **Obv. Legend:** "...Jalalahu" **Rev:** Mint name and date, within dotted circle **Shape:** Oblong **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 115.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Short couplet **Rev:** Short couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
IE51 (1606-07) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 115.3 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** "Dinar-i Jalali" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 118.2 HEAVY 1/2 MOHUR

5.9600 g., Gold **Obv:** Ilahi date, Persian month **Rev:** Hawk to right **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 119C.3 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Hawk left, ornamented field **Rev:** Legend, mint, and date **Rev. Legend:** "Allahu Akbar" **Note:** Weight varies: 11.80-12.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE47 (1602-03) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 119C.2 HEAVY MOHUR

12.2000 g., Gold **Obv:** Duck, ornamented field

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE50 (1605-06) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Asir

KM# 119C.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Hawk right **Note:** Weight varies: 11.80-12.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
IE45 (1600-01) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Muhammad Jahangir

AH1014-1037 / 1605-1627AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Delhi

KM# 120.1 1/8 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 2.30-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1021//7	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—
AH102x//11	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—
AH1023//x	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—
AH1029//1x	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—

Agra

KM# 122.1 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.20 grams. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1017//4	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1018//4	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1019//5	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1020//5(sic)	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1020//6	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1021//6(sic)	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1021//7	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 122.4 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1018//5	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 122.5 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—

Burhanpur

KM# 122.3 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.20 grams.

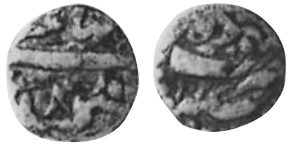
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—

Delhi

KM# 122.2 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



Agra

KM# 124.5 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 124.3 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 124.4 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmer

KM# 124.1 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//9 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1024//9(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bairata

KM# 124.6 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—
AH1025//11	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—

Burhanpur

KM# 124.8 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605) Di	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—
ND//3 Di	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—

KM# 124.7 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Azar	—	4.00	10.00	16.00	24.00	—

Qandahar

KM# 124.2 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 126.1 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1020//7	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1021//7	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1022//8	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1022//9	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1023//8	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1023//9	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1023//10	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1024//x	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1026//12	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—
AH1029//xx	—	2.00	5.00	11.00	18.00	—

KM# 126.1B DAM

Copper **Obv:** "Jahangiri" and regnal year **Rev:** Mint and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1022/8	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 126.2 DAM

Copper **Obv:** "Jahangiri" and date **Rev:** Mint and Persian month **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1016//6(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1018//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH10xx//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1025 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1026//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1026//11(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1028//31 Rare; error for 13	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmer

KM# 126.8 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1024//10	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1024//11	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—
AH1025//11	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—

Bairata

KM# 126.3 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//2	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1017//4	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1018//4	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1018//5	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1019//6	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1019//5	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1020//6	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1021//7	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1022//8	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH102x//13	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1028//14	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1030//61(sic) Error for 16	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH103x//16	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1034//19(sic)	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1034//20	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—
AH1036//18(sic)	—	2.00	5.00	9.00	15.00	—

Burhanpur

KM# 126.10 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017 Azar	—	—	—	—	—	—

Delhi

KM# 126.4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH103x//21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gobindpur

KM# 126.9 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//15	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 126.5 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1028//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Narnol

KM# 126.6 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x//7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Srinagar

KM# 126.11 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1022//8	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—

Udaipur

KM# 126.7 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.20-20.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//5	—	3.00	7.00	12.00	18.00	—

Ajmir

KM# A127.1 TANKA

40.0000 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1024//10	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmir

KM# B127.1 TANKA

40.0000 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605-27)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# 127.1 1/2 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** Emperor's name **Rev:** Mint name **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	—

Ujjain

KM# 128.1 FALUS

Copper **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	4.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
AH102x//14	—	4.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
AH102x//15	—	4.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
AH1019//14	—	4.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 131.3 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Ahmadanagar

KM# 131.4 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Ajmer

KM# 131.1 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031//18	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Burhanpur

KM# 131.5 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1033	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Lahore

KM# 131.2 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//15	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1031//17	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Burhanpur

KM# A131.3 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Jahangirnagar

KM# A131.1 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Kabul

KM# A131.2 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//7	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Agra

KM# 132.1 1/4 RUPEE

3.1750 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Sakhat Nurani"
Note: Similar to KM#155.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 132.3 1/4 RUPEE

3.1750 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	—	—	—	—	—

Fathnagar

KM# 132.4 1/4 RUPEE

3.1750 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jahangirnagar

KM# 132.5 1/4 RUPEE

3.1750 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//17	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 132.6 1/4 RUPEE

3.1750 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 132.2 1/4 RUPEE

3.1750 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Rupee, KM# 145.12.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1034//20	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmedabad

KM# 133.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name, "Selim Shah", mint name **Note:** Jahangir Regnal year.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH101x//2	—	70.00	180	300	420	600

Kabul

KM# 133.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name "Selim Shah", mint name, and AH date **Rev:** Benediction

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 133.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name "Selim Shah" with "Hamisha" couplet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 134.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120

Elichpur

KM# 134.6 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015	—	—	—	—	—	—

Fathnagar

KM# 134.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH- Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 134.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Zafarnagar

KM# 134.4 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH- Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 135.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031//17	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 135.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x//7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1021//7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1021//8 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1022//8 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1022//9 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1023//9 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1023//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1024//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1024//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1025//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1025//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1026//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1026//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1027//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1027//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1028//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1028//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1029//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1029//16 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1030//16 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1030//17 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1031//17 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1031//18 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1032//18 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1032//19 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1033//19 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1033//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1034//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1034//21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1035//21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Qandahar

KM# 135.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1027//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH103x//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 136.6 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 136.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH101x//6	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# 136.5 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** AH date and Ilahi month

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH- Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 136.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** AH date and Ilahi month

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1021//7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH102x//9 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH102x//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1025//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1026//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1026//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1027//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1031//16(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1031//17 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1032//18 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1034//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1036//22 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Qandahar

KM# 136.4 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** AH date and Ilahi month

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1024//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tatta

KM# 136.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** AH date and Ilahi month

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 137.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** Poetic couplet **Rev. Legend:** Poetic couplet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1022//xx	—	20.00	45.00	95.00	150	240
AH1023//xx	—	20.00	45.00	95.00	150	240
AH1025//xx	—	20.00	45.00	95.00	150	240

Kabul

KM# 137.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** AH date and Ilahi month **Note:** Similar to 1 Rupee, KM#149.12.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 138.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Taurus (bull)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	40.00	100	175	250	350

KM# 138.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Leo (lion) **Note:** Zodiac 1/2 Rupees of Agra Mint have been reported, but are believed to be counterfeit.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	40.00	100	150	200	300

Ahmadabad

KM# A139.1 1/2 RUPEE

7.1000 g., Silver **Series:** "Sawai" **Obv:** "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** "inayat couplet"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//6	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 139.2 SULTANI

Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Note:** Weight varies: 6.70-6.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH101x//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 139.3 SULTANI

Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Note:** Weight varies: 6.70-6.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1016 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 139.1 SULTANI

Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Note:** Weight varies: 6.70-6.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	18.00	40.00	90.00	140	220
AH1015//1	—	18.00	40.00	90.00	140	220
AH1016//x	—	18.00	40.00	90.00	140	220

Ahmadabad

KM# 140.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name, "Selem Shah" in couplet, date **Rev:** Mint name; Royal year of Akbar, "Azur-Isfundarmuz"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(II 50 of Akbar)	—	16.00	40.00	70.00	100	140

KM# 140.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name "Selim Shah" in couplet **Rev:** Royal year of Jahangir, "Farwardin-Tir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//2	—	12.00	26.00	55.00	88.00	140

Ahmadabad

KM# A141.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir..."

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//2	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 141.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00
AH1020	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00
AH1027	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00

Akbarnagar

KM# 141.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00

Berar

KM# 141.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date, bird **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00

Burhanpur

KM# 141.4 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//2	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Elichpur

KM# 141.5 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//x	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1015	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1015 bird//bird	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1015 Erichpur Error	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1016//x	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1017//4	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00

Fathnagar

KM# 141.8 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00

Jalnapur

KM# 141.6 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1015//3 (sic)	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1017//x	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00

Tatta

KM# 141.9 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//2	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1016//2	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1016//3	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1017//3	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1017//4	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1018//5	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1019//5	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00
AH1020//6	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	80.00

Zafarnagar

KM# 141.7 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima **Rev:** AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur-ud-din Muhammad Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	70.00	100

Ahmadanagar

KM# 142.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1035	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1036//xx	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1037	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Qandahar

KM# 142.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1025//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1025//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1026//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1027//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1026//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1028//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1027//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1029//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1028//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1030//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1029//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1031//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1030//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Agra

KM# 143.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** ...Sakhat Nurani... **Rev:** "Jahangir..."

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1016	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# 143.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Sakhatnurani..."

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	—	—	—	—	—

Qandahar

KM# 143.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026//11	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# A144.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** With Persian Solar months.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6 Khúrdád	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1020//6 Mihr	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1020//6 Azar	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1020//6 Bahman	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1020//6 Amardád	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1021//7 Khúrdád	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1021//7 Mihr	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1021//7 Amardád	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1021//7 Farwardín	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1021//7 Bahman	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 144.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** With Persian Solar months.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6 Di	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1020//6 Shahrewar	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1020//6 Aban	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1020//6 Tir	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1020//6 (Ardíbihisht?)	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1021//6(sic) Isfandármuz	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1021//7 Aban	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1021//7 Ardíbihisht	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1021//7 Shahrewar	—	50.00	100	200	375	450
AH1021//7 Tir	—	50.00	100	200	375	450

Agra

KM# 145.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	40.00	100	200	325	450
AH1020//7	—	40.00	100	200	325	450
AH1021//7	—	40.00	100	200	325	450
AH1021//8	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1022//8	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1022//9	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1023//9	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1023//10	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1024//10	—	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1024//11	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1025//11	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1025//12	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1026//12	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1026//13	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1027//13	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1028//13(sic)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150

Ahmadabad

KM# 145.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1020//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1021//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//x	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Ahmadnagar

KM# 145.19 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Mint name appears as "Ahmadanagar"

Akbarnagar

KM# 145.4 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//x	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1023//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1023//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1024//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1024//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1025//xx	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Burhanpur

KM# 145.5 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1020//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1020//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1021//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1021//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH102x//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH102x//11	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH102x//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH10xx//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH103x//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH103x//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH103x//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH103x//19	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH103x//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1035//21	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1037//22(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Delhi

KM# 145.6 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1018//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1020//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1020//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1021//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1021//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1022//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1022//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1023//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1023//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1024//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1024//11	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1025//11	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1025//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1026//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1027//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1026//13	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1027//13	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1028//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1028//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1029//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1029//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1030//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1030//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1031//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1032//xx	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1033//19	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1037//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Jahangirnagar

KM# 145.7 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year **Note:** Some dates exist with a decorative border.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
ND//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Jalesar

KM# 145.8 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 145.9 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1016//3	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1022//8	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1023//9	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1025//11	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1026//11(sic)	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1026//12	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1027//12(sic)	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1027//13	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1028//13(sic)	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1028//14	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH1029//14(sic)	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00
AH103x//21	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	55.00

Kashmir

KM# 145.10 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1021//7	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1022//8	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1022//9	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1023//9	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1023//10	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1024//10	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1024//11	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1025//11	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1025//12	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1026//12	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1026//13	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1027//13	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1027//14	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1028//14	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1028//15	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1029//15	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1031//17	—	8.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	50.00

Katak

KM# 145.18 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kishtwar

KM# 145.20 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1024//10	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 145.11 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
ND//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
ND//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
ND//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
ND//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
ND//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
ND//11	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00

Patna

KM# 145.12 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1023//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1023//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1024//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1024//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1025//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1025//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1026//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1026//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1027//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1027//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1028//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1028//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1029//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1029//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1030//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1030//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1031//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1031//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1031//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1032//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1032//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1033//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1033//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1034//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1034//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1035//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1035//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1036//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1037//22(sic)	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Qandahar

KM# 145.13 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//x	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1023//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1024//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1025//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1029//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Rohtas

KM# 145.14 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//19 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 145.15 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH103x//17 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tatta

KM# 145.17 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1020//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1020//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1021//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1022//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1023//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1023//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1024//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1024//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1025//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1025//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1026//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1026//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1027//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1027//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1028//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1028//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1029//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1029//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1035//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1037//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Ujjain

KM# 145.16 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Nur al-Din Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and/or regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 147.1 RUPEE

Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 11.20-11.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	60.00	150	250	350	500
AH1020//7	—	60.00	150	250	350	500
AH1021//7	—	60.00	150	250	350	500
AH1021//8	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1022//8	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1023//9	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1023//10	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1024//9	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1024//10	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1024//11	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1025//11	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1025//12	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1026//12	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1026//13	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1027//13	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300
AH1028//1x	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300

Surat

KM# 148.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x//8	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1023//9	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH103x//15	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1030//16	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1030//17	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1031//17	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1031//18	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1032//18	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1032//19	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1033//18(sic)	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Agra

KM# 149.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Yaft"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1030//16	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1031//17	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1031//18	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1032//18	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH103x//19	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1034//20	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1034//21	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1035//21	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1036//2x	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Ahmadabad

KM# 149.4 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Inayat"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1016//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1022//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1027//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1027//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1028//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1028//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1029//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1029//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1030//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1030//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1030//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1031//61 (error for 16)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1031//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1031//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1032//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1032//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1033//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 149.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Muzaiyan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1022//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1022//9	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1023//9	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1023//10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1024//10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1024//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1025//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1025//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1026//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 149.2A RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Hamisha" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//12	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 149.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Kishwar" **Note:** Struck from gold mohur dies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//12(sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1029//14(sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Ajmer

KM# 149.5 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Firoz"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//9	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1023//10	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1024//10	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1025//11	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

KM# 149.6 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Fath"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1024//10	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00

Akbarnagar

KM# 149.7 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Gardun"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1020//x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Allahabad

KM# 149.8 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Hamisha"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//15	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1032//1x	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1034//19(sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1035//21	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1037//22(sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Burhanpur

KM# 149.10 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Din Panah"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//(1)	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
AH1017//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
AH101x//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00
AH101x//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	40.00

Jalnapur

KM# 149.11 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 149.12 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//9	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160
AH1024//10	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160
AH103x//17	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160
AH103x//18	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160
AH1033//19	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160
AH1034//19(sic)	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160
AH1034//20	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160
AH1036//21(sic)	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160

KM# 149.13 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Khusro"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1024//9(sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1034//19(sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

KM# 149.12A RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** "Ilhahi" and month "Tir" in loop of "Kabul"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//16 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 149.12B RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Inayat" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH103x//21	—	—	—	—	—	—

Katak

KM# 149.18 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** Couplet and month "Tir".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1035	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 149.14 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Hamisha" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1025//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1025//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1026//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1026//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1027//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1027//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1028//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1029//1x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1028//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 149.15 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Ruy"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//14(sic)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1029//15	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 149.16 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** "Bada bar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1029//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1030//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1030//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1031//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1031//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1031//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1032//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1032//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1033//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1033//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1034//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1034//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1035//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1035//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1036//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1036//23	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1037//2x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Mandu

KM# 149.19A RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Z nam--jahangir" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026//12	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 149.19 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Fath-i-dakkam" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026//12	—	—	—	—	—	—

Orissa

KM# 149.20 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//9	—	—	—	—	—	—

Urdu Dar Rah-i-Dakhan

KM# 149.17 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1025//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 150.9 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Cancer (crab) **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	60.00	140	240	350	500
AH1029//15	—	60.00	140	240	350	500

KM# 150.4 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Taurus (bull) to right **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Note:** Struck from gold mohur dies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//13(sic)	—	60.00	140	240	350	500
AH1029//15	—	60.00	140	240	350	500
AH1029//16	—	60.00	140	240	350	500
AH1030//16	—	60.00	140	240	350	500

KM# 150.6 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Gemini (twins) **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Note:** Struck from gold mohur dies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	60.00	140	240	350	500
AH1029//15	—	60.00	140	240	350	500
AH1033//19	—	60.00	140	240	350	500

KM# 150.12 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Capricorn (goat) to left **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Note:** Struck from gold mohur dies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//14(sic)	—	75.00	180	300	450	650

KM# 150.1 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Aries (ram) to left **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Note:** Struck from gold mohur dies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1030//16	—	55.00	130	225	350	500

Ahmadabad

KM# 150.10 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Cancer (crab) **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	60.00	140	240	350	500

KM# 150.11 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Leo (lion) to left **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	50.00	120	200	275	400

KM# 150.2 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Aries (ram) to left **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	75.00	180	300	450	650

KM# 150.5 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Taurus (bull) to right **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	50.00	120	200	275	400

KM# 150.7 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Gemini (twins) **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	75.00	180	300	450	650

Fathpur

KM# 150.3 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Aries (ram) to left **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.7 grams; Struck from gold mohur dies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 150.13 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Capricorn (goat) to left **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.7 grams; Struck from gold mohur dies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 150.8 ZODIAC RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Gemini (twins) **Rev:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 152.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** First Issue: 20 percent overweight. Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1015//1	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1015//2	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1016//x	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225

Ahmadabad

KM# 152.2 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1015//1	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1016//2	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1016//3	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1017//3	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225

Burhanpur

KM# 152.3 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//2	—	32.50	80.00	135	225	325

Delhi

KM# 152.8 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1016//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jalnapur

KM# 152.9 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 152.4 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//1	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1019//5	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225

Patna

KM# 152.5 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1015//1	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1015//2	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1016//2	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1016//3	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1017//3	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1018//5	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1019//5	—	22.50	55.00	90.00	150	225

Qandahar

KM# 152.6 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1021//7	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265

Tatta

KM# 152.7 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima, AH date **Rev. Legend:** "Nur-ud'din Muhammad Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//2	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1016//2	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1016//3	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1017//3	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1017//4	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1018//4	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1018//5	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1019//5	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1019//6	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265
AH1020//6	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	265

Lahore

KM# 154.1 HEAVY RUPEE

13.6200 g., Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Kalima and mint name **Shape:** Square **Note:** First Issue: 20 percent overweight. Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//2	—	45.00	110	185	275	400
AH1016//2	—	45.00	110	185	275	400
AH1016//3	—	45.00	110	185	275	400

Agra

KM# A155.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Similar to Mohur KM#186 **Rev:** Similar to Mohur KM#186 **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.8 grams; "Azar" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 155.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, distinguished by certain words in the reverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	120
AH1015//1	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	120
AH1015//2	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	120

KM# 155.1A HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.8 grams; "Khursu" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1018//4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 155.2A HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.8 grams; "Gardun" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 155.2 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, distinguished by certain words in the reverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//x	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	140
AH1015//x	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	140
AH1016//x	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	140

Delhi

KM# 155.7 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Ta falak" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, distinguished by certain words in the reverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//x	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130

Kashmir

KM# 155.3 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, distinguished by certain words in the reverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//x	—	25.00	60.00	100	150	200
AH1017//x	—	25.00	60.00	100	150	200
AH1018//x	—	25.00	60.00	100	150	200
AH1019//x	—	25.00	60.00	100	150	200
AH1020//x	—	25.00	60.00	100	150	200

Lahore

KM# 155.4 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, distinguished by certain words in the reverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	120
AH1015//1	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	120

KM# 155.6 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Ta falak" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, distinguished by certain words in the reverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1017//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1019//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130

Qandahar

KM# 155.5 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, distinguished by certain words in the reverse legend.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	140
AH1021//7	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	140

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1021//8	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	140
AH1022//8	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	140

Lahore

KM# 156.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet incorporating the Ilahi month name. Couplet changed monthly.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5	—	25.00	60.00	90.00	130	180

Lahore

KM# A157.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.8 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6 Farwardín	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# B157.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Obv:** Inscription in octagonal star **Rev:** Inscription in octagonal star **Note:** Weight varies 13.4 - 13.8 grams; square.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6 Ardíbihisht	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 157.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "JAHANGIRI" **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 13.40-13.70 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//2	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	400
AH1016//2	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	400
AH1016//3	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	400
AH1017//3	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	400

Ahmadabad

KM# 158.3 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "SAWAI" **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** "Inayat" couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the reverse legend is given as identifier for er each sub-type in this section.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1016//3	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1017//3	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1017//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1019//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1019//6	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130

Burhanpur

KM# 158.4 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "SAWAI" **Obv:** "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** "Din panah" **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the reverse legend is given as identifier for er each sub-type in this section.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	110	150

Kabul

KM# 158.1 HEAVY RUPEE

13.9000 g., Silver **Series:** "SAWAI" **Obv:** "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** "Khusru" **Note:** Second Issue: 25 percent overweight. Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the reverse legend is given as identifier for er each sub-type in this section.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1017//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1019//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130

KM# 158.2 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "SAWAI" **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** "Khusru" **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the reverse legend is given as identifier for er each sub-type in this section.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	110	150
AH1018//4	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	110	150
AH1020//6	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	110	150

Lahore

KM# 158.5 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "SAWAI" **Obv:** "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** "Ta falak" **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the reverse legend is given as identifier for er each sub-type in this section.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1017//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//4	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1018//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130
AH1019//5	—	16.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	130

Patna

KM# 158.6 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "SAWAI" **Obv:** "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** "Khusru" **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet. Each mint has a distinctive couplet. A typical word from the reverse legend is given as identifier for er each sub-type in this section.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	110	150
AH1019//6	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	110	150
AH1020//6	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	110	150

Akbarnagar

KM# A159.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "Sawai" **Note:** "Gardun" couplet; weight varies 14.0 - 14.4 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 159.2 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "SAWAI" **Note:** Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet incorporating the Ilahi month. Couplet changed monthly; Weight varies 14.0 - 14.4 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5	—	32.00	80.00	160	300	440

Lahore

KM# 159.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet incorporating the Ilahi month. Couplet changed monthly; Weight varies 14.0 - 14.4 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5	—	25.00	60.00	90.00	150	220
AH1019//6	—	25.00	60.00	90.00	150	220
AH1020//6	—	25.00	60.00	90.00	150	220

Agra

KM# 160.1 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams.The circlular and square rupees were struck at Agra in alternate months.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5	—	32.00	80.00	160	300	440
AH1020//6	—	32.00	80.00	160	300	440

Lahore

KM# 160.2 HEAVY RUPEE

Silver **Series:** "Sawai" **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-14.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5 Isfandármuz	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	400
AH1020//6 Ardíbihisht	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	400
AHxxxx//6 Tír	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	400

Patna

KM# A167.1 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//23	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 167.4 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1036//2x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 167.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 167.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//22(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 167.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//2x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1035//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1036//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 168.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//19(sic)	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1034//20	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1034//21	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1035//21	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1035//22	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1036//22	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150
AH1037//22(sic)	—	13.00	30.00	60.00	95.00	150

Ahmadabad

KM# 168.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//19	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1034//xx	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1036//21(sic)	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1036//22	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1036//23	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1037//2x	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120

Akbarnagar

KM# 168.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//22(sic)	—	15.00	40.00	90.00	140	220

Allahabad

KM# 168.7 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//22(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 168.4 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//19(sic)	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	125	180
AH1034//20	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	125	180
AH1035//20	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	125	180

Patna

KM# 168.5 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//22(sic)	—	15.00	40.00	80.00	125	180

Surat

KM# 168.6 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//19	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1033//91 Error for 19	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1034//20	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1035//20	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1035//21	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1036//21	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1036//22	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120
AH1037//22(sic)	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120

Lahore

KM# 169.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev.** Couplet with inscription **Rev. Inscription:** "Fazudah nur Jahan"

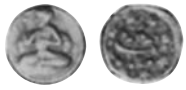
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1035//21	—	—	—	—	—	—

Fathpur

KM# 170.1 1/30 MOHUR

0.3600 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 172.1 1/4 MOHUR

2.7000 g., Gold **Note:** "Shahi". Without mint name, probably Ajmer.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmer

KM# 172.2 1/4 MOHUR

2.7000 g., Gold **Obv:** Date **Rev:** "Ya'Muinu" and regnal year

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1024//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Mandu

KM# 172.3 1/4 MOHUR

2.7000 g., Gold **Obv:** "Jahangir" and regnal year **Rev:** Mint name, AH date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1026/12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shikargarh

KM# 172.4 1/4 MOHUR

2.7000 g., Gold **Obv:** "Jahangir" and regnal year **Rev:** Mint name, AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# A173.1 HEAVY 1/4 MOHUR

3.2000 g., Gold **Obv. Legend:** ...Sakhat nurani **Note:** Previous KM#173.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 173.1 1/2 MOHUR

5.3800 g., Gold **Note:** Previous KM#A173.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x//8 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 174.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, date **Rev:** Jahangir's full name **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1015//1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1015//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 175.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** AH date and mint name **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 176.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name, AH date, Ilahi month **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020/6	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1020/7	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
Note: Ilahi month Ardibihisht (2)						
AH1021/7	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1021/8	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1022/8	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1023/8	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1022//9	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1023//9	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1023//10	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1024//10	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1024//11	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1025//11	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1025//12	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1026//12	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1026//13	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1027//13	—	375	525	700	900	1,300
AH1031//17	—	375	525	700	900	1,300

Ahmadanagar

KM# 176.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name, AH date, Ilahi month **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH-	—	255	410	525	650	900

Burhanpur

KM# 176.3 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name, AH date, Ilahi month **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//8(sic)	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH102x//12	—	355	410	525	650	900
AHxxxx//14	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH10xx//15	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH103x//16	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH103x//17	—	355	410	525	650	900
Note: Ilahi month Farwardin						
AH103x//18	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH1037//22(sic)	—	355	410	525	650	900

Jahangirnagar

KM# 176.4 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name, AH date, Ilahi month **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//19	—	355	410	525	650	900

Patna

KM# 176.5 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name, AH date, Ilahi month **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH1035//20(sic)	—	355	410	525	650	900

Tatta

KM# 176.6 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Names of "Jahangir" and "Akbar" **Rev:** Mint name, AH date, Ilahi month **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1031//16(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1031//17 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1032//18 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1036//22 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 177.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Legend in cartouche within square **Rev:** Legend in cartouche within square **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Similar to 1 Rupee, KM#160.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5	—	400	700	1,000	1,500	2,200
AH1019//6	—	400	700	1,000	1,500	2,200
AH1020//6	—	400	700	1,000	1,500	2,200
AH1022//x	—	400	700	1,000	1,500	2,200
AH102x//12	—	400	700	1,000	1,500	2,200

Agra

KM# 178.9 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1014//1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 178.1 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Yaft" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1035//21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 178.2 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Ba-sharq wa gharb" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000
AH1028//15	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000
AH1029//15	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000
AH1030//15(sic)	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000
AH1033//18(sic)	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000

Ajmir

KM# 178.3 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Din panah" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//9	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000
AH1023//10	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000
AH1024//10	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000
AH1025//11	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000

Delhi

KM# 178.4 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Fazl" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1035//21	—	235	275	400	550	700

Kabul

KM# 178.8 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints. Similar to 1 rupee, KM#149.12; Previous KM#178.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 178.7 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032//17(sic)	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000

KM# 178.5 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Bada bar" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1036//22	—	400	600	800	1,200	2,000

Mandu

KM# 178.6 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Bada bar" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.90 grams. Obverse and reverse form a poetic couplet, wording individual to mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 179.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Jahangir left, hand on book **Rev:** Lion left **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	12,000

KM# 179.3 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Jahangir left, holding fruit **Rev:** Lion right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 179.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Jahangir left, hand on book **Rev:** Lion right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	12,000

KM# 179.4 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Jahangir left, holding goblet **Rev:** Lion right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1020//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmer

KM# 179.5 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Jahangir seated left, holding goblet with legend around **Rev:** Lion right with legend around **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//8(sic)	—	—	1,200	2,750	5,000	8,000

KM# 179.6 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Jahangir seated left, holding goblet **Rev:** Sun, legend around **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//9	—	—	1,200	2,750	5,000	8,000

Agra

KM# 180.1 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Aries (ram) left **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1028//15	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1029//15	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1029//16	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1030//16	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1032//18	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000

KM# 180.4 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Taurus (bull) left **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000
AH1028//15	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000
AH1029//15	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000
AH1033//19	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000

KM# 180.6 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Gemini (twins) left leg raised **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//1x	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1029//15	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1029//16	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1030//16	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1030//17	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1031//18	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1032//18	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1032//19	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1033//19	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,750	5,000

KM# 180.8 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Cancer (crab) **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1027//13	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1028//15	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1029//15	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1029//16	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1030//16	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1030//17	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1031//17	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000
AH1033//19	—	—	4,000	6,000	8,000	10,000

KM# 180.9 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Leo (lion) right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1028//15	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1029//15	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1031//17	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	5,000
AH1033//18(sic)	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	5,000

KM# 180.11 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Virgo (maiden) left **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1028//15	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1029//15	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1031//16(sic)	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000
AH1033//19	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	6,000

Note: Other depictions exist, of crude workmanship and possibly spurious

KM# 180.13 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Libra (scales) **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1029//14	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1029//15	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1030//16	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1030//17	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1031//18	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1032//18	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1032//19	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1033//19	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000
AH1034//19(sic)	—	—	1,250	1,650	2,750	4,000

KM# 180.19 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Capricornus (goat) left **Rev:** Poetic couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1028//15	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1029//15	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1029//16	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1030//16	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1030//17	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1031//17	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1031//18	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1032//18	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1032//19	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1033//19	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000
AH1034//29(sic)	—	—	900	1,500	2,750	4,000

KM# 180.20 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Pisces (fish) **Rev:** Poetic couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//13(sic)	—	—	1,500	2,000	3,000	5,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,500	2,000	3,000	5,000
AH1031//18	—	—	1,500	2,000	3,000	5,000
AH1032//18	—	—	1,500	2,000	3,000	5,000
AH1033//18(sic)	—	—	1,500	2,000	3,000	5,000

KM# 180.17 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Sagittarius (archer) **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//14(sic)	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1029//15	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1029//16	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1030//16	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1030//17	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1031//18	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1032//18	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1032//19	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1033//19	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1033//20	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1034//20	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000
AH1034//29(sic)	—	—	1,200	1,700	2,750	4,000

KM# 180.14 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Scorpio (scorpion) left **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//15	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1029//15	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1029//16	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1030//16	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1030//17	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1033//18(sic)	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000

KM# 180.15 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Scorpio (scorpion) right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031//16(sic)	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1031//18	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000
AH1032//17(sic)	—	—	1,300	1,750	3,500	6,000

KM# 180.5 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Taurus (bull) right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1030//16	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000
AH1031//16(sic)	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000
AH1031//17	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000
AH1031//18	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000
AH1032//18	—	—	1,000	1,250	2,500	4,000

KM# 180.10 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Leo (lion) left **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031//17	—	—	1,000	1,600	3,000	5,000

Ajmer

KM# 180.21 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Aquarius (water bearer) **Rev:** Poetic couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032//18 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 180.7 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Gemini (twins) right leg raised **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//18	—	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000

Fathpur

KM# 180.2 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Aries (ram) left **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 180.16 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Scorpio (scorpion) right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032//17(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 180.12 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Different portrayal of Virgo. Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032//17(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 180.18 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Smaller Sagittarius (archer) **Rev:** Poetic couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1035//20	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1036//21(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Urdu

KM# 180.3 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Aries (ram) right **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1036//22	—	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000

Burhanpur

KM# 182.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Subject:** "Nur Jahani" **Obv:** Kalima **Note:** First Issue: 20 percent overweight. Weight varies: 12.80-1300 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014(1)	—	—	450	900	1,300	2,500

Lahore

KM# 182.2 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-1300 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//1	—	—	450	900	1,300	2,500

Agra

KM# 183.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Poetic couplets on obverse and reverse. Weight varies: 12.80-13.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014//1	—	500	675	900	1,300	1,800

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//1	—	500	675	900	1,300	1,800
AH1015//2	—	500	675	900	1,300	1,800

Lahore

KM# 183.2 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Note:** Poetic couplets on obverse and reverse. Weight varies: 12.80-13.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014(1)	—	500	675	900	1,300	1,800
AH1015//1	—	500	675	900	1,300	1,800

KM# 183.3 HEAVY MOHUR

13.0300 g., Gold **Rev:** "Khusru" **Note:** Weight varies: 12.95-13.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3	—	550	800	1,100	1,500	2,000
AH1017//4	—	550	800	1,100	1,500	2,000
AH1018//4	—	550	800	1,100	1,500	2,000

Lahore

KM# 184.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Sakhat Nurani" **Shape:** Square **Note:** Poetic couplets on obverse and reverse. Weight varies: 12.90-13.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1015//1	—	—	1,000	1,500	2,250	3,300
AH1015//2	—	—	1,000	1,500	2,250	3,300
AH1016//2	—	—	1,000	1,500	2,250	3,300
AH1016//3	—	—	1,000	1,500	2,250	3,300

Agra

KM# 185.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** "Khusru" **Note:** Second Issue: 25 percent overweight. Poetic couplets on obverse and reverse. Weight varies: 13.55-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1017//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1018//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1018//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 186.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Poetic couplets based on Ilahi month names. From the year 1019, at a few mints, a specially composed poetic couplet was employed on the coin for each month. The decorative borders and calligraphy varied monthly. Only a sample illustration is included here. Weight varies: 13.55-13.70 grams.

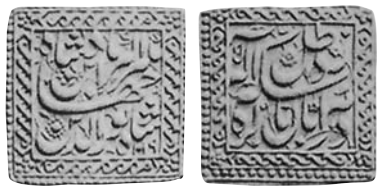
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5 Azar	—	365	475	600	800	1,100
AH1019//6	—	365	475	600	800	1,100
AH1020//6	—	365	475	600	800	1,100

Note: Some specimens of the type dated AH1020/6 are reported to be of normal weight

KM# 186.2 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 13.55 - 13.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5 Mihr	—	365	475	600	800	1,100



Agra

KM# 187.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 13.55-13.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1017//3	—	—	1,000	1,700	2,500	3,500
AH1019//5	—	—	1,000	1,700	2,500	3,500

Agra

KM# 188.1 5 MOHURS

54.6300 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 190.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//19(sic)	—	400	500	625	800	1,000
AH1037//2x	—	400	500	625	800	1,000

Surat

KM# 190.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "...Nur Jahan" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1036//2x	—	400	500	625	800	1,000

Kashmir

KM# 192.1 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Cancer (crab) **Rev. Inscription:** "Jahangir...Nur Jahan" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 192.2 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Sagittarius (archer) **Rev. Inscription:** "Jahangir...Nur Jahan" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1035//20(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 192.3 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Capricorn (goat) **Rev. Inscription:** "Jahangir...Nur Jahan" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1036//21(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 192.4 ZODIAC MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Pisces (fish) **Rev. Inscription:** "Jahangir...Nur Jahan" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-10.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1036//21(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 189.1 NAZARANA 1000 MOHURS

11.9358 g., Gold, 210 mm. **Obv. Inscription:** "...Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Kalifa

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1022//8 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

LARGESSE COINAGE

Agra

KM# A161.1 NISAR

0.6000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Bad Shah"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//19	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1034//19	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# B161.1 NISAR

0.9000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# C161.1 NISAR

1.2000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangir"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# D161.1 NISAR

1.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangir" **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar al-Khilafa"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032//18	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# E161.1 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmir

KM# E161.2 NISAR

1.5000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032//18	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# F161.1 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangir" **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x Azar	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//x Di	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# G161.1 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Shahi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//8(?)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# H161.1 NISAR

Silver Obv. Inscription: "Jahangir Bad Shah" Note: Weight varies 1.0 - 1.2 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//18 (sic)	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1034//19	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1036//21	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# J161.1 NISAR

2.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Shah"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032//19	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# K161.1 NISAR

5.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Shah Akbar Shah"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031//17	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# K161.2 NISAR

5.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Shah Akbar Shah"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//18	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmer

KM# 161.1 NISAR

0.9000 g., Silver **Note:** 1/12 rupee weight varies .80 - .90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1024//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 161.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Shah Akbar Shah" **Note:** Weight varies 1.0 - 1.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//22(sic)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 162.1 NISAR

1.1300 g., Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** 1/8 rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1023//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 163.1 NISAR

2.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangiri" **Rev. Inscription:** Epithet: "Dar al-Khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.46-2.80 grams, (1/4 rupee weight).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1028//14	—	35.00	90.00	135	225	400
AH1029//14 (sic)	—	35.00	90.00	135	225	400

KM# 163.9 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Legend:** "Jalus Nisar Jahangiri" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//18	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 163.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.46-2.80 grams, (1/4 rupee weight). Large flan.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027//12	—	40.00	100	150	250	450
AH1027//13	—	40.00	100	150	250	450

KM# 163.4 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangir" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.5-2.90 grams, (1/4 rupee weight). Small flan.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1034//19(sic)	—	35.00	90.00	135	225	400

Akbarnagar

KM# 163.7 NISAR

Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Jahangir Shah" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.50-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//19	—	—	150	200	350	550

Burhanpur

KM# 163.6 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangiri" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.50-2.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x//6	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH(10)31//21 (error for 16)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 163.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangiri" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.50-2.80 grams. Large flan.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031//16(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 163.8 NISAR

2.5000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jalus Nisar Jahangiri"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//14	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 163.5 NISAR

2.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangiri" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.50-2.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//14(sic)	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1029//15	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# A164.1 NISAR

0.7000 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Khair-i-qabul"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//19	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B164.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev. Inscription:** "Khair-i-qabul" **Note:** Weight varies 1.3 - 1.4 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1014	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1015//2	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1016//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1020	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 164.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jahangir Shah Akbar Shah" **Rev. Inscription:** "Khair-i-qabaul" **Note:** Weight varies: 1.30-1.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//29 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 165.1 NISAR

Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "Nur Afshan" **Note:** Weight varies: 0.58-0.65 grams, 1/12 rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1019//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1025//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1031//16 (sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 165.2 NISAR

0.6000 g., Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.58-0.65 grams, 1/12 rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033//18(sic)	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH103x//20	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmir

KM# 166.1 NISAR

1.1000 g., Gold **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Jahangir Shahi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//7	—	—	—	—	—	—

Dawar Bakhsh

In Lahore, AH1037 / 1627AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Lahore

KM# 195.1 RUPEE

10.9500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//1	—	160	400	500	700	1,000

Muhammad Shah Jahan

AH1037-1068 / 1628-1658AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Kabul

KM# 197.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name of "Khurram"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 197.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name of "Khurram" **Note:** In pre-accession name: "Khurram". Weight varies: 11.00-11.15 grams; Previous KM#220.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 198 NISAR

2.9000 g., Silver **Obv:** Pre-accession name of "Khurram" **Note:** Pre-Accession Largesse

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(I) Ahad; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 199.1 1/16 DAM

Copper **Note:** Without mint name or mint name off flan; weight varies 1.2 - 1.3 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 200.1 1/8 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 2.00-2.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//8	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1044//7	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH105x//14	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH105x//15	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH105x//19	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Allahabad

KM# 200.5 1/8 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 4.8 - 5.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bairata

KM# 200.2 1/8 DAM Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 2.00-2.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//7	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1045//x	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Delhi

KM# 200.3 1/8 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 2.00-2.40 grams.

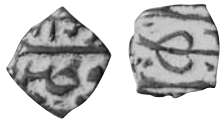
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//7	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH104x//9	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH104x//12	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1051//1x	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH10xx//16	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Narnol

KM# 200.4 1/8 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 2.00-2.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//1x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



Ujjain

KM# 201.1 1/2 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** Emperor's name **Rev:** Mint **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies 3.0 - 3.4 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1628-58)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 202.2 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH104x//4	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 202.3 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 4.8 - 5.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 202.1 1/4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 4.80-5.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH106x//29 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# 203.1 FALUS

7.0000 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# A204.1 FALUS

6.7000 g., Copper **Series:** Malwa **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	5.50	11.00	15.00	20.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 204.1 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//6	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1044//7	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1044//8	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1046//9	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1046//10	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Bairata

KM# 204.3 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//1x	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Lakhnau

KM# 204.2 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049//1x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 204.5 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—

Surat

KM# 204.4 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH106x//29	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Akbarabad

KM# 205.1 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.80-10.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1041//4	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Narnol

KM# A206.1 FALUS

13.7000 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 206.13 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//8	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 206.9 DAM

Copper **Obv:** Emperor's name, regnal year **Rev:** Mint and date **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	4.00	9.00	17.50	32.00	—
AH1044//8	—	4.00	9.00	17.50	32.00	—
AH1045//8	—	4.00	9.00	17.50	32.00	—
AH1051//13(sic)	—	4.00	9.00	17.50	32.00	—
AH1051//15	—	4.00	9.00	17.50	32.00	—

Akbarabad

KM# 206.1 DAM

Copper **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Khilafat". Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1041//4	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1044//7	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1045//8	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1045//9	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1046//9	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1046//10	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1050//13	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1052//16	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1053/16	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1055//1x	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—

Akbarnagar

KM# A206.8 DAM

21.6100 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1067//31	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad

KM# 206.8 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1051//15	—	7.50	15.00	22.50	35.00	—
AH1052	—	7.50	15.00	22.50	35.00	—

Bairata

KM# 206.2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1038//2	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1039//x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1040//x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1042//x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1044//x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1045//x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1048//1x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1065//29	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Daulatabad

KM# 206.14 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Dogaon

KM# 206.3 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//10	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH105x//15	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—

Kashmir

KM# 206.10 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//x	—	2.25	4.50	7.00	12.00	—
AHxxxx//29	—	2.25	4.50	7.00	12.00	—

Lakhnau

KM# 206.4 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1041//7	—	2.50	5.00	8.50	14.00	—

Multan

KM# 206.15 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//4	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—

Narnol

KM# 206.12 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH106x//31	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—

Patna

KM# 206.11 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//x	—	2.25	4.50	7.00	12.00	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 206.5 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	2.25	4.50	7.00	12.00	—

Surat

KM# 206.6 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//7	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH104x/9	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH106x//29	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH1067//30	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—
AH106x//32	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	16.00	—

Udaipur

KM# 206.7 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-20.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//3 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lakhnau

KM# 208.1 2 DAMS

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 40.00-41.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 210.1 1/16 RUPEE

0.7150 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	—	70.00	135	225	325

Aurangnabar

KM# 210.2 1/16 RUPEE

0.7150 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# 210.3 1/16 RUPEE

0.7150 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 210.4 1/16 RUPEE

0.7150 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 211.1 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//5	—	—	45.00	85.00	140	200

Akbarabad

KM# 211.2 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1064//2x	—	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00

Burhanpur

KM# 211.3 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square outlined with dots

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 211.4 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in outlined square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//25	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# A212.1 1/8 RUPEE

1.4300 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 212.2 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//x	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175
AH1065//29	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175
AH1069//32	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175

KM# 212.1 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within quatrefoil **Rev:** Central inscription within quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1053//1x	—	—	37.50	75.00	125	175

Burhanpur

KM# 212.4 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Daulatabad

KM# 212.3 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Central legend within quatrefoil **Rev:** Central legend within quatrefoil **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Rupee, KM#213.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Golkonda

KM# 212.5 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee KM#223.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 212.6 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# A213 1/4 RUPEE

2.8100 g., Silver **Note:** Without epithet or "Nisar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# B213.1 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square area

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# B213.2 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square outlined with dots

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1063	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1068	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# B213.3 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square area

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//16	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//19	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# B213.4 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square area

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# B213.5 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square area

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad

KM# C213.1 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square area **Obv. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev:** Inscription in square area with mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# D213.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee KM#221.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 213.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	37.50	75.00	125	175

Akbarabad

KM# 213.5 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//2	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1039//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 213.6 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//5	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1044//7	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bhakkar

KM# 213.7 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# 213.8 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Daulatabad

KM# 213.9 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Goraghat

KM# 213.10 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 213.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175
AH1039//2	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175
AH1039//3	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175
AH1040//4	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175
AH1042//5	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	175

Surat

KM# 213.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1040//3	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1042	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00

Ujjain

KM# 213.4 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# A214.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#227.10.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulkanda

KM# 214.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Crude calligraphy.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//5	—	11.00	28.50	50.00	85.00	125

Ahmadnagar

KM# 215.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//x	—	11.00	28.50	50.00	85.00	125

Patna

KM# 215.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Struck on large planchet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 216.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Central legend within circle **Rev:** Central legend within circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1067//31	—	11.00	28.50	50.00	85.00	125

Surat

KM# 217.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within quatrefoil **Rev:** Inscription within quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1057//20	—	11.00	28.50	50.00	85.00	125
AH1057//21	—	11.00	28.50	50.00	85.00	125

Ahmadabad

KM# 218.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square **Note:** Similar to Rupee, Type 235.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//8	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH104x//12	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH105x//17	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Akbarabad

KM# 218.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Akbarnagar

KM# 218.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//8	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Daulatabad

KM# 218.4 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//x	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH1044//x	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH1061//24	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Junagar

KM# 218.15 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049//13	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH1053//xx	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH1057//xx	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Kabul

KM# 218.5 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1053//17	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Kambayat

KM# 218.13 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Lahore

KM# 218.6 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1054//1x	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Patna

KM# 218.14 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//3 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 218.7 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH1045//8	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH104x//10	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH104x//12	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH1054//18	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100
AH105x//20	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Pattan Deo

KM# 218.11 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 218.8 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1044//8	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1045//8	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH104x//10	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1047//9(sic)	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1048//12	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1049//12	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH105x//15	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH105x//16	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1055//18	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1055//19	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH105x//21	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH105x//22	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH10xx//23	—	9.00	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH106x//24	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH106x//25	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1065//29	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH1067//30	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00
AH106x//31	—	5.50	13.50	20.00	35.00	50.00

Ujjain

KM# 218.9 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Zafarnagar

KM# 218.12 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within square **Rev:** Inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//x	—	9.00	22.50	42.50	70.00	100

Daulatabad

KM# 219.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within foliated eightfoil **Rev:** Inscription within foliated eightfoil **Note:** Similar to 1 Rupee, KM#232.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//31	—	5.50	12.00	25.00	40.00	60.00

Burhanpur

KM# A220 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square outlined with dots

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1052	—	—	—	—	—	—

Badakhshan

KM# 220.1 SHAHRUKHI

4.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 221.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Date **Rev:** "Shah Jahan" with "raij" at top **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	75.00	120

KM# 221.2 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Date **Rev:** With "Shah Jahan" at top of legend **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.15 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	14.00	35.00	65.00	100	150

Agra

KM# 222.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Khilafat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Ahmadabad

KM# 222.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Akbarnagar

KM# 222.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Allahabad

KM# 222.4 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Burhanpur

KM# 222.5 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Darur

KM# 222.17 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date **Note:** Mint epithet: Fathabad.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1041//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Daulatabad
KM# 222.6 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Delhi
KM# 222.7 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Fathpur
KM# 222.8 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-us-Sultanat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Goraghat
KM# 222.20 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul
KM# 222.9 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH104x//6	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH105x//16	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH105x19	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Lahore
KM# 222.10 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-us-Sultanat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Multan
KM# 222.11 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1039//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Patna
KM# 222.12 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1037//2(sic)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Surat
KM# 222.13 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1040//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1042//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1043//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1046//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 222.19 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date **Rev:** Regnal year expressed as numeral "1"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tatta
KM# 222.14 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** AH date **Rev:** Regnal year expressed as numeral "1"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1051//14	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1053//16	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Ujjain
KM# 222.15 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Mint epithet Baldat

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

KM# 222.16 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Without mint epithet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Urdu Zafar Qarin
KM# 222.21 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Zafarnagar
KM# 222.18 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1039//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulkanda
KM# 223.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in crude calligraphy **Rev:** Inscription in crude calligraphy

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Akbarabad
KM# A224.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Kalima" **Rev:** Inscription with titles similar to Rupee, KM#224 series

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1040//4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra
KM# 224.20 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 224.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Ahmadnagar
KM# 224.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Ajmer
KM# 224.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1041//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad
KM# 224.4 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Khilatat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1038//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH10xx//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Akbarnagar
KM# 224.5 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH104x//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Allahabad
KM# 224.6 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Bhakkar

KM# 224.7 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** Mint name spelled Bakkar.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040/4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Burhanpur

KM# 224.8 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH103x//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1038//2	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Delhi

KM# 224.9 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH103x//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1038//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00

Jahangirnagar

KM# 224.10 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Emperor's name and titles, date **Rev:** Kalima, mint and regnal year

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH103x//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1038//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	16.00	25.00

Kabul

KM# 224.11 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH104x//6	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH104x//8	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1047//10	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH105x//17	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Kashmir

KM# 224.12 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1042//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Katak

KM# 224.13 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH10xx//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH104x//5	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH104x//8	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Lahore

KM# 224.14 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Multan

KM# 224.15 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Nagar

KM# 224.21 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1043//5(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Patna

KM# 224.16 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//2(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1038//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Qandahar

KM# 224.17 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH104x//11	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Surat

KM# 224.23 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tatta

KM# 224.18 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1038//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1039//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

Ujjain
KM# 224.22 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Zafarnagar
KM# 224.19 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ilahi month and regnal year **Rev:** AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1041//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1042//5	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH104x//6	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1046//x	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Akbarabad
KM# 225.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	80.00	200	400	700	1,000

Akbarabad
KM# 226.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of four Caliphs above Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1039//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1040//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1040//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1041//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1042//x	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Bhilsa
KM# 226.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of four Caliphs above Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Burhanpur
KM# 226.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Names of four Caliphs above Kalima

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1040//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1042//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1044//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Akbarabad
KM# A227 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042/5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Ahmadnagar
KM# 227.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's fullname and title in legend, layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1044//8	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Akbarabad
KM# 227.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in legend, layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1039//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 227.9 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** KM#235.3 **Rev:** KM#227.2 **Note:** Mule.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1041//5	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1042//5	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 227.10 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** KM#227.2 **Rev:** KM#235.3 **Note:** Mule.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad
KM# 227.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in legend; layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Bhakkar
KM# 227.4 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in legend; layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1042//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1042//6	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Burhanpur
KM# 227.5 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in legend; layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1042//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Delhi
KM# 227.6 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in legend; layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1048//1x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH105X//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1056//xx	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1058//2x	—	5.00	7.00	10.00	16.00	25.00

Note: For later issues see Shahjahanabad.

Lahore
KM# 227.7 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in legend; layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Multan
KM# 227.8 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Kalima within circle **Rev:** Emperor's full name and title in legend; layouts vary

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1040//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Akbarabad
KM# 228.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within circle **Rev:** Central inscription within circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//10	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Bhakkar
KM# 228.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within circle **Rev:** Central inscription within circle **Note:** Mint name spelled Bakkar.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1042//6	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1043//6	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Qandahar
KM# 228.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within circle **Rev:** Central inscription within circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//11	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00
AH1048//12	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00

Shahjahanabad
KM# 228.4 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within circle **Rev:** Central inscription within circle **Note:** For earlier issues see Dehli.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058//22	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1060//24	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH106x//25	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1062//2x	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH106x//27	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1065//28	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1065//29	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1066//29	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1066//30	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH106x//31	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Surat
KM# 228.5 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within circle **Rev:** Central inscription within circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1067//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1068//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Akbarabad
KM# 229.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1042//5	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1042//6	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Burhanpur
KM# 229.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH103x//2	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1040//3	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH104x//4	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

KM# 229.4 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription without foliated quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad
KM# 229.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil **Rev:** Central inscription within circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1060//24 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1061//24 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad
KM# 230.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil **Rev:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//6	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH104x//7	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Shahjahanabad
KM# 230.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil **Rev:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil **Note:** For earlier issues see Dehli.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058//22	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1059//22	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Surat
KM# 230.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil **Rev:** Central inscription within foliated quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1051//1x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1054//1x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1057//20	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1057//21	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1057//22 (sic)	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Akbarabad
KM# 231.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within sixfoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1040//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Burhanpur
KM# 231.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central within sixfoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Ahmadabad
KM# 232.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil **Rev:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1067//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1068//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Akbarabad
KM# 232.4 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil **Rev:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-ul Khilafat"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//31	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1068//32	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1069//32	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Daulatabad
KM# 232.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil **Rev:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1067//31	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00
AH1068//31	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00
AH1068//32	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00

Shahjahanabad
KM# 232.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil **Rev:** Central inscription within foliated eightfoil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1065//29	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1067//31	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1068//31	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1069//32	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Akbarabad
KM# 233.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within foliated lozenge

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1041//4	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1041//5	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1042//2 (sic)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1042//5	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1042//6	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1043//6	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Akbarabad
KM# 234.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within lozenge **Rev:** Central inscription within lozenge

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00
AH1043//6	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00
AH1043//7	—	9.00	16.00	33.00	57.00	90.00

Ahmadabad
KM# 235.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1650//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//3x	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH106x//33	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Ahmadnagar

KM# 235.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1053//xx	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1055//1x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH105x//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1069//33	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Akbarabad

KM# 235.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1041//4	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1041//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Akbarnagar

KM# 235.4 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Allahabad

KM# 235.5 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH0151//14 (error for 1051)	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Aurangabad

KM# 235.6 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Aurangnagar

KM# 235.30 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//xx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ausa

KM# 235.31 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//11	—	—	—	—	—	—

Balkh

KM# 235.29 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots in corners **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1056-57) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bhakkar

KM# 235.7 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH104x//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH10xx//13	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH105x//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Bhilsa

KM# 235.8 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1049//14(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH105x//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1054//xx	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH105x//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1056/20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Burhanpur

KM# 235.33 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Obv. Legend:** Khallada Allah Mulkahu **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH10xx//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

KM# 235.36 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend at left **Obv. Legend:** "May God preserve the kingdom"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1042//5	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 235.9 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1648//11	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1049//1x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1051//1x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1052//1x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1053//xx	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//1x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1055//xx	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1056//xx	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1064//2x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Daulatabad

KM# 235.10 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1045//x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1047//x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1053//1x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Golkonda

KM# 235.34 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//9	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jahangirnagar

KM# 235.11 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//7	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1054//1x	—	5.00	7.50	11.00	18.00	24.00
AH106x//31	—	5.00	7.50	11.00	18.00	24.00

Junagadh

KM# 235.12 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//8	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1047//1x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1057//2x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1059//2x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1069//3x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Kabul

KM# 235.13 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//10	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1047//11	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1048//11	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH10xx//14	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1052//16	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1053//16	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1053//17	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1054//17	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1062//25	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1065//28	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00
AH1067//30	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	44.00	70.00

Kalpi

KM# 235.35 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription in square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription in square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//27	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 235.14 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//12	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1051//14	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1052//15	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1052//16	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1053//16	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH105x//17	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1055//18	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1059//2x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1065//2x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Katak

KM# 235.15 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH105x//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1052//1x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH105x//81(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH10xx//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH10xx//23	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Khambayat

KM# 235.16 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1046/10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1057//12(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1058//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH105x//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH10xx//23	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1060//2x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1067//3x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Lahore

KM# 235.17 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//33	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Lakhnau

KM# 235.18 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//x	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1049//11(sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH10xx//13	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1050//14	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1055//19	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1056//19	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1065//29	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1068//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Multan

KM# 235.19 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1653//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//33	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Patna

KM# 235.20 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1042//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH105x//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH105x//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH105x//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH105x//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH105x//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH105x//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH106x//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH106x//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//33	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Pattan Deo

KM# 235.21 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//10	—	30.00	60.00	120	190	300

Qandahar

KM# 235.22 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1628)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1042//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1044//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 235.32 RUPE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1056//21 (sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Sironj

KM# 235.27 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1065//2x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH106x//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 235.23 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1043//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1044//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1045//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1046//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1046//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1047//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1048//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1049//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1050//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1051//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1052//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1053//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1055//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1056//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1057//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1058//12 (error for 22)	—	7.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	55.00
AH1058//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1059//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1006//23 (error for 1060)	—	7.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	55.00
AH1060//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1060//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1061//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1062/26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1063//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1064//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1065//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1066//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1067//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1068//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1069//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Tatta

KM# 235.28 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1062//2x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# 235.24 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH104x//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1046//x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH10xx//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH105x//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1054//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH106x//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Zafarabad

KM# 235.25 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1067//31	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1068//31	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1068//32	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1069//32	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Zafarnagar

KM# 235.26 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners **Rev:** Central inscription within square, knots at corners

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//x	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00
AH1044//x	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00
AH104x//12	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Ahmadabad

KM# 236.1 RUPEE

Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 236.4 RUPEE

Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Multan

KM# 236.2 RUPEE

Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1047 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 236.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	20.00	45.00	95.00	150	240

Akbarabad

KM# 249.1 NAZARANA RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 10.15-10.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1054//18 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 252.1 1/4 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	120	300	450	650

Tatta

KM# 253.1 1/2 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Similar to 1 Rupee, KM#224.18; Weight varies 5.4 - 5.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 254.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima, mint name, AH date **Rev:** Within dotted borders; Emperor's full name and titles **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams. Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Khilafat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700

Burhanpur

KM# 254.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima, mint name, AH dates **Rev:** Within dotted borders; Emperor's full name and titles **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1038//2	—	—	380	450	550	700

Gulkanda

KM# 254.3 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima, mint name, AH dates **Rev:** Within dotted borders; Emperor's full name and titles **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	380	450	550	700

Kabul

KM# 254.4 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima, mint name, AH dates **Rev:** Within dotted borders; Emperor's full name and titles **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//3	—	350	425	500	625	800
AH1040//4	—	350	425	500	625	800

Kashmir

KM# 254.7 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima, AH date and mint name within dotted border **Rev:** Emperor's full name and titles within dotted border **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	350	425	500	625	800

Lahore

KM# 254.5 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima, mint name, AH dates **Rev:** Within dotted borders; Emperor's full name and titles **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700

Surat

KM# 254.6 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima, mint name, AH date **Rev:** Within dotted borders; Emperor's full name and titles **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700

Ahmadabad

KM# 255.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	—	365	430	525	650
AH1039//2	—	—	365	430	525	650
AH1039//3	—	—	365	430	525	650
AH1040//4	—	—	365	430	525	650
AH1041//4	—	—	365	430	525	650
AH1041//5	—	—	365	430	525	650
AH1042//x	—	—	365	430	525	650

Akbarabad

KM# 255.8 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams. Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Khilafat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1038//2	—	—	380	450	550	700

Burhanpur

KM# 255.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2	—	—	380	450	550	700

Jahangirnagar

KM# 255.3 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Struck at Jahangirnagar. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6	—	—	380	450	550	700

Katak

KM# 255.9 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1046 "Aban"; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1049 "Shawwal"; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore
KM# 255.4 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date
Note: Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	—	380	450	550	700

Patna
KM# 255.5 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Kalima, mint name, Ilahi month **Rev:** AH date
Note: Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1041//5	—	—	380	450	550	700

Surat
KM# 255.6 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Regnal years only **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//2	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH104x//4	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH104x//5	—	—	380	450	550	700

Tatta
KM# 255.7 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Regnal years only **Rev:** AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//10	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1066//30	—	—	380	450	550	700

Burhanpur
KM# A256.1 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription without quatrefoil **Obv. Inscription:** "Kalima" **Rev:** Emperor's full name and titles, AH date
Note: Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	355	410	525	650	900

Akbarabad
KM# 256.1 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima within quatrefoil
Rev: Within dotted border; Emperor's full name and titles, date
Note: Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1041//4	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH1042//5	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH1042//6	—	355	410	525	650	900
AH1043//6	—	355	410	525	650	900

Burhanpur
KM# 256.2 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima within quatrefoil
Rev: Within dotted border; Emperor's full name and titles, date
Note: Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	355	410	525	650	900

Burhanpur
KM# 257.2 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Kalima within small circle **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	355	410	525	650	900

Lahore
KM# 257.1 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Kalima within duofoil, AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5	—	350	410	525	650	900

Akbarabad
KM# 258.1 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Kalima within quatrefoil **Rev:** "Shah Jahan Badshah Ghazi" within quatrefoil, AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//6	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1044//7	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1044//8	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1045//8	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1045//9	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1046//9	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1047//10	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1047//11	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1048//11	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1048//12	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1049//13	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1050//13	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1051//15	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1052//16	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1053//16	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1053//17	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1054//17	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1054//18	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1055//18	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1057//20	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1057//21	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1059//22	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1059//23	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1060//23	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1061//25	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1060//24	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1062//26	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1062//27 (sic)	—	—	350	410	480	600

KM# 258.2 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Kalima within quatrefoil, date **Rev:** "Shah Jahan Badshah Ghazi" within quatrefoil, AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1051//15	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1062//26	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1064//28	—	—	380	450	550	700

Daulatabad
KM# 258.4 MOHUR
Gold **Rev:** AH Date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1050//1x	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1051//14	—	—	380	450	550	700

KM# 258.3 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Kalima within quatrefoil, date **Rev:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" within quatrefoil, AH date **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1052//15	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1061//24	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1062//25	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1063//27	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1064//27	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1065//29	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1066//30	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1067//30	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1067//31	—	—	365	425	525	650

Akbarabad
KM# A259.1 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within eightfoil **Rev:** Inscription within eightfoil, AH date **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//1x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Daulatabad
KM# A259.2 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within eightfoil **Rev:** Inscription within eightfoil, AH date **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH103x//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad
KM# 259.5 MOHUR
11.4440 g., Gold **Obv:** Inscription within lozenge **Rev:** Inscription within lozenge

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 259.1 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within eightfoil **Rev:** AH date, inscription within eightfoil **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//31	—	350	410	525	650	900
AH1068//32	—	350	410	525	650	900
AH1069//32	—	350	410	525	650	900

Daulatabad
KM# 259.2 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within eightfoil, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within eightfoil **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//31	—	350	410	525	650	900
AH1068//32	—	350	410	525	650	900
AH1069//32	—	350	410	525	650	900

Kabul
KM# 259.3 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within eightfoil, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within eightfoil **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1067//31	—	350	410	525	650	900

Shahjahanabad
KM# 259.4 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within eightfoil, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within eightfoil **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 260.1 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners;"Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//8	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1045//8	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1046//9	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1052//16	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1067//30	—	—	365	425	525	650

Akbarabad
KM# 260.24 MOHUR
Gold, 27.5 mm. **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Mint epithet: "May Gopd preserve the kingdom" in right margin **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1038//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 260.2 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners;"Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1046//9	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1056//19	—	—	380	450	550	700

Allahabad
KM# 260.3 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//9	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1046//9	—	—	365	425	525	650

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1046//10	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1052//15	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1055//18	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1057//21	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1058//21	—	—	365	425	525	650

Aurangabad

KM# 260.4 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049//13	—	—	380	450	550	700

Aurangnagar

KM# 260.23 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Balkh

KM# 260.16 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1056//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1056//1057 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1057//20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bhilsa

KM# 260.5 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Legend within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1059//2x	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH106x//24	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1065//29	—	—	380	450	550	700

Burhanpur

KM# 260.6 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1041//4	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1042//x	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1043//6	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1043//7	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1048//xx	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1049//12	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1050//xx	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1051//15	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1052//15	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1052//16	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1053//16	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1053//17	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1054//17	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1054//18	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1055//18	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1055//19	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1056//19	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1057//20	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1057//21	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1058//21	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1058//22	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1059//22	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1059//23	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1060//23	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1060//24	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1061//24	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1061//25	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1063//26	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1063//27	—	—	350	410	480	600

KM# 260.26 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; mint epithet: "May God preserve the kingdom" in right margin **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1041//4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1041//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 260.25 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square of dots **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//xx	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1056//20	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1068//32	—	—	380	450	550	700

Daulatabad

KM# 260.21 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1061//23(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulkanda

KM# 260.17 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//9	—	—	380	450	550	700

Junagarh

KM# 260.7 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	—	380	450	550	700

Kabul

KM# 260.8 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//11	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH106x//25	—	—	380	450	550	700

Kashmir

KM# 260.9 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH105x//19	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH105x//22	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1065//2x	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1068//31	—	—	380	450	550	700

Katak

KM# 260.22 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1054//1x	—	360	425	550	750	1,000

Khambayat

KM# 260.10 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Badshah Ghazi" **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1060//24	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1064//27	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1067//30	—	—	380	450	550	700

Lahore

KM# 260.11 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1046//9	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1047//10	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1048//12	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1052//16	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1053//17	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1057//21	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1058//22	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1062//25	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1062//26	—	—	365	425	525	650

Lakhnau

KM# 260.12 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; "Shah Jahan Badshah Ghazi" **Note:** Struck at Lakhnau. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1051//15	—	—	380	450	550	700

Multan

KM# 260.13 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//6	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1044//7	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1059//22	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1064//28	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1066//29	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1066//30	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1068//31	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1068//32	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1069//33	—	—	365	425	525	650

Patna

KM# 260.14 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//6	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1045//8	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1047//11	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH10xx//13	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH105x//15	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH105x//16	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH105x//17	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH105x//21	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH106x//25	—	—	365	425	525	650

Pattan Deo

KM# 260.19 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//1x	—	365	425	550	750	1,100

Qandahar

KM# 260.18 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH105x//18	—	—	380	450	550	700

Surat

KM# 260.15 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//6	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1045//8	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1045//9	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1046//9	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1047//11	—	—	365	425	525	650

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//11	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1069//32	—	—	365	425	525	650

Ujjain

KM# 260.20 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners; Kalima, AH date **Rev:** Inscription within square, with knots at corners **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH106x//25	—	—	380	450	550	700

Delhi

KM# 261.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription, Kalima in circle, date **Rev:** Ruler's name and titles, mint name **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//1x	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1054//17	—	—	380	450	550	700

Shahjahanabad

KM# 262.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima within circle, AH date **Rev:** Within dotted borders; inscription within circle **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//25	—	350	400	475	575	750
AH106x//26	—	350	400	475	575	750
AH1065//29	—	350	400	475	575	750
AH1066//xx	—	350	400	475	575	750
AH1067//30	—	350	400	475	575	750

Surat

KM# 262.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Within dotted borders; Kalima within circle, AH date **Rev:** Within dotted borders; inscription within circle **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//31	—	350	400	475	575	750

KM# 264.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima within square **Rev:** Inscription within square, AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams. Square.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH104x//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 264.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** inscription, Kalima within square **Rev:** Inscription within square, AH date **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams. Square.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1057//21	—	350	400	475	575	750

Gulkanda

KM# 263.1 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams. Crude calligraphy.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	380	450	550	700

Akbarabad

KM# A264.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription with names of four caliphs above Kalima **Rev:** Ruler's name, mint name **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams; similar to Rupee, KM#226.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# B264.2 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription in wavy pentagon **Obv. Inscription:** "Kalima" **Rev:** Ruler's titles in oblong outline **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 265 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Kalima within quatrefoil **Rev:** "Shah Jahan Badshah Ghazi" within quatrefoil, AH date **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1057//21	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 266.1 HEAVY MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription within square with knots at corners **Rev:** Inscription within square with knots at corners **Shape:** Square **Note:** Weight varies: 12.00-12.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	375	475	650	850	1,200

Shahjahanabad

KM# 268.1 NAZARANA 200 MOHURS

2177.0000 g., Gold, 102 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1064//28 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# A268.1 NAZARANA 100 MOHURS

1094.5000 g., Gold **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-us-Sultana. **Note:** Illustration reduced, actual size 94mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//12 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

LARGESSE COINAGE

Lahore

KM# 237.1 NISAR

2.8500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037	—	60.00	150	175	225	300

Lahore

KM# 238.1 NISAR

5.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Z nam Shah Jahan Bad Shah" **Rev. Inscription:** "Sahib-i-qiran sani" **Note:** 1/2 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	60.00	150	175	225	300
AH1039//3	—	60.00	150	175	225	300

Ahmadabad

KM# A239.1 NISAR

0.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nizar Shah Jahan"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1063//27	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# A239.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies .6 - .7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# A239.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah" **Note:** Weight varies .6 - .7 grams

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1040	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# B239.1 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Square.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1059//23	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 239.2 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 239.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah" **Note:** Weight varies 1.2 - 1.4 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1052//15	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1062	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1063//27	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 239.4 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.3 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043//6	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1049//13	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1052//16	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 239.5 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahani"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1056	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad

KM# 239.6 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bhilsa

KM# 239.7 NISAR

1.5000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "(Shah Jahan) Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# 239.8 NISAR

1.5000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Daulatabad

KM# 239.9 NISAR

1.4000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1047	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# 239.1 NISAR

1.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** 1/8 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# 240.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** 1/4 Rupee weight varies 2.65 - 2.9 grams; Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Khilafat". For later issues see Akbarabad.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad	—	—	110	185	250	360
AH1038//(1) Ahad	—	—	110	185	250	360
AH1038//2	—	—	110	185	250	360

Ahmadabad

KM# 240.6 NISAR

2.8000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan" **Note:** 1/4 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1054//1x	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1069//33	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275

Akbarabad

KM# 240.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-khilafa" **Note:** 1/4 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 2.65-2.90 grams. Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Khilafat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039//2	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1041//5	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1042//5	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1042//6	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1043//6	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1043//7	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1044//7	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1044//8	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1045//8	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1045//9	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1046//9	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1046//10	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1047//10	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1047//11	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1048//11	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1052//16	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1054//17	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1054//18	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1056//20	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1060//24	—	45.00	110	175	250	360
AH1064//28	—	45.00	110	175	250	360

KM# 240.7 NISAR

2.8000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049//13	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 240.8 NISAR

2.8000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahani"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1056//20	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1061//25	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# 240.9 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 2.6 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1041//5	—	—	—	—	—	—

Daulatabad

KM# 240.10 NISAR

2.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//9	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jahangirnagar

KM# 240.11 NISAR

2.8000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahani"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//22	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 240.12 NISAR

2.8000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1059 (?)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 240.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** 1/4 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 2.65-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 240.5 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Legend:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** 1/4 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 2.65-2.90 grams. Without epithet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1044//7	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275

KM# 240.13 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Zarb" **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//11	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 240.4 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shah Jahan" **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-al-Sultana" **Note:** 1/4 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 2.65-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//12	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1049//12	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1049//13	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1050//13	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1050//14	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1051//14	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1051//15	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1052//15	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1053//17	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH106x//30	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1068//32	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275

Urdu Zafar Qarin

KM# 240.14 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 241.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Legend:** SHAH JAHAN **Note:** Weight varies: 5.60-5.80 g (1/2 Rupee weight).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1048//13	—	110	185	250	360	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 242.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Legend:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** 1/2 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 5.60-5.80 grams. Mint epithet: Dar-ul-Khilafat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1060//24	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275
AH1063//26	—	35.00	85.00	125	190	275

Akbarabad

KM# 243.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Legend:** "Sahib Qiran" **Note:** 1/16 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 0.55-0.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 244.3 NISAR

1.1000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Note:** 1/8 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1064//2x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH106x//29 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 244.4 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Sahib Qiran Sani" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.4 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1055//19	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 244.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Note:** 1/8 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 1.30-1.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1064//28 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1068//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 244.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-khilafa" **Note:** 1/8 Rupee weight. Weight varies: 1.30-1.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1067//3x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH106x//32 (sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# A246.1 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.55 - 2.9 grams; without epithet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//11	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 246.7 NISAR

2.8000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Sahib Qiran Sani"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//10	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 246.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran sani" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.55-2.90 grams. 1/4 Rupee weight. For earlier issues see Agra.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//11	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1053//17	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1054//17	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1058//21	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1060//23	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1060//24	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1064//28	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1068//31	—	45.00	110	185	300	425
AH1069//33	—	45.00	110	185	300	425

Akbarnagar

KM# 246.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.55-2.90 grams. 1/4 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1065//29	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1066//29	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1068//32	—	55.00	140	225	335	475

Kabul

KM# 246.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Sahib Qiran" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.55-2.90 grams. 1/4 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049//9 (sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1049//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 246.4 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.55-2.90 grams. 1/4 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1050//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1061//25 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1064//27 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 246.5 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Saltana" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.55-2.90 grams. 1/4 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1052//15	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1055//18	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH105x//19	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1056//20	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1057//20	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1058//2x	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1061//24	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1062//2x	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1062//26	—	55.00	140	225	335	475
AH1063//26	—	55.00	140	225	335	475

Shahjahanabad

KM# 246.6 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Note:** Weight varies: 2.55-2.90 grams. 1/4 Rupee weight. For earlier issues see Dehli.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1060//24	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1061//24	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1061//25	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1062//25	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1062//26	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1063//26	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1063//27	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1066//29	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1066//30	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1067//30	—	55.00	110	185	300	425
AH1067//31	—	55.00	110	185	300	425

Akbarabad

KM# 247.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Jalus Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams. 1/2 Rupee weight.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1046//10	—	52.50	130	210	300	420
AH1046//9	—	52.50	130	210	300	420
AH1054//(18)	—	52.50	130	210	300	420

KM# 247.4 NISAR

5.5000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Sahib Qiran Sani Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Khilafa"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 247.5 NISAR

5.3000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Shah Qiran Sani Shah Jahan Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Khilafa"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1054//18	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 247.6 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies 5.4 - 5.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//33 (sic)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Daulatabad

KM# 247.7 NISAR

5.6000 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1045//8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 247.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Sahib Qiran Sani" **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams. 1/2 Rupee weight. Mint epithet: "Dar-us-Sultanat".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048//13	—	52.50	130	210	300	420
AH1051//15	—	52.50	130	210	300	420
AH1055//19	—	52.50	130	210	300	420

Shahjahanabad

KM# 247.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Sahib Qiran Sani" **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams. 1/2 Rupee weight. For earlier issues see Dehli.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1047//11	—	55.00	135	225	330	450
AH1066//29	—	55.00	135	225	330	450

Akbarabad

KM# 248.1 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** "Sahib Qiran" **Note:** Previous KM#A267.1; Weight varies: 2.50-2.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//31	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 248.2 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** "Sahib Qiran" **Note:** Previous KM#A267.2; Weight varies: 2.50-2.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//3x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Agra

KM# A249.1 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** "Shah Jahan" **Note:** Previous KM#267.1; Weight varies: 2.50-2.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# A249.2 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** "Shah Jahan" **Note:** Previous KM#267.2; Weight varies: 2.50-2.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1047//1x	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1048//11	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 267.1 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** Shah Jahan **Note:** Weight varies 2.5-2.85 grams (1/4 Mohur weight).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 267.2 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** Shah Jahan **Note:** Weight varies 2.5-2.85 grams (1/4 Mohur weight).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1047//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1048//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# A267.1 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** Sahib Qiran **Note:** Weight varies 2.5-2.85 grams (1/4 Mohur weight).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# A267.2 NISAR

Gold **Obv. Legend:** Sahib Qiran **Note:** Weight varies 2.5-2.85 grams (1/4 Mohur weight).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shah Shuja, in Bengal

AH1068-1070 / 1657-1660AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Akbarnagar

KM# A274.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#275.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 274.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#276.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 275.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in outlined square **Obv. Inscription:** "Kalima" **Rev:** Ruler's name and titles in 4-line inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	180	450	650	900	1,300

Patna

KM# 276.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in outlined square **Obv. Inscription:** "Kalima" **Rev:** Inscription with ruler's name in lower part of outlined square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	160	400	500	750	1,000

Akbarnagar

KM# 277.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in outlined square **Obv. Inscription:** "Kalima" **Rev:** Inscription with ruler's name in upper part of Outlined square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

Katak

KM# 277.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# A278.1 1/4 RUPEE

2.7000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Nisar, KM#278.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

LARGESSE COINAGE

Akbarnagar

KM# 278 NISAR

5.7200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1)	—	—	600	800	1,000	1,350

KM# 278.1 NISAR

5.7200 g., Silver **Note:** Type 278.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068	—	—	600	800	1,000	1,200

Muhammad Murad Bakhsh

In Gujarat; AH 1068 / 1658AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Surat

KM# A269.1 1/2 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 10.2 - 10.8 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(1068)//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 269.1 DAM

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 20.40-21.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(1068)//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# A270.1 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# A270.2 1/4 RUPEE

2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 270.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Khambayat

KM# 270.3 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 270.2 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# A271.1 1/2 RUPEE

5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#271.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 271.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Khambayat

KM# A272.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within squares; ruler's name excludes "Muhammad" **Rev:** Central inscription within squares **Note:** Previous KM#272.2; Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	20.00	50.00	65.00	80.00	120

Ahmadabad

KM# 272.1 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within squares, ruler's name includes "Muhammad" **Rev:** Central inscription within squares

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	16.00	40.00	50.00	70.00	90.00

Surat

KM# 272.3 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within squares **Rev:** Central inscription within squares

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	16.00	40.00	50.00	70.00	90.00

Ahmadabad

KM# 273.1 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	—	1,200	2,000	3,250	5,000

Khambayat

KM# 273.2 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	—	1,200	2,000	3,250	5,000

Muhayyi-ud-din Aurangzeb Alamgir

AH1068-1118 / 1658-1707AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Surat

KM# 273.3 MOHUR

Gold Weight varies: 10.8-11.0 grams. **Obv:** Name and titles in square, mint in left segment **Rev:** Kalima in square, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	375	550	875	1,200	—

Lahore

KM# 280.1 1/8 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Type 280. Weight varies 1.90-2.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1075	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Narnol

KM# 280.2 1/8 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 1.9 - 2.2 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	2.50	6.00	12.00	20.00	—

Haidarabad

KM# 281.3 1/4 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 3.90-4.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Multan

KM# 282.1 1/4 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 3.90-4.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1073//x	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Surat

KM# 282.2 1/4 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 3.90-4.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Bijapur

KM# 283.7 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15-7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur

KM# 283.6 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15-7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//19 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHXXXX//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
No date	—	18.00	40.00	60.00	100	—

Haidarabad (Farkhanda Bunyad)

KM# 283.1 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15-7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1xxx//32	—	4.00	8.50	14.00	20.00	—
AH1103//35	—	4.00	8.50	14.00	20.00	—
AH1106//38	—	4.00	8.50	14.00	20.00	—
AH1108//4x	—	4.00	8.50	14.00	20.00	—
AH1109//41	—	4.00	8.50	14.00	20.00	—
AH1112//45	—	4.00	8.50	14.00	20.00	—

Kabul

KM# 283.10 1/2 PAISA

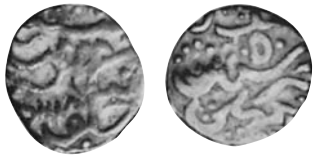
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15 - 7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

KM# 283.11 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15 - 7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074	—	—	—	—	—	—



Macchlipattan

KM# 283.2 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Obv. Inscription:** "Mubarak julus sanah" **Rev. Inscription:** "Zarb bandar machhlipatan sanah" **Note:** Weight varies 6.15-7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//42	—	5.50	11.00	25.00	40.00	—
AH1111//43	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1111//44	—	5.50	11.00	25.00	40.00	—
AH1112//45	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	50.00	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 283.3 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15-7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074//6	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Sholapur

KM# 283.4 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15-7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	2.75	5.50	12.00	20.00	—

Surat

KM# 283.8 1/2 PAISA

Copper **Note:** Weight varies 6.15 - 7.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1093	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Surat

KM# 284.1 1/2 DAM

Copper **Obv. Inscription:** "Julus sanah mubarak" **Note:** Weight varies 9.50-10.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
year 1	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH107x//3	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1073//5	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH107x//7	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH177x//11	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH108x//13	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1082//1x	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1083//15	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1086//1x	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1088//2x	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 285.12 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.30-14.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1100//xx	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Ahmadanagar
KM# 285.18 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH109x//26	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Akbarabad
KM# 285.1 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074//7	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
AH1075//8	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Azamnagar
KM# 285.19 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099//32	—	5.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
AH110x//33	—	5.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Azimabad
KM# 285.20 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//xx	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Bairata
KM# 285.2 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Banaras
KM# 285.25 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.30-14.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bijapur
KM# 285.21 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Burhanpur
KM# 285.22 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH108x//21	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Chinapattan
KM# 285.23 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	5.50	11.00	20.00	35.00	—

Haidarabad (Farkhanda Bunyad)
KM# 285.3 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

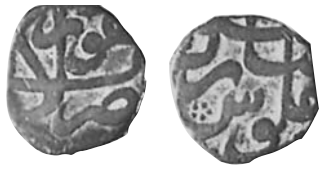
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1xxx//32	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1102//3x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1103//3x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1106//38	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1106//39	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1107//39	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1107//40	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1108//4x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1109//41	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1111//43	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1111//44	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1112//44	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1112//45	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Kabul
KM# 285.13 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Katak
KM# 285.4 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH108x//16	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—



Lahore
KM# 285.5 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.30-14.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074//7	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
AH1075//x	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
AH1079//11	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
AH108x//17	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
AH1084//16	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
AH1092//24	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
AH110x//39	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—

Lakhnau
KM# 285.14 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095//2x	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Macchlipattan
KM# 285.6 PAISA
Copper **Obv. Inscription:** "Mubarak julus sanah"
Rev. Inscription: "Zarb bandar machhlipatan sanah"
Note: Weight varies 12.30-14.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//11	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1087//18	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH110x//34	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH110x//41	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1110//42	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1111//43	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1111//44	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1112//44	—	2.25	5.00	12.00	25.00	—

Muazzamabad
KM# 285.15 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Struck at Mu'azzamabad Mint.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//12	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Multan
KM# 285.7 PAISA
Copper **Obv:** Emperor's name and titles, date **Rev:** Mint and regnal year **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1107//39	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1107//40	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1108//40	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Narnol
KM# 285.8 PAISA
Copper **Obv:** Emperor's name **Rev:** Mint **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1075//7	—	3.50	7.00	12.50	20.00	—
AH107x//8	—	3.50	7.00	12.50	20.00	—
AH109x//xx	—	3.50	7.00	12.50	20.00	—
ND(1658-1707)	—	3.50	7.00	12.50	20.00	—

Nusratabad
KM# 285.29 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1101//33 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna
KM# 285.28 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

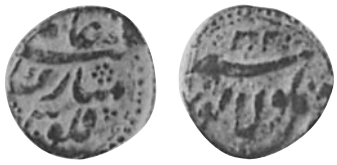
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sakkhar
KM# 285.26 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad
KM# 285.9 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068//(1) Ahad	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1072//5	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1074//6	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1075//7	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1075//8	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1076//8	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH10xx//9	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1078//10	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1079//11	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1080//12	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1081//14	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1084//16	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—



Sholapur
KM# 285.10 PAISA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//4	—	3.50	7.50	12.50	20.00	—
AHxxxx//30	—	3.50	7.50	12.50	20.00	—
AHxxxx//32	—	3.50	7.50	12.50	20.00	—
AHxxxx//34	—	3.50	7.50	12.50	20.00	—

Surat
KM# 285.11 PAISA
Copper **Obv:** Emperor's name **Rev:** Mint and date **Note:** Weight varies 12.30-14.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//12	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1082//14	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1083//15	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1088//2x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1089//22	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1091	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH109x//24	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH109x//26	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1095//27	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1098//3x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1105//3x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH11xx//42	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1111//44	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1115//4x	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Zafarabad
KM# 285.24 PAISA
11.4000 g., Copper **Note:** Weight varies 12.3 - 14.1 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	5.50	11.00	18.00	30.00	—

Bairata
KM# 286.6 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 17.00-18.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH110x//xx	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Elichpur
KM# 286.1 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 19.7 - 20.2 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1078//1x	—	2.00	4.00	7.00	12.00	—

Lakhnau
KM# 286.7 DAM
19.9500 g., Copper **Note:** Weight varies 19.50-20.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1085//9	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—
AH1095//19	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Narnol
KM# 286.2 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 19.7 - 20.2 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH108x//21	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Shahjahanabad
KM# 286.3 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 19.7 - 20.2 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1069//2	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH107x//3	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1071//4	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Surat
KM# 286.4 DAM
Copper, 20.8 mm. **Note:** Weight varies 19.7 - 20.2 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH106x//(1) Ahad	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH107x//3	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH107x//4	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH107x//5	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1075//7	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1075//8	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH107x//9	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH107x//10	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH107x//11	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH108x//13	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH1083//15	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—
AH//29	—	4.00	8.50	17.50	30.00	—
ND	—	2.75	5.50	9.00	15.00	—

Zafarabad
KM# 286.5 DAM
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 19.7 - 20.2 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	3.50	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Patna
KM# 288.1 2 DAM
43.4000 g., Copper **Obv. Legend:** FALUS ALAMGIR SHAHI **Note:** Weight varies 42.90-43.41 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//6	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH107x//6	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH107x//9	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

Lahore
KM# 289.1 1/32 RUPEE
0.3580 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend is a poetic couplet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1105//3x	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	50.00	—
AH1109//42	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	50.00	—

Ujjain
KM# 289.2 1/32 RUPEE
0.3580 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH108x//21	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar
KM# 290.3 1/16 RUPEE
0.7150 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend is a poetic couplet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081//1x	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	70.00

Gulkanda
KM# 290.1 1/16 RUPEE
0.7150 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1076//1x	—	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	70.00
AH108x//15	—	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	70.00

Sholapur
KM# 290.4 1/16 RUPEE
0.7150 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat
KM# 290.5 1/16 RUPEE
0.7150 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain
KM# 290.6 1/16 RUPEE
0.7150 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription and mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Fath"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1084//17	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1109	—	—	—	—	—	—

Zafarabad
KM# 290.2 1/16 RUPEE
0.7150 g., Silver **Obv:** Mihr

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//12	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	70.00

Jahangirnagar
KM# 291.1 1/16 RUPEE
0.7150 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** SIKKA ALAMGIR SHAHI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur
KM# A292.1 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Couplet legend. **Shape:** Square.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-1707)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A292.3 1/8 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	20.00	45.00	85.00	—	—

Ujjain
KM# A292.2 1/8 RUPEE
1.4305 g., Silver **Shape:** Square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//10	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1084//17	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1086//18	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar
KM# 292.3 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend is a couplet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH108x//16	—	8.00	20.00	45.00	85.00	135

Burhanpur
KM# 292.4 1/8 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 1.38-1.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	20.00	45.00	85.00	135

Gulkanda
KM# 292.1 1/8 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 1.38-1.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1076//20 (sic)	—	8.00	20.00	45.00	85.00	135

Sholapur
KM# 292.6 1/8 RUPEE
1.4305 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat
KM# 292.7 1/8 RUPEE
1.4305 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//35	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain
KM# 292.5 1/8 RUPEE
1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription
Shape: Round **Note:** Weight varies 1.38-1.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	20.00	45.00	85.00	135

Zafarabad
KM# 292.8 1/8 RUPEE
1.4305 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//12	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur
KM# A293.1 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription
Shape: Square **Note:** Weight varies: 2.75-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain
KM# A293.2 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription and mint name
Rev. Inscription: "dar al-Fath" **Note:** Square.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082//15	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1109	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur
KM# B293.1 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Muhi al-Din"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna
KM# B293.2 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "...Muhi al-Din"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulkanda
KM# C293.1 1/4 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#299.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ajmir
KM# 293.11 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1111	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad
KM# 293.2 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//1x	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1107//xx	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH111x//45	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Akbarnagar
KM# 293.6 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//5	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH108x//14	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH109x//24	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Aurangabad
KM# 293.12 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription with mint name at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 293.13 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription with mint name at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1092	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1093	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bijapur
KM# 293.14 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription and mint name
Rev. Inscription: "dar al-Zafar"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Burhanpur
KM# 293.3 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//3	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1072	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//25	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Gulkanda
KM# 293.1 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//5	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1076//8	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//11	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//13	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH108x//20	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//21	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//23	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH109x//27	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1076//27 (sic)	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Kabul
KM# 293.8 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 293.15 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Mulk"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096	—	—	—	—	—	—

Khambayat
KM# 293.7 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1090//22	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Khujista Bunyad
KM# 293.9 1/4 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.75-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1112//4x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sholapur
KM# 293.16 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095//2x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat
KM# 293.17 1/4 RUPEE
2.8610 g., Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.75-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain
KM# 293.5 1/4 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul Fath
Note: Weight varies 2.75-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1088//21	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Aurangabad
KM# A294.1 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Muhi al-Din"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul
KM# A294.2 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Short inscription **Obv. Legend:** "Muhi al-Din"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//5	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna
KM# A294.3 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Muhi al-Din"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//(1) (sic) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1072//4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad
KM# 294.1 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1075//7	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1079//12	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH10xx//18	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH109x//23	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1091//23	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1103//3x	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1109	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Akbarabad
KM# 294.12 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1077//9	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1078//11	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1080//13	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150

Akbarnagar
KM# 294.24 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//11	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH10xx//15	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1096//29	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad
KM# 294.14 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080//13	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1081//13	—	—	—	—	—	—

Aurangabad
KM# 294.25 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription with mint name at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1086//19	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bijapur
KM# 294.2 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1089//22	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1091//23	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1091//26 (sic)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH109x//31	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150

Burhanpur
KM# 294.15 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH111x//42	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1111//4x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulbarga
KM# 294.26 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1102//3x	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1110//42	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 294.7 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH111x//43 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulkanda
KM# 294.27 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#299.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 294.3 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//4	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//5	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH107x//7	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1076//9	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH107x//11	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH10xx//12	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH108x//13	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//17	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//18	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH108x//20	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH108x//21	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH10xx//22	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//24	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AHxxxx//25	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH109x//25	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1076//28	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH10xx//30	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Haidarabad

KM# 294.28 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//32	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hukeri

KM# 294.10 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//4x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Islamnagar

KM# 294.29 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Itawa

KM# 294.30 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1108//40	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 294.31 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Katak

KM# 294.13 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080//1x	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	125	200

Khambayat

KM# 294.4 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH108x//15	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1085//18	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1086	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1087//19	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1087//2x	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1089//2x	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1091//24	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1095//27	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1098//30	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1100//3x	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1102//34	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125
AH1104//3x	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	125

Macchlipattan

KM# 294.32 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1100	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 294.11 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH107x//3	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH108x//16	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
AH1089//22	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150

Sangamner

KM# 294.22 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Struck at Sangamner Mint.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sholapur

KM# 294.21 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1087	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1093//25	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1095//28	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1097	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 294.6 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet **Note:** Weight varies 5.50-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//3	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1072//x	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1075//8	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1078//1x	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1079//11	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1079//12	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH108x//13	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1080//12	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH108x//18	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1089//21	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1089//22	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1090//22	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1090//23	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1091//23	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1091//24	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1092//24	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1092//25	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1093//25	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1093//26	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1094//26	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1094//27	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1095//27	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1095//28	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1096//28	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1096//29	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1097//29	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH109x//30	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH109x//31	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH10xx//32	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//34	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//35	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//35	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//36	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//36	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//37	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//37	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//38	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//38	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//39	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//39	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1108//40	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1109//41	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//42	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//4x	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//43	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//44	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1112//44	—	4.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

KM# 294.5 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Note:** Mint epithet: "Bandar-i-Mubarak".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//1 sic	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	125	200

Tatta

KM# 294.16 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//20	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# 294.33 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription with mint name at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 294.34 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription with mint name at top **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Fath"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1078//11	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1084//17	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jahangirnagar

KM# 295.2 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription in square **Rev:** Central inscription in square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082//15	—	—	—	—	—	—

Junagarh

KM# 295.1 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver **Obv:** Central inscription within square **Rev:** Central inscription within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074	—	22.00	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1077	—	22.00	55.00	90.00	150	225
AH1095//28	—	22.00	55.00	90.00	—	225

Surat

KM# 296.1 1/2 RUPEE
5.7220 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadanagar

KM# 297.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1072	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1074//x	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1075//7	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1075//8	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1079//12	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1086//18	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1087//18 (sic)	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH10xx//21	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Akbarabad

KM# 297.11 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 297.12 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Aurangabad

KM# 297.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Burhanpur

KM# 297.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 297.4 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1070//x	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH107x//3	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH107x//4	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH107x//5	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH107x//6	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1078//11	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Multan

KM# 297.5 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Patna

KM# 297.6 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1070//2	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1071//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1072//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Shahjahanabad
KM# 297.7 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00
AH1071//4	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Tatta
KM# 297.8 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1070//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1071//3	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1071//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1072//4	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Ujjain
KM# 297.9 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00
AH1072//4	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Zafarabad
KM# 297.10 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	9.00	17.00	36.00	64.00	100
AH1069//2	—	9.00	17.00	36.00	64.00	100
AH1070//3	—	9.00	17.00	36.00	64.00	100
AH1070//2	—	9.00	17.00	36.00	64.00	100
AH1071//3	—	9.00	17.00	36.00	64.00	100
AH1071//4	—	9.00	17.00	36.00	64.00	100

Akbarabad
KM# 298.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles, central inscription within square **Rev:** Mint name within square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1070//1	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1070//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1071//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1071//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1072//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1072//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1073//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1073//6	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1074//6	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1074//7	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1075//7	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1075//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//9	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1077//9	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1077//10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1078//10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1080//xx	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1081//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1081//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1082//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1082//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1083//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1083//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1084//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1084//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1085//17	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1085//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1086//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1086//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1087//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1087//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1088//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1088//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1089//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1089//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1090//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1090//23	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1091//23	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1091//24	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1092//24	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1092//25	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1094//26	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1094//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1095//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1095//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1096//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1096//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1097//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Junagadh
KM# 298.3 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles, central inscription within square **Rev:** Mint name in square

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1086 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad
KM# 298.2 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's full name and titles, central inscription within square **Rev:** Mint name in square
Rev. Inscription: "dar al-Khilafa"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulkanda
KM# 299.1 RUPEE
11.4440 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend is crude, clumsy, idiosyncratic execution **Rev:** Legend is crude, clumsy, idosyncratic execution

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00

Advani
KM# 300.1 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** Poetic couplet **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//30	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Ahmadabad
KM# 300.2 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Poetic couplet **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1070//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1070//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	1.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//4x	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Ahmadanagar
KM# 300.3 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH109x//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Ahsanabad
KM# 300.4 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1112//45	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00

Ajmer
KM# 300.5 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Inscription, date **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Khair **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	32.50

Akbarabad

KM# 300.6 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Mustagir-ul-Khirafa **Rev. Inscription:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH109x//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34 (sic)	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH110x//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Akbarnagar

KM# 300.7 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** "Mihr" couplet; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13(sic)	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

KM# 300.100 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Badr" couplet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1109//42	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1111//43	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1111//44	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00

Alamgirpur

KM# 300.8 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Mint name at right **Note:** Struck at Alamgirpur Mint.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 300.9 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Mint name at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//x	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1077//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1084//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1096//xx	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1105//4x	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00

KM# 300.101 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Mint name at top **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081//14	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 300.10 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1089//xx	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH110x//39	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1107//4x	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AHxxxx//41	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00

Allahabad

KM# 300.11 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Epithet Balda + "mihr" couplet, and mint name at top **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1070//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1071//3	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1071//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1072//4	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1086//xx	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00

KM# 300.102 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1073//6	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 300.12 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** "badr" couplets, mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH10xx//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH111x//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Atak

KM# 300.103 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1108//xx	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Aurangabad

KM# 300.13 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at top **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1071//4	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1077//10	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1090//xx	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

KM# 300.14 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams. For later issues see Khujista Bunyad.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1096//xx	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

Azamnagar

KM# 300.15 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//4x	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00

Bankapur

KM# 300.18 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//44	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Bareli

KM# 300.19 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription, date **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Bhakkar

KM# 300.20 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081//13	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1083//15	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1083//16	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1088//21	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1091//24	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1094//27	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1095//27	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1097//30	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1108//41	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 300.104 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription and mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "wala julus"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1083//15	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1086//18	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Bhilsa

KM# 300.21 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams; "Mihr" couplet. For later issues see Alamgirpur.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AHxxxx//3	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00

Bijapur

KM# 300.22 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1091//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1091//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1092//2x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH109x//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1109//42	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1111//43	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1112//44	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00

KM# 300.23 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-uz-Zafar **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams. Mint name exist in various arrangements.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Burhanpur

KM# 300.105 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1086//xx	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1088//xx	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//31	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//34	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//39	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 300.24 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH110x//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Dicholi

KM# 300.106 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//35	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//41	—	—	—	—	—	—

Gulbarga

KM# 300.27 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams. For later issues see Ahsanabad.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096//xx	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//36(sic)	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH110x//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

Gulkanda

KM# 300.28 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//3	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1071//4	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH107x//5	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH107x//6	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH107x//7	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//12	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//13	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1072//14(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1072//16(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1084//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1072//18(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//22	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//23(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//28	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1076//30(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1097//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1096//30(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Guti

KM# 300.29 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1107//41(sic)	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Gwalior

KM# 300.30 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1097//29	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1097//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1101//33	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1011//33 (Error for 1101)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Haidarabad

KM# 300.31 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Jihad **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//xx	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

Hukeri

KM# 300.33 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Imtiyazgarh

KM# 300.34 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH111x//43	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Islam Bandar

KM# 300.37 RUPEE

Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//4x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Islamabad

KM# 300.35 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at top **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1072//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1074//7	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1076//8	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1076//9	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1077//x	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1078	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1079//12	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 300.36 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1094//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1098//3x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1099//3x	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1103//35	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1107//40	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1108//40	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1109//41	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1111//xx	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Islamnagar

KM# 300.38 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1077//10 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1078//11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH107x//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1080//12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Itawa

KM# 300.39 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Jahangirnagar

KM# 300.107 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Mint name at top **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1071//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//4	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 300.108 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//5	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1073//6	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1102//35	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00

KM# 300.40 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH109x//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH109x//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Jaunpur

KM# 300.41 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//30	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1099//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1099//32	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1101//3x	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Jinji

KM# 300.42 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1106//42	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1109//xx	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Junagadh

KM# 300.43 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

Kabul

KM# 300.109 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1083//16	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1085//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1088//21	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 300.44 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082//14	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1082//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1083//15	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1086//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH108x//20	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1089//xx	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1092//24	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH109x//27	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1101//34	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

KM# 300.45 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Mulk and mint name **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH110x//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1101//XX	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH110X//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//xx	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

Kanji

KM# 300.46 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1xxx//32	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AH1105	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AH1106//38	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AH1106//39	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AH1106//40(sic)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AH1106//41(sic)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AH1106//42(sic)	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00
AH11xx//45	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	45.00	70.00

Karappa

KM# 300.97 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH11xx//34 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH11xx//37 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Karnatik

KM# 300.47 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1xxx//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 300.110 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Zafar Bijapur"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//43 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashmir

KM# 300.48 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Couplet in three lines **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//4	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AHxxxx//9	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH107x//10	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1089//21	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1096//xx	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH109x//30	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1xxx//32	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1105//3x	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1108//40	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1109//41	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1109//42	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH111x//43	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH111x//44	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00
AH111x//45	—	7.00	11.00	18.50	32.50	50.00

Katak

KM# 300.50 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH107x//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH107x//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH107x//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH108x//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH108x//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH109x//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH110x//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

KM# 300.49 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at top **Note:** "Mihr" couplet; Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1071//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1072//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1073//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//18	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//25	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//33	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//36	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//43	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Khambayat

KM# 300.51 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//x	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//43 (sic)	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

KM# 300.95 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name at top **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

KM# 300.111 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1109//41	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Khujista Bunyad

KM# 300.52 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	20.00	30.00

Lahore

KM# 300.112 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Sultanat" **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1070//2	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1071//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1071//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1072//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//6	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1085//18	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1109//42	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 300.53 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat", mint name **Note:** "Badr couplet"; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Lakhnau

KM# 300.54 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH110x//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//38	—	7.00	99.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH11xx//45	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1113//46	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Macchlipattan

KM# 300.55 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH10100//32(sic)	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1111//43	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1111//44	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1112//44	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	28.00	40.00

Makhsusabad

KM# 300.58 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription, date **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams. For later isues see Murshidabad, KM#300.65.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1111//44	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Muazzamabad

KM# 300.60 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096//29	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1097//29	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1097//30	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1098//30	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1098//31	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1099//31	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1099//32	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1100//32	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH1100//33	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00
AH110x//34	—	8.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	70.00

Muhammadabad

KM# 300.61 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//28 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1096//29 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1099//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1102//34 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Mulher

KM# 300.59 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095//28 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1098//30 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Multan

KM# 300.62 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** "Dar-ul-Aman" with mint name at top **Note:** "Mihr" couplet; Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1070//2	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1070//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1071//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1071//4	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.00	20.00	30.00

KM# 300.63 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription, without mint epithet, mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Muradabad

KM# 300.64 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//29 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Narnol

KM# 300.66 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//30	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1101//33	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1101//34	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1102//34	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Nasirabad

KM# 300.67 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1101//3x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1102//34 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1102//35 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1102//36 (sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1109//4x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1110//32(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1110//35(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1112//4x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Nusratabad

KM# 300.68 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1xxx//32	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1101//33	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1106//38	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//40	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1109//41	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1112//44	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Nusratgarh

KM# 300.69 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//42	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1110//43	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1111//43	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH111x//44	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Patna

KM# 300.71 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams. For later issues see Azimabad, KM#300.16.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1070//1	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1070//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH10xx//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH108x//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Phonda

KM# 300.72 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//43 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Punamali

KM# 300.73 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1112//44 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1111//45 (sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Pune

KM# 300.74 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1111/4x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH111x/45 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Qamarnagar

KM# 300.75 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//4x	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Ranthambhor

KM# 300.76 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//30 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1098//30 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1098//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1099//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1099//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1100//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Saharanpur

KM# 300.77 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Struck at Saharanpur. Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH109x//28	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00
AH1097//30	—	9.00	16.00	32.00	56.00	90.00

Sahrind

KM# 300.78 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription, date **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//39	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Sambhar

KM# 300.79 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1099//31 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1099//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1100//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1101//33 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sarangpur

KM# 300.98 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Without mint epithet; mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 300.113 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription and mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar al-Khilafa" **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 300.81 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Khilafat and mint name **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1070//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1070//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//17	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	10.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	99.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Sholapur

KM# 300.99 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name in middle **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//13(sic) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1089//21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1090//23 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1096//29 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 300.82 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1085//18	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1087//20	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1089//21	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1089//22	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1090//22	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1090//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1091//23	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1091//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1092//24	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1092//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1093//25	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1094//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1094//27	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1093//26	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1095//27	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1095//28	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1096//28	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1096//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1097//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1097//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1101//3x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1100//42	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00
AH1111//4x	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	23.00	35.00

Sikakul

KM# 300.83 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name in middle **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH109x//23	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1100//32	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH110x//36	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

Sikandarah

KM# 300.84 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** Mint name in middle **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1xxx//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Surat

KM# 300.85 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** "Bandar-i-Mubarak" and mint name **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1070//2	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1071//x	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1090//22	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1093//25	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
AH1094//26	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

KM# 300.86 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription, without mint epithet **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//2	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1070//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//3	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1071//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1075//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1077//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//xx	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//4x	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

KM# 300.114 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//8	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//10	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//11	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AH1086//18	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00
AHxxxx//19	—	7.00	10.00	16.00	26.00	40.00

Trichanapally

KM# 300.115 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1106//39	—	—	—	—	—	—

Udgir

KM# 300.89 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** "Dar-uz-Zafar Qila". Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tatta

KM# 300.87 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1073//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1074//6	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//7	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//9	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1076//8	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH107x//10	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1083//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//16	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1084//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//17	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1085//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//18	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1086//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1087//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//20	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//21	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1089//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//22	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1090//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//23	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1091//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//24	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1092//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//25	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1093//26	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//30	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1098//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1099//31	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1100//33	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1101//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1102//34	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1104//36	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//37	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1105//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1106//38	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1107//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//40	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1109//xx	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.00
AH1110//42	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1110//43	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1111//4x	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50
AH1112//44	—	7.00	9.00	12.00	17.50	27.50

Ujjain

KM# 300.90 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** "Dar al-Fath" and mint name at top **Note:** "Dar-ul-Fath". Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AHxxxx//3	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1072	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1075	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1077//x	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1082//14	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1087//19	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00

KM# 300.91 RUPEE

Silver **Rev:** "Dar al-Fath" and mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1072//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1073//5	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1088//21	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1099//xx	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1100//32	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1103//35	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH110x//40	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1109//41	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH110x//44	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	9.00	13.50	22.50	35.00

KM# 300.92 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Without mint epithet **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1097//29	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1101//xx	—	7.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	40.00

Zafarabad

KM# 300.93 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH107x//3	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1074//6	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1074//7	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1075//7	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1075//8	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1075//9(sic)	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1078//11	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1079//11	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1079//12	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1080//12	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1080//13	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH108x//14	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH108x//18	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH108x//19	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH108x//21	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH10xx//22	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1093//25	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1093//26	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1094//26	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1094//27	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH109x//28	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1098//30	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1098//31	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1099//31	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1099//32	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1100//32	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1100//33	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH110x//35	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1104//37	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1106//39	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1108//40	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00
AH1112//45	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	50.00

KM# 300.116 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Note:** "Mihr" couplet.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074//6	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1075//8	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1079//12	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1080//12	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//17	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AHxxxx//22	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1099//31	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

Zafarpur

KM# 300.94 RUPEE

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH109x//28	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1097//30	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1098//30	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1098//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1099//31	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1099//32	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1100//32	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1100//33	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1101//33	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1101//34	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00
AH1102//34	—	8.00	13.00	24.00	38.00	60.00

Jahangirnagar

KM# 301.1 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Couplet with ruler's name within square **Rev:** Inscription within square **Rev. Inscription:** "Jalus (maimanat manus)" **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081//14	—	30.00	70.00	150	225	350
AH1087//20	—	30.00	70.00	150	225	350

Junagadh

KM# 301.2 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Couplet with ruler's name within square **Rev:** Inscription within square **Rev. Legend:** "Jalus (maimamat manus)" **Note:** Two obverse varieties exist; Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1071//4	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1072//4	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH107x//5	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH107x//8	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1075//x	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH107x//9	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1077//x	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1078//10	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1078//11	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1079//11	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1079//12	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1080//12	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1080//13	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1081//13	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1081//14	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1082//14	—	5.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1082//15	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1083//15	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH108x//18	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH109x//23	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH109x//24	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1093//xx	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1094//27	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1094//26	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1095//27	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1095//28	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1096//28	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1096//29	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1097//29	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH109x//31	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00
AH1108//41	—	7.00	9.00	15.00	25.00	40.00

Bhakkar

KM# 302.1 RUPEE

Silver **Obv:** Poetic couplet **Rev:** Poetic couplet **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1071//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1072//4	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1072//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1073//5	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1075//7	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1075//8	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1076//8	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1076//9	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1077//9	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1077//10	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00
AH1078//10	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	32.00	50.00

KM# 302.2 RUPEE

11.4440 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Alanagir Shah Aurangzeb" **Rev:** Mint name, date formula

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1084//16	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 304.1 200 RUPEES

2275.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Ruler's name and titles within square, poetic couplet around **Note:** " Dar-ul-Khilafat"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1083//15 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 307.1 LEGAL DIRHAM

Silver **Note:** Square. Weight varies: 2.80-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1091//24 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad

KM# 307.2 LEGAL DIRHAM

Silver **Note:** Square. Weight varies: 2.80-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1092//24 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1105//37 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Katak

KM# 307.3 LEGAL DIRHAM

Silver **Note:** Square. Weight varies: 2.80-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//29 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//30 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# 307.4 LEGAL DIRHAM

Silver **Note:** Square. Weight varies: 2.80-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1091//23 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1092//24 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Multan

KM# 307.5 LEGAL DIRHAM

Silver **Note:** Square. Weight varies: 2.80-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1091//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1093//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1094//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 307.6 LEGAL DIRHAM

Silver **Note:** Square. Weight varies: 2.80-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//24 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 307.7 LEGAL DIRHAM

Silver **Note:** Square. Weight varies: 2.80-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 308.1 LEGAL DIRHAM

2.9700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1093//26 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1106 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH111x//x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# 308.2 LEGAL DIRHAM

2.9700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH109x//25	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bijapur

KM# 309.1 1/4 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** "Dar-ul Zafar". Weight varies: 2.70-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//9	—	—	500	700	1,000	1,500

Surat

KM# 309A 1/2 MOHUR

Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//17	—	—	500	700	1,000	1,500

Akbarnagar

KM# 310.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Ruler's titles **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074//6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1082//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1090//22 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1090//23 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//27 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//28 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH11xx//33 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kabul

KM# 314.1 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//4	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//5	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//6	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//7	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1074//7	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Patna

KM# 314.2 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3(?)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# 315.1 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1073//5	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1074//7	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1075//7	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1075//8	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1076//8	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1076//9	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1077//9	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1077//10	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1078//10	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1078//11	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1079//11	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1079//12	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1080//12	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1080//13	—	—	350	400	480	600

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081//13	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1081//14	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1082//14	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1082//15	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1083//15	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1083//16	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1084//16	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1084//17	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1085//17	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1085//18	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1086//18	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1086//19	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1087//19	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1087//20	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1088//20	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1088//21	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1089//21	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1089//22	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1090//22	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1090//23	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1091//23	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1091//24	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1092//24	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1092//25	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1093//25	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1093//26	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1094//26	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1094//27	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1095//27	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1095//28	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1096//28	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1096//29	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1097//29	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1097//30	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1098//30	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1098//31	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1099//31	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1092//32	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1100//32	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1100//33	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1101//33	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1101//34	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1102//34	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1102//35	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1103//35	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1103//36	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1104//36	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1104//37	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1105//38	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1106//39	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1107//40	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1108//40	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1108//41	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1110//42	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1110//43	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1111//43	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1111//44	—	—	350	400	480	600
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	480	600

Ahmadanagar

KM# 315.2 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080//13	—	—	350	410	480	600
AHxxxx//14	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1097//29	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1098//30	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1099//31	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1100//32	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1112//44	—	—	350	410	480	600

Ajmir

KM# 315.4 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1109//42 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 315.5 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Without mint epithet. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1070//2	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1071//4	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1072//4	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1078//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1080//13	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//16	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//19	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1087//19	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1089//21	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1089//22	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1090//23	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1091//23	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1091//24	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1099//31	—	—	350	400	460	550

KM# 315.6 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Mustagir-ul-Mulk **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096//29	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1097//29	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1097//30	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1098//30	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1098//31	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1099//31	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1099//32	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1100//32	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1103//3x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	460	550

Alamgirpur

KM# 315.7 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** Mint name at top **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//2	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1071//4	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1077//10	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1082//xx	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1084//17	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1085//18	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH111x//43	—	—	350	410	480	600

KM# 315.66 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** Mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1106//3x	—	350	410	525	650	900

Allahabad

KM# 315.9 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription, mint name below **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//4	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1076//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1076//9	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1078//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1079//12	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1080//13	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1081//13	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//17	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1085//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1088//21	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1099//31	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1099//32	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//xx	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1104//36	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1108//40	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//4x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//45	—	—	350	400	460	550

Aurangabad

KM# 315.10 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Mint name above. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1073//5	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1073//6	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//6	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1076//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1077//9	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1077//10	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1078//10	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1078//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1079//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1079//12	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1080//12	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1081//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//15	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//16	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//17	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1085//xx	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//19	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1087//19	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1087//20	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1088//20	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1088//21	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1089//21	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1093	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1098//30	—	—	350	400	460	500
AH1098//31	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1099	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1100//32	—	—	350	400	460	550

KM# 315.11 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Emperor's name and titles, date **Rev:** Mint and regnal year **Note:** Mint name below. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1089//22	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1091//23	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1091//24	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1092//24	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1092//25	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1093//27	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1095//28	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1096//28	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1096//29	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1097//29	—	—	365	425	525	650

Bhakkar

KM# 315.14 MOHUR

Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1112//44	—	350	410	525	615	800

Bijapur

KM# 315.15 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-uz-Zafar **Note:** Arrangement of the mint name varies. Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1101//33	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1102//34	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1103//35	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1103//36	—	—	350	400	460	550

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1104//36	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//40	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1108//40	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1108//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//45	—	—	350	400	460	550

Burhanpur

KM# 315.16 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//2	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1077//10	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1085//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1089//21	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1089//22	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH109x//24	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1092//23	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH109x//25	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH109x//28	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH109x//29	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1098//30	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1xxx//32	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1100//3x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1103//36	—	—	350	400	460	550
AHxxxx//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550

KM# 315.57 MOHUR

Gold **Rev. Inscription:** "Baldat-i-Fakhira" **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Golkonda

KM# 315.18 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1086//19	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//20(sic)	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//22(sic)	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//23 (sic)	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//25 (sic)	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//30(sic)	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//31(sic)	—	—	350	400	460	550

Gulbarga

KM# 315.19 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096//2x	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1097//30	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1098//30	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1098//31	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1099//32	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1100//33	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1101//33	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1104//3x	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1105//39	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1106//40 (sic)	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1107//xx	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1108//41 (sic)	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1109//42	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1110//42	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1110//43	—	—	350	410	480	600

Gwalior

KM# 315.59 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1100//33	—	350	410	525	650	900

Haidarabad

KM# 315.20 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Jihad, mint name **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099//32	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1100//3x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH110x//34	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1102//35	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1108//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//45	—	—	350	400	460	550

Islamabad

KM# 315.21 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1098//30	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1102//3x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH110x//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550

Itawa

KM# 315.22 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550

KM# 315.60 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1111//43	—	—	365	425	525	650

Jahangirnagar

KM# 315.23 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1107//40	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1111//44	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1112//45	—	—	350	410	480	600

Kabul

KM# 315.24 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Without mint epithet. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	—	350	420	480	600
AH10xx//4	—	—	350	420	480	600
AH108x//15	—	—	350	420	480	600
AH(10)85//17	—	—	350	420	480	600
AH1085//17	—	—	350	420	480	600
AH109x//23	—	—	350	420	480	600
AH109x//26	—	—	350	420	480	600

KM# 315.61 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** Mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar al-Mulk" **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//xx	—	—	380	450	550	700

KM# 315.25 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Mulk, mint name **Note:** "Mihr" couplet; Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//32	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1104//36	—	—	350	410	480	600
AHxxxx//38	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1106//39	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1107//40	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1108//40	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1110//42	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1111//43	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1111//44	—	—	350	410	480	600

Kanbayat

KM# 315.26 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Mint name above. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	400	500	650	850	1,100

KM# 315.27 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Mint name below. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//4	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1077//9	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//16	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//1x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1090//xx	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1091//xx	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1092//24	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1100//33	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//xx	—	—	350	400	460	550

Kashmir

KM# 315.28 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//15 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//32 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Katak

KM# 315.29 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Ruler's name and titles, date **Rev:** Mint and regnal year **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH10xx//31	—	365	475	600	800	1,100
AH1099//32	—	365	475	600	800	1,100
AH11xx//33	—	365	475	600	800	1,100
AHxxxx//39	—	365	475	600	800	1,100
AHxxxx//44	—	365	475	600	800	1,100

Khujista Bunyad

KM# 315.30 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1xxx//32	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1101//33	—	—	365	425	525	650

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1102//34	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1102//35	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1104//36	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH110x//37	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1106//38	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1107//39	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1108//40	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1108//41	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1109//41	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1109//42	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1110//42	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1110//43	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1111//44	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1112//43	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1112//44	—	—	365	425	525	650
AH1112//45	—	—	365	425	525	650

Lahore

KM# 315.31 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-us-Sultanat **Note:** Weight varies 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//29	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1108//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1108//40	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//45	—	—	350	400	460	550

Lakhnau

KM# 315.32 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Emperor's name and titles, date **Rev:** Mint and regnal year **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082//14	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1084//16	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1084//61 (error for 16)	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1090//2x	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH1097//29	—	—	380	450	550	700

Macchlipattan

KM# 315.62 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1105//37	—	350	410	525	625	900

Mu-azzamadad

KM# 315.33 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//39	—	365	475	600	800	1,100

Muhammadabad

KM# 315.34 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099//31	—	400	500	650	850	1,100
AH1100//32	—	400	500	650	850	1,100

Multan

KM# 315.35 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Aman". Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//2	—	—	350	380	430	500
AH1070//3	—	—	350	380	430	500
AH1071//3	—	—	350	380	430	500
AH1072//4	—	—	350	380	430	500
AH1073//x	—	—	350	380	430	500
AH1080//12	—	—	350	380	430	500
AH1091//24	—	—	350	380	430	500
AH1096//29	—	—	350	380	430	500

KM# 315.53 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Four-line couplet **Rev:** Date and Regnal Year **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-ul-Aman". Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams; Previous KM#315.35A.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 315.36 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription, without mint epithet, mint name at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 10.80 - 11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//4	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1072//5	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1073//5	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1073//6	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//6	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1076//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1076//9	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1077//9	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1077//10	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1078//10	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1078//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1079//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1079//12	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1081//13	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1081//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//15	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1083//15	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1083//16	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//17	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1086//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1087//19	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1087//20	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1088//20	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1094//26	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1100//32	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550

Narnol

KM# 315.38 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Four-line couplet **Rev:** Date and Regnal Year **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1102//3x	—	350	410	525	650	900

Nusratabad

KM# 315.39 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.80 - 11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1101//34	—	—	380	450	550	700
AHxxxx//38	—	—	380	450	550	700
AH11xx//42	—	—	380	450	550	700

Patna

KM# 315.40 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Struck at Patna. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AHxxxx//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1090//22	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1102//3x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1103//36	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1104//36	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//43	—	—	350	400	460	550

Shahjahanabad

KM# 315.55 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 315.42 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Khilafat, mint name **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 10.80 - 11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1070//3	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1071//3	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH107x//4	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1072//5	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1073//5	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1073//6	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1074//6	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1075//7	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1076//8	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1080//12	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1082//14	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1082//15	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1083//15	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1083//16	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1084//16	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1084//17	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1086//19	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1087//19	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1088//xx	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1089//21	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1090//22	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1090//23	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1091//23	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1091//24	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1093//25	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1094//27	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1095//27	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1096//28	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1096//29	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1097//29	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1097//30	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1098//31	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1099//31	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1099//32	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1100//32	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1100//33	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1101//33	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1101//34	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1102//34	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1103//35	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1104//37	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1106//39	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1107//40	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1108//40	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1108//41	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1110//42	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1110//43	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1111//42	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	465	550
AH1112//45	—	—	350	400	465	550

KM# 315.42A MOHUR

Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	5,000	7,000	10,000

KM# 315.63 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** Mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar al-Khilafat" **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//12	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sholapur

KM# 315.43 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080//12	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1080//13	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1081//13	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1081//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//15	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1083//15	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1085//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1087//19	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1087//20	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1094//27	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1097//29	—	—	350	400	460	550

Surat

KM# 315.44 MOHUR

Gold **Rev:** Inscription and mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Bandar-i-Mubarak". **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//(1) Ahad	—	—	380	450	550	700

KM# 315.45 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Without mint epithet. Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//3	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1073//5	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1073//6	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//6	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1074//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//7	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1077//x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1079//11	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1079//12	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1080//12	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1082//14	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1083//15	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1083//16	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//16	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1084//17	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1085//17	—	—	350	400	460	550
AHxxxx//18	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1089//22	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1090//23	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1091//23	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1091//24	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1092//24	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1092//25	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1093//25	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1094//26	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1094//27	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1093//26	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1095//27	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1095//28	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1096//28	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1096//29	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1097//29	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1097//30	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1098//30	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1098//31	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1xxx//32	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1099//xx	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1101//3x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1102//35	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1104//36	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1104//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1107//40	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//41	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1109//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//42	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1110//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//43	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1111//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//44	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//45	—	—	350	400	460	550

Tatta

KM# 315.46 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** "Mihr" couplet; Weight varies 10.80 to 11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//4	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1072//5	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH107x//6	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1075//8	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH107x//9	—	—	350	400	460	550
AHxxxx//17	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1088//21	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1102//35	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//45	—	—	350	400	460	550

KM# 315.64 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** "Badr" couplet; Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1073//5	—	—	350	410	480	600

Tibet-i-Kalan

KM# 315.65 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.8 - 11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1076//8	—	—	—	—	—	—

Toragal

KM# 315.47 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110//xx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH111x//50 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ujjain

KM# 315.48 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** Dar-ul-Fath **Note:** Weight varies 10.80 - 11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1073//x	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//37	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1105//38	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1106//39	—	—	350	400	460	550
AH1112//xx	—	—	350	400	460	550

Zafarabad

KM# 315.49 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 10.80 - 11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1074//6	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1075//8	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1080//13	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH108x//14	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH108x//17	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH108x//18	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH10xx//22	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1097//29	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1097//30	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1098//30	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1098//31	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1099//31	—	—	350	410	480	600
AH1101//33	—	—	350	410	480	600

Zafarpur

KM# 315.50 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//31	—	350	410	525	650	900

Akbarnagar

KM# 320.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Central inscription with ruler's name and titles in outlined square **Rev:** Mint name appears on top or bottom of inscription within outlined square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3	—	370	480	650	850	1,200
AH1073//5	—	370	480	650	850	1,200
AH1074//6	—	370	480	650	850	1,200
AH10xx//12	—	370	480	650	850	1,200

Patna

KM# 320.3 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Central inscription with ruler's name and titles in outlined square **Rev:** Central inscription in outlined square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3	—	385	580	850	1,050	1,400

Jahangirnagar

KM# 323.1 MOHUR

Gold **Obv:** Central inscription with ruler's name and titles in outlined square, couplet **Rev:** Central inscription outlined in square **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH108x//15	—	375	525	700	950	1,300
AH1082//14	—	375	525	700	950	1,300
AH1085//18	—	375	525	700	950	1,300

Junagarh

KM# 323.2 MOHUR

Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 10.80-11.00 grams; previous KM#320.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	350	410	525	650	900

Nasirabad

KM# 325.1 1/2 PAGODA

1.7000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1102 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Chinapattan

KM# 326.1 NISAR OR PAGODA

2.9800 g., Gold **Note:** Weight varies 3 - 3.3 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1103//35 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1111//4x Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Nasirabad

KM# 326.2 NISAR OR PAGODA

Gold **Note:** Weight varies 3 - 3.3 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1100//33	—	250	350	500	700	1,000

LARGESSE COINAGE

Akbarabad

KM# A306.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Alamgir" **Note:** Weight varies .30 - .40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# A306.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Alamgir" **Note:** Weight varies .30 - .40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1109//42	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# B306.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Almagir" **Note:** Weight varies .60 - .70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//14	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# B306.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Bad Shah 'Alamgir" **Rev:** Inscription and mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Mustagir al-Khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies .60 - .70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B306.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgiri" **Note:** Weight varies .60 - .70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1089//22	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jahangirnagar

KM# B306.6 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Sikka 'Alamgir Shah" **Note:** Weight varies .60 - .70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# B306.7 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Alamgir Bad Shah" **Note:** Weight varies .60 - .70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//26	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# B306.8 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah" **Rev:** Mint **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies 0.60-0.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# C306.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1074	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C306.2 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081//14	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# C306.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Bad Shah" **Rev:** Mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Alamgir Shah" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad

KM# C306.4 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1173/6	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bijapur

KM# C306.5 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Alamgir..." **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Lahore

KM# C306.6 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Alamgir Bad Shah" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1086//19	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1112//45	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C306.7 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//35	—	—	—	—	—	—

Macchlipattan

KM# C306.8 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Alamgir Bad Shah Sanah" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1113//42	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# C306.9 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 1.1 - 1.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1089	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmadabad

KM# D306.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Aurangzeb Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//(1) Ahad	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# D306.3 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev:** Mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Jalus Maimanat Manus" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//x	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D306.4 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev:** With mint name in inscription, but without "jalus...." **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1071//4	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1073/6	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1076//8	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1076//9	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1077	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1080//12	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1081//14	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1089//22	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1092//25	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D306.5 NISAR

Silver **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//31	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1101//3x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# D306.6 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//15	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//32	—	—	—	—	—	—

Alamgirpur

KM# D306.7 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Bad Shah 'Alamgir" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1089//21	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D306.8 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Aurangzeb 'Alamgir" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1102	—	—	—	—	—	—

Itawa

KM# D306.9 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.5-2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097//29	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jahangirnagar

KM# D306.10 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar Bad Shah 'Alamgir" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//19	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1090	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shahjahanabad

KM# D306.11 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi **Rev:** Mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "dar al-Khilafa" **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1071//4	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1074//7	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1076//8	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1077//10	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1078//10	—	—	—	—	—	—
AHxxxx//11	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1080//12	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1082//14	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1083//16	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1102//3x	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1103//36	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarabad

KM# 306.1 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Rev:** Mint name and AH date in inscription **Note:** Weight varies: 5.6 - 5.8 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1078//11	—	—	35.00	60.00	100	160
AH1080//12	—	—	35.00	60.00	100	160
AH1081//13	—	—	35.00	60.00	100	160

KM# 306.2 NISAR

Silver **Rev:** Mint epithet: "Mustaqir-ul-Khilafat" **Note:** Weight varies: 0.35-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098//31	—	—	—	—	—	—

Akbarnagar

KM# 306.4 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.35-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1073//6	—	—	55.00	90.00	150	250
AHxxxx//15	—	—	55.00	90.00	150	250
AHxxxx//32	—	—	55.00	90.00	150	250

Alamgirpur

KM# 306.8 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.35-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1102//xx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Allahabad

KM# 306.10 NISAR

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Nisar 'Alamgir Bad Shah Ghazi" **Note:** Weight varies 5.60 - 5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082//14	—	—	—	—	—	—

Itawa

KM# 306.9 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.35-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1112//4x	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jahangirnagar

KM# 306.5 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.35-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//19	—	—	55.00	90.00	150	250

Lahore

KM# 306.6 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 5.60-5.80 grams (1/2 Rupee weight).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx//26	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AHxxxx//35	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1112//45	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180

Shahjahanabad

KM# 306.7 NISAR

Silver **Note:** Mint epithet: "Dar-ul- Khalifat". Weight varies: 5.60-5.80 grams (1/2 Rupee weight).

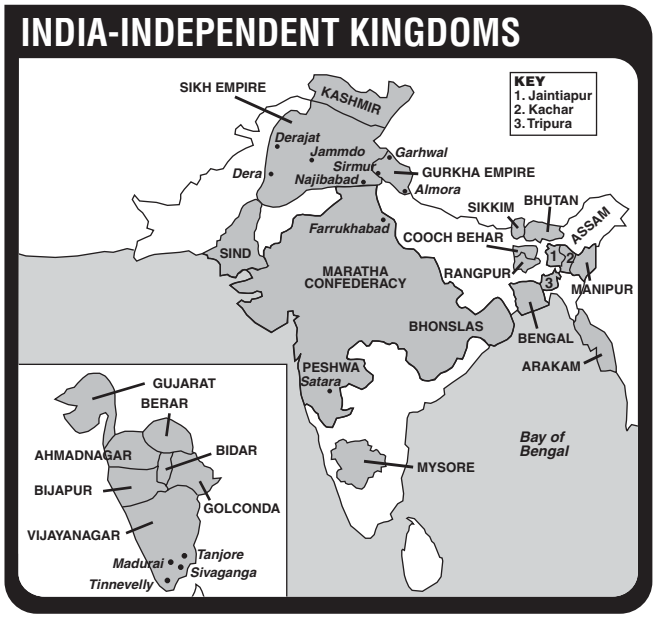
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070//3	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1071//4	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1074//7	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1076//8	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1077//10	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1078//10	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1078//11	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1079//11	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1079//12	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1080//12	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1082//14	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH1083//1x	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180
AH108x//17	—	16.00	40.00	65.00	110	180

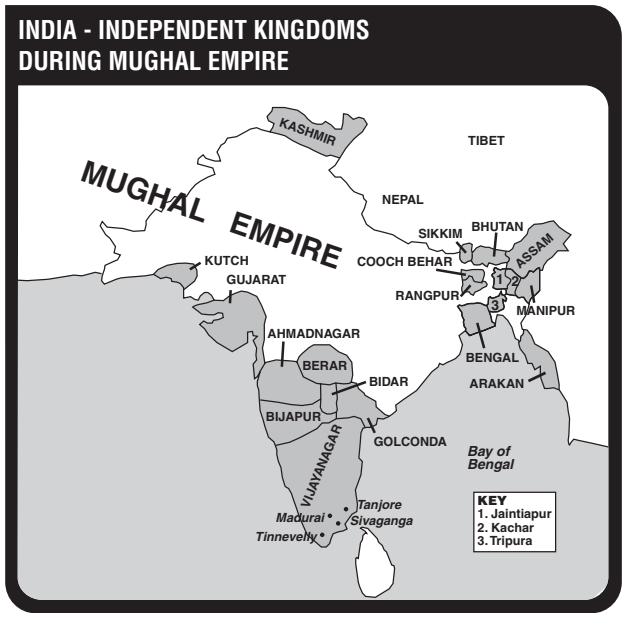
Shahjahanabad

KM# A307.1 NISAR

2.7200 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072//5 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—





ARAKAN

A coastal region of Burma on the Bay of Bengal. The Buddhist Arakanese trace their history back 4500 years.

Arakan surrendered to the Burmese King Bodawpaya in 1784 and coins were issued by the king's governor in Arakan, bearing the following inscription: Amarapura, Kingdom of the Lord of Many White Elephants.

RULERS

Min Raza Gyi, Naradibbati, BE955-974/1593-1612AD
Min Khamaung, Waradhamma Raza, Hussein Shah, BE974-984/1612-1622AD
Thirithudhamma, BE984-1000/1622-1638AD
Narabadigyi, BE1000-1007/1638-1645AD
Thado, BE1007-1014/1645-1652AD
Sanda Thudhamma, BE1014-1047/1652-1685AD
Waradhamma Raza, BE1047-1059/1685-1697AD
Kalamandat, BE1059-1072/1697-1710AD

KINGDOM

Min Raza Gyu, Naradibbati
BE955-974/1593-1612AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 5 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 10.00-10.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1593-1612)	—	85.00	170	280	400	—

KM# 6.1 TANKAH
Silver **Rev. Inscription:** Selim Shah... **Note:** Weight varies: 10.00-10.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE963 (1601)	—	100	200	350	500	—

KM# 6.2 TANKAH
Silver **Rev. Inscription:** Halal Shah... **Note:** Weight varies: 10.00-10.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE974 (1612)	—	85.00	170	280	400	—

Min Khamaung, Waradhamm a Raza, Hussein Shah
BE974-984/1612-22AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 7 TANKAH
Silver **Rev. Inscription:** Hussein Shah... **Note:** Weight varies: 9.98-10.06 grams. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE974 (1612)	—	125	250	420	600	—

Thirithudhamma
BE984-1000/1622-38AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 8.1 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.15 grams. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE984 (1622)	—	42.00	85.00	140	200	—

KM# 8.2 TANKAH
Silver **Obv:** Legend within dotted border **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.15 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE98x (1626) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 TANKAH
Silver **Subject:** Coronation **Note:** Weight varies: 9.95-10.15 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE996 (1634) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Narabadigyi
BE1000-07/1638-45AD

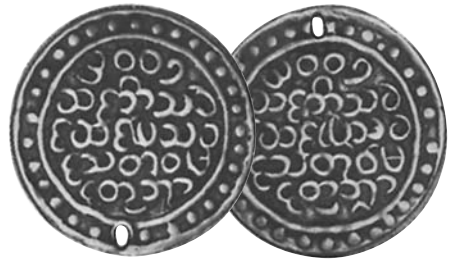
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 10 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 10.12-10.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1000 (1638)	—	30.00	60.00	100	150	—

Thado
BE1007-14/1645-52AD

HAMMERED COINAGE



KM# 11 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 9.37-10.33 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1005/7 (1645)	—	50.00	100	175	250	—

KM# 12.1 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 9.37-10.33 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1007 (1645)	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	100	—

KM# 12.2 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 9.37-10.33 grams. Broad flan.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1007 (1645)	—	42.00	84.00	140	200	—

Sanda Thudhamma
BE1014-47/1652-85AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 13 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 8.84-10.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1014 (1652)	—	18.00	336	62.00	90.00	—

KM# 14 TANKAH
Silver **Rev:** Legend divided **Note:** Weight varies: 8.84-10.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1014 (1652)	—	25.00	50.00	85.00	125	—

Waradhamma Raza
BE1047-59/1685-97AD

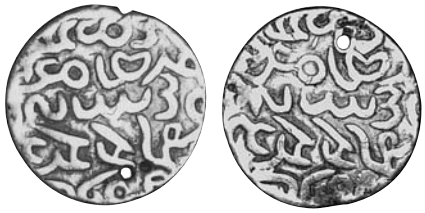
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 15 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 8.84-10.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1047 (1685)	—	30.00	60.00	100	150	—

Kalamandat
BE1059-72/1697-1710AD

HAMMERED COINAGE



KM# 16 TANKAH
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 9.84-10.04 grams. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
BE1059 (1697)	—	50.00	100	175	250	—

ASSAM

It was in the 13th century that a tribal leader called Sukapha, with about 9,000 followers, left their traditional home in the Shan States of Northern Burma, and carved out the Ahom Kingdom in upper Assam.

The Ahom Kingdom gradually increased in power and extent over the following centuries, particularly during the reign of King Suhungmung (1497-1539). This king also took on a Hindu title, Svarga Narayan, which shows the increasing influence of the Brahmins over the court. Although several of the other Hindu states in north-east India started a silver coinage during the 16th century, it was not until the mid-17th century that the Ahoms first struck coin.

From the time of Kusain Shah's invasion of Cooch Behar in 1494AD the Muslims had cast acquisitive eyes towards the valley of the Brahmaputra, but the Ahoms managed to preserve their independence. In 1661 Aurangzeb's governor in Bengal, Mir Jumla, made a determined effort to bring Assam under Mughal rule. Cooch Behar was annexed without difficulty, and in March 1662 Mir Jumla occupied Gargaon, the Ahom capital, without opposition. However, during the rainy season the Muslim forces suffered severely from disease, lack of food and from the occasional attacks from the Ahom forces, who had tactically withdrawn from the capital together with the king. After the end of the monsoon a supply line was opened with Bengal again, but morale in the Muslim army was low, so Mir Jumla was forced to agree to peace terms somewhat less onerous than the Mughals liked to impose on subjugated states. The Ahoms agreed to pay tribute, but the Ahom kingdom remained entirely independent of Mughal control, and never again did a Muslim army venture into upper Assam.

RULERS

Ruler's names, where present on the coins, usually appear on the obverse (dated) side, starting either at the end of the first line, after <I>Shri, </I>or in the second line. Most of the Ahom rulers after the adoption of Hinduism in about 1500AD had both an Ahom and a Hindu name.

HINDU NAME	AHOM NAME
Khora Raja	Sukhampa
SE1474-1525/1552-1603AD	
Pratap Singh or Burha Raja	Susengpha
SE1525-1563/1603-1641AD	
Jayaditya or Bhaga Raja	Surampha
SE1563-1566/1641-1644AD	
Nariya Raja	Sutyinpha
SE1566-1570/1644-1648AD	
Jayadhvaja Simha or Surga Narayana	Sutamla
SE1570-1585/1648-1663AD	
Chakradhvaja Simha	Supungmung
SE1585-1592/1663-1670AD	
Udayaditya	Sunyatpha
SE1592-1594/1670-1672AD	
Ramadhvaja Simha	Suklampha
SE1594-1596/1672-1675AD	
Suhung	Chamaguriya Raja
SE1596-7/1675AD	
Gobar Raja	
SE1597/1675AD	
Dihingia Raja II	Suhung
SE1597-1599/1675-1677AD	
Parvatia Raja	Sudaipha
SE1599-1601/1677-1679AD	
Ratnadhvaja Simha	Sulikpha
SE1601-1603/1679-1681AD	
Gadadhara Simha	Supatpha
SE1603-1618/1681-1696AD	
Rudra Simha	Sukhrungpha
SE1618-1636/1696-1714/AD	

COINAGE

It is frequently stated that coins were first struck in Assam during the reign of King Suklenmung (1539-1552), but this is merely due to a misreading of the Ahom legend on the coins of King Supungmung (1663-70). The earliest Ahom coins known, therefore, were struck during the reign of King Jayadhvaja Simha (1648-1663). Although the inscription and general design of these first coins of the Ahom Kingdom were copied from the coins of Cooch Behar, the octagonal shape was entirely Ahom, and according to tradition was chosen because of the belief that the Ahom country was eight sided. Apart from the unique shape, the coins were of similar fabric and weight standard to the Moghul rupee.

The earliest coins had inscriptions in Sanskrit using the Bengali script, but the retreat of the Moghul army under Mir Jumla in 1663 seems to have led to a revival of Ahom nationalism that may account for the fact that most of the coins struck between 1663 and 1696 had inscriptions in the old Ahom script, with invocations to Ahom deities.

Up to this time all the coins, following normal practice in Northeast India, were merely dated to the coronation year of the ruler, but Rudra Simha (1696-1714) insti-tuted the practice of dating coins to the year of issue. This ruler was a fervent Hindu, and reinstated Sanskrit inscriptions on the coins. After this the Ahom script was used on a few rare ceremonial issues.

The majority of coins issued were of silver, with binary subdivions down to a fraction of 1/32nd rupee. Cowrie shells were used for small change. Gold coins were struck throughout the period, often using the same dies as were used for the silver coins. A few copper coins were struck during the reign of Brajanatha Simha (1818-19), but these are very rare.

NUMERALS

The early coinage is usually dated in the Saka era using Bengali numerals while later issues use modified numerals called Assamese.

MINT NAMES

گرگاو

Gargaon

رنگپور

Rangpur

REGNAL YEARS

Some of the earliest dated coins have the regnal years in written characters. These listings will have the numerical regnal years in parenthesis in the following listings.

Written	Numeric	Symbol
RAITYEO	13	
PLEKNGI	15	
KAPSAN	21	
KHUCHNGI for KHUTNGI	27	
RAISAN	33	
KATKEU	36	
RAISINGA	43	

KINGDOM

Jayadhvaja Simha (Sutamla)
SE1570-1585 / 1648-1663AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 1 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1570	—	60.00	150	250	350	500

KM# 2 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Deva" included

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1570	—	60.00	150	250	350	500

KM# 3 RUPEE
Silver **Rev. Inscription:** Different style

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1570	—	60.00	150	250	350	500

KM# 4 RUPEE
Silver **Rev. Inscription:** Chinese "Ysang Pao"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1570	—	120	300	600	750	1,250

Note: The Chinese inscription may be translated as "Tibetan Coin", so this coin may have been intended as a trade coin for use in Tibet

KM# 5 MOHUR
11.2000 g., Gold **Shape:** Octagonal **Note:** Similar to KM#1, Rupee.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1570 (1648) Rare	—	—	275	500	800	1,350

KM# A6 MOHUR
11.2000 g., Gold **Note:** Similar to KM#2, Rupee.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1570 (1648) Rare	—	—	275	500	800	1,350

Chakradhvaja Simha (Supungmung)
SE1585-1592 / 1663-1670AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 8 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Sanskrit legend **Rev:** Sanskrit legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1585	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	300

KM# 9 RUPEE
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** Ahomese **Rev. Inscription:** Ahomese

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	32.00	80.00	160	250	360

KM# 10 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Without lion

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	25.00	55.00	110	175	270

KM# 11 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Lion at left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	25.00	55.00	110	175	270

KM# 12 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Lion at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	25.00	55.00	110	175	270

KM# 13 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Crescents in border

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	25.00	55.00	110	175	270

KM# 16 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Without lion **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#10.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	700	1,000	1,400	2,000	2,800

KM# 18 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Lion at bottom **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	700	1,000	1,400	2,000	2,800

KM# 19 MOHUR
Gold **Rev:** Crescents in border **Note:** Similar to Rupee, KM#13.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(15)	—	700	1,000	1,400	2,000	2,800

Udayaditya (Sunyatpha)
SE1592-1594 / 1670-1672AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 21 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(21)	—	64.00	160	320	500	720

KM# 23 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Bird at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(21)	—	1,100	1,500	2,200	3,000	4,200

Dihingia Raja
SE1597-1599 / 1675-1677AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 25 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(27)	—	65.00	165	330	550	775

KM# 26 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(27)	—	65.00	165	330	550	775

Gadadhara Simha (Supatpha)
SE1603-1618 / 1681-1696AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 28 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Without animals **Rev:** Without animals

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(33)	—	12.00	26.00	55.00	90.00	140

KM# 29 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Lion

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(33)	—	12.00	26.00	55.00	90.00	140

KM# 30 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Lion and bird

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(33)	—	12.00	26.00	55.00	90.00	140

KM# 31 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Lion and two birds

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(33)	—	12.00	26.00	55.00	90.00	140

KM# 32 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Lion **Rev:** Bird preening itself

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(33)	—	12.00	26.00	55.00	90.00	140

KM# 33 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Bird preening itself facing right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(33)	—	12.00	26.00	55.00	90.00	140

KM# 34 RUPEE
Silver **Rev:** Bird at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND//(33)	—	13.00	32.00	65.00	100	160

Rudra Simha (Sukhrungpha)
SE1618-1636 / 1696-1714AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 36 1/4 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.67 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1619	—	32.00	80.00	160	250	360

KM# 38 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 5.35 - 5.8 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696-1714)	—	20.00	45.00	95.00	150	240

KM# 40 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1618	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	46.00
SE1620	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	46.00
SE1621	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	46.00
SE1622	—	7.00	11.00	18.00	30.00	46.00

KM# 41 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1619	—	13.00	65.00	130	200	320

KM# 43 1/4 MOHUR
Gold **Note:** Weight varies 2.67 - 2.9 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1619	—	300	425	550	750	1,000

KM# 44 1/2 MOHUR
Gold **Note:** Weight varies 5.35 - 5.7 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696-1714)	—	300	420	530	700	900

KM# 45 MOHUR
Gold **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1620	—	350	420	530	700	900

BAGLANA
KINGDOM
HAMMERED COINAGE

Mulher
KM# 1 1/2 MAHMUDI
Silver Weight varies 2.70-2.80g. **Obv:** Akbar's name and titles, date **Rev:** Kalima in square **Note:** In name of Mughal Akbar, continued into 19th c. with posthumous dates. Prev. India-Mughal Empire, KM# 71.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1578-1810)	—	—	12.00	20.00	32.50	50.00

Mulher
KM# 2 MAHMUDI
Silver Weight varies, 5.40-5.60g **Obv:** Akbar's name and titles, date **Rev:** Kalima in square **Note:** In name of Mughal Akbar, continued into 19th c. with posthumous dates. Prev. India-Mughal Empire, KM# 72.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1010	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1011	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1012	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1013	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	—
AH1014	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1015	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1016	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1017	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1018	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1019	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1020	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1021	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1022	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1023	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1024	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1025	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1026	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1027	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1028	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00
AH1029	—	—	10.00	16.00	27.50	40.00

COOCH BEHAR

During the 15th century, the area that was to become Cooch Behar was ruled by the powerful Hindu kings of Kamata, who were defeated by Sultan Ala al din Husain, Shah of Bengal in 1494AD. In 1511AD the kingdom of Cooch Behar was established by Chandan, a chieftain of the Koch tribe.

Chandan was succeeded about 1522 by Visvasimha, who consolidated the kingdom, and set up his capital at the present town of Cooch Behar. It was he who laid the foundations of the prosperity of the area by developing the Tibetan trade routes through Bhutan. Visvasimha is said to have abdicated about 1555AD to become an ascetic, and was succeeded by his son Nara Narayan, under whose reign the state reached the zenith of its power.

From the solid basis set up by his father, Nara Narayan set out, assisted by his brother Sukladhvaja, to extend the borders of his kingdom. Over the next quarter century he proceeded to subdue part of the Assam Valley, Kachar, Manipur, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills and part of Tripura and Sylhet. Nara Narayan was the first king of Cooch Behar to strike coins, and the varied style may indicate that he set up several mints over his empire. The style of one piece is very similar to that of later pieces struck by the Rajas of Jaintiapur, which suggests Jaintiapur as the mint for this variety, but no other varieties have been assigned to specific mints.

After the death of Sukladhvaja, who was a great general, the military strength of the kingdom waned. Nara Narayan quarrelled with Sukladhvaja's son Raghu Deva, and the latter set himself up as ruler of the eastern part of the kingdom in 1581, initially under the suzerainty of his uncle, but after Nara Narayan's death, as full independent ruler.

Nara Narayan's son, Lakshmi Narayan inherited the western part of the kingdom, but no attempt was made to consolidate the conquests made by his father, and Kachar, Tripura and other states reverted to their former fully independent state. Lakshmi Narayan was a weak, peace loving king who preferred to declare himself a vassal of the Mughal Emperor in 1596, rather than make any attempt to preserve his independence. In accepting any attempt to preserve his independence. In accepting Mughal suzerainty, he gravely offended his subjects, who rose in revolt. The Mughals assisted Lakshmi Narayan quell the rebellion, and in 1603 a treaty was signed under which Lakshmi Narayan agreed never again to strike full rupees and to abandon certain other royal prerogatives. The Eastern Kingdom under Raghu Deva and his son Parikshit refused to bow to Mughal domination in the same way, and in 1612 the Mughals invaded and destroyed their kingdom.

After Lakshmi Narayan's death in 1627, the new ruler Vira Narayan exhibited a certain degree of independence by striking full rupees and retaking the former Eastern Cooch Behar Kingdom from the Mughals. By this time, however, a powerful leader had emerged in Bhutan, and trade was disrupted by wars between Bhutan and Tibet, causing a reduction in the number of coins struck.

The Mughals soon recaptured the eastern territories, but the next ruler, Prana Narayan, was able to reopen trade links with Tibet through Bhutan. In 1661 Prana Narayan was expelled from his capital by the Mughal governor of Bengal, Mir Jumia, and sought refuge in Bhutan. At this time, Mir Jumia struck coins in Cooch Behar in the name of the Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb, but while Mir Jumia was stuck in Assam during the monsoon of 1663, Prana Narayan managed to regain control of his kingdom paying tribute to the Mughal Emperor.

For the next century Cooch Behar was relatively peaceful until there was a dispute over the succession in 1772. After a confusing period during which the Bhutanese installed their own nominated ruler and captured Dhairyendra Narandra, the Chief Minister appealed to the British for assistance. With an eye on the potentially lucrative Tibetan trade, which had increased somewhat in volume since Prithvi Narayan's rise to power in Nepal, the British agreed to support Darendra Narayan, so long as British suzerainty was acknowledged.

RULERS
Lakshmi Narayan, CB77-117/
SE1509-1549/1587-1627AD
Raghu Deva, CB71-93/
SE1503-1525/1581-1603AD
Parikshit Narayan, C93-102/
SE1525-1534/1603-1612AD
Vira Narayan, CB117-123/
SE1549-1555/1627-1633AD
Prana Narayan, CB123-156/
SE1555-1588/1633-1666AD
Aurangzeb, during Mughal occupation,
CB151-153/SE1583-1585/1661-1663AD
Mada narayan, CB156-171/
SE1588-1603/1666-1681AD
Vasudeva Narayan, CB171-173/
SE1603-1605/1681-1683AD
Mahendra Narayan, CB173-185/
SE1605-1617/1683-1695AD
Rupa Narayan, CB185-205/
SE1617-1637/1695-1715AD

DATING
The coins are dated in either the Saka era (Saka yr. + 78 = AD year) or the Cooch Behar era (CB yr. + 1510 = AD year) calculated from the year of the founding of the kingdom by Chandan in 1511AD. Some coins have dates in both eras, but as the Saka always refers back to the accession year, and the Cooch Behar year seems to show the actual date of striking, the two years seems to show the actual date of striking, the two years do not necessarily correspond to the same AD year.

Unfortunately the dies for the half rupees were usually rather broader than the flans, so the year is only rarely visible.

KINGDOM
Parikshit Narayan
SE1525-1534 / 1603-1612AD
STANDARD COINAGE

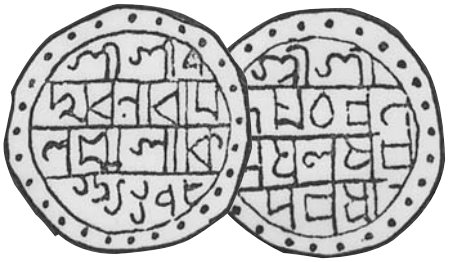
KM# 59 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1525 (1603)	—	32.00	80.00	160	250	360

Vira Narayan
SE1549-1555 / 1627-1633AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 64 1/2 RUPEE
4.9000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1548 CB117 (1627)	—	40.00	90.00	180	360	—



KM# 66 RUPEE
10.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1548 CB117 (1627)	—	60.00	150	250	350	500

Prana Narayan
SE1555-1588 / 1633-1666AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 72 1/2 RUPEE
4.7000 g., Silver **Note:** Several varieties of ornamentation exist. The date is rarely visible. Prices given are for invisible or incomplete dates - pieces with clear dates are worth slightly more. Some pieces may exist with a date in the Saka era, but no clear specimens have been noted.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
CB129 (1639)	—	5.00	13.00	26.00	45.00	—
CB131 (1641)	—	5.00	13.00	26.00	45.00	—
CB141 (1651)	—	5.00	13.00	26.00	45.00	—
CB151 (1661)	—	5.00	13.00	26.00	45.00	—

KM# 74 RUPEE
9.4000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1554 (1632)	—	—	—	—	—	—
SE1555 (1633)	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	120

BRITISH PROTECTORATE

Prana Narayan
SE1555-1588 / 1633-1666AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 75 RUPEE
9.4000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
CB130 (1640)	—	32.00	80.00	160	250	360
CB140 (1650)	—	32.00	80.00	160	250	360

KM# 79 1/2 MOHUR
6.9000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS753 (1633)	—	1,100	1,500	2,200	3,000	4,200

Aurangzeb
Mughal Occupation, SE1583-1585 / 1661-1663AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 85 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** See Mughal Empire, KM#296.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1661-63) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck during the Mughal occupation between 1661 and 1663AD

Mada Narayan
SE1588-1603 / 1666-1681AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 91 1/2 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** The dates are very rarely legible. Some pieces may be dated with SE dates, but no clear pieces have been noted.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
CB16x (1670-79)	—	5.00	7.50	13.50	20.00	—
CB170 (1680)	—	5.00	7.50	13.50	20.00	—
CB171 (1681)	—	5.00	7.50	13.50	20.00	—

Vasudeva Narayan
SE1603-1605 / 1681-1683AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 97 1/2 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1681-83)	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	65.00	—

Rupa Narayan
SE1617-1637 / 1695-1715AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 109 1/2 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1715)	—	4.00	6.50	10.00	15.00	—

DECCAN SULTANATES

In 1347 an officer in the service of Muhammad bin Tughluq, the Dehli sultan, occupied the fortress of Daulatabad in the Western Deccan and declared his independence of the Dehli Sultanate. It was from such small beginnings that the sprawling Bahmani kingdom of the Deccan arose. A hundred years later the Bahmanis also began to disintegrate under the disastrous leadership of Sultan Mahmud Shah (1482-1518). In their place five regional kingdoms arose, each founded by an officer or provincial governor in the service of Mahmud. The comparative vigor of these individual sultanates may to some extent be measured by the size and quality of their coinage. The Adil Shah dynasty of Bijapur, the Nizam Shahs of Ahmadnagar, and the Qutb Shahs of Golkonda (Hyderabad) all minted fairly prolifically although mostly in copper. Coins of the Barid Shahs of Bidar are few and far between, and no coins of the Imad Shahs of Berar are known. The Barid Shahs were absorbed by Bijapur, the Imad Shahs by Ahmadnagar, and the others were all annexed by the Mughals between 1596 and1687.

Further details on the coins of the Nizam Shahi dynasty of Ahmadnagar, the Barid Shahi dynasty of Bidar, the Adil Shahi dynasty of Bijapur, and the Qutb Shahi dynasty of Golkonda may be found in the *Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India*, by Dilip Rajgor, Bombay, India 1991.

AHMADNAGAR

Nizam Shahs

The Nizam Shahi dynasty owed its origin as an independent kingdom to Malik Ahmad, the Bahmani governor of Junnar. In 1490, Malik Ahmad revolted against his superiors by defeating Mahmud Bahmani's army. He then assumed the name of Ahmad Nizam Shah, from which name the dynasty itself became known.About 1574 Ahmadnagar annexed Berar and the short-lived Imad Shahi dynasty came to an end. Ahmadnagar came under increasing Mughal pressure after 1596 and was annexed by Shah Jahan in 1637.

RULERS

(after 1556AD)
Murtaza II as Mughal vassal, AH1009-1019/1600-1610AD
Burhan III, as Mughal vassal, AH1019-1041/1610-1631AD
Hosayn III, AH1041-1043/1631-1633AD
Murtaza III, AH1043-1046/1633-1636AD
(conquest, annexation by Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb)

MINTS
Ahmadnagar
Burhanabad
Parenda

INDEPENDENT KINGDOM

Murtaza II as Mughal Vassal
AH1009-1019/1600-1610AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Burhanabad

KM# 9 1/3 FALUS
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanate" **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams. Prev. KM #11.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-10)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

Ahmadnagar

KM# 10.1 1/2 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** King's name, mint name **Note:** Fine style. Weight varies: 9.00-10.00 grams. Size varies: 15-17 mm. Prev. KM # 11.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1011 (1602)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—
AH1013 (1604)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—
AH1017 (1608)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—
AH1018 (1609)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

Burhanabad

KM# 10.2 1/2 FALUS
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanate" **Note:** Weight varies: 6.80-7.20grams. Prev. KM #11.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012 (1603)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

Parenda

KM# 10.3 1/2 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 6.80-7.20 grams. Prev. KM #12.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-10)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

Daulatabad

KM# 15.3 2/3 FALUS

9.3300 g., Copper **Obv:** King's name **Rev:** Mint name **Note:** Fine style. Weight varies: 9.20-9.60 grams. Size varies: 17-18 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031 (1622)	—	3.50	4.50	6.50	10.00	—
AH1037 (1627)	—	3.50	4.50	6.50	10.00	—

Parenda

KM# 11 2/3 FALUS

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 9.00-10.00 grams. Prev. KM # 12.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1009 (1600)	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

Ahmadnagar

KM# 12.1 FALUS

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-15.00 grams. Prev. KM#11.4.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1011 (1602)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1013 (1604)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1017 (1608)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

Daulatabad

KM# 15.4 FALUS

Copper **Note:** Fine style. Weight varies: 13.70-14.50 grams. Size varies: 18-20 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1037 (1628)	—	3.00	4.00	6.00	8.50	—

Parenda

KM# 12.2 FALUS

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 14.00-15.00 grams. Prev. KM #12.4.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-1610)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

Burhan III as Mughal Vassal
AH1019-1041/1610-1631AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Parenda

KM# 13.3 1/2 FALUS

Copper **Note:** Fine style. Weight varies: 7.00-8.00 grams. Prev. KM # 15.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027 (1618)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

BIDAR

Barid Shahs

For all practical purposes the Barid Shahi sultans established their kingdom at Bidar about 1492 when Qasim Barid, minister of Mahmud Bahmani, asserted his independence. Beyond a few majestic buildings at Bidar, the capital, and an impressive fortress, the dynasty left little impression on the Deccan. About 1619 the kingdom was absorbed by Bijapur.

RULERS

(after 1556AD)
Mirza 'Ali III, AH1009-c.1018/1601-c.1609AD
Amir III, AH1018-1028/c.1609-1618AD
Kingdom annexed by Adil Shahs of Bijapur, AH1028/1619AD

FALUS

The Barid Shahs of Bidar based on the traditional *gani* weighing around 15 grams, maintained a copper coinage on a weight standard different from that of the neighboring Adil Shahs of Bijapur who eventually absorbed their principality. Their coins are generally scarce or rare, and are without mintname although struck at Bidar.

DECCAN SULTANATE

Amir III
c.AH1018-1028/1609-1618AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 14 2/3 GANI

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 10.00-12.00 grams. Size varies: 18-19 mm. Prev. KM#14.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1609-18)	—	200	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 15 GANI

Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 15.00-18.00 grams. Size varies: 20-22 mm. Prev. KM#14.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1609-18)	—	10.00	24.00	48.00	80.00	—
AH1018	—	24.00	60.00	120	200	—

BIJAPUR

Adil Shahs

The Adil Shahi dynasty of Bijapur was named after its founder, Yusuf Adil Khan, the Bahmani governor of the region. In 1489, reacting to Bahmani weakness and to the outrageous leadership of Mahmud Shah, Yusuf Adil Khan asserted his independence. If the records can be trusted, Yusuf was a scion of the Turkish royal house who had fled to India only to be sold as a slave in Bidar to a minister of the Bahmani ruler. Remarkably, he worked his way up from so unpromising a situation to the position of a regional governor, and then sultan, over what was destined to become the most prominent of the five Muslim sultanates of the Deccan. Bijapur became famed as a center of Sufism, a form of Muslim mysticism and sensitivity, and was renowned for the elegance of its city and its architecture. Even its coinage had a distinctive quality. In the copper series some of the calligraphy is conspicuously superior to that of Bijapur's neighbors and its silver larins are almost unique. The dynasty flourished for almost two centuries until, in 1686, the city of Bijapur and its surrounding areas were annexed by the Mughal emperor Aurangzeb.

RULERS

(after 1556AD)
Ibrahim II, AH988-1037/1580-1627AD
Muhammad, AH1037-1068/1627-1657AD
'Ali II, AH1068-1083/1657-1672AD
Sultan Sikander, AH1083-1097/1672-1686AD
Conquered and annexed by Mughal
Emperor Aurangzeb Alamgir, AH1097/1686AD

MINT

Daboli

FALUS

Many Islamic copper coins were known as "falus" irrespective of weight. The Adil Shahi copper coinage appears to have been based on a unit of around 12 grams - the normal tola weight - with fractional units.

DECCAN SULTANATE

Ibrahim II
AH988-1037/1580-1627AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 8 1/3 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** "Ghulam" with two vertical strokes forming a "V"; circle of large dots **Rev:** King's name; circle of large dots **Note:** Type 3. Weight varies: 3.50-4.00 grams. Size varies: 13-15 mm. Prev. KM#3.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1580-1627)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 13 1/3 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** Vertical strokes upright; scalloped circle of small dots **Rev:** King's name; scalloped circle of small dots **Note:** Type 4. Weight varies: 3.60-4.00 grams. Size varies: 12-14 mm. Finer style. Prev. KM#4.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1580-1627)	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 16 HEAVY 1/2 FALUS

Copper **Shape:** square **Note:** Weight varies: 7.5 - 7.6 grams. Prev. KM#A5.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1022 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 2/3 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** "Ghulam" with two vertical strokes forming a "V"; circle of large dots **Rev:** King's name; circle of large dots **Note:** Type 3. Weight varies: 7.50-8.00 grams. Size varies: 14-16 mm. Thick flan. Prev. KM#3.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1580-1627)	—	1.80	6.00	12.00	20.00	—

KM# 14 2/3 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** Vertical strokes upright; scalloped circle of small dots **Rev:** King's name; scalloped circle of small dots **Note:** Type 4. Weight varies: 7.50-8.00 grams. Size varies: 16-18 mm. Finer style. Prev. KM#4.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1580-1627)	—	1.80	6.00	12.00	20.00	—

KM# 10 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** "Ghulam" with two vertical strokes forming a "V"; circle of large dots **Rev:** King's name; circle of large dots **Note:** Type 3. Weight varies: 11.60-12.00 grams. Size varies: 17-20 mm. Prev. KM#3.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1580-1627)	—	4.80	12.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 15 FALUS

Copper **Obv:** Vertical strokes upright; scalloped circle of small dots **Rev:** King's name; scalloped circle of small dots **Note:** Type 4. Weight varies: 11.00-12.00 grams. Size varies: 19-20 mm. Finer style. Prev. KM#4.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1580-1627)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 17 HEAVY FALUS

Copper **Note:** Type 5. Weight varies: 15.00-15.20 grams. Size varies: 17-18 mm. Square. Prev. KM#5.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1022 (1613) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Muhammad
AH1037-1068/1627-1657AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 18 1/3 FALUS
Copper **Rev:** Couplet including King's name, large letters **Note:** Type 6. Weight varies: 3.40-4.00 grams. Size varies: 13-15 mm. Prev. KM#6.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	4.80	12.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 22 1/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Couplet including king's name, smaller letters and finer style; circle of dots and rosette **Rev:** Circle of dots and rosette **Note:** Type 7. Weight varies: 3.60-4.00 grams. Size varies: 13-15 mm. Prev. KM#7.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	6.80	17.00	34.00	85.00	—

KM# 25 1/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Dotted leaf, legend around within solid circle **Rev:** Dotted leaf, legend around within solid circle **Note:** Type 8. Weight varies: 3.50-4.00 grams. Size varies: 13-15 mm. Prev. KM#8.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	3.60	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 19 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Rev:** Couplet including King's name, large letters **Note:** Type 6. Weight varies: 7.60-8.00grams. Size varies: 15-17 mm. Prev. KM#6.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	4.80	12.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 23 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Couplet including king's name, smaller letters and finer style; circle of dots and rosette **Rev:** Circle of dots and rosette **Note:** Type 7. Weight varies: 7.60-8.00 grams. Size varies: 15-17 mm. Prev. KM#7.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	85.00	—

KM# 26 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Dotted leaf, legend around within solid circle **Rev:** Dotted leaf, legend around within solid circle **Note:** Type 8. Weight varies: 7.40-8.00 grams. Size varies: 16-18 mm. Prev. KM#8.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 20 FALUS
Copper **Rev:** Couplet including King's name, large script **Note:** Type 6. Weight varies: 11.20-12.00 grams. Size varies: 18-20 mm. Prev. KM#6.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 24 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Couplet including king's name, smaller script and finer style; circle of dots and rosette **Rev:** Circle of dots and rosette **Note:** Type 7. Weight varies: 11.20-12.00 grams. Size varies: 18-20 mm. Prev. KM#7.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 27 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Dotted leaf, legend around within solid circle **Rev:** Dotted leaf, legend around within solid circle **Note:** Type 8. Weight varies: 11.20-12.00 grams. Size varies: 18-20 mm. Crude issues are believed to be later imitations. Prev. KM#8.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Daboli

KM# 33 LARIN
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** Sultan Muhammad 'Adil Shah **Note:** Type 9. Weight varies: 4.20-4.90 grams. Size varies: 50-60 mm long. Prev. KM#9.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
Note: Date off flan						
AH1037	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

Daboli

KM# 30 PAGODA
3.4000 g., Gold **Obv:** Persian couplet **Rev:** Persian couplet **Note:** Prev. KM#9A.1

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627-57)	—	—	160	250	300	385

'Ali 'Adil Shah II
AH1068-1083/1657-1672AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 36 1/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Dotted circular border **Rev:** King's name, dotted circular border **Note:** Type 10. Weight varies: 3.80-4.20 grams. Size varies: 13-14 mm. Prev. KM#10.1

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1657-72)	—	3.60	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 37 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** King's name; dotted circular border **Rev:** Dotted circular border **Note:** Type 10. Weight varies: 7.50-8.00 grams. Size varies: 15-16 mm. Prev. KM#10.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1657-72)	—	3.60	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 38 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** King's name; dotted circular border **Rev:** Dotted circular border **Note:** Type 10. Weight varies: 11.20-12.00 grams. Size varies: 17-18 mm. Prev. KM#10.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1657-72)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

Daboli

KM# 40 LARIN
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** 'Ali 'Adil Shah **Note:** Weight varies: 4.50-4.90 grams. Size varies: 40-45 mm long. Prev. KM#11.1

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1066	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
Note: error for 1077						
AH1067	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1657-72)	—	5.50	13.50	27.00	45.00	—
Note: Date off flan						
AH1069	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
AH1071	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
AH1072	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
AH1075	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
AH1077	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
AH1082	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—

Sultan Sikander
AH1083-1097/1672-1686AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 42 1/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** King's name **Note:** Type 12. Weight varies: 3.60-4.00 grams. Size varies: 13-15 mm. Prev. KM#12.1

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672-86)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 44 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** King's name **Rev. Inscription:** Khusro giti **Note:** Type 12. Weight varies: 11.20-1200 grams. Size varies: 18-20 mm. Fine style. Prev. KM#12.3.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1086 (1675)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—
AH1087 (1676)	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 48 FANAM
0.3800 g., Gold, 5 mm. **Obv:** Sultan's name **Rev:** Date **Note:** Type 13. Prev. KM#13.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1087 (1676)	—	—	70.00	140	200	260

KM# 46 1/2 PAGODA
1.7000 g., Gold, 10 mm. **Note:** With Arabic "S" on top of shaft. Prev. KM#14.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672-86)	—	—	160	250	300	385

KM# 49 1/2 PAGODA
1.7000 g., Gold **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Pagoda, KM# 46 but without Arabic "S" on top of shaft.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672-86)	—	—	100	150	180	230

KM# 47 PAGODA
3.4000 g., Gold, 18 mm. **Note:** With Arabic "S" on top of shaft. Prev. KM#15.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672-86)	—	—	160	250	300	385

KM# 50 PAGODA
3.4000 g., Gold **Note:** Similar to Pagoda, KM#47 but without Arabic "S" on top of shaft.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672-86)	—	—	110	160	200	250

GOLKONDA

Qutb Shahs

The Qutb Shahi kingdom of Golkonda was the last of the five Deccani sultanates to break free of the Bahmanis and the last to fall to the Mughal army. The dynasty was founded in 1518 by an officer who came to be known as Quli Qutb Shah, whose long and prosperous reign laid a solid foundation for his successors. Early in his reign he moved his capital to Golkonda from Warangal, once capital of the old Hindu Kakatiya kingdom which had fallen to the Tughluqs of Delhi. Here at Golkonda the Qutb Shahs built a powerful fortress seven miles in circumference, and from here they governed the area until increasing Mughal pressures led to its annexation by Aurangzeb in 1687. Within fifty years, in the twilight of Mughal fortunes, regionalism again asserted itself and Golkonda became the citadel of Nizam-ul Mulk, the founder of Hyderabad State.

RULERS

(after 1556AD)
Muhammad Quli, AH988-1020/1580-1612AD
Sultan Muhammad, AH1020-1035/1612-1626AD
Abdullah, AH1035-1083/1626-1672AD
Abu'l Hasan, AH1083-1098/1672-1686AD
Conquered and annexed by Mughal
Emperor Aurangzeb Alamgir, AH1098/1686AD

NOTE: The only known coins of the Qutb Shahs are copper.While weight systems vary between rulers, and even within a single reign, the coins in any one system clearly comprise a basic unit and its fractions - two thirds, one-half and one-third - by weight. Further details may be found in QUTUB SHAHI COINS IN THE ANDHRA PRADESH GOVERNMENT MUSEUM, by Muhammad Abdul Wali Khan, Hyderabad, India, 1961.

COPPER COINAGE

Around 1604AD copper coins began to be struck in the name of Muhammad Quli on a heavier weight standard (17-18 grams) from a new mint, Hyderabad. All are on round planchets and most carry the apparently frozen date AH1012.

Sultan Muhammad continued his predecessor's copper coinage type from Hyderabad, with the apparently frozen date AH1025 (1585AD). Fractions are extremely rare.

The decline of the Qutb Shahi kingdom can be seen in the changes in Abdullah's copper coinage which began with coins bearing his name and titles on a relatively heavy weight standard, declining into lighter, cruder coins and ending in anonymous issues bearing a pathetic, fatalistic verse.

DECCAN SULTANATE

Muhammad Quli
AH988-1020/1580-1612AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Hyderabad
KM# 8.1 1/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** King's name **Rev:** Mint name, date **Note:** Size varies: 16-18 mm. Weight varies: 5.60-6.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012 (1603)	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 8.2 1/2 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Size varies: 18-20 mm. Weight varies: 8.50-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012 (1603)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 8.3 3/4 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Size varies: 19-22 mm. Weight varies: 11.00-12.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012 (1603)	—	7.20	18.00	36.00	60.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 8.4 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 17.00-18.00 grams. Size varies: 20-24 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012 (1603)	—	12.00	30.00	62.00	90.00	—

Sultan Muhammad
AH1020-1035/1612-1626AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Hyderabad Shahr
KM# 10.1 1/3 FALUS
6.0000 g., Copper, 16 mm. **Obv:** King's name **Rev:** Mint name, date **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1025 (1616)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

Hyderabad Shahr
KM# 10.3 FALUS
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat" **Note:** Weight varies: 17.50-18.00 grams. Size varies: 20-24 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1025 (1616)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

Abdullah
AH1035-1083/1626-1672AD
NAMED COINAGE

Hyderabad
KM# 12.1 1/2 FALUS
6.5000 g., Copper, 16 mm. **Obv:** King's name, "Sultan Badshah Ghazi"; eight-foil lozenge in center **Rev:** Mint name, eight-foil lozenge in center **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 12.2 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat" **Note:** Weight varies: 8.40-9.20 grams. Size varies: 16-18 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 14.2 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** King's name, "Sultan Badshah Ghazi" **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat" **Note:** Weight varies: 7.00-8.00 grams. Size varies: 16-18 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	3.60	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 12.3 FALUS
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat" **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-13.60 grams. Size varies: 20-22 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	5.20	13.50	27.00	45.00	—

KM# 14.3 FALUS
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat" **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-12.00 grams. Size varies: 18-20 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	2.40	6.00	12.00	20.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 12.4 DOUBLE FALUS
24.0000 g., Copper, 26 mm. **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

ANONYMOUS COINAGE

Hyderabad
KM# 16.1 1/3 FALUS
3.0000 g., Copper, 15 mm. **Obv:** Persian legend **Obv. Inscription:** "It has ended peacefully and auspiciously" **Rev:** Mint name

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 16.2 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 7.40-8.20 grams. Size varies: 16-18 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 18.3 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Struck at Hyderabad. Weight varies: 6.00-7.40 grams. Size varies: 16-19 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068 (1657)	—	1.80	4.50	9.00	15.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 16.3 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 11.00-12.20 grams. Size varies: 18-21 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	4.80	12.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 18.4 FALUS
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 10.30-11.00 grams. Size varies: 19-22 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1068	—	1.50	3.75	7.50	12.50	—
AH1028 Error	—	3.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

Muhammadnagar
KM# 20.1 FALUS
Copper, 21 mm. **Obv:** "Sultan Abdullah Badshah" **Rev:** Mint name **Note:** Weight varies: 10.60-10.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626-72)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

Abu'l Hasan
AH1083-1098/1672-1686AD
ANONYMOUS COINAGE

Hyderabad
KM# 22.2 2/3 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Date, Persian legend **Obv. Legend:** "It has ended peacefully and auspiciously" **Rev:** Mint name **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat" **Note:** Weight varies: 6.70-7.00 grams. Size varies: 15-18 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095 (1683)	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

Hyderabad
KM# 22.3 FALUS
Copper **Rev. Inscription:** "Dar-us-Sultanat" **Note:** Weight varies: 10.00-11.00 grams. Size varies: 18-22 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095 (1683)	—	3.60	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

JAINTIAPUR

The territory ruled over by the Jaintia Rajas consisted of the Jaintia Hills, and a section of the adjoining plains to the north of Sylhet.

In the Cooch Behar chronicle it is recorded that when Nara Narayan defeated the Jaintia Raja about 1564AD, one of the conditions imposed on the defeated monarch was that he should never put his own name on his coins, but only that of his capital city. Whether this is the true reason is open to debate, but virtually all the coins of Jaintiapur are anonymous, and merely bear the accession year of the ruler during whose reign they were issued.

The earliest known coins of Jaintiapur are dated 1633AD, and are clearly copied in general design and weight standard from the coins of Cooch Behar. During the 18th century the right to strike coins was sold by the Raja to the highest bidder, and this resulted in a serious debasement of the coinage, which therefore never circulated outside the confines of the State.

Independence was retained until 1835AD, when the administration was finally taken over by the British.

RULERS

Local traditions have preserved the names of the Jaintia Kings since the kingdom was founded, but few reliable dated are known for the early Kings.

Dhan Manik, c1602
Jasa Manik, c1606/18
Sundar Ray, or
Chota Parbat Ray, SE1555-1569/1633-1647AD
Jasamanta Ray, SE1569-1582/1647-1660AD
Ban Simha, SE1582-1591/1660-1669AD
Pratap Simha, SE1591-1592/1669-1670AD
Lakshmi Narayan, SE1592-1625/1670-1703AD

KINGDOM

Sundar Ray or Chota Parbat Ray
SE1555-1569 / 1633-1647AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Anonymous

KM# 100 RUPEE
9.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1555	—	65.00	165	330	550	775

Ban Simha
SE1582-1591 / 1660-1669 AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Anonymous

KM# 120 RUPEE
9.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1582	—	65.00	165	330	550	775

Pratap Simha
SE1591-1592 / 1669-1670 AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Anonymous

KM# 130 RUPEE
9.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1591	—	80.00	200	400	650	925

Lakshmi Narayan
SE1592-1625 / 1670-1703AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Anonymous

KM# 140 RUPEE
9.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1592	—	32.00	80.00	160	250	360

KACHAR

The Kacharis are probably the original inhabitants of the Assam Valley, and in the 13th century ruled much of the south bank of the Brahmaputra from their capital at Dimapur.

Around 1530 the Ahoms inflicted several crushing defeats on the Kacharis, Dimapur was sacked, and the Kacharis were forced to retreat further south and set up a new capital at Maibong.

Very little is known about this obscure state, and the only time that coins were struck in any quantity was during the late 16th and early 17th centuries. One coin, indeed, proudly announces the conquest of Sylhet, but the military prowess seems to have been short lived, and the small kingdom was only saved from Muslim domination by its isolation and lack of economic worth.

A few coins were struck during the 18th and 19th centuries, but this was probably merely as a demonstration of independence, rather than for any economic reason.

In 1819, the last Kachari ruler, Govind Chandra was ousted by the Manipuri ruler Chaurajit Simha, and during the Burmese occupation of Manipur and Assam, the Manipuris remained in control of Kachar. In 1824, Govind Chandra was restored to his throne by the British, and ruled under British suzerainty. By all accounts his administration was not a success, and in 1832, soon after Govind Chandra had been murdered, the British took over the administration of the State in "compliance with the frequent and earnestly expressed wishes of the people.

The earliest coins of Kachar were clearly copied from the contemporary coins of Cooch Behar, with weight standard also copied from the Bengali standard. The flans are, however, even broader than those of the Cooch Behar coins, making the coins very distinctive.

A number of spectacular gold and silver coins, purporting to come from Kachar, appeared in Calcutta during the 1960's, but as their authenticity has been doubted, they have been omitted from this listing.

RULERS

A list of the Kings of Kachar has been preserved in local traditions, but is rather unreliable. The following list has been compiled from this traditional list, together with names and dates obtained from other sources, but may not be completely accurate.

Yaso Narayan, SE1505-1523/1583-1601AD
Pratap Narayan, SE1523-1533/1601-after 1611AD
Nar Narayan, SEc.1537/c.1615AD
Bhim Darpa, SEc.1540/c.1618AD
Indra Ballabh, SEc.1550/c.1628AD
Bir Darpa, SEc.1566-1603/c.1644-1681AD
Garur Dhvaja, SE1603-1617/1681-1695AD
Makar Dhvaja, SE1617-/1695-AD
Udayaditya, SEc.1622/c.1700AD
Tamradhvaja, SEc.1622-1630/c.1700-1708AD

KINGDOM

Pratap Narayan
SE1523-1533 / 1601-1611AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 114 1/4 RUPEE
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1601-11) (1601)	—	100	250	500	800	1,150

KM# 116 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1523 (1601)	—	180	450	900	1,500	2,100

KM# 117 RUPEE
Silver **Subject:** Victory over Sylhet

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1524 (1602)	—	120	300	600	1,000	1,450

KM# 122 MOHUR
Gold **Note:** Similar to 1 Rupee, KM#117.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1524 (1602)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

Bir Darpa
SE1566-1603 / 1644-1681AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 127 1/4 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644-81) (1644)	—	100	250	500	850	1,200

KM# 130 MOHUR
Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
SE1565 (1644)	—	—	1,700	2,400	3,500	—

Tamradhvaja
SE c.1622-1630 / c.1700-1708AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 132 1/4 RUPEE
Silver **Obv:** Inscription within circle **Rev:** Inscription within circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1700-08)	—	120	300	600	1,000	1,450

KUTCH

State located in northwest India, consisting of a peninsula north of the Gulf of Kutch.

The rulers of Kutch were Jareja Rajputs who, coming from Tatta in Sind, conquered Kutch in the 14th or 15th centuries. The capital city of Bhuj is thought to date from the mid-16th century. In 1617, after Akbar's conquest of Gujerat and the fall of the Gujerat sultans, the Kutch ruler, Rao Bharmal I (1586-1632) visited Jahangir and established a relationship which was sufficiently warm as to leave Kutch virtually independent throughout the Mughal period. Early in the 19th century internal disorder and the existence of rival claimants to the throne resulted in British intrusion into the state's affairs. Rao Bharmalji II was deposed in favor of Rao Desalji II who proved much more amenable to the Government of India's wishes. He and his successors continued to rule in a manner considered by the British to be most enlightened and, as a result, Maharao Khengarji III was created a Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire. In view of its geographical isolation Kutch came under the direct control of the Central Government at India's independence.

First coinage was struck in 1617AD.

RULERS

राउ श्री भाराजी

Raos
Bharmalji I, 1586-1632AD

राउ श्री भाज जी

Ra-o Sri Bha-ra-jI
Bhorajji, 1632-1645AD

राउ श्री षंगार जी

Ra-o Sri Bho-j-ji
Khengarji II, 1645-1654AD

राउ श्री त मा ची जी

Ra-o Sri Shen-ga-r-ji
Tamachiji

राउ श्री राय धा जी

Ra-o Sri T(a)-ma-chi-ji
Rayadhanji I, 1666-1698AD

राउ श्री प्रा ग जी

Ra-o Sri Ra-y(a)-dh(a)-n-ji
Pragmalji I, 1698-1715AD

MINT

ભુજ or

Bhuj (Devanagari) (Persian)

MONETARY SYSTEM
1/2 Trambiyo = 1 Babukiya
2 Tramiyo = 1 Dokda
3 Trambiyo = 1 Dhinglo
2 Dhinglo = 1 Dhabu
2 Dhabu = 1 Payalo
2 Payalo = 1 Adlinao
2 Adlina = 1 Kori

NOTE: All coins through Bharmalji II bear a common type, derived from the Gujarati coinage of Muzaffar III (late 16th century AD), and bear a stylized form of the date AH978 (1570AD). The silver issues of Bharmalji II also have the fictitious date AH1165. The rulers name appears in the Devanagri script on the obverse.

NOTE: Br#'s are in reference to *Coinage of Kutch* by Richard K. Bright.

KINGDOM

Bhorajji (Bhojraji)
AH1042-1055 / 1632-1645AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 9 DOKDO
Copper **Note:** Br.#7.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1632-45)	—	—	25.00	35.00	50.00	70.00

KM# 10 DHINGLO
12.0000 g., Copper **Rev:** Inscription in Nagari below **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Bharaji" **Note:** Br.#8.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1632-45)	—	4.80	12.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 11 1/2 KORI
2.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Trident, inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Bhojji" **Note:** Br.#9.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1632-45)	—	3.60	12.00	27.00	54.00	90.00

KM# 12 KORI
4.5500 g., Silver **Note:** Br.#10.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH978 Frozen date	—	3.00	7.20	18.00	36.00	60.00

Khengarji II
AH1055-1065 / 1645-1654AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 14 1/2 TRAMBIYO
1.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Trident, inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Shengarji" **Note:** Br.#A11. Size varies: 8-9 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645-54)	—	2.40	8.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 16 DOKDO
9.2000 g., Copper **Note:** Br.#12.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645-54)	—	2.75	9.00	22.50	45.00	—

KM# 18 1/4 KORI
1.1000 g., Silver **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Trident, inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Shengarji" **Note:** Br.#A14. Size varies: 8-10 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645-54)	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	150	250

KM# 19 1/2 KORI
2.5000 g., Silver, 12.7 mm. **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Trident, "Rao Sri Shengarji" in Nagari **Note:** Br.#14.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645-54)	—	4.50	15.00	37.50	75.00	125

KM# 20 KORI
4.5500 g., Silver **Note:** Br.#15.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(9)78 Frozen date	—	3.00	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00

Tamachiji
AH1066-1077 / 1655-1666AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 24 DOKDA
8.6000 g., Copper **Note:** Br.#17.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655-66)	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 26 1/4 KORI
1.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Tmachiji" **Note:** Br.#A19. Size varies: 8-10 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655-66)	—	6.00	20.00	50.00	100	165

KM# 27 1/2 KORI
2.1300 g., Silver, 11.9 mm. **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Tmachiji" **Note:** Br.#19.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655-66)	—	4.50	14.50	36.00	72.00	120

KM# 28 KORI
4.4000 g., Silver **Note:** Br.#20.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(9)78 Frozen date	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	85.00

Rayadhanji I
AH1077-1110 / 1666-98AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 31 TRAMBIYO
4.2000 g., Copper, 14 mm. **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Raydhnji" **Note:** Br.#21.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1666-98)	—	3.60	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 33 DHINGLO
Copper, 22 mm. **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Raydhnji" **Note:** Br.#23. Weight varies: 12.00-12.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1666-98)	—	2.40	6.00	12.00	20.00	—

KM# 32 DOKDA
8.0000 g., Copper **Note:** Br.#22.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1666-98)	—	3.60	9.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 35 1/2 KORI
2.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Br.#24.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1666-98)	—	3.50	12.00	30.00	60.00	100

KM# 36 KORI
4.5500 g., Silver, 15 mm. **Obv:** Katar **Rev:** Inscription in Nagari **Rev. Inscription:** "Rao Sri Raydhnji" **Note:** Br.#25.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(9)78 Frozen date	—	3.00	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00

Pragmalji I
AH1110-1127 / 1698-1715AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 39 DOKDO
Copper **Obv:** Inscription, date **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Br.#27.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1698-1715)	—	1.20	4.00	10.00	20.00	—

KM# 40 DHINGLO
11.8000 g., Copper **Obv:** Inscription **Rev:** Inscription, scissors **Note:** Br.#28.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1698-1715)	—	1.50	5.00	12.50	25.00	—

KM# 43 KORI
4.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription, date **Rev:** Inscription **Note:** Br.#30.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(9)78 Frozen	—	3.00	8.00	20.00	40.00	65.00

Gohadaji I
AH1127-1132 / 1715-1719AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 45 KORI
4.5000 g., Silver, 15 mm. **Obv:** Inscription, trident **Rev. Inscription:** Rao Sri Gohodji (Nagari in small characters) **Note:** Br.#35.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH978 Frozen; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

MADURAI

Nayakas

Located in South India approximately 180 miles north of the southernmost tip. It is noted for its great temple with colonnades and nine massive gate towers (gopuras) adorned with elaborate carvings and enclosing a quadrangle, the "Tank of the Golden Lilies". It was the capital of the Pandya dynasty from 5th century B.C. to the end of the 11th century A.D. It came under Vijayanagar control in the 14th century A.D.; and then under the Nayak dynasty from about the middle of the 16th century to 1735AD when it was taken by the Nawab of the Carnatic. Later, in 1801, it came under the rule of the British East India Company.

KINGDOM

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 2 KASU
Copper **Obv:** Inscription in two lines **Obv. Inscription:** "Tiru Vengala" **Rev:** Inscription in two lines **Rev. Inscription:** "Mudu Krishna" **Note:** Struck in the name of Muttu Krishnappa Nayaka.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1601-09)	—	0.75	2.50	6.00	12.00	—

KM# 1 KASU
Copper **Obv:** Venkatesvara standing, altar at left, banner to right **Rev. Inscription:** "Vemkatapa" **Note:** Struck in the name of Venkata(pati)raya (Vi jayanagar).

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1630-41)	—	0.75	2.50	6.00	12.00	—

MARATHA CONFEDERACY

INDEPENDENT KINGDOM

Aurangzeb Alamgir
AH1068-1119 / 1658-1707AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Nipani

KM# 200 1/4 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** Aurangzeb Alamgir **Note:** Weight varies: 2.68-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-1707)	—	7.50	12.50	20.00	35.00	—

Chikodi

KM# 95 1/2 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb **Note:** Weight varies 5.35-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-1707)	—	4.25	8.50	14.00	20.00	—

Nipani

KM# 201 1/2 RUPEE

Silver, 17-18 mm. **Obv. Inscription:** Aurangzeb Alamgir **Note:** Size varies. Weight varies: 5.35-5.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-1707)	—	8.00	13.50	18.50	30.00	—

Chikodi

KM# 96 RUPEE

Silver **Obv. Inscription:** Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-1707)	—	5.50	11.00	17.50	25.00	—

Nipani

KM# 202 RUPEE

Silver, 23-24 mm. **Obv. Inscription:** Aurangzeb Alamgir **Note:** Size varies. Weight varies: 10.70-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-1707)	—	11.50	18.50	30.00	50.00	—

TRIPURA

Hill Tipperah

Tripura was a Hindu Kingdom consisting of a strip of the fertile plains east of Bengal, and a large tract of hill territory beyond, which had a reputation for providing wild elephants.

At times when Bengal was weak, Tripura rose to prominence and extended its rule into the plains, but when Bengal was strong the kingdom consisted purely of the hill area, which was virtually impregnable and not of enough economic worth to encourage the Muslims to conquer it. In this way Tripura was able to maintain its full independence until the 19th century.

The origins of the Kingdom are veiled in legend, but the first coins were struck during the reign of Ratna Manikya (1464-89) and copied the weight and fabric of the contemporary issues of the Sultans of Bengal. He also copied the lion design that had appeared on certain rare tangkas of Nasir-ud-din Mahmud Shah I dated AH849 (1445AD). In other respects the designs were purely Hindu, and the lion was retained on most of the later issues as a national emblem.

Tripura rose to a political zenith during the 16th century, while Muslim rule in Bengal was weak, and several coins were struck to commemorate successful military campaigns from Chittagong in the south to Sylhetin the north. These conquests were not sustained, and in the early 17th century the Mughal army was able to inflict severe defeats on Tripura, which was forced to pay tribute.

In about 1733AD all the territory in the plains was annexed by the Mughals, and the Raja merely managed his estate there as a zemindar, although he still retained control as independent King of his hill territory.

The situation remained unchanged when the British took over the administration of Bengal in 1765, and it was only in 1871 that the British appointed an agent in the hills, and began to assist the Maharaja in the administration of his hill territory, which became known as the State of Hill Tipperah.

After the middle of the 18th century, coins were not struck for monetary reasons, but merely for ceremonial use at coronations and other ceremonies, and to keep up the treasured right of coinage.

The coins of Tripura are unusual in that the majority have the name of the King together with that of his Queen, and is the only coinage in the world where this was done consistently.

In common with most other Hindu coinages of northeast India, the coins bear fixed dates. Usually the date used was that of the coronation ceremony, but during the 16th century, coins which were struck with a design commemorating a particular event, bore the date of that event, which can be useful as a historical source, where other written evidence is virtually non-existent.

All modern Tripura coins were presentation pieces, more medallic than monetary in nature. They were struck in very limited numbers and although not intended for local circulation as money, they are often encountered in worn condition.

RULERS

Yaso Manikya

যশ মানিক্য

Sec1521-22, c1522-48/
C1599-1600, c1600-26AD
Queens of Yaso Manikya
Queen Lakshmi
Queen Gauri

লক্ষ্মী বা

Isvara Manikya
Sec1522/c1600AD

Kalyana Manikya
Sec1548-82/c1626-60AD
Queen of Kalyana Manikya
Queen Kalavati

Govinda Manikya

গোবিন্দ

Queen of Govinda Manikya
Queen Gunavati

Chattra Manikya
Sec1583-89/c1661-67AD

Rama Manikya

রাম মানিক্য

Sec1598-1603/c1676-81AD
Queen of Rama Manikya
Queen Ratnavati

রত্নাবতী

Ratna Manikya II

রত্ন

Sec1607-15, c1617-34/
1685-93, c1695-1712AD
Queens of Ratna Manikya II
Queen Satyavati
Queen Bhagavati

Narendra Manikya
Sec1615-1617/c1693-1695AD

DATING

While the early coinage is dated in the Saka Era (SE) the later issues are dated in the Tripurabda era (TE). To convert, TE date plus 590 = AD date. The dates appear to be accession years.

KINGDOM

Dharma Manikya with Selim
SE1523 / 1601AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 118 TANKA

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SEca1523 (1601)	—	300	500	750	1,000	—

Kalyana Manikya
SEc.1548-1582 / c.1626-1660AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 122 1/4 RUPEE

2.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1548 (1626)	—	30.00	50.00	125	175	—

KM# 123 1/2 RUPEE

5.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1548 (1626)	—	32.50	55.00	125	175	—

KM# 124 RUPEE

10.5000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1548 (1626)	—	55.00	90.00	150	200	—

KM# 127 MOHUR

Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1548 (1626) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Chattra Manikya
SEc1583-1589 / c 1661-1667AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 143 1/4 RUPEE

2.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1583 (1661)	—	60.00	100	150	200	—

KM# 145 RUPEE

10.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription without Queen's name

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1583 (1661)	—	90.00	150	200	300	—

Govinda Manikya
SEc.1582, 1589-1598 / c.1660, 1667-1676AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 131 1/8 RUPEE

1.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Lion right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1660)	—	10.00	17.50	30.00	45.00	—

KM# 132 1/8 RUPEE

1.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Lion left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1660)	—	6.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	—

KM# 133 1/4 RUPEE
2.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1582 (1660)	—	10.00	17.50	30.00	45.00	—

KM# 135 RUPEE
10.5000 g., Silver **Rev. Legend:** "Queen Gunavati..."

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1582 (1660)	—	45.00	70.00	100	150	—

Rama Manikya
SEc.1598-1603 / c.1676-1681AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 153 1/4 RUPEE
2.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1598 (1676)	—	18.50	30.00	100	150	—

KM# 155 RUPEE
10.5000 g., Silver **Rev. Inscription:** *Srimati Ratnavati Maha Devi*

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1598 (1676)	—	45.00	70.00	135	190	—

KM# 158 RUPEE
10.5000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1598 (1676)	—	700	1,000	1,500	2,000	—

Ratna Manikya II
SE1607-1615 / c.1695-1712AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 161 1/16 RUPEE
0.6500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1681)	—	10.00	17.50	30.00	45.00	—

KM# 164 1/4 RUPEE
2.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1607 (1685)	—	10.00	17.50	30.00	45.00	—

KM# 166 RUPEE
10.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription without Queen's name

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1607 (1685)	—	20.00	30.00	45.00	65.00	—

KM# 167 RUPEE
10.5000 g., Silver **Rev. Legend:** "Queen Satyavati..."

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1607 (1685)	—	20.00	30.00	45.00	65.00	—

KM# 168 RUPEE
10.5000 g., Silver **Rev. Legend:** "Queen Bhagyavati..."

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1607 (1685)	—	100	150	200	300	—

KM# 162 1/16 MOHUR
0.6500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1685)	—	100	175	300	500	—

Narendra Manikya
SEc.1615-1617 / c.1693-1695AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 175 1/8 RUPEE
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1692)	—	100	175	300	425	—

KM# 178 RUPEE
10.5000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1615 (1693)	—	100	175	300	425	—

KM# 180 MOHUR
10.0000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
SE1615 (1693) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

VIJAYANAGAR

The Vijayanagar kingdom was founded by two brothers, Harihari and Bukka, from the Telangana region of present day Andhra Pradesh in East Central India. They had previously served the raja of Warangal until they were captured and transported to Delhi where they were reputed to have become converts to Islam. They then revolted and, returning to the Hindu fold, in 1336 founded the kingdom as a bulwark against further Muslim inroads into the South. Vijayanagar (literally, City of Victory) grew into the most remarkable of all the medieval Hindu kingdoms. Some 19 square miles in area, Vijayanage itself - the capital after which the empire was named – sat on the southern bank of the Kristna river, not far from modern Hospet in Mysore State. Contemporary observers compared the city both in size and stature to ancient Rome.

Even to this day, the ruins of this remarkable capital are among the most impressive anywhere in India. Resplendent with intricate stone carving, fine temples and broad public ways, it was a city whose wealth knew no equal in South or Central India. Its sovereignty extended over virtually the whole of South India. The rulers, or rayas, of Vijayanagar were patrons of the arts and under their authority art, architecture and literature flourished. Its Hinduism was eclectic, Vaishnavite in sentiment and vibrant in expression. It was a wealthy city, whose vices were the vices of the rich. Its coinage was predominantly in gold and, like its culture, distinctly South Indian in style.

After the period of the 2 chiefs Harihari (1336-1354) and Bukka (1354-1377), Vijayanagar history fell into 4 periods, viz., the Sangama dynasty (1377-1485), the Saluva dynasty (1486-ca.1503), the Tuluva dynasty(ca. 1503-1570), and the Aravidu (or Karnata) dynasty (1570-ca. 1646). For over 2 centuries the Vijayanagar kingdom was more or less in a constant state of war against the Bahmanis and their successor sultanates in the Deccan. And for those two hundred years Vijayanagar effectively halted Muslim attempts to encroach southwards. This was the empire's golden age as Vijayanagar grew to be the one real center in India for Hindu self-expression within a context of political self-determination. Vassal to none, Vijayanagar held the south of India as a constant rebuke to Muslim expansionism.

Then, in 1565, disaster struck. The sultanates of Ahmadnagar, Bijapur, Bidar and Golkonda combined forces to bring about the destruction of Vijayanagar. Vijayanagar was well equipped for this confrontation, putting perhaps as many as a million men on the field. But, by one of those quirks in the fortunes of war, the Vijayanagar commander, Ramaraja (who was also the regent and controlling noble of the kingdom), was cut off from his troops, dragged down from his elephant, and at once beheaded. His army immediately panicked and their strategy fell apart. This battle, remembered as the battle of Talikota, was followed by a complete rout of the forces of Vijayanagar and by the plunder and destruction of their capital city.

The nominal king, in whose place Ramaraja had ruled, fled to Penukonda. There on this rocky hill further south he re-established the dynasty. Five years later he was overthrown by Tirumala, his brother, and the Karnata dynasty was inaugurated. A few years later the capital was shifted to Chandragiri, under Venkata I. Here, for a while, the truncated kingdom seemed to regain some of its lost vigor. But after Venkata's death even this dynasty disintegrated and the remnants of this once-proud empire were reduced to the status of local chiefs. Yet, in spite of Muslim encroachment into the Deccan, first by the Adil Shahis of Bijapur and the Qutb Shahis of Golkonda, and by the Mughal armies under Aurangzeb, these chieftains continued to exercise a considerable degree of local independence.

But Vijayanagar was gone, and in its passing the brightest star of Hindu art, architecture, philosophy and culture was extinguished. Never again would there rise a Hindu kingdom comparable to Vijayanagar, and never again until Indian Independence, would South India be so free of foreign domination.

RULERS

Aravidu Dynasty

वेंकटराय
Venkata(pati)raya II,
1586-1614AD

रगराय
Rama Devaraya II,
1614-1630AD

वेंकटराय
Venkata(pati)raya III,
1630-1641AD

Rama Deva Raya III,
1642-1649; 1679AD

KINGDOM
ANONYMOUS HAMMERED COINAGE
1642-1757AD

KM# 8 PAGODA
3.4000 g., Gold **Obv:** Venkatesvara kneeling **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	60.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 9 PAGODA
3.4000 g., Gold **Obv:** Sri-devi Venkatesvara and Bhu-devi standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	65.00	85.00	135	—

Rama Devaraya II
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 5 DAM
3.5000 g., Copper **Obv:** Elephant left **Rev:** Inscription in three lines **Rev. Inscription:** "Sri Chalama Rama"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1614-30)	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Venkata(pati)raya III
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 6 DAM
3.5000 g., Copper **Obv:** Two animals **Rev:** Inscription in two lines **Rev. Inscription:** "Chalama Venkata"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1630-41)	—	7.20	18.00	36.00	60.00	—

KM# 7 1/2 PAGODA
1.7000 g., Gold **Obv:** Venkatesvara standing in archway **Rev:** Inscription in three lines **Rev. Inscription:** "Sri Venkatesvara Yanamah"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1630-41)	—	—	—	60.00	75.00	110

INDIA - BRITISH

The civilization of India, which began about 2500 B.C., flourished under a succession of empires - notably those of the Mauryas, the Kushans, the Guptas, the Delhi Sultans and the Mughals – until undermined in the 18th and 19th centuries by European colonial powers.

The Portuguese were the first to arrive, off Calicut in May 1498. It wasn't until 1612, after the Portuguese and Spanish power had begun to wane, that the British East India Company established its initial settlement at Surat. Britain could not have chosen a more propitious time as the central girdle of petty states, and the southern Vijayanagar Empire were crumbling and ripe for foreign exploitation. By the end of the century, English traders were firmly established in Bombay, Madras, Calcutta and lesser places elsewhere, and Britain was implementing its announced policy to create such civil and military institutions as may be the foundation of secure English domination for all time'. By 1757, following the successful conclusion of a war of colonial rivalry with France during which the military victories of Robert Clive, a young officer with the British East India Company, made him a powerful man in India, the British were firmly settled in India not only as traders but as conquerors. During the next 60 years, the British East India Company acquired dominion over most of India by bribery and force, and governed it directly or through puppet princelings.

COLONY

TRADE COINAGE

"Portcullis" Issue

The "portcullis" coinage was struck at the Tower Mint for the maiden voyage of the incorporated "Company of Merchants of London" trading into the East Indies. They were struck to the weights of the Spanish 1, 2, 4, and 8 Reales. These issues include a "0" mintmark.

KM# T1.1 TESTERN

3.4200 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.1017 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** :ELIZABETH • D:G: ANG: FR: ET • REGINA • **Rev:** Crowned portcullis **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)O	—	900	1,800	3,200	5,500	7,500

KM# T1.2 TESTERN

3.4200 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.1017 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** :ELIZABETH • D:G: ANG: FR: ET • HIB: REGIN' • **Rev:** Crowned portcullis **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)O	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	8,000

KM# T2.1 2 TESTERNS

6.8500 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.2037 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** ELIZABETH • D:G: ANG: FR: ET • HIB: REGINA • **Rev:** Crowned portcullis **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)O	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	6,500

KM# T2.2 2 TESTERNS

6.8500 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.2037 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** ELIZABETH • D:G: ANG: FR: ET • HIB: REGIN' • **Rev:** Crowned portcullis **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-01)O	—	1,500	2,750	4,500	7,000	—

KM# T2.3 2 TESTERNS

6.8500 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.2037 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** ELIZABETH • D:G: ANG: FR: ET • HIB: REGI' • **Rev:** Crowned portcullis **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)O	—	800	1,650	3,000	5,000	7,500

KM# T3.1 4 TESTERNS

13.7000 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.4074 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** :ELIZABETH • D:G' ANG'• FRA'• ET • HIBER'• REGINA **Rev:** Crowned portcullis **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)O	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,000

KM# T3.2 4 TESTERNS

13.7000 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.4074 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** :ELIZABETH • D:G' ANG'• FRA'• ET• HIBER'• REGI'• **Rev:** Crowned portcullis **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)O	—	1,150	2,200	3,750	6,500	9,500

KM# T4.1 8 TESTERNS

27.4000 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.8148 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between high crowned "E" and high crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** ELIZABETH • D:G: ANG: FR ET • HIB: REGINA • **Rev:** Crowned portcullis with curved chains at left and right **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)O	—	3,000	6,000	9,500	16,500	25,000

KM# T4.2 8 TESTERNS

27.4000 g., 0.9250 Silver 0.8148 oz. ASW, 39 mm. **Ruler:** Elizabeth I **Issuer:** East India Company **Obv:** Crowned arms between Crowned "E" and crowned "R" **Obv. Legend:** ELIZABETH • D:G: ANG: FR: ET • HIB: REGINA **Rev:** Crowned portcullis with angular chains at left and right. **Rev. Legend:** :POSVI • DEVM • ADIVTOREM • MEVM • **Mint:** Tower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-01)	—	3,200	6,250	9,750	17,000	25,000

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

Following a naval victory over the Portuguese on December 24, 1612 negotiations were started that developed into the opening of the first East India Company factory in Surat in 1613. Silver coins for the New World as well as various other foreign coins were used in early trade. Within the decade the Mughal mint at Surat was melting all of these foreign coins and re-minting them as various denominations of Mughal coinage.

Bombay became an English holding as part of the dowry of Catherine of Braganza, Princess of Portugal when she was betrothed to Charles II of England. Also included in the dowry was Tangier and $500,000. With this acquisition the trading center of the Indian West Coast moved from Surat to Bombay.

Possession of Bombay Island took place on February 8, 1665 and by 1672 the East India Company had a mint in Bombay to serve their trading interests. European designed coins were struck here until 1717. Experimental issues of Mughal style rupees with regnal years pertaining to the reigns of James II and William and Mary were made in 1693-94.

MINTS

احمداباد
Ahmadabad

منبي
Bombay (Mumbai)

سورت
Surat

تلجري تالچري
Tellicherry

MONETARY SYSTEM

3 Pies = 1 Pice (Paisa)
11 Tinnys (Bujruk) = 1 Copperoon (Pice)
48 Copperoons = 1 Anglina (Rupee)

BRITISH COLONY

CAST COINAGE

KM# 130 TINNY (Bujruk)

1.5600 g., Cast Tin **Obv:** U.E.I.Co. bale mark **Rev:** 1/72 (first issue) **Note:** P227.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)72	—	10.00	18.50	28.50	40.00	—

KM# 138 TINNY (Bujruk)

2.7100 g., Cast Tin **Obv:** U.E.I.Co. arms **Rev:** 2/75 (second issue) **Note:** P228.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)75	—	30.00	45.00	75.00	110	—

KM# 131 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Obv:** Honorable English Co. of the East Indies arms **Obv. Legend:** HON: SOC: ANG: IND: ORI **Rev:** Inscription, legend in outer circle **Rev. Legend:** A: DEO: PAX: & INCREMENTUM: **Rev. Inscription:** MON: BOMBAYA ANGLIC REGINS Ao7o **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P78.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672)/7	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—
Note: Ao7o = 1672						
ND(1673)/8	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
Note: Ao8o = 1673						
ND(1674)/9	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—
Note: Ao9o = 1674						

KM# 133 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev:** Inscription: MON. BOMBAY ANGLIC REGIMS Ao7o **Mint:** Bombay

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672)/7 (1672)	—	20.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 132 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev. Legend:** MON: BMBAYA ANGLIC REGIMS Ao7o **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P80.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1672)/7 (1672)	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

KM# 136 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev. Legend:** A DEO PAX & INCREMENTVM 74 **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P81.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)73/8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Ao8o appears as Ao&o with the & inverted						
(16)74/9	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

KM# A143 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev:** Date: Ao9o **Mint:** Bombay

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)74	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

KM# 141 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev:** Inscription: MONETA BOMBAYES ANGLICI REGIMs ANDOR **Rev. Legend:** A DEO PAX ET INCREMENTVM 78 **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P87.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)78	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

KM# 142 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev:** Inscription: MONETA BOMBAYES ANGLICI REGIMS ANoDo **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P89.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)78	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

KM# 145 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev:** Inscription: MOET BOMBAY ANGLIC REGIMs AoD9(Arabic)2 **Rev. Legend:** HON SOC ANG IND ORI **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P90.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)92	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

KM# 146 PICE

13.0000 g., Copper **Rev:** Inscription: MOET BOMBAY ANGII hGEIM AoD9(Arabic)2 **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P93.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)92	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	90.00	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 134 1/2 RUPEE

5.7500 g., Silver **Obv:** Honorable English Co. of the East Indies arms **Obv. Legend:** HON: SOC: ANG: IND: ORI **Rev:** Inscription: MON: BOMBAYr ANGELIC REGIMs Ao7o **Rev. Legend:** A: DEO: PAX: SS: INCREMENTVM in outer circle **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P13; The authenticity of KM#134 is questionable.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1672)7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: The authenticity of KM#134 is questionable.						

KM# 139 1/2 RUPEE

5.7500 g., Silver **Obv:** Honorable English Co. of the East Indies arms **Rev. Legend:** MONETA BOMBAIENSIS **Rev. Inscription:** PAX / DEO **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P18; The authenticity of KM#139 is questionable.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 147 1/2 RUPEE

5.7500 g., Silver **Obv:** Persian inscription: "Coin struck during the reign of King William and Queen Mary" **Rev:** Persian inscription: In their 5th regnal year; Coin of the English Company **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P29.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693/5 (1693) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 135 RUPEE (Anglina)

11.4800 g., Silver **Obv:** Honorable English Co. of the East Indies arms **Obv. Legend:** HON: SOC: ANG: IND: ORI **Rev:** Inscription: MON: BOMBAYr ANGLIC REGIMs Ao7o **Rev. Legend:** A: DEO: PAX: SS: INCREMENTVM: **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1672)7	—	800	2,000	4,000	6,000	—
Note: Ao7o = 1672						

KM# 137 RUPEE (Anglina)

11.6200 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** HON: SOC: ANG: IND: ORI **Rev:** Crowned, linked C's **Rev. Legend:** A: DEO: PAX: ET: INCREMENTVM: **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P14.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 (1675)	—	800	2,000	4,000	6,000	—

KM# 140 RUPEE (Anglina)

11.7500 g., Silver **Obv:** Honorable English Co. of the East Indies arms **Rev. Legend:** MONETA • BOMBAIENSIS **Rev. Inscription:** PAX / DEO **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)	—	500	1,200	2,500	3,500	—

KM# 143 RUPEE (Anglina)

11.7500 g., Silver **Obv:** Rosettes in H.E. Co. arms, between ships **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 144 RUPEE (Anglina)

Silver **Obv:** Persian inscription: Struck in the name of King James II **Rev:** Persian inscription: "Regnal year 4..." **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P10; Weight varies: 10.70-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1687)/4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 148.1 RUPEE (Anglina)

Silver **Obv:** Persian inscription: "Coin struck during the reign of King William and Queen Mary" **Rev:** Persian inscription: "in their 4-6 regnal year" **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** Weight varies: 10.70-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)/4	—	750	1,250	1,750	2,500	—

KM# 148.2 RUPEE (Anglina)

Silver **Obv:** Inscription: Finer style **Rev:** Inscription: Finer style **Mint:** Bombay **Note:** P27; Weight varies: 10.70-11.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)/5	—	350	550	850	1,250	—
ND(1694)/6	—	350	550	850	1,250	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1677	—	Rupee. Silver. Pr19; English manufacture.	—
Pn2	1678	—	Rupee. Silver. Pr20; English manufacture.	—
Pn3	1678	—	Rupee. Pewter. Pr22; English manufacture.	—
Pn4	1678	—	Rupee. Silver. Pr25.	—

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

English trade was begun on the east coast of India in 1611. The first factory was at Mazulipatam and was maintained intermittently until modern times.

Madras was founded in 1639 and Fort St. George was made the chief factory on the east coast in 1641. A mint was established at Fort St. George where coins of the style of Vijayanagar were struck.

The Madras mint began minting copper coins after the renovation. In 1689 silver fanams were authorized to be struck by the new Board of Directors.

In 1692 the Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb gave permission for Mughal type rupees to be struck at Madras. These circulated locally and were also sent to Bengal. The chief competition for the Madras coins were the Arcot rupees. Some of the bulk coins from Madras were sent to the Nawabs mint to be made into Arcot rupees.

MONETARY SYSTEM

36 Fanam = 1 Pagoda (1688-1802)

MINT

چیناپتن

Chinapatton

مچهلي پتن

Masulipatnam (Machilipatnam)

BRITISH COLONY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 281 CASH

0.5300 g., Copper **Obv:** Bale mark **Rev:** Inscription: Telugu in two lines **Note:** P89; Size varies: 6.50-7.00mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1660-78)	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 282 CASH

Copper **Obv:** Bull walking left **Rev:** "65" in beaded circle **Note:** P1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)65	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 286 CASH

0.5900 g., Copper, 7.50 mm. **Obv:** Bale mark in dotted circle **Note:** P91.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1678	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 287 CASH

0.8800 g., Copper, 8.0 mm. **Obv:** Bale markwith date "78" in bottom half in beaded circle **Note:** P92.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)78	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 292 CASH

0.8800 g., Copper, 8.0 mm. **Obv:** Date in two lines in beaded circle **Rev:** Inscription, Telugu in two lines in beaded circle **Note:** P93.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1698	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 283 1/2 DUDU (5 Cash)

3.1500 g., Copper **Obv:** Bale mark with CC/E **Rev:** Inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1600)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 284 1/2 DUDU (5 Cash)

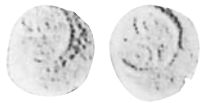
3.1500 g., Copper **Obv:** Bale mark with CC/E **Rev:** Inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1600)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 285 1/2 DUDU (5 Cash)

3.1500 g., Copper **Obv:** Bale mark with CC/E **Rev:** Inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca.1600)	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 290 1/2 DUDU (5 Cash)

4.4300 g., Copper **Obv:** Bale mark with CC/E or GC/E **Rev:** Date in 2 lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	7.00	11.00	22.00	35.00	—

KM# 300 1/2 DUDU (5 Cash)

4.4300 g., Copper **Obv:** Bale mark with CC/E or GC/E **Rev:** Date with wavy lines above and below **Note:** Type of Dudu; weight of 1/2 Dudu.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1700	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—

KM# 291 DUDU (10 Cash)

Copper, 16.9 mm. **Obv:** Bale mark with CC/E or GC/E **Rev:** Date with wavy lines above and below **Note:** Weight varies 8.21-8.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1693	—	3.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
1695	—	3.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—
1700	—	3.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 297 1/2 FANAM

0.5100 g., Silver **Obv:** Large deity Vishnu **Rev:** Bead at left and right of interlocked C's **Note:** P17.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1690-1763)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	165

KM# 293 FANAM

1.2300 g., Silver **Obv:** Small Vishnu ideity **Rev:** 1 before interlocked C's

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1689)	—	5.50	18.00	45.00	90.00	150

KM# 298 FANAM

1.0300 g., Silver **Obv:** Large deity Vishnu **Rev:** Bead at left and right of interlocked C's **Note:** P16.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1690-1763)	—	4.50	15.00	37.50	75.00	125

KM# 296 2 FANAM

2.4600 g., Silver **Obv:** Large deity Vishnu **Rev:** Bead at left and right of interlocked C's

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1690-1763)	—	3.50	12.00	30.00	60.00	100

KM# A289 RUPEE

11.5900 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in Persian **Obv. Inscription:** "Aurangzeb Alamgir..." **Rev:** Inscription in Persian **Mint:** Chinapattan **Note:** It has been determined that the AH date is lacking for all but AH1103//38. Prev. KM#300.25.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1103//38	—	24.00	60.00	120	200	300
AH-//38	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100
AH-//39	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100
AH-//40	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100
AH-//41	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100
AH-//42	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100
AH-//43	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100
AH-//44	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100
AH-//45	—	8.00	18.00	35.00	65.00	100

HAMMERED COINAGE

Pagoda Series

KM# A288 1/4 PAGODA

0.8370 g., Gold **Obv:** Single standing deity Vishnu **Rev:** Granulated **Mint:** Madras **Note:** Single swami type. Fr. #1574.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(c.1678-1740)	—	—	40.00	100	175	250

KM# B280 1/2 PAGODA

1.7250 g., Gold, 9.3 mm. **Obv:** 3 full swami **Rev:** Granulated **Mint:** Fort St. George **Note:** P. #4. Fr. #1573.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1691-1740)	—	—	65.00	100	175	250

KM# 280 PAGODA

3.4500 g., Gold, 13 mm. **Obv:** Large crude deity Vishnu **Mint:** Fort St. George **Note:** P. #1. Fr. #1572.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(c.1643-77)	—	—	110	130	175	—

KM# 288 PAGODA

3.4300 g., Gold **Obv:** Single standing deity Vishnu **Rev:** Granulated **Mint:** Fort St. George **Note:** Struck at Madras Mint. P. #2. Fr. #1572.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(c.1678-1740)	—	BV	BV	110	130	175

KM# 289 PAGODA

3.4000 g., Gold **Obv:** 3 full length dieties **Rev:** Granulated **Mint:** Fort St. George **Note:** Struck at Madras Mint. P3A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(c.1691-1740)	—	60.00	100	135	175	—

INDIA-DANISH, TRANQUEBAR

Danish India or Tranquebar is a town and former Danish colony on the southeast coast of India. In Danish times, 1620-1845, it was a factory site and seaport operated by the Danish Asiatic Company. Tranquebar and the other Danish settlements in India were sold to the British East India Company in 1845.

RULER

Danish, until 1845

ADMINISTRATION OF TRANQUEBAR

Danish East India Company (DOC)
1620-(1650)
Danish Crown
ca.1630-1670
Christian IV, 1588-1648
Danish East India Company (DOC)
1670-1729

MONETARY SYSTEM

80 Kas (Cash) = Royaliner (Fano or
8 Royaliner = 1 Rupee
18 Royaliner = 1 Speciesdaler

Danish East India Co.

Lead Cash (Kas)

The lead cash (Kas) of Danish India were struck in many varieties. The following listings are representative only.

DANISH COLONY

CAST COINAGE

KM# 1 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** R C4 P **Rev:** Walls of forts outline

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	30.00	50.00	150	300	—

KM# 2 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** DA/NSBO/RG in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	200	500	1,000	—

KM# 3 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** DAN/NSBO/RG in three lines **Rev:** BEW/INTHE/BER in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	60.00	200	450	900	—

KM# 4 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#3 **Rev:** TRA/NGEB/ARI in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	200	600	800	1,200	—

KM# 5 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#3 **Rev:** T/DOC/B in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	40.00	75.00	150	300	—

KM# 6 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#3 **Rev:** FOR/TVNA in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	800	1,600	—

KM# 7 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** DANN/ISBOR/G in three lines **Rev:** CHRIS/TIANS/HAFN in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	40.00	75.00	200	400	—

KM# 8 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** DAN/NISB/ORG in three lines **Rev:** PER/LEN in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	50.00	120	300	—

KM# 9 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** IVP/TER in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	50.00	120	300	—

KM# 10 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** KE/DA in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	50.00	120	300	—

KM# 11 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** VOCD

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 12 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#8 **Rev:** AM/AGE/R in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	240	—

KM# 13 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#8 **Rev:** SIE/LAND in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	240	—

KM# 14 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** St. /AN/NA in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	—

KM# 15 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** CHA/RIT/AS in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	240	—

KM# 16 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** DA/NISB/ORG in three lines **Rev:** ST./IACO/B. in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	30.00	100	300	—

KM# 17 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** SVN/DE/BYE in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	40.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 18 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** VAL/DE/BYE in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	40.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 19 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** DAN/NIS/BORG in three lines **Rev:** AAL/BORG in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	30.00	60.00	120	300	—

KM# 20 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#19 **Rev:** STE/GE in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	30.00	100	300	—

KM# 21 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#19 **Rev:** SKA/GEN in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	—

KM# 22 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#19 **Rev:** KO/KE in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	40.00	120	250	—

KM# 23 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Horizontal line divides DANS/BORG **Rev:** NY/BE in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	220	—

KM# 24 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** D/SOL in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	40.00	120	250	—

KM# 25 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** LES/O in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	220	—

KM# 26.1 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Crowned C4 monogram **Rev:** FOR/TVN in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	200	—

KM# 26.2 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#26, but 4 turned 45 degrees

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26.3 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#26, but retrograde 4

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#26 **Rev:** HO/PO in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	30.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 28 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** IHS inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	220	—

KM# A29 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** IHS inscription **Rev:** Similar to KM 29, GUD inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** GVD (Danish for God)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	220	—

KM# 30 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** IEHO/VAH in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	220	—

KM# 31 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#30 **Rev:** BA/HVS in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	200	—

KM# 32 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Three-diamond crown above C4 monogram **Rev:** KAS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	25.00	60.00	160	—

KM# 33 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** D/CAS/1644 in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	20.00	40.00	100	250	—

KM# 34 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** CH/CAS (S retrograd)/1645

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	20.00	40.00	100	250	—

KM# 35 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#34 **Rev:** TR/CAS/1645 in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	30.00	70.00	150	300	—

KM# 36 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** St/MICA/EL in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	10.00	100	250	—

KM# 37 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** PE/JT in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 38 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** DAN/MAR/CK in three lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	30.00	100	200	—

KM# 39 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** IHS/date in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1646	—	30.00	60.00	140	300	—

KM# 40 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** SPSP/1646DB (4 and D retrograde)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1646	—	25.00	60.00	140	300	—

KM# 41 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** IeHO/VS/Dan=/1647 in four lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1647	—	20.00	50.00	120	250	—

KM# 42 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Similar to KM#41 **Rev:** WB/1647

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1647	—	20.00	40.00	100	250	—

KM# 43 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Crowned C4 **Rev:** DB/1648 in two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	20.00	50.00	100	250	—

KM# 44 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Crowned C4 (4 retrograde)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 45 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Rev:** DBS with • + • above S

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	15.00	30.00	80.00	170	—

KM# 46 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** C4 **Rev:** Outlined castle gate with three turrets **Note:** Weight about 8.0 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	70.00	150	300	—

KM# 47.1 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Note:** Weight about 4.0 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	35.00	100	200	—

KM# 47.2 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Note:** Weight about 8.0 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian IV **Note:** Weight about 2.0 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 49 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned F **Rev:** 3RD

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	50.00	140	300	—

KM# 50 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned F3 monogram **Rev:** DB/1650 **Note:** Weight about 2.0 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 51 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** CH/1650

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	220	—

KM# 52 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** S/PP/50

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 53 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** D:B.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 54 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** HAAB (Danish for hope)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 55 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** Cross in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 56 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** NOR

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 57 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** S/PP/50

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	25.00	40.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 58 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** NOR

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#50 **Rev:** DB/1652

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 60 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned F3 monogram **Rev:** PAX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	50.00	100	250	—

KM# 69 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#61 **Rev:** Norse lion right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	200	—

KM# 65 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned F3 **Rev:** Horseman above C

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 61 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned F3 monogram **Rev:** CAS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	50.00	100	250	—

KM# 62 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#61 **Rev:** Crown

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 63 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#61 **Rev:** Three crowns

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 64 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#61 **Rev:** Horse

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	40.00	90.00	230	—

KM# 66 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#61 **Rev:** Crowned codfish

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	50.00	100	250	—

KM# 67 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Crowned codfish, A

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 68 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Crowned codfish, N

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	220	—

KM# 70 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#61 **Rev:** Nettle leaf

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	50.00	120	250	—

KM# 71 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Nettle leaf, O

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 72 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Lamb right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	70.00	220	—

KM# 73 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#65 **Rev:** Lamb left, b

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	20.00	60.00	140	—

KM# 74 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Lamb left, F

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 75 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** The Wendish Wyvern (crowned swan) right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 76 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#75 **Rev:** Cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 77 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Cross, 'e' in lower left quadrant

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 78 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#74 **Rev:** Cross divides JO

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	60.00	140	280	—

KM# 79 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Elephant left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 80 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#79 **Rev:** Norse lion left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	35.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 81 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Norse lion left, E

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 82 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Norse lion left, DC

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 83 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#82 **Rev:** Norse lion left above I

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	60.00	130	250	—

KM# 84 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Slesvig lion right above I

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	35.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 85 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Gothic lion left, nine hearts

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 86 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Similar to KM#81 **Rev:** Nine hearts

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 87 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Flower

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 88 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Flower above 76

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 89 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Frederik III **Rev:** Swan right, S

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	50.00	120	240	—

KM# 90 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** C5 monogram **Rev:** DC

Note: Weight about 2.3 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	6.00	15.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 91 CASH

Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	15.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 92 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned DOC **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	15.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 93.1 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram **Rev:** Crowned DOC, small letters **Note:** Weight about 4.6 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 93.2 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram **Rev:** Crowned DOC, large letters **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	20.00	45.00	110	—

KM# 95.1 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Rev:** Crowned DOC above K, small letters

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	80.00	170	—

Note: "K" and "WHVK" = W.H. von Kalnien.

KM# 95.2 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Similar to KM#95 **Rev:** Crowned DOC above K, large letters

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	140	—

Note: "K" and "WHVK" = W.H. von Kalnien.

KM# 97 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned C5 divides date **Rev:** Crowned DOC above WHVK

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1687	—	20.00	35.00	80.00	200	—

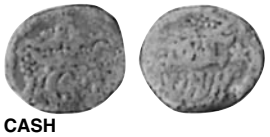
Note: "K" and "WHVK" = W.H. von Kalnien.

KM# 98 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Similar to KM#97, with rosettes **Note:** Previously KM#98.1

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1687	—	30.00	50.00	130	260	—

KM# 99 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Note:** Previously KM#98.2

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1688	—	12.00	20.00	50.00	140	—

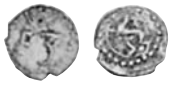


KM# 100 CASH
Lead **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Similar to KM#99 **Rev:** Crowned *DOC* above WHVK

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1688	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	150	—

Note: "K" and "WHVK" = W.H. von Kalnien.

HAMMERED COINAGE



KM# 110 CASH
1.0000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Crowned F3 monogram **Rev:** Norse lion on battle axe to left **Note:** Previously KM#118.1. Varieties exists.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	6.00	15.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 111 CASH
2.3000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Frederik III **Obv:** Crowned F3 monogram in half circle, ANO 1667 below **Rev:** Norse lion on battle axe to left in beaded circle **Note:** Previously KM#125.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1667	—	15.00	25.00	70.00	160	—

KM# 119 CASH
1.0000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned double C5 monogram divides last two digits of date **Rev:** Crowned DOC monogram divides W H, VK below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)89	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	60.00	—
(16)90	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
(16)91	—	7.00	15.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 120 CASH
1.0000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned double C5 monogram **Rev:** Crowned DOC monogram divides 1 6, two digits below **Note:** Monogram varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	100	—
1694	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	60.00	—
1697	—	5.00	10.00	25.00	80.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 117 CASH
1.0000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Christian V **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram. **Note:** Uniface. Previously KM#A122.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 121 CASH
Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Obv:** Crowned double F4 monogram **Rev:** Crowned DOC monogram **Note:** Previously KM#122.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

KM# 122 CASH
Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Obv:** Crowned F4 monogram using one vertical for both **Rev:** Crowned DOC monogram **Note:** Previously KM#123.1. Weight varies: 0.40-1.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
	—	5.00	8.00	20.00	40.00	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

KM# 123 CASH
Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Rev:** Inverted DOC monogram **Note:** Previously KM#123.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

KM# 124 CASH
Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Obv:** Crowned F4 monogram **Rev:** Crowned DOC monogram

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

KM# A135 2 CASH
1.6000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Obv:** Crowned double F4 monogram **Rev:** DOC monogram, 2 KAS below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

KM# 126.1 4 CASH
4.8000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Obv:** Crowned double F4 monogram **Rev:** DOC monogram, 4 KAS below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	100	200	500	1,000	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

KM# 126.2 4 CASH
4.8000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Rev:** 4 CAS below monogram

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

KM# 127 10 CASH
10.0000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Frederik IV **Issuer:** Danish East India Company **Obv:** Crowned double F4 monogram **Rev:** Crowned DAC monogram, 10 and Kass below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	100	300	800	1,400	—

Note: Posthumous issue, struck in 1700 and after.

INDIA-DUTCH

The Netherlands, operating as the United East India Company of the Netherlands, were the real successors to the Portuguese in India. They maintained a number of thriving establishments on the subcontinent until 1795, when Robert Clive, founder of the empire of British India, completed Britain's conquest of Bengal. Thereafter the Dutch holdings were gradually ceded to Britain, the most important to numismatics being Cochin, ceded in 1814; Negapatnam, ceded in 1784; Pulicat, ceded in 1824; and Tuticorin, ceded in 1795.

MINT MARK

NOTE: On Princely style coins the Dutch East India Company often used the mint mark: Lazy J (possibly a Kris: Malay knife).

COLONY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 2 BAZARUK
Tin **Obv:** VOC monogram **Rev:** Cauri shell **Mint:** Cochin

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663-1724)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 1/2 RASI
Copper **Mint:** Cochin **Note:** Struck for trade with Muscat. Weight varies 5.42-5.89 grams. Similar to 1 Rasi, KM#5.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 5 RASI
Copper **Mint:** Cochin **Note:** Weight varies 10.84-11.79 grams. Struck for trade with Muscat.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 40 FANAM
Gold **Obv:** Degenerated Kali **Rev:** Similar to 1 Cash, KM#35; Arabic legend **Rev. Legend:** "In the name of Sultan Abd'allah" **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-1781) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 PAGODA
Gold **Obv:** Facing figures of three gods with two pointed crowns **Rev:** Granular dots **Mint:** Masulipatnam

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-1747) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Copied by the British (Madras KM#3a) and the Nawab of Arcot (KM#13)

KM# 41 PAGODA
Gold **Obv:** Facing figure of God Ganesh **Rev:** Three-line Nagari inscription **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-1781) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 PAGODA
Gold **Obv:** Facing god, lazy "J" at right **Rev:** Granulated **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1662-1749) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CAST COINAGE

KM# 14.1 CASH
Lead **Obv:** N/VOC monogram **Rev:** Legend in two lines **Rev. Legend:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	30.00	42.50	60.00	—

KM# 14.2 CASH
Lead **Obv:** Retrograde N **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 30 FANAM
Silver **Obv:** Degenerated Kali **Rev:** "OC" above lazy "J" above three rows of four dots each **Mint:** Negapatnam **Note:** This series for circulation in Ceylon.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1675)	—	27.50	40.00	55.00	80.00	—

KM# 31 FANAM
Gold **Obv:** Degenerated Kali **Rev:** "OC" above lazy "J" above three rows of four dots each **Mint:** Negapatnam **Note:** This series for circulation in Ceylon. Weight varies: 0.33-0.37 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1675)	—	17.50	25.00	35.00	50.00	—

KM# 13 CASH
Copper **Obv:** N above VOC monogram **Rev:** Nagari legend in two lines **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662-74)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15.1 CASH
Copper **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	22.50	32.50	45.00	—

KM# 15.2 CASH
Copper **Obv:** Retrograde "N"/VOC monogram **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	50.00	70.00	100	—	—

KM# 16.1 2 CASH
Copper **Rev:** Legend in three lines **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—

KM# 16.2 2 CASH
Copper **Obv:** Retrograde N/VOC monogram **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 4 CASH
Copper **Obv:** N/VOC monogram/IV **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND 1 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 4 CASH
Copper **Obv:** N/VOC monogram/4 **Rev:** Inscription in two lines **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	17.50	25.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 19 10 CASH
Copper **Obv:** N/VOC monogram/10 **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 15 CASH
Copper **Obv:** N/VOC monogram/15 **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Facing figure of God Kali **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam **Note:** This series for circulation in Ceylon. Weight varies: 1.60-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695)	—	40.00	55.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 26 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Facing figure of God Kali **Rev:** Inscription in two lines **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam **Note:** This series for circulation in Ceylon. Weight varies: 2.60-3.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695)	—	20.00	30.00	40.00	55.00	—

KM# 27 STUIVER
Copper **Obv:** 1 ST in sprays **Rev:** 1 ST in sprays **Mint:** Negapatnam **Note:** This series for circulation in Ceylon. Also struck in Ceylon but with different sprays.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1675)	—	4.00	7.00	10.00	15.00	—

KM# 28 STUIVER
Copper **Obv:** Facing figure of God Kali **Rev:** Inscription in two lines **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam **Note:** This series for circulation in Ceylon. Weight varies: 25.70-28.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	27.50	40.00	55.00	80.00	—

KM# 29 2 STUIVERS
Copper **Obv:** Facing figure of God Kali **Rev:** Inscription in two lines **Rev. Inscription:** Tamil "Nakapattanam" **Mint:** Negapatnam **Note:** This series for circulation in Ceylon. Weight varies: 53.60-57.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695)	—	65.00	100	130	175	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

First Series

KM# 34 CASH
Copper **Obv:** P/VOC monogram **Rev:** Two-line Nandi-Nagara inscription **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1615-46)	—	17.50	25.00	35.00	50.00	—

KM# 35.1 CASH
Copper **Rev:** Arabic inscription "in the name of Sultan Abd'allah" **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-)	—	7.50	12.50	18.00	28.00	—

KM# 35.2 CASH
Copper **Obv:** Retrograde P **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-)	—	15.00	20.00	30.00	45.00	—

KM# 36.1 2 CASH
Copper **Obv:** VOC monogram with P above **Rev:** Two-line Nandi-Nagara inscription **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1615-46) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36.2 2 CASH
Copper **Obv:** P/VOC monogram **Rev:** Arabic inscription "in the name of Sultan Abd'allah" **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1646-)	—	17.50	25.00	35.00	50.00	—

KM# 37 2 CASH
Copper **Obv:** II/VOC monogram **Rev:** Similar to 1 Cash, KM#35 **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-)	—	17.50	25.00	35.00	50.00	—

KM# 38 4 CASH
Copper **Obv. Inscription:** PAL/IIII/VOC **Rev:** Similar to 1 Cash, KM#35 **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-)	—	37.50	60.00	100	160	—

KM# 39 8 CASH
Copper **Obv. Inscription:** PAL/VIII/VOC **Rev:** Similar to 1 Cash, KM#35 **Mint:** Pulicat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-)	—	80.00	110	150	225	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

Second Series

KM# 42 5 CASH
Copper **Obv:** V/VOC monogram **Rev:** Similar to 1 Cash, KM#35 **Mint:** Pulicat **Note:** Struck for circulatin in Ceylon.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-74)	—	37.50	60.00	100	160	—

KM# 43 10 CASH
Copper **Obv:** X/VOC monogram **Rev:** Similar to 1 Cash, KM#35 **Mint:** Pulicat **Note:** Struck for circulatin in Ceylon.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-74)	—	17.50	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

INDIA-FRENCH

It was not until 1664, during the reign of Louis XIV, that the Compagnie des Indes Orientales was formed for the purpose of obtaining holdings on the subcontinent of India. Between 1666 and 1721, French settlements were established at Arcot, Mahe, Surat, Pondichery, Masulipatam, Karikal, Yanam, Murshidabad, Chandernagore, Balasore and Calicut. War with Britain reduced the French holdings to Chandernagore, Pondichery, Karikal, Yanam and Mahe. Chandernagore voted in 1949 to join India and became part of the Republic of India in 1950. Pondichery, Karikal, Yanam and Mahe formed the Pondichery union territory and joined the republic of India in 1954.

RULER
French, until 1954

MINTS

پهلچري

Pondichery

A city south of Madras on the southeast coast which became the site of the French Mint from 1700-1841. Pondichery was settled by the French in 1683. It became their main Indian possession even though it was occupied by the Dutch in 1693-98 and several times by the British from 1761-1816.

سورت

Surat

MONETARY SYSTEM
Cache Kas or Cash
Doudou = 4 Caches
Biche = 1 Pice
2 Royalins = 1 Fanon Pondichery
5 Heavy Fanons = 1 Rupee Mahe
64 Biches = 1 Rupee

PONDICHERY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 40 FANON
0.9480 Silver **Obv:** Lis **Obv. Legend:** PONDICHERY **Rev:** Lis in center of outlined cross **Note:** Weight varies 2.50-2.70 grams. Size varies 13-15 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	25.00	45.00	125	200	—

INDIA-PORTUGUESE

Vasco da Gama, the Portuguese explorer, first visited India in 1498. Portugal seized control of a number of islands and small enclaves on the west coast of India, and for the next hundred years enjoyed a monopoly on trade. With the arrival of powerful Dutch and English fleets in the first half of the 17th century, Portuguese power in the area declined until virtually all of India that remained under Portuguese control were the west coast enclaves of Goa, Damao and Diu. They were forcibly annexed by India in 1962.

RULER
Portuguese, until 1961

DENOMINATION
The denomination of most copper coins appears in numerals on the reverse, though 30 Reis is often given as "1/2 T", and 60 Reis as "T" (T = Tanga). The silver coins have the denomination in words, usually on the obverse until 1850, then on the reverse.

BACAIM

(Bessein)

Located less than 30 miles north of Bombay on the Gulf of Cambay. In 1611 the Portuguese opened a mint at Bacaim. The greatest minting activity was between 1678 and 1697. Many issues for Bacaim were in conjunction with other Portuguese settlements. The British took Bacaim in 1780.

MINT MARK
B - Bacain

MONETARY SYSTEM
375 Bazarucos = 1 Pardao
2 Pardaos = 1 Rupia

COLONY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 1 XERAFIM
10.4800 g., Silver **Subject:** Alfonso VI **Obv:** Crowned arms divide FB in inner circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1661	—	200	375	650	1,200	—
1662	—	200	375	650	1,200	—
1663	—	200	375	650	1,200	—
1664	—	200	375	650	1,200	—

BACAIM & CHAUL

These two Portuguese settlements flanked the city of Bombay and minted coins as a joint venture in the 1650's after minting permission was granted in 1646. These coins are identified by the coat of arms being flanked by B-C or C-B.

COLONY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 4 4 BAZARUCOS
4.2200 g., Copper **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms flanked by C & B **Rev:** Numerals in angles of cross; all in dotted circles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1654	—	40.00	80.00	145	300	—

KM# 2 TANGA
2.1000 g., Silver **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms flanked by C and B **Rev:** St. John standing left divides S and T; date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1653	—	60.00	125	225	450	—

KM# 1 2 TANGAS
4.2000 g., Silver **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms divide B and C in dotted circle **Rev:** Gridiron of St. Lawrence divides date in dotted circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	65.00	135	250	475	—

Note: Exists overstruck on Goa 2 Tanga, KM#68.

KM# 3 2 TANGAS
4.2400 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide C and B in dotted circle **Rev:** St. John standing left divides S and T; date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1653	—	50.00	110	200	425	—

COCHIN

(Cochim)

Cochim was the first European settlement in India. Vasco da Gama founded a trading factory for the Portuguese at this location in 1502. Alfonso d'Albuquerque (who was to be the second governor of Portuguese settlements in India, 1509-1515) built a fort here in 1503. This location was an important Portuguese center until the British withdrew when the Dutch attacked in 1663. The town was retaken by the British in 1795.

COLONY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 15 XERAFIM
10.2300 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divides CO in inner circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1661	—	400	750	1,250	2,000	—

DAMAO

(Daman)

A city located 100 miles north of Bombay. It was captured by the Portuguese in 1559. A mint was opened in Damao in 1611. This mint continued in operation until 1854. While important to early Portuguese trade, Damao dwindled as time passed. It was annexed to India in 1962.

MONETARY SYSTEM
375 Bazacucos = 300 Reis
300 Reis = 1 Pardao
60 Reis = 1 Tanga
2 Pardao (Xerafins) = 1 Rupia

COLONY

CAST COINAGE

KM# 5 BAZARUCO
1.8000 g., Tin

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	28.00	50.00	100	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 1 BAZARUCO
2.8000 g., Copper **Subject:** Philip II **Obv:** Large crowned arms divide IB; all in beaded circle **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles in beaded circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 2 BAZARUCO
2.7000 g., Copper **Obv:** Small crowned arms divide IB without outer circle **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles in beaded circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 3 BAZARUCO
2.4000 g., Copper **Obv:** Small crowned arms divide BI in beaded circle **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles in beaded circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 3 BAZARUCOS
9.0000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms divide IIIB in circle **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles in beaded circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	60.00	120	200	400	—

KM# 6 5 BAZARUCOS
14.6000 g., Copper **Subject:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle divide VB; legend in outer circle **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles in inner circle; legend in outer circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611	—	80.00	160	285	550	—

DIU

A district in Western India formerly belonging to Portugal. It is 170 miles northwest of Bombay on the Kathiawar peninsula. The Portuguese settled here and built a fort in 1535. A mint was

opened in 1685 and was closed in 1859. As with Damao, the importance of Diu diminished with the passage of time. It was annexed to India in 1962.

MONETARY SYSTEM
750 Bazarucos = 600 Reis
40 Atia = 10 Tanga = 1 Rupia

COLONY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 1 1/2 BAZARUCO
2.8000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms divide DO **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross potent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1698	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 2 BAZARUCO
4.5700 g., Copper **Subject:** Peter, as Prince Regent **Obv:** Crowned arms divide DO **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross potent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1668	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	95.00	—
1670	—	8.50	17.50	27.50	48.00	—
1670 Retrograde 7	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1678	—	8.50	17.50	27.50	48.00	—
1678	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1680 Large 8	—	8.50	17.50	30.00	55.00	—
1680 Small 8	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1682	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 6 BAZARUCO
7.5000 g., Copper **Subject:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned medium arms divide DO **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross potent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	8.50	17.50	27.50	48.00	—
1688	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1689	—	8.50	17.50	27.50	48.00	—
1697	—	8.50	17.50	30.00	55.00	—
1698	—	8.50	17.50	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 10 BAZARUCO
6.9700 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned small arms **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross

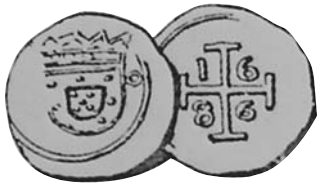
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1699	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 11 BAZARUCO
7.5000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned large arms divide D (retrograde), O in beaded circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross potent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1700	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 3 2 BAZARUCOS
6.2000 g., Copper **Subject:** Peter, as Prince Regent **Obv:** Crowned small arms divide DO in inner circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross potent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1679	—	20.00	50.00	90.00	180	—



KM# 7 2 BAZARUCOS
6.8000 g., Copper **Subject:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned small arms divide DO in plain circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross potent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	110	—

KM# 12 2 BAZARUCOS
8.2000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned large arms divide DO in plain circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross potent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1700	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	100	—

KM# 4 1/2 XERAFIM
5.8900 g., Silver **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crude crowned arms in branches **Rev:** Voided floreated cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1683-1706)	—	80.00	160	285	475	—

KM# A4 1/2 XERAFIM
5.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide DO in circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684	—	175	325	575	1,000	—
1690	—	175	325	575	1,000	—
1691	—	175	325	575	1,000	—
1692	—	175	325	575	1,000	—
1694	—	175	325	575	1,000	—
1697	—	175	325	575	1,000	—

KM# 5 XERAFIM
11.4700 g., Silver **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches **Rev:** Voided floreated cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1683-1706)	—	65.00	125	225	375	—

KM# 8 XERAFIM
10.6300 g., Silver **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide DO within circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross within circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1686	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1688	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1690	—	65.00	135	235	450	—
1691	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1692	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1693	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1694	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1695	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1696	—	65.00	135	235	450	—
1697	—	65.00	135	235	450	—
1698	—	70.00	150	250	500	—
1699	—	65.00	135	235	450	—
1700	—	70.00	150	250	500	—

KM# 9 2 XERAFINS
21.3600 g., Silver **Subject:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide OD (retrograde) in plain circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in plain circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1688	—	250	450	750	1,450	—

GOA

Goa was the capitol of Portuguese India and is located 250 miles south of Bombay on the west coast of India. It was taken by Albuquerque in 1510. A mint was established immediately and operated until closed by the British in 1869. Later coins were struck at Calcutta and Bombay. Goa was annexed by India in 1962.

MONETARY SYSTEM
375 Bazarucos = 300 Reis
240 Reis = 1 Pardao
2 Xerafim = 1 Rupia

NOTE: The silver Xerafim was equal to the silver Pardao, but the gold Xerafim varied according to fluctuations in the gold/silver ratio.

COLONY

CAST COINAGE

KM# 51 BAZARUCO
3.1000 g., Tin **Obv:** Crowned simple arms divide GA in plain circle **Rev:** Astrolabe in plain circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	130	—

KM# 52 BAZARUCO
2.1000 g., Tin **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in plain circle **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles in plain circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	85.00	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 48 1/4 BAZARUCO
1.2000 g., Copper **Obv:** Arms in circle **Rev:** Astrolabe in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	175	—

KKM# 50 BAZARUCO
3.1000 g., Copper **Subject:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Globe in beaded circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1621)	—	22.00	45.00	75.00	120	—

KM# 42 2 BAZARUCOS
6.9000 g., Copper **Obv:** F **Rev:** R

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	16.00	28.00	45.00	—

KM# 43 2 BAZARUCOS
9.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Retrograde K **Rev:** Retrograde R

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—

KM# 53 10 BAZARUCOS
0.2800 g., Silver **Subject:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 30 BAZARUCOS
0.7700 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** 30 in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
1.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip divides MA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	40.00	80.00	145	225	—

KM# 55 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
1.4900 g., Silver **Subject:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide MT in inner circle **Rev:** Latin cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
1.0200 g., Silver **Subject:** Philip III **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip with cross at left, F at right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	100	200	325	550	—

KM# 59 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
0.9800 g., Silver **Rev:** MTA monogram in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 64 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
0.9000 g., Silver **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms divide AD in circle **Rev:** MTA monogram in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	125	250	400	725	—

KM# 69 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
1.0400 g., Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. John divides SI and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	85.00	165	325	—	—

KM# 75 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
0.9000 g., Silver **Subject:** Peter as Prince Regent **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1678	—	150	300	500	825	—

KM# 79 1/2 TANGA (30 Reis)
0.9400 g., Silver **Subject:** Peter II **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	100	200	350	650	—

KM# 45 TANGA (60 Reis)
3.7000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in beaded circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip divides TA in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	70.00	145	265	400	—

KM# 56 TANGA (60 Reis)
3.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide IT in inner circle **Rev:** Latin cross on mound in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 TANGA (60 Reis)
2.1700 g., Silver **Subject:** Philip III **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip divides date and SF

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1634	—	85.00	175	325	550	—
1640	—	50.00	100	200	375	—
1641	—	50.00	100	200	375	—

KM# 65 TANGA (60 Reis)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA **Rev:** Gridiron of St. Lawrence divides date; crown below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1640	—	40.00	85.00	175	325	—

KM# 70 TANGA (60 Reis)
1.5500 g., Silver **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. John divides SI and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	70.00	145	265	450	—

KM# 71 TANGA (60 Reis)
1.9400 g., Silver **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	40.00	80.00	150	275	—
1654	—	60.00	120	225	425	—
1655	—	60.00	120	225	425	—

KM# 74 TANGA (60 Reis)
1.9800 g., Silver **Subject:** Alfonso VI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1661	—	100	200	350	650	—
1662	—	100	200	350	600	—
1663	—	100	200	350	650	—
1664	—	100	200	350	650	—
1676	—	40.00	80.00	135	270	—
1677	—	40.00	80.00	135	270	—
1681	—	40.00	80.00	135	270	—
1682	—	40.00	80.00	135	270	—
1683	—	45.00	90.00	155	300	—
1684	—	35.00	70.00	120	250	—
1686	—	35.00	70.00	120	250	—
1687	—	30.00	60.00	100	220	—
1691	—	30.00	60.00	100	220	—
1692	—	30.00	60.00	100	220	—
1698	—	35.00	70.00	120	250	—

KM# 66 2 TANGAS
4.2500 g., Silver **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip divides SF and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1640	—	75.00	135	225	375	—
1641	—	65.00	125	200	350	—

KM# 68 2 TANGAS
4.4000 g., Silver **Rev:** Standing figure of St. John divides SI and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1642	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1643	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1649	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1650	—	30.00	65.00	120	220	—
1651	—	35.00	75.00	135	250	—
1652	—	25.00	55.00	110	205	—
1653	—	50.00	100	120	325	—
1655	—	50.00	100	120	325	—
1656	—	50.00	100	120	325	—

KM# A68 2 TANGAS
4.4000 g., Silver **Rev:** Gridiron of St. Lawrence divides date, crown below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	60.00	120	240	400	—

KM# 72 1/2 XERAFIM (150 Reis)
5.3400 g., Silver **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	50.00	100	200	375	—
1665	—	200	400	750	1,400	—
1666	—	250	525	950	1,700	—
1668	—	250	525	950	1,700	—
1672	—	50.00	100	200	375	—
1673	—	35.00	65.00	135	275	—
1680	—	35.00	65.00	135	275	—
1681	—	30.00	60.00	120	220	—
1682	—	30.00	60.00	120	220	—
1683	—	30.00	60.00	120	220	—
1684	—	30.00	60.00	120	220	—
1685	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—
1686	—	22.50	45.00	100	205	—
1688	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—
1690	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—
1693	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—
1694	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—
1697	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—
1699	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	180	—
1700	—	25.00	50.00	110	220	—

KM# A45 XERAFIM
19.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip right divides SF

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 XERAFIM
11.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in inner circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Philip left divides SF and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	200	400	750	1,400	—
1641	—	300	650	1,150	1,950	—
1642	—	125	275	525	1,000	—
1643	—	200	400	750	1,400	—
1644	—	200	400	750	1,400	—
1649	—	125	275	525	1,000	—

KM# 73 XERAFIM
10.4400 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in inner circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	60.00	125	300	550	—
1651	—	60.00	125	300	550	—
1652	—	75.00	150	325	600	—
1653	—	65.00	135	310	575	—
1654	—	50.00	110	275	525	—
1655	—	50.00	110	275	525	—
1656	—	50.00	110	275	525	—
1657	—	50.00	110	275	525	—
1659	—	250	450	750	1,400	—
1664	—	250	450	750	1,400	—
1668	—	250	450	750	1,400	—
1669	—	45.00	90.00	200	375	—
1671	—	35.00	75.00	150	300	—
1672	—	35.00	75.00	150	300	—
1673	—	35.00	75.00	150	300	—
1675	—	35.00	75.00	150	300	—
1676	—	35.00	75.00	150	300	—
1678	—	35.00	75.00	150	300	—
1681	—	30.00	65.00	125	275	—
1682	—	30.00	65.00	125	275	—
1683	—	30.00	65.00	125	275	—

KM# 76 XERAFIM
0.6800 g., Gold **Subject:** Alfonso VI **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in inner circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1678	—	700	1,200	2,000	4,200	—
1679	—	700	1,200	2,000	4,200	—
1680	—	700	1,200	2,000	4,200	—

KM# 77 XERAFIM
10.5700 g., Silver **Subject:** Peter II

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1683	—	45.00	90.00	165	325	—
1684	—	32.50	75.00	125	250	—
1685	—	32.50	75.00	125	250	—
1686	—	30.00	60.00	60.00	220	—
1687	—	30.00	60.00	60.00	220	—
1688	—	30.00	60.00	60.00	220	—
1689	—	30.00	60.00	60.00	220	—
1690	—	30.00	60.00	60.00	220	—
1691	—	30.00	60.00	60.00	220	—
1700	—	40.00	85.00	85.00	290	—

KM# 60 1/2 PATACAO
8.6300 g., Silver **Subject:** Philip III **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in inner circle **Rev:** Cross fleury in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 PATACAO
17.2900 g., Silver **Subject:** Philip III **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Cross fleury in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 2 XERAFINS
21.0000 g., Silver **Subject:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in circle **Rev:** Numerals of date in angles of cross in circle **Note:** This issue is often encountered with various local countermarks.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	—	85.00	175	325	600	—
1686	—	85.00	175	325	600	—
1694	—	85.00	175	325	600	—
1700	—	100	200	350	650	—

KM# 46 5 XERAFINS
3.3800 g., Gold **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Thomas left divides S and T

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 5 XERAFINS
3.4600 g., Gold **Subject:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide GA in inner circle; legend around border **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Thomas left in inner circle; legend around border

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Hess-Divo Romanones Auction 269 10-96 GVF realized $19,055

KM# 62 5 XERAFINS
3.6000 g., Gold **Subject:** Philip III

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632	—	550	1,400	3,000	5,100	—
1633	—	550	1,400	3,000	5,100	—
1634	—	550	1,400	3,000	5,100	—
1635	—	550	1,400	3,000	5,100	—
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Hess-Divo Romanones Auction 269 10-96 VF realized $13,255

1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	475	1,200	2,400	4,800	—

TOKEN COINAGE

KM# Tn1 BAZARUCO
7.2900 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms between symbols, date below **Rev:** Cross in inner circle; legend around border **Note:** Antonio Telles de Menezes, issuer of this token was captain of Diu and later Governor of all Portuguese India (1639-1640). Many varieties exist in the legends and shield.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	25.00	50.00	100	185	—
1627	—	25.00	50.00	100	185	—
1628	—	25.00	50.00	100	185	—

Iran (historically known as Persia until 1931AD) is one of the world's most ancient and resilient nations. Strategically astride the lower land gate to Asia, it has been conqueror and conquered, sovereign nation and vassal state, ever emerging from its periods of glory or travail with its culture and political individuality intact. Iran (Persia) was a powerful empire under Cyrus the Great (600-529 B.C.), its borders extending from the Indus to the Nile. It has also been conquered by the predatory empires of antique and recent times - Assyrian, Medean, Macedonian, Seljuq, Turk, Mongol - and more recently been coveted by Russia, the Third Reich and Great Britain. Revolts against the absolute power of the Persian shahs resulted in the establishment of a constitutional monarchy in1906.

RULERS
Abbas I, AH997-1039/1588-1629AD
Safi I, AH1038-52/1629-42AD
Abbas II, AH1052-77/1642-66AD
Safi II, AH1077-79/1666-68AD
Sulayman I, AH1079-1105/1668-94AD
Husayn I, AH1105-35/1694-1722AD

MINT NAMES

Abu Shahr (Bushire)	ابو سهر
Ardanush	اردنوش
Ardebil (Ardabil)	اردبيل
Astarabad (Iran)	استراباد
Baghdad (Iraq)	بغداد
Bandar Abbas	بندر عباس
Bandar Abu Shahr	بندر ابو شهر
Basra (al-Basrah, Iraq)	البصرة
Behbahan (Bihbihan)	بهبهان
Bahkar (Afghanistan)	بكهر بكّر
Borujerd	بروجرد
Dadiyan	داديان
Darband	دربند
Dawraq	دورق
Dehdasht	دهدشت
Dezful	دزفول

Eravan (Iravan, Armenia) ايروان

Farahabad فرح اباد

Fuman فومان

Ganjeh (Ganja, Azerbaijan) گنجه

Gilan گنلان

Hamadan همدان

Herat, (Afghanistan) هراة هرات

Huwayza حويزة

Iravan (Yeravan, Armenia) ايروان

Isfahan (Esfahan) اصفهان

Jelou (Army Mint) جلو

Kashan كاشان

Kirman (Kerman) كرمان

Kirmanshahan (Kermanshah) كرمانساهان

Khoy (Khoi, Khuy) خوي

Lahijan لاهيجان

Lahore (Afghanistan) لاهور

Maragheh مراغة

Mashhad (Meshad Iman Rida) مشهد امام رضى

Mazandaran مازندران

Nahawand نهاوند

Nakhjawan (Azerbaijan) نخجوان

Naseri ناصري

Nimruz نمرز نيمروز

Nukhwi نخوي

Panahabad (Azerbaijan) پناه اباد

Peshawar (Afghanistan) پشاور

Qandahar (Kandahar, Afghanistan) قندهار

Qazvin قزوين

Qomm (Kumm, Qumm) قم

Ra'nash (Ramhurmuz) رعنش

Rasht رشت

Rekab (Rikab) ركاب

Reza'iyeh (Army Mint) رضائية

Sarakhs سرخس

Sari ساري

Sawuj Balagh ساوج بلاق

Shamakha (Shemakhi, Shimakhi, Azerbaijan) شماخي شماخه

Shiraz شيراز

Shirwan (Azerbaijan) شيروان شروان

Shushtar شوستر

Simnan (Semnan) سمنان

Sind (Afghanistan) سند

Sultanabad سلطاناباد

Tabaristan (Tabarestan, region N.W. of Iran) طبرستان

Tabriz تبريز

Tehran طهران

Tiflis (Georgia) تفليس

Tuyserkan توي سركان

Urumi (Reza'iyeh) ارمية

Yazd يزد

Zanjan زنجان

Zegam زگام

MONETARY SYSTEM

The Shahi was a fixed unit, first coined in AD1501, equal to 50 Dinars. The Toman, introduced as a unit of account about AH1240 (1824AD) was always fixed at 10,000 Dinars. The value of the Rupee for this period is not known with certainty.

SILVER and GOLD COINAGE

The precious metal monetary system of Qajar Persia prior to the reforms of 1878 was the direct descendant of the Mongol system introduced by Ghazan Mahmud in 1297AD, and was the last example of a medieval Islamic coinage. It is not a modern system, and cannot be understood as such. It is not possible to list types, dates, and mints as for other countries, both because of the nature of the coinage, and because very little research has been done on the series. The following comments should help elucidate its nature.

DENOMINATIONS

In addition to the primary denominations, noted in the last paragraph, fractional pieces were coined, valued at one-eighth, one-fourth, and one-half the primary denomination, usually in much smaller quantities. These were ordinarily struck from the same dies as the larger pieces, sometimes on broad, thin flans, sometimes on thick, dumpy flans. On the smaller coins, the denomination can best be determined only by weighing the coin. The denomination is almost never expressed on the coin!

KINGDOM

Anonymous

HAMMERED COINAGE

Ardebil

KM# 150 FALUS

10.8200 g., Copper **Obv:** Fish in sprays **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and date

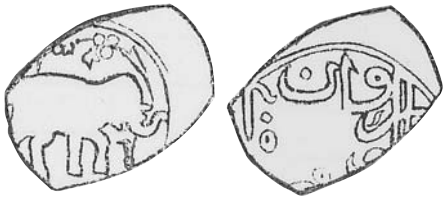
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1052	—	11.50	27.50	45.00	—	—

Eravan

KM# 124 FALUS

11.1900 g., Copper **Obv:** Duck right, branches behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1040	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—



KM# 152 FALUS
10.4200 g., Copper **Obv:** Elephant right, branch behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1057	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

KM# 154 FALUS
10.5900 g., Copper **Obv:** Lion right, facing **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1060	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

KM# B208 FALUS
7.9700 g., Copper **Obv:** Lion left, rayed sunface behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1084	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

KM# 208 FALUS
8.1300 g., Copper **Obv:** Sheep resting amongst bushes **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

KM# 209 FALUS
9.8500 g., Copper **Obv:** Bird left in bushes **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1104	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	—	—

KM# 245 FALUS
8.5400 g., Copper **Obv:** Peacock left **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1108	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	—	—

Ganjah

KM# 126 FALUS
8.9100 g., Copper **Obv:** Goat right, branches behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1042	—	7.50	18.50	30.00	—	—

KM# A208 FALUS
8.1400 g., Copper **Obv:** Lion (?) left, branches above **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

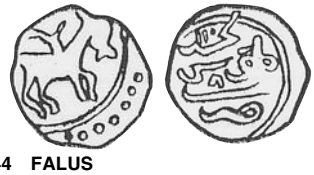
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081	—	7.50	18.50	30.00	—	—

KM# C208 FALUS
7.7000 g., Copper **Obv:** Lion (?) right, branches above **Rev:** Inscription with mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1088	—	7.50	18.50	30.00	—	—

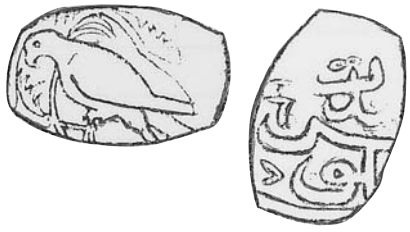
KM# 241 FALUS
10.6000 g., Copper **Obv:** Lion left **Rev:** Inscription with mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1106	—	7.50	18.50	30.00	—	—



KM# 244 FALUS
4.4600 g., Copper **Obv:** Stag right **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1108	—	7.50	18.50	30.00	—	—



Hamadan

KM# 128 FALUS
10.7400 g., Copper **Obv:** Bird perched at left, branches behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	—	—

KM# D209 FALUS
10.5200 g., Copper **Obv:** Brahma bull left **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	—	—

Isfahan

KM# 195 FALUS
7.7100 g., Copper **Obv:** Stag left, branches above **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1078	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	—	—

Qandahar

KM# 81 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Sun over lion walking left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 82 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Lion left seizing stag right **Note:** Type 82.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1059	—	11.50	18.50	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 83 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Sun over lion walking left **Note:** Type 83.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH107x	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1085	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1086	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 84 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Horse galloping right **Note:** Type 84.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080	—	11.50	18.50	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 85 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Horse galloping left **Note:** Type 85.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080	—	11.50	18.50	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 86 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Camel left **Note:** Type 86.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082	—	12.50	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 87 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Camel right **Note:** Type 87.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082	—	11.50	18.50	30.00	55.00	—
AH1083	—	11.50	18.50	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 88 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Flowers at left, two-bladed sabre at center **Note:** Type 88.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097	—	11.50	18.50	30.00	55.00	—
ND Date effaced	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

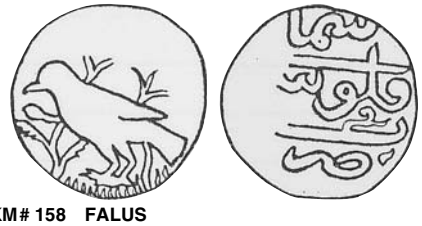
KM# 89 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Sun over lion walking right **Note:** Type 89.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1107	—	9.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

Ra'nash

KM# A112 FALUS
8.6500 g., Copper **Obv:** Rayed sun behind lion at right **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033	—	17.50	42.50	70.00	—	—



KM# 158 FALUS
10.3900 g., Copper **Obv:** Bird standing left, branches behind **Rev:** Value, mint name

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1076	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

Rasht

KM# 151 FALUS
10.7300 g., Copper **Obv:** Peacock right **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1054	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	—	—

Shamakha

KM# D208 FALUS
5.6600 g., Copper **Obv:** Two upright animals facing each other **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1091	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

KM# B209 FALUS
8.4500 g., Copper **Obv:** Lion left, branch above **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

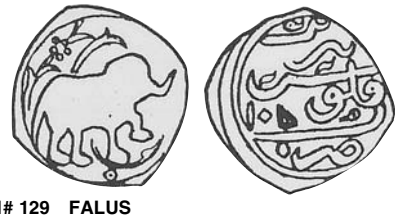
KM# 247 FALUS
10.2100 g., Copper **Obv:** Peacock left **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	—	—

Tabriz

KM# 127 FALUS
10.9500 g., Copper **Obv:** Peacock right, branches behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1048	—	11.00	27.50	45.00	—	—



KM# 129 FALUS
10.5700 g., Copper **Obv:** Elephant right, branches behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1051	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	—	—

KM# 101 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Elephant right **Note:** Type 101.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1051	—	18.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 155 FALUS
9.5500 g., Copper **Obv:** Bird attacking animal right **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1062	—	7.50	18.50	30.00	—	—

KM# 156 FALUS
9.8100 g., Copper **Obv:** Peacock right **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1069	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	—	—

KM# 157 FALUS
9.7800 g., Copper **Obv:** Bramabull right **Rev:** Value, mint name

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1072	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	—	—

KM# 102 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Peacock left **Note:** Type 102.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 103 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Lion left and sun **Note:** Type 103.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(10)85	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 104 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Brahma bull right, branch below in wreath border **Note:** Type 104.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# A209 FALUS
10.8700 g., Copper **Obv:** Brama bull right **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

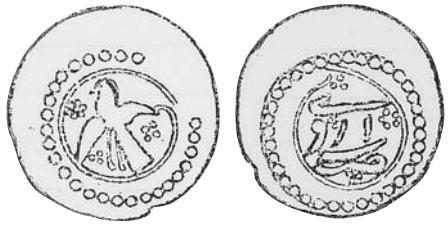
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1095	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	—	—

KM# 246 FALUS
10.4700 g., Copper **Obv:** Large animal right, palm tree behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1108	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	—	—

KM# 105 FALUS
Copper **Obv:** Brahma bull right, fish below **Note:** Type 105.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1112	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—



Urumi

KM# 153 FALUS
8.3200 g., Copper **Obv:** Dove in flight **Rev:** Mint name

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	11.50	27.50	45.00	—	—

KM# C209 FALUS
15.8100 g., Copper **Obv:** Lion left, rayed sunface behind **Rev:** Inscription with value, mint name and AH date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1098	—	11.50	27.50	45.00	—	—

Abbas I

AH997-1039 / 1588-1629AD

The enthronement of Shah Abbas I occurred in the last part of the month of Dhu'l-Hijja 995, but his official date of accession is reckoned as AH996, which commenced a few days later. Abbas rescued the Iranian empire from the throes of Turkish and Uzbek invasions, bringing it to its apogee under Safavid rule. He died of natural causes on the 19th of January, 1629.

There were many coin types for the reign, but they have never been properly studied. The last type was introduced in AH1011 (1602-03), and consists of the short legend on the obverse, *Abbas bande-ye Shah-e Velayat*, "Abbas, servant of the king of velayat", plus date and mint. The term, "king of the velayat", is an epithet of the fourth caliph, Ali, son of Abu Talib, who ruled from 656-661AD. This type has been designated Type D in the listing. Coins of Type D are generally well struck, though often off-center. Prices are for attractively struck pieces with minimal weak areas.

Type M. A local type of Mazandaran mint, with obverse legend the distich, *Az bahr-e khayr in sekke-ra kalb-e Ali Abbas zad*, "For the sake of goodness, Abbas, the dog of Ali, struck this coin". The mint name is often omitted from the die.

Gold coins of Type D remain elusive, and none are attested dated after AH1019. The resumption of regular gold coinage does not seem to have begun until AH1127, more than a century later. A few gold coins of intermediary years are assumed to be presentation prestige issues. Imported Ottoman sultanis and Venetian ducats, which shared a common standard with the ashrafi, were in general use.

NOTE: For mints known from dated specimens, specimens with dates off flan or undated specimens are worth about 50% less than dated specimens. The same applies to other denominations of this reign. This applies to all types of the 18th century. Coins lacking both date and mints are of still less value, generally about 40-50% of the most common date and mint of the type.

HAMMERED COINAGE

Ardebil

KM# 112.1 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1025	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	65.00	—

Eravan

KM# 112.3 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1024	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	65.00	—

Farahabad

KM# 112.2 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	18.00	42.00	75.00	100	—

Herat

KM# 112.4 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	18.00	42.00	70.00	95.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 112.5 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1011	—	7.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
AH1022	—	7.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
AH1033	—	7.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
AH1034	—	7.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—

Rasht

KM# 112.6 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1022	—	6.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
AH1024	—	11.00	33.50	50.00	70.00	—
AH1030	—	6.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 112.7 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1028	—	7.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—

Urdu

KM# 112.8 SHAHI (50 Dinars)
1.9200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	18.00	42.00	70.00	95.00	—

Baghdad

KM# 113.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)
3.8400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	65.00	—

Behbehán

KM# 113.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)
3.8400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1018	—	12.00	30.00	48.00	70.00	—
AH1029	—	12.00	30.00	48.00	70.00	—

Dawraq

KM# 113.3 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)
3.8400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1015	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 113.4 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)
3.8400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1023	—	7.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
AH102(4)	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	48.00	—
AH1034	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 113.5 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)
3.8400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH10(2)7	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—

Ramhurmuz

KM# 113.6 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)
3.8400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	12.00	30.00	48.00	70.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 127.7 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)
3.8400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1035	—	—	—	—	—	—

Hamadan

KM# 142.10 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1050	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ardebil

KM# 114.1 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1017	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1028	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1029	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1030	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	39.00	—
AH1032	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1035	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1036	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1037	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1038	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	42.00	—

Astarabad

KM# 114.2 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	55.00	—

Baghdad

KM# 114.3 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	70.00	—
AH1032	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	70.00	—
AH1033	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	70.00	—
AH1035	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	70.00	—

KM# 130.1 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	—	—	—	—	—

Behbehán

KM# 114.4 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1029	—	12.00	36.00	55.00	70.00	—
AH1031	—	12.00	36.00	55.00	70.00	—

Dawraq

KM# 114.5 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	8.00	25.00	42.00	65.00	—
AH1038	—	8.00	25.00	42.00	65.00	—

Dezful

KM# 114.6 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	10.00	25.00	42.00	65.00	—

Eravan

KM# 114.7 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1021	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1024	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1026	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	39.00	—
AH1027	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1030	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1031	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1032	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1033	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1034	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1035	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1036	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—
AH1037	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	33.00	—

KM# 130.3 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	—	—	—	—	—

Farahabad

KM# 114.8 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	17.00	39.00	65.00	90.00	—
AH1027	—	17.00	39.00	65.00	90.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 130.2 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114.9 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1019	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1020	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1029	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	45.00	—
AH1031	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	45.00	—
AH1032	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	45.00	—
AH1036	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	45.00	—

Hamadan

KM# 114.22 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1019	—	—	—	—	—	—

Isfahan

KM# 114.10 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1017	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1018	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1022	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—
AH1024	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—
AH1025	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—
AH1028	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—
AH1030	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—
AH1033	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—

KM# 130.4 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	—	—	—	—	—

Qazvin

KM# 114.11 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1014(?)	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1025	—	7.00	15.00	22.50	39.00	—
AH1027	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	39.00	—
AH1028	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	39.00	—
AH1030	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	39.00	—
AH1037	—	7.00	15.00	22.50	39.00	—

Ramhurmuz

KM# 114.12 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1021	—	12.00	30.00	48.00	70.00	—

Rasht

KM# 114.13 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	45.00	—
AH1031	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	45.00	—

Shamakha

KM# 114.21 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1015	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shushtar

KM# 114.15 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	55.00	—
AH1034	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	55.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 114.16 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1017	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1019	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1021	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1022	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1024	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1026	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1027	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1028	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1030	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1031	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1032	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1033//1032	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1035	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1036	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1037	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—
AH1038	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	33.00	—

KM# 130.5 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tehran

KM# 114.17 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1011	—	27.50	42.00	70.00	95.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 114.18 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1028	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	65.00	—
AH1038	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	65.00	—

KM# 130.6 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1039	—	—	—	—	—	—

Urdu

KM# 114.19 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1014	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1020	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1023	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—
AH1032	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—
AH1035	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	45.00	—

Zegam

KM# 114.20 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	14.00	36.00	50.00	70.00	—

KM# 118.2 ABBASI (type 118)

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Without mint name.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1033	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	48.00	—

Mazandaran

KM# 118.1 ABBASI (type 118)

7.6800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1037	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 108 ASHRAFI (Heavy Standard)

3.9000 g., Gold **Rev:** Mintname and epithet in central cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1014	—	140	170	220	300	—

Qazvín

KM# B116 ASHRAFI (Heavy Standard)

3.9000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1019	—	160	200	280	400	—

Safi I

AH1038-1952 / 1629-1642AD

Safi I succeeded his grandfather on 23 Jumada II 1038 (February 16, 1629). His rule saw the beginning of a long decline in Safavid power. Baghdad was permanently lost to the Turks during this reign. Safi died on the 12th of May, 1642.

There is no gold coinage known for this reign. There are three types for the silver coinage.

Silver coin types for this reign:

A. Obverse, *Safi bande-ye shah-e velâyat* (known only for the full abbasi).

B. Reverse, *hast az jan gholam-e Shah Safi*, "From his soul, he is the slave of Shah Safi", (reference to the eponymous founder of the Safavid line in the 14th century), plus mint and date.

C. Legend as B but with mint name enclosed within a circle.

H. There is also a local type of Huwayza and other mints in Khuzestan province, derived from Type B of Abbas I, but with the normal inscription of Safi I,as on Type A. There is just one denomination, equivalent to the 2 Shahi, but generally known in commercial records as mahmudi (mahmoodee) or huwayzi.

HAMMERED COINAGE

Local Type of Khuzistan

Dawraq

KM# 147.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

Silver **Note:** 3.84 grams or less.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	36.00	—

Huwayza

KM# 147.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

Silver **Note:** 3.84 grams or less.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5.00	12.00	17.00	27.50	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

Ardebil

KM# 132.1 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1045	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—
AH1046	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—

Farahabad

KM# 132.2 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	14.00	36.00	55.00	80.00	—

KM# 132.3 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1040	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Hamadan

KM# 132.4 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1039	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 132.5 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1040	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1042	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Rasht

KM# 132.6 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Shiraz

KM# 132.7 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	6.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 132.8 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1044	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shamakha

KM# 140.1 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 140)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	39.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 140.2 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 140)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	50.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 133.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1045	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	60.00	—

Baghdad

KM# 133.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	15.00	36.00	55.00	80.00	—
AH1042	—	14.00	36.00	55.00	80.00	—
AH1047	—	14.00	36.00	55.00	80.00	—

Dawraq

KM# 133.3 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1047	—	12.00	30.00	48.00	65.00	—

Dehdasht

KM# 133.4 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1044	—	14.00	36.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 133.5 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1041	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	60.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 133.6 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	8.00	22.50	30.00	42.00	—
AH1042	—	8.00	22.50	30.00	42.00	—

Kashan

KM# 133.7 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

KM# 133.8 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	39.00	—

Rasht

KM# 133.9 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	8.00	22.50	30.00	42.00	—
AH1040	—	8.00	22.50	30.00	42.00	—

Tehran

KM# 133.10 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 141 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 141)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	18.00	42.00	60.00	95.00	—

Ardanush

KM# 134.2 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1043	—	27.50	48.00	70.00	110	—

Ardebil

KM# 134.1 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1039	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1040	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1041	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1042	—	5.00	12.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1045	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1046	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Baghdad

KM# 134.3 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—
AH1040	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—
AH1044	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—
AH1045	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—
AH1046	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—
AH1047	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—

Dehdasht

KM# 134.4 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1044	—	22.50	36.00	60.00	90.00	—

Eravan
KM# 134.5 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1039	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1040	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1041	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1042	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1043	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1044	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1045	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1046	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1047	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	27.50	—
AH1048	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1049	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

KM# 134.6 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1039	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1040	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1041	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1042	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1044	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1045	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1047	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1048	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Hamadan
KM# 134.7 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1039	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1049	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1050	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Herat
KM# 134.8 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	22.50	36.00	55.00	85.00	—

Isfahan
KM# 134.9 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1039	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1040	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1041	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1042	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1044	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1048	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Kashan
KM# 134.10 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1040	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—

Nakhchawan
KM# 134.11 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—

Qazvín
KM# 134.12 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1039	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1040	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1042	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1045	—	7.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1046	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1047	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Rasht
KM# 134.13 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1039	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1049	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Shamakha
KM# 134.14 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1040	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1041	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1042	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1043	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1050	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—

Shiraz
KM# 134.21 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.8600 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH103x	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1041	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shushtar
KM# 134.15 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1042	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—

Tabriz
KM# 134.16 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1038	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1039	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1040	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1041	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1042	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1043	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1044	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1045	—	4.00	11.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1046	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	27.50	—
AH1047	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	27.50	—
AH1048	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	27.50	—
AH1049	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1050	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Tehran
KM# 134.17 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1041	—	18.00	33.00	48.00	70.00	—

Tiflis
KM# 134.18 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1039	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—
AH1040	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—
AH1041	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—
AH1043	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—
AH1045	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—
AH1046	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—

Urdu
KM# 134.19 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1045	—	12.00	27.50	42.00	60.00	—

Yazd
KM# 134.20 ABBASI (Heavy Standard)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1039	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	38.50	—
AH1040	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	38.50	—

Ardebil
KM# 142.1 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	8.00	20.00	36.00	55.00	—

Eravan
KM# 142.2 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1050	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	45.00	—
AH1051	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	45.00	—
AH1052	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	45.00	—

Ganjah
KM# 142.3 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1050	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—
AH1052	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Isfahan
KM# 142.7 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1051	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1052	—	—	—	—	—	—

Rasht
KM# 142.9 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1050	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1051	—	—	—	—	—	—

Shamakha
KM# 142.8 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tabriz
KM# 142.4 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1050	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1051	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	45.00	—
AH1052	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	45.00	—

Tiflis
KM# 142.5 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1051	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1052	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	70.00	—

Zegam
KM# 142.6 ABBASI (Heavy Standard - type 142)
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.00	30.00	55.00	80.00	—

Nimruz
KM# 134.22 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Zegam
KM# 134.23 ABBASI
7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1045	—	—	—	—	—	—

Eravan
KM# 145 5 SHAHI
9.6100 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	18.00	42.00	55.00	85.00	—

Abbas II
AH1052-1077 / 1642-1666AD

Abbas II, son of Safi I, was enthroned on 16 Safar 1052 (May 16, 1642). He died on the 25th of September, 1666. Silver coins were first struck to a standard of 2000 nokhod to the toman (Type A), then to a reduced standard of 1925 nokhod.

Types for this reign:

A. Same as Type D of Abbas I. When the date is not visible, Type A of Abbas II can only be distinguished from Type D of Abbas I by style and calligraphy.

B. Obverse couplet, *be-giti sekke-ye Sahebqerani / zad az toufiq-e haqq Abbas-e thani*, "In the world, Abbas the second, by the favor of God, struck the Sahebqerani coin". There are two versions of the type. On B1, struck AH1054-1064, the date appears normally above the second line of the obverse, usually somewhat towards the right. On B2, struck AH1063-1068, the date appears in the third line, usually to the left. The calligraphy is *naskhi* (upright).

C. Same as B, but with *nasta'liq* calligraphy (flowing). Subtype C1 has the date to the lower left in the third line of the obverse, C2 has the date as on B1. The principal denomination was changed from the abbasi to the panjshahi (5 shahi).

D. Obverse couplet, Be-giti ankeh sekke-ye sahebqerani zad / za toufiq-e khoda kalb-e Ali Abbas-e thani zad, "Whatever Sahebqerani coin has been struck in the world, Abbas the second struck (it), by the grace of God". This type was used only for large multiples of the shahi, as presentation coins.

HA. Design as previous Huwayza issues, but with the legend of Type A.

HB. Similar design, but legend of Type B.

NOTE: Gold coins of this reign are extremely rare. The type is R1 and R2, similar to B1 and B2, respectively. The weights are sometimes quite off the standard of 3.5 g for the ashrafi, further evidence that there were largesse or prestige coins not intended for normal circulation.

HAMMERED COINAGE
Local Type of Khuzistan

Dawraq
KM# 187.1 MAHMUDI
3.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Type HA.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Dezful

KM# 187.2 MAHMUDI

3.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Type HA.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Huwayza

KM# 187.3 MAHMUDI

3.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Type HA.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1053	—	8.00	22.50	30.00	48.00	—
AH1054	—	8.00	22.50	30.00	48.00	—
AH1055	—	8.00	22.50	30.00	48.00	—
ND	—	1.75	4.00	9.00	25.00	—

Dawraq

KM# 188.1 MAHMUDI (type 188)

3.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Type HB.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1061	—	10.00	25.00	42.00	60.00	—

Huwayza

KM# 188.2 MAHMUDI (type 188)

3.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Type HB.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1063	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1064	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1066	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1067	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1072	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1076	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1077	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—

Ramhurmuz

KM# 188.3 MAHMUDI (type 188)

3.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Type HB.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1056	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

Tabriz

KM# 166 1/2 SHAHI (25 Dinars)

0.9600 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1064	—	27.50	60.00	80.00	110	—

Isfahan

KM# 161 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1053	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 167.21 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 167)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1064	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 167.11 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 167)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1057	—	10.00	25.00	33.00	48.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 167.12 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 167)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1060	—	10.00	25.00	33.00	48.00	—

Rasht

KM# 167.13 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 167)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—

Shamakha

KM# 167.14 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 167)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1061	—	10.00	25.00	33.00	48.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 167.15 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 167)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1057	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1059	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—

KM# 167.22 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 167)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1064	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Unknown

KM# 174 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 174)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C1 or C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Eravan

KM# 202.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.6900 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1078	—	—	—	—	—	—

Isfahan

KM# 162.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1053	—	14.00	36.00	55.00	80.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 162.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 202.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.6900 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ardebil

KM# 168.11 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1059	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1064	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Eravan

KM# 168.12 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	8.00	22.50	33.00	45.00	—

Kashan

KM# 168.13 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1056	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 168.14 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1061	—	11.00	27.50	42.00	60.00	—

Qazvín

KM# 168.21 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1065	—	18.00	42.00	60.00	85.00	—

Shamakha

KM# 168.22 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1065	—	14.00	36.00	50.00	70.00	—

Shushtar

KM# 168.15 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1056	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1063	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 168.16 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 168)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	11.00	27.50	42.00	60.00	—
AH1061	—	11.00	27.50	42.00	60.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 163.1 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	8.00	20.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1053	—	8.00	20.00	36.00	55.00	—

Dadiyan

KM# 163.13 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1053	—	—	—	—	—	—

Eravan

KM# 163.2 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1053	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 163.3 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—
AH1053	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—
AH1054	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Hamadan

KM# 163.10 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1053	—	—	—	—	—	—

Isfahan

KM# 163.4 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1053	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 163.11 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1054	—	—	—	—	—	—

Nimruz

KM# 163.5 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054 (sic)	—	18.00	42.00	65.00	95.00	—

Qazvin

KM# 163.12 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1053	—	—	—	—	—	—

Rasht

KM# 163.6 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	50.00	—
AH1054	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	50.00	—

Shamakha

KM# 163.7 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—
AH1053	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 163.8 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1053	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 163.9 ABBASI

7.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1052	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1053	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—
AH1054	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 169.1 ABBASI (type 169)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	—
AH1055	—	4.00	10.00	18.00	28.00	—
AH1056	—	4.00	10.00	18.00	28.00	—
AH1057	—	4.00	10.00	18.00	28.00	—
AH1059	—	4.00	10.00	18.00	28.00	—
AH1059/8	—	4.00	10.00	18.00	28.00	—
AH1063	—	4.00	10.00	18.00	28.00	—
AH1064	—	5.00	12.50	18.00	28.00	—

KM# 169.21 ABBASI (type 169)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1067	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Dadiyan

KM# 169.2 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	35.00	45.00	60.00	—

Dawraq

KM# 169.22 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1063	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	55.00	—

Eravan

KM# 169.3 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1055	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1056	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1057	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1058	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1059	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1060	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1061	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1062	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1063	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1064	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 169.23 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1064	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1065	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1066	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1067	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1068	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Ganjah

KM# 169.4 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1055	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1056	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1057	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1058	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1059	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1060	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1061	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1062	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1063	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 169.24 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1064	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1066	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1067	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1068	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Hamadan

KM# 169.5 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1056	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1061	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

KM# 169.25 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1066	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	50.00	—

Herat

KM# 169.17 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1060	—	—	—	—	—	—

Isfahan

KM# 169.6 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1055	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1057	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1058	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1063	—	5.00	13.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH1025	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Note: Error for 1065 with retrograde 6

Kashan

KM# 169.7 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1055	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1056	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1060	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1063	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1064	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	42.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 169.8 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1056	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	39.00	—
AH1058	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1059	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1061	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—

Qandahar

KM# 169.16 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1059	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 169.30 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1059	—	—	—	—	—	—

Qazvin

KM# 169.31 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1053	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1055	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 169.14 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1055	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1056	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1060	—	—	—	—	—	—

Rasht

KM# 169.9 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1056	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1057	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Shamakha

KM# 169.10 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1055	—	5.00	12.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1057	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—
AH1061	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.50	—
AH1062	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

KM# 169.26 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1065	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Shushtar

KM# 169.11 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1056	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

KM# 169.27 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1063	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 169.12 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1055	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1056	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1057	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1058	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1059	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1059/6	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1060	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1061	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1062	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1063	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1064	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 169.28 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1063	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1064	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1065	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1066	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1067	—	4.00	11.00	16.00	25.00	—
AH1068	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	33.50	—

Tiflis

KM# 169.13 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1054	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1055	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1056	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1058	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1059	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—
AH1060	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1061	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1062	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1063	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1064	—	5.00	13.00	20.00	33.00	—

KM# 169.29 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1063	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1064	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1065	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1065//1064	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	39.00	—
AH1066	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1067	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Urdu

KM# 169.15 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1059	—	—	—	—	—	—

Zegam

KM# 169.18 ABBASI (type 169)
7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ardebil

KM# 176.1 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1067	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1068	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1070	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	48.00	—

KM# 176.31 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1075	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Eravan

KM# 176.2 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1067	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1068	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

KM# 176.32 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1069	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1070	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1071	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1072	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1073	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1074	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1076	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1077	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 176.3 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1067	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—
AH1069	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

KM# 176.33 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1071	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—
AH1074	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—
AH1075	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 176.34 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1067	—	10.00	25.00	39.00	60.00	—
AH1071	—	8.00	20.00	33.00	48.00	—

Kashan

KM# 176.35 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1073	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	55.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 176.36 5 SHAHI
9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	48.00	—

Qazvín

KM# 176.37 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1072	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Shamakha

KM# 176.38 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1069	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	48.00	—
AH1071	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1072	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1073	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1074	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1075	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1076	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—

Shushtar

KM# 176.39 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1068	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AHxxxx	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 176.4 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1067	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

KM# 176.21 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C - Special.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1068	—	14.00	36.00	55.00	85.00	—
AH1069	—	14.00	36.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 176.40 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1069	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1070	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1071	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1072	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1073	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1076	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 176.41 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1069	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1070	—	7.00	17.00	25.00	42.00	—
AH1071	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1072	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1073	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1074	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1075	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1076	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—

Urdu

KM# 180 2-1/2 ABBASI (10 Shahi)

18.4800 g., Silver **Note:** Type D (Kalb).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kashan

KM# 178 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi)

36.9600 g., Silver **Note:** Type C1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1068 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Urdu

KM# 181 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi - type 181)

36.9600 g., Silver **Note:** Type D (Kalb).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ardebil

KM# 184 1/2 ASHRAFI

1.7500 g., Gold **Obv:** Date above second line **Note:** Type R1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1072 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Isfahan

KM# 185 ASHRAFI

3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Date in third line **Note:** Type R2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1081 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Error for 1071?

Safi II

AH1077-1079 / 1666-1668AD

Safi II, son of Abbas II, acceded to the throne on 3 Rabi' II 1077 (October 2, 1666), but quickly fell deathly ill. After his miraculous recovery, he was re-enthroned as Sulayman I on 19 Shawwal 1079 (March 20, 1669). He died on the 29th of January, 1694.

Types for this reign:

A. Obverse couplet, *za ba'd-e hasti-ye Abbas-e thani / Safi zad sekke-ye sahebqerani*, "After the existence of Abbas the second, Safi struck the sahebqerani coin".

B. Obverse couplet, *az baraye sarf-e zovar-e emam-e ons o jan / tazeh az nam-e safi shod sekke-ye sahebqerani*, @05"For the expenditures of the pilgrims to the Imam of bold and soul, the sahebqerani coin was renewed with the name of Safi". Used only for large multiples.

HAMMERED COINAGE

Dawraq

KM# 207.1 MAHMUDI

Silver **Note:** Type H; About 3.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	19.00	48.00	65.00	85.00	—

Huwayza

KM# 207.2 MAHMUDI

Silver **Note:** Type H; About 3.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.00	30.00	39.00	60.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 201.1 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1078	—	18.00	42.00	65.00	110	—

Tabriz

KM# 201.2 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1078	—	18.00	42.00	65.00	110	—

Eravan

KM# 203.1 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1079	—	18.00	42.00	65.00	100	—

Tabriz

KM# 203.2 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1077	—	18.00	42.00	65.00	100	—

Tiflis

KM# 203.3 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1078	—	14.00	36.00	60.00	95.00	—
AH1079	—	14.00	36.00	60.00	95.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 205 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi)

36.9500 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1078	—	—	350	475	900	—

Sulayman I

AH1079-1105 / 1668-1694AD

Silver coin types for this reign:

A. Obverse couplet, *bahr-e tahsil-e rezaye moqtadaye ons o jan / sekke-ye khayarat bar zar zad Soleiman-e jahan*, "For obtaining the acquiescence of the one followed in body and soul (i.e., Ali), the Solomon of the world struck the coin of benevolence in precious metal".

B. Obverse, date, mint and the phrase, *Soleiman bande-ye shah-e velayat* (cf. Type D of Abbas I). Flowing calligraphy. The quality of production sank to an all time low during the currency of this type (1081-1095). Nearly all pieces show significant weakness of strike.

C. As B, but upright calligraphy. This type was usually well struck, though quality control declined after about AH1100.

H. As Type HA of Abbas I, but with the phrase of Type B. The undated pieces are believed to have been struck after AH1092.

During this reign, a large number of presentation coins were struck in various denominations, principally 10 and 20 shahi in silver, and 10 ashrafi in gold. These were presented to high officials and foreign dignitaries, who were expected to wear them on their clothing during official functions. As a result, they are almost invariably found holed, mounted, or otherwise damaged. Only a small selection are catalogued here.

HAMMERED COINAGE

Local Type of Khuzistan

Huwayza

KM# 235 MAHMUDI

Silver **Note:** Type H; Weight varies: 3.00-3.50 grams. Sometimes debased.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—

Note: Symbol in place of date.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1084	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1085	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1086	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1087	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1088	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1089	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1090	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1091	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—
AH1092	—	1.75	5.00	10.00	25.00	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

Qazvín

KM# 210 1/2 SHAHI (25 Dinars)

0.9600 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	65.00	—

Unknown

KM# 211 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	36.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 218.1 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 218)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1088	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Eravan

KM# 218.2 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 218)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1083	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 218.3 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 218)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1082	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 218.4 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 218)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1094	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 224.1 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 224)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1104	—	13.00	33.00	48.00	65.00	—

Eravan

KM# 224.2 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 224)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1103	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1105	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 224.3 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 224)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1102	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1103	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1104	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 224.4 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 224)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1095	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1096	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1098	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1099	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1100	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1104	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1105	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Nakhchawan

KM# 224.5 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 224)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1097	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1099	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1102	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—

Rasht

KM# 224.6 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 224)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1097	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1098	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1100	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 224.7 SHAHI (50 Dinars - type 224)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1098	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1099	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1101	—	7.00	18.00	25.00	36.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 212 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1079	—	25.00	55.00	70.00	110	—

Eravan

KM# 219.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 219)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1083	—	15.00	37.50	55.00	75.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 219.4 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 219)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1091	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tabriz

KM# 219.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 219)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1081	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	60.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 219.3 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 219)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1086	—	12.00	30.00	45.00	60.00	—

Eravan

KM# 225.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1104	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	55.00	—
AH1105	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	55.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 225.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1103	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	55.00	—
AH1105	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	55.00	—

Hamadan

KM# 225.3 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1097	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	65.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 225.4 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1095	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1096	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1099	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 225.9 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	—	—	—	—	—

Nakhchawan

KM# 225.5 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1097	—	8.00	22.50	36.00	50.00	—
AH1101	—	8.00	22.50	36.00	50.00	—

Qazvín

KM# 225.6 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1097	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	55.00	—

Rasht

KM# 225.7 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1097	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1098	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 225.8 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi - type 225)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1098	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 213.1 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1081	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 213.2 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1080	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Qazvín

KM# 213.3 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1080	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Shamakha

KM# 213.4 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 213.5 ABBASI

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1080	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 220.1 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1082	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1089	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—

Eravan

KM# 220.2 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1082	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1083	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1084	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1086	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1087	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1088	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 220.3 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1081	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1090	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 220.4 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1082	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Qazvín

KM# 220.5 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH108x	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	43.25	—

Shamakha

KM# 220.6 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1087	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 220.7 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1081	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1082	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1087	—	6.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 220.8 ABBASI (type 220)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1085	—	5.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1086	—	5.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1087	—	5.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1088	—	5.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1090	—	5.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1091	—	5.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—
AH1092	—	5.00	15.00	22.50	36.00	—

Ardebil

KM# 226.1 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1104	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Eravan

KM# 226.2 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1103	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1104	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1105	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 226.3 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1103	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1104	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1105	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—

Hamadan

KM# 226.4 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 226.5 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1095	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1096	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1097	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1098	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1099	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1100	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1102	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1103	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1104	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1105	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—

Kashan

KM# 226.6 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH1097	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—

Mashhad

KM# 226.7 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1095	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	39.00	—
AH1096	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH1098	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH(110)4	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Note: Only final digit engraved

Nakhchawan

KM# 226.8 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1097	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1098	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1099	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1100	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1101	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1102	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1103	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1104	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1105	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—

Qazvín

KM# 226.9 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1097	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1105	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Rasht

KM# 226.10 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1095	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1097	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1098	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1100	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1105	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	27.50	—

Shamakha

KM# 226.11 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1104	—	7.00	18.00	27.50	42.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 226.12 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1097	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1098	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1099	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1100	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1101	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1102	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1103	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1104	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—
AH1105	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 226.13 ABBASI (type 226)

7.3900 g., Silver **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1103	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—
AH1104	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—
AH1105	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	39.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 214 2-1/2 ABBASI (10 Shahi)

18.4800 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1079	—	60.00	120	210	350	—
AH1081	—	60.00	120	210	350	—
AH1082	—	60.00	120	210	350	—
AH1087	—	60.00	120	210	350	—
AH1090	—	60.00	120	210	350	—
AH1093	—	60.00	120	210	350	—
AH1094	—	60.00	120	210	350	—

Isfahan

KM# 227 2-1/2 ABBASI (10 Shahi - type 227)

18.4800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1094	—	90.00	180	240	550	—
AH1096	—	90.00	180	240	550	—

Isfahan

KM# 215.1 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi)

36.9500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1083	—	150	240	350	775	—
AH1084	—	150	240	350	775	—
AH1090	—	150	240	350	775	—
AH1091	—	150	240	350	775	—

Qazvín

KM# 215.2 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi)

36.9500 g., Silver **Note:** Struck at Qazvín.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1085	—	150	300	425	900	—

Isfahan

KM# 228 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi - type 228)

36.9500 g., Silver **Rev:** Without border inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096	—	180	300	475	1,200	—

Isfahan

KM# 229 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi - type 229)

36.9500 g., Silver **Rev:** With border inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	180	300	475	1,200	—

Isfahan

KM# 230.1 7 1/2 ABBASI

56.3700 g., Gold **Obv. Inscription:** "Shi'a Kalima"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1096 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ganjah

KM# 231 1/4 ASHRAFI

0.8800 g., Gold **Note:** Type C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Isfahan

KM# 232 ASHRAFI

3.5000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1095	—	250	400	550	800	—

Husayn I

AH1105-1135 / 1694-1722AD

Husayn, son of Sulayman I, was enthroned on 14 Dhu'l-Hijja 1105 (August 6, 1694), and abdicated under pressure from the Afghan invaders on 11 Muharram 1135 (October 23, 1722). He was murdered by his Afghan mentors in AH1142 (1729AD). He is sometimes known as Husayn I, to distinguish him from a pretender who set himself up in the mid-18th century, but struck no coins.

Silver types for this reign:

A. Obverse couplet, *zad za toufiq-e haqq be-chehre-ye zar / seeke-ye soltan Hosein-e din-parvar*, "Upon the face of precious metal, by the grace of God, was imprinted the stamp of Sultan Husayn, the nurturer of the religion". Used AH1105-1107 only. Struck to the 1925 nokhod standard in use since AH1054.

B. Obverse couplet, *gasht saheb-e sekke az toufiq-e rab ol-mashreqein / dar jahan kalb-e amir ol-mo'menin soltan Hosayn*, "In this world, the dog of the commander of the believers (i.e., Ali ibn Abi Talib), Sultan Husayn, became master of the die, by the grace of the Lord of the Two Easts". Used AH1107-1123.

NOTE: Because the mint is normal at the bottom of the die and the date near the top, specimens with date and mint of Types A and B are relatively scarce, especially for the smaller denominations.

C. Obverse, mint and date, plus the formula *bande-ye shah-e velayat Hosein* (cf. Type D of Abbas I). Struck to the standard of 1800 nokhod (abbasi = 6.91 g).

D. As Type C, but to the standard of 1400 nokhod (abbasi = 5.34 g). During the siege of Isfahan, in AH1134 (1721-22AD), the Isfahan abbasi was reduced to the 1200 nokhod standard (abbasi = 4.61 g). The 1400 standard was retained at all other mints.

E. Obverse, mint and date, plus the formula *kalb-e astan-e Ali Hosein*, "Husayn, the dog on the doorstep of Ali". Used only at Mashhad. Struck in AH1123 to the 1800 nokhod standard and from AH1130-1137 to the 1400 standard. Issues of AH1135-1137 were orderd by Shah Mahmud Sistani, who later in AH1137-1138, struck coins in his own name.

As in the previous reign, there are a great variety of presentation pieces, few of which have been published. Only a small number are listed here. Most are extremely rare.

HAMMERED COINAGE

Local Type of Khuzistan

Huwayza

KM# 295 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

Silver **Note:** Type H. About 3.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	18.50	55.00	75.00	100	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

Isfahan

KM# 255 PUL (1/2 Shahi)

0.9200 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH111x	—	25.00	48.00	60.00	70.00	—

KM# 256 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—
AH1109	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1110	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—
AH1110	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1112	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Eravan

KM# 256.1 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 256.2 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1110	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	60.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 251 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	14.00	36.00	48.00	60.00	—

KM# 256.3 SHAHI (50 Dinars)

1.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1109	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1110	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—
AH1112	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Eravan

KM# 252 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	19.00	48.00	65.00	80.00	—

KM# 257.3 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1107	—	30.00	42.00	55.00	70.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 257.1 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1112	—	30.00	42.00	55.00	70.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 257.2 2 SHAHI (Mahmudi)

3.6900 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	12.00	30.00	42.00	55.00	—

Eravan

KM# 253.1 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1107	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 253.2 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1105	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 253.3 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1107	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Nakhchawan

KM# 253.4 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1107	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Qazvín

KM# 253.5 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1105	—	9.00	22.50	33.00	45.00	—

Rasht

KM# 253.6 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1105	—	10.00	25.00	36.00	48.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 253.7 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1107	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 253.8 ABBASI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—
AH1107	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	36.00	—

Eravan

KM# 258.1 ABBASI (type 258)

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1109	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1110	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1111	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1112	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 258.2 ABBASI (type 258)

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH1108	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH1110	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH1111	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—
AH1112	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	33.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 258.4 ABBASI (type 258)

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1108	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1109	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1111	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1112	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Nakhchawan

KM# 258.5 ABBASI (type 258)

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1108	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1110	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—
AH1111	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Rasht

KM# 258.6 ABBASI (type 258)

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1109	—	7.00	18.00	30.00	42.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 258.7 ABBASI (type 258)

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1110	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Tiflis

KM# 258.8 ABBASI (type 258)

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1108	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1109	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1110	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1111	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1112	—	5.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

Eravan

KM# 259.1 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	12.00	30.00	48.00	65.00	—

Ganjah

KM# 259.2 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	10.00	25.00	42.00	60.00	—
AH1108	—	10.00	25.00	42.00	60.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 259.3 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	10.00	25.00	42.00	60.00	—

Tabriz

KM# 259.4 5 SHAHI

9.2400 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	12.00	30.00	48.00	65.00	—

Isfahan

KM# 261 5 ABBASI (20 Shahi)

36.9600 g., Silver **Note:** Type B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1109 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Iraq, historically known as Mesopotamia, is located in the Near East and is bordered by Kuwait, Iran, Turkey, Syria, Jordan and Saudi Arabia. Mesopotamia was the site of a number of flourishing civilizations of antiquity - Sumeria, Assyria, Babylonia, Parthia, Persia and the Biblical cities of Ur, Nineveh and Babylon. Desired because of its favored location, which embraced the fertile alluvial plains of the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers, Mesopotamia - 'land between the rivers'- was conquered by Cyrus the Great of Persia, Alexander of Macedonia and by Arabs who made the legendary city of Baghdad the capital of the ruling caliphate. Suleiman the Magnificent conquered Mesopotamia for Turkey in 1534, and it formed part of the Ottoman Empire until 1623, and from 1638 to 1917

RULER

Ottoman, until 1917

MESOPOTAMIA

Ottoman Empire

MONETARY SYSTEM

40 Para = 1 Piastre (Kurus)

MINT NAMES

بغداد

Baghdad

البصرة

al-Basrah (Basra)

الحلة

al-Hille

Mehmed III

AH1003-1012 / 1595-1603AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 2 DIRHEM (Shahi)

4.6200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH100(3)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 DIRHEM (Shahi)

3.0000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	30.00	60.00	100	175	—

KM# 5 ALTIN

3.4500 g., Gold **NOTE:** 2 varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	75.00	150	250	350	—

KM# 6 SULTANI

3.5000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmed I

AH1012-1026 / 1603-1617AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 8 DIRHEM (Shahi)

Silver **Obv:** 5-line inscription **Note:** Weight varies 4.07 - 4.82 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 SULTANI

3.3500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	100	150	250	350	—

Mustafa I

AH1026-1027/1617-1618AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 10 MANGIR

1.0400 g., Copper, 14 mm. **Obv:** Toughra **Rev:** Mint name in ornament

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Osman II
AH1027-1031 / 1618-1622AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 12 DIRHEM (Shahi)
Silver **Obv:** 5-line inscription **Note:** Weight varies 4.26 - 4.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Murad IV
AH1032-1049 / 1623-1640AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 15 DIRHEM (Shahi)
2.9600 g., Silver **Obv:** Toughra **Rev:** 5-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1048	—	50.00	75.00	100	150	—

KM# 17 SULTANI
Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1043 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 SULTANI
3.1000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ibrahim
AH1049-1058 / 1640-1648AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 19 MANGIR
1.8200 g., Copper **Obv:** Ornaments **Note:** Prev. KM#24.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	20.00	30.00	50.00	75.00	—

KM# A20 MANGIR
1.6500 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B20 AKCE
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 1/2 DIRHEM (1/2 Shahi)
1.8000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxx4x	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 DIRHEM (Shahi)
2.7500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH10xx	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 DIRHEM (Shahi)
Silver **Obv:** Toughra **Note:** Five varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	7.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

Note: Five varieties exist

Mehmed IV
AH1058-1099 / 1648-1687AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 25 MANGIR
0.9000 g., Copper, 15 mm. **Obv:** Ornament **Rev:** Mint name

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 DIRHEM (Shahi)
2.9200 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	150	200	300	450	—

KM# 26 DIRHEM (Shahi)
Silver **Obv:** 4-line inscription **Rev:** 5-line inscription **Note:** Weight varies: 2.59-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	20.00	30.00	40.00	60.00	—

KM# 27 DIRHEM (Shahi)
Silver **Obv:** Toughra **Rev:** 5-line inscription **Note:** Weight varies: 2.77-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	20.00	30.00	40.00	60.00	—

KM# 28 DIRHEM (Shahi)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** Around inner circle with mintname **Note:** Weight varies: 2.77-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	20.00	30.00	45.00	65.00	—

KM# 29 DIRHEM (Shahi)
Silver **Obv:** 3-line inscription **Rev:** 3-line inscripton **Note:** Weight varies: 2.77-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1059	—	15.00	25.00	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 30 DIRHEM (Shahi)
Silver **Rev:** 4-line inscripton **Note:** Weight varies: 2.77-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1062	—	40.00	60.00	100	150	—

Suleyman II
AH1099-1102 / 1687-1691AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 34 MANGIR
0.8000 g., Copper **Obv:** Ornament **Rev:** Mint name

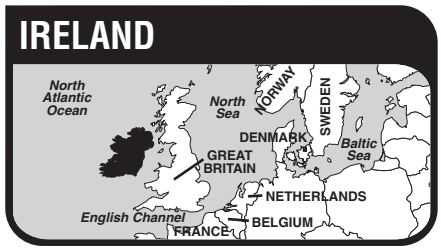
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH(1)099	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 DIRHEM (Shahi)
2.8500 g., Silver **Obv:** Toughra **Rev:** 4-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 LARIN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



Ireland, the island located in the Atlantic Ocean west of Great Britain, was settled by a race of tall, red-haired Celts from Gaul about 400 BC. They assimilated the native Erainn and Picts and established a Gaelic civilization. After the arrival of St. Patrick in 432 AD, Ireland evolved into a center of Latin learning, which sent missionaries to Europe and possibly North America. In 1154, Pope Adrian IV gave all of Ireland to English King Henry II to administer as a Papal fief. Because of the enactment of anti-Catholic laws and the awarding of vast tracts of Irish land to Protestant absentee landowners, English control did not become reasonably absolute until 1800 when England and Ireland became the "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland". Religious freedom was restored to the Irish in 1829, but agitation for political autonomy continued until the Irish Free State was established as a Dominion on Dec. 6, 1921 while Northern Ireland remained under the British rule.

RULER
British to 1921

MONETARY SYSTEM
4 Farthings = 1 Penny
12 Pence = 1 Shilling
5 Shillings = 1 Crown

UNITED KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 20.1 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue. No mintmark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	9.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.2 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.3 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.4 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.5 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: D.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.6 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: F.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.7 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.8 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Crescent.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.9 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Ermine.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.10 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Millrind.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.11 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Mullet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.12 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Pellet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 20.13 FARTHING
Tin Plated Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Small "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	40.00	90.00	375	750	—

KM# 21.1 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Normal "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Cinquefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	18.00	37.50	95.00	190	—

KM# 21.2 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Normal "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Lis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	18.00	37.50	95.00	190	—

KM# 21.3 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Normal "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	18.00	37.50	95.00	190	—

KM# 21.4 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Normal "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Mullet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	18.00	37.50	95.00	190	—

KM# 21.5 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Normal "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Saltire.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	18.00	37.50	959	190	—

KM# 21.6 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Normal "Harrington" Issue; mintmark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	18.00	37.50	95.00	190	—

KM# 22.1 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Annulet with 6 or 7 harp strings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.2 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Ball.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.3 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Bell.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.4 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Coronet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.5 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Crescent.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.6 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Cross.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.7 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Dagger.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.8 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Double rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.9 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Eagle's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.10 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Flower.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.11 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Grapes.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.12 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Keg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.13 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Key.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.14 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Lion.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.15 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: 3 Lis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.16 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Lombardic A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.17 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Mascle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.18 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Mussel.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.19 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Quatrefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.20 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.21 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.22 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Stirrup.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.23 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Thistle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.24 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 22.25 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, titles of James I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Lennox Issue; Mint mark: Triangle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 23 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres, legend begins at lower left. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Oval planchet; Mint mark: Cross.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	18.00	37.50	115	225	—

KM# 25.1 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.2 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Annulet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.3 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Bell.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.4 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Book.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.5 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Cinquefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.6 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Coronet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.7 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Crescent.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.8 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Cross with pellets

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.9 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Dagger.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.10 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Ermine.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.11 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Eye.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.12 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Fish-hook.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.13 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Fleece.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.14 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Gauntlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.15 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Grapes.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.16 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Halberd.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.17 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Harp.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.18 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Heart.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.19 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Horse shoe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.20 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Key.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.21 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Leaf.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.22 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Lion.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.23 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Lis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.24 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Demi-lis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1624-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.25 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: 3 Lis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.26 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.27 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Mascle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.28 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Musket.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.29 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: 2 Muskets.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.30 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Nautilus.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.31 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.32 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Shield.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.33 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Spearhead.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.34 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue; Mint mark: Tower.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 25.35 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I. **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richard Issue; Mint mark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 25.36 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single arched crown on crossed sceptres, titles of Charles I **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Richmond Issue. Mint mark: Woolpack.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 26.1 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Double-arched crown **Note:** Transitional Issue; Mint mark: Harp.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	37.50	115	225	—

KM# 26.2 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Double-arched crown **Note:** Transitional Issue; Mint mark: Quatrefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	37.50	115	225	—

KM# 27.1 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Bell with 5 or 6 harp strings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 27.2 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Billet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 27.3 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Cross.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 27.4 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Harp.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 27.5 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Lis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 27.6 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 27.7 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Portcullis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 27.8 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 28.1 FARTHING
Copper **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Crescent; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	35.00	110	220	—

KM# 27.9 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp within inner circle **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; mint mark: Woolpack.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 28.2 FARTHING
Copper **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Cross; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	35.00	110	220	—

KM# 28.3 FARTHING
Copper **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Demi-lis; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	35.00	110	220	—

KM# 28.4 FARTHING
Copper **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Martlet; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	35.00	110	220	—

KM# 28.5 FARTHING
Copper **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Rose; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	35.00	110	220	—

KM# 28.6 FARTHING
Copper **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Scroll; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	35.00	110	220	—

KM# 28.7 FARTHING
Copper **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: 9; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	18.00	35.00	110	220	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 29 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Double-arched crown **Note:** "Maltravers" Issue; Mint mark: Lis; oval planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	25.00	47.00	145	300	—

KM# 30.1 FARTHING
Copper **Rev:** Crowned rose **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Crescent.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 30.2 FARTHING
Copper **Rev:** Crowned rose **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Cross.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 30.3 FARTHING
Copper **Rev:** Crowned rose **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Lis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 30.4 FARTHING
Copper **Rev:** Crowned rose **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 30.5 FARTHING
Copper **Rev:** Crowned rose **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Mullet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 31.1 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single-arched crown **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Crescent.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 31.2 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Single-arched crown **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Mullet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	7.50	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 32 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Sceptres below crown **Note:** "Rose" Issue; Mint mark: Mullet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-44)	—	13.00	22.50	70.00	140	—

KM# 85 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** Crown over crossed sceptres, titles of Charles II **Rev:** Crowned harp **Note:** Armstrong Issue; Mint mark: Plumes.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-1)	—	37.50	75.00	190	400	—

KM# 86.1 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** St. Patrick with cross driving out snakes, church at right **Rev:** Crown above King David playing harp **Note:** St. Patrick's Issue; Mint mark: Annulet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1678)	—	100	300	900	2,000	—

KM# 86.2 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** St. Patrick with cross driving out snakes, church at right **Rev:** Crown above King David playing harp **Note:** St. Patrick's Issue; Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	400	1,000	2,500	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 86.2a FARTHING
Silver **Obv:** St. Patrick with cross driving out snakes, church at right **Rev:** Crown above King David playing harp **Note:** St. Patrick's Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	3,800	—	—

KM# 86.2b FARTHING
Gold **Obv:** St. Patrick with cross driving out snakes, church at right **Rev:** Crown above King David playing harp **Note:** St. Patrick's Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86.3 FARTHING
Copper **Obv:** St. Patrick with cross driving out snakes, church at right **Rev:** Crown above King David playing harp **Note:** St. Patrick's Issue. At least 180 die varieties.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	400	1,000	3,000	—

KM# 5.1 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	27.50	65.00	160	320	—

KM# 5.2 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	27.50	65.00	160	320	—

KM# 5.3 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	27.50	65.00	185	375	—

KM# 87 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** St. Patrick holding cross and crozier preaching to multitude, arms of Dublin at right **Rev:** King David playing harp, crown above **Note:** St. Patrick issue. Varieties, including off-metal strikes in silver and gold exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1678)	—	350	850	2,000	—	—

KM# 90.1 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Laureate and draped bust right, large letters **Rev:** Crowned harp, large letters **Note:** Armstrong and Legg issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	13.00	25.00	100	250	—
1681	—	8.00	19.00	75.00	190	—
1682 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90.1a 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Obv:** Large letters **Rev:** Large letters **Note:** Armstrong and Legg issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90.2 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** I in circle on King's shoulder **Rev:** Large letters **Note:** Armstrong and Legg issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 91 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Laureate and draped bust right, small letters **Rev:** Crowned harp, small letters **Note:** Armstrong and Legg issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682	—	8.00	19.00	75.00	190	—
1683	—	13.00	25.00	100	220	—
1684	—	50.00	120	280	600	—

KM# 91a 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Obv:** Small letters **Rev:** Small letters **Note:** Armstrong and Legg issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Laureate and draped bust of James II right **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	15.00	37.50	150	350	—
1686	—	13.00	25.00	115	280	—
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688	—	19.00	37.50	190	450	—

KM# 92a 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Obv:** Laureate and draped bust of James II right **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 109 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Conjoined busts of William and Mary right **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	9.00	19.00	95.00	250	—
1693	—	8.00	16.00	75.00	220	—
1694	—	9.00	19.00	95.00	250	—

KM# 109a 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Obv:** Conjoined busts of William and Mary right **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 Proof, rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Laureate and draped bust of William III **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	25.00	47.00	220	750	—

Note: Reverse legend varieties exist

KM# 110a 1/2 PENNY
Silver **Obv:** Laureate and draped bust of William III **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110b 1/2 PENNY
Silver Gilt **Obv:** Laureate and draped bust of William III **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Proof, 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 111 1/2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Crude undraped bust **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	75.00	155	650	1,400	—

KM# 6.1 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	190	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6.2 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	190	—

KM# 6.3 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	25.00	50.00	105	220	—

KM# 7.1 3 PENCE
Base Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-02)	—	125	325	625	1,400	—

KM# 7.2 3 PENCE
Base Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Star

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	325	625	1,400	—

KM# 7.3 3 PENCE
Base Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	325	625	1,400	—

KM# 8.1 6 PENCE
Base Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-02)	—	43.75	125	375	825	—

KM# 8.2 6 PENCE
Base Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	43.75	125	375	825	—

KM# 8.3 6 PENCE
Base Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, titles of Elizabeth I **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	43.75	125	375	825	—

KM# 10.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned first bust of James I right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS. D. G. Ang... **Rev:** Crowned harp in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** TVEATVR... **Note:** Mint mark: bell.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-04)	—	37.50	100	250	525	—

KM# 10.2 6 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned first bust of James I right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS. D. G. Ang... **Rev:** Crowned harp in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** TUEATUR... **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	80.00	200	425	—

KM# 11.1 6 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned first bust of James I right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MAG BRIT... **Rev:** Crowned harp in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** TVEATVR... **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-4)	—	37.50	100	280	600	—

KM# 11.2 6 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned first bust of James I right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MAG BRIT... **Rev:** Crowned harp in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** TVEATVR... **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-7)	—	37.50	100	280	600	—

KM# 11.3 6 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned first bust of James I right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MAG BRIT... **Rev:** Crowned harp in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** TVEATVR... **Note:** Mint mark: Scallop shell.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	43.75	100	325	625	—

KM# 9.1 SHILLING
Base Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-02)	—	65.00	125	475	875	—

KM# 9.2 SHILLING
Base Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	65.00	125	475	875	—

KM# 9.3 SHILLING
Base Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Trefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	65.00	125	475	875	—

KM# 12 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned first bust of James I, short square-cut beard **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS. D.G. Ang. SCO... **Note:** Mint mark: Bell.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-4)	—	37.50	100	280	600	—

KM# 13 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Second bust - pointed beard **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	37.50	105	375	750	—

KM# 14.1 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Third bust - longer square-cut beard **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS. D. G. MAG. BRIT. FRA... **Note:** Mint mark: Martlet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	37.50	100	280	600	—

KM# 14.2 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Third bust - longer square-cut beard **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS. D. G. MAG. BRIT. FRA... **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND rose/martlet	—	37.50	100	280	600	—
ND	—	37.50	100	280	600	—

KM# 14.3 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Third bust - longer square-cut beard **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS. D. G. MAG. BRIT. FRA... **Note:** Mint mark: Scallop shell.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	37.50	100	280	600	—

KM# 15.1 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Fourth bust - long beard **Note:** Mint mark: Scallop shell

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	65.00	125	475	1,000	—

KM# 15.2 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Fourth bust - long beard **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	375	800	—

GREAT REBELLION

Public dissension had been accumulating through the early part of the 17th century until rebellion broke out in Ireland in October, 1641. During the next 8 years various issues of coins were produced. They fall into 3 basic categories: Issues of the Lords Justices (representing the Crown), Issues of the Catholic Confederacy (representing the people) and Local Issues of the Cities of Refuge.

LORDS JUSTICES COINAGE

Inchiquin Money

These pieces are struck from cut pieces of flattened plate.

KM# 35 GROAT
1.9400 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in double circle **Rev:** Weight in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 6 PENCE
2.9800 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in double circle **Rev:** Weight in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 9 PENCE
4.4100 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in triple circle, outer circle beaded **Rev:** Weight in triple circle, outer circle beaded

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	5,000	7,500	—	—	—

KM# 38 SHILLING
6.0300 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in triple beaded circle **Rev:** Weight in triple beaded circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	2,250	4,500	8,500	—	—

KM# 40 1/2 CROWN
15.0300 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in double circle **Rev:** Weight in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	1,650	3,250	5,750	—	—

KM# 41 CROWN
30.0700 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in double circle, outer circle beaded **Rev:** Weight in double circle, outer circle beaded **Note:** Dav. #3790.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	—	—

Annulets Coinage

KM# 43 3 PENCE
1.4900 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in circle **Rev:** 3 annulets in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) 4 known	—	5,000	8,000	12,000	—	—

KM# 44 4 PENCE (Groat)
1.9400 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in double circle **Rev:** 4 annulets in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	5,500	8,500	12,500	—	—

KM# 45 6 PENCE
2.9800 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in double circle **Rev:** 6 annulets in double circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) Rare	—	2,750	4,500	7,500	—	—

KM# 46 9 PENCE

4.4100 g., Silver **Obv:** Weight in double circle **Rev:** 9 annulets in double circle

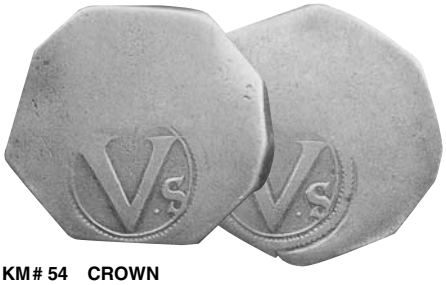
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

"Dublin" Money

KM# 53 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Obv:** Value in circle **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643)	—	1,750	3,500	6,000	—	—



KM# 54 CROWN

30.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Value in circle **Rev:** Value in circle **Note:** Dav. #3791.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643)	—	2,250	4,250	8,500	—	—

KM# 55 CROWN

30.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Value in circle **Rev:** Value in circle **Note:** Smaller dies. Dav. #3791.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643)	—	2,500	5,000	9,000	—	—

Note: 19th century copies exist of some of the preceeding silver siege issues.

"Ormonde" Money

The Earl of Ormonde was Lieutenant of Ireland from 1643 to 1649.

KM# 56 2 PENCE (1/2 Groat)

0.9100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	300	600	1,200	2,000	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 57 3 PENCE

1.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	250	500	1,000	1,750	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 58 4 PENCE (Groat)

1.9400 g., Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	150	300	500	900	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 59 6 PENCE

2.9800 g., Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	115	225	450	850	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 60 SHILLING

Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	150	300	650	1,150	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 61 1/2 CROWN

14.7100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	250	500	900	1,600	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 63 CROWN

Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle with ornamental S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	400	750	1,250	3,000	—

Note: Varieties exist

KM# 64 CROWN

Silver **Obv:** Crown above C-R **Rev:** Value in circle with plain S **Note:** Dav. #3792

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	350	700	1,150	2,750	—

Note: Varieties exist. Contemporary copies, in silver with copper cores, exist for the crown and half crown and has been suggested as an an attempt to conserve silver by the official mint. Copies made in the last century are easily distinguishable by their neatness of strike

KM# 67 PISTOLE

6.6100 g., Gold **Obv:** 4 DWTT. 7 GR. in circle **Rev:** 4 DWTT. 7 GR. in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646) Rare	10	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Whyte's Millennial collection sale 4-2000, VF realized $135,650

KM# A68 2 PISTOLE

13.2200 g., Gold **Obv:** 8 DWTT. 14 GR. in circle **Rev:** 8 DWTT. 14 GR. in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646) Rare	2	—	—	—	—	—

Charles II Issue

Issued upon the execution of Charles I in 1649 by the royalist Marquis of Ormond to proclaim Charles II as King of Ireland.

KM# 83 1/2 CROWN

14.7100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crown in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1649) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Dix-Noonan-Webb Auction 78, 6-2008, about VF realized approximately $16,030.

KM# 84 CROWN
Silver **Obv:** Crown in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle
Note: Dav. #3794.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1649)	5	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Dix-Noonan-Webb Auction 78, 6-2008, about VF realized approximately $10,165.

Kilkenny Issues

KM# 47 FARTHING
2.2000 g., Bronze **Obv:** Crown on crossed scepters without inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642-43)	—	350	950	1,850	—	—

KM# 48 FARTHING
2.2000 g., Bronze **Obv:** KILKENNY stamped in long rectangle on blank plachet **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 1/2 PENNY
4.8600 g., Bronze **Obv:** Crown on crossed sceptres in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned harp divides C-R in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642-43)	—	250	700	1,450	—	—

Note: Contemporary counterfeits of the 1/2 penny are often encountered

KM# 51.1 1/2 CROWN
14.3900 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#51.2 but with cross on flank cloth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	385	750	1,650	2,800	—

KM# 51.2 1/2 CROWN
14.3900 g., Silver **Obv:** Without cross on flank cloth

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	500	1,200	2,400	4,000	—

Rebel Money

KM# 65 1/2 CROWN
12.1800 g., Silver **Obv:** Cross in inner circle, star in outer circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	1,750	3,250	7,000	—	—

KM# 66 CROWN
24.3600 g., Silver **Obv:** Cross in inner circle **Rev:** Value VS in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #3793.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1643-44)	—	1,500	3,000	6,500	—	—

LOCAL COINAGE

Bandon

KM# 68 FARTHING
1.9400 g., Copper **Issuer:** Bandon **Obv:** BB in circle (BB = Bandon Bridge) **Rev:** 3 castles, 1 above 2 in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	2	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 FARTHING
1.9400 g., Copper **Issuer:** Bandon **Obv:** BB i **Rev:** BB (or EE) back to back

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Cork

KM# 70 FARTHING
2.2700 g., Copper **Issuer:** Cork **Obv:** CORK (or CORKE) in dotted circle **Rev:** Castle in dotted circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	7,500	—

KM# 72 FARTHING
2.2700 g., Copper **Issuer:** Cork **Note:** CORK (or CORKE) countermarked on foreign copper coins.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	525	875	2,100	—	—

KM# 73 1/2 PENNY
5.4400 g., Copper **Issuer:** Cork **Obv:** CORK in circle **Rev:** Castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—

KM# 80 6 PENCE
2.2000 g., Silver **Issuer:** Cork **Obv:** CORK/1647 in circle **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	—	—

KM# 81 SHILLING
4.4100 g., Silver **Issuer:** Cork **Obv:** CORK/1647 in circle **Rev:** Value in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	—	6,000	12,500	—	—

Note: There are modern cast counterfeits of these silver coins

KM# 82 SHILLING
4.4100 g., Silver **Issuer:** Cork **Note:** CORKE (or CORK) countermarked on Elizabethan Shillings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kinsale

KM# 74 FARTHING
2.2700 g., Copper **Issuer:** Kinsale **Obv:** K-S in circle **Rev:** Checkered shield of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	800	1,600	—	—

KM# 75 SHILLING
Copper **Issuer:** Kilkenny **Note:** Castle with K below countermarked on Charles I Kilkenny 1/2 Penny.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	850	1,750	3,250	—	—

KM# 76 SHILLING
Copper **Issuer:** Kilkenny **Note:** 5 castles in rosette form countermarked on Charles I Kilkenny 1/2 Penny

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	—	—

Youghal

KM# 78 FARTHING
0.9700 g., Copper **Issuer:** Youghal **Obv:** Bird above Y.T/1646 in circle **Rev:** Ship in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	1,750	3,500	7,000	—	—

KM# 79 FARTHING
0.5800 g., Copper **Issuer:** Youghal **Obv:** Y. T in circle **Rev:** Fish in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CIVIL WAR

After leaving the throne of England James II gathered popular support in Ireland. He landed in Ireland in March, 1689 and proceeded to raise an army. Adequate funds were not available to him so a plan was devised whereby base metal coins could be exchanged for silver following the war. Metal for the new coinage came from church bells, cannon (hence gun money) and any other compatible metal.

A unique feature of these coins is that they are dated by month as well as year. England was still on the Julian calendar and the new year began on March 25. Therefore March, 1689 and March, 1690 are the same month and December and January follow each other in 1689.

"Gun Money" comes in 2 issues: The first authorized in June, 1689 and consisting of 6 pence, shillings and 1/2 crowns. The second issue was authorized in April and June of 1690 and the crown denomination was added. The original values were reduced in size and many pieces of the second issue were struck over those of the first issue.

NOTE: Varieties of spelling, punctuation and placement of design elements exist. Not all have been listed.

GUN MONEY COINAGE

Pewter Money

KM# 96 1/2 PENNY

Pewter **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	190	375	825	1,900	—
1690	—	95.00	190	450	1,000	—

KM# 96a 1/2 PENNY

Silver **Obv:** Head of James II left **Edge:** Reeded

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 96b 1/2 PENNY

Silver **Obv:** Head of James II left **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 104 1/2 PENNY

Pewter **Obv:** Small laureate head, leaf below **Note:** Brass plug through planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	65.00	150	375	825	—

KM# 97 PENNY

Pewter **Obv:** Laureate head of James II left **Rev:** Crowned harp, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690	—	250	500	1,250	2,800	—

KM# 105 PENNY

Pewter **Obv:** Small laureate head of James II left, value behind **Rev:** Crowned harp divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	190	400	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 98 4 PENCE (Groat)

Pewter **Obv:** Laureate bust of James II left **Rev:** Crowned harp divides value, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A106 1/2 CROWN

Pewter **Obv:** Laureate head of James II left **Rev:** Crowned divides ornate JR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Struck with dies of 1/2 Crown, KM#95

KM# 106.1 CROWN

Pewter With Brass **Edge:** Lettered **Note:** Plug pressed in planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	575	1,150	2,250	5,000	—
1690 Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106.2 CROWN

Pewter With Brass **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Plug pressed in planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

GUN MONEY COINAGE

A unique feature of these coins is that they are dated by month as well as year. England was still on the Julian calendar and the new year began on March 25. Therefore March, 1689 and March 1690 are the same month and December and January follow each other in 1689.

KM# 93 SIXPENCE

Brass **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Jan	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Feb	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Mar	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 June	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Jvne	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 July	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Aug	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Augt	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Sep	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Sepr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 7ber	—	37.50	75.00	200	400	—
1689 Oct	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Nov	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1689 Dec	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1690 Mar	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1690 April	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—
1690 May	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	105	—

KM# 93a SIXPENCE

Silver **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Jan Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Feb Proof	—	Value: 2,000				
1689 July Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Aug Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Sepr Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93b SIXPENCE

Gold **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Feb Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Gold strikings not contemporary

KM# 94 SHILLING

Brass **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Large size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Jan	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Feb	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	375
1689 Mar	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 July	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Aug	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Augt	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Sep	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Sepr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Sept	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Septr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	450
1689 Oct	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 OCT	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 OCTR	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 OCTr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 8BER	—	19.00	34.50	90.00	190	—
1689 8Ber	—	19.00	34.50	90.00	190	—
1689 8BR	—	19.00	34.50	90.00	190	—
1689 8br	—	19.00	34.50	90.00	190	—
1689 Nov	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 novr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 9	—	19.00	34.50	90.00	190	—
1689 9r	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Dec	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 Decr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1689 10r	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1690 Mar	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1690 Apr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—

KM# 94a SHILLING

Silver **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Large size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Jan Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Feb Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Mar Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 July Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Aug Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Augt Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Sepr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Sept Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Septr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 Mar Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 Apr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 100 SHILLING

Brass **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Small size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Apr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1690 May	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	375
1690 MAY	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1690 June	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1690 Sep	—	31.25	65.00	125	250	—

KM# 100a SHILLING

Silver **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Small size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 May Proof	—	Value: 2,250				
1690 June Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 100b SHILLING

Gold **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Small size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 June Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Gold strikings not contemporary

KM# 95 1/2 CROWN

Brass **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Jan	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 jan	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Feb	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Mar	—	19.00	31.25	70.00	150	—
1689 July	—	19.00	37.50	105	170	—
1689 Aug	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Augt	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Sep	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Sepr	—	19.00	31.25	70.00	150	—
1689 Sept	—	19.00	31.25	70.00	150	—
1689 Septr	—	19.00	31.25	70.00	150	—
1689 Oct	—	19.00	31.25	70.00	150	—
1689 OCTR	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Octr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 OCT	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 8r	—	50.00	100	250	525	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 8BER	—	50.00	100	250	525	—
1689 Nov	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Novr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Dec	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 Decr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	—
1689 10r	—	65.00	125	280	625	—
1690 Mar	—	19.00	31.25	70.00	150	—
1690 Apr	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	125	575
1690 May	—	19.00	37.50	105	230	—

KM# 95a 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 jan Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Jan Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Feb Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Mar Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Aug Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Augt Proof,f Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Sepr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Sept Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Septr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Nov Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Novr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 Mar Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 Apr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101a 1/2 CROWN

Silver **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Small size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 May Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101b 1/2 CROWN

Gold **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Small size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 May Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101 1/2 CROWN

Brass **Obv:** Head of James II left **Note:** Small size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Apr Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 May	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	750
1690 May	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	100	—
1690 Jun	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	120	—
1690 June	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	120	950
1690 Jnue (error)	—	25.00	50.00	120	250	—
1690 July	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	150	—
1690 Aug	—	25.00	50.00	125	280	—
1690 Oct Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95b 1/2 CROWN

Gold **Obv:** Head of James II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Apr Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 102 CROWN

Brass **Obv:** Sword points to E in REX **Note:** Overstruck on large size 1/2 Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	100	750	800	1,600	—

KM# 103.1 CROWN

Brass **Obv:** Sword points between REX and IAC **Note:** Overstruck on large size 1/2 Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	25.00	75.00	400	800	1,800

Note: Legend varieties exist

KM# 103.1a CROWN

Silver **Note:** Overstruck on large size 1/2 Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103.1b CROWN

Gold **Note:** Overstruck on large size 1/2 Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Proof, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103.2 CROWN

Brass **Rev. Legend:** ...VICTO/ RE... **Note:** Overstruck on large size 1/2 Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	25.00	35.00	400	800	—

KM# 103.3 CROWN

Brass **Rev. Legend:** ...RIX... **Note:** Overstruck on large size 1/2 Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	25.00	75.00	400	800	—

SIEGE COINAGE

Siege of Limerick

KM# 107.1 FARTHING

Brass **Obv:** Laureate bust of James II left. **Rev:** Hibernia seated left, harp at right, retrograde N in HIBERNIA **Note:** Struck over small "Gun Money" Shillings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	31.25	65.00	105	250	—

KM# 107.2 FARTHING

Brass **Obv:** Laureate bust of James II left. **Rev:** Hibernia seated left, harp at right, normal N in HIBERNIA **Note:** Struck over small "Gun Money" Shillings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	55.00	125	190	450	—

KM# 108 1/2 PENNY

Brass **Obv:** Laureate bust of James II left. **Rev:** Hibernia seated left, harp at right, retrogradel N in HIBERNIA **Note:** Struck over large "Gun Money" Shillings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	19.00	37.50	95.00	190	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1689	—	1/2 Penny. Copper. Lion on crown above harp. KM96. 2 examples are known, one at the National Museum of Ireland and the other in private hands.	—
Pn2	1689	—	Penny. Pewter. 8.4200 g. KM97. Unique example is in the National Museum of Ireland.	600
Pn3	1689	—	4 Pence. Pewter. 3.3700 g. KM98.	1,200
Pn4	1690	—	1/2 Penny. Silver. Milled edge. KM96.	1,000
Pn5	1690	—	1/2 Penny. Silver. Plain edge. KM96.	—
Pn6	1690	—	1/2 Penny. Pewter. Plugged, KM104.	—
Pn7	1690	—	Penny. Pewter. 8.4200 g. KM105.	600
Pn8	1690	—	Crown. White Metal. 18.3400 g. KM106.	—
Pn9	1690	—	Crown. White Metal. 18.3400 g. With brass plug, KM106.	—
Pn10	1690	—	Crown. Tin. Plain edge. KM106.	—
Pn11	1690	—	Crown. Silver. Lettered edge. KM106.	6,000
Pn12	1690	—	Crown. Silver. Gun money, small legends, KM103.	—

Pn13	1690	—	Crown. Silver. Gun money, large legends, KM103.	—
Pn14	1690	—	Crown. Gold. Gun money, small legends, KM103.	—
Pn15	1690	—	Crown. Gold. Gun money, large legends, KM103.	—
Pn16	1690	—	Crown. Gold. Lettered edge. KM103.	—
Pn17	ND	—	Farthing. Bath Metal. Bust. Seated woman holding orb, leaning on shield.	—

a map of the ***ITALIAN STATES***

ITALIAN STATES

ALBERA

A feudal fief in Piedmont with an unauthorized coinage in 1678 at the Genoa Mint by a member of the Vescova family.

RULER
Carlo Settola, 1653--

FEUDAL FIEF

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 1 27 MILANESE SOLDI
7.3900 g., Silver, 33 mm. **Obv:** Arms supported by angels **Rev:** Saint offering a blessing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2 54 MILANESE SOLDI
13.7600 g., Silver, 34 mm. **Obv:** Arms supported by angels **Rev:** Saint offering a blessing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

ARQUATA

RULERS
Filippo Spinola, 1641-1667
Guilio Spinola, Marquis 1661-1691
Gerardo Spinola, 1682-1694

STATE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# A2 LUIGINO
Silver **Ruler:** Filippo Spinola **Obv:** Female bust right **Obv. Legend:** PVLCRAA. VERT. IMAGO. DOM **Rev:** Crowned shield of 3 lis **Rev. Legend:** DEVS. MEVS. ET. OMNIA. IN. SECV. SE.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	375	—	—

KM# 2 LUIGINO
Billon **Note:** Weight varies: 2.14-2.41 grams. Anonymous for the Levant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	42.00	90.00	200	325	—
1669	—	42.00	90.00	200	325	—

KM# 6 LUIGINO
2.5100 g., Silver **Ruler:** Gerardo Spinola **Obv:** Bust of Gerardo left **Rev:** Double eage with supported arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	175	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 7 1/8 SCUDO
5.1200 g., Silver **Ruler:** Gerardo Spinola **Obv:** Bust of Gerardo left **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	210	375	700	1,200	—

KM# 1 1/4 SCUDO
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Filippo Spinola **Obv:** Bust of Filippo right **Rev:** Crowned eagle with arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 1/4 SCUDO
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Guilio Spinola **Obv:** Bust of Guilio left **Rev:** Crowned Spinola arms in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	280	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 4 1/4 SCUDO
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Gerardo Spinola **Obv:** Bust of Gerardo left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 1/2 DOPPIA
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Guilio Spinola **Obv:** Bust of Guilio left in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Spinola arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	2,250	4,500	9,000	15,000	—

KM# 8 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Gerardo Spinola **Obv:** Bust of Gerardo left **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	3,000	6,000	12,000	22,500	—

BOZZOLO

Bozzolo is located a little west of Mantua. Charles V granted the mint right in 1497. Bozzolo was given to the Gonzaga family by the Emperor Rudolph in 1593, and Guilio Cesare was created prince of Bozzolo. Guilio was succeeded by his 13-year-old nephew, Scipione who ruled under the regency of his mother Isabella until 1613. Scipione became duke of Sabbioneta in 1636. The mint was closed at his death in 1670.

RULERS
Guilio Cesare Gonzaga, 1593-1609
Scipione Gonzaga, 1609-1670

Reference:
V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Lombardia, Zecche Minori. Pavia***, 1995.

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right, PRINCEPS **Rev:** Sun **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	36.00	80.00	155	260

KM# 6 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right, I.C. PRIN **Rev:** St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 7 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right, PRINCEPS **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 8 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right, IVLI **Rev:** St. Andrew **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	110	230

KM# 9 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Cross with four eagles **Rev:** Large crowned F **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	70.00	130

KM# 10 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Eagle, SCIP **Rev:** St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	11.00	22.50	45.50	100	195

KM# 72 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Cross with three stars **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1660	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	70.00	130

KM# 73 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Madonna and child **Rev:** Cross, BOZ **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	22.50	42.00	90.00	175	325

KM# 74 SESINO
Billon **Rev:** Ornate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	70.00	130

KM# 75 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Flame **Rev:** Large L **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	11.00	22.50	45.50	100	195

KM# 76 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Large star with 16 points **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	70.00	130

KM# 77 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** John the Baptist **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 78 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right, SCIP **Rev:** Crowned arms, MAR **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	80.00	145

KM# 79 SESINO
Billon **Rev:** Crowned arms, SCIP **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	80.00	145

KM# 80 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head left **Rev:** Crowned eagle, SAC **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	80.00	145

KM# 81 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** Crowned eagle, BOZ **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	80.00	145

KM# 82 SESINO
Billon **Rev:** Crowned eagle, SABL **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	80.00	145

KM# 83 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev:** Bust left **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	17.00	36.50	80.00	145

KM# 84 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Cross on shield with three stars **Rev:** Madonna in nimbus **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 85 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** Cross with eagle and lion **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 86 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 0.75-1.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 11 BAGATTINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** Eagle, value **Note:** Weight varies: 0.40-0.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	195

KM# 12 BAGATTINO
Billon **Obv:** Medici arms **Rev:** John the Baptist **Note:** Weight varies: 0.40-0.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	36.00	65.00	115	240

KM# 38 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Mountain, FIDES **Rev:** Foliate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-1.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1605	—	22.50	42.00	100	165	295

KM# 39 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right, IVL **Rev:** Crowned arms with large star **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-1.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	45.50	85.00	165

KM# 40 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right, PRINCEPS **Rev:** Crowned arms with star, ME. DVCAT. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-1.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	45.50	85.00	165

KM# 41 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Head left **Rev:** Crowned arms with star **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-1.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	45.50	85.00	165

KM# 42 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Madonna and child, ESTO **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-1.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	45.50	85.00	165

KM# 43 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** Large star **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-1.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	45.50	85.00	165

KM# 70 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** BOZALI/ PRI/ NCEPS/ date **Rev:** Rampant lion **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-1.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1657	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	65.00	115
1665	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	65.00	115
1667	—	8.00	18.00	39.00	65.00	115

KM# 13 PARPAGLIOLA
1.7800 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Woman with vase

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	36.00	80.00	130	260

KM# 14 CAVALOTTO
Billon **Obv:** Pegasus **Rev:** St. Catharine standing **Note:** Weight varies: 1.70-2.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	48.00	105	195	325

KM# 15 FIORINO
4.6700 g., Billon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	150	250	550	1,000	1,750

KM# 16 SOLDO
1.6500 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in ornate frame

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 17 3 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Bust right, 3 below, SCIP **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	22.50	42.00	100	210	375

KM# 18 3 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms **Rev:** Crowned double eagle, 3 below **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 19 3 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Bust right, 3 below, SCI **Rev:** Three shields in triangle **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	39.00	85.00	165

KM# 20 3 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Crowned double eagle, 3 below, SVBPEN **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	22.50	42.00	100	210	375

KM# 21 3 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Crowned double eagle, 3 below **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	36.00	80.00	165	295

KM# 22 3 SOLDI
Billon **Rev:** Crowned double eagle, 3 below cross **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	36.00	80.00	165	295

KM# 23 3 SOLDI
Billon **Rev:** Without 3 **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	195

KM# 24 3 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Pisside **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	25.00	45.50	85.00	165

KM# 25 5 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. Nicholas standing **Note:** Weight varies: 1.79-2.49 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	48.00	110	215	400

KM# 26 8 SOLDI
3.7500 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms in cartouche **Rev:** St. Peter with keys

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	42.00	70.00	130	260	450

KM# 64 8 SOLDI
3.7500 g., Billon **Obv:** Draped bust left **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 8 SOLDI
3.7500 g., Billon **Obv:** Armored bust, date before, VIII below **Rev:** Crowned oval arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641	—	48.00	90.00	165	285	500

KM# 66 8 SOLDI
3.7500 g., Billon **Obv:** *80*SCIPION in six lines **Rev:** Sun with rays

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	48.00	100	165	325

KM# 27 10 SOLDI
2.7100 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Five-line inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	30.00	60.00	130	230	400

KM# 28 10 SOLDI
2.7100 g., Billon **Obv:** Cross with four stars **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	36.00	65.00	130	260

KM# 29 15-1/2 SOLDI
4.0300 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with quartered arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 30 SOLDI
5.3500 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. Catharine with palms, XX* below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Figure of Hope **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-6.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614	—	300	450	900	1,350	3,000

KM# 50 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-6.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	—	375	600	1,150	1,900	3,550

KM# 51 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms **Rev:** St. Peter with keys **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-6.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	125	275	450	—	—

KM# 31 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. Peter kneeling left **Note:** Weight varies: 8.50-8.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 1/4 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Half figure right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle **Note:** Weight varies: 6.46-6.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Armed half figure right **Rev:** Four arms in frame **Note:** Weight varies: 21.00-27.00 grams. Dav. #3849.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Confronted busts **Rev:** Rampant lion **Note:** Weight varies: 21.00-27.00 grams. Dav. #3850.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Armed half figure right **Rev:** Two shields of Gonzaga arms **Note:** Weight varies: 21.00-27.00 grams. Dav. #3853.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Half figure right, 80 below **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with arms **Note:** Weight varies: 21.00-27.00 grams. Dav. #3854.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	1,050	1,750	3,500	6,100	10,500

KM# 47 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, C.80.C below **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms **Note:** Weight varies: 21.00-27.00 grams. Dav. #3855.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	1,050	1,750	3,500	6,100	—

KM# 55 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Warrior behind shield **Rev:** Rampant lion **Note:** Weight varies: 21.00-27.00 grams. Dav. #3856.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1638	—	220	450	800	1,650	—
1659	—	220	450	800	1,650	—

KM# 88 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Warrior behind shield **Obv. Legend:** SCIP. G. DVX… **Rev:** Rampant lion **Rev. Legend:** VICIT. LEO. DETRIBV… **Note:** Weight varies: 21.00-27.00 grams. Dav. #3858.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 1/2 DUCATONE
13.1600 g., Silver **Obv:** Laureate head right **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Giulio right **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms in Order chain **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3848.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48.1 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust left, GASP below **Rev:** Christ giving keys to St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3851.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613	—	800	1,500	2,900	5,300	8,800

KM# 48.2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust left, G. MOLO **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3852.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1617	—	800	1,500	2,900	5,300	8,800

KM# 48.3 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** SCIP: D: G: DVX: SABL:… **Rev. Legend:** TV ES PETRVS:-PRAESIDIVM… **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3857.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1639	—	300	525	975	1,750	3,500

KM# 48.4 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Different bust **Rev:** Legend without space after PETRVS: **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3859.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1665	—	300	525	975	1,750	3,500
1666	—	300	525	975	1,750	3,500

KM# 57 DUCATONE
Silver **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3860.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	1,300	2,200	4,400	7,900	13,000

KM# 58 DUCATONE
Silver **Rev:** Star with 16 points **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3861.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	1,050	1,750	3,500	6,100	11,500

KM# 87 2 DUCATONE
63.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Christ giving keys to St. Peter **Note:** Dav. #A3859.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Figure of crowned female

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	3,750	6,800	11,500	19,000	—

KM# 53 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Scipio left in inner circle **Rev:** Two shields in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 4 DOPPIE
26.0700 g., Gold **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Christ giving keys to St. Peter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 6 DOPPIE
Gold **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Christ giving keys to St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 39.11-39.36 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 6 DOPPIE
Gold **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms **Note:** Weight varies: 39.11-39.36 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier standing **Rev:** Four-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	2,700	4,900	10,500	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND(1593-1609)	—	5 Doppie. Bronze. MB#1.	—

CAMPI

An ancient feudal enclave in the Valle di Trebbia ruled by the Scotti dynasty. Emperor Ferdinand III conveyed the right to strike coinage on the rulers in 1654.

RULERS
Carlo Centurioni, 1654-1663
Giovanni Battista Centurioni, 1663-1715
Giulia Maria Serra, 1663-?

Reference:
V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica.*** Pavia, 1996.

FEUDAL LORDSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 3.1 LUIGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust of princess to right **Obv. Legend:** IVLIA. M. PRINCIP. CAMP(I). **Rev:** Crowned shield of French arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** C(-)E(-)NTVPLV(M). GERMIN(_)(A). (-) B (-)(V). **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-2.70 grams. 20-21mm. Struck in the name of the princess for the Levant. 14 varieties are known to exist. V#116.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	55.00	115	275	475	—

KM# 7 LUIGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust of princess to right **Obv. Legend:** IVL. M. S. R. I. PRINC. SOW. DOM. **Rev:** Crowned shield of French arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** MELLIBAT. EXLILLIIS. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-2.70 grams. Ref. V#118.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	80.00	175	350	625	—

KM# 3.2 LUIGINO

Billon **Ruler:** Giovanni Battista Centurioni Scotti **Obv:** Bust of princess to right **Obv. Legend:** IVLIA. M. PRINCIP. CAMP(I). **Rev:** Crowned shield of French arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** PVLCRA. GERMINAT. BON. **Note:** V#117.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	65.00	140	275	500	—

KM# 2 TESTONE

7.9800 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo Centurioni Scotti **Obv:** Armored long-haired bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS. CENTVR. MAR. CAMPI. **Rev:** Crowned family arms superimposed on imperial eagle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ET. SAC. ROM. IMP. PRINCEPS. **Note:** Ref. V#112. Size varies: 29-30mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 TESTONE

Silver **Ruler:** Giovanni Battista Centurioni Scotti **Obv:** Accolated busts to right **Obv. Legend:** IO. BAPT. CENTVRIO. ET. IVL. M. MAR. CAM. **Rev:** Crowned family arms superimposed on crowned imperial eagle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ET. SAC. ROM. IMP. PRINCEPES. **Note:** Weight varies: 7.96-13.10 grams. Size varies 31-32mm. Ref. V#115.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 1/2 DOPPIA (Mezza Doppia)

3.2300 g., Gold, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Giovanni Battista Centurioni Scotti **Obv:** Bust of Giovanni Baptiste right **Obv. Legend:** IO. BAP. CENTVR. MAR. CAMPI. **Rev:** Shield of family arms superimposed on crowned imperial eagle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ET. SAC. ROM. IMP. PRIN. AN. **Note:** Fr. #152. Ref. V#113.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 1 DOPPIA

6.5300 g., Gold **Ruler:** Carlo Centurioni Scotti **Obv:** Armored long-haired bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS. CENTVR. MAR. CAMPI. **Rev:** Crowned family arms superimposed on imperial eagle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** ET. SAC. ROM. IMP. PRINCEPS. **Note:** Fr. #151. Ref. V#111. Size varies: 29-30mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	3,500	8,275	14,000	27,500	—
1662	—	3,500	8,275	14,000	27,500	—

KM# 6 DOPPIA

6.5300 g., Gold **Ruler:** Giovanni Battista Centurioni Scotti **Obv:** Accolated busts to right **Obv. Legend:** IO. BAPT. CENTVRIO. ET. IVL. M. MAR. CAM. **Rev:** Crowned family arms superimposed on crowned imperial eagle, date at end of legend. **Rev. Legend:** ET. SAC. ROM. IMP. PRINCEPES. **Note:** Fr. #153. Ref. V#114. Size varies, 31-32mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Superior Pipito sale 12-87 VF realized $30,250

CASALE

Of very ancient origin, the city of Casale, 40 miles (67 kilometers) southwest of Milan, became the capital of Monferrat, a marquisate erected in 967 by Emperor Otto I (936-73). The first ruling dynasty of the Aleramidi died out in 1305 and Casale passed to the Paleologi, which in turn became extinct in the male line in 1533. The marchese was raised to the rank of Prince of the Empire in 1464. Emperor Carlo V (1516-56) assigned the succession of Casale to the Gonzaga Duke of Mantua (which see), who married the daughter of the last Paleologo marchese. Austrian and Spanish forces besieged the French defenders in the city from 1628 to 1630, resulting in several issues of obsidional coinage. When a later Gonzaga ruler was accused of a felony in 1703, Emperor Leopold I (1658-1705) transferred Casale to Savoy, an act which was finalized as a part of the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713.

RULER

Vincenzo I Gonzaga, 1587-1612
Francesco IV Gonzaga, 1612 (Feb-Dec)
Ferdinando Gonzaga, 1612-1626
Vincenzo II Gonzaga, 1627 (May-Dec)
Carlo I Gonzaga, 1627-1637
Carlo II Gonzaga, 1637-1665
Maria, regent 1637-1647
Ferdinando Carlo Gonzaga, 1669-1707

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
GC	Ca. 1617-1622	Ciulio Campo, die-cutter

ARMS

2-fold, divided horizontally, upper half shaded (early type)

Reference:

V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica***. Pavia, 1996.

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 8 QUATTRINO

Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. Catherine **Note:** Weight varies: 0.40-0.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1603	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1604	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1605	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1606	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1608	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1609	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 9 QUATTRINO

Billon **Obv:** SIC in half moon **Rev:** Symbol **Note:** Weight varies: 0.40-0.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 10 QUATTRINO

Billon **Obv:** Eagle **Rev:** Sun with rays **Note:** Weight varies: 0.40-0.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 11 QUATTRINO

Billon **Obv:** F-D-M-M **Rev:** Jerusalem cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.40-0.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 66 SOLDO

Billon **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Sun in rays **Note:** Weight varies: 1.58-2.86 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 33 2 SOLDI

0.6100 g., Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand Gonzaga **Obv:** Monferrato arms, FER **Rev:** Radiant sun

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	165	—

KM# 32 1/2 BIANCO

0.7000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand Gonzaga **Obv:** Radiant sun **Rev:** Jerusalem cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 15 GROSSO

Billon **Obv. Inscription:** FIDES on mountain - VIN **Rev:** Ornate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.89-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1607	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1608	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1609	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1610	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
1611	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—
ND	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—

KM# 17 GROSSO

Billon **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII **Note:** Weight varies: 0.89-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	20.00	40.00	95.00	250	—
1613	—	20.00	40.00	95.00	250	—

KM# 47 GROSSO

Billon **Obv:** Four-line legend in cartouche, CAR **Note:** Weight varies: 0.89-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 69 GROSSO

Billon **Obv. Inscription:** FIDES on mountain, FERD CAR **Note:** Weight varies: 1.66-3.24 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	18.00	32.00	60.00	135	—

KM# 61 QUARTO

Billon **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS **Obv. Inscription:** FIDES on mountain **Rev:** Jerusalem cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.95-1.37 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	125	375	—

KM# 70 QUARTO

Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Obv. Legend:** FER CAR **Rev:** Sun **Note:** Weight varies: 0.95-1.37 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 85 MADONNINA

1.9500 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** Five lines **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 34 3 GROSSI

Billon **Obv. Inscription:** FIDES on mountain **Rev:** Crowned Paleologus arms **Note:** Weight varies: 2.15-2.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	25.00	40.00	85.00	175	—
1622	—	25.00	40.00	85.00	175	—
1626	—	25.00	40.00	85.00	175	—
ND	—	25.00	40.00	85.00	175	—

KM# 35 3 GROSSI

Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev. Inscription:** CAS/ALE in circle **Note:** Weight varies: 2.15-2.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	90.00	185	325	—

KM# 30 6 GROSSI

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand Gonzaga **Obv:** Five-line legend on ornate cartouche **Rev:** Madonna and child, CASALE below **Rev. Legend:** DIVAE VIRGINIS CRETAE **Note:** Weight varies: 1.75-2.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 5 PARPAGLIOLA

Billon **Obv:** Eagle, VINC **Rev:** St. Francis **Note:** Weight varies: 1.58-2.86 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1602	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1605	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1608	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1609	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 20 PARPAGLIOLA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Obv. Legend:** FRAN **Rev:** St. Francis **Note:** Weight varies: 1.58-2.86 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1613	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 24 PARPAGLIOLA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Obv. Legend:** FERD **Rev:** St. Francis **Note:** Weight varies: 1.58-2.86 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1614	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1615	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1616	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1617	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1618	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1619	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1620	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1623	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1624	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 51 PARPAGLIOLA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Obv. Legend:** CAR **Rev:** St. Evasius **Note:** Weight varies: 1.58-2.86 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1632	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 65 PARPAGLIOLA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Obv. Legend:** CAR II **Note:** Weight varies: 1.58-2.86 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 80 PARPAGLIOLA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Obv. Legend:** FER CAR… **Rev:** St. Evasius **Note:** Weight varies: 1.58-2.86 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1693	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 31 7 SOLDI

1.5000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand Gonzaga **Obv:** Monferrato arms, FERD **Rev:** Radiant sun, NON, 7

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 19 1-1/2 REALES (18 Grossi)

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand Gonzaga **Obv. Legend:** FERD… **Rev:** Foliated cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.89-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	125	—
1613	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	125	—
1615	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	125	—
1619	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	125	—
1620	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	125	—
1623	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	125	—

KM# 29 1-1/2 REALES (18 Grossi)

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand Gonzaga **Obv. Inscription:** Four-lines in cartouche, FER **Rev:** Jerusalem cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.89-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	125	—

KM# 36 1-1/2 REALES (18 Grossi)

3.7000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 4 Reales, KM# 41.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	65.00	120	200	375	—
1622	—	65.00	120	200	375	—

KM# 67 2 REALES

Billon **Obv:** Similar to 4 Reales, KM# 41. **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 3.25-4.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	75.00	150	265	450	—

KM# 41 4 REALES

Billon **Obv. Inscription:** FERDIN… **Note:** Weight varies: 6.67-7.42 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	100	200	300	550	—
1626	—	100	200	300	550	—

KM# 68 4 REALES
Billon **Obv. Inscription:** CARO II… **Note:** Weight varies: 6.67-7.42 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	100	200	350	575	—

KM# 43 1/8 TALLERO
3.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** VICENTIVS **Rev:** Crowned eagle with arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 1/2 TALLERO
10.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** VINCENTIVS **Rev:** Crowned eagle with Austriaco arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 1/2 TALLERO
10.7300 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Short cross with cross in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo right **Rev:** Crowned eagle with arms on breast **Note:** Dav. #3867. Weight varies: 27.00-29.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 71 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D • G •… **Rev:** Short cross with crosses in angles **Note:** Dav. #3870. Weight varies: 27.00-29.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	750	1,250	2,200	4,250	—

KM# 72 1/4 DUCATONE
6.4000 g., Silver **Obv:** Five lines in cartouche **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	8,300	—

KM# 37 1/4 DUCATONE
7.7700 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERD **Rev:** St. George and dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	650	1,250	2,500	5,000	—

KM# 38 1/2 DUCATONE
15.4000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERD **Rev:** St. George and dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	650	1,250	2,500	5,000	—

KM# 6 DUCATONE
31.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo I right **Rev:** St. George and dragon, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3862.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	300	700	1,250	2,250	—

KM# 12 DUCATONE
31.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo I right **Rev:** St. George and dragon, date below horse **Note:** Dav. #3863.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	300	700	1,250	2,250	—

KM# 13 DUCATONE
31.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo I left, date below **Rev:** St. George and dragon **Note:** Dav. #3864.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	500	900	1,850	3,000	—

KM# 14 DUCATONE
31.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo I left, without date **Rev:** St. George and dragon, date below horse **Note:** Dav. #3865.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 16 DUCATONE
31.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo I left, date below **Rev:** St. George on smaller horse, date above dragon **Note:** Dav. #3866.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—
1606	—	400	800	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 25 DUCATONE
31.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand right **Rev:** St. George and dragon **Note:** Dav. #3868.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1622	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 26 DUCATONE
31.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Note:** Dav. #3869.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	850	1,650	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 50 DUCATONE OSSIDIONALI
Silver **Obv:** Four-line inscription in cartouche, R XII above **Rev:** Crowned complex arms in chain **Note:** Dav. #3871. Weight varies: 23.00-24.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	2,500	5,000	8,800	14,000	—

KM# 52 1/4 SCUDO
7.2600 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust right, CAROLVS **Rev:** Arms in collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing busts of Francesco and Margaret, date below **Rev:** Large, complex flower in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	6,300	8,800	15,000	27,500	—

KM# 22 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cross in inner circle **Rev:** Arms on mountain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	3,150	5,600	10,500	20,000	—

KM# 27 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	7,500	—
ND	—	1,250	2,500	4,400	6,900	—

KM# 46 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,900	3,750	7,500	12,000	—

KM# 60 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	1,250	2,500	5,600	11,500	—

KM# 62 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing busts of Carlo II and Maria

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,550	3,150	8,100	15,000	—

KM# 7 2 DOPPIE
0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo right **Rev:** Crowned complex arms **Note:** Weight varies: 11.71-13.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,900	3,750	7,500	15,000	—

KM# 28 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand left **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,000	2,000	5,600	10,000	—

KM# 39 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand right **Rev:** Without collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	1,000	2,000	5,600	10,000	—

KM# 40 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferdinand right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	16,500	—

KM# 53 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	16,500	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	16,500	—
1636	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	16,500	—

KM# 63 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing busts of Carlo II and Maria

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 73 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand Carlo left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74 5 DOPPIE
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand right in inner circle **Rev:** Reclining stag to left holding shield of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

NECESSITY COINAGE

KM# 55 FIORINO
2.0500 g., Bronze **Obv:** Similar to 5 Fiorino, KM#56 **Rev:** Two palms within border

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 56 5 FIORINO
5.0000 g., Bronze **Rev:** Trophy and siren

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 57 10 FIORINO
Bronze **Note:** Weight varies: 10.00-11.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	850	1,750	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 58 20 FIORINO
Bronze **Rev:** Justice and Strength **Note:** Weight varies: 19.00-21.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	1,000	2,000	3,250	5,500	—

CASTIGLIONE DEI GATTI

RULERS
Ercole and Cornelius Pepoli, ca. 1700
Alessandro and Sicinio Pepoli, 1703-1713

Arms
Checkerboard

Reference
V = Alberto Varesi***, Monete Italiane Regionali: Emelia***. Pavia, 1998.

COUNTSHIP

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 207 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Hercules and Cornelius Pepoli **Obv:** 5-line inscription on ornamental tablet **Obv. Legend:** HERCULES ET… **Rev:** Eagle with crowned arms on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	4,500	8,500	14,000	—

CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE

Castiglione, a principality in Mantua, came into possession of the Gonzaga family in 1404 and was given to one of the Cadel lines. It passed into Spanish and finally into imperial possession in 1772.

RULERS
Francesco Gonzaga, 1593-1616
Ferdinand Gonzaga, 1616-1678
Carlo, 1678-1680
Ferdinand II, 1680-1723

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Arms in cartouche **Rev:** SESIN/ VS/ CASTI **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 6 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev:** St. Aloysius **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 92 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Sun with rays **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	150	—

KM# 93 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right, FER **Rev:** SESIN/ VS/ CASTI **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 95 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** FER/ II/ SR **Rev:** PRI/ CAS/ ETC **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	150	—

KM# 96 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right, FER **Rev:** MEDV/ MAR/ ETC **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	150	—

KM# 97 SESINO
Billon **Rev. Legend:** MAR/ ME.DV/ ETC. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	150	—

KM# 98 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Medici arms **Obv. Legend:** FERD… **Rev:** John the Baptist **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	150	—

KM# 94 SESINO
Billon **Rev:** PRI/CAST/ETC. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.55-1.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	150	—

KM# 7 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Head left **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN… **Rev:** St. Peter standing **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	155	—

KM# 8 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev:** St. Nazarius standing with palms **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 9 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Eagle in shield **Rev:** St. Sirius standing **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	220	450	—

KM# 10 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Large F in legend **Obv. Legend:** FERD… **Rev:** Flame **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 11 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms in cartouche **Rev:** St. John standing **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 12 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Medici arms, 68 **Rev:** John the Baptist **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 13 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Large L, 65 **Obv. Legend:** FER… **Rev:** St. Vultus **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 14 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Eagle **Rev:** St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	155	—

KM# 15 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Rampant lion **Rev:** St. Paternianus **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	65.00	125	250	—

KM# 16 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Figure and cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 17 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Eagle **Rev. Legend:** MEDVLARIVM **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	155	—

KM# 18 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FER… **Rev:** MARCHIO MEDOLANI **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	31.25	65.00	125	—

KM# 19 QUATTRINO
Billon **Rev:** MARCHIO **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 20 QUATTRINO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned cross **Rev:** Quartered arms **Note:** Weight varies: 0.50-0.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	43.75	80.00	155	—

KM# 21 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Arms of Savoy **Rev:** Cross of St. Lazaras **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	50.00	95.00	190	—

KM# 22 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Arms of Gonzaga **Rev:** Pisside **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	43.75	95.00	190	375	—

KM# 23 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Arms and four eagles **Rev:** Ornate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	37.50	75.00	155	325	—

KM# 24 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 25 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** PRVDE-NTIA **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

KM# 26 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Rev:** FORTITVDO **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

KM# 27 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Rev:** St. Nazarius **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	19.00	31.25	65.00	115	—

KM# 28 MURAIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Pope right **Rev:** St. Antonius **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 29 MURAIOLA
Billon **Rev:** St. Martin **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 30 MURAIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Bust right, FER **Rev:** Pesside, QVOS **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 31 MURAIOLA
Billon **Rev:** Pesside, TVRRIS **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 32 MURAIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Crowned cross in shield **Rev:** Crown with CC's **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 33 MURAIOLA
Billon **Rev:** Tower **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 34 MURAIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Cross in shield, three *'s **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 35 MURAIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Arms of Farnese **Rev:** St. Ignatius **Note:** Weight varies: 0.82-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	43.75	90.00	150	—

KM# 36 GIORGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FER… **Rev:** Kneeling saint **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTO **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	70.00	125	230	—

KM# 37 GIORGINO
Billon **Rev:** Kneeling saint **Rev. Legend:** S. NICOL **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	37.50	75.00	155	280	—

KM# 38 GIORGINO
Billon **Rev:** Kneeling saint **Rev. Legend:** S. MARTINVS **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	65.00	125	220	375	—

KM# 85 FRAZIONE DI LIRA
Billon **Obv:** Arms with two crowns, CAROLVS **Rev:** St. Nicolaus **Note:** Weight varies: 1.40-2.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	70.00	135	235	400	—

KM# 86 FRAZIONE DI LIRA
Billon **Obv:** Crowned CG monogram **Obv. Legend:** PRINC… **Rev:** St. Aloysius **Note:** Weight varies: 1.40-2.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	31.25	50.00	95.00	155	—

KM# 39 CAVALOTTO
2.5000 g., Billon **Obv:** Quartered arms **Rev:** Horse right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	110	235	475	875	—

KM# 40 CAVALOTTO
2.5000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Pisside

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	55.00	110	215	450	—

KM# 41 1/2 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned FG monogram **Rev:** Rampant dog **Note:** Weight varies: 0.78-0.87 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	60.00	110	185	—

KM# 42 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned FG monogram **Rev:** Rampant dog **Note:** Weight varies: 1.15-1.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	115	190	—

KM# 43 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned snake **Rev:** St. Peter standing **Note:** Weight varies: 1.15-1.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	55.00	100	150	—

KM# 44 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev:** Kneeling saint **Note:** Weight varies: 1.15-1.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 87 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned CG monogram **Obv. Legend:** PRINC… **Rev:** Dog **Note:** Weight varies: 1.15-1.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	115	190	—

KM# 88 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** CAR **Rev:** St. Hilarius **Note:** Weight varies: 1.15-1.65 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 75 3 SOLDI
2.1000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev:** Three shields, 3 below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	90.00	170	300	500	—

KM# 76 4 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** FERD… **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-2.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	55.00	100	190	300	—

KM# 77 4 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms **Rev:** Woman standing **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-2.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	65.00	120	275	—

KM# 78 5 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** FER… **Rev:** Half figure of the Virgin **Note:** Weight varies: 1.65-2.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.25	65.00	100	190	—

KM# 79 8 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Head left **Rev:** Crowned eagle and serpent **Note:** Weight varies: 1.47-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	115	200	350	—	—

KM# 80 8 SOLDI
Billon **Note:** Weight varies: 1.47-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	46.00	75.00	115	215	—

KM# 90 25 SOLDI
Silver **Rev:** Gonzaga and Pico arms **Note:** Weight varies: 4.50-5.15 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685	—	80.00	19.00	325	575	—

KM# 91 25 SOLDI
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms in center **Note:** Weight varies: 4.50-5.15 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	43.75	95.00	190	350	—

KM# 45 BIANCO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned Gonzaga arms **Rev:** Cross with four flowerettes **Note:** Weight varies: 2.68-3.09 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	265	350	525	—	—

KM# 46 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, FRANC **Rev:** Crowned quartered arms **Note:** Weight varies: 4.79-4.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	190	350	575	—	—

KM# 47 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eagle **Rev:** Steer head, CASTIONE **Note:** Weight varies: 4.79-4.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	275	—	—

KM# 48 LIRA
Silver **Rev:** Steer head, MARCHIO **Note:** Weight varies: 4.79-4.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	90.00	180	425	—	—

KM# 60 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS… **Rev:** St. Aloysius **Note:** Weight varies: 4.79-4.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	225	425	—

KM# 49 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Rampant lion, FRAN... **Rev:** Steer head **Note:** Weight varies: 4.79-4.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	90.00	180	425	—	—

KM# A49 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Crowned eagle **Note:** Dav. #3872.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,950	3,300	5,500	8,300	—

KM# 61 1/4 SCUDO
7.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS… **Rev:** Three shields crowned in triangle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,400	2,500	4,400	6,600	—

KM# 62 1/2 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Three shields crowned in triangle **Note:** Weight varies: 15.51-16.31 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,100	2,200	3,850	6,100	—

KM# 63 2/3 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 2/3 below **Obv. Legend:** FERD… **Rev:** Crowned eagle **Note:** Weight varies: 16.97-17.27 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	2,750	4,700	7,200	—

KM# 99 2/3 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERD… **Rev:** Crowned double eagle **Note:** Weight varies: 16.97-17.27 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 SCUDO
26.2500 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, FRANCISCVS… **Rev:** Crowned multiple arms **Note:** Dav. #3874.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 TALLERO
31.6700 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right, FRANCISCVS **Rev:** Helmeted figure standing **Note:** Dav. #3873.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 1/8 DOPPIA
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Rampant lion in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned bullhead in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	725	1,700	2,750	3,900	—

KM# 53 1/2 DOPPIA
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,000	2,250	5,600	10,500	—

KM# 54 5 DOPPIE
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 FLORIN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Soldier standing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 FLORIN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Rampant lion in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 FLORIN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing **Rev:** Five-line legend in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	1,250	2,500	4,400	8,800	—

KM# 66 FLORIN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Nazarius standing in inner circle **Rev:** Value in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 FLORIN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Francis standing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 68 FLORIN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child facing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CISTERNA

An ancient feudatory centered on Alessandria, to the southwest of Milan. Emperor Henry III (1039-56) assigned Cisterna to Vescovo d'Asti in 1041. In the 15th century, it passed from the Garretti family to Domenico and Antonio Paletta, who ceded their rights in Cisterna to Antonio della Rovere, the nephew of Pope Sixtus IV (1471-84). Finally, Cisterna was sold in 1665 to Giacomo Dal Pozzo, the Marchese di Voghera (near Pavia). The place already having received the mint right in 1660, Cisterna was erected into a principality by imperial decree in 1670.

RULER
Giacomo Dal Pozzo, 1665-1696

Reference
V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica***. Pavia, 1996.

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 SOLDINO
1.7200 g., Copper, 17 mm. **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** I. AP... E. EG. **Rev:** Ornate cross with lily ends **Rev. Legend:** CIST. ET. BELG. PRINC. **Note:** Ref. V#408.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1675	—	900	1,650	2,500	3,750	—

KM# 2 1/2 SCUDO (Mezzo Scudo)
13.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Draped bust right **Obv. Legend:** I. A. PVT. CIST. ET. BELG. PRIN. **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** qVI. BIBET. SITIET. ITERVM. **Note:** Ref. V#407. Size varies: 31-33 mm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	2,050	3,400	4,550	6,500	8,800

KM# 3 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date at top in legend **Obv. Legend:** IA. A. PVT. PRIN. 1677 CIS. ET. B. D. **Rev:** 2 ornate crossed keys with small oval shield of family arms in center, small crowned shield of arms in each angle **Rev. Legend:** A. DNO - FACT - ISTVD. **Note:** Dav. #3875. Ref. V#406. Size varies: 40-41 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped bust of Giacomo right **Obv. Legend:** I. A. PVT. CIST. ET. BELG. PRIN. **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** qVI. BIBET. SITIET. ITERVM. **Note:** Fr.#213. Ref. V#405. Size varies: 31-33 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 10 SCUDI
32.9700 g., Gold **Obv:** Bust right, date at top in legend **Obv. Legend:** IA. A. PVT. PRIN. 1677 CIS. ET. B. D. **Rev:** 2 ornate crossed keys with small oval shield of family arms in center, small crowned shield of arms in each angle **Rev. Legend:** A. DNO - FACT - EST - ISTVD. **Note:** Fr.#212. Ref. V#404. Size varies: 40-41 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

COMPIANO

A commune in the province of Parma approximately eight miles N.W. of Emilia ruled by the Landi Family until 1862. The Landi's also held the commune de Bardi and the principality of Borgotaro. During the hundreds of years that the Landi Family ruled, Compiano developed as a progressive center with a public school system and eventually coinage. Granted the mintage right in 1551, the Landi Family did not strike coins until the rule of Frederico Landi, 1590-1630, after which the mint was closed.

RULER
Frederico Landi of Borgotera, Cena, Bardi and Compiano, 1590-1627

STATE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SESTINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Federico right **Rev:** Laurel branch **Note:** Weight varies: 0.53-0.72 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	105	180	300	—

KM# 6 SESTINO
Billon **Rev:** Rock **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-0.84 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	135	270	450	—

KM# 16 SESTINO
Billon **Ruler:** Federico Landi **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crossed palm branches **Note:** Weight varies 0.52-0.71g

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	120	240	425	—

KM# 17 2 SOLDI
Billon **Ruler:** Federico Landi **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Standing figure of John the Baptist **Note:** Weight varies 1.12-1.60g

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	300	600	975	—

KM# 7 5 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Federico right **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Terentius **Note:** Weight varies: 1.12-2.12 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	115	225	450	750	—

KM# 8 15 SOLDI
4.9000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Federico right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Federico right **Rev:** John the Baptist

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 LIRA
5.9000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Federico right **Rev:** St. Francis kneeling, date below **Note:** Weight varies: 30.00-31.00 grams. Dav. #3847.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	1,500	3,000	5,100	9,000	—

KM# 12 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Federico right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,600	6,000	9,000	16,000	—

KM# 13 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Federico right in inner circle **Rev:** St. John standing facing in inner circle, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	4,200	7,200	11,500	21,000	—

KM# 15 5 DOPPIE
0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Bust of Federico **Rev:** St. Francis kneeling

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CORREGGIO

First mentioned in the 10th century, the town of Correggio is located about 8 miles (14 kilometers) northeast of Reggio nell' Emilia and a like distance northwest of Modena. The local lords of the place trace back to a certain Frogerio and his descendants were raised to the rank of count in 1452, reconfirmed by Emperor Carol V in 1520. The title of Prince of the Empire was bestowed on the count by Emperor Mattia (Mathias) in 1616. However, cordial relations with the imperial court did not last as the prince abused his right to strike coins. After years of issuing substandard coinage in spite of warnings and investigations, the prince was deposed in 1631 and the principality was sold to Modena in 1635. The last territorial prince died impoverished in 1645 at the age of 70, although the line itself did not become extinct until 1711.

RULERS
Camillo, 1546-1597;
As Camillo d'Austria, 1597-1605
Giovanni Siro, 1597-1631, Prince in 1616

Reference:
V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Emelia***. Pavia, 1998.

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 3881 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Siro right, 1620 below **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** ANTIQVISS. FAM. AVS. INSIGN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3887 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Ornate cross, SCP below **Obv. Legend:** SI. PRO… **Rev:** Arms, 140 below **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. MARCVS…

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3876 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Date divided by shield **Obv. Legend:** *MO* NO* CAM*… **Rev. Legend:** *CONFIDENS* DNO* NON*…

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1603	—	200	400	800	1,400	—
ND	—	200	400	800	1,400	—

DAV# 3877 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** SO-70 divided by shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	200	400	800	1,400	—

DAV# 3879 TALLERO
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *CAM* AVST* CIVIT* -CORR*… **Rev. Legend:** MONE* NVOVA* FATTA* PER*…

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	200	400	800	1,400	—

DAV# 3880 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** *MONETA*NOVA*... **Rev. Legend:** *CONFIDENS*DNO NON*MOVETVR*

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3882 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Siro right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3883 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Narrow crowned arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, nearly XF realized approximately $16,670

DAV# 3885 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Crowned plain arms **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3886 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain **Note:** Varieteies in arms exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	900	1,650	3,000	4,950	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 221 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing **Rev:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	425	725	1,150	2,400	—

FR# 222 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ruler standing **Rev:** Double eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

FR# 223 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	425	725	1,150	2,400	—

FR# 224 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing **Rev:** Four-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

CREMONA

Founded by the Romans in 218BC, Cremona is situated in Lombardy, 45 miles (75 kilometers) southeast of Milan. In the Middle Ages, from about the 9th through 12th centuries, the city was controlled almost exclusively by the local bishops. During the 13th century and into the early 14th century, Cremona was caught up in the struggle between the Guelfs and Ghibellines, which was actually a long drawn out conflict between competing dynasties in Germany for the imperial throne. In 1334, the city submitted to rule by the Visconti of Milan, but gradually local leaders regained control until Cremona was reunited with Milan in 1420. Except for a brief period (1499-1509), when the city was attached to Venice, its fortunes followed those of Milan. Cremona was besieged by French, Papal and Venetian forces in 1526.

RULER
Francesco II Sforza, 1521-1535

Reference:
V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Lombardia, Zecche Minori***. Pavia, 1995.

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 SCUDO (Scudo d'Oro)
3.4300 g., Gold **Ruler:** Francesco II Sforza **Obv:** Crowned serpent in circle (Sforza arms), date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** FR. II. SF. MEDIOLA. DVCE. **Rev:** Seated figure of St. Omobono offering help to a poor youth at left **Rev. Legend:** S. HOMOBO. PAVPERTATI. CREMONEN. **Note:** FR. #226. Ref. V#308. Size varies: 22-23mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1527 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CUNEO

STATE

SIEGE COINAGE

KM# 1 LIRA
Billon **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Column and banner **Note:** Weight varies: 10.72-11.82 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 116, 9-06, VF realized approximately $20,335

KM# 2 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Flag and column crossed in inner circle, date at bottom in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 5 DOPPIE
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Flag and column crossed in inner circle, date at bottom in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DESANA

Countship

The town of Desana in Piedmont, less than five miles (7.5 kilometers) southwest of Vercelli, was under the control of the bishop of that city from 1003. Teodosio II of Montferrat was proclaimed lord of the town in 1411 and persuaded the town council to cede power to Ludovico (I) Tizzone. Ludovico II received the mint right in 1482 and was raised to the rank of count in 1510. Because the count had sided with Emperor Carlo V, King Francis II of France took the feudal lordship away from the Tizzone family and conferred it upon François de Mareuil in 1515. The latter then ceded the rights over Desana to Pierre de Beraud the next year, who in turn sold half of the countship to Filippo Tornielli. The count then sold Desana to Duke Carlo III of Savoy, who restored it to the Tizzone family in 1529. The widow of the last count sold the countship to Duke Vittorio Amadeo II of Savoy in 1693.

RULERS
Antonio Maria II Tizzone, 1598-1641
Carlo Giuseppe Francesco Tizzone, 1641-1676

Arms:
5 diagonal firebrands (Italian = tizzone)

Reference:
Alberto Varesi***, Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica***. *Pavia, 1996.*

COUNTSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 2 TRILLINA
1.0000 g., Billon, 16 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned "T.11" in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. CAESARI. **Rev:** Floriated cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** CRVX. SANTA. ET. BEN. **Note:** Varesi 585.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	75.00	140	300	500	—

KM# 75 TRILLINA
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Oval shield of four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** CAR. IOS. TICO. D. **Rev:** Crown above PHI **Rev. Legend:** CIAN. SAC. RO. IMP. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.08-1.20 grams. Prev KM# 15. Varesi 600.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1641-76)	—	40.00	80.00	170	275	—

KM# 76 TRILLINA
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Crown over PTI **Obv. Legend:** ...EX. A...E. **Rev:** Nimbate facing bust divides S - A **Rev. Legend:** ME... NIDX. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.08-1.20 grams. Varesi 601.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1641-76)	—	80.00	165	325	550	—

KM# 82 SOLDINO
Billon, 16-17 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Bust to right, date below, where present **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS. - IO. COM. **Rev:** Floriated cross **Rev. Legend:** VIC. PERP. S. R. IMP. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.27-1.88 grams. Prev KM# 95. Varesi 598.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	55.00	110	225	350	—
ND(1641-76)	—	55.00	110	225	350	—

KM# 83 SOLDINO
Billon, 16-17 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Bust to right, date below **Obv. Legend:** CAROL. - TI. C. D. SA. **Rev:** Floriated cross **Rev. Legend:** MARC. MEDIOL. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.27-1.88 grams. Prev KM# 96. Varesi 599.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	55.00	110	225	350	—

KM# 5 QUATTRINO
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. **Rev:** Ornate shield of crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** DECIAN. VIC. IMP. PER. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.42-0.65 grams. Varesi 586.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	40.00	80.00	200	330	—

KM# 6 QUATTRINO
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Head left **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. V. IMP. **Rev:** Ornate cross **Rev. Legend:** IN. HOC. SIGNO. CONFIDO. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.42-0.65 grams. Varesi 587.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	40.00	80.00	200	330	—

KM# 7 QUATTRINO
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Head to left **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. V. IMP. **Rev:** Bear walking to left **Rev. Legend:** AB. INVIDIS. ERIPE. ME. D. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.42-0.65 grams. Varesi 588.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	40.00	80.00	200	330	—

KM# 8 QUATTRINO
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned MA monogram superimposed on two crossed palm branches **Obv. Legend:** TIT. BLA. COMES. **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** COMES. DECIANE. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.42-0.65 grams. Varesi 589.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	40.00	80.00	200	330	—

KM# 9 QUATTRINO
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned MA monogram superimposed on two crossed palm branches **Obv. Legend:** TIT. BLA. COM. DEC. **Rev:** Cross with lily ends **Rev. Legend:** IN. HOC. SIGNO. CONFIDO. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.42-0.65 grams. Varesi 590.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	40.00	80.00	200	330	—

KM# 10 QUATTRINO
Billon, 14-15 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned MA monogram superimposed on two crossed palm branches **Obv. Legend:** TIT. BLA. COM. DEC. **Rev:** Bear walking to left **Rev. Legend:** AB. INVID. VT. AB. VRSO. ERIP. N. D. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.42-0.65 grams. Varesi 591.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	75.00	140	325	550	—

KM# 77 QUATTRINO
Copper, 15-16 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** High-collared bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAR. GIOS. TICONE. CONT. **Rev:** Round four-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** DESANA. VIC. IMP. PERPETVO. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.32-2.47 grams. Prev KM# 85. Varesi 602.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1641-76)	—	55.00	110	225	350	—

KM# 51 KREUZER
Billon, 18 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Shield of two-fold arms, displayed eagle above **Obv. Legend:** CAROLO. GIOS. TIZ. B. A. **Rev:** Cross in circle, date (?) at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** S. THEODOLVS. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.48-1.49 grams. Previous KM# 79. Varesi 597. The date is questionable.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
"1628"	—	80.00	165	325	550	—

KM# 11 2 KREUZER
0.8800 g., Billon, 19 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of four-fold arms with central shield **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLAN. COM. DEC. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, '2' in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** SAC. ROM. IMP. VIC. PERPE. **Note:** Prev KM# 77. Varesi 579.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	200	385	875	1,400	—

KM# 12 3 KREUZER
1.3600 g., Billon, 19 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Shield of four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TITIO. COM. DEC. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, '3' in circle on breast **Rev. Legend:** SAC. ROM. IMP. VICA. PERPE. **Note:** Prev KM# 76. Varesi 578.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	150	275	550	825	—

KM# 53 SOLDO
Billon, 18-19 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Small shield of two-fold arms divides L-V, small imperial eagle above, all in quatrefoil **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. DECIEN. **Rev:** 3/4-length facing figure of St. Ludger **Rev. Legend:** SACT - LVDIGA. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.63-1.29 grams. Prev KM# 11. Varesi 582.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	150	275	650	1,000	—

KM# 54 SOLDO
Billon, 18-19 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle over small shield of arms **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOV. COM. DEC. **Rev:** Facing bust of St. Leonard **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. LEONAR. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.63-1.29 grams. Prev KM# 12. Varesi 583. Imitation of Luzern (Switz.) Schilling, KM# 25.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	80.00	165	325	550	—

KM# 55 SOLDO
Billon, 18-19 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle over small shield of arms **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. DECIAN. **Rev:** Facing bust of St. Leonard **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. LEONAR. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.63-1.29 grams. Previous KM# 13. Varesi 583/1. Imitation of Luzern (Switz.) Schilling, KM# 25.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	90.00	195	425	660	—

KM# 56 SOLDO
Billon, 18-19 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle over small shield of arms **Obv. Legend:** MONETA - DECIAN. **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Martin **Rev. Legend:** SANCTV - MARINV. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.63-1.29 grams. Previous KM# 14. Varesi 584.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 PARPAGLIOLA
2.3000 g., Silver Wash On Copper, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of four-fold arms, quartered with eagle and head of dolphin **Obv. Legend:** MEDIO - ANT. D. **Rev:** Standing figure of Providence **Rev. Legend:** PROVIDENTIA. **Note:** Varesi 580.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	125	220	475	700	—

KM# 14 PARPAGLIOLA
1.3600 g., Silver Wash On Copper, 19 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of four-fold arms, quartered with firebrands and coiled adder **Obv. Legend:** MEDD - LANI. D. **Rev:** Standing figure of Providence **Rev. Legend:** PROVIDENTIA. **Note:** Varesi 581.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	125	220	475	700	—

KM# 49 30 KREUZER
3.2500 g., Billon, 24-25 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Arms of Bern in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NOV. T. B. DESANENSIS. **Rev:** Imperial eagle in circle **Rev. Legend:** +BERTH. D. TERR. IM. FVNDATOR. **Note:** Previous KM# 75. Varesi 577. Imitation of Bern (Switz.) 1/2 Dicken, KM# A20.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 4 GROSSI
Billon, 23-24 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Two adjacent shields of arms, crown above, value 'IIII' below, all in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLAN. COM. D. V. IM. P. **Rev:** Bust of St. Ladislaus right in circle **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. LADISLAVS. REX. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-3.74 grams. Previous KM# 74. Varesi 576. Imitation of an issue of Lithuania.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	275	440	950	1,600	—

KM# 50 FIORINO (12 Grossi)
Billon, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Oval two-fold arms in baroque frame, value 'XII.G.' in exergue **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. M. T. B. COMES. D. **Rev:** Bust of St. Stephen to left, date in exerque **Rev. Legend:** S. STEPHANVS. PROTHOM. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Previous KM# 65. Varesi 565. Imitation of Metz 12 Groschen, KM# 2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	550	825	1,600	2,750	—

KM# 16 FIORINO
Billon, 29 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Lion rampant to left in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ARGENTEA. D. T. D. **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of Madonna and Child, crescent below. rays around **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA. MAR - IA. VIRGO. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 66. Varesi 566.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 FIORINO
Billon, 27-28 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Shield of four-fold arms with central shield, all in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLA. COM. DEC. VIC. I. P. **Rev:** Bust of St. Leonard to right in circle **Rev. Legend:** DIVVS. LEONARDVS. EPISC. PROTEC. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 67. Varesi 567. Imitation of teston of Hanau-Lichtenberg, KM# 30.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	775	1,100	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 18 FIORINO
Billon, 28 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of four-fold arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLA. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. P. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALAR. TVAR. PROTEGOR. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 69. Varesi 570. Imitation of Campen 6 Stuivers, KM# 7ff.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	325	550	1,100	1,650	—

KM# 19 FIORINO
Billon, 28 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Large five-petaled rose in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. P. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, '12' in circle on breast **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALAR. TVAR. PROTEC. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 70. Varesi 571. Imitation of Hagenau 12 Kreuzer, KM# 37.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 FIORINO
Billon, 26-27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Large lily in circle **Obv. Legend:** MON. ARGENTEA. COM. D. VIC. IM. P. **Rev:** Cross with floriated ends in circle **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC. SIGNO VINCES. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 71. Varesi 572. Imitation of Strassburg (city) 12 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	750	1,100	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 21 FIORINO
Billon, 26-27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Large lily in circle, value (XI) at top in margin **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NOVA. ARGENT. CO. DEC. **Rev:** Cross with floriated ends in circle **Rev. Legend:** GLORIA. IN EXCELSIS. DE. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 72. Varesi 573. Imitation of Strassburg (city) 12 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 FIORINO
Billon, 26-27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Large lily in circle **Obv. Legend:** SICVT. LILIVM. INTER. SPINAS. **Rev:** Cross with floriated ends in circle **Rev. Legend:** MON. ARG. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. PER. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 73. Varesi 574. Imitation of Strassburg (city) 12 Kreuzer.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47 FIORINO
Billon, 31 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. VI. IMP. P. P. **Rev:** Half-length figure of St. Charles Borromeo to right divides date **Rev. Legend:** S. CAROL. BOROM. AR. ME. P. M. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 60. Varesi 568.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 FIORINO
Billon, 27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of four-fold arms in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLA. COM. DE. VIC. IMP. P. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, '12' in circle on breast **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALAR. TVAR. PROTEG. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.55-6.59 grams. Prev KM# 68. Varesi 569.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	500	825	1,650	2,500	—
ND	—	500	825	1,650	2,500	—

KM# 57 FIORINO
Billon, 28-29 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Shield with crowned displayed eagle, ornate crowned helmet above **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. VI. IMP. P. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALAR. TVAR. PROTEGOR. **Note:** Weight varies: 3,55-6.59 grams. Previous KM# 78. Varesi 575.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	500	825	1,650	2,500	—

KM# 23 3 BIANCHI
Silver, 29-30 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Imperial eagle above small shield of Tizzone arms **Obv. Legend:** MON. NOV. COM. DECI. **Rev:** Bust of St. Leonard to right **Rev. Legend:** SACTVS - LEONARDVS. **Note:** Weight varies: 7.14-8.07 grams. Prev KM# 22. Varesi 563. Imitation of Luzern (Switz.) Dicken, KM# 16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	750	1,100	2,750	3,500	—

KM# 58 3 BIANCHI
Silver, 29-30 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Imperial eagle in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. COM. DEC. VICARII. IMP. PE. **Rev:** Lion emerging to left from castle tower at right **Rev. Legend:** IN. FORTITVDINE. MEA. **Note:** Weight varies: 7.14-8.07 grams. Prev KM# 21. Varesi 564.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	800	1,100	2,900	3,850	—

KM# 81 1/4 TALLERO (15 Quattrini)
7.2500 g., Silver, 29 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Armored bust to right, value (XV) below **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS. TIT. D.G. COM. DECIANÆ. **Rev:** Imperial eagle with shield of Tizzone arms on breast, large crown above divides date **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ARGENTEA. **Note:** Prev KM# 91. Varesi 595.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 TESTONE
Silver, 28-30 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Bust to right in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLA. COM. DEC. VIL. IMPE. **Rev:** Full-length facing female figure, right hand resting on column **Rev. Legend:** FORTITV. ILLIVS. DEXT. EIVS. **Note:** Weight varies: 4.49-6.67 grams. Prev KM# 16. Varesi 558.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	650	1,000	2,500	3,850	—

KM# 25 TESTONE
Silver, 28-30 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms with oval central shield of Tizzone arms in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** SACRIQVE. ROM. IMP. VICARIVS. PERP. **Note:** Weight varies: 4.49-6.67 grams. Prev KM# 17. Varesi 559.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 TESTONE
Silver, 28-30 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right in circle **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. PERP. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with oval shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Weight varies: 4.49-6.67 grams. Prev KM# 18. Varesi 560.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	300	550	1,400	2,200	—

KM# 27 TESTONE
Billon, 28-30 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Subject:** To the memory of Antonio Maria II's father, Delfino **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right in circle **Obv. Legend:** DELPHINVS. PAT. ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. CO. DE. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with oval shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** ET. SACRI. ROMANI. IMPER. VICARII. PE. **Note:** Weight varies: 4.49-6.67 grams. Prev KM# 19. Varesi 561.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	300	550	1,400	2,200	—

KM# 59 TESTONE
7.2400 g., Silver, 29 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** High-collared bust to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Crowned displayed eagle **Rev. Legend:** SVM. (sic) VMBRA. ALAR. TVAR. PROTEGOR. **Note:** Prev KM# 20. Varesi 562.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	900	1,650	3,800	5,500	—

KM# 80 TESTONE
Silver, 30-31 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Draped bust to right in circle, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** FRAN. TIT. M. ROD. C. DE. CS. R. I. VI. **Rev:** Virgin Mary at right in adoration of baby Jesus at left **Rev. Legend:** QVÆ. SOLA. VIRGO. PARTVRIT. **Note:** Weight varies: 7.54-7.82 grams. Prev KM# 90. Varesi 596.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	750	1,100	2,850	4,500	—

KM# 29 TALLERO
Billon, 39 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Subject:** In memory of Antonio Maria II's father, Delfino **Obv:** Half-length armored figure of Delfino to right **Obv. Legend:** DELPHINVS. PAT. ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** ET. SACRI. ROMANI. IMPER. VICARII. PERPE. **Note:** Weight varies: 17.90-19.04 grams. Prev KM# 24. Not in Dav. Varesi 548.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	650	1,000	2,350	3,600	—

KM# 28 TALLERO
Silver Or Billon, 39-40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Subject:** In memory of Antonio Maria II's father, Delfino **Obv:** High-collared bust of Delfino to right **Obv. Legend:** DELPHINVS. PATER. ANTO. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. D. **Rev:** Crowned shield of manifold arms with central shield of displayed eagle, garland around. **Rev. Legend:** SACRIQVE. ROM. IMPER. VICARIVS. PERPET. **Note:** Weight varies: 27.20-28.97 grams. Prev. KM# 23. Dav. 3888. Varesi 547.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	900	1,650	4,000	6,600	—

KM# 30 TALLERO
26.1700 g., Silver, 40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Tizzone arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** SACRIQVE. ROM. IM. VICARIVS. PERPETVVS. **Note:** Prev. KM# 24a. Dav. #3889. Varesi 549.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	1,250	2,200	5,000	8,275	—

KM# 31 TALLERO
26.4500 g., Silver, 40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right holding scepter over right shoulder **Obv. Legend:** ANTONIVS. MARIA. TITIO. COMES. DECIANE. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, small shield of arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** SACRIQVE. ROM. IMP. VICARIVS. PERPETVVS. **Note:** Prev. KM# 26. Dav. #3890. Varesi 550.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 TALLERO

28.7500 g., Silver, 40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned oval three-fold arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLANC. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. P. **Rev:** Seated facing figure of St. Ubertus on throne **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. VBERTVS. EPISC. PROTECTOR. **Note:** Prev. KM# 27. Dav. #3891. Varesi 551. Imitation of Salzburg Thaler, KM# 38ff.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	850	1,400	2,850	4,950	—

KM# 33 TALLERO

28.5000 g., Silver, 40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned oval three-fold arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLAN. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. P. **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right slaying dragon below **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. GEORGIVS. PROTECT. DECIA. **Note:** Prev. KM# 29. Dav. #3892. Varesi 552. Mule of KM# 32 obv. and KM# 34 rev.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 TALLERO

26.6700 g., Silver, 40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Shield of four-fold arms, two ornate helmets above, 'AM 97' at top **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLA. COM. DEC. V. IMP. P. **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right slaying dragon below **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. GEORGIVS. PROTECT. DECIA. **Note:** Previous KM# 28. Dav. #3893. Varesi 553. Imitation of Mansfeld-Friedeburg Thaler, Dav. #9510.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	900	1,650	4,000	6,600	—

KM# 35 TALLERO

25.8000 g., Silver, 38-39 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** CESARIE. MAIESTATIS. ROMANOROM. IMPERIO. **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right slaying dragon below **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. GEORGIVS. PROTECT. DECIA. **Note:** Previous KM# 31. Dav. #3894. Varesi 555. Mule of two rev. dies-KM# 60 and KM# 34.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	1,250	2,200	4,500	6,750	—

KM# 60 TALLERO

23.9100 g., Silver, 39-40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ANT. MAR. TI. COM. DEC. PRO. VI. **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** CESARIE. MAIESTATIS. ROMANOROM. IMPERIO. **Note:** Previous KM# 32. Dav. #3895. Varesi 554.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 TALLERO

24.1000 g., Silver, 39-40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. PRO. IMPE. **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** CESARIE. MAIESTATIS. ROMANOROM. IMPERIO. **Note:** Prev. KM# 34. Dav. #3896. Varesi 554/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	1,500	2,500	5,500	9,000	—

KM# 62 TALLERO

27.5000 g., Silver, 40-41 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Large half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ANT. MAR. TI. COM. DEC. PRO. VI. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Tizzone arms on breast, 'R XI III' in margin at bottom **Rev. Legend:** SACRO. ROM. IMP. - VICAR. PERPET. **Note:** Prev. KM# 33. Dav. #3897. Varesi 556.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 TALLERO

27.9600 g., Silver, 39-40 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned half-length armored figure to left, holding scepter over left shoulder **Obv. Legend:** FERDI. D.G. RO. VNG. BOE. DAL. CR. REX. **Rev:** Displayed eagle with shield of Tizzone arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** NVMVS. ARG. IMP. COMITIS. DECIANE. **Note:** Prev. KM# 35. Dav. #3898. Varesi 557.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 FIORINO D'ORO

Gold, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Half-length facing armored figure turned slightly to right, holding scepter over right shoulder **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. VIC. IM. PER. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, round shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. AL - TVAR. PROTEG. **Note:** Weight varies: 2.59-3.15 grams. Previous KM# 45. Fr. #244. Varesi 534.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 FIORINO D'ORO

Gold, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Half-length facing armored figure turned slightly to right, holding scepter over right shoulder **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. VIC. IM. PER. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, round shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** LVX. MEA. LVCEM. AB. ALIA. NON. MVTVAT. **Note:** Weight varies: 2.59-3.15 grams. Previous KM# 46. Fr. #244a. Varesi 535.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	1,000	1,900	3,850	5,500	—

KM# 38 FIORINO D'ORO

Gold, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, round shield of Austria arms on breast **Obv. Legend:** LVX. MEA. LVCEM. AB. ALIA. NON. MVTVAT. **Rev:** Facing figure of St. Peter standing behind shield of arms below **Rev. Legend:** SANT. PETRVS. - PROP. DECIA. **Note:** Weight varies: 2.59-3.15 grams. Previous KM# 47. Fr. #245. Varesi 536.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 FIORINO D'ORO

Gold, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. AVREA. **Rev:** Small shield of arms, ornate helmet above **Rev. Legend:** NON. EST. CONS. ADVERS. DNM. **Note:** Weight varies: 2.59-3.15 grams. Previous KM# 48. Fr. #246. Varesi 537.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	1,000	1,900	3,850	5,500	—

KM# 40 SCUDO D'ORO

3.0200 g., Gold, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of four-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone **Obv. Legend:** MONE. AVREA. FI. DECI. CVSSA. **Rev:** Cross with lily ends in circle **Rev. Legend:** IN. HOC. SIGNO VINCES. **Note:** Previous KM# 36. Fr. #248. Varesi 540.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	1,250	2,200	4,500	7,000	—

KM# 65 SCUDO D'ORO

Gold, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TITI. COM. DEC. V. I. P. **Rev:** Seated facing figure of St. Catherine holding palm frond and wheel **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA - CATERINA. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.02-3.07 grams. Previous KM# 52. Fr. #251. Varesi 542.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 SCUDO D'ORO

Gold, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Displayed eagle in circle **Obv. Legend:** +MONETA. NOVA. AVREA. **Rev:** Full-length figure of St. Lawrence, turned slightly to right, holding grill and book **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS - LAVRENTIVS. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.02-3.07 grams. Previous KM# 53. Fr. #252. Varesi 543.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 SCUDO D'ORO

Gold, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Imperial eagle in circle **Obv. Legend:** +SVB. VMBRA. ALARVM. TVARVM. **Rev:** Full-length facing figure of St. Louis **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS - LVDOVICVS. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.02-3.07 grams. Previous KM# 54. Fr. #253. Varesi 544.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 68 SCUDO D'ORO

3.0700 g., Gold, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb on breast **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. AVREA. **Rev:** Small shield of arms with displayed eagle, ornate helmet above **Rev. Legend:** SIT. NOMEN. DOMINI. BENEDI. **Note:** Previous KM# 49. Varesi 545.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 DUCATO D'ORO

3.0200 g., Gold, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TITI. COM. DEC. V. I. P. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Previous KM# 37. Varesi 541.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	1,350	2,200	5,000	7,700	—

KM# 1 DUCATO

3.3600 g., Gold, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count, holdling sword over right shoulder, divides date **Obv. Legend:** DOM. ANT. MA. TIT. COM. DECI. **Rev:** Square tablet in ornamented frame with 5-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** MO. NOV./AV. DO. AN./MAR. TIT./COM. DEC./PRO. IMP. **Note:** Previous KM# 50. Fr. #249. Varesi 538.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 DUCATO

3.4200 g., Gold, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone arms **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA. PAR. RES. CRESCV. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALARVM. TVARVM. **Note:** Prev. KM# 38. Fr. #247. Varesi 546.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 DUCATO

3.2700 g., Gold, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count turned slightly to right, 2 small crowned shields of arms at left and right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TITI. COM. DEC. VI. **Rev:** Square tablet in ornamented frame with 5-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** LVX. ET I/AM. IN TE/NEBRIS/POSITA/LVCET. **Note:** Fr. #250. Varesi 539.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71 DUCATO

3.3100 g., Gold **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Full-length armored figure turned slightly to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TITI. COM. CEC. VI. **Rev:** Square tablet in ornamented frame with 5-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** LVX. ET I/AM. IN TE/NEBRIS/POSITA/LVCET. **Note:** Prev. KM# 51. Varesi 539/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41)	—	1,000	1,900	3,750	5,500	—

KM# 78 DUCATO

Gold, 22-23 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count to right holding sword with point down **Obv. Legend:** VIRTVS. VNIT - A. - FORTIOR. EST. **Rev:** Square tablet in ornamented frame with 5-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** LEOPOL./I. IMP. FI./FERD. CO./DEC. FEL./PERPET. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.01-3.16 grams. Prev. KM# 86. Fr. #254. Varesi 592.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1641-76) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 DUCATO

Gold, 22-23 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count to right holding sword with point down **Obv. Legend:** VIRTVS. VNIT - A. - FORTIOR. EST. **Rev:** Square tablet in ornamented frame with 5-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** NON. TIM/EBO. MAL/A. QVIAT/V. DOM. M/ECVM. ES. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.01-3.16 grams. Prev. KM# 87. Fr. #255. Varesi 593-4.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1641-76)	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	5,500	—

KM# 41 DOPPIA

Gold, 25-27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** High-collared armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone arms **Rev. Legend:** SOLI. DEO. HONOR. ET. GLORIA. **Note:** Weight varies: 6.40-6.57 grams. Prev. KM# 39. Fr. #238. Varesi 531.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	12,000	—

KM# 42 DOPPIA

Gold, 25-27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** High-collared armored bust to right. **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MARIA. TIT. BLA. COM. **Rev:** Crowned shield of manifold arms in baroque frame, FLOR. AVR in exergue **Rev. Legend:** DECI. VIC. - IMP. PER. **Note:** Weight varies: 6.40-6.57 grams. Prev. KM# 40. Varesi 532.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 35, 12-06, VF realized approximately $11,995

KM# 43 DOPPIA

Gold, 25-27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Head to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BL. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. P. **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Dorothea holding flower **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA. - DOROTHEA. **Note:** Weight varies: 6.40-6.57 grams. Prev. KM# 41. Fr. #243. Varesi 533.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	2,250	4,250	8,500	13,800	—

KM# 72 DOPPIA
Gold, 25-27 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** High-collared bearded bust to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone arms **Rev. Legend:** SOLI. DEO. HONOR. ET. GLORIA. **Note:** Weight varies: 6.40-6.57 grams. Fr. #241. Varesi 531/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 2 DOPPIE
Gold, 28-31 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** High-collared armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COM. DEC. PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone arms **Rev. Legend:** SACRIQVE. ROM. IMP. VICARIVS. PERP. **Note:** Weight varies: 13.00-13.05 grams. Prev. KM# 42. Fr. #237. Varesi 529.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30)	—	2,500	4,500	8,500	16,000	—

KM# 45 2 DOPPIE
Gold, 28-31 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** Head to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. BLA. COM. DEC. VIC. IMP. PE. **Rev:** Standing female figure resting right hand on column **Rev. Legend:** FORTITV. ILLUS. DEXT. EIVS. **Note:** Weight varies: 13.00-13.05 grams. Prev. KM# 44. Fr. #242. Varesi 530.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-30) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 73 2 DOPPIE
Gold, 28-31 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Maria II **Obv:** High-collared bearded bust to right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. MAR. TIT. COMES. DEC. PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of Tizzone arms **Rev. Legend:** SACRIQVE. ROM. IMP. VICARIVS. PERP. **Note:** Weight varies: 13.00-13.05 grams. Prev. KM# 43. Fr. #240. Varesi 529/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-41) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

GAZZOLDO

Paolo, Matti, Ercole, and Francesco were counts of the Ippoliti family.

RULERS
Francesco, 1616-1632
Hannibal Degli Ippoliti, 1632-1666

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 BOLOGNESE MARAIOLA
Billon **Subject:** Of the 4 Brothers **Obv:** Standing saint **Rev:** Bust of St. Gregory right **Note:** Weight varies: 1.64-2.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	245	500	975	1,950	—

KM# 6 BOLOGNESE MARAIOLA
Billon **Subject:** Of the 3 Brothers **Note:** Weight varies: 1.89-2.49 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	280	550	1,100	2,100	—

KM# 7 SESTINO
1.2600 g., Billon **Obv:** Head of Francisco left **Rev:** St. Nicolaus standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	175	350	775	1,700	—

KM# 11 1/2 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Hannibal left, date below **Rev:** Phoenix below rayed sunface **Note:** Weight varies: 12.85-15.33 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	750	1,350	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 10 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Hannibal left **Rev:** St. Hippolitus standing facing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	3,500	5,000	8,500	16,000	—
1663	—	3,500	5,000	8,500	16,000	—

GENOA

A seaport in Liguria, Genoa was a dominant republic and colonial power in the Middle Ages. In 1798 Napoleon remodeled it into the Ligurian Republic, and in 1805 it was incorporated in the Kingdom of Napoleon. Following a brief restoration of the republic, it was absorbed by the Kingdom of Sardinia in 1815.

RULER
Conrad II, 1554-1637

MINT MARKS
During the occupation by the French forces regular French coins, 1/2, 1, 2, 5, 20 and 40 Francs were struck between 1813 and 1814 with the mint mark C.L.

After Sardinia absorbed Genoa in 1815, regular Sardinian coins were struck until 1860 with a fouled anchor mint mark.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
HP	1607	Hieronimus Palvis
MC	1610	Michael Cavus
IZ	1615	Joseph Zinus
(IB) DN	1618	John Baptist Damian Novarius
GF	1619	Georgius de Franchis
(IB) SVS	1634	John Benedictus Seminus
IBN	1647	John Baptist Nascius
IAB	1652	Johannes Anthonius Buronus
AB	1661	Augustinus Boniventus
ISS	1668	Johannes Stephanus Spinola
GSS	1668	Giovanni Stefano Spinola
(GBT) IBT	1672	Iohn Baptista Turris
(GLM) ILM	1674	Johannes Lucas Maiolus
ITC	1687	Io. Thomas Caminata

MONETARY SYSTEM
12 Denari = 1 Soldo
20 Soldi = 10 Parpagliola =
5 Cavallotti = 1 Lira (Madonnina)

REPUBLIC

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 9 MINUTO
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1576-1602) PP	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	75.00	—
ND(1582-1608) IV	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	75.00	—
ND(1607-09) HP	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	75.00	—
ND(1615-18) IZ	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	75.00	—
ND(1619-21) GF	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	75.00	—

KM# 77 MINUTO
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Madonna and child **Obv. Legend:** E R E **Rev:** Cross **Rev. Legend:** D G R G

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1638-1752)	—	10.00	19.00	42.00	85.00	—
1643	—	10.00	19.00	42.00	85.00	—
1671	—	10.00	19.00	42.00	85.00	—

KM# 141 3 DENARI
3.8000 g., Billon **Obv:** Oval shield **Rev:** Legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671 ISS	—	25.00	36.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 20 4 DENARI
Billon **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Castle in shield **Obv. Legend:** DVX GBV RP GENV **Rev:** Cross with date in angles **Rev. Legend:** CONRA II RO REX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 IV	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1602 IV	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1603 IV	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1605 IV	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1606 IV	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1607 HP	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1608	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1608 IA	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1609 HP	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1610 MC	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1611 MC	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1612 MC	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1613 MC	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1615 IZ	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1616 IZ	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1617 IZ	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1618	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1619	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1621	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1625	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—
1626	—	6.00	12.00	30.00	70.00	—

KM# 161 4 DENARI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Madonna and child **Rev:** Cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1700 OM	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 142 6 DENARI
4.5000 g., Copper **Obv:** Oval shield **Rev:** Legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671 SS	—	30.00	42.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 42.1 8 DENARI
Billon **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Castle **Obv. Legend:** DVX GVB REIP GENV **Rev:** Stars flank shield **Rev. Legend:** CONRA II RO REX **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-0.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1625	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1626	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1627	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—

KM# 42.2 8 DENARI
Billon **Rev:** Three stars surround shield **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-0.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1627	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1628	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1629	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1630	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1631	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1633	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—

KM# 115 8 DENARI
Billon **Obv:** Three stars surround shield **Rev:** Bust of Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1653	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1654	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1656	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1699 OM	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—
1700 OM	—	8.00	18.00	37.50	85.00	—

KM# 140 12 DENARI (Soldo)
9.2500 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVBERNATORES **Rev:** Date, denomination **Rev. Legend:** REIPVBLICE GENV

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1670 ISS	—	36.00	60.00	115	225	—
1671 ISS	—	36.00	60.00	115	225	—

KM# 71 20 DENARI (Soldo)
2.9600 g., Billon **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Castle, date and 20 below **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GEN **Rev:** Oval shield **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II RO RX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1631	—	14.00	25.00	55.00	100	—
1632	—	14.00	25.00	55.00	100	—
1633	—	14.00	25.00	55.00	100	—
1634	—	14.00	25.00	55.00	100	—
1635 IBS	—	14.00	25.00	55.00	100	—
1635	—	14.00	25.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 109 20 DENARI (Soldo)
2.9600 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned oval shield **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GEN **Rev:** Madonna and child, date and 20 below **Rev. Legend:** ET REGE EOS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1643	—	11.00	22.50	45.00	90.00	—
1644	—	11.00	22.50	45.00	90.00	—
1645	—	11.00	22.50	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 143 30 DENARI
Silver **Obv:** Oval shield **Rev. Legend:** DENARI TRENTA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	42.00	65.00	130	265	—

KM# 22 SOLDINO
Billon **Obv:** Castle in arches **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GBV RIED GENV **Rev:** Cross in arches **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II RO REX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 IV	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1602 IV	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1605 IV	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1611 MC	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1612 MC	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1615 IZ	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1616 IZ	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1618 IZ	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	105	—

KM# 144 2-1/2 SOLIDI
0.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** Oval shield **Rev:** Legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671	—	48.00	70.00	135	280	—

KM# 88 5 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Crowned oval shield **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GEN **Rev:** Bust of Madonna, V below **Rev. Legend:** ET REG EOS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1639 IBS	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—
1641	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—
1642 CS	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—
1648 IBN	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—

KM# 120 5 SOLDI
Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Shield with LIBERT on band across **Rev. Legend:** IN AETERNUM VIVET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1663 AB	—	18.00	36.00	75.00	135	—

KM# 145 5 SOLDI
Billon **Rev:** St. John

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—
1672	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—
1673	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—
1674	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—
1675	—	8.00	18.00	42.00	75.00	—

KM# 117 8 SOLDI
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Cross with four stars **Rev:** Madonna and child, VIII below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 IAB	—	12.00	24.00	49.50	90.00	—
1654 IAB	—	12.00	24.00	49.50	90.00	—
1655 IAB	—	12.00	24.00	49.50	90.00	—
1656 IAB	—	12.00	24.00	49.50	90.00	—

KM# 89 10 SOLDI (1/2 Lire)
Billon **Obv:** Crowned oval shield **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB GVB REIP **Rev:** Bust of the Madonna, X below **Rev. Legend:** ET REGE EOS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1639 IBS	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1640 IBS	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1641 CS	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1642 CS	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1643 CS	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644 CS	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1649 IBN	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—

KM# 146 10 SOLDI (1/2 Lire)

Billon **Rev:** St. John

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1672	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1673	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1674	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1675	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—
1679	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	105	—

KM# 103 20 SOLDI (Lira)

6.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Madonna and child, 20 below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 CS	—	27.50	55.00	115	240	—
1643 CS	—	27.50	55.00	115	240	—
1648 CS	—	27.50	55.00	115	240	—

KM# 147 20 SOLDI (Lira)

6.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** St. John, 20 below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 ISS	—	24.00	48.00	105	225	—
1672	—	24.00	48.00	105	225	—
1673	—	24.00	48.00	105	225	—
1675	—	24.00	48.00	105	225	—
1679	—	24.00	48.00	105	225	—
1687	—	24.00	48.00	105	225	—

KM# 70 CAVALOTTO

Silver **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Castle in three arches **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVBER REIP GENV **Rev:** St. Bernard standing **Rev. Legend:** NON OBLIVISCAR TVI **Note:** Weight varies: 2.76-3.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	45.00	85.00	150	270	—

KM# 132 CAVALOTTO

2.8500 g., Billon **Obv:** Castle **Obv. Legend:** REIPVBLICAE GEN **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** DVX ET GVBERNATORES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 ISS	—	37.50	70.00	130	250	—
1670 ISS	—	37.50	70.00	130	250	—

KM# 148 2 LIRE

10.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Griffins support crowned shield **Rev:** St. John

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 ISS	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1672 ISS	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1675 ILM	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1676 GLM	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1677 GLM	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1679 GLM	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1684 PBM	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1685 PBM	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—
1687 ILM	—	50.00	75.00	150	280	—

KM# 150 2 LIRE

10.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Griffins support crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVBER REIPV GENVEN **Rev:** St. John **Rev. Legend:** NON SVRREXIT MAIOR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 ISS	—	55.00	100	225	375	—
1673 GBT	—	55.00	100	225	375	—
1675 ILM	—	55.00	100	225	375	—
1676 GLM	—	55.00	100	225	375	—
1678 GLM	—	55.00	100	225	375	—
1679 GLM	—	55.00	100	225	375	—

KM# 121 REAL

Silver **Obv:** Palm fronds flank crowned shield with LIBERTAS in banner across **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GENV **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	600	1,150	2,100	3,600	—

KM# 122 2 REALI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	900	1,800	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 123 4 REALI

Silver **Obv:** Palm fronds flank cronwed shield with LIBERTAS in banner across **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET VB REIP GENV **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Note:** Weight varies: 12.30-12.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	1,500	3,000	5,400	9,000	—

KM# 124 8 REALI

Silver **Obv:** Palm fronds flank crowned shield with LIBERTAS in banner across **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET VB REIP GENV **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 1/2 DUCATONE

15.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Doge kneeling before Christ **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GENVEN **Rev:** Griffins support crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II RO REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 IV	—	1,800	3,350	5,400	9,000	—
1605 IV	—	1,800	3,350	5,400	9,000	—
1615 IZ	—	1,800	3,350	5,400	9,000	—

KM# 24 DUCATONE

32.2500 g., Silver **Obv:** Savior blessing kneeling Doge and attendants **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GEN **Rev:** Crowned and supported city arms **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II RO REX **Note:** Dav. #3899.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 IV	—	2,400	4,800	7,800	11,500	—
1607 HP	—	2,400	4,800	7,800	11,500	—

KM# 50 1/8 SCUDO

4.5000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Stars flank castle, cross above **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GEN **Rev:** Oval shield **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II RO REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GF	—	37.50	70.00	125	250	—

KM# 54 1/8 SCUDO

4.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 GF	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1623 GF	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1624 GF	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1625	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1626	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1627	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1628	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1630	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—
1633	—	30.00	55.00	100	205	—

KM# 57 1/8 SCUDO

4.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC SALVS MUNDI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	33.00	60.00	105	225	—

KM# 75 1/8 SCUDO (Stretto)

4.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC SALVS MUNDI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	33.00	60.00	105	225	—

KM# 104 1/8 SCUDO (Stretto)

4.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Cross **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 IBS	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1650 IBN	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1653 IAB	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1654 IAB	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1655 IAB	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1658 IBN	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1661 AB	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1662 AB	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1664 AB	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1665 AB	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1668 ISS	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—
1670 ISS	—	21.00	42.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 119 1/8 SCUDO (Largo)

4.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Cross **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 AB	—	22.50	45.00	90.00	165	—
1664 AB	—	22.50	45.00	90.00	165	—
1668 AB	—	22.50	45.00	90.00	165	—
1693 ITC	—	22.50	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 29 1/4 SCUDO

Silver **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Stars flank crowned castle, date below **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles **Note:** Weight varies: 8.70-9.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 IV	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1610 MC	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1611 MC	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1612 MC	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1613 MC	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1614 MC	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1615 IZ	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1616 IZ	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1617 IZ	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1618 DN	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1622 GF	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1623 GF	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1624 GF	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1625	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1626	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1627	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1628	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1630	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1633	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1634 IBS	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1635 IBS	—	65.00	130	255	425	—
1636	—	65.00	130	255	425	—

KM# 80 1/4 SCUDO (Stretto)

Silver **Obv:** Cross **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 8.70-9.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1639 IBS	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1640 IBS	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1648 IBN	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1649 IBN	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1651 IBN	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1653 IAB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1654 IAB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1655 IAB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1658 IBN	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1661 AB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1663 AB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1664 AB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1665 AB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1666 AB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1667 AB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1668 AB	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1668 ISS	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1670 ISS	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1672 IBT	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1673 IBT	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1676 ILM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1677 ILM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1680 SM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1682 SM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1684 SM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1685 ILM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1687 GLM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1689 ILM	—	100	195	425	650	—
1691 ITC	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1692 ITC	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1694 ITC	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1698 ITC	—	60.00	115	245	425	—
1699 IBM	—	60.00	115	245	425	—

KM# 108 1/4 SCUDO (Largo)

Silver **Obv:** Cross **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 8.70-9.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 CS	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1650 IBN	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1651 IBN	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1652 IAB	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1653 IAB	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1654 IAB	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1661 AB	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1664 AB	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1665 AB	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1666 AB	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1670 ISS	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1673 IBT	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1680 SM	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1682 SM	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1691 ITC	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1692 ITC	—	70.00	145	270	475	—
1693 ITC	—	70.00	145	270	475	—

KM# 26 1/2 SCUDO

Silver **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Stars flank castle, II below **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GENV **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II **Note:** Weight varies: 18.40-18.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 IV	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1604 IV	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1607 HP	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1608 HP	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1609 HP	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1610 MC	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1611 MC	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1613 MC	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1614 MC	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1615 IZ	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1618 DN	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1622 GF	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1623 GF	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1624 GF	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1625	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1626	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1627	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1628	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1629	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1630	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1633	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1634 IBS	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1635 IBS	—	80.00	155	325	575	—
1636	—	80.00	155	325	575	—

KM# 81.1 1/2 SCUDO (Stretto)

Silver **Obv:** Cross **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 18.4-18.6 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1639 IBS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1642 CS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1643 CS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1646 CS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1649 IBN	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1651 IBN	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1653 IAB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1654 IAB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1656 IAB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1661 AB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1664 AB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1665 AB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1666 AB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 AB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1668 AB	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1668 ISS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1670 ISS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1671 ISS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1672 IBT	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1672 ISS	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1673 IBT	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1674 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1675 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1676 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1677 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1679 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1679 SM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1680 SM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1681 SM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1682 SM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1683 SM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1685 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1686 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1687 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1689 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1690 ILM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1691 ITC	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1692 ITC	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1693 ITC	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1694 ITC	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1695 ITC	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1696 ITC	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1697 ITC	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1698 IBM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1699 IBM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—
1700 IBM	—	55.00	110	200	385	—

KM# 81.2 1/2 SCUDO (Largo)

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 18.4-18.6 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 CS	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1648 IBN	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1649 IBN	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1650 IBN	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1651 IBN	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1652 IAB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1653 IAB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1654 IAB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1655 IAB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1662 AB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1664 AB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1665 AB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1666 AB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1668 AB	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1670 ISS	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1671 ISS	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1672 IBT	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1673 IBT	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1679 SM	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1680 SM	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1682 SM	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1683 SM	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1691 ITC	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1692 ITC	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1693 ITC	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1694 ITC	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1695 ITC	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1698 IBM	—	60.00	120	220	400	—
1699 IBM	—	60.00	120	220	400	—

KM# 25 SCUDO (Stretto)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned porta, crosses at sides, date below **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles **Note:** Weight varies: 35.0-38.0 grams. Dav. #3900.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 IV	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1603 IV	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1604 IV	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1607 HP	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1608 HP	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1609 HP	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1610 MC	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1611 MC	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1612 MC	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1613 MC	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1614 MC	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1615 IZ	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1616 IZ	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1618 DN	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1622 GF	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1623 GF	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1624 GF	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1625	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1626	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1627	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1628	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1629	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1630	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1631	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1632	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1633	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1634 IBS	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1635 IBS	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1636 IBS	—	85.00	175	325	650	—
1637 IBS	—	85.00	175	325	650	—

KM# 56 SCUDO (Stretto)

Silver **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Stars flank crowned castle **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GEN **Rev:** Cross with stars in angles **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC SALVS MUNDI **Note:** Weight varies: 35.0-38.0 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	90.00	170	350	700	—

KM# 79 SCUDO (Stretto)

Silver **Obv:** Cross with four stars in angles **Rev:** Virgin and child on cloud **Note:** Dav. #3901. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 IBS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1638 IBS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1639 IBS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1640 IBS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1641 IBS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1642 CS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1644 CS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1646 CS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1647 IBN	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1648 IBN	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1649 IBN	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1650 IBN	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1651 IBN	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1652 IAB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1653 IAB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1654 IAB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1655 IAB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1656 IAB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1661 AB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1662 AB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1664 AB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1665 AB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1666 AB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1667 AB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1668 AB	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1668 ISS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1668 GSS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1669 ISS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1670 ISS	—	75.00	14.00	275	600	—
1671 ISS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1672 ISS	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1672 IBT	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1673 IBT	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1674 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1675 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1676 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1679 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1679 SM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—

Note: Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles Auction 46 - The Millennia Collection, 5-08, MS-64 realized $7,250

1680 SM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1681 SM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1682 SM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1683 PBM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1683 SM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1684 SM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1684 PBM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1685 ILM	—	65.00	140	275	600	—
1687 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1688 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1689 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1690 ILM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1690 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1691 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1692 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1693 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1694 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1695 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1696 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1697 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1698 ITC	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1698 IBM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1699 IBM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—
1700 IBM	—	75.00	140	275	600	—

KM# 113 SCUDO (Largo)

38.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Ornate cross with cherub heads and wings in angles **Obv. Legend:** GVBERNATORES * REIP * GENV + DVX * ET * **Rev:** Madonna and child on cloud, two cherubs above **Rev. Legend:** * ET * REGE *.... **Note:** Dav. #LS555. **Note:** Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 IBN	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1650 IBN	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1652 IAB	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1653 IAB	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1656 IAB	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1664 AB	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1666 AB	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1670 ISS	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1676 ILM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1680 SM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1681 SM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1682 SM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1683 SM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1684 PBM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1689 GLM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1691 ITC	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1692 ITC	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1693 ITC	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1694 ITC	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1698 IBM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1699 IBM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—
1700 IBM	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,500	—

KM# 74 1-1/2 SCUDI

47.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Scudos, Dav. #1364. Dav. #LS554.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 IBS	—	650	1,250	2,500	5,000	—
1641	—	650	1,250	2,500	5,000	—

KM# 31 2 SCUDI

76.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Ring above cipher supported by two griffins, cherub winged head below **Rev:** Cross with winged cherub heads in angles **Note:** Dav. #LS542.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 HP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1608 HP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612 MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1613 MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614 MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 2 SCUDI
76.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Cross above crown breaks legend **Note:** Dav. #LS545. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 IZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 GF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 2 SCUDI
76.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crown breaks legend, griffins with spread wings **Note:** Dav. #LS547. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1628	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1629	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1630	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1631	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1633	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1634 IBS	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1635 IBS	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1636 IBS	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—
1637 IBS	—	1,150	2,200	3,400	5,300	—

KM# 82 2 SCUDI
76.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Ornate cross with cherub heads and wings in angles **Rev:** Madonna and child on cloud, two cherubs above **Note:** Dav. #LS553. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1640 CS	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1642 CS	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1645 IBS	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1649 IBN	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1650 IBN	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1652 IAB	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1653 IAB	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1664 AB	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1666 AB	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1670 ISS	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1676 ILM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1680 SM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1681 SM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1682 SM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1684 PBM	—	2,250	4,000	6,500	—	—
1685 GLM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1687 GLM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1687 GLM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1689 GLM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1691 ITC	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1692 ITC	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1693 ITC	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1694 ITC	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1695 ITC	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1697 ITC	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1698 ITC	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1698 IBM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1699 IBM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—
1700 IBM	—	500	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 83 3 SCUDI
114.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Scudi, Dav. #1364. Dav. #1363, #LS552.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1652 IAB	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1666 AB	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1670 ISS	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1680 SM	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1682 SM	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1684 PBM	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1692 ITC	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—
1693 ITC	—	975	1,900	3,000	4,900	—

KM# 58 4 SCUDI
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Scudi, Dav. #LS545. Dav. #LS544.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 4 SCUDI
Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Scudi, Dav. #LS547. Dav. #LS546.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 84 4 SCUDI
152.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Scudi, Dav. #1364. Dav. #1362, #LS551. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1649 IBN	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1652 IAB	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1664 AB	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1670 ISS	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1680 SM	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1681 SM	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1682 SM	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1684 PBM	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1685 GLM	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1689 GLM	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1692 ITC	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1694 ITC	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—
1697 ITC	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—

KM# 157 5 SCUDI
190.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Scudi, Dav. #1360. Dav. #LS550.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 ITC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 158 6 SCUDI
230.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 2 Scudi, Dav. #1364. Dav. #1361, #LS549.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 ITC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697 ITC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700 IBM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 1/8 DOPPIA
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Symbolic castle, date below **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GF	—	400	700	1,400	2,600	—
1623 GF	—	400	700	1,400	2,600	—
1624 GF	—	400	700	1,400	2,600	—

KM# 105 1/8 DOPPIA
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child on cloud in stars, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	400	725	1,100	2,150	—

KM# 53 1/4 DOPPIA
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Symbolic castle, date below in inner circle **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GF	—	500	1,000	2,200	3,250	—
1623 GF	—	500	1,000	2,200	3,250	—
1629	—	500	1,000	2,200	3,250	—
1636	—	500	1,000	2,200	3,250	—

KM# 106 1/4 DOPPIA
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child on cloud in stars, date in legend **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	325	650	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 30 1/2 DOPPIA

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Symbolic castle, date below in inner circle **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 IV	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1605 IV	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1613 MC	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1617 IZ	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1618 DN	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1619 DN	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1620 GF	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1623 GF	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1624 GF	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1625	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1626	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1627	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1632	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—
1637	—	375	700	1,250	2,250	—

KM# 90 1/2 DOPPIA

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child on cloud in stars, date in legend **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 IBS	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1640 IBS	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1641 IBS	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1648 IBS	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1652 IAB	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1655 IAB	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1656 IAB	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1658 IBN	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1664 AB	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1675 ILM	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1690 GLM	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1691 ITC	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1692 ITC	—	425	600	900	1,350	—
1697 ITC	—	425	600	900	1,350	—

KM# 14.1 DOPPIA (2 Scudi)

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Castle **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GENV **Rev:** Cross **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II RO REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 IV	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1602 IV	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1602 PP	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1603 IV	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1604 IV	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1607 HP	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1609 HP	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1613 MC	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1616 IZ	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1617 IZ	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1619 DN	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1621 GF	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1624 GF	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1625	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1626	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1627	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1628	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1629	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1633	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—
1637	—	400	750	1,350	2,500	—

KM# 14.2 DOPPIA (2 Scudi)

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Ornate cross **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC SALVS MVNDI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	425	800	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 99 DOPPIA (2 Scudi)

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child on cloud

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 IBS	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1641 IBS	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1653 IAB	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1654 IAB	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1656 IAB	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1658 IBN	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1670 ISS	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1676 ILM	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1694 ITC	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—

KM# 28 2 DOPPIE

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Symbolic castle, date below in inner circle **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 IV	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1608 HP	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1609 HP	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1612 MC	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1617 IZ	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1618 IZ	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1619 DN	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1621 GF	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1623 GF	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1624 GF	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1625 GF	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1627	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1628	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1629	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1630	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1632	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—
1637 IBS	—	900	1,800	3,600	5,250	—

KM# 85 2 DOPPIE

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child on cloud

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1639 IBS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1640 IBS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1641 IBS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1650 IBN	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1651 IAB	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1653 IAB	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1654 IAB	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1655 IAB	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1658 IAB	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1659	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1661 AB	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1662 AB	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1668 ISS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1669 ISS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1670 ISS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1671 ISS	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1675 ILM	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—
1698 ITC	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,100	—

KM# 152 2-1/2 DOPPIE

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate cross in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child on cloud in stars, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 ILM	—	—	—	6,900	11,500	—
1676 ILM	—	—	—	6,900	11,500	—
1697 ITC	—	—	—	6,900	11,500	—

KM# 39 4 DOPPIE (Quadrupia)

28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Castle **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GEN **Rev:** Cross **Rev. Legend:** CONRADVS II RO REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 MC	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614 MC	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 IZ	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 IZ	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 5 DOPPIE

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Conrad II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 IZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 IZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 GF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 GF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 100 5 DOPPIE

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Rev:** Madonna and child on cloud

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 IBS	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1641 IBS	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1642 CS	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1643 CS	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1644 CS	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1645 CS	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1646 CS	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1647 IBN	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1649 IBN	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1650 IBN	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1651 IBN	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1652 IAB	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1653 IAB	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1655 IAB	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1673 IBT	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1675 ILM	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1679 ILM	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1685 GLM	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1691 ITC	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1692 ITC	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1697 ITC	—	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	—

KM# 107 10 DOPPIE

70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate cross in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child on cloud in stars, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649 IBN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 IBN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 AB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670 ISS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 ITC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 72 12-1/2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Symbolic castle, date below in inner circle **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle **Note:** Weight varies: 82.0-85.0 grams. Actual gold weight varies: 2.6000-2.6960 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 12-1/2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Cherubs between ends of cross within circle **Rev:** Madonna and child on cloud in stars, date in legend **Note:** 82-85 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Stack's International sale 3-88 near XF realized $38,500

1649 IBN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 IBN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653 IAB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 IAB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680 SM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 ITC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698 ITC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 20 DOPPIE

132.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 4.1843 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate cross in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child on cloud in stars, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 25 DOPPIE

175.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 5.5474 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Conrad II **Obv:** Symbolic castle, date below in inner circle **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 25 DOPPIE

175.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 5.5474 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child on cloud

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 IBS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

(for Levante)

KM# 125 LIGURINO

Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield with griffin supporters, LIBERTAS on shield **Rev:** Bust of female and Arabic legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	350	750	1,250	—	—
1669	—	350	750	1,250	—	—

KM# 126 GIUSTINO

2.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield with griffin supporters, LIBERTAS on shield **Rev:** Female seated

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	350	500	1,000	—	—
1669	—	350	500	1,000	—	—

KM# 127 GIANUINO

2.2000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Janiform head of male and female

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	200	400	750	1,250	—

KM# 128 GIORGINO

1.7500 g., Silver **Obv:** Griffin supporting crowned arms, LIBERTAS on shield **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVB REIP GENV **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Rev. Legend:** S. GEOR PROT BONVIN VII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	850	1,650	3,250	5,500	—

KM# 154 SCUDO

27.2500 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield in palm **Obv. Legend:** DVX ET GVBER REIP GENV **Rev:** Griffin holding shield with Arabic text **Note:** Dav. #3903.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 ILM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1681	—	5 Doppie. Gold.	—

GUASTALLA

Located in Emilia on the southern bank of the Po River in the modern province of Reggio. Guastalla was ruled by the Torelli family from 1403, and in 1539, was sold to Ferranti Gonzaga by the last female descendant of the line. It became a duchy in 1621, but, was united with Parma and Piacenza in 1748 and subsequently followed their history.

RULERS

Ferrante II Gonzaga, 1575-1630
Ferrante III Gonzaga, 1632-1678

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 3917A SCUDO

19.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 1664 and GGF below **Rev:** Statue of Ferrante I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	950	1,750	—	—	—

DAV# 3917 2 SCUDI

Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 1664 and GGF below **Rev:** Statue of Ferranti I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3905 TALLERO

Silver **Obv:** Half figure right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS... **Rev:** Crowned arms with date divided above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,050	2,100	5,000	—	—
1602	—	1,050	2,100	5,000	—	—
1603	—	850	1,750	4,500	—	—
ND	—	850	1,750	4,500	—	—

DAV# 3910 TALLERO

Silver **Obv:** Bust right dividing date **Obv. Legend:** …GONZAGA… **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain **Rev. Legend:** MELFICTI…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	650	1,150	2,250	3,750	—

DAV# 3911 TALLERO
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS: GONZ: - CAESARIS… **Rev. Legend:** MELFI: PRINC*: - GVA: COMES:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	750	1,250	2,500	4,500	—

DAV# 3912 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right in wreath, 16-19 below **Obv. Legend:** ...GONZAGA. **Rev. Legend:** MELFICTI. PRINCEP...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3913 TALLERO
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	450	750	1,250	3,000	8,000

DAV# 3914 TALLERO
Silver **Rev:** Without order chain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

DAV# 3918 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right without high collar, long hair hanging on shoulder **Rev:** Spiked wheel with indicator

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3904 2 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Half figure right, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, VF realized approximately $27,780

1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3907 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Large bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN. GON.-MELF... **Rev:** Annunciation scene, 1610 and MICHI below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3909 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 1614 below **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS… **Rev:** Statue of Ferrante I, MDCXIII below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	2,500	4,500	—	—	—

DAV# 3915 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 3*L*X* below **Obv. Legend:** FERD… **Rev:** Statue of Ferrante I, MDCXXII below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 30, 6-05, XF realized approximately $15,970

DAV# 3916 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Spiked wheel with indicator

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3906 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Large bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN. GON.-MELF… **Rev:** Annunciation scene, 1610 and MICHI below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3908 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 1614 below **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN DVX… **Rev:** Statue of Ferrante I, MDCXIII below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 460 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 459 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ferrante standing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	775	1,650	2,750	3,850	—

FR# A459 4 DOPPIE
26.3000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8337 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Ferrante to right in inner circle **Rev:** Annunciation scene in inner circle; date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 458 10 DOPPIE
66.4100 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.1052 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

LIVORNO

Livorno (Leghorn), a city on the Tyrrhenian Sea in western Tuscany, had a mint at which the Medici dukes struck coins with the mark LIBVRNI.

RULERS
Ferdinand II Medici, 1621-1670
Cosimo III Medici, 1670-1723

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 8 LUIGINO
2.2200 g., Silver **Obv:** Head of Ferdinand right **Rev:** Crowned French shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	100	200	350	600	—
1659	—	100	200	350	600	—
1660	—	100	200	350	600	—
1661	—	100	200	350	600	—
1662	—	100	200	350	600	—
1663	—	100	200	350	600	—
1664	—	100	200	350	600	—
1665	—	100	200	350	600	—

KM# 20 LUIGINO
2.2200 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Cosimo right **Rev:** Crowned French shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	150	250	400	725	—
ND	—	150	250	400	725	—

KM# 10 1/4 PEZZA
Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval arms, FERDINANDO **Rev:** Rosebush **Note:** Weight varies: 6.00-6.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	165	275	450	725	—

KM# 30 1/4 PEZZA
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Medici, COSMVS **Note:** Weight varies: 6.00-6.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	225	400	700	—	—
1699	—	2,250	400	700	—	—

KM# 11 1/2 PEZZA
13.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval arms, FERDINANDO **Rev:** Rosebush

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	350	550	900	1,500	—

KM# 31 1/2 PEZZA
13.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned oval arms of Medici, COSMVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	275	500	900	1,600	—

KM# 12 PEZZA DELLA ROSA
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Medici, FERDINAND **Rev:** Rosebush **Note:** Dav. #4208.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	1,650	3,250	5,500	9,000	—

KM# 15.1 PEZZA DELLA ROSA
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Medici, unbroken legend **Obv. Legend:** COSMVS III… **Note:** Dav. #4216A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	300	550	900	1,600	—
1684	—	300	550	900	1,600	—

Note: Varieties exist for the 1684

KM# 15.2 PEZZA DELLA ROSA

Silver **Obv:** Crown breaks legend **Note:** Dav. #4216.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	120	240	425	725	—
1697	—	150	300	475	775	—
1698	—	150	300	475	775	—
1699	—	150	300	475	775	—
1700	—	150	300	475	775	—

KM# 25 1/4 TOLLERO

6.1500 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned head right **Rev:** Fortress of Livorno

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 1/2 TOLLERO

13.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Ship, LIBVRNI below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	175	350	650	—	—

KM# 7.1 TOLLERO

27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Head of Ferdinand right, curved crown points **Rev:** Port of Livorno **Note:** Dav. #4204.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7.2 TOLLERO

27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Straight crown points **Note:** Dav. #4206.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	400	750	1,500	—	—
1666	—	500	950	1,850	—	—
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16.1 TOLLERO

27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Cosmus III right **Note:** Dav. #A4214.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—
1675	—	600	1,200	2,250	4,250	—

KM# 16.2 TOLLERO

27.0000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** D. G. MAG. DVX… **Note:** Dav. #4214.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	375	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 16.3 TOLLERO

27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Without border around wide bust **Obv. Legend:** …ETRVR. VI. **Note:** Dav. #4215A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	155	325	550	900	—

KM# 16.4 TOLLERO

27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Narrow bust **Note:** Dav. #4215.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	100	210	350	650	—
1685	—	100	210	350	650	—
1687	—	100	210	350	650	—
1688	—	100	210	350	650	—
1692	—	100	210	350	650	—
1694	—	100	210	350	650	—
1695	—	100	210	350	650	—
1697	—	100	210	350	650	—
1698	—	100	210	350	650	—
1699	—	100	210	350	650	—
1700	—	100	210	350	650	—

KM# 5 ONGARO

2.3500 g., Gold **Obv:** Head of Ferdinand right **Rev:** Fortress, DIVERSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 ONGARO

2.3500 g., Gold **Rev:** Harbor, ET PAVET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 ONGARO

2.3500 g., Gold **Obv:** Head of Cosimo right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Superior Pipito sale 12-87 choice XF realized $42,900

KM# 18 ONGARO

2.3500 g., Gold **Obv:** Grand Duke standing **Rev:** Six-line inscription in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	300	450	900	1,650	—
1675	—	300	450	900	1,650	—
1676	—	300	450	900	1,650	—
1678	—	300	450	900	1,650	—
1691	—	300	450	900	1,650	—
ND	—	300	450	900	1,650	—

KM# 19 ONGARO

2.3500 g., Gold **Obv:** Grand Duke standing **Rev:** Fame on clouds with stars and rays

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,000	5,000	7,500	12,500	—

LOANO

Loana, a county in Liguria on the Tyrrhenian Sea, was acquired by Oberti Doria in 1263, but sold by the family in 1505 to Gian Luigi Fieschi. Thru marriage, however, it came back to Giovanni Andrea Doria, who restored the castle and built walls. The mint privilege had been conferred in 1547.

RULERS

Giovanni Andrea Dorea I, 1560-1606
Giovanni Andrea Doria II, 1622-1640
Giovanni Andrea Doria III, 1654-1737

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 16 LUIGINO

Billon **Rev:** Crowned baroque arms **Rev. Legend:** SPES… **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	75.00	150	300	550	—
1666	—	75.00	150	300	550	—

KM# 17 LUIGINO

Billon **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** DEVS… **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	50.00	120	250	475	850
1666	—	50.00	120	250	475	850

KM# 18 LUIGINO

Billon **Rev:** Crowned arms, date above **Rev. Legend:** DEVS… **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	65.00	145	285	550	950
1666	—	65.00	145	285	550	950

KM# 15 LUIGINO

Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** SPES… **Note:** Weight varies: 1.74-2.22 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	85.00	175	350	675	—
1666	—	85.00	175	350	675	—

KM# 23 LUIGINO

Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** VIOLANTE… **Rev:** Crowned French arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** DEVS… **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—

KM# 15a LUIGINO
Billon **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 LUIGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Volante Lomellini, widow of Andrea III right **Obv. Legend:** GRATIOR… **Rev:** Crowned French arms divide date (one lis above two) **Rev. Legend:** SANCTE **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—
1667	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—
1668	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—

KM# 24 LUIGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** GRATIOR… **Rev:** Crowned French arms divide date (two lis above one) **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—
1668	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—
1669	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—

KM# 25 LUIGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** PVLCRA… **Rev:** Crowned French arms **Rev. Legend:** BONITAS… **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—
1669	—	35.00	75.00	185	325	—

KM# 26 LUIGINO
Billon **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** SIT NOMEN… **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	100	200	375	700	—

KM# 27 LUIGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** PVLCRA… **Rev:** Crowned French arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** *TRES **Note:** Weight varies: 1.80-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	50.00	120	250	475	—

KM# 19 REALE
4.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gio right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Caduceus and cornucopia **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-38.00 grams. Dav. #3920.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** Crowned eagle arms **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-38.00 grams. Dav. #3922.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 DUCATONE
42.0400 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Crowned eagle arms, date below **Note:** Dav. #3921.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Giovanni andrea Doria II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Giovanni Andrea Doria III to right **Rev:** Crowned arms on St. Andrew's cross, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Giovanni Andrea Doria II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 8 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Madonna and child **Rev:** Four-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	4,000	7,500	12,500	—

LUCCA

Luca, Lucensis
Lucca and Piombino

A town in Tuscany and the residence of a marquis, was nominally a fief but managed to maintain a *de facto* independence until awarded by Napoleon to his sister Elisa in 1805. In 1814 it was occupied by the Neapolitans, from 1817 to 1847 it was a duchy of the queen of Etruria, after which it became a division of Tuscany. Republic, 1369-1799

MONETARY SYSTEM
2 Quattrini = 1 Duetto
3 Quattrini = 1 Soldo
12 Soldi = 6 Bolognini = 2 Grossi = 1 Barbone
25 Soldi = 1 Santa Croce
2 Scudi D'oro = 1 Doppia

REPUBLIC

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 QUATTRINO
0.7500 g., Copper **Obv:** Large L divides date **Rev:** Head of St. Vultus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1602	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1607	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1610	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1611	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1613	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1614	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1615	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1616	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1620	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1621	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1623	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1625	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1626	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1627	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1628	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1629	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1630	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1631	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1636	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1637	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1638	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1639	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1640	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
(16)64	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1674	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 42 PANTERINO
Copper **Obv:** Oval republic arms **Rev:** City arms **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-1.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	50.00	—
1683	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	50.00	—
1684	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	50.00	—
1691	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	50.00	—
1692	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 9 GROSSETTO
Billon **Obv:** L-V-C-A arund center rosette **Rev:** Bust of St. Vultus **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	55.00	115	225	375	—

KM# 20 GROSSETTO
Billon **Obv:** LIBERTAS in field **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS **Rev:** St. Peter standing **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	18.00	37.50	70.00	130	—

KM# 30 GROSSETTO
Billon **Obv:** Arms in cartouche **Obv. Legend:** OTTO **Rev:** St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	11.00	18.00	33.00	60.00	—
1662	—	11.00	18.00	33.00	60.00	—
1675	—	11.00	18.00	33.00	60.00	—

KM# 32 GROSSETTO
Billon **Obv:** L-V-C-A around a rose **Obv. Legend:** OTTO **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	14.00	25.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 40 DUETTO (2 Quattrino)
1.5000 g., Billon **Obv:** LVCA cruciform around center rosette, date at bottom **Obv. Legend:** CARLO L.O.D.I.D. … **Rev:** St. Peter standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	11.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—
1682	—	11.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—
1683	—	11.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—
1686	—	11.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—
1691	—	11.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—
1692	—	11.00	18.00	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 26 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** OTTO **Rev:** St. Paul **Note:** Weight varies: 1.81-2.07 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	12.00	22.50	45.00	90.00	—
1681	—	12.00	22.50	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 41 SOLDO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** RESPVBLICA **Note:** Weight varies: 1.81-2.07 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	11.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
1682	—	11.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
1691	—	11.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—
1692	—	11.00	18.00	33.00	55.00	—

KM# 33 LUIGINO
Silver **Rev:** Crowned French arms **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-1.60 grams. Struck for the Levant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	300	600	1,000	—	—

KM# 10 MEZZO (1/2) GROSSO
Billon **Obv:** L-V-C-A around center rosette **Rev:** St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 0.96-1.58 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** L-V-C-A around center rosette **Rev:** St. Vultus **Note:** Weight varies: 3.40-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—
1602	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—
1607	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—

KM# 11 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Note:** Weight varies: 3.40-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—
1605	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—
1606	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—

KM# 13 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** L-V-C-A in Gothic letters **Note:** Weight varies: 3.40-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—
1610	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—
1624	—	30.00	55.00	150	280	—

KM# 25 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS. VULTVS. DE LVCA. **Note:** Weight varies: 3.40-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	22.50	37.50	115	225	—

KM# 31 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** L-V-C-A in garland **Note:** Weight varies: 3.40-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	22.50	37.50	115	225	—

KM# 34 BARBONE (Grosso - 12 Soldi)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with supporters **Rev:** Justice seated **Note:** Weight varies: 2.94-3.11 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	37.50	75.00	180	300	—
1669	—	37.50	75.00	180	300	—
1682	—	37.50	75.00	180	300	—
1686	—	37.50	75.00	180	300	—
1691	—	37.50	75.00	180	300	—

KM# 16 SANTACROCE (25 Soldi)
8.6400 g., 0.8950 Silver 0.2486 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned republic arms, date below **Obv. Legend:** LUCENSIS • RESPUBLICA **Rev:** St. Vultus on cross **Rev. Legend:** ...VULTUS •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	60.00	120	225	375	—
1619	—	60.00	120	225	375	—
1622	—	60.00	120	225	375	—
1625	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	60.00	120	225	375	—
1682	—	60.00	120	225	375	—

KM# 12 1/4 SCUDO (San Martino - 15 Soldi)
6.1100 g., Silver **Obv:** Oval shield **Rev:** St. Martin on horseback

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1604	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1605	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1607	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1610	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1613	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1615	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1623	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—
1625	—	48.00	95.00	180	300	—

KM# 35 1/4 SCUDO (San Martino - 15 Soldi)
6.1100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	145	265	575	975	—

KM# 15 1/3 SCUDO (San Martino - 25 Soldi)
10.8400 g., Silver **Obv:** Oval arms **Rev:** St. Martin on horseback

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	500	800	1,500	—	—

KM# 7 1/2 SCUDO
15.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** St. Martin on horseback

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms, LV-CA below **Rev:** St. Martin and beggar **Note:** Dav. #3923.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,500	2,650	4,800	—	—
1604	—	1,500	2,650	4,800	—	—
1605	—	1,500	2,650	4,800	—	—
1607	—	1,500	2,650	4,800	—	—

KM# 17 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned elongated shield **Note:** Dav. #3924.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	900	1,750	2,800	—	—
1616	—	900	1,750	2,800	—	—
1617	—	900	1,750	2,800	—	—

MACCAGNO

This county in the province of Como south of Lake Lucerne had been in possession of the Mandelli family since 960. The short coinage ceased with the death of Giovanni Francesco in 1668.

RULERS
Giacomo III Mandelli, 1618-1645
Giovanni Francesco Mandelli, 1645-1668

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Foliate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-1.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	90.00	180	375	—	—

KM# 6 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head right in ruffled collar **Rev:** Plain cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-1.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	55.00	115	225	—	—

KM# 24 SOLDO
1.1500 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned double eagle, date below **Rev:** Bust of St. Aloyius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	475	850	1,800	—	—

KM# 7 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IACO **Rev:** Eagle and lion arms **Note:** Weight varies: 1.34-2.29 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	140	325	—	—

KM# 35 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Head right, IOA **Rev:** Cross **Note:** Weight varies: 1.34-2.29 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	105	210	375	—	—

KM# 36 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Head right, IOAN **Note:** Weight varies: 1.34-2.29 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	105	210	375	—	—

KM# 25 DICKEN
6.7100 g., Billon **Obv:** Double eagle, date below **Rev:** St. Aloysius

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 1/2 DUCATONE
15.4300 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned multiple arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 TALLERO
24.7400 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle **Note:** Dav. #3930.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Warrior behind shield **Obv. Legend:** ...MAN. L. D. MAC*. **Rev:** Rampant lion **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3925.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...M. G. I. V. P*. **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3926.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms, date below **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3927.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms, SACRIQ **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3928.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 DUCATONE
Silver **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with Mandelli arms **Note:** Weight varies: 31.00-32.00 grams. Dav. #3929.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Giacomo standing facing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29.1 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Giacomo right **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS MANDELLVS… **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29.2 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MON. NO. AV…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Giacomo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	10,000	—

KM# 22 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—
1623	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 12 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Orb in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	3,000	6,000	10,000	—

KM# 17.1 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Stephen kneeling in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	600	1,000	2,400	4,500	—

KM# 17.2 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	600	1,000	2,400	4,500	—

KM# 18 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	600	1,000	2,400	4,500	—
ND	—	600	1,000	2,400	4,500	—

KM# 19 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Orb in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	600	1,000	2,400	4,500	—

KM# 20 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Giacomo standing facing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	800	1,800	3,600	6,000	—
ND	—	800	1,800	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 21 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	800	1,800	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 23 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	1,200	2,400	5,000	9,000	—

KM# 26 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Four-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,250	—
ND	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,250	—

KM# 27 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Giacomo III **Obv:** Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	825	1,650	3,250	5,600	—

KM# 28 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bishop **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	900	1,750	3,400	6,000	—

MANTUA

Mantova
Marquisate and Duchy

Originally of Etruscan foundation, Mantua is situated about 22 miles (37 kilometers) south-southwest of Verona and 36 miles (60 kilometers) east of Cremona. The city was famous in antiquity as the birthplace of Virgil and was made part of the kingdom of the Lombards in 601. Charlemagne made Mantua the seat of a countship, which was combined with the office of the local bishop by the later 9th century. Secular counts ruled Mantua again until the hereditary line died out in 1115 and Mantua became a republic. Elected administrators continually fell under imperial influence and the city was contested by the rival factions of Guelfs and Ghibellines. The family of Bonaccolsi controlled affairs in Mantua for about half a century before they were dispossessed by Luigi Gonzaga in 1328. He founded the dynasty that would rule Mantua and its considerable territory until the early 18th century.

At first, the Gonzagas were content with the title of captain, but the head of the family was named Vicar of the Empire in 1365. Mantua was raised to the status of Marquisate in 1432, but in 1530 the marchese was made duke. The city was sacked by imperial forces in 1630 and during the War of the Spanish Succession. The last duke was forced to allow French troops to occupy Mantua in 1703. The French left Italy in 1707 and the emperor declared the action by the duke to have allowed them entrance earlier as a felony. Invoking his right after the death of the last duke in 1708, the emperor claimed the fief reverted to the crown. It remained an imperial possession until Napoleon besieged and captured the city in 1797. It was returned to Austria in 1814 and became part of united Italy in 1866.

The Gonzagas followed the unusual practice of giving themselves numbers as the first, second, third, etc. marchese, then duke. The numbers are found on most of their coins in the form of Roman numerals and begin over again at 'I' when the marchese became the first duke.

RULERS
Vincenzo I, 1587-1612
Eleonora de'Medici, 1584-1611
Francesco IV, 1612, (Feb.–Dec.)
Ferdinando, 1612-1626
Vincenzo II, 1626-1627
Carlo I, 1627-1637
Carlo II Gonzaga Nevers, 1637-1665
w/his mother Maria as regent, 1637-1647
Ferdinando Carlo, 1665-1707
w/his mother Isabella Clara, as regent, 1665-1707

MONETARY SYSTEM
6 Denari = 1 Sesino
2 Sesini = 1 Soldo
20 Soldi = 1 Lira
12 Lire = 1 Tallero

MINT
Mantua

MINTMASTERS' INITIALS
CT - Carol Torre
GM, GMF - Gaspare Molo

Reference:
V = Alberto Varesi***, Monete Italiane Regionali: Lombareia, Zecche Minori***. Pavia, 1995.

DUCHY
Gonzaga Family
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 219 CINQUINTA (1/5 Soldi)
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** MANT ANNOSALVTIS **Rev:** CG monogram, IIII below, all in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	50.00	100	190	350	—

KM# 221 CINQUINTA (1/5 Soldi)
Billon **Obv:** IIII in wreath **Rev:** Reliquary **Rev. Legend:** TABER SANG CHRIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	36.00	70.00	130	240	—

KM# 183 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Ornate cross **Obv. Legend:** CAR I DGD MAN MON ETC. **Rev:** Bust of Virgil right **Rev. Legend:** VIRGILIVS MARO **Note:** Weight varies: 1.30-1.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	40.00	80.00	150	300	—

KM# 192 SESINO (1/6 Soldi)
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Floriated cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** CAR. I. D. G. D. MAN. MON. ET. C. **Rev:** Laureate bust of Virgil right **Rev. Legend:** VIRGILIVS. MARO. **Note:** Weight varies: 1.00-1.26 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	110	—

KM# 305 SESINO (1/6 Soldi)
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Head left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX **Rev:** MAN/TU/A within crowned wreath **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 45 BARBARINA
Billon **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** St. Barbara standing **Obv. Legend:** SANCTA BARBRA **Rev:** Plant **Rev. Legend:** IAM NVLLA FVGA **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	40.00	80.00	150	240	—

KM# 55 BARBARINA
Billon **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Crowned shield with FIDES **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII DG DVX MAN V ET M F III **Rev:** St. Barbara standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA BARBRA **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612)	—	40.00	80.00	150	240	—

KM# 185 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Mt. Olympus, FIDES **Obv. Legend:** CAR I D G DVX MAN ETC. **Rev:** St. Charles kneeling before cross **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS CARLVS **Note:** Weight varies: 2.20-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	60.00	120	240	400	—

KM# 190 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** 2 angels holding pyx between them, MANTVA in exergue **Obv. Legend:** TABER. SANG. XPI. IESV. **Rev:** Madonna and child in circle **Rev. Legend:** MARIA. MATER. GRATIÆ **Note:** Weight varies: 1.31-2.00 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47)	—	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	80.00

KM# 307 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Crowned shield below Mt. Olympus **Obv. Legend:** CAR II D G DVX MANT ET M F **Rev:** St. Barbara standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA BARBRA **Note:** Weight varies: 2.20-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 353 PARPAGLIOLA
Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** CARLO II DVX MAN ET MON ETC. **Rev:** St. Patrick standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS PATRITIVS **Note:** Weight varies: 2.20-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	70.00	130	280	450	—

KM# 14 ANSELMINO (Stretto)
6.5000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Mt. Olympus above crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** VIN D G DVX MAN III ET MO F II **Rev:** St. Ansel standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS ANSELMVS EPS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	70.00	140	290	550	—

KM# 16 ANSELMINO (Largo)

Billon **Obv:** Mt. Olympus above crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** VIN D G DVX MAN IIII ET M F II **Rev:** St. Ansel standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS ANSELMVS EP **Note:** Weight varies: 5.70-6.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	50.00	110	220	400	—

KM# 158 SOLDO

Copper **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Two religquaries **Obv. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO **Rev:** Elephant, ACCENSVS SANGVINE IN HOSTES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	44.00	90.00	170	350	—

KM# 161 SOLDO

Copper **Obv:** Legend in six lines within wreath **Obv. Legend:** VIN/ II D G/ DVX MAN/ VII ET/ M F/ V **Rev:** Galley **Rev. Legend:** HAC MOSTRANTE VIAM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	250	500	1,000	1,650	—

KM# 163 SOLDO

Copper **Obv:** Four-line legend within crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** IVSTITA/ ET PAX/ OCSVLATAE/ SVNT **Rev:** Sword above olive branch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	150	300	575	1,000	—

KM# 187 SOLDO

Copper **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Five-line legend within crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** CAR I D/ G MAN/ M F NI/ MAY R/ DVX **Rev:** Crucible in flames **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE PROBASTI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	50.00	115	250	450	—

KM# 186 SOLDO

Copper **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** 5-line inscription **Obv. Inscription:** CAROL / I. D. G. DVX / MAN. TVE / MON. FER / ET. C. **Rev:** Laureate bust of Virgil to left in circle **Rev. Legend:** VIRGILIV(S). MAR. MANT. **Note:** Weight varies: 2.14-4.46 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	—	20.00	45.00	80.00	220

KM# 272 SOLDO

Copper **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Crowned shield, FIDES above **Obv. Legend:** MAR M CAR II D M E T M F E **Rev:** Reliquary **Rev. Legend:** TAB SANG CHRIST IESV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47)	—	45.00	90.00	165	325	—

KM# 223 2 SOLDI

Billon **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned II within wreath **Rev:** Reliquary **Rev. Legend:** TABER SA NG CHRI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-30)	—	50.00	100	190	375	—

KM# 225 6 SOLDI

2.1000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned arms within collar of The Redeemer **Rev:** 6 within oval shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	150	300	600	1,050	—

KM# 115 7 SOLDI

2.2000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX MAN VI ET M F IV **Rev:** Radiant sun, 7 below **Rev. Legend:** NON MVTVATA LVCE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614)	—	20.00	45.00	100	175	—

KM# A187 7 SOLDI

2.2000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** VINS DG DVX MAN VI M F V **Rev:** Radiant sun, 7 below **Rev. Legend:** MONETA LUCE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627)	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 227 7 SOLDI

Copper **Obv:** Crowned M, 7 below **Rev:** Seated St. Ansel **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS ANSELMVS **Note:** Weight varies: 4.90-6.90 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-30)	—	90.00	180	375	675	—

KM# 10 8 SOLDI

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I and Eleonora **Obv:** Crowned oval Medici shield **Obv. Legend:** LEONORA DVCISSAE MANTVA **Rev:** Crowned Gonzaga shield **Rev. Legend:** MONETA DA OTTO SOLDI **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1611)	—	225	425	825	1,800	—

KM# 56 8 SOLDI

3.0000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Legend in six lines **Obv. Inscription:** 8 / FERDIN / DG DVX / MANT VI / ER MONT / F IIII **Rev:** Radiant sun **Rev. Legend:** NON MVTVATA LVCE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	22.50	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 117 8 SOLDI

3.0000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Eagle wtihin wreath, 8 below **Obv. Legend:** FER2 CAR D G DVX M VI ET ME F IIII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614)	—	100	190	350	600	—

KM# 309 8 SOLDI

3.0000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Legend in six lines **Obv. Inscription:** 8 / CAROLVX / DG DVX / MANT VIIII / ET MONT / F VIIII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	18.00	37.50	75.00	135	—

KM# 12 10 SOLDI

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I and Eleonora **Obv:** Shield, Mt. Olympus on top, FIDES and crown above **Obv. Legend:** VIN DG DVX M IIII ET M F II **Rev:** Shield of Medici **Rev. Legend:** LEONORA DVCISSA MANTVA **Note:** Weight varies: 2.75-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1611)	—	525	1,050	1,900	—	—

KM# 365 15 SOLDI

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN ET M F ET C **Rev:** Radiant sun, clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA A LONGE COGNOSCIT **Note:** Weight varies: 3.30-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	70.00	140	280	500	—

KM# 189 20 SOLDI

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Cross with rose in each angle **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS I D G DVX MANTVAE **Rev:** Mt. Olympus above crowned arms, all in the collar of The Redeemer, 20 below **Rev. Legend:** ET MON FER ETC

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 191 20 SOLDI

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Saint kneeling before reliquary **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX MANT **Rev:** Tree stump with new growth **Rev. Legend:** GLORIOSA PRODVCTIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-65)	—	55.00	100	180	300	—

KM# 57 30 SOLDI (1/4 Scudo)

7.0000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Mt. Olympus above crowned shield, collar of The Redeemer above **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX MAN VI ET M F IV **Rev:** St. Andrew standing with cross and reliquary **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	550	1,100	1,900	3,300	—

KM# 311 30 SOLDI (1/4 Scudo)

7.0000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Armored bust left, XXX below **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX MANT **Rev:** Crowned shield in the collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONT FERATI ET C

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	100	200	400	700	—

KM# 313 30 SOLDI (1/4 Scudo)

7.0000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Mt. Olympus, FIDES on banner, XXX below **Obv. Legend:** ET MON FER NIVER RET VMENE ETC

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	525	1,050	1,900	—	—

KM# 367 30 SOLDI (1/4 Scudo)
7.0000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined bust right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FER CAR D G MAN ET MF ETC. **Rev:** Radiant sun, clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA A LONGE COGNOSCIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	60.00	120	225	400	—

KM# 61 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Facing busts **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS ET MARGARITA DVCES **Rev:** Crucible in flames **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE PROBASTI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** FIDES above Mt. Olympus, 40 in exergue **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX MANT VI ET M F IV **Rev:** St. Barbara standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA BARBRA PROTECTRIX MANTVAE **Note:** Weight varies: 8.10-8.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	350	650	1,150	2,000	—

KM# 164 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Crowned shield with FIDES and Mt. Olympus **Obv. Legend:** VINC II DG DVX MANT VII ET MFB **Rev:** Aloiis Gonzaga kneeling before angel, 40 below **Rev. Legend:** B ALOIIS GONZ PROT MAN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	300	550	1,050	1,900	—

KM# 165 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** VINC II D G DVX MAN VII ET MFV **Rev:** Dog standing left **Rev. Legend:** FERIS TANTVM INFENSVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	400	700	1,300	—	—

KM# 167 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES **Obv. Legend:** CAROL I D G MAN M F NIV MAY RET DVX ETC. **Rev:** Aloiis Gonzaga kneeling before angel **Rev. Legend:** B ALOIIS GONZ PROT MAN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	250	500	1,000	1,800	—

KM# 315 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Crowned arms in collar of The Redeemer **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVX II D G DVX MANT ET M F **Rev:** St. Barbara standing with palm **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA BARBARA PROTECTRIX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-1665)	—	100	200	400	700	—

KM# 340 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROL II OG DVX MAN ET M **Rev:** Crowned shield, Mt. Olympus above **Rev. Legend:** SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTUM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 355 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Rev:** Sun in zodiac, stars, clouds, and earth **Rev. Legend:** NEC RETROGRADIOR NEC DEVIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	1,200	2,450	4,550	7,700	—

KM# 361 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
7.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Crowned oval shield in order collar **Obv. Legend:** CAR II D G DBX MAN ET M FE ETC **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR NOSTER ASPICE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	150	300	525	975	—

KM# 426 40 SOLDI (2 Lire)
Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDI CAR D G DVX MANTVAE MON FER CAR VIL GVAS EC. **Rev:** Abundance standing with goods **Rev. Legend:** NON OMNIBVS OMNIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXC (1690)	—	250	500	800	1,500	—

KM# 125 55 SOLDI (1/2 Ducatone)
13.1000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS D G DVX MAN VI MANT **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES all in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRAT IV SOLDI 55

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 317 60 SOLDI (1/2 Scudo)
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLUV II D G DVX MANTVE **Rev:** Mt. Olympus, FIDES above, 60 in exergue **Rev. Legend:** ET MON FER NIVER RET VIMEN ETC **Note:** Weight varies: 13.75-14.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	975	1,800	3,750	—	—

KM# 369 60 SOLDI (1/2 Scudo)
Billon **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR DGD MAN ET M ET C **Rev:** Radiant sun, clouds, and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTO A LONGE COGNOSCIT **Note:** Weight varies: 13.75-14.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	85.00	175	300	525	—

KM# 99 80 SOLDI (1/2 Ducatone)
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Eagle within laruel wreath **Rev:** Maltese cross, crown and bishop's hat, 80 below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 193.1 80 SOLDI (1/2 Ducatone)
13.1000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus in order collar **Obv. Legend:** CAROL I D G DVX MAN ET MON FOR **Rev:** St. Luigi kneeling in prayer to angel **Rev. Legend:** B ALOIIS GONZ PROT MAN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	180	350	650	1,100	—

KM# 193.2 80 SOLDI (1/2 Ducatone)
13.1000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield. **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS I D G MAN MONF NIV MAY RET DVX ETC **Rev:** St. Luigi kneeling in prayer to angel **Rev. Legend:** B ALOIIS GONZ PROT MAN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	180	350	650	1,100	—

KM# 229 80 SOLDI (1/2 Ducatone)
Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** MANTVAE ANNO SALVTIS **Rev:** Sunflower within beaded circle all within wreath, 80 below **Note:** Weight varies: 14.75-15.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	1,200	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 318 80 SOLDI (1/2 Ducatone)
Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Crowned arms in collar of The Redeemer **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX MANT ET M F **Rev:** St.

Barbara standing with palm, 80 below **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA BARBARA PROTECTRIX **Note:** Weight varies: 14.75-15.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	150	270	500	800	—

KM# 49 110 SOLDI

25.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS D G DVX MAN VI MANT **Rev:** Crowned shieLd with Mt. Olympus and FIDES above, 110 below **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI IV **Note:** Dav. #3941.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607(1617)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617	—	1,650	3,250	6,500	—	—
Note: Error: 100 in reverse exergue						
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 127 110 SOLDI

25.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS DG DVX MAN VI **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of The Redeemer, value below **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRAT IV **Note:** Dav. #3939.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	900	1,800	3,250	—	—
1618	—	900	1,800	3,250	—	—

KM# 63 120 SOLDI (Tallero)

Silver **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Crowned arms with Mt. Olympus, FIDES in collar of The Redemmer **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII DG DVX MAN V ET MON III **Rev:** Kneeling St. Andrew receives reliquary from St. Andrew **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECRPTO **Note:** Dav. #3932.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65.1 120 SOLDI (Tallero)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Cardinal's hat tops crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES within collar **Obv. Legend:** FER S RED CAR D G DVX MAN VI ET MON F IIII **Rev:** St. Andrew and St. Longuino, 120 in exergue below **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECRPTO **Note:** Dav. #3933. Obverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	1,150	2,450	4,550	—	—
1613	—	1,150	2,450	4,550	—	—

KM# 65.2 120 SOLDI (Tallero)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Rev:** St. Andrew and St. Longuino, decoration in exergue **Note:** Dav. #3934.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,150	2,450	4,550	—	—
1615	—	1,150	2,450	4,550	—	—

KM# 101 120 SOLDI (Tallero)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned shield, no cardinal's hat **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN DG DVX MANT VI ET MONF IV **Note:** Dav. #3935.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,150	2,450	4,550	—	—

KM# 230 160 SOLDI (Scudo)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Mt. Olympus, FIDES above, 160 below **Rev:** Saint standing before tower, MANTVAE below **Note:** Dav. #3948.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	700	1,500	2,900	5,600	—

KM# 231 160 SOLDI (Scudo)

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** MANTVAE ANNO SALVTIS **Rev:** Sunflower within wreath, 160 below **Note:** Dav. #3958.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—
Note: Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles Auction 46 - The Millennia Collection, 5-08, AU-55 realized $9,500						

KM# 351 LUIGINO

2.4000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAR II D G DVX MANT M F ETC **Rev:** Crowned shield, with Mt. Olympus above **Rev. Legend:** AVORVM LILIIS FLORET OLYMPVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 169 1/2 GROSSETTO

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Large crowned V **Rev:** Crucible in flames

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	60.00	120	240	400	—

KM# 171 1/2 GROSSETTO

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Four-line legend within crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** VINC/ III DVX/ MANT/ VII **Rev:** Crucible in flames **Rev. Legend:** DOMINO PROBASTI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	40.00	70.00	130	250	—

KM# 195 1/2 GROSSETTO

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Five-line legend within crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** CAR I D/ G MAR/ M TVI/ MAV/ DVX **Rev:** Crucible in flames **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE PROBASTI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-37)	—	40.00	70.00	130	250	—

KM# 18 GROSSETTO

1.5000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Mt. Olympus, FIDES above **Obv. Legend:** VIN D G DVX M IIII ET M F II **Rev:** Tree **Rev. Legend:** ROBORE SISTIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	60.00	110	190	400	—

KM# 173 GROSSETTO

1.5000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Mt. Olympus above crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** VIN II D G DVX MAN VII ET MFV **Rev:** IIII around sword and palm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	60.00	110	190	400	—

KM# 20 GROSSO

3.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus and FIDES **Obv. Legend:** VIN D G DVX MA IIII ET MA F II **Rev:** Reliquary **Rev. Legend:** TABERN SAGVINIS XPI IESV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	70.00	150	300	500	—

KM# 22 GROSSO

3.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Legend in six lines **Obv. Legend:** VIN/ II D G/ DVX MAN/ VII ET/ MF/ V **Rev:** Galley **Rev. Legend:** HAC MONSTRANTE VIAM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	225	375	675	1,050	—

KM# 175 GROSSO

3.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Legend in four lines in wreath **Obv. Inscription:** IVSTITIA / ET PAX / OSCVLATAE / SVNT **Rev:** Sword and olive branch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	265	425	725	1,150	—

KM# 177 2 GROSSO

2.7500 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Pair of reliquaries **Obv. Legend:** NIHL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO **Rev:** Elephant **Rev. Legend:** ACCENSVS SANGVINE IN HOSTES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 303 ESCALIN

3.9500 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Rampant lion **Obv. Legend:** CARLO D G DVX MANTMO AR P **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** RO ET MO VII ST

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 264 1/2 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield, Mt. Olympus above **Obv. Legend:** CAR I D G DVX MAN ET M F **Rev:** St. Lucia standing with palm divides date **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA LVCIA **Note:** Weight varies: 1.35-1.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 24 GIULIO

2.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Reliquary **Obv. Legend:** TABERN SANGVINI CHRIST IESV **Rev:** St. Francis receiving the stigmata **Rev. Legend:** SVB TVVM PRAESIDIVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	80.00	160	300	500	—

KM# 47 GIULIO

2.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Reliquary **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTI IESV TABER SANGVINI **Rev:** St. Francis receiving the stigmata **Rev. Legend:** SVB TVVM PRAESIDIVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	180	350
1605	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	180	350

KM# 266 GIULIO

2.2000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned arms with Mt. Olympus, FIDES above **Obv. Legend:** CAR I DG DM ET M F ET C **Rev:** Standing St. Lucia divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	50.00	90.00	160	300	—

KM# 67 1/2 LIRE (1/2 Mocenigo)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Shield **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN D G DVX MAN VI ET MONF IIII **Rev:** St. Longuino with reliquary **Rev. Legend:** AB OMNI MA LO DEFENDE NOS **Note:** Weight varies: 2.80-3.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	350	700	1,300	2,000	—

KM# 197 1/2 LIRE (1/2 Mocenigo)

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** CA I D G M ET M F ET **Rev:** St. Lucia standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA LVCIA **Note:** Weight varies: 2.80-3.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-36) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 LIRA

Silver **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII D G DVX MAN ET M F IIII **Rev:** St. Ansel standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS ANSELMVS EPS **Note:** Weight varies: 5.90-6.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612)	—	90.00	180	325	550	—
1612	—	90.00	180	325	550	—

KM# 419 LIRA

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN CAR D G DVX **Rev:** Mt. Olympus and FIDES **Rev. Legend:** MANTVAE MON FER CAR VIL GVAST

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	75.00	150	255	525	—

KM# 71 TESTONE

8.8000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Crowned shield within collar of The Redeemer **Obv. Legend:** FRANC IIII DVX MANT V ET MO FR III **Rev:** Bust of Madonna **Rev. Legend:** HAC MOSTRANTE VIAM IIII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 301 1/8 SCUDO

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Crowned shield in order collar **Obv. Legend:** CAR II DG DVX MAN ET M F ET C **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR NOSTER ASPICE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	190	375	600	1,050	—

KM# 233 1/4 SCUDO

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** MANTVAE ANNO SALVTIS **Rev:** Sunflower **Note:** Weight varies: 6.50-7.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	1,150	2,250	4,400	—	—

KM# 371 1/4 SCUDO

5.2200 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Crowned shield of Austria and Gonzaga **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAROL D G DV **Rev:** Cross with octolobe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

15.4000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Shield with Mt. Olympus, cardinal's cap above **Obv. Legend:** FER SRCD CAR DG DVX MA VI ET MF III **Rev:** St. Longuino and St. Andrew standing **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 154 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

15.4000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Mt. Olympus **Obv. Legend:** FERD DG DVX MANT VI ET MON F IV **Rev:** St. Barbara holding palm **Rev. Legend:** SANCTA BARBARA PAROTECTRIX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	975	1,900	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 179 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

15.4000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES **Obv. Legend:** VINCEN II D G DVX MANT VII ET MON FV **Rev:** Kneeling Aloiis gonzaga in prayer to angel with palm **Rev. Legend:** B ALOIIS GONZ PROT MAN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27)	—	265	525	975	1,500	—

KM# 237 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

9.7700 g., Billon **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** St. Andrew with reliquary **Obv. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO **Rev:** Crucible in flames **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE PROBASTI ME ET COGNOVISTI ME

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-30)	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1630	—	1,050	2,250	4,050	7,500	—

KM# 235 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

Billon **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** St. Andrew with cross and reliquary **Obv. Legend:** IHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO MANTVAE **Rev:** Crucible in flames **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE PROBASTI ME ET COGNOVISTI ME **Note:** Weight varies: 11.90-13.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-30)	—	165	325	575	1,100	—

KM# 237a 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

9.9000 g., Billon **Ruler:** Carlo I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-30)	—	300	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 417 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS CAROLVS D G DVX **Rev:** Cross **Rev. Legend:** MANTVAE MONTISO FERRATI CAROLIVIL ET C **Note:** Weight varies: 10.50-10.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	200	400	750	1,250	—
1680	—	200	400	750	1,250	—

KM# 428 1/2 SCUDO (60 Soldi = 1/2 Tallero)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN CAR D G DVX **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** MANTVAE MON FER CAR VIL G **Note:** Weight varies: 10.50-10.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	130	260	525	975	—

KM# 239 SCUDO

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** St. Andrew with cross and reliquary, MANT(VAE) below, date on base **Rev:** Crucible of gold rods in flames **Note:** Dav. #3956.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	2,000	4,000	6,500	—	—
ND	—	800	1,650	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 260 SCUDO
Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** MAN • OBSES on base, date below saint **Note:** Dav. #3957.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	1,800	3,500	6,000	—	—
ND	—	850	1,750	2,850	4,750	—

KM# 373 SCUDO
26.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Crowned shield of Austria and Gonzaga **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAROL D G DVC **Rev:** Cross within octolobe, legend, date **Rev. Legend:** MANT MON F CARLO VIL RETH ET C **Note:** Dav. #3968.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	500	1,000	1,900	—	—

KM# 406 SCUDO
26.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Crowned arms of Austria and Gonzaga **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS CAROLVS D G DVX **Rev:** Cross with items in angles **Rev. Legend:** MANTVAE MONTIS FERRATI CAROLI VIL ET C **Note:** Dav. #3969.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	250	450	1,000	2,500	—
1678/7	—	200	350	750	1,500	—
1678	—	200	350	750	1,500	—
1680	—	200	350	750	1,500	—

KM# 408 SCUDO
26.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS CAR D G DVX MANTVAE MON FER ET C **Rev:** Radiant sun over landscape, eagle in flight **Rev. Legend:** QVAE MAJOR ORIGO D **Note:** Dav. #3970.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 142 TALLERO
25.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN DG DVX MANT VI ET MONT F IV **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE PROBASTI **Note:** Dav. #3943.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 144 TALLERO
25.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES, in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI IV **Note:** Dav. #3944.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 146 TALLERO
25.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Shield wtih four eagles **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES, within collar of The Redeemer **Note:** Dav. #3946.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	2,000	4,000	9,000	—	—
1622	—	2,000	4,000	9,000	—	—

KM# 150 TALLERO
25.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Rev:** Crowned shield with four eagles, Mt. Olympus, FIDES within collar of The Redeemer **Note:** Dav. #3945.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXI (1621)	—	900	1,700	3,000	—	—
MDCXXII (1622)	—	900	1,700	3,000	—	—

KM# 268 TALLERO
25.7000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Crowned arms, FIDES above **Rev:** Cross in frame, date above **Note:** Dav. #3955.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 357 1/8 DUCATONE
4.0500 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Crowned arms, FIDES above **Obv. Legend:** CAR II DG DM ET MF ETC **Rev:** St. Lucy standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	120	250	450	750	—

KM# 198 1/2 DUCATONE
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust right wearing cardinal's birretto and cape **Obv. Legend:** FER. CAR. - D. G. - DVX. M. VI. ET. M. F. IIII. **Rev:** Radiant sun face **Rev. Legend:** NON. MVTVATA. LVCE **Note:** Weight varies: 15.34-15.72 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	—	850	1,650	3,500	6,600

KM# 199 1/2 DUCATONE
15.5700 g., Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** VINCII D G DVX MAN VII ET M FV **Rev:** Dog standing left **Rev. Legend:** FERIS TANTVM INFENSVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVII (1627)	—	825	1,500	2,650	4,300	—
MDCXXVIII (1628)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 241 1/2 DUCATONE
15.5700 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS I D G DVX MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Sun, zodiac symbols, stars, earth **Rev. Legend:** NEC RETROGRADIOR NEC DEVIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	750	1,350	2,500	4,150	—

KM# 274 1/2 DUCATONE
15.5700 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left, woman veiled **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II DGC MAN ET MON FETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRACIAE PROTECTRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47)	—	1,750	3,150	5,600	—	—

KM# 342 1/2 DUCATONE
15.5700 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROL II D G DVX MAN ET M **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTVM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 359 1/2 DUCATONE
15.5700 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAR II D G DVBX MAN ET M F ET C **Rev:** Sun in zodiac, clouds and earth **Rev. Legend:** NEC RETROGRADIOR NEC DEVIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	1,250	2,500	4,400	7,500	—

KM# 375 1/2 DUCATONE
15.5700 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN **Rev:** Radiant sun above clouds and sea

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	750	1,350	2,250	3,500	—

KM# 26 DUCATONE
Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** VIN D G DVX MAN III ET MON FER II **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR NOSTER ASPICE MANTVA **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	1,900	3,500	5,600	—	—

KM# 28 DUCATONE
Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** VINCENTIVS D G DVX MANT IIII **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus within fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI II **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	800	1,400	2,400	—	—

KM# 30 DUCATONE
Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** VINCENTIVS D G DVX MANTVAE IIII **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	1,100	1,950	3,250	—	—

KM# 73 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Armored bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII D G DVX MANTV ET M F III **Rev:** St. Francis kneeling with cross, church in distance **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR FACTVS EST MIHI **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3931.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	600	1,000	2,000	—	—

KM# 75 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Mt. Olympus with FIDES above **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX MANT VI ET MONT F IV **Rev:** St. Barbara standing with palm **Rev. Legend:** FERIS TANTVM INFENSVS **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	525	1,150	2,200	4,200	—

KM# 105.1 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust as cardinal left **Obv. Legend:** FERD CARD D G DVX MAN VI ET M F IIII **Rev:** Radiant sun **Rev. Legend:** MON MVTVATA LVCE **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3937.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
MDCXIIII (1613) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
MDCXV (1615) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105.3 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Armored bust right **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3947.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	800	1,600	3,000	—	—

KM# 105.4 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Thinner bust **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3947A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	900	1,800	3,200	—	—

KM# 105.2 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3940.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	650	1,300	2,350	3,750	—

KM# 201 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** PRINC VINCENTIVS GONZA **Rev:** Globe frame in collar **Rev. Legend:** IMMOBILIS IN MOTV **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3952.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 203.1 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Armored bust left in ruff collar, date below **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3951.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,000	2,000	5,000	—	—
1627	—	1,000	2,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 203.2 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Bust left in armor and ruff collar, angel at shoulder **Rev:** Dog standing left, tail pulled in **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3951A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,450	2,500	3,750	—

KM# 205 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** VINCEN II D G DVX MANT VII ET M F V **Rev:** Dog standing left, date below **Rev. Legend:** FERIS TANTVM INFENSVS **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3950.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVII (1627)	—	2,000	3,000	6,000	—	—

KM# 207 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Legned in six lines **Obv. Legend:** VINCENTI/ II D G DVX/ MANTVAE VII/ ET MONITS/ FERRATI/ V **Rev:** Galley with oars **Rev. Legend:** HAC MONSTRANTO VIAM **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3953.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 213 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS

I D G DVX MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Sun in zodiac, stars, and earth **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3954.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	1,000	2,500	6,500	—	—
1631	—	1,000	2,500	6,500	—	—
1632	—	1,000	2,500	6,500	—	—
1633	—	1,000	2,500	6,500	—	—
1636	—	1,000	2,500	6,500	—	—

KM# 276 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left, woman veiled **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II D G D MAN ET MON F ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTECTRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3961.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47)	—	1,450	2,600	4,550	—	—

KM# 319 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS D G DVX MANT IX **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI VII **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3963.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65)	—	900	1,800	3,250	—	—

KM# 321 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX MAN ET MF ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTETRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3964.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 327 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX MAN ET MF ETC **Rev:** Oval shield in ornate frame **Rev. Legend:** TV AVTEM PERMANES **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3962.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	1,700	3,000	6,000	9,500	—

KM# 377 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Radiant sun above clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA A LONGE COGNOSCIT **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3966.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,700	—

KM# 379 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER TRATIAE PROTETRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3967.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	650	1,300	2,300	3,800	—

KM# 395 DUCATONE (6 Lire)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with FIDES in Order Chain **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN:... **Rev:** St. Andrea and St. Longino, MANTVAE in exergue **Note:** Weight varies: 31.40-31.80 grams. Dav. #3949.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 278 2 DUCATONE

63.5000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left, woman veiled **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II DGD MAN ET MON F ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTETRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE **Note:** Dav. #3960.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A379 2 DUCATONE

63.5000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined bust right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Radiant sun over clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA A LONGE DOGNOSCIT **Note:** Dav. #3965.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 280 3 DUCATONE

96.0000 g., Silver **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left, woman veiled **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II D G MAN ET MON F ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTETRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE **Note:** Dav. #3959.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 OTTAVO SCUDO D'ORO (1/8 Scudo D'oro)

0.3500 g., Gold **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Bust 3/4 right **Obv. Legend:** VERGILIVS MAR **Rev:** Legend, crescent **Rev. Legend:** MANTVAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 181 SCUDO D'ORO

2.5000 g., Gold **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Legend in six lines **Obv. Legend:** VIN/IL DG/DVX MAN/VII ET/M F/V **Rev:** Galley with oars **Rev. Legend:** HAC MONSTRANTE VIAM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-27) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 243 SCUDO D'ORO

2.5000 g., Gold **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** St. Andrew with reliquary **Obv. Legend:** NIHL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 245 SCUDO D'ORO

2.5000 g., Gold **Rev:** Crucible in flames **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE PROBASTI ME TAE COGNOVISTI ME

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 247 SCUDO D'ORO

2.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS I D G DVX MAN EMF EC **Rev:** Crowned shield with motto: "in bello" **Rev. Legend:** MANTVAE ANNO SALTIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 SCUDO D'SOLE

Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Ferdinand standing **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX M VI ET MON F IIII **Rev:** Madonna and shild **Rev. Legend:** TIT SM IN PARTICV SRED CAR **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.37 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 ONGARO

Gold **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Duke standing right **Obv. Legend:** VINC D G DVX M IIII ET M F II **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** MONETA NOVA AVREA **Note:** Weight varies: 3.35-3.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 79 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.6000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0507 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN D G DVX MANT VI **Rev:** Crowned shield in order collar **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI IV **Note:** Fr.#562.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** VIN D G DVX M IIII **Rev:** Crowned shield with supporters **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX MAN VI ET MF IIII **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	1,600	2,900	5,700	12,500	—

KM# 104 DOPPIA

Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** High-collared armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN. D. G. DVX. MANT. VI. **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms with central shield, chain of order around **Rev. Legend:** ET. MONTIS. FERRATI. IV. **Note:** Weight varies: 6.18-6.45 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	—	850	1,650	3,200	5,500

KM# 83 DOPPIA

3.2000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1014 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Large rose **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN D G DVX MANT VI ET MON FER IIII **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** TV GLORIA JERVSALEM **Note:** Fr#566.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	1,000	1,800	3,600	7,000	—

KM# 85 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Armored bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII D G DVX MANT V **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 107 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** FER CAR DG DVX M VI ET M F IIII **Rev:** St. Andrew and St. Longuino standing **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 119 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust left as cardinal **Obv. Legend:** FER CAR D G DVX M VI ET MF IIII **Rev:** Pair of angels flank reliquary **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXIIII (1614)	—	1,500	3,000	7,500	12,000	—

KM# 129 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust left in armor **Obv. Legend:** FERD: DG: DVX: MAN:

VI • E: M: F: IIII **Rev:** St. Longuino with reliquary **Rev. Legend:** AB OMNI MALO DEFENDE NOS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXVI (1616)	—	2,250	4,500	9,000	15,000	—

KM# 209 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Bust of Vincenzo left **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,900	3,750	7,500	13,500	—
1627	—	1,900	3,750	7,500	13,500	—

KM# 262 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Armored bust of Carlo I right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,900	3,750	7,500	13,500	—
1632	—	1,900	3,750	7,500	13,500	—

KM# 282 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Child bust of Carlo II with mother Maria left **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 323 DOPPIA

6.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2060 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX MAN **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI C

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** VINCENTIVS D G DVX MANT IIII **Rev:** Shield with Mt. Olympus above, crowned **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI II FIDES **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612)	—	3,150	6,100	14,500	25,000	—

KM# 87 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Armored bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII D G DVX MANT V **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRAT III **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	2,650	5,300	13,500	24,000	—

KM# 89 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX MAN VI ET MF IIII **Rev:** St. Longuino and St. Pissidenella **Rev. Legend:** AB OMNI MALO DE FENDE NOS **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	1,500	2,650	4,900	9,000	—

KM# 91 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN DG DVX MANT VI **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI IV **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	1,250	2,200	4,150	7,500	—

KM# 93 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND CT	—	2,100	4,400	11,500	21,000	—
ND(1612-26) CT	—	1,550	3,050	7,500	13,000	—

KM# 109 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust left, as cardinal, GASP M F, in exergue **Obv. Legend:** FER CAR D G DVX m VI ET M F IIII **Rev:** Pair of angels flank reliquary **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTIO **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDXCIII (1613)	—	2,000	4,800	6,800	14,500	—
MDCXIIII (1614)	—	1,750	4,400	6,400	13,500	—
MDCXV (1615)	—	1,750	4,400	6,400	13,500	—
MDCXIIIII (1615)	—	1,750	4,400	6,400	13,500	—

KM# 111 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned shield in collar of The Redeemer **Obv. Legend:** FERD D G DVX MAN VI ET MON FER IIII **Rev:** St. Andrew and St. Longuino standing **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL TRISTE RECEPTO **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXIII (1613) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 152 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERD IN D G DVX MAN VI ET M F IIII **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI VI ET C **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	1,500	3,000	5,600	9,800	—

KM# 156 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** VINCEN II D G DVX MANT VII **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus and FIDES within the collar of the Order of the Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 211 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Vincenzo II **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** VINCEN II D G DVX MANT VII **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI V

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627	—	4,400	7,900	12,000	30,000	—

KM# 251 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** CARLOS I D G DVX MAN **Rev:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus and FIDES in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI ETC **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636	—	2,650	6,100	9,800	15,000	—

KM# 325 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Child bust of Carlo II with mother Maria **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47)	—	2,200	5,700	9,000	14,500	—

KM# 284 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left, woman veiled **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II DGD MAN ET M F ET C **Rev:** Crowned arms with Mt. Olympus, FIDES in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTIS FERRATI ET C **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47)	—	2,200	5,700	9,000	14,500	—

KM# 363 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Bust of Carlo II left **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1647-65) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 381 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN ET M ET C **Rev:** Radiant sun above clouds and sea **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 393 2 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand Carol right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Weight varies: 12.80-12.95 grams. Actual gold weight varies: .4058-.4105 ounces.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1668-1707) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 4 DOPPIE

26.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8242 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust right of cardinal **Obv. Legend:** FER CAR D G DVX M VI ET M FIIII **Rev:** Sun **Rev. Legend:** NON MATVATA LVCE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-26)	—	5,300	10,500	19,500	33,000	—

KM# 286 4 DOPPIE

26.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8242 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts, woman veiled **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II DGD MAN ET MON F ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTETRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 383 4 DOPPIE

26.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8242 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts left **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR DGD MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Radiant sun above clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA A LONGE COGNOSCIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 AU realized $20,900

KM# 97 5 DOPPIE

32.7000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0366 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco IV **Obv:** Crowned shield with Mt. Olympus, FIDES **Obv. Legend:** FRAN IIII D G DVX MAN V ET MON III **Rev:** St. Andrew and St. Longuino with reliquary **Rev. Legend:** NIHIL ISTO TRISTE RECEPTO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 270 5 DOPPIE

32.7000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0366 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** CARLOVS I D G DVX MAN ET MF **Rev:** Sun in zodian, stars, clouds, and moon **Rev. Legend:** NEC RET5ROGRADIOR REC DEVIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 285 5 DOPPIE

32.7000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0366 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II DGD MAN ET MON F ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTECTIRX NOSTRA MANTVAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 288 5 DOPPIE (10 Zecchini)

32.7000 g., Gold **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLUS II DG DVX MAN ET MF ETC **Rev:** Radiant sun/rain clouds in oval shiedl with ornate frame **Rev. Legend:** TV AVTEM PERMANES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 329 5 DOPPIE (10 Zecchini)

5.6000 g., Gold **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** CARLOVS II D G DVX MAN ET MF ET C **Rev:** Oval shield within ornate frame **Rev. Inscription:** TV AVTEM PERMANES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 385 5 DOPPIE (10 Zecchini)

32.7000 g., Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Radiant sun above clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA A LONGE COGNOSCIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 113 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust right as cardinal **Obv. Legend:** FERDI CARD D G DVX MAN VI ET M F IIII **Rev:** Radiant sun **Rev. Legend:** NON MVTVATA LVCE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
MDCXIV (1614) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
MDCXV (1615) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 121 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right as cardinal **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS SRED CRAD D G DVX **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** TIT SM INPORTICV SRE DIAC

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXIIII (1614) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 131 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS D G DVX MAN VI MAN TVAE **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Order of the Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONITS FERRATI IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 148 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of four eagles in octalobe **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS D G DVX MANT VI **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of The Redeemer **Rev. Legend:** ET MONTI FERRATI IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 215 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS I DG DVX MAN ET M F ET C **Rev:** Sun in zodiac, stars, cloud, and earth **Rev. Legend:** NEC RETROGRADIOR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 290 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left, woman veiled **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II D G D MAN ET MON F ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTECTRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 331 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Armored bust left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D G DVX MAN ET M F ET C **Rev:** Oval shield with ornate frame **Rev. Legend:** TV AVTEM PERMANES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669 Error; rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 387 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN ET M F **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTECTRIX MOSTRA MANTVAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 389 6 DOPPIE (12 Scudo D'oro)

39.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.2363 oz. AGW **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Sun above clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA ALONGE COGNOSCIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 217 8 DOPPIE

52.4000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.6610 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo I **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS I D DVX MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Sun in zodiac, clouds and earth **Rev. Legend:** NEC RETROGRADIOR NEC DEVIO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 292 8 DOPPIE

52.4000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.6610 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo II **Obv:** Conjoined busts left, veiled woman **Obv. Legend:** MARIA ET CAR II D G MAN ET MONT ETC **Rev:** Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** MARIA MATER GRATIAE PROTETRIX NOSTRA MANTVAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-47) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 410 8 DOPPIE

52.4000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.6610 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS CAR D G DVX MANTVAE MON FER ETC **Rev. Legend:** QVAE MAIOR ORIGO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 10 DOPPIE

60.3000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.9115 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Vincenzo I **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** VINCENTIVS GONZAGA **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Rev. Legend:** PROTEC NOSTER ASPICE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1587-1612) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 133 10 DOPPIE

60.3000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.9115 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinando right **Rev:** Radiant sun face in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 CT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 123 12 DOPPIE

72.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2824 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Robed bust of Ferdinando with scepter left **Rev:** Madonna and child in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 GM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 391 12 DOPPIE

72.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2824 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinando **Obv:** Conjoined busts right **Obv. Legend:** ISABELLA CLARA FERD CAR D G D MAN ET M F ETC **Rev:** Radiant sun above clouds and sea **Rev. Legend:** ALTA A LONGE COGNOSCIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	MDCXIIII (1614)	—	Ducatone. Copper. Similar to KM#105.1.	—

MASEGRA

FORTRESS

The castle of Masegra was located in the vicinity of Sondrio, north of Bergamo, in the foothills of the Alps. The place was a fief of the Beccaria, a family of possible Germanic origins. They struck a few small copper coins during the 17th century.

Reference: V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Lombardia, Zecche Minori***, Pavia, 1995.

FORTRESS

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 1/2 QUATTRINO (Mezzo Quatrrino)

0.4000 g., Copper, 9.5 mm. **Obv:** 2-line inscription **Obv. Inscription:** (checkmark) / QVATR. **Rev:** 3-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** DI/BECCA/RIA. **Note:** V#778.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
ND(16xx)	—	150	275	575	825	—

KM# 2 QUATTRINO

Copper, 11 mm. **Obv:** 3-line inscription **Obv. Inscription:** 1/QVATRI/NO. **Rev:** 3-line inscription **Rev. Inscription:** DI/BECCA/RIA **Note:** V#777. Weight varies: 0.56-0.65g.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
ND(16xx)	—	150	275	575	825	—

MASSA DI LUNIGIANO

Massa was a city north of Pisa and Lucca. In 1559 Ferdinand I had given the mint right to Prince Alberico I Cybo Malaspina, who subsequently inherited the marquisate of Massa thru his mother. Father, son and grandson coined until 1667.

RULERS

Alberico I Cybo Malaspina, prince of Massa, 1568-1623
Carlo I Cybo Malaspina, 1623-1662
Alberico II Cybo Malaspina, 1662-1690

MARQUISATE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 7 QUATTRINO

0.5600 g., Copper **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** Pyramid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	30.00	60.00	120	—	—
1617	—	30.00	60.00	120	—	—
ND	—	30.00	60.00	120	—	—

KM# 8 QUATTRINO

0.5600 g., Copper **Rev:** Thornbush

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	120	—	—

KM# 9 CRAZIA

0.7300 g., Silver **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** .S./.R.I.ET./MASS./.P.I.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 DUETTO

Copper **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** Thornbush

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	35.00	75.00	150	—	—

KM# 11 DUETTO

Copper **Rev:** St. Peter **Note:** Weight varies: 1.09-1.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	75.00	150	—	—

KM# 12 1/2 BOLOGNINO

0.3500 g., Silver **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** Cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 BOLOGNINO (2 Soldi)

Silver **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** Cross in cartouche **Note:** Weight varies: 0.60-0.95 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	175	350	600	—	—

KM# 40 7 BOLOGNINI

2.1300 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right, VII or 7 below **Rev:** Crowned Cybo arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667	—	350	900	2,250	4,500	—

KM# 41 7 BOLOGNINI

2.1300 g., Silver **Obv:** Facing head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 8 BOLOGNINI

2.2700 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Peacock

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 8 BOLOGNINI
2.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	45.00	100	275	450	—
1663	—	45.00	100	275	450	—

KM# 38 8 BOLOGNINI
2.2700 g., Silver **Obv:** 8 below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	35.00	90.00	225	400	—
1665	—	35.00	90.00	225	400	—

KM# 39 8 BOLOGNINI
2.2700 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** …DVX…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	45.00	100	275	450	—
1665	—	45.00	100	275	450	—
1666	—	45.00	100	275	450	—

KM# 37 16 BOLOGNINI
4.8900 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 16 below **Rev:** Similar to 8 Bolognini, KM#36

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	100	200	400	650	—
1664	—	100	200	400	650	—

KM# 25 CERVIA
2.3100 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Stag left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 4 CERVIA
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** St. Peter standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 PAOLA
2.5400 g., Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Peter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	700	1,200	2,100	—	—

KM# 15 PAOLA
2.5400 g., Silver **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** Crowned double eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	500	900	1,750	—	—

KM# 16 1/4 LIRA
Silver **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** Cross in circle **Note:** Weight varies: 2.70-3.21 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	850	1,400	2,450	—	—

KM# 17 TESTONE (2 Lire - 20 Bolognini)
9.4000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Legend, burning barrel **Rev. Legend:** VON. GVETTEN: IN . PESSER.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 80 SOLDI (Tallero)
Base Silver **Obv:** Knight behind shield **Rev:** Rampant lion **Rev. Legend:** …SOL * LXXX **Note:** Dav. #A3973.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	450	950	2,150	3,600	—

KM# 19 80 SOLDI (Tallero)
Base Silver **Rev:** Rampant lion **Rev. Legend:** …SOLD. 80 **Note:** Dav. #B3973.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	500	1,000	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 5 DUCATONE
32.1600 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with arms **Note:** Dav. #3971.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 35, XF, 12-06 realized approximately $37,310

KM# 6 DUCATONE
32.1600 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Alberico right **Rev:** Three stags swimming left **Note:** Dav. #3972.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 DUCATONE
32.1600 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carlo right **Rev:** Crowned Cybo arms **Note:** Dav. #3973.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 1/2 SCUDO D'ORO
1.6800 g., Gold **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev:** Pyramid with sun above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	900	1,800	3,750	6,000	—

KM# 21 SCUDO D'ORO (1/2 Doppia)
3.3100 g., Gold **Obv:** Oval arms **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,800	3,500	7,000	11,000	—

KM# 22 SCUDO D'ORO (1/2 Doppia)
3.3100 g., Gold **Obv:** Cybo arms **Rev. Legend:** DVRABO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,800	3,500	7,000	11,000	—

KM# 23 DOPPIA
6.8300 g., Gold **Obv:** Cybo arms **Obv. Legend:** ALB... **Rev:** Crowned double eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,000	4,000	8,000	13,000	—

KM# 24 2 DOPPIE
13.9000 g., Gold **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** ALBERICVS… **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with Cybo arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	4,500	9,000	15,000	—

KM# 31 5 DOPPIE
Gold **Obv:** Bust of Carlo right **Rev:** Crowned Cybo arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

MESSERANO

(Masserano)
(Lordship, Countship, Marquisate, Principality)

The small village of Messerano, situated in Piedmont about 9 miles (15 kilometers) east of Biella, came under the control of the bishop of Vercelli in the 9th century. The bishop in turn sold the lordship of Messerano to the town of Vercelli in 1240, but it eventually passed to the Fieschi family in 1381, who also acquired nearby Crevacuore (which see) in 1394. The Fieschi became counts of Messerano in 1508 and the countship passed by inheritance to the Ferrero dynasty in 1532. The feudal domain was raised by Pope Paolo III to a marquisate in 1547 and Crevacuore was sold to Savoy in 1554. Pope Clement VIII made Messerano a principality in 1598. After the production of an extensive coinage spanning much of the 16th and 17th centuries, the mint of Messerano was closed in 1690. Prince Vittorio Filippo sold the sovereignty of Messerano to Savoy in 1767 and the Ferrero dynasty became extinct in 1833.

RULERS

Ferrero Dynasty
Francesco Filiberto, 1584-1629
Paolo Besso, 1629-1667
Francesco Ludovico, 1667-1685
Maria Cristina Simiana, wife of Francesco Ludovico
Carlo Besso, 1685-1720

Reference: Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica.*** Pavia, 1996.

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 QUATTRINO
0.6300 g., Billon, 15-16 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS **Rev:** Shield of arms **Rev. Legend:** PRINCIPE **Note:** Varesi 799.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	85.00	165	375	500	—

KM# 6.1 QUATTRINO
0.4000 g., Billon, 13 mm. **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS **Rev:** Cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** NON. NO. D.....GL **Note:** Previously KM #6. Varesi 800.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	85.00	165	375	500	—

KM# 6.2 QUATTRINO
0.4100 g., Billon, 14 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS **Rev:** Floriated cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** SALVS. NOSTRA **Note:** Varesi 801.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	85.00	165	375	500	—

KM# 4 QUATTRINO
1.0000 g., Copper, 17 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Rosette in center, FF above, M below, D left and M right. **Rev:** Large cross in circle, small cross in each angle **Note:** Varesi 802.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629	—	60.00	110	225	330	—

KM# 51 QUATTRINO
Copper Weight varies, 1.81-1.82g, 18 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** High collared bust to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FE. FL. II. P. MEN. M **Rev:** Crowned serpent **Rev. Legend:** MARCHI. CREP. ET. C **Note:** Varesi 827.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	60.00	110	225	330	—

KM# 50 QUATTRINO
Billon Weight varies, 1.37-1.98g, 15 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FE. FL. II. P. MEN. M **Rev:** Shield of 4-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** MARCHI. CREP. ET. C **Note:** Varesi 828.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	30.00	65.00	135	195	—

KM# 80 QUATTRINO
Billon, 15 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Head to right **Obv. Legend:** ... RIN. MESSE **Rev:** Cross with trefoil ends in circle **Rev. Legend:** MARCH(IO) ... **Note:** Varesi 836.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-85)	—	40.00	80.00	170	250	—

KM# 81 QUATTRINO
Billon Weight varies, 1.77-2.45g, 16 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Head to right **Obv. Legend:** FRAN. LVD. FER... PR. M **Rev:** Crowned serpent **Rev. Legend:** MARC. CR. COM. LAVA **Note:** Varesi 837.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-85)	—	40.00	80.00	170	250	—

KM# 101 QUATTRINO
0.6600 g., Copper, 14 mm. **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Teonesto facing left **Obv. Legend:** S. THEONESTVS. PRO. NOBIS **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark in circle **Rev. Legend:** NON. NOBIS. D....O **Note:** Varesi 844.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(17th c.)	—	50.00	100	150	210	—

KM# 102 QUATTRINO
Copper Weight varies, 0.96-1.16g, 18 mm. **Obv:** Winged lion holding sword and scales of justice **Obv. Legend:** FACTVS. MAIOR. VEHITVR **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark walking to left **Rev. Legend:** DILIGITE. IVSTITIAM **Note:** Varesi 845.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(17th c.)	—	50.00	100	150	210	—

KM# 100 QUATTRINO
Billon, 18 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo Besso 1685-1720 **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAR. BESS. PRIN. MESSERA **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, date at top **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. CREP. COM. LAVA. **Note:** Varesi 843.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	90.00	195	375	550	—

KM# 7 QUARTO
0.6200 g., Billon, 13-14 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Crowned FF with rosette between the two letters **Rev:** Cross with trefoil ends in quatrefoil **Note:** Varesi 798.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	50.00	110	225	330	—

KM# 59 TRILLINA
Billon **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Crown over PBF **Obv. Legend:** P. MESS. ... **Rev:** Crowned oval shield of arms **Rev. Legend:** ... CREP. ET. C.... **Note:** Varesi 826.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	115	225	450	650	—

KM# 10 1/2 SOLDO
1.3500 g., Billon, 18 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, chain of order around **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. FLIS. PRIN. MESS **Rev:** Ornate floriated cross **Rev. Legend:** SALVS. MONDO **Note:** Varesi 825.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	50.00	110	200	275	—

KM# 82 1/2 SOLDO
Billon, 15-16 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Head to right **Obv. Legend:** FRAN. LVD. ... **Rev:** Cross with lily ends **Rev. Legend:** MAR. CREP. ET. COM. LAV **Note:** Varesi 835.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-85)	—	55.00	110	225	330	—

KM# 83 1/2 SOLDO
1.3500 g., Billon **Rev:** St. Maurice cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667)	—	25.00	50.00	110	225	—

KM# 84 1/2 SOLDO
1.3500 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Crowned serpent

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667)	—	25.00	50.00	110	225	—

KM# 41 SOLDO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Ornate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	75.00	150	275	450	—

KM# 11 SOLDO
Billon Weight varies, 1.50-1.85g, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms in baroque frame with central shield of rampant lion left **Obv. Legend:** P. B. F. ... PRI. MESSE **Rev:** Cross with trefoil ends in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** ADM. ... GLORIA **Note:** Varesi 824.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	80.00	165	300	440	—

KM# 90.2 SOLDO
Billon, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** MONETA ... **Rev:** Ornate cross **Rev. Legend:** ... (M)ESSERANO... **Note:** Varesi 834.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-85)	—	100	195	325	550	—

KM# 90.1 SOLDO
1.7900 g., Billon, 19 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Bust to right, date below **Obv. Legend:** FRA. LVD. F. F. PRIN. MES **Rev:** Cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** COME. LAVA. MARC. CREP **Note:** Previously KM #90. Varesi 833.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	115	220	550	825	—

KM# 30 3 KREUZER
1.4700 g., Billon, 19 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Shield of 3-fold arms, date above **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. PRINC. MESSE **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE. SALVA. NOS. SPES **Note:** Varesi 795.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	100	195	325	550	—

KM# 8 6 DENARI
Billon, 16-17 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Crowned shield of 2-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** CARV. IMPER. GRATIA **Rev:** Sword vertical withi point downwards **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. F - ACTA. MESS **Note:** Varesi 793.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	170	330	550	825	—

KM# 31 3 GROSSI
1.5200 g., Billon, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** FRAN. FIL. FER. FLI. PRINC. MESSE **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast, G in margin at bottom **Rev. Legend:** CAROLI. QVIN. IMP. GRATIA **Note:** Varesi 785.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	100	200	250	500	—

KM# 32 3 GROSSI
Billon **Obv:** Double eagle **Rev:** Bust of St. Theodor **Note:** Weight varies: 1.47-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 33 3 GROSSI
Billon **Obv:** Quadruple arms **Rev:** Seated woman **Note:** Weight varies: 1.47-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 34 3 GROSSI
Billon **Obv:** Head left **Rev:** St. Maurice cross **Note:** Weight varies: 1.47-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 35 3 GROSSI
Billon **Obv:** Cross with globes **Rev:** St. Mark lion **Note:** Weight varies: 1.47-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	125	—

KM# 9 18 GROSSI
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with G. XFIII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	90.00	175	300	—

KM# 91 LUIGINO
Silver, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Maria Cristina Simiana 1672-1685 **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** MARIA. CRISTINA. SIMIANA **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms, date above **Rev. Legend:** PRINCIPESA. MESSERANI **Note:** Varesi 838.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	125	250	450	750	—

KM# 38 1/17 SCUDO
2.0400 g., Silver, 16-17 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Cross with star in each angle **Obv. Legend:** PRNI. MES. MAR. CREP. CO. L **Rev:** Madonna and Child in circle, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** PROTECT. NOSTRA **Note:** Varesi 823.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	100	195	315	475	—

KM# 12 2 SOLDI
2.0400 g., Silver **Obv:** Cross with stars in angles **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	250	400	—

KM# 13 4 SOLDI
Billon Weight varies, 4.27-4.97g, 25-26 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield **Obv. Legend:** PAVLVS. FERRERIVS. P. MA **Rev:** Cross with trefoil ends, rosette in each angle **Rev. Legend:** + MONETA. NOVA. DA. SOL. 4 **Note:** Varesi 822.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	225	415	775	1,100	—

KM# 14 4-1/2 SOLDI
Billon Weight varies, 2.93-3.66g, 28 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms in baroque frame with central shield **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. FLISC. PRINC. MES **Rev:** Full-length standing figure of St. Paul, G between feet **ev. Legend:** PROTECTOR - NOSTER **Note:** Varesi 821.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	200	360	675	1,000	—

KM# 15 5 SOLDI
Billon Weight varies, 3.87-5.55g, 28-29 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Crowned oval shield of manifold arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** P. BES. FER. FLIS. PRIN. MESS. II **Rev:** Full-length standing figure of Blessed Andreas holding shield with B./AN/DRE/AS **Rev. Legend:** NON. NOB. DOM. SE - D. NOM. TVO. DA. GLO **Note:** Varesi 820.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	135	275	550	825	—

KM# 110 LIRA
5.6700 g., Silver, 28 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo Besso 1685-1720 **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAR. BESS. PRIN. MESSERANI **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms withi central shield, date at top **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. CREP. COM. LAVAN **Note:** Varesi 842.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	750	1,100	2,300	3,250	—

KM# 16 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Lion with banner **Rev:** Bust of Pope right **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	200	400	750	1,250	—

KM# 85 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned double eagle, FRANC **Rev:** Crowned quadruple arms **Rev. Legend:** AVILIVM **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667)	—	100	225	450	900	—

KM# 86 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned multiple arms, EXEMPLVM **Rev:** Crowned double eagle **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	225	450	900	—

KM# 17 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Fleur-de-lis **Rev:** Ornate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned multiple arms, MONETA **Rev:** Crowned double eagle, NON NOB **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	150	300	600	—

KM# 87 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned quadruple arms, MONETA **Rev:** Crowned double eagle, PRAESIDIO **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	225	450	900	—

KM# 19 FIORINO
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FRAN FIL. **Rev. Legend:** EXPECTANS. **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	85.00	175	350	750	—

KM# 20 FIORINO
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MONETA **Note:** Weight varies: 4.00-5.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	85.00	175	350	750	—

KM# 21 2 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Crowned arms, EX VIROQVE **Note:** Weight varies: 7.00-8.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	500	1,000	2,000	—	—

KM# 22 2 FIORINO
Silver **Rev. Legend:** VIRTUS **Note:** Weight varies: 7.00-8.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 2 FIORINO
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms with liions at sides **Rev. Legend:** MONETA **Note:** Weight varies: 7.00-8.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 2 FIORINO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned double eagle with shield **Rev:** St. Stephan standing **Note:** Weight varies: 7.00-8.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	500	1,000	2,000	—	—

KM# 103 TESTONE
Silver, 31-32 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo Besso 1685-1720 **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAR. BESS. PRIN. MESSERANI **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, date at top **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. CREP. COM. LAVAN **Note:** Varesi 841.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94 1/2 SCUDO
12.8600 g., Silver, 32 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FRA. LVD. F.F. PRIN. MESSERANI **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, date at top in margin **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. CREP. COM. LAVANIÆ **Note:** Varesi 832.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 1/4 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** NON NOBIS **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle with shield on breast **Note:** Weight varies: 5.39-6.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	500	950	—	—

KM# 26 1/4 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned double eagle **Obv. Legend:** VIRTVTVS **Note:** Weight varies: 5.39-6.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	900	1,750	—	—

KM# 52 1/2 TALLERO
15.8000 g., Silver, 35 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust wearing high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. P. ET. MAR. CREP. III. S. XII **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. CASNIL **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR. NOSTER. ASPICE **Note:** Varesi 818.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	1,250	2,200	4,250	6,500	—

KM# 53 1/2 TALLERO

15.8500 g., Silver, 37-38 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust wearing high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. P. ET. MAR. CREP. III. S. XII **Rev:** Sun with stars around in Zodiac, clouds and earth below **Rev. Legend:** NVN. QVAM. RETRO. CVRSVM. VERTO **Note:** Varesi 819.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	1,250	2,200	4,250	6,500	—

KM# 92 SCUDO

Silver, 40-41 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Draped bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FRA. LVD. F. F. PRIN. MESSERANI **Rev:** Four small shields of arms in cruciform around small shield of arms in circle in center, fleur-de-lis in each angle, date divided to outer edge above crowns of arms **Rev. Legend:** MARC - CREP - COME - LAVA **Note:** Dav. #3994; Varesi 831.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 104 SCUDO

Silver, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo Besso 1685-1720 **Obv:** Draped bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAR. BESS. PRIN. MESSERANI **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, date in margin at top **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. CREP. COM. LAVAN **Note:** Dav. #3995; Varesi 840.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 104a SCUDO

Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 Proof; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46.2 TALLERO

Silver, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANC. FIL. FERR. FLI. PRINCE. MESS. ET. M **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of 2-fold arms on breast, B. 12 in cartouche at bottom **Rev. Legend:** NON. NOBIS. DNE. SED - NOM. TVO. DA. GLORIAM **Note:** Dav. 3978A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	350	700	1,250	—	—

KM# 46.3 TALLERO

Silver, 41-42 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** + F. D. G. SAC. ROMAN. IMP. PRIN. M. C. ET. I. M. **Rev:** Crowned displayed eagle, shield of 4-fold arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** SAC. E. MA. A. COM. CAM. ET. A. P. S. P. O. R **Note:** Varesi 764.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47.1 TALLERO

Silver, 44 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** PRINC. PRIMVS. MESSERANI. ET. MAR **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, ornate shield of arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** STABILITAS. ALTA. PETIT. F. VII **Note:** Dav. #3979; Varesi 765.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 47.2 TALLERO

23.3300 g., Silver, 43-45 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRAN. PRINCEPS. PRIMVS. M. ET. M **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** STABILITAS. ALTA. PETIT. F. VI **Note:** Dav. #3980; Varesi 766.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	—	—

KM# 48 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 27.28-27.88g, 41-43 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANCIS. FILIB. S. R. S. PRIN. MESSERANI **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield of displayed eagle, all in wreath **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. CREPACORI. COM. LAVANI **Note:** Dav. #3981; Varesi 768.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	800	1,550	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 49 TALLERO

26.4500 g., Silver, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Armored bust to left **Obv. Legend:** FRAN. FIL. FERR. FLIS. PRINC. MESSERA **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms in baroque frame with central shield of displayed eagle, chain of order around, X - II below in margin **Rev. Legend:** NON. NOBIS. DNE. SED. - NOM. TVO. DA. GLORIA **Note:** Dav. #3982; Varesi 769.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	1,500	3,250	5,500	9,500	—

KM# 45.2 TALLERO

Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANC. FLI. PRINCE. MESSERA **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of 2-fold arms on breast, F. VIII in cartouche at bottom **Rev. Legend:** CAROLI. QVINTI. - IMPERATOR. GRA **Note:** Dav. #3976.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	475	950	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 45.3 TALLERO

Silver, 41-42 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANC. FIL. FERR. FLI. PRINCE. MESSERA **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of 2-fold arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** CAROLI. QVINTI. IMPERATOR. GRATIA **Note:** Dav. #3977.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	300	600	1,150	2,000	—

KM# 46.1 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 25.34-26.40g, 42 mm. **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANC. FIL. FERR. FLI. PRINCE. MESSERA **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of 2-fold arms on breast, B. 12 in cartouche at bottom **Rev. Legend:** NON. NOBIS. DNE. SED - NOM. TVO. DA. GLORIAM **Note:** Previously KM #46. Dav. #3978; Varesi 763.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	500	925	2,300	5,500	—

KM# 40 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 26.77-27.39g, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANC. FIL. FER(R). FLI. PRINCE. MESSERA **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of 2-fold arms on breast, date divided to lower left and right, F. VIII in cartouche at bottom **Rev. Legend:** CAROLI. QVINTI. - IMPERATOR. GRA(TIA) **Note:** Dav. #3974; Varesi 762.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1584-1629)	—	260	500	1,450	2,850	—
1612	—	260	500	1,450	2,850	—
1613	—	260	500	1,450	2,850	—

KM# 45.1 TALLERO

Silver, 40-42 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Filiberto 1584-1629 **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** FRAN. PRINCEPS. PRIMVS. M. ET. M **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of arms on breast, crown divides date **Rev. Legend:** STABILITAS. ALTA. PETIT. F. S. 9 **Note:** Dav. #3975; Varesi 767.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 45.4 TALLERO

Silver **Obv. Legend:** PRINC. PRIMVS. MESS. FT. MAR **Rev. Legend:** STABILITAS. A. LIA. PETIT. F. VI. **Note:** Weight varies: 23.00-27.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	900	1,750	3,300	5,400	—

KM# 66.1 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 28.55-32.83g, 42-43 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right, L.I. below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. P. ET. MAR. CREP. III. M.DCXXXIII **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. C(A)S(NI)L **Note:** Dav. #3983; Varesi 811/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXIII(1633)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 67.1 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 30.58-31.29g, 44 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right, L.I. below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. P. ET. MAR. CREP. III. M.DCXXXIII **Rev:** Sun with stars around in Zodiac, clouds and earth below **Rev. Legend:** MVM/ QVAM. RETRO. CVRSVM. VERTO. L. I. **Note:** Dav. #3984; Varesi 813.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXIII(1633)	—	1,350	2,750	5,500	9,000	—

KM# 68.1 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 28.25-30.78g, 44 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right, L.I. below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. P. ET. MAR. CREP. III. M.DCXXXIII **Rev:** Sunface with rays around in circle, B between 2 scrollwork ornaments at bottom **Rev. Legend:** NON. MVTABO. LVCEM. L. I. **Note:** Dav. #3985; Varesi 816/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXIII(1633)	—	1,350	2,750	5,500	9,000	—

KM# 67.4 TALLERO

Silver, 45 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Sun with stars around in Zodiac, clouds and earth below **Obv. Legend:** NVN. QVAM. RETRO. CVRSVM. VERTO. L. I. **Rev:** Sunface with rays around in circle, B between two scrollwork ornaments **Rev. Legend:** NON. MVTABO. LVCEM. L. I. **Note:** Mule of reverse die of KM #67.1 and reverse die of KM #68.1. Varesi 817.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1633) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 TALLERO

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLI **Rev:** Zodiac **Note:** Weight varies: 23.00-27.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66.2 TALLERO

Silver **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MA. P. ET. MAR. CRE. III **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. CA. SNI. L **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR. NOSTER. ASPICE. MDCXXXV **Note:** Dav. #3986; Varesi 811/3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV(1635)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 66.3 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 28.55-32.83g, 43-44 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MA. P. ET. MAR. CREP. MDCXXXV **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. CA. SNI. L **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR. NOSTER. ASPICE. MDCXXXV **Note:** Dav. #3987; Varesi 811/4. Dated both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV(1635)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 67.2 TALLERO

Silver **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust to right, LI below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS. I. MDCVX. MA. P. E. MAR. CRE. **Rev:** Sun with stars around in Zodiac, clouds and earth below **Rev. Legend:** NVN. QVAM. RETRO. SVRSVM. VERTO. L. I. **Note:** Dav. #3988; Varesi 814.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCVX(1635) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 68.2 TALLERO

Silver, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Armored and mantled bust to right, LI below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS. I. M.DCVS. MA. P. E. MAR. CRE **Rev:** Sunface with rays around in circle, B in margin below between two scrollwork ornaments **Rev. Legend:** NON. MVTABO. LVCEM. L. I. **Note:** Dav. #3989; Varesi 815.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCVX(1635) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70.1 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 28.25-30.78g, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust Bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MA. P. ET. MAR. CREP. MDCXXXV **Rev:** Sunface with rays around in circle, B in margin below between two scrollwork ornaments **Rev. Legend:** nON. MVTABO. LVCEM. L. I. **Note:** Dav. #3990; Varesi 816/2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV(1635) Rare	—	1,350	2,750	5,500	9,000	—

KM# 70.2 TALLERO

Silver, 44 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right, L.I. below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. P. ET. MAR. CREP. M.DCXXXV **Rev:** Sunface with rays around in circle, B between two scrollwork ornaments at bottom **Rev. Legend:** NON. MVTABO. LVCEM. L. I. **Note:** Dav. #3991.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV(1635) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66.5 TALLERO

Silver **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MA. P. ET. MAR. CREP. MDCXXXV **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. CA. SNI. L **Rev. Legend:** ROTECTOR. NOSTER. ASPICE. **Note:** Dav. 3987A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV(1635)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 66.6 TALLERO

Silver **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. P. ET. MAR. CREP. MDCXXXV **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. CA. SNI. L **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR. NOSTER. ASPICE **Note:** Dav. 3987B; Varesi 811/2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV(1635)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 66.7 TALLERO

Silver **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust wearing high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** FER. MA. P. ET. MAR. CRE. III. P **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. CA. SNI. L **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR. NOSTER. ASPICE **Note:** Dav. 3987C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXV(1635)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 66.4 TALLERO

Silver Weight varies, 28.55-32.83g, 43-44 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust with high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** FER. MA. P. ET. MAR. CRE. III. P **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, in exergue S. G. CASL. **Rev. Legend:** PROTECTOR. NOSTER. ASPICE. M.DCVXIII **Note:** Dav. #3992; Varesi 811/5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCVXIII(1638)	—	900	1,650	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 67.3 TALLERO

Silver, 44 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Bust wearing high collar to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MA. CRE. EC. D. S. P. B. F. MDCVXVIII. P. **Rev:** Sun with stars around in Zodiac, clouds and earth below **Rev. Legend:** NVNQVAM RETRORSVM. VERTO **Note:** Dav. #3993; Varesi 812.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCVXVIII(1638) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 SCUDO D'ORO

3.2000 g., Gold, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** High collared bust to right **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MA. D. ET. MAR. CREP. MDCXL. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, all within chain of order **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOR. D. O. RA. SO. LVI. D. FLOR. **Note:** Fr. 624; Varesi 805.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXL(1640)	—	1,500	3,000	5,500	9,500	—

KM# 55.2 DUCAT

Gold, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Full-length figure of armored prince turned slightly to right., holding sword with point down **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. PRIN. M. - CREP. MO. AVR. D. IIII. **Rev:** Square tablet with 5-line inscription in ornate frame **Rev. Inscription:** PAV. FER/MES. PRI/MAR. CR/P. MON. AVR/DA. IIII. **Note:** Previously KM #55. Varesi 806.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	550	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 55.1 DUCAT

Gold, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Full-length figure of armored prince, head turned to right, holding sword over right shoulder and bundle of arrows in left hand, divides date **Obv. Legend:** DE. PVGNABO - SIC. PROFII. **Rev:** Square tablet with 5-line inscription in ornate frame. **Rev. Inscription:** P. B. FER./D. MA. A./C. R. EF/MO. DO/DA. SOL. X. **Note:** Varesi 807.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	550	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 56 DUCAT

Gold Weight varies, 3.30-3.47g, 22.5 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Full-length figure of armored prince turned slightly to right., holding sword with point down **Obv. Legend:** F. FER. MES. PRIN. M. CREP. MO. AVR. DA. VII. **Rev:** Square tablet with 5-line inscription in ornamented frame **Rev. Inscription:** MONE/TA/NOVA/AVREA/CO. LAV. **Note:** Varesi 808.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	900	1,650	3,500	5,000	—

KM# 57 DUCAT

3.2400 g., Gold, 21-21.5 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Full-length figure of armored prince turned slightly to right., holding sword with point down **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MES. PRIN. M. CREP. MO. AVR. DA. L. III. **Rev:** Square tablet with 5-line inscription in ornamented frame **Rev. Inscription:** P. FER. MES/PRIN. M/CREP. MO/AVR. DA. L. III/F. **Note:** Varesi 809.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	900	1,650	3,500	5,000	—

KM# 58 DUCAT

Gold, 23.5 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Square tablet with 5-line inscription in ornamented frame **Obv. Inscription:** MONE/TA/NOVA/AVREA/CO. LA. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALARVM. TVARVM **Note:** Fr. 626; Varesi 810.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	550	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 27 DOPPIA

6.4000 g., Gold **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Annunciation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 DOPPIA

6.4000 g., Gold **Rev:** Crowned multiple arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,000	3,500	6,500	11,000	—

KM# 88 DOPPIA

Gold, 25 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Draped bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FRANN. LVD. FER. FL. PRI. MESS **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, date above crown **Rev. Legend:** MARH. CREP. - COM. LAVA **Note:** Fr. 627; Varesi 830.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105 DOPPIA

Gold, 26 mm. **Ruler:** Carlo Besso 1685-1720 **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** CAR. BESS. PRIN. MESSERA **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, date above crown **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. CREP. COM. LAVA **Note:** Fr. 629; Varesi 839.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 2 DOPPIE

12.6000 g., Gold, 32 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667

Obv: Bust right wearing high collar **Obv. Legend:** P. FER. MA. L. DVX. A. C. S. R. E. F. E. V. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield within chain of order **Rev. Legend:** AV. MO. D. V. FLOR. **Note:** Fr. 623a; Varesi 804.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-67)	—	3,500	5,500	9,500	16,000	—

KM# 29 2 DOPPIE

Gold **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Annunciation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71 5 DOPPIE

Gold, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Paolo Besso 1629-1667 **Obv:** Mantled bust to left, date behind shoulder in margin **Obv. Legend:** PAVLVS. BESSVS. FERRERIVS. FLISCVS. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 4-fold arms with central shield within baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** PRINC. MESSERANI. MARCHIO. CREPAC. LAV. C. **Note:** Fr. 623; Varesi 803.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93 5 DOPPIE

Gold, 40-41 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Ludovico 1667-1685 **Obv:** Draped bust to right **Obv. Legend:** FRA. LVD. F. F. PRIN. MESSERANI **Rev:** Four small crowned shields of arms in cruciform around small shield of arms in circle in center, fleur-de-lis in each angle, date divided to outer edge above crownes of arms **Rev. Legend:** MARC - CREP - COME - LAVA **Note:** Fr. 628; Varesi 829.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

MILAN

A city in Lombardy, was ruled by the Lombards before falling to the Franks in 774. It was a dependency of the Spanish Crown from 1535 until the War of the Spanish Succession in 1714. Then it was handed over to Austria who ruled over it until the Napoleonic campaign of 1796 and then became part of the Cisalpine Republic in 1797. In 1802 it became part of the Italian Republic and was part of the Kingdom of Napoleon from 1805 to 1814. From 1814 it was incorporated within Lombardy-Venetia, again under Austrian rule. The Lombard campaign of 1859 restored Milan under the Kingdom of Italy.

RULER

Spanish, until 1714

SPANISH ADMINISTRATION

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 3998 FILIPPO

Silver **Obv:** Uncrowned bust with ruffled collar right, date below **Rev:** Crowned complex arms, 100 in exergue below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
1605	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
1606	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
1607	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
ND	—	160	325	600	1,100	—

DAV# 4003 FILIPPO

Silver **Obv:** High unruffled collar on bust **Rev:** Crowned complex arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	170	325	650	1,200	—
1657	—	170	325	650	1,200	—

DAV# 4004 FILIPPO

Silver **Obv:** Accolated busts right, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	170	325	650	1,200	—

DAV# 4005 FILIPPO

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	140	270	500	1,000	—

DAV# 4007 FILIPPO

Silver **Obv:** Older bust **Rev:** Simpler frame for arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	150	290	550	1,050	—

DAV# 4006 2 FILIPPI

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Filippo, Dav. #4007.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3997 DUCATONE

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. III… **Rev:** Crowned arms of Milan

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
1603	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
1605	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
1606	—	160	325	600	1,100	—
1608	—	160	325	600	1,100	—

DAV# 4001 DUCATONE

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS IIII…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	140	270	500	1,000	—
1625	—	140	270	500	1,000	—
1630	—	140	270	500	1,000	—
ND	—	140	270	500	1,000	—

DAV# 3996 2 DUCATONE

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducatone, Dav. #3997.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4000 2 DUCATONE

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducatone, Dav. #4001.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4002 2 DUCATONE

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust right in border **Rev:** Differently shaped shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 3999 3 DUCATONE

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducatone, Dav. #4001.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 721 DOPPIA

6.3000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.1843 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III right, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,450	2,650	5,400	9,600	—
ND	—	1,450	2,650	5,400	9,600	—

FR# 725 DOPPIA

6.3000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.1843 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned young bust of Philip IV right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	950	2,400	3,900	6,600	—

FR# A725 DOPPIA

6.3000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.1843 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older bust of Philip IV right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 727 DOPPIA

6.3000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.1843 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned young bust of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	2,200	4,950	9,900	17,500	—

FR# 728 DOPPIA

6.3000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.1843 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older bust of Charles II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 choice VF realized $26,400

FR# 720 2 DOPPIE

12.6000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.3686 oz. AGW **Subject:** Philip III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	650	1,100	4,950	7,700	—
1617	—	650	1,100	4,950	7,700	—
ND	—	650	1,100	4,700	7,200	—

FR# 724 2 DOPPIE

12.6000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.3686 oz. AGW **Subject:** Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	650	1,200	2,250	4,500	—
ND	—	650	1,200	2,250	4,500	—

FR# 726 2 DOPPIE

12.6000 g., 0.9100 Gold 0.3686 oz. AGW **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Charles II and Maria Anna (his mother), date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	2,200	4,400	8,800	15,500	—

FR# 722 4 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right, date below **Rev:** City of Milan in center circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 723 20 ZECCHINI

65.6000 g., 0.9100 Gold 1.9192 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 XF realized $82,500

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1622	—	2 Ducatone. Silver. Dav. 4000	—
P2	1630	—	2 Ducatone. Silver. Dav. 4000	—
P3	1630	—	3 Ducatone. Silver. Dav. 3999.	—

MIRANDOLA

Mirandola, a duchy in Modena, was originally associated with an abbey. It belonged to several families before coming into possession of the Pico. Minting rights were granted in 1515. The scudo coinage is confined to the two dukes of the 17th century. It was sold to the Estes in Modena sometime after 1708.

RULERS

Alessandro I Pico, 1602-1637
Alessandro II Pico, 1637-1691

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4008 SCUDO

Silver **Obv:** Bust left, date below **Obv. Legend:** ALEXANDER. DVX. MIRANDVLAE **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIAE**MARCHIO*III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4010 SCUDO

Silver **Obv:** Bust left, date below **Obv. Legend:** ALEXAN*PICVS*MIRANDVLAE*DVX*I **Rev:** Figure standing on globe, spray in hand **Rev. Legend:** …NVNC*PEDE…CERTO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 44, 11-07, VF realized approximately $34,130

DAV# 4011 SCUDO

Silver **Obv. Legend:** ALEXAN*MIRANDVLA(E)*DUX. I.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4012 SCUDO

Silver **Obv:** Bust left dividing date **Obv. Legend:** ALEXANDER. DUX MIRANDVLAE. **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIAE*MARCHIO*III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	1,850	3,250	5,500	—	—

DAV# 4013 SCUDO

Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date below legend **Obv. Legend:** ALEX. DUX. MIR… **Rev. Legend:** INSIGNA ANTIQUI-SSIMA ET MATERNO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	1,800	3,000	5,000	—	—

DAV# 4014 SCUDO

Silver **Obv. Legend:** ALEXANDER. PICVS. DVS. MIR **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIAE. MARCHIO. III.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4019 SCUDO

Silver **Obv. Legend:** ALEX. PICVS. DVX. MIRA: I: E. C. **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** S. ALEX. MON. -DA. BOL. TREN.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4009 2 SCUDI

Silver **Obv:** Bust left, date below **Rev:** Figure standing on globe, spray in hand

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4015 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Half figure of knight behind shield **Obv. Legend:** MO. NOV. DEL. DVC… **Rev:** Lion, legend, date **Rev. Legend:** VICIT. LEO. DE. TRIBV. IVDA.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	850	1,650	3,000	5,000	—

DAV# 4016 TALLERO
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. DA. SESIN.-LXX. DEL. DVX. MI.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	950	1,750	3,250	5,500	—

DAV# 4017 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** ALEX*DEI*GRA*AC* SACRI*ROM*IMP*DVX*M*I* **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain **Rev. Legend:** CONCOR*MAR*III*-*SAN*MART*BARO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, VF realized approximately $25,400

DAV# 4018 TALLERO
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ALEX. DVX. MIR. I. CON. MAR. III. S. MART. IN. SPI. DOM. **Rev. Legend:** ANTIQVISSIMAE FA-MI…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 35, 12-06, XF realized approximately $27,980

DAV# 4020 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Alessandro II right **Rev:** Phoenix rising from flames

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, XF realized approximately $75,400

KM# 25 24 SCUDI D'ORO
78.7800 g., Gold **Obv:** Armored bust of Alexander I left in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 2 DOPPIE
13.0900 g., Gold **Obv:** Bust of Alexander II right **Rev:** St. Savinus kneeling 3/4 facing left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

MODENA

Mutina

The ancient Mutina is a territorial division of Italy fronting on the Adriatic Sea between Venetia and Marches which became Roman in 215-212 B.C. Ravaged by Attila and Lombard attacks, it was rebuilt in the 9th century. Obizzo d'Este became its lord in 1288 and it was constituted a duchy in favor of Borso d'Este in 1452. Modena was included in the Napoleonic complex from 1796 to 1813, after which it was governed by the House of Austria-Este. Modena began coining in the 13th century and ceased in 1796.

RULERS
Cesare d'Este, 1598-1628
Francesco I d'Este, 1629-1658
Alfonso IV d'Este, 1658-1662
Francesco II d'Este, 1662-1694
Rinaldo D'Este, 1694-1737

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4027 4 LIRE (Levant)
Silver **Obv:** Half-figure left **Obv. Legend:** CAESAR. DVX. MVT. REG. E. C. **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain, L4 below **Rev. Legend:** NOBILITAS.-ESTENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4026 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** CASEAR. DUX. MVT. REG. E. C. **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain **Rev. Legend:** NOBILITAS. ESTENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,850	3,500	6,000	9,500	—

DAV# 4039 SCUDO
26.4400 g., 0.9100 Silver 0.7735 oz. ASW, 42.6 mm. **Obv:** Bust right, 103 below **Obv. Legend:** FR(A) (N). (I). MV (T)… **Rev:** Crowned arms in frame **Rev. Legend:** LIBRAT. AFFERT. ET. EFERT. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,250	2,500	4,500	7,500	—

DAV# 4038 2 SCUDI
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 103 below **Obv. Legend:** FR(A) (N). (I). MV (T)… **Rev:** Crowned arms in frame **Rev. Legend:** LIBRAT. AFFERT. ET. EFERT.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4021 TALLERO (Levant)
25.8100 g., 0.9100 Silver 0.7551 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** CAESAR. DVX.-MVT. REG. E. C. **Rev:** Crowned arms in frame **Rev. Legend:** NOBILITAS.-ESTENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4022 MEZZO (1/2) DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAESAR. DVX.-MVTINAE… **Rev:** Abundance with cornucopia **Rev. Legend:** FIRMISSIMAE…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	1,400	2,700	5,100	—	—
1605	—	1,400	2,700	5,100	—	—

DAV# 4025 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with LS below **Obv. Legend:** CAESAR. DVX. MVT. REG. EC. . **Rev:** Abundance with cornucopia **Rev. Legend:** FIRMISSIMAE. SPEI.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	1,600	3,000	5,700	—	—
1611	—	1,600	3,000	5,700	—	—
1612	—	1,600	3,000	5,700	—	—

DAV# 4036 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** FR(AN) (CISCVS). I. MV(T)*R(EG)-E(T). C. DV(X). VIII.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,700	3,200	6,000	—	—

DAV# 4036A DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Large draped bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,700	3,200	6,000	—	—

DAV# 4037 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** FRANCISCVS. I. MVT. RE(G) E(VS). C. DVX. VIII.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4031 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with date below **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS. I. MVT. REG. ET. C. DVX. VIII **Rev:** Ship with stars above, legend, date below **Rev. Legend:** NON. ALIO. SIDERE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—
1632	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—
1633	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—
1634	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—
1637	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—
ND	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—

DAV# 4031A DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—
1634	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—
1637	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	—	—

DAV# 4032 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** FRAN*I*… **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	1,700	3,200	6,000	—	—

DAV# 4034 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust left breaking legend at top **Obv. Legend:** FR*I*MVT*RE-E*C…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,700	3,200	6,000	—	—
1646	—	1,700	3,200	6,000	—	—
1649	—	1,700	3,200	6,000	—	—
ND	—	1,700	3,200	6,000	—	—

DAV# 4040 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with date and ET below **Obv. Legend:** ALPH. IV. MV. RE. E. C. DVX. IX. **Rev:** Sword in spray circle **Rev. Legend:** ALTERVTRVM…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, XF realized approximately $39,685

DAV# 4024 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with LS below **Obv. Legend:** CAESAR... **Rev:** Abundance with cornucopia, date below **Rev. Legend:** FIRMISSIMAE. SPEI.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4028 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with date and BS below **Obv. Legend:** FR*I*MV*R*-E*C*DV*VIII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4030 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with date bwlow **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS. I… **Rev:** Ship with stars above **Rev. Legend:** NON. ALIO. SIDERE.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
1632	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
1633	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
1634	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
1637	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
1640	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—

DAV# 4030A 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
1634	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
1637	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—

DAV# 4033 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** FR(AN) (CISCVS)…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—
ND	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	—	—

DAV# 4035 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Without initials below bust **Rev:** Without initials in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, VF/XF realized approximately $18,255

DAV# 4035A 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Large draped bust **Obv. Legend:** FR*I*MV*R*…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4029 3 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, legend, date below **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS... **Rev:** Ship with stars above and initials in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 791 1/3 SCUDO D'ORO (103 Soldi)
0.7800 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0247 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield **Rev:** Displayed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	175	325	550	900	—

FR# 785 1/2 SCUDO D'ORO
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right **Rev:** Displayed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A784 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	775	1,400	2,100	4,200	—

FR# 784 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right **Rev:** Displayed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 779 2 SCUDI D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna facing child in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	800	2,000	3,750	6,000	—
ND	—	800	2,000	3,750	6,000	—

FR# 783 2 SCUDI D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Displayed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5,300	8,300	13,500	—	—

FR# A783 2 SCUDI D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Alfonso right **Rev:** Crowned arms on eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 778.2 4 SCUDI D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right with ruffled collar **Rev:** Madonna facing child in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629-58) IT	—	2,400	4,200	6,000	11,500	—

FR# 778.1 4 SCUDI D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right **Rev:** Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	775	1,500	2,400	5,300	—
1634	—	775	1,500	2,400	5,300	—
ND GFM	—	775	1,500	2,400	5,300	—

FR# 782 4 SCUDI D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Displayed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A782 4 SCUDI D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Alfonso right **Rev:** Crowned arms on eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 776 6 SCUDI D'ORO
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I left **Rev:** Sailing ship

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,500	7,000	12,500	20,000	—

FR# 775 8 SCUDI D'ORO
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I left **Rev:** Sailing ship

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Stack's International sale 3-88 VF realized $14,300

FR# 777 8 SCUDI D'ORO
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I left **Rev:** Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 773 12 SCUDI D'ORO
42.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.3314 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right **Rev:** Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Stack's International sale 3-88 XF realized $28,600

FR# 770 24 SCUDI D'ORO
84.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.6627 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I left **Rev:** Sailing ship

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 choice VF realized $48,400

FR# 765 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cesare **Rev:** Patience

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	1,800	3,750	6,800	11,500	—
1606	—	1,800	3,750	6,800	11,500	—
1608	—	1,800	3,750	6,800	11,500	—
1609	—	1,800	3,750	6,800	11,500	—

FR# 787 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Francesco I standing right divides date **Rev:** Double-headed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 780 DOPPIA
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Francesco I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 766 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Cesare right in inner circle **Rev:** Woman standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 767 4 DOPPIE
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Cesare right in inner circle **Rev:** Soldier seated left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 768 4 DOPPIE
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Cesare left in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned displayed eagle wtih head left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 764 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cesare standing right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 786 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Francesco I standing right **Rev:** Value and date in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	425	825	1,450	2,550	—

FR# 788 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Francesco I standing divides date **Rev:** Double-headed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	450	875	1,550	3,200	—

FR# 789 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Displayed eagle with shield of arms on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	425	825	1,450	3,000	—

KM# A789 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco I d'Este **Obv:** Francesco I standing, divides date **Obv. Legend:** FRA(retro N)C • I • MV • & • E • C • DV : X • VIII **Rev:** Crowned shield, small eagle at top of shield **Rev. Legend:** NOBILITAS ESTENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Auktionshaus H. D. Rauch GmbH Auction 82, 4-08, VF+ realized approximately $12,700; Baldwin's Auctions Ltd. Auction 48, 9-06, VF+ realized approximately $6,825.

FR# 795 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco II d'Este

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	800	1,200	3,000	6,000	—

NAPLES & SICILY

Two Sicilies

Consisting of Sicily and the south of Italy, Naples & Sicily came into being in 1130. It passed under Spanish control in 1502; Naples was conquered by Austria in 1707. In 1733 Don Carlos of Spain was recognized as king. From then until becoming part of the United Kingdom of Italy, Naples and Sicily, together and separately, were contested for by Spain, Austria, France, and the republican and monarchial factions of Italy.

RULERS

Spanish

Philip IV, 1621-1665
Charles II, 1665-1700

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
AC	1676, 78-83	Antonio Caputo
AG	1683-1714	Andrea Giovane
B, FB	1622-25	Fabrizio Biblia
DC	1648-?	Domenico Caropreso
GAC	1636-48	Giovanni Andrea Cavo
GM	1647-48	Giuseppe Maffei
MC	1621-26	Michele Cavo
O	1635-36	Orazio Calentano
OC	1677	Ottavio Caropreso
P	1625-31	Pietro Palomera
S	1631-35	Lorenzo Salomone

ASSAYERS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
A	1676, 78-83	F. Antonio Ariani
C	1621-30	Constantino Di Costanzo
C	1631-35	Antonio Di Costanzo
C	1635	G. Antonio Consolo
N	1642-47, 48	Germano De Novellis
P	1647	Geronimo Pontecorvo

ENGRAVERS' INITIALS
Usually found on the obverse below the portrait.

Initial	Date	Name
AH	1674	Arina Amerani
IM	1688	Giovanni Montemein
NG	1621	Nicola Galoti at the Torre Annunziata Mint

KINGDOM OF NAPLES
Spanish Rule

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 55 3 TORNESI
7.0500 g., Copper, 29 mm. **Subject:** Republican issue **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Bundled vegetation **Edge:** Plain **Note:** irregular shape

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 GAC-S	—	350	750	1,250	—	—

DAV# 4041 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS.-III. DEI… **Rev:** Crowned diamond shaped arms dividing initials, legend, date **Rev. Legend:** SICILIAE. ET. HIS. REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	150	300	650	1,500	—
1611	—	150	300	650	1,500	—
1612	—	150	300	650	1,500	—

DAV# 4042 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle, IC/C behind bust, date below **Rev:** Crowned eagle **Rev. Legend:** QVOD + VIS +...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,500	3,000	5,250	—	—

DAV# 4043 DUCATO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, MC/C behind and date below **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. IIII. D(EI). G(RA). **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** HISP. VIRIVSQ.-SICILIE. REX.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4044 DUCATO
Silver **Obv:** Accolated bust right of King Charles II and regent mother Maria Anna, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in sprays **Rev. Legend:** ET. MARIAN...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4045 DUCATO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned scepter dividing hemispheres, date and AG/A below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	90.00	175	350	800	—

DAV# 4046 DUCATO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust right, AG/A behind **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS.II... **Rev:** Crowned arms, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	85.00	165	325	750	—

DAV# 4047 DUCATO
Silver **Obv:** Smaller bust **Obv. Legend:** CAR. II. D. G. REX.. **Rev:** Date, value and Ag/ A in fancy frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	65.00	145	350	600	—

FR# 840 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 MC C	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1623 BC	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1624 BC	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1625 G	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1626 MC C	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1626 MC C DD	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1626 MC C V	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1626 MC C R	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1627 MC C	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1628 MC C C	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1628 MC C D	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1628 MC C Y	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—
1629	—	425	650	1,200	2,000	—

FR# 841 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 GAC N	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1642 GAC NX	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1642 GAC NY	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1647 GAC N	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1647 GAC N H	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1647 GAC N O	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1647 GAC N P	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1647 GAC N H	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1649 GAC N H	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—
1649 GAC N G	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,750	—

FR# 842 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cronwed bust of Charles II left in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 X Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PAPAL STATES

During many centuries prior to the formation of the unified Kingdom of Italy, when Italy was divided into numerous independent papal and ducal states, the Popes held temporal sovereignty over an area in central Italy comprising some 17,000 sq. mi. (44,030 sq. km.) including the city of Rome. At the time of the general unification of Italy under the Kingdom of Sardinia, 1861, the papal dominions beyond Rome were acquired by that kingdom diminishing the Pope's sovereignty to Rome and its environs. In 1870, while France's opposition to papal dispossession was neutralized by its war with Prussia, the Italian army seized weakly defended Rome and made it the capital of Italy, thereby abrogating the last vestige of papal temporal power. In 1871, the Italian Parliament enacted the Law of Guarantees, which guaranteed a special status for the Vatican area, and spiritual freedom and a generous income for the Pope. Pope Pius IX and his successors adamantly refused to acknowledge the validity of these laws and voluntarily "imprisoned" themselves in the Vatican. The impasse between State and Church lasted until the signing of the Lateran Treaty, Feb. 11, 1929, by which Italy recognized the sovereignty and independence of the new Vatican City state.

PONTIFFS
Clement VIII, 1592-1605
Sede Vacante, (March 5 - April 1) 1605
Leo XI, (April 1 - April 28) 1605
Sede Vacante, (April 28 - May 16) 1605
Paul V, 1605-1621
Sede Vacante, 1621
Gregory XV, 1621-1623
Sede Vacante, 1623
Urban VIII, 1623-1644
Sede Vacante, 1644
Innocent X, 1644-1655
Sede Vacante, 1655
Alexander VII, 1655-1667
Sede Vacante, 1667
Clement IX, 1667-1669
Sede Vacante, 1669-1670
Clement X, 1670-1676
Sede Vacante, 1676
Innocent XI, 1676-1689
Sede Vacante, 1689
Alexander VIII, 1689-1691
Sede Vacante, 1691
Innocent XII, 1691-1700
Sede Vacante, 1700
Clement XI, 1700-1721

MINT MARKS
B - Bologna
R – Rome

MONETARY SYSTEM
(Until 1860)
5 Quattrini = 1 Baiocco
5 Baiocchi = 1 Grosso
6 Grossi = 4 Carlini = 3 Giulio = 3 Paoli = 1 Testone.
14 Carlini = 1 Piastre
100 Baiocchi = 1 Scudo
10 Testone = Doppia

PAPACY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 19 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Clement VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Veronica's veil

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing holding sword downward left, book right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605)-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1606)-II	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 22 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing holding hand downward

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605)-I	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 35 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing holding book at left and sword upward at right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606)-II	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1607)-III	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1608)-IIII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1609)-V	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1610)-VI	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1613)-VIIII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 64 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing both hands holding sword

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1611)-VII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 72 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing, book left, sword downward at right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1615)-XI	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1616)XII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 90 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621)	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 101 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV right **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622)-II	—	30.00	50.00	85.00	145	—

KM# 106 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Christ standing in rays **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	50.00	100	175	320	—

KM# 128 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Rev. Legend:** ...TVVM **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-I	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—
1625-II	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 129 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Rev. Legend:** ...MACVLA **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625)	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 130 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil, date at sides **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-II	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 131 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door, ROMA at sides within wreath **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625)-I	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1625)-II	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 132 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 150 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Note:** Busts of SS. Peter and Paul. An error legend exists with PETERVS repeated.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1626)-II	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—
ND(1627)-III	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—
ND(1628)-IIII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 155 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1628)-IIII	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 186 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. Michael the Archangel expelling Lucifer

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1636)-XIII	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1637)-XIIII	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 187 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1636)-XIII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
ND(1637)-XIIII	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 200 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Papal arms in wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1641)-XVIII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 206 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Innocent X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul **Rev. Legend:** ...APOS ALMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 207 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul **Rev. Legend:** ...ALMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1645)-II	—	10.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 224 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul in wreath **Rev. Legend:** ...APOS • ALMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	15.00	30.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 225 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** St. Paul standing in wreath **Rev. Legend:** ...SANCT PAVLVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	10.00	22.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 226 QUATTRINO
Copper **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** St. Paul standing in wreath **Rev. Legend:** S. PAVLVS APOS.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 20 MEZZO (1/2) BAIOCCO
Copper **Obv:** Arms divide RO-MA **Rev:** Facing bust of St. Paul wearing tiara

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 MEZZO (1/2) BAIOCCO
Copper **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Value: MEZO/BAIOCCO

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1611)-VI	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—
MDCXI (1611)-VI	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—
ND(1617)-XII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—
1617-XII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—
1619-XII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 133 MEZZO (1/2) BAIOCCO
Copper **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXXV (1625)-II	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 23 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter **Rev. Legend:** ...ALMA ROM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605-21)	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 24 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter **Rev. Legend:** ...ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605-21)	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 36 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Bust of Christ left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606)-II	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
ND	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 37 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606)-II	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1607)-III	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1608)-IIII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1609)-V	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1610)-VI	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1613)-VIIII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1614)-X	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1615)-XI	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 38 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606)-II	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1607)-III	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1608)-IIII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1609)-V	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1610)-VI	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1613)-VIIII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1614)-X	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND(1615)-XI	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 77 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1616)-XII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
ND	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 78 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1616)-XII	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—
ND(1617)-XIII	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—
ND(1618)-XIIII	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—

KM# 91 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-23)	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—

KM# 92 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-23)	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—

KM# 102 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Bust right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622)-II	—	30.00	60.00	120	185	—
ND(1623)-III	—	30.00	60.00	120	185	—
ND	—	30.00	60.00	120	185	—

KM# 108 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Busts of SS. Peter and Paul

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-44)	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—

KM# 109 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-44)	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—

KM# 107 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Christ standing with banner **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	65.00	125	225	350	—

KM# 123 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1624)-II	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND(1625)-III	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND(1626)-IIII	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND(1627)-V	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND(1628)-VI	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 134 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Bust of Madonna right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625)-III	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND(1626)-V	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND(1627)-VI	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 135 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-III	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	110	—
ND	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	110	—

KM# 136 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door, 1625 and ROMA at sides within wreath **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 137 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door inscribed 1625 in wreath **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 138 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door, 1625 at sides in wreath **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	110	—

KM# 179 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** St. Peter standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1634)-X	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	135	—

KM# 180 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1634)-X	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 204 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Bust of Madonna right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1643-XX	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
1644-XXI	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 208 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 209 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Half-length figure of Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
ND(1645)-II	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
ND(1646)-III	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
ND(1647)-IIII	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
ND(1648)-V	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 210 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Bust of Madonna right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
ND(1645)-II	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 250 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Holy Door, 1650 in exergue **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650-VI	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1650-VII	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 255 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Holy Door with cross, 1651 in exergue **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651-VII	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1651-VIII	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 258 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1652)-IX	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
ND(1653)-X	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 265 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Legend on ornate shield **Rev. Legend:** TEMPE/RATO/SPLEN/DEAT/VSV

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655-67)	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 266 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Rev:** Inscription on simple shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655-67)	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 267 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655-67)	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 264 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655)	—	30.00	60.00	125	220	—

KM# 301 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Rev:** SACROS / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS in round cartouche **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1667	—	16.00	32.00	65.00	110	—

KM# 300 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Rev:** Head of St. Peter right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1667-69)	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 315 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 330 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** SACROSAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS in round cartouche **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLXX (1670)	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 331 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Capped bust left **Rev:** Papal arms within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1670)	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	—

KM# 332 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Capped bust right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1670)	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 333 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Peter standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1670)	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	55.00	—

KM# 334 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** CVMME / LAVDARENT / SIMVL ASTRA / MATVTINA within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1670)	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	55.00	—

KM# 357 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Holy Door open **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1675	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 358 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Holy Door closed **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1675	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 383 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription: SACROSAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	5.00	12.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 378 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 379 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul right **Rev. Legend:** SAN PALVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-89)	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 380 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul right **Rev. Legend:** SANC PAVLVS. AP.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-89)	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 381 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul right with halo

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-89)	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 382 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-89)	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 459 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription: QVID / PRODEST / STVLTO in cartouche

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-88)	—	4.00	8.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 460 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription on palm wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-88)	—	4.00	8.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 461 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-88)	—	4.00	8.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 462 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** NOCET / MINVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—
1686	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—
1687	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—
1688	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—
ND	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 463 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 464 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—
ND	—	3.00	7.00	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 482 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1689	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	55.00	—

KM# 481 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLXXXIX (1689)	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 483 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** SACROS / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1689	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 521 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove ascending **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLXXXXI (1690)	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 531 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove flying left **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLXXXXI (1690)	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	70.00	—
1690	—	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	11,500

KM# 532 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Head of St. Peter, halo behind

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 543 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Head of St. Peter, halo above

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 544 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev. Inscription:** SACRO ISAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXCII (1692)	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 548 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** FAC / VT / IVVET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 560 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** St. Paul's head right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)-III	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 564 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)-III	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 570 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath **Rev. Inscription:** VT/OCTVR

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	35.00	—

KM# 571 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	35.00	—

KM# 581 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in olive or laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** DA / PAVPERI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1695-V	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	35.00	—

KM# 582 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in carotuche ornamented by vases

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1695	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	35.00	—

KM# 589 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription curved in carotuche

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	35.00	—

KM# 604 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription between foliage

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1698	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	35.00	—

KM# 50 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** …P.M. **Rev:** St. Paul standing holding sword and book at right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1608)-IIII	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—
ND	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 73 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** …PONT•MAXIM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1615-XI	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1615-XII	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 74 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1615-XI	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	135	—
1615-XII	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	135	—

KM# 75 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing, sword at right, book at left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1615)-XI Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-23)	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	175	—

KM# 94 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-23)	—	22.00	45.00	90.00	170	—

KM# 111 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** ROMA below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-44)	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 110 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Christ standing in rays **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	85.00	165	325	600	—

KM# 139 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil, 1625 at sides **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-II	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 140 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Date in exergue **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-II	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 151 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** St. Paul standing **Rev. Legend:** ...ALMA ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627)-VI	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 152 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627)-VI	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
ND(1628)-VII	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 156 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Bust of Christ left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1628)-VII	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
ND(1630)-XVIII	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 192 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** St. Paul standing **Rev. Legend:** ...ALMA ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1639)-XVIII	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
ND(1641)-XX	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
1642-XX	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
ND(1644)-XXI	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 213 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul, ROMA in exergue

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
ND(1645)-II	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
ND(1652)-IX	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
ND(1653)-X	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 214 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—
ND(1645)-II	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 211 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** St. Paul standing **Rev. Legend:** ...APOSTOL

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-XXI	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	110	—

KM# 212 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Head of St. Peter left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-XXI	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 215 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** St. Paul standing **Rev. Legend:** ...ALMA ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 227 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev. Legend:** ...AP

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 229 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev. Legend:** ...ALMA ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—
ND(1648)-V	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 228 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev. Legend:** ...AP ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 251 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Holy Door **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650-VI	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
MDCL (1650)-VI	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—
1650-VII	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 289 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev. Legend:** ...APOSTOLVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1653)-X	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 268 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655)	—	80.00	165	300	500	—

KM# 269 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Inscription on shield **Rev. Inscription:** HILAREM / DATOREM / DILIGIT / DEVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 270 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Rev:** Inscription on simple shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 271 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Rev:** Inscription without shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 272 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 302 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 304 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Rev:** Inscription in round cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 303 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Rev. Inscription:** SACROS / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 316 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	35.00	70.00	125	200	—

KM# 335 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** St. Peter crowned by angel

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXX (1670)	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 336 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms **Rev. Inscription:** SACROS / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXX (1670)	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 337 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Half-figure of Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670-76)	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 338 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670-76)	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 339 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670-76)	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 359 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Holy Door closed **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 360 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Holy Door open **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 384 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	35.00	70.00	125	200	—

KM# 385 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev. Inscription:** SACROSAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 386 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-85)	—	12.00	22.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 465 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in ornate cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** NOCET / MINVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 468 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription on palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—
ND	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 466 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in plain cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 467 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche turned inward at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1685-88)	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 476 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** St. Peter's head left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 480 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in ornate cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 487 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** St. Peter standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 484 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXIX (1689)	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 485 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** SACROS / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS / 1689 **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 486 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 533 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove ascending **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXXI (1691)	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 547 GROSSO
Silver **Rev:** St. Peter's head 3/4 left, upwards

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691-1700)	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 534 GROSSO
Silver **Rev:** Dove flying left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXXI (1691)	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 546 GROSSO
Silver **Rev:** St. Peter's head left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# A548 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms **Rev. Inscription:** SACRO / SAN BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCII (1692)	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 549 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev. Inscription:** PECCATA / REDIME

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	14.00	28.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 565 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** St. Paul's head right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)-III	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 572 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** CVM / EGENIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 573 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	14.00	28.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 583 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in polygonal cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** EGENIO / SPEIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—

KM# 584 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in oval cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—

KM# 590 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in floral wreath, seraph above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—

KM# 591 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in floral wreath without seraph

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—
1697	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—

KM# 592 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—
1697	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—

KM# 600 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche with dot above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—

KM# 605 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in olive wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	12.00	25.00	48.00	85.00	—

KM# 609 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door **Rev. Legend:** PORTA AVREA **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	14.00	28.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 610 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door **Rev. Legend:** PORTA COELI **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 611 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door **Rev. Legend:** PORTA PARADISI **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 635 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement XI **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** DEDIT / PAVPE / RIBVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-21)	—	10.00	22.00	38.00	60.00	100

KM# 636 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement XI **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** ESVRI / ENTEM / NE / DESPRE / XERIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-21)	—	10.00	22.00	38.00	60.00	100

KM# 637 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement XI **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Inscription without cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-21)	—	10.00	22.00	38.00	60.00	100

KM# 714 GROSSO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement XI **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** DEDIT / PAVPE / RIBVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-21)	—	10.00	22.00	38.00	60.00	100

KM# 26 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing with sword and book

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605)-I	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1606)-II	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1607)-III	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1608)-IIII	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1609)-V	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1610)-VI	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1613)-VIIII	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1614)-X	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1615)-XI	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—
ND	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 27 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul seated left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605)-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1606)-II	—	28.00	50.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1607)-III	—	28.00	50.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 25 GIULIO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini **Rev:** St. Paul standing **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCV (1605)	—	100	200	325	500	—

KM# 39 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606)-II	—	28.00	50.00	85.00	160	—
ND(1607)-III	—	28.00	50.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 40 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing with hand raised

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606)-II	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1607)-III	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1608)-IIII	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1609)-V	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1610)-VI	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1613)-VIIII	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1614)-X	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 60 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1610)-VI	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 96 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-23)	—	40.00	70.00	115	185	—

KM# 95 GIULIO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini **Rev:** Faith standing **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	65.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 112 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Radiant Christ standing **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	140	250	425	650	—

KM# 113 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** SS. Peter and Paul, dove above

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623) (i)(P)	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1624)-II	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1625)-III	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1626)-IIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1627)-V	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1628)-VI	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1629)-VII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1630)-VIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 141 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Rev. Legend:** QVI DILIGVNT NOMEN TVVM **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625)	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 142 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Date in exergue **Rev. Legend:** QVI INGREDITVR SINE MACVLA **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXXV(1625)	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
MDCXX (1620) Error	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 143 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil, date below veil **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXXV (1625)-II	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
MDCXXV (1625)-III	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 144 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Date divided by Holy Door **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXXV (1625)-II	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
MDCXXV (1625)-III	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 161 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Half-figure of Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1629)-VII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1630)-VIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1631)-VIIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1632)-X	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1633)-XI	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1634)-XII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1635)-XIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1636)-XIIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1637)-XV	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1638)-XVI	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1639)-XVII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1640)-XVIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1641)-XVIIII	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND(1642)-XX	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 170 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Pope kneeling left, before St. Michael the Archangel in clouds

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1630)-VIII	—	40.00	80.00	125	200	—
ND(1631)-VIIII	—	40.00	80.00	125	200	—

KM# 177 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Without door

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1633	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 201 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)-XX	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1643)-XXI	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
ND	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 216 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** St. Paul standing with sword right **Rev. Legend:** S • PAVLVS ALMA ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1645)-II	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1652)-VIIII	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1653)-X	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 217 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev. Legend:** S PAVLVS AP ALMA ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 230 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1645)-II	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 231 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** St. Paul standing with sword left **Rev. Legend:** S PAVLVS ALMA ROMA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—
ND(1646)-III	—	35.00	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 245 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Confronted busts of SS. Peter and Paul

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1646)-II	—	40.00	70.00	115	185	—

KM# 252 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1650)-VII	—	40.00	70.00	115	185	—

KM# 273 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCLV (1655)	—	100	200	325	500	—

KM# 274 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Table with coins

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	40.00	85.00	150	250	—

KM# 275 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Simple arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	40.00	85.00	150	250	—

KM# 276 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-56)	—	35.00	75.00	135	225	—

KM# 305 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXVII (1667)	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 306 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Rev:** St. Peter walking right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-69)	—	40.00	85.00	150	250	—

KM# 307 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche, wreath below **Rev. Inscription:** SACROSAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXVII (1667)	—	50.00	95.00	175	285	—

KM# 317 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	50.00	95.00	175	285	—

KM# 340 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Clement X right **Rev:** St. Peter standing crowned by angel

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXX (1670)-I	—	70.00	140	250	400	—

KM# 341 GIULIO

Silver **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670-76)	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 348 GIULIO

Silver **Rev:** Inscription in round cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** SACROSAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXX (1670)	—	60.00	125	225	375	—

KM# 352 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** DA PACEM / DOMINE / IN DIEBVS / NOSTRIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXII (1672)-III	—	50.00	100	185	300	—

KM# 354 GIULIO

Silver **Rev:** St. Venantius standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXIII (1673)-IIII	—	120	225	400	650	—

KM# 361 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Holy Door open **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 362 GIULIO

Silver **Rev:** Holy Door closed **Note:** Holy year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 387 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	35.00	70.00	125	200	—

KM# 388 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** DELECTA BOR / IN / MVLTTVDINE / PACIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-89)	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 409 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** SACROSAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 396 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Bust of Innocent XI right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677-II	—	28.00	55.00	100	165	—
ND-III	—	28.00	55.00	100	165	—

KM# 405 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription on drapery **Rev. Inscription:** MODICVM / IVSTO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1679)-IIII	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 420 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Cartouche replaces drapery

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680)-V	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 423 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription within laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** QVID / PRODEST / HOMINI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1681)-VI	—	22.00	45.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 535 GIULIO

Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXI (1681)	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 432 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** QVI DAT / PAVPERI / NON / TNDIGEBIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-VIII	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—
1685-X	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—
1686-XI	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—
1688-XIII	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—
ND	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 477 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686-XI	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 478 GIULIO

Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in ornamental wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686-XI	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	140	—

KM# 489 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689-I	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—
1690-II	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 488 GIULIO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXIX (1689)	—	35.00	70.00	125	200	—

KM# 490 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev. Inscription:** SACROS / BASLIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 491 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** St. Bruno kneeling right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	35.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 553 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** QVI / VIDET TE / REDDET / TIBI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)-II	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 536 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Legend in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** SACRO • SAN / BASILIC / LATERAN / POSSESS **Note:** Lateran issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCII (1692)	—	20.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 566 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** NE / OBLIVISCARIS / PAAVPERVM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 523 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 574 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Cannon firing right, artillery man standing left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)94-IIII	—	40.00	85.00	150	250	—

KM# 585 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** ELEVAT / PAVPEREM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695-V	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 586 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Three vases above cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695-V	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 587 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription on drapery without vases

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695-V	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 593 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription curved upward or downward in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696-V	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—
1697-VII	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 612 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** PECCATA / ELEEMOSYNIS / REDIME

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 639 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door with four columns **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)-IX	—	35.00	70.00	125	200	—

KM# 640 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door with two columns **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)-IX	—	35.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 643 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Clement XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Holy Door, triangular or curved top **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)-I	—	30.00	60.00	110	185	—

KM# 642 GIULIO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Giovanni Spinola **Rev:** Radiant dove upwards **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)	—	50.00	95.00	175	285	—

KM# 641 GIULIO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Giovanni Spinola **Rev:** Radiant dove upwards **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)	—	50.00	95.00	175	285	—

KM# 31 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Miracle of the Snakes

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605)-I	—	35.00	70.00	135	225	—
ND(1606)-II	—	35.00	70.00	135	225	—
ND(1607)-III	—	35.00	70.00	135	225	—

KM# 32 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605-21)	—	35.00	70.00	125	200	—

KM# 33 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Papal arms supported by two angels **Rev:** Madonna and child seated on altar, SS. Peter and Paul at sides

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605-21)	—	320	525	875	1,400	—

KM# 28 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini **Rev:** St. Peter standing **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605)	—	150	300	475	750	—

KM# 29 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini **Rev:** Confronted busts of SS. Peter and Paul **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1605)	—	200	400	650	1,000	—

KM# 30 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini **Rev:** SS. Peter and Paul standing **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCV (1605)	—	200	400	650	1,000	—

KM# 41 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** SS. Peter and Paul standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606)-II	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
ND(1607)-III	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
ND(1608)-IIII	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 46 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1607)-III	—	60.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 47 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1607)-III	—	45.00	90.00	145	225	—

KM# 51 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing with sword left, book right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1608)-IIII	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
ND(1609)-IIIII	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
ND(1610)-VI	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 52 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** St. Paul standing holding sword and book

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1608)-IIII	—	45.00	90.00	145	225	—
ND(1609)-IIIII	—	45.00	90.00	145	225	—

KM# 61 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul seated with sword

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1610)-VI	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1610	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1611	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
MDCII (1602) error for 1612	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—

KM# 62 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Rev: St. Paul seated without sword

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1610)-VI	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND(1611)-VII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND(1613)-VIIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND(1614)-X	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND(1615)-XI	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—

KM# 66 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Rev: St. Paul seated with sword right and book left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1611)-VII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1612-VIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1613-VIIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1614-X	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1615-XI	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1616-XII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
1617-XIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—
ND	—	25.00	50.00	100	165	—

KM# 63 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Papal arms supported by two angels, no legend
Rev: St. Paul seated with sword and book

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	300	500	800	1,250	—

KM# 68 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Rev: St. Paul seated without sword

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1612	—	300	500	800	1,250	—

KM# 69 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Bust of Paul V left **Obv. Legend:** PAVLVS • V • P • M •
Rev: Papal arms supported by two angels

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1612)-VIII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1613)-VIIII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
1613	—	50.00	100	165	250	—

KM# 70 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1612)-VIII	—	100	200	325	500	—
ND(1615)-XI	—	100	200	325	500	—

KM# 71 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv. Legend: PAVLVS V PONT OPT MAX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1614)-IX	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
MDCXIV (1614)	—	50.00	100	165	250	—

KM# 76 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Arms **Rev:** Madonna and child seated on altar, SS. Peter and Paul at sides

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1615)-XI	—	300	500	800	1,250	—
ND(1616)-XII	—	300	500	800	1,250	—
ND	—	300	500	800	1,250	—

KM# 79 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** Conversion of St. Paul

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1616)-XII	—	200	400	650	1,000	—

KM# 98 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Gregory XV
Obv: Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-23)	—	70.00	135	225	350	—

KM# 100 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Gregory XV
Rev: Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-23)	—	40.00	80.00	150	225	—

KM# 97 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini **Rev:** Faith standing **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	115	225	400	600	—

KM# 99 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Gregory XV
Rev: Madonna and child seated on altar, Sts. Peter and Paul at sides **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-33)	—	50.00	100	185	280	—

KM# 114 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Christ standing with banner **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	175	350	575	900	—

KM# 115 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Radiant Christ standing with banner **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	250	450	775	1,200	—

KM# 116 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Arms **Rev:** Sts. Peter and Paul standing, keys to left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623)-I	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—
ND(1624)-II	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—
ND(1625)-III	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—
ND(1626)-IIII	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—
ND(1627)-V	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—
ND(1628)-VI	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—
ND(1629)-VII	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—
ND	—	25.00	60.00	85.00	165	—

KM# 124 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Rev: SS. Peter and Paul standing, keys at right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1624)-II	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—
ND(1625)-III	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—
ND(1626)-IIII	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—
ND(1627)-V	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—
ND(1628)-VII	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—
ND(1629)-VIII	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—
ND	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—

KM# 145 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Rev: Holy Door with Veronica's veil, dove above **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-II	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—

KM# 147 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Rev: Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-II	—	35.00	70.00	115	185	—

KM# 146 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Rev: Holy Door with Veronica's veil, Madonna above **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625-II	—	25.00	50.00	100	150	—
1625-III	—	25.00	50.00	100	150	—

KM# 157 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** SS. Peter and Paul standing, dove above

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1628)-V	—	40.00	80.00	125	200	—
ND(1628)-VI	—	40.00	80.00	125	200	—
1628	—	40.00	80.00	125	200	—

KM# 172 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Rev: Roma seated right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1631)-VIII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—

KM# 173 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1631)-VIII	—	30.00	60.00	125	200	—
ND(1632)-VIIII	—	30.00	60.00	125	200	—

KM# 175 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Bust left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632-VIIII	—	45.00	90.00	150	235	—

KM# 176 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1632)-VIII	—	30.00	60.00	115	180	—
1632	—	30.00	60.00	115	180	—
1633	—	30.00	60.00	115	180	—
ND	—	30.00	60.00	115	180	—

KM# 174 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** St. Peter seated

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632-VIII	—	45.00	90.00	150	235	—
1632-VIIII	—	45.00	90.00	150	235	—

KM# 191 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1636)-XII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1637)-XIII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1638)-XIIII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1639)-XV	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1640)-XVI	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1641)-XVII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1642)-XVIII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
1642	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1643)-XVIIII	—	50.00	100	165	250	—
ND(1644)-XX	—	50.00	100	165	250	—

KM# 193 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Rev: St. Michael defeating Lucifer

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1638)-XIV	—	70.00	135	225	350	—
1643	—	70.00	135	225	350	—
ND(1644)-XX	—	70.00	135	225	350	—

KM# 218 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms **Note:** Varieties in placement of rays exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1642	—	30.00	60.00	125	185	—
ND(1644)-XX	—	30.00	60.00	125	185	—
ND(1645)-XXI	—	30.00	60.00	125	185	—

KM# 219 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Urban VIII
Obv: Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-XX	—	35.00	70.00	130	200	—

KM# 221 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Obv: Arms **Rev:** Justice seated right in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	35.00	70.00	115	180	—
ND(1645)-II	—	35.00	70.00	115	180	—
ND(1653)-X	—	35.00	70.00	115	180	—

KM# 222 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Rev: Justice seated right in wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644)-I	—	35.00	70.00	115	180	—
ND(1645)-II	—	35.00	70.00	115	180	—
ND(1652)-IX	—	35.00	70.00	115	180	—
ND(1653)-X	—	35.00	70.00	115	180	—

KM# 220 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Half figure of Madonna and child **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	600	1,000	1,650	2,500	—
ND	—	600	1,000	1,650	2,500	—

KM# 237 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Obv: Arms **Note:** Varieties exist with angel in exergue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	40.00	80.00	125	200	—

KM# 232 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** Justice seated right in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	185	375	625	950	—

KM# 233 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Obv: Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	35.00	70.00	115	185	—

KM# 234 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** St. Paul seated right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645-II	—	70.00	135	225	365	—

KM# 235 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Obv: Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	35.00	70.00	115	185	—

KM# 236 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** St. Paul seated left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 238 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Rev: Virgin Mary standing on crescent, angels at sides

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	115	225	400	625	—

KM# 239 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Rev: Without angels at sides

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 240 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Subject: Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1645)-II	—	40.00	80.00	125	200	—

KM# 253 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Rev: Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCL (1650)-VI	—	100	200	325	500	—

KM# 277 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLV (1655)	—	250	450	775	1,250	—

KM# 278.1 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Hand of God holding scale

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	65.00	130	235	400	—

KM# 278.2 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Baroque shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-67)	—	65.00	130	235	400	—

KM# 309 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Clement IX **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Peter seated

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-69)	—	60.00	125	225	385	—

KM# 308 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXVII (1667)	—	70.00	140	250	425	—

KM# 318 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	70.00	140	250	425	—

KM# 342 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Half-length figure of Christ holding orb

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670-76)	—	300	550	900	1,600	—

KM# 343 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Rev:** Tiara in front of Pope kneeling left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670-76)	—	85.00	165	300	550	—

KM# 349 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Capped bust of Clement X right **Rev:** Standing St. Peter being crowned by angel

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXX (1670)-I	—85.00	165	300	550	—	
MDCLXXI (1671)-II	—85.00	165	300	550	—	

KM# 350 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** King David seated playing harp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	85.00	165	300	550	—

KM# 363 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Holy Door open with pilgrims **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	100	200	350	600	—

KM# 364 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Holy Door open with pilgrims **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	45.00	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 365 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Closed Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	100	200	350	600	—

KM# 366 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	45.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 389 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	65.00	125	235	400	—

KM# 390 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Madonna and child seated

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)-I	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 397 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** St. Peter helping invalid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677-II	—	70.00	135	250	425	—
ND(1680)-V	—	70.00	135	250	425	—

KM# 401 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath **Rev. Inscription:** NOLITE / COR / APPONERE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678)-III	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 402 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** NOLT / ANXIVS / ESSE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678)-III	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—
ND(1679)-IIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—
ND(1680)-V	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 424 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1681)-VI	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 434 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Cartouche with pellets at top and bottom of frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-VIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 435 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Cartouche without pellet ornamentation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-VIII	—	20.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 436 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Cartouche ends left, pellets and flora around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-VIII	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 437 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 438 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 439 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Laurel and branch ornamentation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 440 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Floral leaves

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 441 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)	—	25.00	85.00	110	185	—

KM# 442 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)	—	25.00	55.00	110	185	—

KM# 443 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 444 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)	—	25.00	55.00	110	185	—

KM# 445 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)	—	25.00	55.00	110	185	—

KM# 446 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Inscription in flora, shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)	—	20.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 447 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Legend in frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 448 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Legend in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-86)-VII	—	20.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 449 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	20.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 450 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Legend in plaque, wreath behind

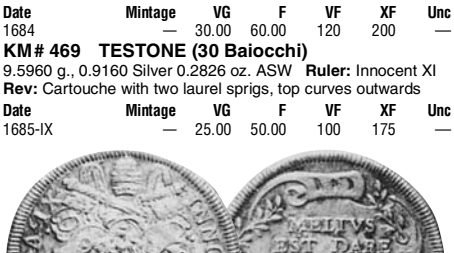
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 433 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Cartouche with seraphim above, bottom tip curls left
Note: Reform weight.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

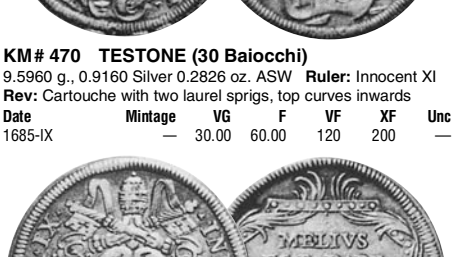
KM# 469 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Cartouche with two laurel sprigs, top curves outwards

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685-IX	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—



KM# 470 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Cartouche with two laurel sprigs, top curves inwards

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685-IX	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—



KM# 471 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Bands with pellets at top and sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685-IX	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 472 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685-IX	—	20.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 473 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685-XI	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 474 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Rectangular shield in leaves

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685-XI	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 492 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686-X	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 493 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686-X	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 494 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686-X	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 507 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686-X	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 495 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687-XI	—	25.00	55.00	110	185	—

KM# 505 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Rev:** SS. Peter and Paul standing, dove above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689-I	—	165	300	550	900	—

KM# 506 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** St. Bruno kneeling right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689-I	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 522 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	50.00	100	185	325	—
1690-I	—	50.00	100	185	325	—
1690	—	50.00	100	185	325	—

KM# A495 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Papal Arms **Rev:** Legend within palm wreath **Rev. Legend:** MELIVS / EST •DARE / QVAM / ACCIPERE /(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689-XIII	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 496 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXIX (1689)	—	20.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# A523 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** SS. Magnus and Bruno standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1690)-II	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1690-II	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 524 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Two oxen right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXC (1690)-I	—	70.00	145	275	450	—

KM# 538 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Rev:** Radiant dove flying upwards

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXXI (1691)	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 539 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Rev:** Radiant dove flying downwards

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXXI (1691)	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 540 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** NOLI / AMARE / NE / PERDAS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)-I	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 541 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** TANQVAM / LVTVM / AESTIMABITVR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)-I	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 537 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove flying right **Note:** Sede vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXXI (1691)	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 552 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** NON SIT/TECVM IN/ PERDIT/ONEM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1692)-II	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# A553 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692-II	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—
1693-III	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 567 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Eagle with two eaglets

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693-III	—	65.00	135	250	450	—

KM# 575 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Abundance standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694-III	—	50.00	100	175	325	—

KM# 588 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Pope listening to peace exhortation

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695-V	—	60.00	125	225	400	—

KM# 595 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Straight inscription in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696-VI	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 594 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Inscription in arched cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** ROGATE EA / QVAE AD PACEM / SVNT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696-V	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—
1696-VI	—	25.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 606 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Christ standing with orb

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698-VII	—	50.00	100	185	325	—

KM# 648 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Rounded bottom shield **Note:** Holy Year Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1700)	—	165	300	500	850	—

KM# 645 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Giovanni Spinola **Rev:** Radiant dove flying upwards **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

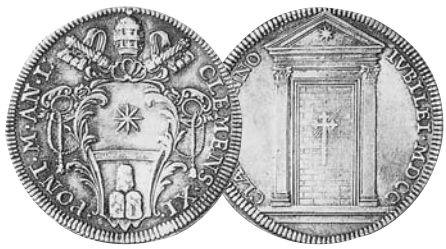
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)	—	165	300	550	900	—

KM# 646 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Rev:** Radiant dove flying left **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)	—	165	300	550	900	—

KM# 644 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700-IX	—	45.00	95.00	185	300	—



KM# 647 TESTONE (30 Baiocchi)
9.5960 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2826 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Clement XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700-I	—	75.00	150	285	475	—

KM# A18 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Clement VIII **Obv:** Bust of Clement VIII left **Rev:** Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)-X Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 429 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** In cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** AVARVS / NON / IMPLEBITVR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683)-VII	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
ND	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 430 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Seraphin above and below, lion's head at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683)-VII	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 431 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683)-VII	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 554 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** The Church seated in clouds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)-II	—	100	200	325	575	—

KM# 555 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Pelican right feeding young

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692-II	—	80.00	175	285	500	—

KM# 556 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Peace standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692-II	—	85.00	185	300	525	—

KM# 568 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Pelican feeding young

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693-III	—	80.00	175	285	500	—

KM# 596 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Pope kneeling right in prayer

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696-V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 597 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Pope kneeling left in prayer

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696-V	—	85.00	185	300	525	—

KM# 601 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1697)-VI	—	75.00	150	265	450	—
ND(1698)-VII	—	75.00	150	265	450	—

KM# 607 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Subject:** Signing of the Peace of Ryswick **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Noah's Ark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1698)-VII	—	150	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 613 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** St. John the Baptist preaching to crowd

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699-IX	—	85.00	185	300	525	—

KM# 650 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)-IX	—	100	200	350	600	—

KM# 178 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust right, ANXI in legend **Rev:** St. Michael the Archangel fighting four demons **Note:** Dav. #4055. Pope's collar in floral or St. Peter design.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1633)-XI	—	250	450	800	1,400	—

KM# 181 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust right, ANXII below **Note:** Dav. #4056. Pope's collar in floral or St. Peter design.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1634)-XII	—	250	450	800	1,400	—

KM# 184 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Radiant Virgin Mary standing on crescent **Note:** Dav. #4057.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1634)-XII	—	275	525	875	1,500	—
ND(1643)-XX	—	275	525	875	1,500	—

KM# 182 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** St. Michael the Archangel fighting one demon, arms in exergue **Note:** Dav. #4058.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1634)-XII	—	250	450	800	1,450	—

KM# 183 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Pope kneeling left before St. Michael the Archangel in clouds left **Note:** Dav. #4060.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1634)-XII	—	400	700	1,250	2,000	—
1643-XII GM	—	400	700	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 190 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** St. Michael the Archangel fighting one demon, mint mark (arms) in left field **Note:** Dav. #4059.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637)-XV	—	250	450	800	1,450	—
1643-XX	—	250	450	800	1,450	—

KM# 205 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Busts of SS. Peter and Paul, radiant dove above **Note:** Dav. #4061.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643-XXI GM	—	275	500	850	1,750	—

KM# 241 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust of Innocent X right **Rev:** Jesus standing, blessing St. Peter kneeling right **Note:** Dav. #4064. Varieties exist in ornamentation of collar.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1645)-II	—	450	750	1,350	2,500	—
ND(1646)-III	—	450	750	1,350	2,500	—
ND(1647)-IV	—	450	750	1,350	2,500	—

KM# 254 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust wearing tiara right **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil **Note:** Dav. #4065. Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCL (1650)-VII	—	750	1,350	2,250	4,250	—

KM# 279 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Jesus standing, blessing St. Peter kneeling right **Note:** Dav. #4066.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1653)-IX	—	500	900	1,500	2,700	—
ND(1654)-X	—	500	900	1,500	2,700	—

KM# 280 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Dav. #4069. Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLV (1655)	—	175	350	675	1,150	—

KM# 290 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms, St. Peter reclining above **Rev:** St. Thomas of Villanova giving alms to beggar **Note:** Dav. #4070.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658)	—	225	400	850	1,500	—

KM# 310 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Dav. #4071. Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXVII (1667)	—	125	250	500	100	1,750

KM# 311 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Clement IX **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Chair of St. Peter between four seraphim **Note:** Dav. #4072.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-69)	—	175	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 319 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Dav. #4073. Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	120	225	425	800	—

KM# 351 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Clement X right **Rev:** Clemency and Abundance standing **Note:** Dav. #4074.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXI (1671)-II	—	350	550	900	1,500	—
MDCLXXII (1672)-II	—	350	550	900	1,500	—

KM# 353 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Port of Civitavecchia **Note:** Dav. #4075.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXII (1672)	—	350	600	950	1,600	—

KM# 355 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Subject:** Beautification of Pius V **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** St. Pius kneeling right by altar, angel holding Battle of Lepanto shround **Note:** Dav. #4076.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXIII (1673)-IIII	—	200	375	700	1,250	—

KM# 367 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Rev:** Portico of St. Peter with pilgrims **Note:** Dav. #4077.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXV (1675-IV)	—	120	225	425	700	—

KM# 368 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Note:** Dav. #4078.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXV (1675)	—	120	225	425	700	—

KM# 369 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Holy Door closed **Rev. Legend:** CIAVSIS FORBVS... **Note:** Dav. #4079.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXV (1675)	—	150	300	600	1,250	—

KM# 371 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Rev:** Holy Door closed **Rev. Legend:** DABIT FRVCTVM... **Note:** Dav. #4081. Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXV (1675)	—	100	225	500	950	—

KM# 370 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Note:** Holy Year issue. Dav.#4080.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXV (1675)	—	100	225	500	950	—

KM# 391 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue. Dav.#4084.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXVI (1676)	—	125	275	550	1,000	—

KM# 392 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** St. Mathew standing on chair, angel left **Note:** Dav. #4085.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)-I	—	120	225	450	800	—

KM# 393 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** St. Matthew standing on cloud, angel left **Note:** Dav. #4086.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)-I	—	125	250	475	850	—

KM# 408 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription within palm wreath **Note:** Dav. #4095.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-89)	—	85.00	175	325	600	—

KM# 407 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** NON / TRODERVNT / IN DIE / VLTIONIS **Note:** Dav. #4096.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-89)	—	120	225	375	775	—

KM# 398 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Façade of St. Peter's Basilica **Note:** Dav. #4087.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677)-II	—	250	450	800	1,350	—

KM# 399 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Façade of St. Peter's **Note:** Dav. #4088.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677)-II	—	250	450	825	1,400	—

KM# 403 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Christ on boat with apostles, calming the storm **Note:** Dav. #4089.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678)-III	—	265	475	850	1,450	—

KM# 421.1 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Pointed arms **Rev:** St. Peter enthroned **Note:** Dav. #4090.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	125	240	450	800	—
1681	—	125	240	450	800	—

KM# 421.2 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Curved arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	125	240	450	800	—
1681	—	125	240	450	800	—

KM# 426 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche with seraph at top **Rev. Inscription:** NON / PRODERVNT / IN DIE / VLTIONIS **Note:** Dav. #4091.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1682)-VII	—	120	240	425	700	—

KM# 427 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Without seraph at top **Note:** Dav. #4092.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1682)-VII	—	120	240	425	700	—

KM# 452.1 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription and date in palm wreath **Note:** Dav. #4094.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-IX	—	110	220	385	625	1,150

KM# 451.1 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Inscription in palm sprays, date below **Rev. Inscription:** DEXTERA / TVA DOMINE / PERCVSSIT / INIMICVM **Note:** Dav. #4093.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-VIII	—	110	220	385	625	1,150

KM# 451.2 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Date in palm sprays **Note:** Dav. #4093A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-VIII	—	110	220	385	625	1,150

KM# 451.3 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Without date **Note:** Dav. #4093B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684)-VIII	—	110	220	385	625	1,150

KM# 451.4 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in palm wreath **Note:** Dav. #4093C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-VIII	—	110	220	385	625	1,150
1684-IX	—	110	220	385	625	1,150

KM# 452.2 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Date below palm wreath **Note:** Dav. #4094A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-IX	—	110	220	385	625	1,150

KM# 497 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Dav. #4098. Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXIX (1689)	—	125	200	450	750	—

KM# 498.1 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** SS. Peter and Paul standing, radiant dove above **Note:** Dav. #4099.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1689)-I	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 498.2 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev. Legend:** S. PAVLVS. **Note:** Dav. #4099A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1689)-I	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 528 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** Church standing left, holding church and standard **Note:** Dav. #4100.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXC (1690)-I	—	300	575	950	1,550	—
MDCXCI (1691)-II	—	300	575	950	1,550	—

KM# 557 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Capped bust right **Rev:** St. Michael defeating Lucifer **Note:** Dav. #4102.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692-II	—	145	270	475	800	1,250
1693-II	—	145	270	475	800	1,250

KM# 558 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Radiant throne of St. Peter, supported by angels **Note:** Dav. #4101.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)-II	—	400	700	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 569 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Charity seated right, nursing infant **Note:** Dav. #4103.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693-III	—	225	425	600	1,250	—

KM# 576 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Woman seated left, leaning on altar **Note:** Dav. #4104.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694-IIII	—	225	425	600	1,250	—

KM# 598 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Enthroned Pope facing Consistory **Rev. Legend:** LOQVETVR PAC… **Note:** Dav. #4106.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696-V	—	225	425	600	1,250	2,500
1696-VI	—	225	425	600	1,250	2,500

KM# 599 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Enthroned Pope right in Consistory **Rev. Legend:** PACEM LOQVETUR… **Note:** Dav. #4105.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1696)-V	—	225	425	675	1,350	—
ND(1696)-VI	—	225	425	675	1,350	—

KM# 608 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Subject:** First Anniversary - Peace of Ryswick **Rev:** St. Peter blessing reclining crowd **Note:** Dav. #4107.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698-VIII	—	265	475	700	1,400	—

KM# 614 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Subject:** Reduction of Tax on Wheat Flour **Rev:** Israelites gathering manna **Note:** Dav. #4108.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCIC (1699)-VIII	—	225	425	725	1,600	—

KM# 615 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Subject:** Restoration of the Port of Anzio **Rev:** Port of Anzio **Note:** Dav. #4109.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCIX (1699)-VIII	—	550	950	1,750	3,400	—

KM# 649 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door flanked by standing angels **Note:** Dav. #4110. Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)-IX	—	265	475	700	1,400	—

KM# 651 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Giovanni Spinola, pointed bottom shield **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Dav. #4112. Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)	—	260	450	750	1,150	—

KM# 652 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Giovanni Spinola, rounded bottom shield **Note:** Dav. #4113. Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)	—	260	450	750	1,150	—

KM# 653 PIASTRA (Scudo of 80 Bolognini)
Silver **Ruler:** Clement XI **Rev:** Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue. Dav.#1428.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)-I	—	300	550	900	1,500	—

KM# 577 1/2 SCUDO D'ORO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Peter left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694)-III	—	725	1,400	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 578 1/2 SCUDO D'ORO
Silver **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694)-III	—	725	1,400	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 34 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCV (1605) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Papal arms of Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul seated left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606)-II	—	375	875	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 43 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Year in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606)-III	—	385	880	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 48 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 19 mm. **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1607)-III	—	300	575	1,150	2,100	—
ND(1612)-VIII	—	300	575	1,150	2,100	—
ND(1615)-XI	—	300	575	1,150	2,100	—
ND(1616)-XII	—	300	575	1,150	2,100	—

KM# 53 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Conjoined busts of SS. Peter and Paul left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608)-IV	—	450	875	2,100	3,300	—

KM# 80 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617)-XIII	—	600	1,250	2,700	4,200	—

KM# 103 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Rev:** Santa Maria Maggiore church façade

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1622)-II	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 104 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Radiant Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1622)-II	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 105 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Facing busts of SS. Peter and Paul

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 148 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Holy Door divides date **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	325	725	1,500	2,400	—

KM# 149 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Holy Door, date in exergue **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625-II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A149 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Holy Door with Veronica's veil, date flanking, ROMA in exergue **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 154 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627)-IIII	—	725	1,300	2,700	3,900	—
ND(1636)-XIII	—	725	1,300	2,700	3,900	—
ND(1638)-XV	—	725	1,300	2,700	3,900	—
ND	—	725	1,300	2,700	3,900	—

KM# 153 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627)-IIII	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 159 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** St. Michael slaying the devil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)-VI	—	500	1,000	2,150	3,400	—

KM# 171 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Bust of Christ

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630)-VII	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 202 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Radiant Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642-XX	—	725	1,300	2,700	3,900	—
1643-XXI	—	725	1,300	2,700	3,900	—
ND	—	725	1,300	2,700	3,900	—

KM# 203 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** St. Michael slaying the devil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642-XX	—	500	1,000	2,150	3,400	—
ND(1643)-XXI	—	500	1,000	2,150	3,400	—

KM# 243 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent X **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1645)-II Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 242 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** St. Peter holding keys

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644-I	—	1,800	3,300	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 244 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Madonna standing in inner circle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1645)-II	—	1,800	3,300	6,000	9,600	—
1652-VIII	—	1,800	3,300	6,000	9,600	—
ND(1653)-VIIII	—	1,800	3,300	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 248 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Without date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1653)-IX	—	1,800	3,300	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 261 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** DEVS / DAT OMNI / BVS…NON IMPRO / PERAT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	725	2,200	4,200	7,200	—

KM# 262 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Rev:** Simple Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	725	2,200	4,200	7,200	—

KM# 263 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 19 mm. **Ruler:** Alexander VII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	875	2,750	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 312 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXVII (1667)	—	1,800	3,300	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 313 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement IX **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Madonna standing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	600	2,000	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 320 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant and flaming dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	875	2,750	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 321 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement IX **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** St. Peter standing facing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 322 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Madonna and child on clouds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 372 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Closed Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	500	1,000	2,150	3,400	—

KM# 373 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement X **Rev:** Open Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	500	1,000	2,150	3,400	—

KM# 374 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Head of St. Peter right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 375 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 376 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Madonna and child in clouds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 377 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** NEQVE / DIVITIAS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	550	1,100	1,800	—

KM# 453 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Date below inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** POSSIDE / SAPIENTIAM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	220	550	1,100	1,800	—
1685 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 454 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** POSSIDE / SAPIENTIAM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	575	1,150	1,900	—

KM# 455 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche, small shield at bottom **Rev. Inscription:** PRO / PRETIO / ANIMAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	220	550	1,100	1,800	—

KM# 456 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Different small shield at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	220	550	1,100	1,800	—

KM# 499 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** St. Peter standing facing, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689-I	—	725	1,450	2,650	4,200	—

KM# 529 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** Conjoined busts of SS. Peter and Paul right, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXC (1690)-I	—	500	1,000	2,100	3,300	—

KM# A544 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Head of St. Peter right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)-I	—	725	1,450	2,650	4,200	—

KM# 559 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Head of St. Peter with halo right, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692-II	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 579 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Sunflower on stalk with sun at upper left, date at lower right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694-III	—	1,250	2,400	4,800	8,100	—

KM# 602 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Sheaf of grain, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697-VII	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 654 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Holy Door, date in exergue **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCC (1700)	—	550	1,100	2,400	3,900	—

KM# 655 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Giovanni Spinola, date in legend **Rev:** Radiant dove **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	1,100	2,200	4,200	7,200	—

KM# 117 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	875	1,750	3,900	6,600	—

KM# 118 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Radiant Madonna with wide rays in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,800	3,600	7,200	11,000	—

KM# 119 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** Short rays

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,800	3,600	7,200	11,000	—

KM# 120 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 121 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Christ standing with banner **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Rev:** Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1624)-I	—	650	1,300	2,400	4,200	—

KM# 126 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust **Rev:** Facing busts of SS. Peter and Paul

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 127 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624-I	—	2,200	4,400	8,400	12,000	—

KM# 256 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent X **Rev:** Holy Door divides RO-MA, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLI (1651)-VII Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 257 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Rev: Holy Door divides date, ROMA in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651-VII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 259 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent X
Rev: Bust of St. Peter in inner circle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652-VIII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 281 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini, date in legend **Rev:** Radiant and flaming dove, ROMA in exergue **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLV (1655)	—	2,750	5,500	11,000	16,000	—

KM# 282 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VII
Obv: Quartered Papal arms **Rev. Inscription:** NON EX / TRISTITIA / AVT EX / NECESSITA / TE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 283 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VII
Obv: Simple Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 284 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement IX
Rev: Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	3,050	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 323 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669)	—	2,400	4,700	9,000	14,000	—

KM# 344 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement X
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** St. Peter standing being crowned by an angel, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXX (1670)-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 345 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement X
Rev: St. Venantius standing holding banner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,250	2,400	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 346 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement X
Rev: SS. Peter and Paul standing, RO-MA in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,250	2,400	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 400 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** MVLTOS / PERDIDIT / AVRVM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677)-II	—	1,350	2,750	5,000	8,000	—
ND(1681)-VI	—	1,350	2,750	5,000	8,000	—

KM# 406 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** NIHIL AVARO / SCELESTIVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1679)-IIII	—	1,500	3,050	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 422 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Different cartouche for motto

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680)-V	—	1,500	3,050	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 457 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Date in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** QVI / CONFIDIT / IN.DIVITIIS / CORRVET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-IX	—	1,500	3,050	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 458 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Different cartouche for motto

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684-XI	—	1,500	3,050	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 475 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Rev: Different Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685-IX	—	1,500	3,050	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 500 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI
Obv: Papal arms **Rev:** Date in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** DIVES / IN / HUMILITATE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687-XII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 501 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant and flaming dove, RO-MA divided below **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXIX (1689) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 502 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII
Obv: Papal arms **Rev:** St. Bruno in clouds, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689-I	—	1,100	2,200	4,300	7,200	—
ND(1689)-I	—	1,100	2,200	4,300	7,200	—

KM# 530 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII
Rev: Altar with garlands, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXC (1690)	—	1,250	2,400	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 545 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant dove, RO-MA divided below **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXCI (1691) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 562 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing holding sword, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	1,500	3,050	6,000	9,600	—

KM# 603 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** Noah's ark with dove in flight with olive branch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1697)-VI	—	1,800	3,600	7,200	11,000	—

Note: Superior Pipito sale 12-87 about XF realized $10,120

KM# 616 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII
Obv: Papal arms **Rev:** Holy Door, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699-IX	—	1,800	3,600	7,200	11,000	—

KM# 656 DOPPIA (2) SCUDO D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement XI
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** Closed Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)-I	—	875	1,800	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 44 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Bust left **Rev:** St. Paul reclining holding sword vertically

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606)-II	—	2,200	4,400	8,400	14,000	—

KM# 45 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Bust left **Rev:** St. Paul seated holding sword at an angle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606)-II	—	2,200	4,400	8,400	14,000	—

KM# 49 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Bust left **Rev:** St. Paul seated holding sword at an angle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1607)-III	—	2,200	4,400	8,400	14,000	—

KM# 55 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul left in inner circle, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCVIII (1608)-IV	—	1,250	2,500	5,400	9,000	—
MDCIX (1609)-IV	—	1,250	2,500	5,400	9,000	—
MDCIX (1609)-V	—	1,250	2,500	5,400	9,000	—

KM# 54 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V
Rev: St. Paul standing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608)-III	—	2,200	4,400	8,400	14,000	—

KM# 67 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V
Obv: Papal arms **Rev:** St. Paul seated right, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611-VI	—	1,100	2,200	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 81 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. Paul seated right, without date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617)-XIII	—	1,100	2,200	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 82 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Paul V **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right in inner circle, ROMA below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,100	2,200	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 83 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Radiant Madonna standing **Note:** Varieties exist in shield shape.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	4,950	9,600	15,000	—

KM# 122 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Ippolito Aldobrandini **Rev:** Christ standing holding banner **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 185 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Rev:** St. Michael slaying the devil, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634-XII	—	3,300	6,600	11,500	17,500	—

KM# 189 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Madonna standing, RO-MA in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636-XIV	—	3,300	6,600	11,500	17,500	—

KM# 246 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent X **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647-III Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 285 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant and flaming dove in inner circle, ROMA in exergue **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLV (1655) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 286 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant and flaming dove in inner circle, Without ROMA in exergue **Note:** Roman numeral date. Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLV (1655) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Superior Pipito sale 12-87 XF realized $34,100

KM# 287 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Chest with bags of coins inside

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 288 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement IX **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Madonna standing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 324 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Antonio Barberini **Rev:** Radiant and flaming dove in inner circle, ROMA in exergue **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXIX (1669) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 347 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670-76) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 356 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Clement X **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** King David seated right, playing harp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXIII (1673)-IIII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 394 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Madonna seated with child on throne

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 395 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Bust of Innocent XI right **Rev:** Enthroned Madonna and child with SS. Lawrence and Augustine at left and SS. Stephen and Francis of Asisis at right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676)-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1677)-II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 404 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Subject:** Immaculate Conception **Rev:** Radiant Madonna on clouds above rainbow

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678)-III Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 425 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** VBI / THESAVRVS / IBI COR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1681)-VI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 428 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Inscription and date in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1682)-VII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685-X Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Superior Pipito sale 12-87 AU realized $17,050

KM# 479 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Date in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687-XII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 504 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** SS. Peter and Paul standing below radiant dove, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689-I	—	2,200	4,400	8,400	14,000	—

KM# 503 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi-Altieri **Rev:** Radiant and flaming dove, RO-MA divided below **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLXXXIX (1689) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A531 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** SS. Magnus and Bruno standing facing, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690-II	—	2,200	4,400	8,400	14,000	—

KM# A532 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Two oxen right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXC (1690)-I	—	1,550	3,100	6,000	10,000	—

KM# A533 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** St. Bruno in clouds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1690)-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 580 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alexander VIII **Subject:** Papal aid to Venice **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Church standing with building and standard

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(MD)CXC (1690)-I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 617 QUADRUPLA (4) SCUDO D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Fountain of Sancta Maria in Trastevere, divided date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694-IIII	—	2,400	4,700	9,000	15,000	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	NDYr. III	—	Baiocco. Copper Around Silver. Arms. Veronica's veil.	—

PAPAL CITY STATES

The 21 Papal City States spanned the Papal states from one end to the other. Most of the cities had been the holy see for hundreds of years. Many of them housed religious architecture and relics that were a veritable history of the church. Many had strong local families that helped administrate the city and occasionally opposed the Papal authority. Most of these cities stayed in the Papal states until 1860 when Papal territories began to crumble due to the move for unification of all Italy.

MINTS

17 of the mints functioned only during the Napoleonic period.

1. Ancona
2. Ascoli
3. Bologna
4. Civitavecchia
5. Fano
6. Fermo
7. Ferrara
8. Foligno
9. Gubbio
10. Macerata
11. Matelica
12. Montaito
13. Pergola
14. Perugia
15. Ravenna
16. Ronciglione
17. San Severino
18. Spoleto
19. Terni
20. Tivoli
21. Viterbo

EXTRINSIC MINT

Avignon (Southern France)

PONTIFFS

Refer to Papal States.

MONETARY SYSTEM

6 Quattrini = 1 Bolognino or Baiocco
5 Baiocchi = 1 Grossi
2 Grossi = 1 Giuli = 1 Paoli
3 Giulio = 3 Paoli = 1 Testone
10 Giulio = 10 Paoli = 1 Scudo
3 Scudi = 1 Doppia

PAPAL STATES-AVIGNON

A commercial and manufacturing city located in southeastern France, near the confluence of the Rhone and Durance rivers. Leading industries are chemicals, leather products and soap. It is the sight of an ancient cathedral and papal palace.

Founded as Phocaean colony; later conquered by the Romans, Goths, Burgundians, Ostrogoths, and finally the Franks. Part of kingdom of Arles it became a republic in 1135-46. Later as part of Venaissin it was sold by Joanna I of Naples to Pope Clement VI 1348. It became the seat of the papacy from 1309-77 and of the Avignonese popes during Western Schism from 1378-1417; remaining in the possession of the popes until finally being annexed to France in 1791.

RULER

Papal, until 1791

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 PATARD
Copper Or Billon **Subject:** Clement VIII **Obv:** Crossed keys **Rev:** Cross in quadrilobe **Rev. Legend:** S • PETRVS • ET • PAVLVS • AVEN:

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1602	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1603	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 21 PATARD
Copper Or Billon **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Crossed keys **Rev:** Cross in quadrilobe

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 30 PATARD
Copper Or Billon **Subject:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Crossed keys **Rev:** Cross in quadrilobe

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	20.00	32.00	50.00	80.00	—
1622	—	20.00	32.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 41 PATARD
Copper Or Billon **Subject:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Crossed keys **Rev:** Cross in quadrilobe

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	14.00	24.00	38.00	65.00	—

KM# 67 PATARD
Copper Or Billon **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Crossed keys, fleur-de-lis above **Rev:** Cross in quadrilobe

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	22.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 73 PATARD
Copper Or Billon **Obv:** Crossed keys without fleur-de-lis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 PATARD
Copper Or Billon **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Crossed keys **Rev:** Cross in quadrilobe

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	22.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 53 DOUBLE TOURNOIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Three bees

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1635	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
1636	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
1637	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
1638	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
1639	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
1640	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
ND	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 42 LIARD
Billon **Subject:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Tiara above V among three bees **Rev:** Maltese cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	6.00	12.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 43 LIARD
Billon **Obv:** Tiara above M among three bees

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	6.00	12.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 2 DOUZAIN
Billon **Subject:** Clement VIII **Obv:** Cross surmounted by tiara, A at sides **Rev:** Cross with eagles in angles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	27.50	45.00	75.00	125	—
1602	—	27.50	45.00	75.00	125	—
1603	—	27.50	45.00	75.00	125	—
ND	—	27.50	45.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 3 DOUZAIN
Billon **Note:** Similar to KM#2 but without A at sides.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 DOUZAIN
Billon **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms surmounted by tiara, A's flanking **Rev:** Cross, eagles, and dragons in angles **Rev. Legend:** SCIPIO BURGHESIVS CARD LEG AVEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 DOUZAIN
Billon **Obv:** Arms surmounted by tiara **Rev:** Cross, eagles, and oaks in angles **Rev. Legend:** PHI • S • R • E • CARD • PHILONARDVS • P • LEG • AVEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 DOUZAIN
Billon **Subject:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Shield surmounted by tiara **Rev:** Floral cross, bee in angle **Rev. Legend:** FRANC • CARD…

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 DOUZAIN
Billon **Obv:** A'a flanking shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 DOUZAIN
Billon **Obv:** Shield surmounted by tiara **Rev:** Floral cross **Rev. Legend:** ANTONIV. S CAR…

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 JULES (Barberino)
Silver **Subject:** Uban VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Half-length figure of St. Peter

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1624	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1625	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1626	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1627	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1628	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1629	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1630	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1631	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1632	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1633	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1634	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1635	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1636	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—
1637	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	100	—

KM# 4 1/3 FRANC (1/8 Piastre)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Clement VIII right **Rev:** Shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 LUIGINO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Alexander VII right **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** FLAVIVS CARD GHISIVS LEGATVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	105	210	500	800	—

KM# 91 LUIGINO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with different shield on shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	105	210	500	800	—
1660	—	105	210	500	800	—

KM# 92 LUIGINO
Silver **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** PAX • ORIETVR • EX • MONTIBVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	105	210	500	800	—
1661	—	105	210	500	800	—
1662	—	105	210	500	800	—
1663	—	105	210	500	800	—
1664	—	105	210	500	800	—
1665	—	105	210	500	800	—
1666	—	105	210	500	800	—

KM# 94 LUIGINO
Silver **Rev:** Shield as octalobe **Rev. Legend:** EXUMONTIBVS PAX ORIETVR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	75.00	150	350	725	—
1663	—	75.00	150	350	725	—
1664	—	75.00	150	350	725	—
1665	—	75.00	150	350	725	—

KM# 96 LUIGINO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with different shield on shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	85.00	170	350	550	—

KM# 99 LUIGINO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Cardinal Chigi **Obv. Legend:** FLAVIVS • CAR • GHISIVS • LE • A • **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** AB • STELLA • LVX • ORITVR •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	85.00	170	350	550	—
1667	—	85.00	170	350	550	—

KM# 100 LUIGINO
Silver **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** PAX • MONTIBVS • EX • MONTIBVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 1/4 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right **Rev:** Floral cross **Rev. Legend:** SCIPIO • BVRGHESIVS • CARD • LEG • AVEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611	—	180	300	650	1,000	—
1612	—	180	300	650	1,000	—
1613	—	180	300	650	1,000	—

KM# 56 1/4 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Floral cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 1/2 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right **Rev:** Shield of cardinal **Rev. Legend:** SCIPIO • BVRGHESIVS • CARD • LEG • AVEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608	—	100	180	400	750	—
1609	—	100	180	400	750	—
1610	—	100	180	400	750	—
1611	—	100	180	400	750	—
1612	—	100	180	400	750	—
1613	—	100	180	400	750	—

KM# 12 1/2 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right **Rev:** Floral cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1609	—	100	180	400	750	—
1617/XIII	—	100	180	400	750	—
1618/XIII	—	100	180	400	750	—
ND(1618)/XIII	—	100	180	400	750	—

KM# 16 1/2 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V left **Rev:** Floral cross **Rev. Legend:** PHILIP • PHILONARD • CARD • P.LEG • AVEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 1/2 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV right **Rev:** Floral cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 1/2 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Floral cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636	—	125	300	800	2,000	—
1637	—	125	300	800	2,000	—
1638	—	125	300	800	2,000	—
1639	—	125	300	800	2,000	—
1640	—	125	300	800	2,000	—

KM# 61 1/2 FRANC
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Floral cross, V at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 CARLIN
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Half-length figure of St. Peter above arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1656	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1657	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1658	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1659	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1660	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1661	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1662	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 5 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Clement VIII right **Rev:** Shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	190	325	500	825	—

KM# 9 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right, arms below **Rev:** Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608	—	350	650	1,100	1,700	—

KM# 13 TESTONE
Silver **Rev:** Floral cross, different from mintmark below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1610	—	400	750	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 17 TESTONE
Silver **Rev:** View of Avignon **Rev. Legend:** AVENIO 1612

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 TESTONE
Silver **Rev. Legend:** PHILIP PHILONARD CARD P. LEG AVEN.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 TESTONE
Silver **Rev. Legend:** PHI • S • R • E • CARD • PHILONARDVS P. LEG AVEN 1613

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 TESTONE
Silver **Rev. Legend:** SCIPIO • BVRGHESIVS • CARD • LEG • AVEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1618)/XIII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	105	205	375	625	—
1630	—	105	205	375	625	—
1631	—	105	205	375	625	—
1632	—	105	205	375	625	—
1633	—	105	205	375	625	—
1634	—	105	205	375	625	—

KM# 49 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	120	225	400	650	—

KM# 105 1/12 ECU
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Innocent XII capped right with shield on shoulder **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** PETRVS • CARD • OTTHOBONVS • LEGAT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692/II	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1693/II	—	75.00	150	350	575	—

KM# 106 1/12 ECU
Silver **Rev:** PCL monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692/II	—	70.00	140	250	400	—

KM# 107 1/12 ECU
Silver **Rev:** Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693/II	—	60.00	120	200	325	—

KM# 68 1/2 ECU
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Innocent X right **Rev:** Floral cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 44, 11-07, XF realized approximately $28,195

1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 1/2 ECU
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with different shield at shoulder **Rev. Legend:** CAMILLVS • CARD…

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651	—	700	1,200	2,050	3,050	—

KM# 81 1/2 ECU
Silver **Rev. Legend:** CAMILLVS • PRES • CARD

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652	—	975	1,750	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 80 ECU
Silver **Rev. Legend:** CAMILLVS • PRES • CAR • PAMPH. LIVS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 ECU
Silver **Obv:** Large bust with large shield on shoulder **Rev. Legend:** CAMILLVS • CARD • PAMPHILIVS… **Note:** Dav. #4067.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	3,400	6,900	12,500	21,500	—

KM# 78 ECU
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Innocent X right **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** CAMILLVS • CARD • PAMPHILLIVS… **Note:** Dav. #4068.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	3,000	5,600	10,000	—	—
1652	—	3,000	5,600	10,000	—	—

KM# 26 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right **Rev:** Shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXVIII/XIIII (1618) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
MDCXVIII/XIIII (1619) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV right **Obv. Legend:** …MAX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV right **Obv. Legend:** Ends: ... OPT • MAX •

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 1/2 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Floral cross, V at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641	—	1,500	3,000	4,900	7,500	—
1642	—	1,500	3,000	4,900	7,500	—
1643	—	1,500	3,000	4,900	7,500	—

KM# 27 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** SCIPIO • BVRGHESIVS • CARD • LEG • AVEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXVIII/XIIII (1618) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
MDCXVIII/XIIII (1619) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV left **Rev. Legend:** LVD CARD LVDOVISIVS LEGATVS AVEN **Note:** Dav. #4052.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 44, 11-07, near XF realized approximately $54,905

KM# 34 PIASTRE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV right **Rev. Legend:** …CAMER. LEG. AVEN. **Note:** Dav. #4053.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Clement VIII right **Rev:** Shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	2,200	3,600	6,000	10,000	—

KM# 10 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Scipio Borghese

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	1,000	1,900	3,400	5,600	—

KM# 23 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Paul V left in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Legend of Papal legate, Scipio Borghese

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right, shield in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Floreate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617/XIII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Antonio Barberini

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	1,600	3,100	5,700	9,500	—

KM# 60 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right in inner circle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Innocent X right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Lorenzo Corsi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	3,500	6,500	11,000	18,500	—

KM# 70 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Alexander VII right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Fabio Chigi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	1,000	2,000	3,700	6,000	—

KM# 15 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Scipio Borghese

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right, date below **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Philip Filonardi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Floriate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618/XIII	—	2,250	4,000	6,500	10,000	—

KM# 46 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Francis Barberini

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	2,250	4,000	6,500	10,000	—
1628	—	2,250	4,000	6,500	10,000	—
1629	—	2,250	4,000	6,500	10,000	—
1631	—	2,250	4,000	6,500	10,000	—
1632	—	2,250	4,000	6,500	10,000	—

KM# 47 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Cosimo Bardi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev. Legend:** FRANCIVCVS CAR. BARBERINVS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right in inner circle, date in exergue **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Antonio Barberini

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Different shield on bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—
1638	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—
1639	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—
1640	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—
1641	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—
1642	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—
1643	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—
1644	—	1,750	3,250	5,000	8,000	—

KM# 71 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Innocent X right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Legend of Papal legate, Antonio Barberini

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,500	2,500	4,400	7,500	—

KM# 72 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Tall bust of Innocent X right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Camillo Pamphilj

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,500	2,500	4,400	7,500	—

KM# 74 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Different shield on shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Shield on Maltese cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Large bust of Innocent X right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Lorenzo Corsi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 89 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Papal arms **Rev. Legend:** PONTIFICATVS-SVI-ANNO. II. 1657.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Alexander VII right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms, legend of Papal legate, Fabio Chigi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	2,050	3,750	6,000	10,000	—
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662	—	2,050	3,750	6,000	10,000	—

KM# 95 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Different shield on shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 OCTUPLE
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV **Rev. Legend:** LVD. CARD. LVDOVISIVS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PAPAL STATES-BOLOGNA

(Bolonia)

A city in Emilia, began as an independent commune, and after serving under various masters became a papal possession in 1506. Except for the Napoleonic period (1797-1815) and the revolutions of 1821 and 1831, it remained a papal state until 1860.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

MINT MARK

Initial	Date	Name
BP	1644-76	Bartolomeo Provagli
CF	1700-21	Carlo Falconi
GB	1700-21	Girolamo Bevilacqua
GCG	1691-1700	Giovan Carlo Gualchierl
LS	1623-44	Ludovico Salvatici

B – Bologna

MONETARY SYSTEM

(Until 1777)

6 Quattrini = 1 Bolognino
12 Bolognini = 1 Giulio = 1 Bianco
80 to 108 Bolognini = 1 Scudo

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Clement VIII **Obv:** Crowned lion ramant left with banner **Rev:** BONO/NIA/DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1604	—	16.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 13 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev:** BONO INIA/DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1607	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1608	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1609	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1610	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1611	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1612	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1613	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1614	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1615	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1616	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1617	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1618	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1619	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—
1620	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 30 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev:** BONO/NIA/DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	10.00	16.50	25.00	45.00	—
1622	—	10.00	16.50	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 32 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Urban VII **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev:** BONO/NIA/DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1625	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1626	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1627	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1628	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1629	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1630	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1631	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1632	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1633	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1634	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1635	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1636	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1637	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1638	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1639	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1640	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1641	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—
1642	—	8.00	12.50	22.00	5.00	—

KM# 40 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev. Inscription:** BONO / NIA / DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1646	—	6.00	10.00	16.50	30.00	—
1647	—	6.00	10.00	16.50	30.00	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	6.00	10.00	16.50	30.00	—
1649	—	6.00	10.00	16.50	30.00	—

KM# 67 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev. Inscription:** BONO / NIA / DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	60.00	—
1664	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	60.00	—
1665	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	60.00	—
1666	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	60.00	—
1667	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	60.00	—

KM# 75 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Clement IX **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev. Inscription:** BONO / NIA / DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	12.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—
1669	—	12.00	20.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 88 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Clement X **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev. Inscription:** BONO / NIA / DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	60.00	—

KM# 90 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev. Inscription:** BONO / NIA / DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1678	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1679	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1680	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1681	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1682	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1683	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1684	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1685	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1686	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1687	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1688	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—
1689	—	10.00	18.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 110 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev. Inscription:** BONO / NIA / DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	9.00	16.00	27.50	50.00	—

KM# 114 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner showing cross **Rev. Inscription:** BONO / NIA / DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1692	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1693	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1694	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1695	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1696	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1697	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1698	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1699	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1700	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—

KM# 120 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Lion rampant left with banner showing LIBER

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1693	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1694	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1695	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1696	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1697	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1698	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1699	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—
1700	—	9.00	16.00	26.00	50.00	—

KM# 130 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Shield below canopy and keys **Rev. Inscription:** LI / BER / TAS **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)	—	40.00	75.00	140	195	—

KM# 20 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Shield **Obv. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET **Rev:** Half lion rampant left above legend in cartouche **Rev. Legend:** MEZO BOLOGNINO

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXII (1612)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCXIII (1613)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCIIII (1614)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCXV (1615)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCXVI (1616)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCXVII (1617)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCXVIII (1618)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCXVIIII (1619)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—
MDCXX (1620)	—	12.50	20.00	32.00	60.00	—

KM# 31 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Subject:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Shield **Obv. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET **Rev:** Half lion rampant left **Rev. Legend:** MEZO BOLOGNINO

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXXI (1621)	—	20.00	32.00	50.00	80.00	—
MDCXXII (1622)	—	20.00	32.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 33 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Subject:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Shield, BONONIA DOCET **Rev:** MEZO BOLOGNINO, half lion rampant left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—
1625	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—
1626	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—
1627	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—
1628	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—
1629	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—
1630	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—
1631	—	10.00	18.00	28.00	55.00	—

KM# 41 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Shield, BONONIA DOCET **Rev:** MEZO BOLOGNINO, half lion rampant left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1647	—	9.00	16.00	25.00	55.00	—
1648	—	9.00	16.00	25.00	55.00	—
1649	—	9.00	16.00	25.00	55.00	—

KM# 95 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent XI **Obv:** BONONIA DOCET, shield **Rev:** MEZO BOLOGNINO, half lion rampant left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1681	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1682	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1683	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1684	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1685	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1686	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1687	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1688	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1689	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 111 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** BONONIA DOCET and shield **Rev:** MEZO BOLOGNINO, half lion rampant left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 115 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Shield, BONONIA DOCET **Rev:** MEZO BOLOGNINO, half lion rampant left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1692	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1693	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1694	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1695	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1696	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1697	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1698	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1699	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 121 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Obv:** Different shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	16.50	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 127 1/2 BOLOGNINO
Copper **Obv:** SENAT • POP • QVE • BONONIE, shield below canopy and keys **Rev:** LI/BER/TAS **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	85.00	165	250	—

KM# 132 BOLOGNINO
Billon **Subject:** Clement XI **Obv:** BONONIA MATER, lion rampant left with banner **Rev:** STVDIORVM, crossed keys

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 131 BOLOGNINO
Billon **Obv:** SENAT • POP • QVE • BONONIE, shield below canopy and keys **Rev:** LI/BER/TAS **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)	—	35.00	60.00	120	210	—

KM# 42 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Innocent X right **Rev:** St. Petronius standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1647	—	14.00	28.00	45.00	75.00	—
1648	—	14.00	28.00	45.00	75.00	—
1649	—	14.00	28.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 49 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Alexander VII right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 71 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Capped bust of Clement IX right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1667-69)	—	30.00	60.00	120	180	—

KM# 80 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Clement X right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1670-76)	—	12.00	25.00	42.00	75.00	—

KM# 89 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Innocent XI right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-89)	—	10.00	20.00	36.00	70.00	—

KM# 104 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Alexander VIII right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1689-91)	—	10.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 117 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Bust of Innocent XII right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691-1700)	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 116 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Two shields below canopy and keys **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 133 2 BOLOGNINI
Billon **Obv:** Two shields below canopy and keys **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 6 2-1/2 BOLOGNIA (1/2 Carlino)
Billon **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** BONO/NIA/DOCET within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	28.00	50.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 7 2-1/2 BOLOGNIA (1/2 Carlino)
Billon **Obv:** Bust of St. Petronius **Rev:** BONO/NIA/DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 8 5 BOLOGNINI (Carlino)
Silver **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Madonna with child **Rev. Legend:** PRAE SIDIVM ET DECVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	70.00	120	185	—

KM# 9 5 BOLOGNINI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Shield **Obv. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	27.00	50.00	85.00	140	—

KM# 10 5 BOLOGNINI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Shield **Obv. Legend:** BONONIA • DOCET **Rev:** Bust of Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 81 5 BOLOGNINI (Carlino)
Silver **Subject:** Clement X **Rev:** Half-length figure of Madonna with child

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1672	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1673	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1674	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1675	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1676	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—

KM# 91 5 BOLOGNINI (Carlino)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1677	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1678	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1679	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1680	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1681	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1682	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1683	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1684	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1685	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1686	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1687	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1688	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—
1689	—	16.50	32.50	55.00	110	—

KM# 112 5 BOLOGNINI (Carlino)
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 122 5 BOLOGNINI (Carlino)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XII

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 11 8 BOLOGNINI (Giulio)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V left **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	50.00	85.00	160	295	—

KM# 12 8 BOLOGNINI (Giulio)
Silver **Obv:** BO/NONIA/DO/CET in quadrilobe **Rev:** St. Petronius enthroned

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V left **Rev:** Lion rampant left, holding banner, Paul on shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1615	—	65.00	120	220	400	—
1616	—	65.00	120	220	400	—
1617	—	65.00	120	220	400	—
1618	—	65.00	120	220	400	—
1619	—	65.00	120	220	400	—

KM# 23 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of St. Petronius

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1615	—	40.00	70.00	125	230	—

KM# 24 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Obv:** Half-length figure of St. Petronius **Rev:** Lion rampant left, holding banner

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	40.00	70.00	125	230	—

KM# 35 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Shield **ev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXXV (1625)	—	45.00	85.00	160	295	—

KM# 50 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Bust of Madonna with child, shields at side

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	55.00	100	180	325	—

KM# 51 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	55.00	100	180	325	—

KM# 98 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Innocent XI right **Rev:** Lion rampant left with banner **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET MATER STVD

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	45.00	75.00	140	260	—

KM# 99 10 BOLOGNINI (Bianca)
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686	—	45.00	75.00	140	260	—

KM# 21 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Felsina standing with pennant **Rev:** St. Petronius enthroned

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXIIII (1614)	—	55.00	100	180	325	—
MDCXV (1615)	—	55.00	100	180	325	—

KM# 25 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Arms, BOL/XX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXV (1615)	—	45.00	85.00	160	295	—
MDCXIX (1619)	—	45.00	85.00	160	295	—

KM# 45 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** St. Petronius enthroned **Rev:** Lion rampant left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Lion rampant left, two shields **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1656	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1657	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1658	—	60.00	115	200	300	—

KM# 56 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1658	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1659	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1660	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1661	—	60.00	115	200	300	—

KM# 65 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1662	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1663	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1664	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1665	—	60.00	115	200	300	—

KM# 68 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1665	—	60.00	115	200	300	—
1666	—	60.00	115	200	300	—

KM# 73 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Clement IX **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Petronius standing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 72 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Two shields below canopy and keys **Rev:** St. Petronius kneeling left, XX in exergue **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1667	—	80.00	145	270	500	—

KM# 82 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms, shields at sides **Rev:** Lion rampant left with banner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1672	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1673	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 84 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1674	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 96 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms with shields at sides **Rev:** Rampant lion with banner left **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1683	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 100 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Arms with different shields at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
1687	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 105 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Arms with different shields at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	85.00	150	275	550	—

KM# 106 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Arms, shields at sides **Rev:** Rampant lion with banner left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	75.00	135	250	500	—
1690	—	75.00	135	250	500	—

KM# 118 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Two shields below canopy and keys **Rev:** St. Petronius kneeling left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	75.00	135	250	500	—

KM# 123 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Arms, two shields at sides **Rev:** Rampant lion wtih banner left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	60.00	120	220	425	—
ND	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 124 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Arms, two different shields at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	220	425	—

KM# 134 20 BOLOGNINI (Lira)
Silver **Obv:** Two shields below canopy and keys **Rev:** St. Petronius kneeling left **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101 24 BOLOGNINI
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XI **Obv:** Arms, shields at sides **Rev:** St. Petronius enthroned

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	50.00	100	195	375	—
1687	—	50.00	100	195	375	—

KM# 107 24 BOLOGNINI
Silver **Obv:** Arms, three different shields at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	65.00	125	250	500	—

KM# 34 26 BOLOGNINI (Gabellone)
12.0560 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	220	350	750	1,500	—
1625	—	220	350	750	1,500	—

KM# 26 30 BOLOGNINI (Testone)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Paul V left **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
MDCXV (1615)	—	200	325	700	1,350	—

KM# 97 30 BOLOGNINI (Testone)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Innocent XI right **Rev:** Radiant cross, shields **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	50.00	100	220	425	—

KM# 102 30 BOLOGNINI (Testone)
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Paul V right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	60.00	120	250	500	—

KM# 119 30 BOLOGNINI (Testone)
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Innocent XII right **Rev:** Shield **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	250	500	—

KM# 85 40 BOLOGNINI (1/2 Scudo - 2 Lire)
Silver **Subject:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Floral cross, two shields **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	205	375	625	1,250	—

KM# 86 40 BOLOGNINI (1/2 Scudo - 2 Lire)
Silver **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	205	375	625	1,250	—
1674	—	205	375	625	1,250	—
1675	—	205	375	625	1,250	—

KM# 113 40 BOLOGNINI (1/2 Scudo - 2 Lire)
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** Floral cross, two shields **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 40 BOLOGNINI (1/2 Scudo - 2 Lire)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 83 80 BOLOGNIA (4 Lire - Scudo)
Silver **Subject:** Clement X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Floral cross, shields **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET **Note:** Dav. #4082.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	—	—
1672	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	—	—
1673	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	—	—

KM# 87 80 BOLOGNIA (4 Lire - Scudo)
Silver **Rev:** Different shields **Note:** Dav. #4083.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	—	—
1674	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	—	—

KM# 103 80 BOLOGNIA (4 Lire - Scudo)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XI **Rev:** Radiant cross **ev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET **Note:** Dav. #4097.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 126 80 BOLOGNIA (4 Lire - Scudo)
Silver **Subject:** Innocent XII **Rev:** Floral cross, two shields **Rev. Legend:** BONONIA DOCET **Note:** Dav. #4111.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Papal arms divide date **Rev:** Floriate cross with two small shields at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Floriate cross divides date, two small shields at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1656	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1657	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1658	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 57 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1659	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1660	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1661	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1662	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 66 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1663	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—
1664	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 70 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Different shields **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	600	1,000	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 47 DOPPIA D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Floriate cross with two small shields at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 DOPPIA D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Papal arms **Rev:** Floriate arms divide date, two small shields at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—
1656	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—
1657	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—
1658	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 58 DOPPIA D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—
1659	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—
1660	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—
1661	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 69 DOPPIA D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—
1666	—	950	1,750	3,000	5,000	—

KM# 48 4 DOPPIE D'ORO (Quadrupla)
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Papal arms divide date **Rev:** Floriate cross, two small shields at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 QUADRUPLA (4 Scudi D'oro)
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Papal arms in inner circle **Rev:** Floriate cross divides date, two small shields at bottom **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	1,350	2,800	4,000	6,500	—
1656	—	1,350	2,800	4,000	6,500	—
1657	—	1,350	2,800	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 59 QUADRUPLA (4 Scudi D'oro)
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Two different small shields at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	1,350	2,500	4,000	6,500	—
1660	—	1,350	2,500	4,000	6,500	—
1661	—	1,350	2,500	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 74 QUADRUPLA (4 Scudi D'oro)
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Clement IX **Obv:** Papal arms in inner circle **Rev:** Floriate cross divides arms, two small shields at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PAPAL STATES-FERRARA

A city located in northeastern Italy in Emalia. With the Papacy 1598-1859.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
FR	1605-21	Nicolo Franchini and Agostino Rivarola
NF	1621-23	Nicolo Franchini
TA, TAB, (TA)B	1621-44	Tommaso and Agostino Bellegrandi

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** FERRARI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	13.50	22.50	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 6 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** FER/RARI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	13.50	22.50	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 7 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Capped bust of Pual V left, PP in legend **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Rev. Legend:** FERRARIAE • PROTECTOR

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	25.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 15 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Legend without • PP •

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1612	—	15.00	25.00	38.00	70.00	—
1613	—	15.00	25.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 16 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev. Legend:** • PROTECTCTOR • FERRARIAE

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613	—	15.00	25.00	38.00	70.00	—
ND	—	15.00	25.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 17 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev. Legend:** S • GEOR • PROT • FERRARIAE

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613	—	15.00	25.00	38.00	70.00	—

KM# 18 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Legend without • PP •

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613	—	15.00	26.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 40 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Arms **Rev. Inscription:** FER / RARI / 1622

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	15.00	26.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 42 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** FER/RARI/date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	35.00	55.00	85.00	135	—
1623	—	35.00	55.00	85.00	135	—

KM# 41 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** FER/RARI within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	15.00	26.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 46 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** CIVITAS • FERRARIAE • 1623 **Note:** Sede Vacante Issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	70.00	115	175	275	—

KM# 47 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Capped bust of Urban VIII right **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	13.50	22.50	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 60 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Within wreath **Rev. Inscription:** FER / RARI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636	—	9.00	15.00	22.00	50.00	100
ND	—	9.00	15.00	22.00	50.00	100

KM# 65 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Arms, A • X **Rev. Inscription:** FER / RARI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	10.00	16.50	25.00	55.00	—

KM# 78 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Fer/RARIAE/date within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	50.00	—
1656	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 79 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 76 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** FER/RARI within wreath **Note:** Sede Vacante Issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	60.00	100	150	250	—

KM# 77 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 91 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Clement X **Rev:** FER/RARI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1675	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	45.00	—
1676	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 92 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** FER/RARI within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1675	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 93 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1675	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	45.00	—
1676	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 95 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** FER/RARI/1676 **Note:** Sede Vacante Issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1676	—	13.50	27.50	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 98 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** FER/RARI/1677 **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1677	—	6.50	13.50	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 33 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** FER/RARI/1621 within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	22.50	40.00	60.00	95.00	—

KM# 43 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Rev:** FER/RARI/date without wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	22.50	40.00	60.00	100	—
1623	—	22.50	40.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 49 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** FER/RARI/1623

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 48 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** CIVITAS FERRARIAE 1623 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent X **Rev:** FER/RARI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1654(sic)	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—

KM# 90 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Clement X **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1674	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	70.00	175
1675	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	70.00	175
1676	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	70.00	175
ND	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	70.00	175

KM# 94 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1675	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	65.00	175
1676	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	65.00	175

KM# 96 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** FER/RARI/1676 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1676	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	135	—

KM# 97 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** FER/RARI/date **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1676	—	7.00	14.00	25.00	50.00	—
1677	—	7.00	14.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 8 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** FER/RARI in wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—

KM# 9 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Rev:** FER/RARI in arabesque border

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—

KM# 34 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV right **Rev:** FER/RARI within wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	40.00	70.00	115	210	—
1622	—	40.00	70.00	115	210	—
1623	—	40.00	70.00	115	210	—

KM# 35 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gregory XV right **Rev:** FER/RARI in arabesque border

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	40.00	70.00	115	210	—
1622	—	40.00	70.00	115	210	—
1623	—	40.00	70.00	115	210	—

KM# 71 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Within wreath **Rev. Inscription:** FER / RARI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1654/X	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
1655/X	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	120	—
ND	—	20.00	40.00	65.00	120	—

KM# 72 1/2 GROSSO
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII **Rev. Inscription:** FER / RARI / 1654

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1654	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 10 GROSSO
Silver **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	250

KM# 36 GROSSO
Silver **Subject:** Gregory XV

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621 NF	—	40.00	80.00	130	240	—
1622 TAB	—	40.00	80.00	130	240	—
1623 TAB	—	40.00	80.00	130	240	—
1624(sic) TAB	—	40.00	80.00	130	240	—

KM# 50 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** CIVITAS FERRARIAE 1623 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	70.00	135	225	425	—

KM# 52 GROSSO
Silver **Subject:** Urban VIII **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** PONT MAX **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624 TAB	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—

KM# 53 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** PM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—

KM# 73 GROSSO
Silver **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1654	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—

KM# 81 GROSSO
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—
1656	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—
ND	—	35.00	60.00	100	180	—

KM# 80 GROSSO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** Shield and CIVITAS FERRARIAE 1655 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	90.00	175	300	550	—

KM# 20 GIULIO
Silver **Subject:** Paul V **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	40.00	70.00	125	225	—
1620	—	40.00	70.00	125	225	—
1621	—	40.00	70.00	125	225	—

KM# 37 GIULIO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** CIVITAS FERRARIAE 1621 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	80.00	160	290	525	—

KM# 44 GIULIO
Silver **Subject:** Gregory XV **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622 TAB	—	70.00	135	250	450	—

KM# 51 GIULIO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** CIVITAS FERRARIAE 1623 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 74 GIULIO
Silver **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1654	—	40.00	80.00	145	260	—

KM# 83 GIULIO
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	30.00	60.00	110	180	—
1656	—	30.00	60.00	110	180	—

KM# 82 GIULIO
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** Shield and CIVITAS FERRARIE 1655 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	100	200	350	650	—

KM# 21 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Paul V right **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	100	200	425	—	—
1620	—	100	200	425	—	—

KM# 38 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** CIVITAS FERRARIAE 1621 **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	200	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 45 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Gregory XV right **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622 TAB	—	100	200	400	800	—

KM# 75 TESTONE
Silver **Subject:** Innocent X

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1654	—	75.00	135	270	550	—

KM# 85 TESTONE
Silver **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 86 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Different arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 84 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Cardinal **Rev:** CIVITAS FERRARIAE 1655 and shield **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	—	200	350	650	1,000	—

KM# 87 TESTONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Alexander VII right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1656	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 19 PIASTRA
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Paul V right **Rev:** Arms of Cardinal Borghese **Note:** Dav. #4048.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXVIII/XIIII (1618)	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—
MDCXVIII (1618)	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 22 PIASTRA
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust right, legend starts at lower left **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon, exergue line **Note:** Dav. #4049.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 23 PIASTRA
Silver **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon without exergue line below **Note:** Dav. #4050.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 30 PIASTRA
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust right, legend starts above bust **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon with exergue line below **Note:** Dav. #4051.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 39 PIASTRA
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Gregory XV right **Note:** Dav. #4054.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 NF	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	16,500	—
1622 TAB	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	16,500	—
1623 TAB	—	3,000	6,000	10,000	16,500	—

KM# 54 PIASTRA
Silver **Obv:** Capped bust of Urban VIII right **Note:** Dav. #4062.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	4,500	7,500	11,500	—	—

KM# 55 PIASTRA
Silver **Rev:** Without exergue line **Note:** Dav. #4063.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	4,500	7,500	11,500	—	—

KM# 31 DOPPIA
Gold **Obv:** Capped bust of Paul V right **Rev:** St. George slaying dragon **Note:** Withdrawn issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 QUADRUPLA
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Paul V right in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** St. George and St. Maurelius facing standing **Note:** Withdrawn issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PAPAL STATES-GUBBIO

A city in Umbria, was part of the donation of Charlemagne to the pope in 774. It became a consul-governed republic in 1151, came under the dukes of Urbino in 1387, and was ceded to the pope in 1624.

NOTE: For later issues see Roman Republic-Gubbio.

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 QUATTRINO
Copper, 19.8 mm. **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS PAVIVS. AP.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1645)/II	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1646)/III	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1647)/IIII	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1648)/V	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1649)/VI	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1650)/VII	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1651)/VIII	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1652)/VIIII	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1653)/X	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 6 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Without AP at end of legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646)/III	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1647)/IIII	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
ND(1652)/IX	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 10 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms, FG at sides **Rev:** Holy Door open **Note:** Holy Year Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650/VI	—	16.50	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 11 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Holy door closed **Note:** Holy Year Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650/VI	—	16.50	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 12 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655)/I	—	16.50	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 13 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Without AP in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655)/I	—	16.50	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 14 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Simple arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655)/I	—	15.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 15 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Virgin Mary standing on crescent

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655)/I	—	16.50	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 25 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Clement IX **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667)/I	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	110	—
ND	—	22.00	40.00	70.00	110	—

KM# 32 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Holy Door open

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	100	—

KM# 31 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Clement X **Rev:** Closed Holy Door **Note:** Holy Year Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	100	—

KM# 33 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Bust of St. Paul left, ROMA in exergue **Note:** Varieties in quality of engraving.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	16.50	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 34 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Bust of SS. Peter and Paul

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	16.50	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 35 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent XI **Rev:** St. Paul standing, sword right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676/I	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 36 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Peter standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677)/II	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—
ND(1678)/III	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 38 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Half-length figure of Madonna and child **ev. Legend:** MONSTRA • TE • ESSEIMATR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1678)/III	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 40 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing, sword left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680)/V	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 41 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** Half-length figure of Madonna and child **Rev. Legend:** SVB • TVVM PRAESIDIVM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680)/V	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 43 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** INNOCE/NTVS/XIPM/(year) on cartouche **Rev:** Papal arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1682)/VII	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1683)/VIII	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1684)/VIIII	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1685)/X	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1686)/XI	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	80.00	—
ND(1687)/XII	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 44 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VIII **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.50	25.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 51 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** AP at end of legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.50	25.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 52 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms, without legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	13.50	25.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 50 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing without AP at end of legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1690)/II	—	13.50	25.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 54 QUATTRINO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent XII **Obv:** Within wreath **Rev:** Papal arms **Rev. Inscription:** INNOC / XII / PONT • M / AI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1691)/I	—	14.00	27.00	50.00	75.00	—

KM# 55 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)/II	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 56 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)/II	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 57 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing, sword right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)/III	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1694)/IIII	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1695)/V	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1696)/VI	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1697)/VII	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1698)/VIII	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1699)/IX	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1700)/10	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 58 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul seated right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)/III	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 59 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing facing, holding keys right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)/III	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 60 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing right, keys right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)/III	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 61 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing facing, keys left, book right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)/III	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 62 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing facing without keys or book

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693)/III	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 63 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing, keys lower left, book right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694)/IIII	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1695)/V	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1696)/VI	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1697)/VII	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1698)/VIII	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1699)/VIIII	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—
ND(1700)/10	—	4.00	10.00	22.00	40.00	—

KM# 64 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing, keys upper left, book right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694)/IIII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1695)/V	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1696)/VI	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1697)/VII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1698)/VIII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1699)/IX	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
ND(1700)/10	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 65 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing, both hands on sword

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694)/IIII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 67 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul standing, sword left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1697)/VII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 68 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul seated, sword left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1699)/IX	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND(1700)/10	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 75 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul seated, EVG in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)/10	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 76 QUATTRINO
Copper **Rev:** St. Paul seated, with sword left, EVG in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)/10	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 7 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent X **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** MEZZO/BAIOC/CO within wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1648)/V	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND(1649)/VI	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND(1650)/VII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND(1651)/VIII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND(1652)/VIIII	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND(1653)/X	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 16 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VII **Rev:** In laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** MEZO / BAIOC / CO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 17 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Obv:** Simple arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 18 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Legend in oak wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 19 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Obv:** Simple arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	70.00	—

KM# 26 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Clement IX **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** MEZO/BAIOC/CO within laurel wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 27 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Rev:** MEZO/BAIOC/CO within oak wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 30 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Clement X **Rev:** MEZO/BAIOC/CO within laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	55.00	—

KM# 37 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Innocnet XI **Rev:** MEZZO/BAIOC/CO in cartouche, symbol above and/or below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677)/II	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1678)/III	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1679)/IIII	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1680)/V	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1681)/VI	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1682)/VII	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1683)/VIII	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1684)/IX	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—

KM# 42 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Rev:** Legend within laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680)V	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1681)/VI	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1682)/VII	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1683)/VIII	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1684)IX	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1685)/X	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1686)/XI	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—

KM# 45 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Alexander VIII **Rev:** MEZO/BAIOC/CO in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1689)/I	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	55.00	—

KM# 53 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Subject:** Innocent XII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1690)/II	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1691)/III	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1692)/IIII	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1693)/V	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1694)/VI	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND(1695)/VII	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
1696	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—

KM# 66 1/2 BAIOCCO
Copper **Rev:** MEZO/BAIOC/CO in palm wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694)/VI	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
1696	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—
ND	—	8.00	15.00	28.00	50.00	—

PARMA

A town in Emilia, which was a papal possession from 1512 to 1545, was seized by France in 1796, and was attached to the Napoleonic Empire in 1808. In 1814, Parma was assigned to Marie Louise, empress of Napoleon I. It was annexed to Sardinia in 1860.

RULERS
Ranuccio Farnese I, 1592-1622
Odardo Farnese, 1622-1646
Ranuccio Farnese II, 1646-1694
Francesco Farnese I, 1694-1727

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4120 SCUDO
Silver **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Obv. Legend:** ODOARDVS. FAR. PAR. ET. PLA. DVX. V **Rev:** Half figure right, SCVDO below **Rev. Legend:** S. VITALIS. PARME. PROTECTOR.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	300	650	1,350	3,500	—
1627	—	300	650	1,350	3,500	—
1628	—	300	650	1,350	3,500	—
1629	—	300	650	1,350	3,500	—
ND	—	300	650	1,350	3,500	—

DAV# 4125 SCUDO
Silver **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese II **Obv. Legend:** RAN. FAR. PAR. ET. PLA. DVX. VI. **Rev. Legend:** S. VITALIS. PARMAE. PROT.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	350	700	1,450	3,750	—

DAV# 4117 TALLERO (10 Guillie)
Silver **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Crowned arms in Order chain **Rev:** Half-length figure of saint right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,200	2,000	4,000	—	—

DAV# 4115 DUCATON

25.7040 g., 0.9020 Silver 0.7454 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese I **Obv. Legend:** RAIN. FA(R) (N). PAR. ET. PLAC. DVX. IIII or IV **Rev:** Pallas and Mars holding crown above trees

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	—	—
1604	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	—	—
1605	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	—	—
1606	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	10,000	—
1607	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	—	—
1614	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1615	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1616	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1617	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1624	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

DAV# 4116 DUCATON

25.7040 g., 0.9020 Silver 0.7454 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese I **Obv:** Different bust left **Rev:** Ship with date below **Rev. Legend:** ADVERSIS. PROVECTA. NOTIS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4118 DUCATON

25.7040 g., 0.9020 Silver 0.7454 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Bust right with or without border **Obv. Legend:** ODOARDVS… **Rev:** Cherubs above Madonna and child **ev. Legend:** MILLE. CLYPEI-PENDENT*

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	1,250	2,500	6,500	—	—
1624	—	1,250	2,500	6,500	—	—
1625	—	1,000	2,250	6,000	—	—
1626	—	1,000	2,250	6,000	—	—
1629	—	1,500	3,000	7,000	—	—
ND	—	1,000	2,000	5,000	—	—

DAV# 4121 DUCATON

25.7040 g., 0.9020 Silver 0.7454 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** A flanking date in exergue **Rev:** PARME below legend **Rev. Legend:** MILE…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	1,250	2,500	6,500	—	—
1638	—	1,250	2,500	6,500	—	—

DAV# 4123 DUCATON

25.7040 g., 0.9020 Silver 0.7454 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese II **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio II left **Obv. Legend:** RAN(V). II. FAR. PAR. ET. PLA. DVX. W. **Rev:** Roman numerals below Pallas and Mars **Rev. Legend:** QVESITAM. **. MERITAS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	1,650	2,750	5,500	—	—
1673	—	1,250	2,200	4,550	—	—
1674	—	1,250	2,200	4,550	—	—
1676	—	1,250	2,200	4,550	—	—
1677	—	1,250	2,200	4,550	—	—

DAV# 4124 DUCATON

25.7040 g., 0.9020 Silver 0.7454 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese II **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio II left **Obv. Inscription:** Roman numeral date below bust **Rev:** Fleur-de-lis below Pallas and Mars

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	1,400	2,500	4,800	—	—

DAV# 4114 2 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese I **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio II left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	13,000	—
1614	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	13,000	—
1615	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	13,000	—
1616	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	13,000	—
1617	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	13,000	—

DAV# 4119 2 DUCATONE

14.2820 g., Silver **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Bust of Odoardo left **Rev:** Madonna seated and child under crown held by two cherubs

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	3,000	5,600	9,000	16,000	—
ND	—	3,000	5,600	9,000	16,000	—

DAV# 4122 2 DUCATONE

14.2820 g., Silver **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese II **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducatone, Dav. #4123.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	7,000	15,000	25,000	—	—

FR# 912 DOPPIA

7.1410 g., 0.8910 Gold 0.2046 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Bust of Odoardo right in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child under crown held by two cherubs

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	900	1,800	3,600	8,400	—

FR# 920 DOPPIA

7.1410 g., 0.8910 Gold 0.2046 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese II **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio II left **Rev:** Saint Viyae standing, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	2,400	4,800	9,600	—	—

FR# 921 DOPPIA
7.1410 g., 0.8910 Gold 0.2046 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese II **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio II left, date below **Rev:** Head of wind blowing from right to left into clouds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 GG	—	3,000	5,400	11,000	—	—

FR# 925 DOPPIA
7.1410 g., 0.8910 Gold 0.2046 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Farnese I **Obv:** Bust of Francesco right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 GG	—	3,600	6,000	11,500	—	—

FR# 911.1 2 DOPPIE
0.8910 Gold **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Large bust of Odoardo **Rev:** Madonna and child under crown held by two cherubs

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 AA	—	1,200	2,000	4,500	8,000	—
1639 VC	—	1,200	2,000	4,500	8,000	—

FR# 911.2 2 DOPPIE
0.8910 Gold **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Small bust of Odoardo right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,200	2,000	3,750	6,500	—

FR# 919 2 DOPPIE
0.8910 Gold **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese II **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio II left, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 914 3 DOPPIE
21.4230 g., 0.8910 Gold 0.6137 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Bust of Odoardo right in inner circle **Rev:** Three nude graces standing, date 1574 above in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: First 3 retrograde

FR# 901 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese I **Obv:** Ranuccio I standing left **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 LS	—	400	650	1,000	1,500	—
1603 LS	—	400	650	1,000	1,500	—

FR# 902 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ranuccio Farnese I **Rev:** Madonna and child facing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	800	1,200	2,500	3,750	—

FR# 910 6 DUCAT
0.9860 Gold **Ruler:** Odardo Farnese **Obv:** Youthful, ruffled and armored bust right **Rev:** Crown supported by two cherubs above Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1622-46) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PIACENZA

Placentia

A town and episcopal see that is located in the northwestern corner of the Italian territorial division of Emilia. It was made a Roman colony in 218 B.C., later becoming an important road center of the Roman Empire. Once a leading member of the Lombard League, it was united with Parma in 1545 to form a hereditary duchy in favor of the son of Pope Paul III. In 1731 it passed to Parma, then to the house of Hapsburg, and finally back to Parma in 1748.

RULERS
Ranuccio I Farnese, 1592-1622
Odoardo Farnese, 1622-1646
Ranuccio II Farnese, 1646-1694

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4126 SCUDO (Stretto)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Alessandro Farnese right **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	280	525	1,200	2,650	—
1603	—	280	525	1,200	2,650	—
1604 Retrograde 4	—	280	525	1,200	2,650	—
1605	—	280	525	1,200	2,650	—
1609	—	280	525	1,200	2,650	—
1620	—	280	525	1,200	2,650	—
ND	—	280	525	1,200	2,650	—

DAV# 4127 SCUDO (Stretto)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Odoardo right **Rev:** Saint on horseback

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	350	750	1,650	2,750	—

DAV# 4128 SCUDO (Stretto)
Silver **Rev:** Saint standing left with standard

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	225	450	850	1,600	—
1629	—	225	450	850	1,600	—
1630	—	225	450	850	1,600	—
1631	—	225	450	850	1,600	—
1632	—	225	450	850	1,600	—
1636	—	225	450	850	1,600	—

DAV# 4129 SCUDO (Stretto)
Silver **Rev:** Saint on horseback **Rev. Legend:** S. ANTO-NINs-…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	350	750	1,650	2,750	—
16XXX3 (1633)	—	350	750	1,650	2,750	—

DAV# 4130 SCUDO (Stretto)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio II left **Rev. Legend:** S. ANTON. -MART. PROT. PLAC.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	12,000	—

FR# 906 DOPPIA

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Ranuccio I left **Rev:** Head of wind blowing from right to left into clouds, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 918 DOPPIA

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Odoardo right in inner circle **Rev:** Crown over she-wolf in front of lilies, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 905 2 DOPPIE

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ranuccio I Farnese **Rev:** Head of wind blowing from right to left into clouds, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,000	—
1613	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,000	—

FR# 907 2 DOPPIE

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1602	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1604	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1607	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1608	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1609	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1610	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1611	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1613	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1614	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1615	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1616	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1617	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1618	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1619	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1622	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—

FR# 915 2 DOPPIE

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Odoardo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	4,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	—
1624	—	4,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	—

FR# 917.1 2 DOPPIE

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** * L • X * below bust **Rev:** Crown over she-wolf in front of lilies, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—
1631	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—

FR# 917.2 2 DOPPIE

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crown over she-wolf in front of lilies, date and • L • X • in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVI (1626)	—	750	1,500	2,500	4,500	—

FR# 904 4 DOPPIE

0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Bust of Ranuucio I left **Rev:** Head of wind blowing from right to left into clouds, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 908 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ranuccio I standing in inner circle **Rev:** Four-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PIOMBINO

Piombino, a seaport near Leghorn in Tuscany opposite Elba, was variously owned and occupied but under general Pisan jurisdiction. A mint was opened in 1509. When Pisa was ceded to the Visconti, the Appiani family kept Piombino and Elba, and it was made an independent princedom in 1594 by Rudolph II. It passed to the Ludovici family, and finally thru marriage to the Boncompagni family. Its last coinage occurred in the Ludovici period by a father and son.

RULERS
Niccolo Ludovici, 1634-1665
Giovanni Baptiste Ludovisi, 1665-1699

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 15 CRAZIA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned Ludovici arms, ASTRIS **Rev:** Madonna standing **Note:** Weight varies: 0.77-0.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	45.00	90.00	180	375	—
1652	—	45.00	90.00	180	375	—
ND	—	37.50	75.00	155	325	—

KM# 21 CRAZIA

Billon **Obv:** Ludovici arms **Rev:** St. Anastasia **Note:** Weight varies: 0.77-0.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 CRAZIA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned Ludovici arms D. IO. BAT. **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Weight varies: 0.77-0.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	30.00	55.00	125	300	—
1695	—	30.00	55.00	125	300	—
1696	—	30.00	55.00	125	300	—

KM# 16 QUATTRINO

Copper **Obv:** Bust left, NICOL **Rev:** Crowned Ludovici arms **Note:** Weight varies: 0.90-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	60.00	105	215	400	—
1654	—	60.00	105	215	400	—
ND	—	55.00	90.00	180	350	—

KM# 25 QUATTRINO

Copper **Obv:** Crowned Ludovici arms **Rev:** PRINC./PLVMB./ date **Note:** Weight varies: 0.90-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	37.50	60.00	135	325	—
1693	—	37.50	60.00	135	325	—
1694	—	37.50	60.00	135	325	—

KM# 26 QUATTRINO

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Gio left, IO:BAT **Rev:** Crowned Ludovici arms, ASTRIS **Note:** Weight varies: 0.90-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	55.00	125	300	—

KM# 29 DUETTA (2 Quattrino)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned Ludovici arms **Rev:** 1694 in circle **Note:** Weight varies: 0.98-1.16 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	55.00	90.00	180	375	—

KM# 27 SOLDO (3 Quattrino)

1.8700 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned Ludovici arms **Rev:** PRINC./PLVMB./date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	60.00	105	80.00	400	—
1694	—	60.00	105	80.00	400	—
1695	—	60.00	105	80.00	400	—

KM# 8 1/2 PAOLA

1.4700 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** NICOL. **Rev:** Crowned Ludovici arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 1/2 PAOLA

1.4700 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned multiple arms **Rev:** MA monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 1/2 PAOLA

1.4700 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned Ludovici arms **Rev:** B in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 PAOLA

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gio right **Rev:** Crowned multiple arms **Note:** Weight varies: 2.05-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 TESTONE

8.9000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Crowned multiple arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 TESTONE

8.9000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** PRINCEPS. **Rev:** Crowned Ludovici arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 1/2 PIASTRE

13.1100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned multiple arms **Rev:** Sea with two fortresses

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 PIASTRE

25.6100 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Harbor and city view **Note:** Dav. #4133.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 1/2 SCUDO

15.9000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned Ludovici arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 SCUDO

32.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust left, date below **Rev:** Crowned multiple arms **Note:** Dav. #4131.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 SCUDO

32.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned multiple arms divide date **Note:** Dav. #4132.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 ZECCHINO

3.3800 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1071 oz. AGW **Obv:** Head of Giovanni Baptiste right, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 ZECCHINO

3.3800 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1071 oz. AGW **Obv:** Head of Giovanni Baptiste right **Rev:** Crowned and mantled arms, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 DOPPIA

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned Ludovici arms **Rev:** Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 DOPPIA

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Giovanni Baptiste right, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 2 DOPPIE

13.2700 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Madonna standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PISA

A city located on the Arno River in western Tuscany on the Tyrrhenian Sea, site of the famous leaning tower and mint. Rebelled against Florentine rule 1494-1509 and was under the Medici lineage of the Tuscan Grand Dukes, except for the French occupation between 1807-14. It joined the Kingdom of Italy in 1860.

GRAND DUKES
Ferdinand I de'Medici, 1595-1608
Cosimo II de'Medici, 1608-1620
Ferdinand II de'Medici, 1620-1670
Cosimo III de'Medici, 1670-1723

MINT NAME
Pisa

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 CRAZIA
Billon **Obv:** Medici arms **Rev:** Pisan cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.62-1.06 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 2 QUATTRINI (1 Duetto)
Billon **Obv:** Pisan cross **Rev:** QVAT/TRI/NI/II **Note:** Weight varies: 0.65-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 2 QUATTRINI (1 Duetto)
Copper **Ruler:** Fian Gastone **Obv:** Medici arms **Obv. Legend:** QVAT TRIN. II. **Rev:** Pisan cross, date **Note:** Weight varies: 1.06-1.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
1680	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
1681	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
1682	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
1687	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—
1689	—	12.00	22.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 7 3 QUATTRINI (1 Soldo)
Billon **Obv:** Pisan cross **Rev. Inscription:** QVATTRI / NI / III **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 3 QUATTRINI (1 Soldo)
Billon **Ruler:** Fian Gastone **Obv:** Medici arms **Obv. Legend:** QVAT TRINI. III **Rev:** Pisan cross **Note:** Weight varies: 1.14-1.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1680	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1681	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1687	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 8 4 QUATTRINI
Billon **Obv:** Pisan cross **Rev:** QUATTRI/NI/IIII **Note:** Weight varies: 1.07-1.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 10 SOLDI
2.5100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned Medici arms **Rev:** Arms of Florence **Note:** Struck for the Levant.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 10 SOLDI
2.5100 g., Silver **Rev:** Grand Duke standing, three figures kneeling

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 TALLERO
Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand I de'Medici **Note:** Weight varies: 25.38-28.72 grams. Dav. #4186.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	150	300	600	1,000	2,500
1603	—	150	300	600	1,000	2,500
1604	—	150	300	600	1,000	2,500
1605	—	150	300	600	1,000	2,500
1606	—	150	300	600	1,000	2,500
1607	—	150	300	600	1,000	2,500
1608	—	150	300	600	1,000	2,500

KM# 16.1 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Half figure right, 1609 below **Obv. Legend:** COSMVS. MED. MAGN. ETR. DVX. IIII. **Rev. Legend:** PISA. INVETVSTAE. MAIESTATIS. MEMORIAM. **Note:** Weight varies: 23.98-29.50 grams. Dav. #4193.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	250	500	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 16.2 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Larger bust **Note:** Weight varies: 23.98-29.50 grams. Dav. #4194.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	250	500	1,000	1,750	—
1612	—	250	500	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 16.3 TALLERO
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 23.98-29.50 grams. Dav. #4195.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
1615	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
1616	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
1618	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
1619	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
1620	—	85.00	175	350	750	—

KM# 20 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand II right **Rev:** Crowned Medici arms **Note:** Weight varies: 27.95-28.31 grams. Dav. #4197.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	100	200	500	1,000	3,500
1623	—	100	200	500	1,000	3,500
1629	—	100	200	500	1,000	3,500

KM# 16.4 TALLERO
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Certain dies were re-engraved, sometimes leaving the earlier ruler's name quite discernable.Weight varies: 23.98-29.50 grams. Dav. #4196.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
ND	—	85.00	175	350	750	—

KM# 29 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Mature bust **Note:** Weight varies: 27.95-28.31 grams. Dav. #4203.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	85.00	175	350	750	—
1654	—	85.00	175	350	750	—

KM# 25 1/2 DOPPIA
Gold **Obv:** Pisan cross **Rev:** Ascension of the Virgin Mary **Note:** Weight varies: 3.06-3.25 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	550	850	1,750	3,250	—
ND	—	550	850	1,750	3,250	—

KM# 26 DOPPIA
6.5300 g., Gold **Obv:** Pisan cross **Rev:** Ascension of the Virgin Mary

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	550	875	1,750	5,500	—
1644	—	550	875	1,750	5,500	—
1647	—	550	875	1,750	5,500	—
1655	—	550	875	1,750	5,500	—
ND	—	550	875	1,750	5,500	—

KM# 27 DOPPIA
6.5300 g., Gold **Obv:** Plain cross **Obv. Legend:** COSMVS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	5,400	7,800	12,000	—

KM# 28 2 DOPPIE
13.2000 g., Gold **Obv:** Pisan cross **Rev:** Ascension of the Virgin Mary

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

RETEGNO

(Trivulzio)

A commune in the province of Milan, it was made a barony in 1654 by Ferdinand II. The mint right was given to Cardinal Gian Giacomo Teodoro Trivulzio. The family held the county of Misox in Switzerland.

RULERS
Hercules Teodoro Trivulzio, 1656-1664
Antonio Teodoro Trivulzio, 1676-1678
Antonio Gaetano Trivulzio-Gallio, 1679-1705

BARONY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 1/4 FILIPPO
6.9500 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Hercules Teodoro right **Obv. Legend:** THEO. **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656)	—	700	1,350	3,000	—	—

KM# 10 1/4 FILIPPO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Teodor right **Obv. Legend:** THEODORVS. **Rev:** Arms in cartouche, VNICA/MENS at sides **Note:** Weight varies: 5.89-6.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	350	700	1,850	—	—

KM# 25 1/4 FILIPPO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Gaetano right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. **Rev:** Crowned arms above two shields, date in legend **Note:** Weight varies: 6.75-6.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	350	750	1,950	—	—

KM# 6 1/2 FILIPPO
13.9000 g., Silver, 43 mm. **Obv:** Bust of Hercules Teodoro right **Obv. Legend:** THEO. **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656)	—	650	1,250	3,000	—	—

KM# 11 1/2 FILIPPO
13.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Teodoro right **Obv. Legend:** THEOD(O).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	250	600	1,850	—	—

KM# 12 1/2 FILIPPO
Silver, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Antonio Teodoro Trivulzio **Note:** Weight varies: 13.32-13.85 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	200	500	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 26 1/2 FILIPPO
13.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Gaetano right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. **Rev:** Crowned arms above two shields, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	350	650	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 13 FILIPPO (Largo)
Silver, 51 mm. **Obv. Legend:** THEODORVS... **Note:** Weight varies: 27.28-27.50 grams. Similar to KM#14. Dav. #4136.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	300	600	1,150	2,250	—

KM# 14 FILIPPO (Stretto)
Silver, 40 mm. **Obv. Legend:** THEOD(O). **Note:** Weight varies: 27.28-27.50 grams. Dav. #4137.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	300	550	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 28 FILIPPO (Stretto)
28.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio right, .130. below **Note:** Dav. #4141.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	300	600	1,450	2,750	—

KM# 27 FILIPPO (Stretto)
28.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#28. Dav. #4140.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	300	600	1,400	2,700	—

KM# 15.1 2 FILIPPI (Largo)
Silver, 50 mm. **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Teodoro right **Obv. Legend:** THEON(ORVS). **Note:** Weight varies: 55.34-55.50 grams. Dav. #4135.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	350	650	1,350	2,500	—

KM# 15.2 2 FILIPPI (Stretto)
Silver, 50 mm. **Note:** Weight varies: 55.34-55.50 grams. Dav. #4138.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15.3 2 FILIPPI (Stretto)
Silver, 50 mm. **Note:** Weight varies: 55.34-55.50 grams. Dav. #4138A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare; restrike	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 3 FILIPPI
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Teodaro right **Obv. Legend:** THEODORVS **Rev:** Supported arms **Note:** Weight varies: 82.20-83.20 grams. Dav. #4134.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 29 3 FILIPPI
83.2500 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Gaetano right **Obv. Legend:** ANT. **Rev:** Crowned arms above two shields, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #4139.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	1,500	3,000	5,500	8,500	—

KM# 17 4 FILIPPI
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Teodoro right **Obv. Legend:** THEODORVS. **Rev:** Supported arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, VF realized approximately $16,270

KM# 30 2 DOPPIE
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier standing right in circle with 12 rays, three Volti with imperial crown **Rev:** Seven-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Antonio Teodoro right **Rev:** Tied bundle of corn ears

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	1,650	3,250	5,500	8,500	—

KM# 19 10 ZECCHINI
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Teodoro

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	—	—	25,000	35,000	—

Note: Stack's International sale 3-88 VF realized $20,900

KM# 31 10 ZECCHINI
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Antonio Gaetano **Rev:** Elaborately crested helmet above arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	—	—	20,000	30,000	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 Unc. realized $17,600

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 20 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier standing right in inner circle **Rev:** 6-line inscription in tablet **Note:** Fr. #988.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	10,000	—

KM# 32 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio GaetanoTrivulzio-Gallio **Obv:** Soldier standing right divides date **Rev:** 6-line inscription in tablet **Note:** Fr. #992.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	800	2,000	3,500	5,500	—
ND(1686)	—	800	2,000	3,500	5,500	—

KM# 21 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier standing right in inner circle **Rev:** 6-line inscription in tablet **Note:** Fr. #987.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	2,500	4,000	7,500	12,500	—

KM# 33 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio GaetanoTrivulzio-Gallio **Obv:** Soldier standing right divdies date **Rev:** 6-line inscription in tablet **Note:** Fr. #991.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,000	—
ND(1686)	—	1,500	3,000	5,000	8,000	—

RONCO

This county in Liguria north of Genoa belonged to a branch of the Spinola family. Mint privileges were obtained from Ferdinand III. Napoleon and his grandson, who were also marquises of Roccaforte were the only members of the family to strike coins. The mint was closed in 1699.

RULERS
Napoleone Spinola, 1647-1672
Carlo Spinola, 1699-1720

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 10 LUIGINO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, 8S below **Rev:** Crowned double eagle, shield divides date **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.22 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	225	450	900	1,650	—
1669	—	225	450	900	1,650	—

KM# 11 LUIGINO
Silver **Obv:** Crowned double eagle **Rev:** Crowned double eagle **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.22 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	125	250	400	750	—

KM# 12 LUIGINO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** Crowned double eagle **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.22 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	235	475	950	1,750	—

KM# 5 1/4 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust left, date below **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with shield **Note:** Weight varies: 5.45-7.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	500	1,000	2,200	4,000	—

KM# 14 1/4 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with shield, date in legend **Note:** Weight varies: 5.45-7.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	650	1,250	2,750	5,000	—

KM# 20 1/4 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carlo right **Note:** Weight varies: 5.45-7.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 21 1/2 SCUDO
19.2200 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right, *B:VII:12 below **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Napoleone standing **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with shield **Note:** Dav. #4142. Weight varies: 28.90-37.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, planchet flaw, otherwise XF/near Unc realized approximately $24,605

KM# 16 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Napoleone right **Note:** Dav. #4143. Weight varies: 28.90-37.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	3,500	6,500	12,500	—	—

KM# 22 SCUDO
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carlo right **Note:** Dav. #4144. Weight varies: 28.90-37.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo right **Rev:** Crowned arms on crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1699) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 2 DOPPIE
12.2800 g., Gold **Obv:** Bust of Napoleone left **Rev:** Crowned double eagle with Spinola arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 13 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Napoleone right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with crowned arms on chest

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Napoleone left, date below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with crowned arms on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

ROVEGNO

A small territory in the province of Pavia in Lombardy. It was in the possession of the Doria of Genoa. The young prince, who was also Count of Loana, struck a piece in imitation of the Dutch lion dollar.

RULER
Giovanni Andrea III Doria, 1654-1700

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Knight behind shield **Rev:** Rampant lion **Note:** Dav. #4145

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SABBIONETA

The village of Sabbioneta was founded in ancient times and was ceded by the Venetians to Duke Gianfrancesco II Gonzaga of Mantua in 1426. His grandson, Gianfrancesco the Younger, established a cadet line of the Gonzagas in Sabbioneta and died in 1496. The ruling captain in 1565 was raised to the rank of marchese, then to prince in 1574 and finally to duke in 1577. The line of Gonzagas died out in 1637, but the titles were inherited through marriage to a Spaniard, Ramiro de Guzmán. His son died without heirs and the coinage came to an end. In 1748, Sabbioneta was acquired by the Duke of Parma.

RULERS
Isabella, 1591-1637
  Luigi Carafa de Stigliano, 1591-1638
Anna, 1638-1644
  Ramiro de Guzmán, Duke of Medinas Ies Torres, 1644-1668
Nicolò Ramirez de Guzmán, 1644-1684

Reference:
V = Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Lombardia, Zecche Minori***. Pavia, 1995.

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 8 QUATTRINO
0.7500 g., Billon **Obv:** Large S, *CRVX **Rev:** St. Nicholaus, SAN AVGVST **Note:** Weight varies: 0.54-0.91 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	100	—	—

KM# 5 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Head left **Rev:** St. Nicholaus standing **Note:** Weight varies: 0.54-0.91 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	40.00	80.00	150	—

KM# 6 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Large S, *ALOY **Note:** Weight varies: 0.54-0.91 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	95.00	200	—	—

KM# 7 SESINO
Billon **Obv:** Large S **Note:** Weight varies: 0.54-0.91 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	145	—

KM# 9 SOLDO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** St. Nicholaus standing **Note:** Weight varies: 0.95-1.47 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	50.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 10 SOLDO
Billon **Rev:** Large S **Note:** Weight varies: 0.95-1.47 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	125	250	—

KM# 11 CAVALOTTO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Horse right **Note:** Weight varies: 1.82-2.16 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 15 DUCATO
21.4000 g., Billon **Obv:** Double eagle, LIBERTAS on band **Rev:** Madonna and child, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 TALLERO
25.3500 g., Billon **Obv:** Knight behind shield **Rev:** Rampant lion

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	6,000	9,000	—	—

KM# 13 TALLERO
25.3500 g., Billon **Obv:** Knight behind shield, 50-80

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 TALLERO
25.3500 g., Billon **Obv:** Knight behind shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 DUCATONE
31.3200 g., Billon, 44.3 mm. **Obv:** Crowned arms in chain **Obv. Legend:** • NICOLAVS • D • G • SABLONET – DVX • ET • OBSTIL • PRIN • ET • C • **Rev:** Madonna and child in rays **Rev. Legend:** • - LVNA • SVB • PE • – • DIBVS • EIVS • - • **Note:** Dav. #4146.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, XF realized approximately $24,605; Astarte S.A. Auction XIX, 5-06, VF realized approximately $17,510

SAN MARTINO

A commune in the province of Mantua was a fief given to the Gonzaga family who were also lords of Bozzolo.

RULER
Scipione Gonzaga, prince of Bozzolo

COMMUNE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** SANTO/MARTIN in cartouche **Note:** Weight varies: 0.46-0.70 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	160	300	550	—	—

KM# 6 2 QUATTRINI
1.4700 g., Billon **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** SANTO/MARTIN in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	240	500	900	—	—

SARDINIA

Sardinia is an island located in the Mediterranean Sea, west of the southern Italian peninsula, 9,301 sq. mi.; population 1,645,192. Along with some minor islands, it constitutes an autonomous region of Italy separated on the north from Corsica, France by the Strait of Bonifacio.

Settled by Phoenician's and Greeks before it came under control of Carthage during 600 BC; taken by the Romans in 238 BC; in the Vandal Kingdom during the5th century; re-conquered by the Byzantine Empire in533 AD. From the 8th century it was frequently raided by Muslims whose threat was eliminated by Pisa in 1016 as an object of a competitor's bet. The Genoese and Pisans were driven out by the Aragonese during the 14th-15th centuries, remaining under Spanish rule until 1708; held by Austria 1708-17, regained by the Spanish in 1717 until it was finally ceded to Savoy in 1720 in exchange for Sicily, after which the ruler of Savoy and Piedmont took the title as King of Sardinia.

RULERS
Carlo Emanuele I, 1580-1630
Vittorio Amedeo I, 1630-1637
Francesco Hyacint, 1637-1638
  Under regency of his mother, Maria Cristina
Carlo Emanuele II, 1638-1675
  Under regency of his mother, Maria Cristina, 1639-1648
  Under supposed regency of Maurice and Thomas, 1639-1641
  Alone as Duke, 1649-1675
Vittorio Amedeo II, 1675-1730
  Under regency of his mother, Maria Giovanna Battista, 1675-1680
  Alone as Duke, 1680-1713
  as King of Sicily, 1713-1718
  as King of Sardinia, 1718-1730

MINTMASTER'S INITIALS
P – Pietro Perrinet, 1640-42

MINTMASTERS' MARKS
P in oval = Andrea O Luca Podesta
L in diamond = Felippo Lavy
P in shield = Giovanni Parodi
B in shield = Tommaso Battilana

MONETARY SYSTEM
12 Denari = 6 Cagliarese = 1 Soldo
50 Soldi = 10 Reales = 2 1/2 Lire = 1 Scudo Sardo
20 Soldi = 1 Lira
6 Lire = 1 Scudo
2 Scudi Sardi = 1 Doppietta
Commencing 1816
100 Centesimi = 1 Lira

KINGDOM

ISLAND COINAGE

KM# 1 REALE
Silver **Obv:** Carlos II **Rev:** Island arms **Note:** CNI-48.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1690CI	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4147 10 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust divided C/X-A, date below **Rev:** Cross with dots or X in angles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641	—	55.00	110	210	400	—
1642	—	55.00	110	210	400	—
1643	—	55.00	110	210	400	—
1644	—	120	240	425	775	—
1646	—	120	240	425	775	—
1647	—	120	240	425	775	—
1650	—	60.00	120	265	525	—
1652	—	60.00	120	265	525	—
1653	—	60.00	120	265	525	—
1664	—	60.00	120	265	525	—

DAV# 4148 10 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Charles II right divides C/X-R, date below **Rev:** Cross with flowerettes in angles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671	—	120	240	475	975	—
1672	—	120	240	475	975	—
1674	—	120	240	475	975	—
ND	—	120	240	475	975	—

DAV# 4149 10 REALES
Silver **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS*II*ARAG. E. SARDIE. REX.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1674	—	120	240	475	975	—
1675	—	180	350	650	1,150	—
1677	—	120	240	475	975	—
1678	—	120	240	475	975	—
1683	—	120	240	475	975	—
1684	—	120	240	475	975	—
1685	—	180	350	650	1,150	—
1689	—	180	350	650	1,150	—

SAVOY

Historical region of southeastern France and northwestern Italy of varying limits, now chiefly in the French departments of Haute-Savoie and Savoie, its' chief city is Chambery.

From 11th century the counts of Savoy ruled this area located in the western Alps as part of kingdom of Arles. It became predominantly independent and expanded its territory to encircle Lake Geneva and later included Piedmont in Italy. It was elevated to a duchy in 1416 by Emperor Sigismund. The scene of fighting in many wars; at times allied with France, sometimes with Italy; involved in wars between France and Spain with alternating allegiances. Under Charles Emmanuel I, it lost territories beyond the Rhone. Later joined Grand Alliance in 1704.By the Treaty of Utrecht 1713 it received island of Sicily and held it until 1720 when that was exchanged for the island of Sardinia forming the Kingdom of Sardinia (included Piedmont, Savoy, and island of Sardinia), the dukes of Savoy becoming Kings of Sardinia. The Kingdom of Sardinia sided with Royalists during the French Revolution and as a result lost the territory of Savoy in 1792 and later Piedmont in 1796 which was restored to Victor Emmanuel I by the Congress of Vienna in 1815 with Genoa added. In 1860 Sardinia, Genoa, and Piedmont joined other states of Italy to form Kingdom of Italy with the House of Savoy as rulers, while the territory of Savoy along with Nice was ceded to France.

RULERS
Carlo Emanuele I, 1580-1630
Vittorio Amedeo I, 1630-1637
Francesco Hyacint, 1637-1638
  under regency of his mother, Maria Cristina
Carlo Emanuele II, 1638-1675
  under regency of his mother,
  Maria Cristina, 1639-1648
  under supposed regency of Maurice
  and Thomas, 1639-1641
  alone as Duke, 1649-1675
Vittorio Amedeo II, 1675-1720
  under regency of his mother,
  Maria Giovanna Battista, 1675-1680
  alone as Duke, 1680-1713

MINTMASTER'S INITIALS
P - Pietro Perrinet, 1640-1642

MONETARY SYSTEM
9 Fiorini = 1 Scudo

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4155 SCUDO (9 Fiorini)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele I right, date below **Rev:** St. Amedeo standing, **ff*9* below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	600	1,200	2,500	7,500	—
1610	—	600	1,200	2,500	7,500	—
1619	—	450	1,150	2,250	7,500	—
1620	—	450	1,150	2,250	7,500	—
1624	—	500	1,200	2,500	7,500	—
1628	—	500	1,200	2,500	7,500	—
1629	—	500	1,200	2,500	7,500	—

DAV# 4159 SCUDO (9 Fiorini)
Silver **Rev:** St. Amedeo standing with shield with 8-line inscription, ff.9 in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	500	1,250	2,500	8,500	—
1619	—	500	1,250	2,500	8,500	—
1620	—	500	1,250	2,500	8,500	—

DAV# 4157 SCUDO (9 Fiorini)
Silver **Rev:** St. Charles standing with cross, S • CAROLVS in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	650	1,350	3,250	9,750	—
1615	—	650	1,350	3,250	9,750	—
1618	—	650	1,350	3,250	9,750	—

DAV# 4158 SCUDO (9 Fiorini)
Silver **Rev:** St. Maurice standing. S. MAVR. in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4156 SCUDO (9 Fiorini)
Silver **Obv:** Circle within **Rev:** Circle within; B. AMEDEVS in exergue below St. Amedeo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4160 SCUDO (9 Fiorini)
Silver **Obv:** Larger bust breaks legend at top D:G. -DVX. **Rev:** Seven-line inscription in shield, date added in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, XF realized approximately $23,020

DAV# 4169 SCUDO (Bianco)
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order chain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4170 SCUDO (Bianco)
Silver **Rev:** Crowned and supported arms, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4171 SCUDO (Bianco)
Silver **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Vittorio Amedeo II and his regent mother, Maria Giovanni Battista

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	700	1,500	3,500	10,000	—
1680	—	700	1,500	3,500	10,000	—

DAV# 4172 SCUDO (Bianco)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vittorio Amedeo II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	1,650	3,250	9,500	—	—
1681	—	1,650	3,250	9,500	—	—
1682	—	1,650	3,250	9,500	—	—

DAV# 4173 SCUDO (Bianco)
Silver **Obv:** Older bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	1,850	3,750	10,000	—	—
1695	—	1,850	3,750	10,000	—	—

DAV# 4164 SCUDO (Soadino)
Silver **Rev:** Arm with sword from cloud, cartouche below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,650	3,250	6,500	11,500	—

DAV# 4164A SCUDO (Soadino)
Silver **Rev:** Without cartouche, blank exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,750	3,500	7,000	12,000	—

DAV# 4164B SCUDO (Soadino)
Silver **Rev:** Cartouche with St. Maurice cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	5,000	9,000	—	—

DAV# 4150 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust right, T and date below **Rev:** Crowned arms dividing FE-RT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1604	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	8,500	—

DAV# 4151 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust in ruffled collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4152 DUCATONE
Silver **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms, without FERT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4153 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Different bust **Rev:** Crowned arms divide FE-RT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4154 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Different bust **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	850	1,750	3,500	7,500	—
1621	—	850	1,750	3,500	7,500	—
1622	—	850	1,750	3,500	7,500	—
1627	—	850	1,750	3,500	7,500	—

DAV# 4161 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ...SABAVDIAE. **Rev:** Compass

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, XF realized approximately $66,675

DAV# A4155 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** CAR. EM. D. G. DVX. S. A. B. P. PED. E. C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	500	1,200	2,500	7,500	—

DAV# 4163 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS. EM. D: G: DVX. SABAVDIE P. P. **Rev:** Crowned amrs dividing legend at top and FE-RT at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, Fine realized approximately $11,115

DAV# 4165 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Vittorio Amedeo I right **Obv. Legend:** ... D: G DVX SABAVDIÆ **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata **Rev. Legend:** ET PRINCEPS PEDEMONTIVM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	9,000	—
1633	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	9,000	—

DAV# 4167 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Carlo Emanuele II and his regent mother, Cristina, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	2,750	5,500	9,000	—	—
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, XF/Unc realized approximately $28,575

1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4168 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4162 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele I right, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms dividing legend at top and FE-RT at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4166 2 DUCATONE
Silver **Obv:** Accolated busts of Carlo Emanuele II and his regent mother, Maria, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 8 1/2 SCUDO
Gold **Obv:** Winged lion head above shield of arms **Rev:** Cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1051 1/2 SCUDO
1.7600 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0558 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele I right in inner circle **Rev:** Cross of St. Maurice in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 T Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1076 1/2 SCUDO
1.6900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0536 oz. AGW **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Carlo Emanuele II and Mother Maria Cristina right **Rev:** Four interlinked C's with crowns at top, bottom and sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	4,500	7,000	11,500	—

FR# 1085 1/2 SCUDO
1.6900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0536 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1050 SCUDO (Bianco)
Gold **Obv:** Carlo Emanuele I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1052 SCUDO (Bianco)
Gold **Rev:** Legend in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** CRESCIT / CRESCEN / TIBVS / ANNIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1052 SCUDO (Bianco)
3.1900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1011 oz. AGW **Subject:** Death of the Duke **Rev:** Legend in inner circle, date in outer legend **Rev. Inscription:** BENE / DICES / CORONAE / ANNI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1075 SCUDO (Bianco)
3.1900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1011 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned cruciform C monograms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	5,000	7,500	12,000	—

FR# 1088 SCUDO (Bianco)
3.1900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1011 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young bust of Carlo Emanuele II right **Rev:** Cross of St. Maurice

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1086 SCUDO (Bianco)
3.1900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1011 oz. AGW **Obv:** Head of Carlo Emanuele II right, date below **Rev:** Cross of eight linked C's with crowns at top, bottom and sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1056 DUCATO
3.2200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1021 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	250	475	900	1,650	—
1602	—	250	475	900	1,650	—
1603	—	250	475	900	1,650	—

KM# 75 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
12.9700 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4111 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small bust of Carlo Emanuele I right **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
12.9700 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4111 oz. AGW **Obv:** Larger bust **Rev:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1058 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.2000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4184 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Vittorio Amedeo I right in inner circle, date below **Obv. Legend:** V. AMEDEVS D G DVX SAB P PED. **Rev:** Three banners in crown in inner circle, value SCUDI 4 in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1058 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.3500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4232 oz. AGW **Obv:** Vittorio Amedeo II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1063 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.3500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4232 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1067 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.0300 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4130 oz. AGW **Obv:** Accolated busts of Francesco Hyacint and Mother Maria Christina right **Rev:** Madonna and child in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,500	6,000	10,000	16,500	—

FR# 1071.1 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.0700 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4143 oz. AGW **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Carlo Emanuele II and Mother Maria Christina di Francia in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1640	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1641	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1642	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1643	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1644	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1644 I (sic)	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—
1648	—	700	1,500	3,000	5,000	—

FR# 1078 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.1400 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4165 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1071.3 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.1400 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4165 oz. AGW **Note:** Date at bottom on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641//1641	—	800	1,600	3,200	5,000	—
1641//1642	—	800	1,600	3,200	5,000	—
1642//1641	—	800	1,600	3,200	5,000	—
1643//1642	—	800	1,600	3,200	5,000	—

FR# 1071.2 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.1400 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4165 oz. AGW
Rev. Legend: PRINCIPES • PEDEM • REGIS • CYPRI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641//1642	—	800	1,600	3,200	5,000	—
1643//1642	—	800	1,600	3,200	5,000	—

FR# 1071.4 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.1400 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4165 oz. AGW **Obv:** Without inner circles **Rev:** Without inner circles **Rev. Legend:** DVCE • SAR • PP • PEDE • ...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 P	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,500	—
1642 P	—	1,200	2,400	4,800	7,500	—
1643 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 XF realized $13,860

FR# 1073 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.1400 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4165 oz. AGW **Obv:** Date in exergue **Rev:** Value S X in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1083 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.2400 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1083 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.2400 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1092 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.2600 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4203 oz. AGW **Obv:** Accolated busts of Vittorio Amedeo II and Mother Maria Giovanna Battista right **Rev:** Seated Madonna facing, child standing at right with orb, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677	—	3,500	6,000	10,000	22,000	—

FR# 1096 4 SCUDI (Quadrupla)
13.2600 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4203 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Vittorio Amedeo II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata, arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1066 8 SCUDI
26.3100 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8340 oz. AGW **Obv:** Francesco Hyacint and Mother Maria Cristina

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1070 8 SCUDI
26.1100 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Carlo Emanuele II and Mother Maria Cristina

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	5,000	9,000	15,000	25,000	—

FR# 1046 10 SCUDI
33.1700 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0515 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele I right in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 T Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1046 10 SCUDI
33.2700 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0546 oz. AGW **Obv:** Wide date below bust **Rev:** Without order collar, arms divide FE-RT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# B1046 10 SCUDI
32.4300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0280 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 HA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 T Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# C1046 10 SCUDI
32.4300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0280 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1053 10 SCUDI
33.3200 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0562 oz. AGW **Rev:** Compass in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1053 10 SCUDI
33.3200 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0562 oz. AGW **Rev:** Compass in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# D1046 10 SCUDI
32.4300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0280 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1062 10 SCUDI
33.0200 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0467 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Vittorio Amedeo I right in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1057 10 SCUDI
33.2600 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0543 oz. AGW **Rev:** Three banners through crown in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1065 10 SCUDI
32.9600 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0448 oz. AGW **Rev:** Cruciform knots with letters F-E-R-T, one in each knot, clasped hands in angles, all in double inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1077 10 SCUDI
33.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0540 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1069 10 SCUDI
33.5300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0629 oz. AGW **Obv:** Accolated busts of Carlo Emanuele II and Mother Maria Cristina right, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner cirlce

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 AU realized $30,800

1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1069 10 SCUDI
33.5300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0629 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1082 10 SCUDI
32.9100 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0432 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the annunziata in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1082 10 SCUDI
32.9100 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0432 oz. AGW **Obv:** Without date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# B1082 10 SCUDI
33.1400 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0505 oz. AGW **Obv:** Mature bust right, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 VF realized $61,600

FR# C1082 10 SCUDI
33.1400 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0505 oz. AGW **Obv:** Date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# D1082 10 SCUDI
33.0500 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0477 oz. AGW **Rev:** Small square arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# E1082 10 SCUDI
33.1300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0502 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms wtih lion supporters, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1094 10 SCUDI
33.1300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0502 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young armored bust of Vittorio Amedeo II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 140 20 SCUDI
33.1300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0502 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele I right in inner circle, date below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms divide FE-RT in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1061 20 SCUDI
Gold **Obv:** Bust of Vittorio Amedeo I right in inner circle, date below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1068 20 SCUDI
Gold **Obv:** Accolated bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1081 20 SCUDI
66.3700 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.1039 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II in elaborate cape to right in inner circle, date below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1081 20 SCUDI
66.3500 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.1032 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle, date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# B1081 20 SCUDI
66.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.1080 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II in elaborate armor right in inner circle, date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# C1081 20 SCUDI
66.4200 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.1055 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older bust of Carlo Emanuele II right **Rev:** Crowned arms iwth lion supporters, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1093 20 SCUDI
67.2000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.1302 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young armored bust of Vittorio Amedeo II right **Rev:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1060 30 SCUDI
Gold **Obv:** Bust of Vittorio Amedeus I right in inner circle, date below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1080 30 SCUDI
Gold **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle, date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1079 40 SCUDI
Gold **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle, date below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1091 1/2 DOPPIA
3.3000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1046 oz. AGW **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Vittorio Amedeo II and Mother Maria Giovanna Battista right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	625	1,250	2,300	4,250	—
1676	—	625	1,250	2,300	4,250	—
1677	—	625	1,250	2,300	4,250	—
1678	—	625	1,250	2,300	4,250	—
1679	—	625	1,250	2,300	4,250	—

FR# 1098 1/2 DOPPIA
3.3200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1052 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young bust of Vittorio Amedeo II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	550	1,200	2,000	4,000	—

FR# A1098 1/2 DOPPIA
3.2900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1043 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young armored bust of Vittorio Amedeo II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1100 1/2 DOPPIA
3.2900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1043 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Vittorio Amedeo II **Obv:** Mature bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1049.1 DOPPIA
6.6700 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2114 oz. AGW **Obv:** Carlo Emanuele I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	800	1,600	3,500	6,000	—
1604	—	800	1,600	3,500	6,000	—

FR# 1049.2 DOPPIA
6.5500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2076 oz. AGW **Obv:** Carlo Emanuele I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	800	1,600	3,500	6,000	—
1611	—	800	1,600	3,500	6,000	—

FR# 1049.4 DOPPIA
6.6200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Date below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	800	1,600	3,500	6,000	—
ND	—	800	1,600	3,500	6,000	—

FR# 1064 DOPPIA
6.5200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2067 oz. AGW **Obv:** Vittorio Amedeo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1049.3 DOPPIA
6.6200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2098 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	800	1,600	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 170 DOPPIA
6.6200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young head of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,500	2,750	—	—	—

FR# 1072.1 DOPPIA
6.6200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Accolated busts of Carlo Emanuele II and Mother Maria Cristina left, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,500	2,750	—	—	—

FR# 1072.2 DOPPIA
6.6900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2121 oz. AGW **Obv:** Accolated busts of Carlo Emanuele II and Mother Maria Cristina right **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1084.1 DOPPIA
6.5700 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2083 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right in inner circle, date below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1084.2 DOPPIA
6.6000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2092 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo Emanuele II right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654	—	2,250	5,750	6,500	12,000	—
1655 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1085a DOPPIA
6.6000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2092 oz. AGW **Obv:** Head of Carlo Emanuele II right, date below **Rev:** Cross of eight linked C's with crowns at top, bottom and sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1087 DOPPIA
6.6500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2108 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order Collar of the Annunziata

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	900	1,800	4,000	6,500	—

FR# 1090 DOPPIA
6.6690 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2114 oz. AGW **Obv:** Accolated busts of Vittorio Amedeo II and Mother Maria Giovanna Battista

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	450	850	2,000	4,900	—
1676	—	450	850	2,000	4,900	—
1677	—	450	850	2,000	4,900	—
1678	—	450	850	2,000	4,900	—
1679	—	450	850	2,000	4,900	—
1680	—	450	850	2,000	4,900	—

FR# 1097 DOPPIA
6.5900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2089 oz. AGW **Obv:** Vittorio Amedeo II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682	—	1,650	2,950	4,900	7,200	—

FR# A1099 DOPPIA
6.6000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2092 oz. AGW **Obv:** Tall bust of Vittorio Amedeo II right, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1092 2 DOPPIE
Gold **Obv:** Vittorio Amadeo II and Mother Giovanna Battista

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1089 5 DOPPIE
33.1300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0502 oz. AGW **Obv:** Accolated busts of Bittorio Amedeo II and Mother Giovanna Battista right **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1095 5 DOPPIE
33.1300 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0502 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Bittorio Amedeo II left, date in exergue **Rev:** Seated Justice facing on cloud holding sword and scales

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SEBORGA

Seborga, a commune in the province of Porto Maurizio, was a fief of the Benedictine Monastery of Lerino. The abbot coined luigini without authorization.

COMMUNE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 LUIGINI
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms, date above **Rev. Legend:** SVBVMBAR **Note:** Weight varies: 2.09-3.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	200	375	850	1,750	—
1668	—	200	375	850	1,750	—

KM# 6 LUIGINI
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms in sprays **Rev. Legend:** MONAST. **Note:** Weight varies: 2.09-3.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	200	375	850	1,750	—

KM# 7 LUIGINI
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** DECVS **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Note:** Weight varies: 2.09-3.05 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	250	450	950	2,000	—
1671	—	150	325	750	1,600	—

SICILY

Has a history of occupation extending back to the ancient Phoenicians. In more recent times it was part of the Kingdom of Naples and Sicily.

RULER
Charles II (of Spain), 1665-1700

MONETARY SYSTEM
6 Cavalli = 1 Grano
20 Grani = 2 Carlini = 1 Tari
12 Tari = 1 Piastra
15 Tari = 1 Scudo
2 Scudi = 1 Oncia

KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

FR# 881 SCUDO RICCIO
Gold **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Head of Charles right in crowned cartouche, date below **Rev:** Crowned eagle with arms on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 RC	—	600	1,200	2,100	4,500	—

SOLFERINO

A commune in the province of Mantua.

RULER
Carlo Gonzaga, 1640-1678

COMMUNE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SESINO
0.4500 g., Billon **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** MVNI/ SESIN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	65.00	120	200	400	—

KM# 6 MURAILO
1.3600 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust of Pontiff right **Rev:** St. Nicholas

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	125	220	425	—

KM# 7 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Ornate cross **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-1.71 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	90.00	165	325	—

KM# 8 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Eagle **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-1.71 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	70.00	140	275	—

KM# 9 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Head of saint right **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-1.71 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	90.00	165	325	—

KM# 21 QUATTRINO
Copper **Obv:** MARCH/ SVL FARINI/ 1643 **Rev:** Rampant lion **Note:** Weight varies: 0.70-1.71 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	35.00	75.00	150	300	—

KM# 10 SOLDO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Cross with sun in center **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	80.00	150	300	—

KM# 11 SOLDO
Billon **Rev:** Radiant sun **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	95.00	175	335	—

KM# 12 SOLDO
Billon **Rev:** Sun with long rays **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	45.00	95.00	175	335	—

KM# 13 SOLDO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Soldier standing **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	80.00	150	300	—

KM# 14 SOLDO
Billon **Obv:** Head left **Rev:** Sun with rays **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	175	335	—

KM# 15 SOLDO
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Tabernacle **Note:** Weight varies: 1.60-1.80 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	90.00	165	325	—

KM# 16 GUIGINO
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Saint kneeling in prayer **Note:** Weight varies: 1.54-2.45 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	90.00	185	350	—

KM# 20 SCUDO
31.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** St. Aloisius kneeling **Note:** Dav. #4174.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 2 FLORIN D'ORO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carlo left **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Carlo standing right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TASSAROLO

Countship

Tassarolo is a town of ancient origin which was already a possession of the marchese of Gavi by 1192 and, afterwards, of the Republic of Genoa. It was transferred to Alessandria in 1227, but later subjected to Genoa again and became a possession of the Spinola family in 1454. Tassarolo was erected into a countship by Emperor Ferdinand I in 1560 for the Spinolas' benefit, and received the mint right at that time. The production of coinage in Tassarolo ended in 1688.

RULERS
Augostino Spinola, 1604-1616
Filippo Spinola, 1616-1688
Livia Centurioni Oltremarini, wife of Filippo

Reference: Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica.*** Pavia, 1996.

COUNTSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 22 PARAGLIOLA
Billon, 22-23 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Crowned displayed eagle in circle **Obv. Legend:** AVG. SPI. COM. TASS. **Rev:** St. Francis kneeling and receiving the stigmata, date in exergue **Rev. Legend:** SPES. FIRMA. **Note:** Varesi 973.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	150	325	700	1,000	—

KM# 48.1 LUIGINO
Silver Weight varies: 1.41-2.16g, 20-21 mm. **Ruler:** Livia **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** MAR. LIV. COM. PALAT. SOW. DOM. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms divides date, "7" at bottom **Rev. Legend:** DNS. ILLVMINAT. ET. SALVS. MEA. **Note:** Varesi 994.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	60.00	100	165	250	—

KM# 48.2 LUIGINO
Silver Weight varies: 1.41-2.16g, 20-21 mm. **Ruler:** Livia **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** MAR. LLIV. COM. PALAT. SOW. DOM. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms divides date, "5" at bottom **Rev. Legend:** DNS. ILLVMINAT. ET. SALVS. MEA. **Note:** Varesi 994/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	60.00	100	165	250	—

KM# 50 LUIGINO
Silver Weight varies: 1.97-2.22g, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. D.G. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** CIRCVMDEDISTI - ME. LÆTITIA. **Note:** Varesi 992/1-5

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	225	385	875	1,400	—
1662	—	225	385	875	1,400	—
1663	—	225	385	875	1,400	—
1665	—	225	385	875	1,400	—
1666	—	225	385	875	1,400	—

KM# 51 LUIGINO
Silver Weight varies: 1.95-2.06g, 19-20 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. D.G. TASS. COMES. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms, date above **Rev. Legend:** IN. TE. DOMINE. SPERAVI. **Note:** Varesi 993.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	100	200	450	650	—

KM# 52.1 LUIGINO
Silver Weight varies: 2.06-2.13g, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Livia **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** LIV. MA. PRI. SP. COM. T. SOW. DOM. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms divides date, "ToA" at bottom **Rev. Legend:** DNS. ADIVTOR. ET. REDEM. MEVS. **Note:** Varesi 995.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	25.00	55.00	100	165	—

KM# 52.2 LUIGINO
Silver Weight varies: 2.06-2.13g, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Livia **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** MAR. LIV. COM. PALAT. SOW. DOM. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms divides date, "ToA" at bottom **Rev. Legend:** DNS. ADIVTOR. ET. REDEM. MEVS. **Note:** Varesi 995/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	45.00	80.00	135	195	—

KM# 52.3 LUIGINO
1.9800 g., Silver, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Livia **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** AN. MAIOV. PRINC. SOW. DE. DOM. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms divides date, "T" at bottom **Rev. Legend:** DNS. ADIVTOR. ET. REDEM. MEVS. **Note:** Varesi 996.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	45.00	80.00	120	165	—

KM# A13 7 SOLDI
2.2500 g., Billon, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Bust to right, date below **Obv. Legend:** AVGVST. SPIN. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. DA. SOLDI. SETTE. **Note:** Varesi 972.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 1/8 SCUDO
3.2000 g., Silver, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Cross in circle **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINOLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TASSAROLI. **Note:** Varesi 971.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 1/8 SCUDO
Silver Weight varies: 3.06-3.40g, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPIN. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Varesi 970.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	120	250	600	1,500	—

KM# 53 1/8 SCUDO
2.4000 g., Silver, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIP. SPINV. TASS. COMES. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of arms on breast, date divided at top **Rev. Legend:** DEVS. MEVS. IN. TE. CONFIDO. **Note:** Varesi 990.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	500	825	1,700	2,750	—

KM# 54 1/8 SCUDO
1.9800 g., Silver, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIP. D.G. COMES. PALAT. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of arms on breast, date divided at top. **Rev. Legend:** VIRT. DVCE. CES. FORTVN. **Note:** Varesi 991.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	500	825	1,700	2,750	—

KM# 14 1/4 SCUDO
7.9600 g., Silver, 30-31 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVS. SPIN. COM. PALATIN. **Rev:** Crowned ornate shield of 4-fold arms with central shield **Rev. Legend:** NOSTRÆ. SPES - VNA. SALVTIS. **Note:** Varesi 968.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 1/4 SCUDO
Silver Weight varies: 6.28-7.25g, 27-28 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right, date below, where present **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTI(NVS). SPIN. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Varesi 969/1-2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	125	250	650	1,100	—
ND(1607-10)	—	125	250	650	1,100	—

KM# 31 1/4 SCUDO

7.8100 g., Silver, 29-30 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TASSAROLI. **Note:** Varesi 988.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	650	1,000	2,150	3,350	—

KM# A51 1/4 SCUDO

Silver, 30 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Large armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. SPIN. COM. TASS. **Rev:** Imperial eagle withi shield of arms on breast, large crown above, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** IN. TE. DOMINE. SPERAVI. **Note:** Varesi 989.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 1/2 SCUDO

14.6200 g., Silver, 35-36 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Shield of family arms in baroque frame, large crown above **Rev. Legend:** COMES - TASSAROLI. **Note:** Varesi 967.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 1/2 SCUDO

15.7100 g., Silver, 35-36 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SPIN. COM. TASS. **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right slaying dragon below, date in exergue **Rev. Legend:** SPES. NON. CONFVNDIT. **Note:** Varesi 987.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	750	1,100	2,850	4,400	—

KM# 9 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 27.30-31.84g, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of family arms in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TAS - SAROLI. **Note:** Dav. #4175;Varesi 963.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	2,200	4,500	8,500	—	—

KM# 10.1 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 25.96-27.15g, 39-40 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVST. SPINVLA. COMES. TASSAR. **Rev:** Crowned shield of manifold arms, Order of Golden Fleece around **Rev. Legend:** NIL. NISI. AVGVST. AVSPICE. AVGVSTO. **Note:** Dav. #4176; Varesi 964.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	1,200	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 10.2 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 25.96-27.15g, 39-40 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINVLA. COMES. TASSAROL. **Rev:** Crowned shield of manifold arms, Order of Golden Fleece around **Rev. Legend:** NIL. NISI. AVGVST. AVSPICE. AVGVSTO. **Note:** Dav. #4176A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	1,200	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 16.1 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 21.00-28.42g, 40-41 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINV. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Austrian arms on breast, "C.XV." below in margin **Rev. Legend:** SVB. TVVM. - PRESIDIVM. **Note:** Dav. #4178; Varesi 966.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	425	950	2,250	5,000	—

KM# 16.2 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 21.00-28.42g, 40-41 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Half-length armored figure to right **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINV. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of Spinola family arms on breast, "C.XV." below margin **Rev. Legend:** SVB. TVVM. - PRESIDIVM. **Note:** Varesi 966/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	650	950	2,000	3,250	—

KM# 15 SCUDO

Silver, 39 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVS. SPIN. COM. PALATINVS. **Rev:** Large crown above shield of 4-fold arms withi central shield in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** NOSTRÆ. SPES. - VNA. SALVTIS. **Note:** Dav. #4177; Varesi 965.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 31.05-31.57g, 42-43 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of family arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TASSAROLI. **Note:** Dav. #4179; Varesi 983/1-3. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 28.55-31.80g, 42-43 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SPIN. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon below, date in exergue **Rev. Legend:** SPES. NON. - CONFVNDIT. **Note:** Dav. #4180; Varesi 984/1-3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	275	450	1,100	2,500	—
1640	—	275	450	1,100	2,500	—
1642	—	275	450	1,100	2,500	—

KM# 47 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 29.97-31.59g, 43-44 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIP. SPINVLA. COM. TASSARO. **Rev:** Large crown above shield with crowned imperial eagle, shield of arms on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** IN. TE. DOMINE. SPERAVI. **Note:** Dav. #4181; Varesi 985/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 SCUDO

Silver Weight varies: 29.97-31.59g, 43-44 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIP. SPINVLA. COM. TASSA. **Rev:** Large crown above shield in baroque frame crowned imperial eagle, shield of arms on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** IN. TE. DOMINE. SPERAVI. **Note:** Dav. #4182; Varesi 985/2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 TALLERO OF 96 SOLDI

26.3500 g., Base Silver, 40-42 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Half-length armored figure behind shield of lion arms below **Obv. Legend:** MON. DA. SOL. 96 - COM. PALAT. **Rev:** Rampant lion to left in circle **Rev. Legend:** CONFI. IN. DOM. NON. PERIB. IN. ETER. **Note:** Dav. #4183; Varesi 986. Previous KM #5. Imitation of United Netherlands Daalder.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-88)	—	900	1,750	3,000	—	—

KM# 27 TALLERO OF 96 SOLDI

26.3500 g., Base Silver, 40-42 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Half-length armored figure behind shield of lion arms below **Obv. Legend:** MO. ARG. PRO. CON - FOE. BELG. HOL. **Rev:** Rampant lion to left in circle **Rev. Legend:** CONFI. IN. DOM. NON, PERIB. IN. ETER. **Note:** Dav. #4183A. Previous KM #6. Imitation of United Netherlands Daalder.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-88)	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	—	—

KM# 5 DUCAT

Gold Weight varies: 3.37-3.42g, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count looking toright, holding sword pointed downwards in left hand **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTI. SPI. COMES. TASSA. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPI. COMES. TAS. **Note:** Fr. -; Varesi 960.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	750	1,100	2,250	3,300	—

KM# 6 DUCAT

3.2900 g., Gold, 23-24 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count looking toright, holding sword pointed downwards in left hand **Obv. Legend:** AGV. SPI. - COM. PALA. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALARVM. TVARVM. **Note:** Fr. -; Varesi 962.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	750	1,100	2,250	3,300	—

KM# 12 DUCAT

3.3000 g., Gold, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of Austrian arms on breast **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPI. COMES. TAS. **Rev:** Laureate bust to right, date below shoulder **Rev. Legend:** RVDOLPHVS. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. **Note:** Fr. 1175; Varesi 956.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13.1 DUCAT

Gold Weight varies: 3.31-3.45g, 22-23 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count looking to right, holding sword pointed downards in left hand **Obv. Legend:** AVGVST. SPI. - COMES. TASSA. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of family arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Fr. 1177; Varesi 959.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	500	825	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 13.2 DUCAT

Gold Weight varies: 3.31-3.45g, 22-23 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count looking to right, holding sword pointed downwards in left hand **Obv. Legend:** AVGVST. SPI. - COMES. TASSA. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, oval shield of Austrian arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Fr. -; Varesi 959/1. Previoius KM #13.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	500	825	1,350	2,250	—

KM# 21 DUCAT
Gold Weight varies: 3.29-3.44g, 22-23 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count looking toright, holding sword pointed downwards in left hand **Obv. Legend:** AGVS. SPIN. - COM. PAL. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 8-fold arms in circle **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Fr. 1178; Varesi 961.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	750	1,100	2,250	3,300	—

KM# 20 DUCAT
Gold Weight varies: 3.35-3.38g, 23-24 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** 5-line inscription in ornamented square tablet **Obv. Inscription:** MO. NO. AV/ORDINI/AVG. SPI/COM. PAL/PRO. IMP. **Rev:** Full-length armored figure of count turned slightly to right, holding sword over right shoulder, divides date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA. PAR - RES. CRESCV. **Note:** Fr. 1176; Varesi 958/1-3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	750	1,100	2,250	3,300	—
1612	—	750	1,100	2,250	3,300	—

KM# 23 DUCAT
Gold, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Madonna and Child, date in exergue **Obv. Legend:** MO. NOVA. AOVS. SPICO. PAL. **Rev:** Crowned shield of 8-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** VIRTVTE. CAESAREA. DVCE. **Note:** Fr. 1179; Varesi 957.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	1,500	2,500	4,500	8,000	—

KM# 37.1 DUCAT
3.3500 g., Gold, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count between two small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SP. - D.G. COM. PAL. **Rev:** 5-line inscription in ornamented square tablet **Rev. Inscription:** NON. NOB/DNE. NON/NOB. SED/NOI. TVO/DA. GLAM. **Note:** Fr. -; Varesi 980.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-88)	—	750	1,100	2,250	3,300	—

KM# 37.2 DUCAT
Gold Weight varies: 3.34-3.50g, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** 5-line inscription in ornamented square tablet **Obv. Inscription:** FER. IMP/SEM. AVG/PHI. SPA/COM. TAS/FIL. PER. **Rev:** Full-length armored figure of count holding sword pointed downwards in right hand **Rev. Legend:** PARS. MEA. DEVS. - IN. ÆTERNVM. **Note:** Fr. -; Varesi 981. Previous KM #37.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-88)	—	650	1,000	1,850	2,750	—

KM# 37.3 DUCAT
Gold Weight varies: 3.34-3.50g, 21-22 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** 5-line inscription in ornamented square tablet **Obv. Inscription:** FER. IMP/ROM. AVG/PHI. SPA/COM. TAS/FIL.PER. **Rev:** Full-length armored figure of count holdling sword in right hand pointed downwards **Rev. Legend:** PARS. MEA. DEVS. - IN. ÆTERNVM. **Note:** Fr. -; Varesi 981/1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-88)	—	650	1,000	1,850	2,750	—

KM# 38 DUCAT
3.3800 g., Gold, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** 5-line inscription in ornamented square tablet **Obv. Inscription:** FER. IMP.SEM. AVG/PHI. SPA/COM. TAS/FIL. PER. **Rev:** large rose in circular garland **Rev. Legend:** IN. OROREM. DVRRVNT. QVI. DILI. **Note:** Fr. 1187; Varesi 982.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-88)	—	650	1,150	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 36 DUCAT
Gold Weight varies: 3.32-3.35g, 21 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Full-length armored figure of count between two small shields of arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SP. - D.G. COM. PAL. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of arms on breast, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** SVB. VMBRA. ALAR. TVAR. PROT. **Note:** Fr. 1185; Varesi 979.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	650	1,000	1,850	2,750	—

KM# 7 DOPPIA
6.8000 g., Gold, 27 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Obv. Legend:** AVGS. SPI. COM. PALAT. MO. NO. AV. **Rev:** Facing figure of St. Nicholas standing behind ornate shield of 4-fold arms with central shield, below **Rev. Legend:** SANTVS. NICOLAVS. PROTECTOR. NOV. **Note:** Fr. 1180; Varesi 955.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-16)	—	3,000	5,000	9,000	16,500	—

KM# 35 DOPPIA
6.5500 g., Gold, 25 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned oval shield of family arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TAS - SAROLI. **Note:** Fr. 1182; Varesi 977.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	2,500	4,500	7,500	12,500	—

KM# 45 DOPPIA
6.5500 g., Gold, 25 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right. **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Facing figure of San Carlo Spinola in flames, date in exergue **Rev. Legend:** P. CAROLVS. - SPIN. M. SOC. IESV. **Note:** Fr. 1184; Varesi 978.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	2,500	4,500	7,500	12,500	—

KM# 11 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., Gold, 30 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of family arms in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TASSAROLI. **Note:** Fr. 1174; Varesi 954.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 2 DOPPIE
13.2300 g., Gold, 28 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield of family arms on breast **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. SPIN. COM. PALAT. MO. AV. **Rev:** Facing figure of St. Nicholas behind shield of 4-fold arms with central shield below **Rev. Legend:** SANTVS. NICOLAVS. PROTECTOR. NOS. **Note:** Fr. 1188; Varesi 976.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-88) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 2 DOPPIE
Gold Weight varies: 13.0-13.14g, 29 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of family arms in baroque frame, date at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TASSAROLI. **Note:** Fr. 1181; Varesi 974.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 2 DOPPIE
Gold Weight varies: 13.06-13.10g, 31 mm. **Ruler:** Filippo **Obv:** Armored bust to right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS. COMES. TASS. **Rev:** Figure of San Carlo Spinola being burnt at the stake, date in exergue **Rev. Legend:** P. CAROLVS. - SPIN. M. SOC. IESV. **Note:** Fr. 1183; Varesi 975/1-2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 5 DOPPIE
34.2700 g., Gold, 42 mm. **Ruler:** Agostino **Obv:** Armored bust to right, date below shoulder **Obv. Legend:** AVGVSTINVS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of family armes in baroque frame **Rev. Legend:** COMES. TAS - SAROLI. **Note:** Fr. 1173; Varesi 953. Struck from Scudo dies, KM #9.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TORRIGLIA

A Doria marquisate in the mountains of Liguria from which the Princess Violante had coins struck in four years.

RULER
Violante, widow of Prince Andrea III

MARQUISATE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 LUIGINI
Silver **Ruler:** Violante **Obv:** Female head right **Obv. Legend:** VIOLANTE... **Rev:** Crowned French arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** DEVS... **Note:** Struck for the Levant.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	45.00	90.00	200	425	—
1666	—	45.00	90.00	200	425	—

KM# 6 LUIGINI
Silver **Ruler:** Violante **Obv:** Head right **Obv. Legend:** DON VI... **Rev:** Crowned French arms **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	45.00	90.00	200	400	—

KM# 7 LUIGINI
Silver **Ruler:** Violante **Obv:** Head right **Obv. Legend:** PVLCRA... **Rev:** Crowned French arms **Rev. Legend:** SIMVL...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	40.00	80.00	165	375	—
1667	—	40.00	80.00	165	375	—
1668	—	40.00	80.00	165	375	—

TRESANA

Tresana, a marquisate near Massa and Carrara in Tuscany was in the possession of the Malaspina family, who were also lords of Fosdinovo. A mint was opened in 1571 and closed at Guglielmo's death in 1651.

RULER
Guglielmo II Malaspina, 1613-1651

MARQUISATE

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4184 TALLERO
Silver **Obv:** Bust right dividing date **Rev:** Crowned 4-part shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1192 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier standing divides date **Rev:** 5-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1190 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Ladislaus standing in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child facing in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1191 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Louis standing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1193 DIRHEM
Gold **Obv:** Arabic legend **Rev:** Arabic legend **Note:** Struck for trade in the Middle East.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRICERRO

Village

A small place in Piedmont near Vercelli, Tricerro was a feudal dependency of the Tizzone family of Desana.

RULER
Carlo Giuseppe Francesco Tizzone, 1641-1676

Reference: Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica***. Pavia, 1996.

VILLAGE

REGULAR COINAGE

KM# 1 SOLDINO
Billon, 15-16mm mm. **Ruler:** Carlo Giuseppe Tizzoni 1641-1676 **Obv:** Bust to right in circle, date at end of legend **Obv. Legend:** CAROL. II. T.C.D.S. **Rev:** Ornate cross in circle **Rev. Legend:** MARCHIO. TRISC. ET. C. **Note:** Varesi 1031.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TUSCANY

Etruria

An Italian territorial division on the west-central peninsula, belonged to the Medici from 1530 to 1737, when it was given to Francis, duke of Lorraine. In 1800 the French established it as part of the Spanish dominions; from 1807 to 1809 it was a French department. After the fall of Napoleon it reverted to its pre-Napoleonic owner, Ferdinand III.

RULERS
Ferdinand I, 1587-1609
Cosimo II, 1609-1621
Ferdinand II, 1621-1670
Cosimo III, 1670-1723

MINT MARKS
FIRENZE - Florence
LEGHORN - Livorno
PISIS – Pisa

MONETARY SYSTEM
Until 1826
12 Denari = 3 Quattrini = 1 Soldo
20 Soldi = 1 Lira
10 Lire = 1 Dena
40 Quattrini = 1 Paolo
1-1/2 Paoli = 1 Lira
10 Paoli = 1 Francescone, Scudo, Tallero
3 Zecchini = 1 Ruspone = 40 Lire

GRAND DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4185 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand I **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. John baptizing Christ, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	300	600	1,250	3,250	—
1604	—	300	600	1,250	3,250	—
1608	—	300	600	1,250	3,250	—
1609	—	300	600	1,250	3,250	—

DAV# 4187 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Bust right, stars below **Rev:** Baptism scene with Christ standing, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4188 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Christ kneeling in baptism scene, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4189 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** Christ standing in baptism scene, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609/1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610/1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610/1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4190 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Christ standing in baptism scene, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610/1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4191 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** St. John standing, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	1,850	3,750	7,500	—	—
1613	—	1,850	3,750	7,500	—	—
1615	—	1,850	3,750	7,500	—	—
1618	—	1,850	3,750	7,500	—	—

DAV# 4192 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** St. John standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	300	1,000	2,750	5,500	—
1612	—	300	1,000	2,750	5,500	—
1613	—	300	1,000	2,750	5,500	—

DAV# 4198 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** St. John standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623/1623	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—

DAV# 4199A PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust with ruffled collar, cape and armor, right, date below **Rev:** St. John standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624/1623	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	—

DAV# 4199 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust with ruffled collar, cape and armor, right **Rev:** St. John standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625/1620	—	175	325	800	3,000	—
1625/1623	—	175	325	800	3,000	—
1625/1626	—	175	325	800	3,000	—
1628	—	175	325	800	3,000	—

DAV# 4200 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust with ruffled collar and armor, right **Rev:** St. John standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	175	325	800	3,000	—
1630	—	175	325	800	3,000	—
1630 Retrograde 3	—	175	325	800	3,000	—
1633	—	175	325	800	3,000	—

DAV# 4201 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust with ruffled collar, mustache and armor, right, date below **Rev:** St. John standing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633/1630	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1633	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1634	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1635	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1638	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—
1641	—	1,150	2,250	4,500	7,500	—

DAV# 4202 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Bust with ruffled collar, mustache and armor, right **Rev:** St. John standing, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	150	300	750	3,000	—
1638/1635	—	150	300	750	3,000	—
1638/1685	—	150	300	750	3,000	—
1642	—	150	300	750	3,000	—
1642/1642	—	150	300	750	3,000	—
1645/1642	—	150	300	750	3,000	—
1649/1642	—	150	300	750	3,000	—

DAV# 4207 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Older bust right, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4209 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo III **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** Christ standing in baptism scene

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	90.00	185	375	650	3,750
1676	—	90.00	185	375	650	3,750
1677	—	90.00	185	375	650	3,750
1678	—	90.00	185	375	650	3,750
1679	—	90.00	185	375	650	3,750

DAV# 4210 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo III **Obv:** Wide drapped bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	225	450	900	1,650	—
1680/1681	—	225	450	900	1,650	—
ND	—	225	450	900	1,650	—

DAV# 4211 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo III **Obv:** Older and larger head, beaded inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	175	350	700	1,250	—
1680/1680	—	175	350	700	1,250	—

DAV# 4212 PIASTRE

Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo III **Obv:** Small bust right within linear circle, large date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	100	200	400	800	4,000

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	100	200	400	800	4,000
1694	—	100	200	400	800	4,000

DAV# 4213 PIASTRE
Silver **Ruler:** Cosimo III **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** St. John seated, lamb at left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	1,200	2,500	5,500	9,000	—

FR# 314 FLORINO
Gold **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Elaborate fleur-de-lis **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	175	280	525	975	—
1610	—	175	280	525	975	—
1611	—	175	280	525	975	—
1614	—	175	280	525	975	—

FR# 319 FLORINO
Gold **Ruler:** Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	250	400	750	1,400	—
ND	—	250	400	750	1,400	—

FR# 318 1/8 DOPPIA
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	725	1,550	3,250	—

FR# 321 1/8 DOPPIA
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crowned arms without legend **Rev:** Bust of St. John the Baptist facing without legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 311 1/4 DOPPIA
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 320 1/4 DOPPIA
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crowned arms, date divided near top **Rev:** Bust of St. John the Baptist facing

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	750	1,200	2,000	4,000	—
1668	—	750	1,200	2,000	4,000	—

FR# 317 1/2 DOPPIA
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** FERD II… **Rev:** Ornate cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,250	2,250	4,500	—

FR# 324 1/2 DOPPIA
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Cosimo III **Obv. Legend:** COSMVS III ...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,500	—

FR# 312 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Cosimo II **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** COS II…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	350	500	1,000	2,000	—

FR# 316 DOPPIA
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** FERDIN II...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	300	450	850	1,500	—

FR# 322 2 DOPPIE
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Ornate cross **Note:** Struck at Florence.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

URBINO

This duchy in central Italy was under Church rule in the Middle Ages. It was ceded to the Montefeltro family under whom it became a center of Renaissance culture. The Della Rovere family inherited Urbino through the feminine line. They extended its domains but moved the capital of the duchy to Pesaro. In 1626 Francesco Maria, the last of the line, abdicated and the duchy with all of its lands fell to Pope Urban VIII and was included in the Papal States.

RULER
Francesco Maria II, 1574-1624

DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4217 SCUDO (20 Grossi)
Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Bust right, date below **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4220 SCUDO (20 Grossi)
Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** 1621 / GROSSI / XX in baroque cartouche, L-X divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4222 SCUDO (20 Grossi)
Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** GROSSI / XX in frame, LX divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	700	1,350	2,250	—	—

DAV# 4218 SCUDO (18 Grossi)
Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Bust left, Roman numeral date below **Obv. Legend:** M. SEDECINAR… **Rev:** Crowned eagle with arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4219 SCUDO (18 Grossi)
Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv. Legend:** FRANCISCVS. MARIA. II. **Rev:** Crowned arms in frame **Rev. Legend:** VRBINI-DVX. VI. ET. C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Numismatica Ars Classica Auction 32, 1-06, VF realized approximately $31,750

DAV# 4219A SCUDO (18 Grossi)
Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Rev:** Roman numeral date at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCIII (1603) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4221 SCUDO (18 Grossi)
Silver **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1207 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,250	2,250	3,000	5,000	—

FR# 1209 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Tree in pastoral scene **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,500	2,500	4,000	6,500	—

FR# 1210 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** St. Michael standing left, holding scales of justice, spearing dragon below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	800	1,600	2,750	4,750	—

FR# 1211 SCUDO D'ORO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** St. Francis of Assisi standing **Rev:** Fortress

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,850	3,250	5,000	7,000	—

FR# 1208 4 SCUDI D'ORO
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Maria II **Obv:** Tree in pastoral scene **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	5,000	8,000	16,000	—

VENICE

Venezia

A seaport of Venetia was founded by refugees from the Hun invasions. From that time until the arrival of Napoleon in 1797, it maintained an enormous foreign trade involving the possession of many islands in the Mediterranean while keeping a state of quasi-independence despite the antagonism of jealous Italian states and the Ottoman Turks. During the French Occupation Napoleon handed it over to Austria. Later, upon the defeat of the Austrians by Prussia in 1860, Venice then became a part of the United Kingdom of Italy.

RULERS
Marino Grimani, 1595-1605
Leonardo Donato, 1605-1612
Marcantonio Memmo, 1612-1615
Giovanni Bembo, 1615-1618
Nicolo Donato, 1618
Antonio Priuli, 1618-1623
Francesco Contarini, 1623-1624
Giovanni Corner, 1625-1629
Nicolo Contarini, 1630-1631
Francesco Erizzo, 1631-1646
Francesco Molin, 1646-1655
Carlo Contarini, 1655-1656
Francesco Corner, 1656
Bertuccio Valiero, 1656-1658
Giovanni Pesaro, 1658-1659
Domenico II Contarini, 1659-1674
Nicolo Sagredo, 1675-1676
Luigi Contarini, 1676-1684
Marcantonio Giustinian, 1684-1688
Francesco Morosini, 1688-1694
Silvestro Valiero, 1694-1700
Alvise II Mocenigo, 1700-1709

MINT MARKS
A - Vienna
F - Hall
V - Venice
ZV - Zecca Venezia - Venice
None - Venice

MINTMASTERS' INITIALS FOR SILVER

Initials	Date	Name
AB	1697-98	Gian Andrea Baffo
AB	1642-43	Anzolo Balbi
AC	1684-85	Alvise Gabriel (Cabriel)
AC	1698	Anzolo Cicogna
AC	1679	Alessandro Contarini
AC	1612-13	Antonio Contarini
AD	1666-67	Anzolo Dolfin
AD	1683-84	Antonio Dona
AF	1625-27	Andrea Falier
AG	1688	Alvise Gritti
AL	1643	Andrea Lippomano
AL	1643	Andrea Lippomano
AM	1613-14	Alvise Minio
AS	1667	Alessandro Salamon
AS	1667-68	Agustin Soranzo
AZ	1675	Agustin Zolio
AZ	1634-36	Alvise Zusto
BB	1659-60	Benetto Balbi
BB	1636	Bernardo Balbi
BC	1699	Benetto Civran
BC	1633-34	Benetto Contarini
BC	1650	Benetto Corner
BM	1612	Bernardo Morosini
BV	1656-57	Bernardino Vizzamano
CA	1649	Clandio Avogaro
CD	1621	Carlo Dona
CG	1614-15	Carlo Gritti
CP	1607-08	Constantin Pasqualigo
CZ	1609-12	Constantin Zorzi
DB	1629-30	Domenego Basadonna
DB	1637	Donato Bembo
DG	1663	Domenego Gritti
DM	1632	Domenego Michiel
DM	1609	Daniele Morosini
DM	1625	Tomaso da Mosta
DP	1685	Domenego Pizzamano
DT	1683	Domenego Trevisan
FC	1655-56	Francesco Corner
FM	1624-25	Ferigo da Molin
FM M	1624	Francesco Maria Malipiero
FP	1641-42	Francesco Pasqualigo
FR	1652-54	Francesco da Riva
FS	1612	Fantino Soranzo
FT	1693	Francesco Trevisan
FZ	1671	Fantino Zancariol
GAB	1697-98	Gian Andrea Baffo
GAB	1694-95	Gian Antonio Benzon
GB	1699-1701	Gerolamo Barbaro
GB	1632-33	Giacomo Barozzi
GBZ	1654-55	Giovan Battista Zorzi
GC	1628, 39-40, 72	Gerolamo Contarini
GD	1662-63	Gerolamo Dandolo
GD	1640-41	Gerolamo Dolfin
GD	1675	Giulio Dona
GL	1672	Gabriele Lombardo
GM	1693	Gerolamo Malipiero
GM	1681-82	Gerolamo Marcello
GM	1695	Giuseppe Minotto
GM	1691-92	Giacomo Morosini
GP IP	1627-28	Giacomo Pesaro
GR	1665-66	Giacomo da Riva
GR IR	1618-20	Giacomo Renier
GV	1685-86	Gerolamo Venier
GZ	1679-81	Gerolamo Zorzi
HZ	1620-21	Gerolamo Zorzi
IAM MAI	1627	Zan Alvise Minotto
IB	1691	Iseppo Baseggio
IBC BC ZC	1623-24	Zan Battista Contarini
IM	1659	Jacopo Malipiero
IM	1616-17	Jacopo da Molin
LF	1630-32	Luca Falier
LP	1668	Lorenzo Pisani
LP	1687-88	Lunardo Pisani
LV	1615-16	Leonardo Vendramin
MAM	1634	Marcantonio Malipiero
MAS SAM	1658-59	Marco Aurelio Soranzo
MAV MV AV	1613	Marcantonio Venier
MB	1692-93	Mattio Balbi
MB	1645-46	Marino Boldu
MM	1663	Marino da Molin
MM	1664	Marco Morosini
MQ	1678	Marchio Querini
MV	1671	Marino Vizzamano
MZ	1656	Marino Zen
MZ	1650-51	Marco Zorzi
NC	1658	Nicolo Contarini
ND	1682	Nicolo Dona
NF FN	1630	Nicolo Foscarini
OZ	1641	Ottaviano Zorzi
PB	1617	Paolo Balbi
PB	1618	Pietro Barbaro
PC	1612	Paulo Capello
PG	1649-50	Piero Gritti
PL	1675-77	Piero Lion
PM	1681	Piero Malipiero
PM	1698-99	Paolo Minotto
PM	1694	Piero Minotto
PP	1690-91	Paolo Pisani
PZ PZ60	1673	Pietro Zaguri VI
SB	1628-29	Sebastiano Badoer
SB	1677	Sebastiano Badoer
SB	1677	Stefano Barbaro
TB	1661	Tomaso Barbarigo
TB	1617-18	Tomaso Bragadin
VC	1620	Vicenzo Correr
VD	1638	Vicenzo Diedo
VE	1614	Vicenzo Emo
VM	1630	Urbano Malipiero
VV	1637-38	Valerio Valier
ZAB IAB	1646	Zan Alvise Battagia
ZAL	1686-87	Zan Andrea Loredan
ZAP	1608	Zuan Arsenio Priuli
ZAS	1651	Zan Antonio Semitecolo
ZAV	1621-22	Zan Antonio Venier
ZAZ	1647	Zan Antonio zorzi
ZB	1647-49	Zuane Barozzi
ZD	1633	Zuane Diedo
ZD ID	1622-23	Zuane Dolfin
ZL	1638-39	Zuane Loredan
ZM	1609	Zuane Marcello
ZMB	1643-44	Zan Marco Balbi
ZP	1674-75	Zuane Priuli
ZPS	1607	Zan Piero Sagredo
ZQ	1669, 1689	Zuane Querini
ZR	1693-94	Zuane da Riva
ZV	1636-37	Zaccaria Valier

MINTMASTERS' INITIALS FOR GOLD

Initials	Date	Name
FT	1693	Francesco Trevisan
LP	1673-75	Lorenzo Pisani

MONETARY SYSTEM

6 Denari = 1 Bezzo
12 Denari = 1 Soldo
20 Soldi = 1 Lira
30 Soldi = 1 Lirazza
124 Soldi = 1 Ducatone = 1 Ducato
140 Soldi = 1 Scudo = 1 Tallero = 1 Zecchino
160 Soldi = 1 Scudo
2 Scudi = 1 Doppia

WEIGHTS

Zechhino = 3.45 g
Doppia = 6.90 g

NOTE: Venice struck many types of gold coins using billon or silver coinage dies. They also struck many denominations from the same dies, so it is most important to check the weight to determine the proper denomination.

DIE VARIETIES

Throughout this series there is great variety in the abbreviation within the legends while various stars, dots, colons, diamonds, rosettes and other devices were used in separating them.

REPUBLIC

STANDARD COINAGE

DAV# 4267 DUCATO

23.4000 g., 0.8264 Silver 0.6217 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Domenico II Contarini **Obv:** Legend around St. Mark blessing kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • DOMIN • CON DVX **Rev:** Legend around lion **Rev. Legend:** DVCATVS • VENETVS **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663) MM	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1665) GR	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1666) AD	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1667) AS	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1668) LP	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1669) ZQ	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1671) FZ	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1671) MV	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1672) GC	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1673) PZ60	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4270 DUCATO

23.4000 g., 0.8264 Silver 0.6217 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Nicolo Sagredo **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • NICOLA • SAGREDO • D **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675) GD	—	150	265	450	750	—
ND(1675) AZ	—	150	265	450	750	—
ND(1675) AZ	—	150	265	450	750	—
Note: With obverse legend retrograde N						
ND(1675-76) PL	—	150	265	450	750	—

DAV# 4274 DUCATO

23.4000 g., 0.8264 Silver 0.6217 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Luigi Contarini **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • ALOYSIVS • CONT • D **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676) AZ	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1676-77) PL	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1677) SB	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1679) AC	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
Note: Obverse legend retrograde N						
ND(1679) AC	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
Note: Obverse legend normal N						
ND(1679-81) GZ	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
Note: Obverse legend retrograde N						
ND(1679-81) GZ	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
Note: Obverse legend normal N						
ND(1681) PM	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1682) ND	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4277 DUCATO

23.4000 g., 0.8264 Silver 0.6217 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Giustinian **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • V • M • ANT • IVSTINIANVS • D

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684) AD	—	65.00	110	215	350	—
ND(1685-86) GV	—	65.00	110	215	350	—
ND(1686-87) ZAL	—	65.00	110	215	350	—

DAV# 4280 DUCATO

23.4000 g., 0.8264 Silver 0.6217 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • V • FRAN • MAVROC • D **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688) AG	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1689) ZQ	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1691-92) GM	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1692-93) MB	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4286 DUCATO
23.4000 g., 0.8264 Silver 0.6217 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • V • SILV • VALERIO • DVX • V **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694) FT	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1698-99) PM	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 1527 DUCATO
23.4000 g., 0.8264 Silver 0.6217 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Alvise II Mocenigo **Obv. Legend:** * S * M * V * ALOY * MOCENICO • DV * **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700) BC	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4226 DUCATO MOZZO (120 Soldi)
27.2500 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8305 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Christ blessing kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** • PROTEGENOS MARIN: GRIM **Rev:** Winged lion seated with gospels **Note:** Two legend varieties.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1595)	—	300	500	825	1,350	—

DAV# A4226 DUCATO MOZZO (120 Soldi)
27.2500 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8305 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Legend around Christ blessing kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** • PROTEGE. NOS. *. MARIN: GRIM **Rev:** Lion seated with book **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605) NT	—	300	500	825	1,350	—

DAV# 4228 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
26.2000 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.7985 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Legend around St. Mark standing with kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** • MARINVS • GRIMANO • S • M… **Rev:** Legend around standing Christ **Rev. Legend:** TIBI * SOLI * - GLORIA *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605)	—	300	500	825	1,350	—

DAV# 4225 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Legend around Doge kneeling before lion **Obv. Legend:** *S. M. VENET. MARIN: GRIMA… **Rev:** St. Justina standing between sailing ships **Note:** Legend varieties exist, some with inverted "V" for "A".

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605)	—	135	225	350	600	—

DAV# 4232 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv. Legend:** *S: M: VENET: LEON: DONAT. * **Note:** Four legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12) Retrograde 4	—	135	225	350	600	—
ND(1605-12) Normal 4	—	135	225	350	600	—

DAV# 4241 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** * S • M • VENET• ANT • PRIOL • **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23)	—	135	225	350	600	—

DAV# 4243 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • VEN • FRANC • CONT… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24)	—	135	225	350	600	—

DAV# 4245 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • V • IOAN • CORNEL… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-29)	—	135	225	350	600	—

DAV# 4250 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • VEN • FRANC • ERIZZO DVX **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1634) MAM	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4250A DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv:** DVX of legend in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1634)	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4253 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • VEN • FRANC • MOLINO • D

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646) MB	—	50.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4255 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Carlo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • CAROL • CONTAR…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655) GBZ	—	55.00	100	215	350	—

DAV# 4257 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Corner **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • FRANC • CORNEL • D •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) FC	—	55.00	100	215	350	—

DAV# 4259 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Bertuccio Valiero **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • BERT • VALER • D •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) FC	—	100	170	325	525	—
ND(1656) FCM	—	100	170	325	525	—

DAV# 4261 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Giovanni Pesaro **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • IOAN • PISAVRO • D • **Note:** Two legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658) BV	—	55.00	100	215	350	—

DAV# 4265 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Domenico II Contarini **Obv. Legend:** • S • M • VEN • DOMIN • CONT • D • **Note:** Many legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1659) MAS	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1662-63) GD	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1663) DG	—	55.00	100	215	350	—

DAV# 4269 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Nicolo Sagredo **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • NICO • SAGREDO • X •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675) GD	—	165	270	450	750	—

DAV# 4273 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Luigi Contarini **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • ALOYSIVS • CONT • D •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676) AZ	—	135	225	375	650	—

DAV# 4276 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Giustinian **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • M • ANT • IVSTINIANVS •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1685-86) GV	—	135	225	375	650	—

DAV# 4279 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • FRANC • MAVROCENVS • D •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1690-91) PP	—	135	225	375	650	—

DAV# 4284 DUCATONE (124 Soldi)
28.1030 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.8565 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** S • M • V • SILVE • VALERIO • DVX *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694) FT	—	135	225	375	650	—

DAV# 4236 REALE
28.8200 g., Silver **Ruler:** Marcantonio Memmo **Obv:** Arms within order collar, ducal cap above **Obv. Legend:** MARCUS • ANTONINVS • MEMMO… **Rev:** St. Mark with book and lion

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	900	1,500	2,250	—	—

DAV# 4224 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Legend around lion shield **Obv. Legend:** MARINVS • GRIMAN • DVX… **Rev:** Ornate cross with lis in corners **Note:** Legend varieties exist, many with inverted "V" for "A" which also appears in mintmaster initials.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605) GV	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) SM	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) MD	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) MV	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) ZE	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) AM	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) AR	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) PC	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) FG	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) ZFL	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) SC	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1595-1605) AT	—	55.00	100	215	350	—

DAV# 4227 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Legend around ornate cross **Obv. Legend:** MARINVS • GRIMANO • DVX… **Rev:** Winged lion with gospel book

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605) AT	—	55.00	100	215	350	—

DAV# 4229 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** Legend around ornate cross **Obv. Legend:** LEON • DONATO • DVX… **Rev:** Lion with shield **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12) AT	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1605-12) SC	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1609) ZM	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1609-12) CZ	—	55.00	100	215	350	—
ND(1609) DM	—	55.00	100	215	305	—

DAV# 4234 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Memmo **Obv. Legend:** M • ANTON • MEMMO • DVX • VEN **Note:** Varieties of flowers at mintmaster initials exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612) BM	—	105	195	325	550	—
ND(1612-15) AV	—	105	195	325	550	—
ND(1613-14) AM	—	105	195	325	550	—
ND(1614) VE	—	105	195	325	550	—
ND(1614-15) CG	—	105	195	325	550	—

DAV# 4237 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Giovanni Bembo **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES • BEMBO… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614-15) CG	—	165	270	450	750	—
ND(1615) LV	—	165	270	450	750	—
Note: With inverted "A" for "V"						
ND(1615) LV	—	165	270	450	750	—
ND(1616) IM	—	165	270	450	750	—

DAV# 4239 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANTON • PRIOL… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618) TB	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1618-20) GR	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1620) VC	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1620-21) HZ	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1621) CD	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1621-22) ZAV	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1622-23) ZD	—	55.00	100	210	350	—

DAV# 4238 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Nicolo Donato **Obv. Legend:** NICOL • DONATO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618) TB	—	195	325	650	1,100	—

DAV# 4242 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • CONT(AR)… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623) ZD	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1623) IBC	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1624) FMM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1624) FM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—

DAV# 4244 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv. Legend:** IOAN • CORNEL… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625) FM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1625) DM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1626) AF	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1627) IAM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1627) GP	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1628) GC	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1629) NF	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1629) DB	—	55.00	100	210	350	—

DAV# 4246 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NICOL • CONTAR… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630) DB	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1630) DB	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
Note: With obverse legend CVX (error)						
ND(1630) VM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1630) AM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—

DAV# 4249 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • ERIZZO… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631) VM	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1632) DM	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1634) MAM	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1635) AZ	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1636) BB	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1637) DB	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1638) VV	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1638-39) ZL	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1639-40) GC	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1641) OZ	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1642-43) AB	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4252 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • MOLINO… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646) MB	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1646) ZAB	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1647) ZAZ	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1649-50) PG	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—
ND(1652-54) FR	—	55.00	90.00	200	350	—

DAV# 4254 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Carlo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** CAROL • CONTAR… **Note:** Four varieties of ornaments at value exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655) GBZ	—	55.00	100	210	350	—

DAV# 4256 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Corner **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • CORNEL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) FC	—	75.00	125	240	400	—

DAV# 4258 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Bertuccio Valiero **Obv. Legend:** BERTVC • VALERIO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) FC	—	135	225	350	600	—
ND(1656-57) BV	—	135	225	350	600	—

DAV# 4260 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Giovanni Pesaro **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES • PISAVRO… **Note:** Two legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658) BV	—	55.00	100	210	350	—

DAV# 4263 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Domenico II Contarini **Obv. Legend:** DOMINIC • CONTAR… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1659) IM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1659-60) BB	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1662-63) GD	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1664) MM	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1665-66) GR	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1666-67) AD	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1668) LP	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1671) MV	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1672) GL	—	55.00	100	210	350	—
ND(1673) PZ6o	—	55.00	100	210	350	—

DAV# 4268 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Nicolo Sagredo **Obv. Legend:** NICOLAVS • SAGRE • DVX • VENET * P • Z • 6° *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675) PZ6o	—	210	350	600	975	—
ND(1675) ZP	—	210	350	600	975	—

DAV# 4272 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Luigi Contarini **Obv. Legend:** ALOYSIVS CONTARENDO… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-77) PL	—	55.00	100	200	350	—
ND(1677) SB	—	55.00	100	200	350	—
ND(1678) MQ	—	55.00	100	200	350	—
ND(1679-81) GZ	—	55.00	100	200	350	—

DAV# 4275 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Giustinian **Obv. Legend:** M • ANTON • IVSTINIANVS… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684) DT	—	75.00	125	240	400	—
ND(1685) DP	—	75.00	125	240	400	—

DAV# 4278 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv. Legend:** FRAN • MAVROCENVS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688) AG	—	70.00	120	225	350	—
ND(1691-92) GM	—	70.00	120	225	350	—

DAV# 4283 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILVESTER * VALERIO… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694) FT	—	70.00	120	225	350	—
ND(1698-99) PM	—	70.00	120	225	350	—

DAV# 1524 SCUDO (140 Soldi)
31.8290 g., 0.9480 Silver 0.9701 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Alvise II Mocenigo **Obv:** Floral cross, leaves in angles, B•C below

Obv. Legend: ALOYSIV * MOCENICO * DVX * VENET
Rev: Winged lion holding gospel in shield above value
Rev. Legend: SANCTVS • MARCVS • VENET •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700) BC	—	70.00	120	225	350	—

DAV# 4223 SCUDO (160 Soldi)
36.3800 g., 0.9480 Silver 1.1088 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** St. Mark seated blessing kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** * DVX • S • M • VENET • MARIN:' GRIMA * **Rev:** St. Junstina with palm and book, lion behind

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605) GV	—	300	500	825	1,400	—

DAV# 4233 SCUDO (160 Soldi)
36.3800 g., 0.9480 Silver 1.1088 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Memmo **Obv. Legend:** * S • M • VENETVS • M • ANT • MEMO • DV *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-13) AC	—	300	500	825	1,400	—

FR# 1457 SCUDO D'ORO
3.3310 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0982 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANT • PRIOL • DVX • VENETIAR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1459 SCUDO D'ORO
3.3310 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0982 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • CONTARENO • DVX • VEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24)	—	850	1,800	3,400	5,400	—

FR# 1461 SCUDO D'ORO
3.3310 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0982 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv. Legend:** IOAN • CORNEL • DVX • VENET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-29) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1463 SCUDO D'ORO
3.3310 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0982 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NICOL CONTAR • DVX • VEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-31) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1465 SCUDO D'ORO
3.4030 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1003 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • ERIZZO • DVX • VENE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-46) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1466 SCUDO D'ORO
3.4030 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1003 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Corner **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • CORNEL • DVX • VENET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1470 SCUDO D'ORO
3.3810 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILVESTER • VALERIO • DVX • VE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694) FT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1456 2 SCUDI
6.7620 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1994 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANTON • PRIOL • DVX • VENETIAR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23)	—	1,800	3,000	5,400	7,800	—

FR# 1458 2 SCUDI
6.7620 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1994 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • CONTARENO • DVX • VENET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24)	—	650	1,350	2,650	3,750	—

FR# 1460 2 SCUDI
6.7620 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1994 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv. Legend:** IOAN • CORNEL • DVX • VENET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-29)	—	650	1,350	2,650	3,750	—

FR# 1462 2 SCUDI
6.7620 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1994 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NICOL • CONTAR • DVX • VENE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-31)	—	700	1,500	2,750	4,500	—

FR# 1464 2 SCUDI
6.8060 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2006 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv. Legend:** FRANC • ERIZZO • DVX • VENET

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-46) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1467 2 SCUDI
6.8060 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2006 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bertuccio Valiero **Obv. Legend:** BERTVCCIVS • VALERIO • DVX • VEN •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656-58) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1468 2 SCUDI
6.8060 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2006 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Sagredo **Obv. Legend:** NICOLAVS • SAGRE • DVX • VENE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675) LP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1469 2 SCUDI
6.8060 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2006 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILVESTER • VALERIO • DVX • VEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694) FT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DAV# 4282 LEONE
27.1200 g., 0.7390 Silver 0.6443 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv. Legend:** FRAN • MAVROC… **Rev:** Lion holds cross and palm frond in front

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688-94)	—	250	425	725	1,150	—
ND(1691) IB	—	250	425	725	1,150	—

DAV# 4281 LEONE
27.1200 g., 0.7390 Silver 0.6443 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv:** Legend around St. Mark standing blessing kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** FRAN • MAVRO… **Rev:** Legend around rearing lion holding cross behind and palm frond in front **Rev. Legend:** FIDES ET VICTORIA **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688) AG	—	250	425	725	1,150	—

DAV# 4287 LEONE
27.1200 g., 0.7390 Silver 0.6443 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILV • VALERIO… **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694) FT	—	250	425	725	1,150	—
ND(1697-98) GAB	—	250	425	725	1,150	—
ND(1698-99) PM	—	250	425	725	1,150	—
ND(1698) AC	—	250	425	725	1,150	—
ND(1699) AZ	—	250	425	725	1,150	—

FR# 1276.2 1/4 ZECCHINO
0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark, legend in outer border **Obv. Legend:** MARIN GRIMANI DVX **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605)	—	110	170	325	550	—

FR# A1276 1/4 ZECCHINO
0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Legend in outer border **Obv. Legend:** MARIN GRIMANI DVX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605)	—	110	170	325	550	—

FR# 1276.1 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** MAR GRIM… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605)	—	110	170	325	550	—

FR# 1280 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv. Legend:** LEONAR DONATO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12)	—	95.00	170	300	475	—

FR# 1283 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Memmo **Obv. Legend:** M ANTO MEMMO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-15)	—	210	425	650	1,150	—

FR# 1286 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Bembo **Obv. Legend:** IOAN BEMBO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1615-18) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1288 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Donato **Obv. Legend:** NICOL DONATO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618)	—	600	1,200	2,400	4,500	—

FR# 1293 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANTON PRIOLO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23)	—	110	210	350	600	—

FR# 1296 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv. Legend:** FRANC CONTAR…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24)	—	350	775	1,500	3,400	—

FR# 1299 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv. Legend:** IOAN CORN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-29)	—	350	775	1,500	3,400	—

FR# 1309 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NICOL CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-31)	—	425	850	1,900	3,900	—

FR# 1312 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv. Legend:** FRANC ERIZZO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-46)	—	120	240	425	900	—

FR# 1320 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv. Legend:** FRANC MOLINO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-55)	—	240	475	1,000	2,400	—

FR# 1323 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** CAROL CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-56)	—	475	950	1,800	3,600	—

FR# A1323 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Corner **Obv. Legend:** FRANC CORNEL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656)	—	475	950	1,800	3,600	—

FR# 1328 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bertuccio Valiero **Obv. Legend:** BERTVC VALER…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656-58)	—	350	650	1,200	2,400	—

FR# 1331 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Pesaro **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES PISAVRO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-59)	—	300	600	1,200	2,650	—

FR# 1334 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Domenico II Contarini **Obv. Legend:** DOMIN CONTAR… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1659-74)	—	110	180	325	575	—

FR# 1337 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Sagredo **Obv. Legend:** NICOL SAGREDO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675-76) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1340 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Luigi Contarini **Obv. Legend:** ALOYSI CONTA…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-84)	—	120	180	325	575	—

FR# 1343 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Giustinian **Obv. Legend:** M ANTON IVSTIN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-88)	—	325	625	1,250	2,600	—

FR# 1349 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv. Legend:** FRAN MAVROC…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688-94)	—	325	650	1,300	2,600	—

FR# 1356 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILVEST VALERIO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1700)	—	325	575	1,150	2,350	—

FR# 1360 1/4 ZECCHINO

0.8730 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0280 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alvise II Mocenigo **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** ALOY • MOC... **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field **Rev. Legend:** EGO • SVM • LVX • MVN •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-09)	—	90.00	120	300	525	—

FR# 1275 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** MARIN GRI… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605)	—	110	170	350	600	—

FR# 1279 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv. Legend:** LEON DON…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12)	—	95.00	155	325	550	—

FR# 1282 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Memmo **Obv. Legend:** M A MEMMO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-15)	—	210	425	725	1,200	—

FR# 1285 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Bembo **Obv. Legend:** IO BEMBO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1615-18) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1292 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANT PRI…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23)	—	110	170	350	600	—

FR# 1295 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv. Legend:** FRA CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24)	—	350	775	1,600	3,600	—

FR# 1298 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv. Legend:** IO CORN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-29)	—	350	775	1,550	3,500	—

FR# 1308 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NIC CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-31)	—	525	1,050	2,500	5,000	—

FR# 1311 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv. Legend:** FRA ERI…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-46)	—	150	270	450	975	—

FR# 1319 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv. Legend:** FRANC MOL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-55)	—	350	650	1,350	3,050	—

FR# 1322 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** CAROL CON…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-56)	—	425	850	1,600	3,600	—

FR# 1325 1/2 ZECCHINO

1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Corner **Obv. Legend:** FRANC CORN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1327 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bertuccio Valiero **Obv. Legend:** BERT VAL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656-58)	—	600	1,200	2,550	5,100	—

FR# 1330 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Pesaro **Obv. Legend:** IO PISAVR…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-59)	—	500	1,000	2,150	4,200	—

FR# 1333 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Domenico II Contarini **Obv. Legend:** COMIN CON…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1659-74)	—	110	190	350	600	—

FR# 1336 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Sagredo **Obv. Legend:** NICOL SAG…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675-76)	—	650	1,300	2,700	5,300	—

FR# 1339 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Luigi Contarini **Obv. Legend:** ALOYS CO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-84) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1342 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Giustinian **Obv. Legend:** M A IVSTIN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-88)	—	245	500	1,050	2,300	—

FR# 1348 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv. Legend:** FR MAVROC…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688-94)	—	300	575	1,200	2,650	—

FR# 1355 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SIL VALERI…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1700)	—	350	650	1,400	3,000	—

FR# 1359 1/2 ZECCHINO
1.7470 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0561 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alvise II Mocenigo **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** ALOY • MOC…**Rev:** Christ standing in starred field **Rev. Legend:** * LVX * MVN * EGO * SVM *

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-09)	—	110	170	300	550	—

FR# 1274 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marino Grimani **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** MARIN GRIM… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1605)	—	70.00	110	240	475	—

FR# 1278 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv. Legend:** LEON DON…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12)	—	130	265	450	900	—

DAV# 4230 ZECCHINO
45.4700 g., 0.9480 Silver 1.3858 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** St. Mark seated blessing kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** S. M. VENET: LEONARS: DONAT: DVX **Rev:** Legend around Christ standing in oval and stars **Rev. Legend:** SIT • T • XPE • DAT • Q • TV… **Note:** Two legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1607) ZPS	—	300	525	900	1,500	—

DAV# 4231 ZECCHINO
45.4700 g., 0.9480 Silver 1.3858 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** Legend around St. Mark standing blessing kneeling Doge **Obv. Legend:** LEONAR • DONATO… **Note:** Two legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1607) ZPS	—	300	500	825	1,350	—
ND(1607-08) CP	—	300	500	825	1,350	—
ND(1609-12) CZ	—	300	500	825	1,350	—

DAV# 4235 ZECCHINO
45.4700 g., 0.9480 Silver 1.3858 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Memmo **Obv. Legend:** M • ANT • MEMO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-13) AC	—	300	525	900	1,500	—

FR# 1281 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Memmo **Obv. Legend:** M • A • MEMMO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-18)	—	300	800	1,200	2,000	—

FR# 1284 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Bembo **Obv. Legend:** IO BEMBO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1615-18)	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,000	—

FR# 1287 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Donato **Obv. Legend:** NIC DONATO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618)	—	2,200	3,300	6,100	9,900	—

FR# 1291 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANT PRIOL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23)	—	110	220	425	850	—

DAV# 4240 ZECCHINO
45.4700 g., 0.9480 Silver 1.3858 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANT: PRIOL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-20) GR	—	300	500	825	1,350	—
ND(1620-21) HZ	—	300	500	825	1,350	—

FR# 1294 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv. Legend:** FRANC CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24)	—	2,200	3,300	6,100	9,900	—

FR# 1297 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv. Legend:** IO CORNEL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-29) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1307 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NIC CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-31)	—	3,000	4,800	7,800	12,000	—

DAV# 4247 ZECCHINO
45.4700 g., 0.9480 Silver 1.3858 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NICOL • CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630) DB	—	300	525	900	1,500	—

FR# 1310 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Erizzo **Obv. Legend:** FRANC ERIZZ…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-46)	—	110	180	375	750	—

FR# 1318 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv. Legend:** FRANC MOLINO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-55)	—	110	130	240	475	—

FR# 1321 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carlo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** CAROL CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655-56)	—	140	280	450	900	—

FR# 1324 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Corner **Obv. Legend:** FRANC CORN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656)	—	2,200	3,300	6,100	9,900	—

FR# 1326 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Bertuccio Valiero **Obv. Legend:** BERT VALER…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656-58)	—	110	150	300	600	—

FR# 1329 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Pesaro **Obv. Legend:** IOAN PISAVRO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-59)	—	150	325	625	1,150	—

FR# 1332 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Domenico II Contarini **Obv. Legend:** DOMIN CONT… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1659-74)	—	110	130	225	575	—

FR# 1335 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Sagredo **Obv. Legend:** NICOL SAGREDO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675-76)	—	190	375	750	1,250	—

FR# 1338 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Luigi Contarini **Obv. Legend:** ALOYSIVS CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-84)	—	110	130	225	575	—

FR# 1341 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Marcantonio Giustinian **Obv. Legend:** M ANT IVSTIN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684-88)	—	110	135	300	600	—

FR# 1347 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv. Legend:** FRAN MABROC…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688-94)	—	110	150	300	650	—

FR# 1354 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILV VALERIO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1700)	—	110	150	300	650	—

FR# 1358 ZECCHINO
3.4940 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1122 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alvise II Mocenigo **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** ALOY * MOCENI * ... **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field **Rev. Legend:** SIT • T • XPE • DAT • Q • TV REGIS • ISTE • DVCA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-09)	—	110	130	180	450	—

FR# 1290 2 ZECCHINI
6.9880 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.2244 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VENET • ANT • PRIOL • DVX •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1306 2 ZECCHINI
6.9100 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NIC CONT… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-31) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1305 3 ZECCHINI
10.4820 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.3367 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Contarini **Obv. Legend:** NIC CONT…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1630-31) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1378 4 ZECCHINI
13.9700 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.4487 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alvise II Mocenigo **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** ALOYS * MOCEN * ... **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field **Rev. Legend:** SIT * T * XPE * DAT * Q * T V ...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-09)	—	1,200	2,900	4,800	9,000	—

FR# 1289 5 ZECCHINI
17.3700 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.5579 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv. Legend:** ANT PRIOL…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1346 6 ZECCHINI
20.2800 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.6513 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** FRAN MAVROC… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1688)	—	3,600	6,000	10,000	15,000	—

FR# 1317 7 ZECCHINI
24.2900 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.7801 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** FRANC MOLINO… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-55) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1345 8 ZECCHINI
27.9400 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.8974 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** FRAN MAVROC… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688-94) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A1303 10 ZECCHINI
34.6500 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.1129 oz. AGW, 30 mm. **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1303 10 ZECCHINI
34.6500 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.1129 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Contarini **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-24) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1316 10 ZECCHINI
34.6500 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.1129 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv. Legend:** FRANC MOLINO… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-55)	—	2,400	4,200	9,000	14,500	—

FR# 1344 10 ZECCHINI
34.6500 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.1129 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Morosini

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688-94) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1353 10 ZECCHINI
34.6500 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.1129 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILV VALERIO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1700) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1357 10 ZECCHINI
34.7500 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.1161 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alvise II Mocenigo **Obv. Legend:** ALOY. MOCENI...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-09)	—	2,400	6,000	10,000	15,000	—

FR# 1315 12 ZECCHINI
41.8000 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.3425 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** FRANC MOLINO… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-55) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1352 12 ZECCHINI
41.5700 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.3351 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv. Legend:** SILV VALERIO…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1700) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1351 15 ZECCHINI
52.1000 g., 0.9990 Gold 1.6733 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Silvestro Valiero **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** SILV VALERIO… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1700) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1313 20 ZECCHINI
69.6000 g., 0.9990 Gold 2.2354 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Francesco Molin **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** FRANC MOLINO… **Rev:** Christ standing in starred field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1646-55) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1494 1/2 DUCAT
1.0830 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0348 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** Doge kneeling before seated figure of St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • LEON • DONAT **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12)	—	300	650	1,300	2,400	—

FR# 1493 DUCAT
2.1660 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0696 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** Doge kneeling before seated figure of St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • LEON • DONAT • DVX **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12)	—	425	775	1,450	2,400	—

FR# 1499 DUCAT
2.1660 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0696 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** Doge kneeling before lion of St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • LEON • DONAT • DVX **Rev:** St. Justina standing with palm and cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1500 DUCAT
2.1660 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0696 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** Doge kneeling before St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • LEONAR • DONAT • DVX **Rev:** Christ standing facing on pedestal in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1495 DUCAT
2.1660 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0696 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Nicolo Donato **Obv:** Doge kneeling before seated figure of St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • NIC • DONATO • DVX **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1496 DUCAT
2.1660 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0696 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Antonio Priuli **Obv:** Doge kneeling before seated figure of St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • ANT • PRIOL • DVX **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-23) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 1497 DUCAT
2.1660 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.0696 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Giovanni Corner **Obv:** Doge kneeling before seated figure of St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • IO • CORN • DVX **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-29)	—	3,000	4,800	7,800	11,500	—

FR# 1492 2 DUCATS
4.3320 g., 0.9990 Gold 0.1391 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Leonardo Donato **Obv:** Doge kneeling before seated figure of St. Mark **Obv. Legend:** S • M • VEN • LEON • DONAT • DVX **Rev:** Lion of St. Mark in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605-12) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

Pn1 ND(1612) FS — Zecchino. Gold. 52.1500 g. Leonardo Dona. Dav. #4231. —

Pn2 ND(1623-24) — Piastre. 0.9480 Silver. 26.9100 g. Francesco Contarini. —

Pn3 ND(1623-24) — Reale. 0.9480 Silver. 26.7500 g. Francesco Contarini. —

Pn4 ND(1631-46) — 4 Soldi. Billon. 3.9850 g. Francesco Erizzo. —

Pn5 ND(1631-46) — 5 Soldi. Billon. 2.1700 g. Francesco Erizzo. —

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

Pn6 ND(1645-46) MB — 72 Soldi. 13.1300 g. Francesco Erizzo. —

Pn7 1644 ZMB — Reale. Silver. 13.9300 g. Francesco Erizzo. —

Pn8 ND(1639-40) GC — 2 Scudi. Silver. 64.0000 g. Francesco Erizzo. Dav. #4248. 2,000

Pn9 ND(1641) OZ — 2 Scudi. Silver. 64.0000 g. Francesco Erizzo. Dav. #4248. 2,000

Pn10 ND(1646) MB — 2 Scudi. Silver. 64.0000 g. Francesco Molin. Dav. #4251. 2,000

Pn11 ND(1659-60) BB — 2 Scudi. Silver. 64.0000 g. Domenico Contarini. Dav. #4262. 2,000

Pn12 ND(1662-63) GD — 2 Ducatone. Silver. 56.0000 g. Domenico Contarini. Dav. #4264. 1,000

Pn13 ND(1666-67) AD — 2 Ducato. Silver. 47.0000 g. Domenico Contarini. Dav. #4266. 1,000

Pn14 ND(1668) LP — 2 Ducato. Silver. 47.0000 g. Domenico Contarini. Dav. #4266. 1,000

Pn15 ND(1679-81) GZ — 2 Scudi. Silver. 64.0000 g. Alvise Contarini. Dav. #4271. 2,000

Pn16 ND(1679) AC — 2 Ducato. Silver. 47.0000 g. Alvise Contarini. Dav. #A4274. 1,000

Pn17 ND(1694-1700) FT — 2 Ducato. Silver. 47.0000 g. Silvestro Valier. Dav. #4285. 1,000

Pn18 ND(1700-09) — 2 Ducato. Silver. 47.0000 g. Alvise Mocengo II; Dav.#1526. —

VERCELLI

MARQUISATE

SIEGE COINAGE

1617

Struck while Vercelli, with the Marquis di Caluso as commander, was besieged in 1617, by the Spanish, commanded by Don Pedro of Toledo.

KM# 1 DOPPIA FIORINO

Billon **Obv:** Bust of Charles Emanuel in ruffled collar **Rev:** Three-line legend and date in ornamental frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	—	—

KM# 2 4 SCUDI D'ORO

13.2000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4184 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Charles Emanuel in ruffled collar right **Rev:** Three-line legend and date in ornamental frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SIEGE COINAGE

1638

Struck during a second Spanish siege of Vercelli, with the troops of Francesco Giacinto defending the city.

KM# 3 1/2 SOLDO

Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Three-line legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	850	1,450	2,500	—	—

KM# 4.1 1/4 LIRA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield divide date **Rev:** Four-line legend in frame, • S:V • below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	3,500	7,000	12,750	—	—

KM# 4.2 1/4 LIRA

Billon **Rev:** Four-line legend, • S:S • below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	2,500	6,000	10,000	—	—

KM# 4.3 1/4 LIRA

Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev:** Four-line inscription in frame •S•V below **Note:** Small flan without legends.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	1,650	2,750	5,000	—	—

FR# 5 DOPPIA

6.7600 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2143 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Rev:** Four-line legend in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

VERGAGNI

Marquisate

Vergagni was a castle in the Valle Borbera, between Roccaforte and Mongiardino and held as a feudal possession of the Spinola family of Genoa from medieval times. In 1676, the feudal barony was raised to a marquisate by Emperor Leopold I. However, when the marchese committed an act of cowardice, Emperor Carlo VI stripped him of his possession of Vergagni and awarded it to Urbano Fieschi.

RULER

Giovanni Battista Spinola, 1676-1712

Reference: Alberto Varesi, ***Monete Italiane Regionali: Piemonte, Sardegna, Liguria, Isola di Corsica***. Pavia, 1996.

MARQUISATE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 LUIGINO

3.9800 g., Silver, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Giovanni Battista Spinola 1676-1712 **Obv:** Armored bust to left, date below **Obv. Legend:** IO. BAPTIS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms between two palm fronds **Rev. Legend:** MARC. S.R.I. ET. VERGAGNI. PRIM. COM. P. ET. **Note:** Varesi 1038.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2 2 LUIGINO
6.4000 g., Silver, 25.5 mm. **Ruler:** Giovanni Battista Spinola 1676-1712 **Obv:** Armored bust to left, date below **Obv. Legend:** IO. BAPTIS. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms between two palm fronds **Rev. Legend:** MARC. S.R.I. ET. VERGAGNI. PRIM. COM. P. ET. **Note:** Varesi 1037.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 SCUDO
26.3500 g., Silver, 41-42 mm. **Ruler:** Giovanni Battista Spinola 1676-1712 **Obv:** Armored bust to left **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES. BAPTISTA. SPINVLA. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, crowned shield of arms on breast **Rev. Legend:** MARC. S.R.I. ET VERGAGNI. PRIM. COM. P. ETc. **Note:** Dav. #4288; Varesi 1036.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PROVAS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pr1	1697	—	Scudo. Silver. Crowned arms.	—

Japan, founded (so legend holds) in 660 B.C. by a direct descendant of the Sun Goddess, was first brought into contact with the west by a storm-blown Portuguese ship in 1542. European traders and missionaries proceeded to enlarge the contact until the Shogunate, sensing a military threat in the foreign presence, expelled all foreigners and restricted relations with the outside world in the 17th century. After Commodore Perry's U.S. flotilla visited in 1854, Japan rapidly industrialized, abolished the Shogunate and established a parliamentary form of government, and by the end of the 19th century achieved the status of a modern economic and military power.

Many of the provinces of Japan issued their own definitive coinage under the Shogunate.

RULERS

Shoguns
Iyeyasu Tokugawa, 1603-1605
Hidetada, 1605-1623
Iyemitsu, 1623-1651
Iyetsuna, 1651-1680
Tsunayoshi, 1680-1709

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1870

Prior to the Meiji currency reform, there was no fixed exchange rate between the various silver, gold and copper "cash" coins (which previously included Chinese "cash") in circulation. Each coin exchanged on the basis of its own merits and the prevailing market conditions. The size and weight of the copper coins and the weight and fineness of the silver and gold coins varied widely. From time to time the government would declare an official exchange rate, but this was usually ignored. For gold and silver, nominal equivalents were:

16 Shu = 4 Bu = 1 Ryo

MONETARY UNITS

Momme 匁 Ryo 兩

Bu 分 Shu 朱 Mon 文

MINT MARKS ON MON

文
A - Edo (Tokyo)

LEGENDS

Reading top-bottom, right-left

Kan'ei Tsuho

Bunkyu-Eiho

SHOGUNATE

CAST COINAGE

KM# 5 MON
Cast Copper **Obv. Inscription:** Kei-Cho Tsu-Ho **Rev:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606)	—	50.00	75.00	150	200	—

KM# 10 MON
Cast Copper **Obv. Inscription:** "Gen-Wa (Genna) Tsu-Ho" **Rev:** Character "ichi" ("one") at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617)	—	700	1,200	1,650	2,250	—

KM# 15 MON
Cast Copper **Obv:** First horizontal stroke of bottom character extends far to right of vertical **Obv. Inscription:** "Kwan-Ei (Kanei) Tsu-Ho"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626)	—	300	325	375	500	—

C# 1.1 MON
Cast Copper, Bronze Or Brass **Obv. Inscription:** "Kwan-Ei (Kanei) Tsu-Ho" **Rev:** Plain **Note:** Cast at Edo (Tokyo) and Sakamoto.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1636-56)	—	0.25	0.50	1.00	1.50	—

C# 1.2 MON
Cast Copper, Bronze Or Brass **Rev:** "Bun" above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1668-1700)	—	0.25	0.50	1.00	1.50	—

BULLION COINAGE

KM# 6.1 MAMEITA GIN
0.8000 Silver **Obv:** One or more thin-line characters; without "God of Plenty" **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-1695)	—	300	400	600	800	—

KM# 6.2 MAMEITA GIN
0.8000 Silver **Obv:** "God of Plenty" drawn within lines; without era designators **Note:** Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-1695)	—	400	600	900	1,200	—

KM# 7 MAMEITA GIN
0.8000 Silver **Obv:** "God of Plenty" design, without era designators **Rev:** "God of Plenty" design, without era designators **Note:** Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-1695) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20.1 MAMEITA GIN
0.6400 Silver **Obv:** One or more characters, without "God of Plenty"; era designator "gen" between characters **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1706)	—	400	600	800	1,000	—

KM# 20.2 MAMEITA GIN
0.6400 Silver **Obv:** "God of Plenty" with other characters; era designator "gen" between characters and on God's belly **Note:** Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1706)	—	250	500	750	1,000	—

KM# 21 MAMEITA GIN
0.6400 Silver **Obv:** "God of Plenty" design, era designator on belly **Rev:** "God of Plenty" design, era designator on belly **Note:** Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1706)	—	300	750	1,100	1,500	—

KM# 22 MAMEITA GIN
0.6400 Silver **Obv:** "God of Plenty" design, with era designator on belly **Rev:** Many small or one large character "gen" **Note:** Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1706)	—	1,200	1,750	2,100	2,750	—

KM# 48 CHO GIN
0.8000 Silver **Obv:** Miscellaneous characters and designs of thin strokes finely drawn throughout **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Keicho era. Illustration reduced by 50%.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-1695)	—	3,000	4,000	5,000	6,000	—

KM# 49.1 CHO GIN
0.8000 Silver **Obv:** Edges completely covered with 12-14 stamps, mostly of characters, a few of "God of Plenty" **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-1695) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49.2 CHO GIN
0.8000 Silver **Obv:** Edges completely covered with 12 stamps of "God of Plenty" **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-1695) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 CHO GIN
0.6400 Silver **Obv:** Era marks at each end; miscellaneous characters and designs elsewhere **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Genroku era. Illustration reduced by 50%.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1706)	—	5,000	6,000	8,000	10,000	—

KM# 51 CHO GIN
0.6400 Silver **Obv:** Edges completely covered with 12-14 stamps, mostly of characters, a few of "God of Plenty" **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1706) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 CHO GIN
0.6400 Silver **Obv:** Edges completely covered with 12 stamps of "God of Plenty" **Rev:** Chop marks **Note:** Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1706) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

FR# 33 2 SHU (Nishu Gin)
2.2100 g., Gold And Silver .564 gold and .436 silver **Subject:** xyz **Note:** Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1710)	—	800	1,200	1,900	2,000	—

FR# 24 BU (Ichibu)

4.4300 g., Gold And Silver **Rev:** Without characters in top corners **Note:** .857 Gold and .143 Silver. Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-95)	—	600	800	1,000	1,200	—

FR# 24a BU (Ichibu)

4.4300 g., Gold And Silver **Rev:** Character in top right corner **Note:** .857 Gold and .143 Silver. Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-95)	—	1,000	1,300	2,200	2,400	—

FR# 24b BU (Ichibu)

4.4300 g., Gold And Silver **Rev:** 2 characters, top right and left corners **Note:** .857 Gold and .143 Silver. Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-95)	—	6,000	8,000	10,000	12,000	—

FR# 25 BU (Ichibu)

4.4600 g., Gold And Silver **Subject:** xyz **Note:** .564 Gold and .436 Silver. Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1710)	—	800	1,000	1,600	1,800	—

FR# 9.1 KOBAN (1 Ryo)

17.7300 g., Gold And Silver **Subject:** xyz **Obv:** Fine crenulations **Note:** .857 Gold and .143 Silver. Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-95)	—	9,000	10,000	12,000	15,000	—

FR# 9.2 KOBAN (1 Ryo)

17.7300 g., Gold And Silver **Obv:** Coarse crenulations **Note:** .857 Gold and .143 Silver. Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1602-95)	—	9,000	10,000	11,000	12,000	—

FR# 10 KOBAN (1 Ryo)

17.8100 g., Gold And Silver **Note:** .564 Gold and .436 Silver. Genroku era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1710)	13,936,000	10,000	12,000	14,000	18,000	—

FR# 1 OBAN

165.4000 g., Gold And Silver **Note:** Illustration reduced. Tensho era. .730 Gold and .270 Silver.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1573-1609) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# A3 OBAN

165.1800 g., Gold And Silver **Note:** .672 Gold and .294 Silver. Keicho-Sasagaki era. Illustration reduced by 50%.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	—	—	200,000	300,000	—

FR# 3 OBAN

165.1800 g., Gold And Silver **Note:** .672 Gold and .294 Silver. Keicho era.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	17,000	—	—	125,000	165,000	—

FR# A4 OBAN

165.1800 g., Gold And Silver **Note:** .670 Gold and .276 Silver. Meireki era. Illustration reduced by 50%.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658)	—	—	—	100,000	140,000	—

FR# 4 OBAN
164.5600 g., Gold And Silver **Subject:** xyz **Note:** .521 Gold and .449 Silver. Genroku era. Illustration reduced by 50%.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1716)	30,000	—	—	180,000	275,000	—

KOSHU

A province, (formal name Kai, now Yamanashi Prefecture), located in central Honshu west of Tokyo.

The following listings are representative of a very complex series of gold coinage. Other obscure or odd denominations may exist. This series contains many varieties. The characters usually found stamped on the reverse are hallmarks.

PROVINCE

PROVINCIAL COINAGE

KM# 90 KAKU SHU-NAKA KIN (Rectangular Half Shu Gold)
0.4000 g., Gold, 6x8 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	700	900	1,200	1,600	—

KM# 91 SHU-NAKA KIN (Half Shu Gold)
Gold, 8.5-9.5 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94. Weight varies: 0.40-0.50 grams. Size varies.

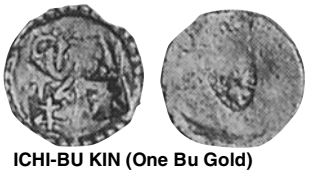
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	5,000	5,500	6,500	—

KM# 92 ISSHU KIN (One Shu Gold)
Gold, 11-12 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94. Weight varies: 0.90-1.00 grams. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	425	650	850	1,100	—

KM# 93 NISSHU KIN (Two Shu Gold)
1.9000 g., Gold, 12-13 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	500	600	700	800	—



KM# 94 ICHI-BU KIN (One Bu Gold)
Gold, 14-17 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94. Weight varies: 3.70-4.00 Size varies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	600	700	900	1,100	—

KM# 95 ICHI-BU ISSHU KIN (One Bu One Shu Gold)
4.8000 g., Gold, 18 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 96 ICHI-BU NISSHU KIN (One Bu Two Shu Gold)
5.0000 g., Gold, 16 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 97 NI-BU KIN (Two Bu Gold)
Gold, 18-19 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94. Weight varies: 7.00-7.50 grams. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 98 NI-BU ISSHU KIN (Two Bu One Shu Gold)
8.8000 g., Gold, 24 mm. **Note:** Similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 99 RYO KIN (One Ryo Gold)
Gold, 16-19 mm. **Note:** Rounded "nugget" shape with stamps, similar to Ichi-Bu KM#94. Weight varies: 14.70-15.30 grams. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Korea, 'Land of the Morning Calm', occupies a mountainous peninsula in northeast Asia bounded by Manchuria, the Yellow Sea and the Sea of Japan.

According to legend, the first Korean dynasty, that of the House of Tangun, ruled from 2333 B.C. to 1122 B.C. It was followed by the dynasty of Kija, a Chinese scholar, which continued until 193 B.C. and brought a high civilization to Korea. The first recorded period in the history of Korea, the period of the Three Kingdoms, lasted from 57 B.C. to 935 A.D. and achieved the first political unification of the peninsula. The Kingdom of Koryo, from which Korea derived its name, was founded in 935 and continued until 1392, when it was superseded by the Yi Dynasty of King Yi. Sung Kye was to last until the Japanese annexation in 1910.

At the end of the 16th century Korea was invaded and occupied for 7 years by Japan, and from 1627 until the late 19th century it was a semi-independent tributary of China. Japan replaced China as the predominant foreign influence at the end of the Sino-Japanese War (1894-95), only to find her position threatened by Russian influence from 1896 to 1904. The Russian threat was eliminated by the Russo-Japanese War (1904-05) and in 1905 Japan established a direct protectorate over Korea. On Aug. 22,1910, the last Korean ruler signed the treaty that annexed Korea to Japan as a government-generalcy in the Japanese Empire. Japanese suzerainty was maintained until the end of World War II.

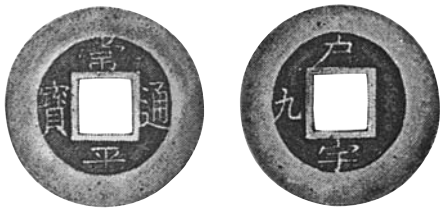
From 1633 to 1891 the monetary system of Korea employed cast coins with a square center hole. Fifty-two agencies were authorized to procure these coins from a lesser number of coin foundries. They exist in thousands of varieties. Seed, or mother coins, were used to make the impressions in the molds in which the regular cash coins were cast. Czarist-Russian Korea experimented with Korean coins when Alexiev of Russia, Korea's Financial Advisor, founded the First Asian Branch of the Russo-Korean Bank on March 1, 1898, and authorized the issuing of a set of new Korean coins with a crowned Russian-style quasi-eagle. British-Japanese opposition and the Russo-Japanese War operated to end the Russian coinage experiment in 1904.

RULERS
Yi Kweng (Sonjo Sog Yung), 1568-1609
Yi Hon (Kwang hae gun), 1609-1623
Yi Chong (Injo Honmun), 1623-1650
Yi Ho (Hyojong Sonmun), 1650-1660
Yi Yun (Hyonjong Sohyu), 1660-1675
Yi Sun (Sukjong Hyonui), 1675-1721

MONETARY UNITS

Mun	文	Yang, Niang	兩
Fun	分	Hwan, Warn	圜
Chon	錢	Won Whan, Hwan	圓

SEED COINS



Seed coins are specially prepared examples, perfectly round, with sharp characters, used in the preparation of clay or sand molds. Seed types for value 2 and 5 Mun are not included as they are very scarce and seldom are encountered in today's market.

MINT MARKS

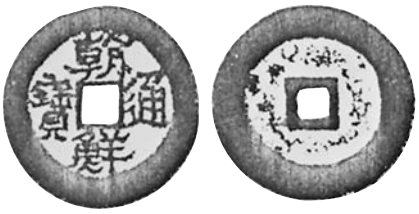
Ho	戶 Treasury Department
Kong	工 Ministry of Industry
Kyong	冏 Bureau of Royal Transportation
Hyang	向 Food Supply Office
Ch'ong	摠 General Military Office
Yong	營 or 营 Special Army Unit
Hun	訓 or 训 Military Training Command
Ch'o	抄 Commando Military Unit
Kae	開 Kaesong Township Military Office
Won	原 Wonju Township Military Office
P'yong	平 P'yongan Provincial Office
P'yong	平 P'yongan Military Fort
Sang	尙 Kyongsang Provincial Office
Sang Su	尙水 Kyongsang Naval Station
Sang U	尙右 Kyongsang Right Naval Base
Sang Chwa	尙左 Kyongsang Left Naval Base
Chon	全 Cholla Provincial Office
Chon Pyong	全兵 Cholla Military Fort
Chon U	全右 Cholla Right Naval Base
Chon Chwa	全左 Cholla Left Naval Base

NOTE: For earlier issues refer to *Cast Coinage of Korea* by the late Edgar J. Mandel.

KINGDOM

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

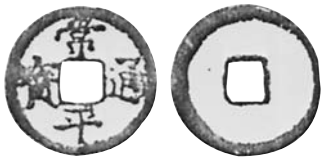
(Ho Jo)



KM# 3 MUN

Cast Copper, 24 mm. **Note:** Uniface. Legend "Clerkly" characters: "Cho Son T'ong Bo".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625-33)	—	25.00	35.00	50.00	100	—



KM# 4 MUN

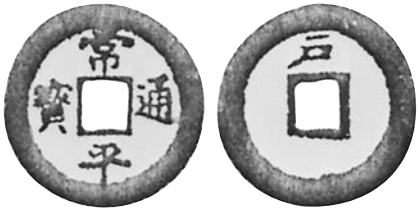
Cast Copper, 20 mm. **Obv. Legend:** Sang P'yong T'ong Bo

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1633)	—	225	300	450	600	—

KM# 5 MUN

Cast Copper **Note:** Size varies: 23-24 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1633)	—	225	300	450	600	—



KM# 6 MUN

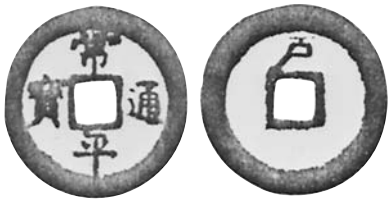
Cast Copper Or Bronze **Obv. Legend:** "Sang P'yong T'ong Bo" **Rev:** "Ho" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678)	—	35.00	65.00	120	180	—

KM# 6s MUN

Cast Copper Or Bronze

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678)	—	—	—	—	—	325



KM# 7 MUN

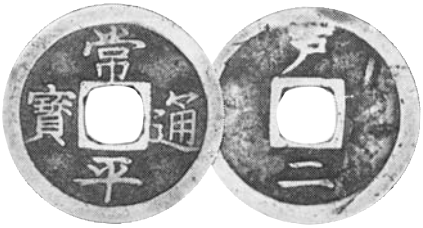
Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** "Ho" at top in different style

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678)	—	35.00	65.00	120	180	—

KM# 7s MUN

Cast Copper Or Bronze

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678)	—	—	—	—	—	250



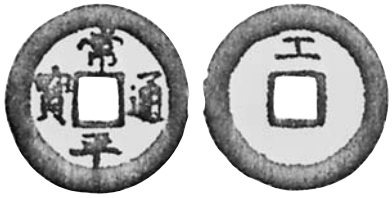
KM# 74 2 MUN

Cast Copper Or Brass **Rev:** "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	4.00	5.00	8.00	13.00	—

MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY

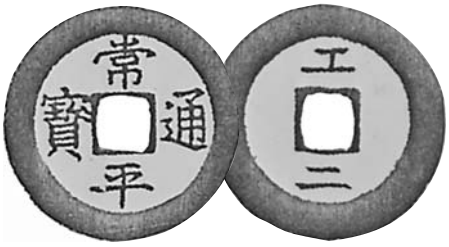
(Kong Jo)



KM# 144 MUN

4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Kong" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1752) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 145 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Rev:** "Kong" at top, "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1752)	—	3.00	5.00	8.00	15.00	—

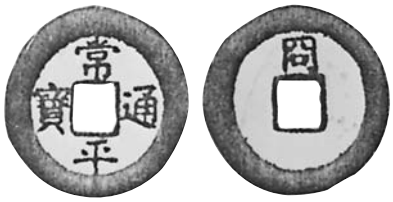
KM# 146 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Rev:** Dot at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1752)	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	48.00	—

BUREAU OF ROYAL TRANSPORTATION

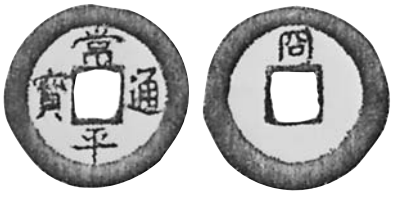
(Kyong Saboksi)



KM# 154 MUN

4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Kyong" at top **Note:** Small characters.

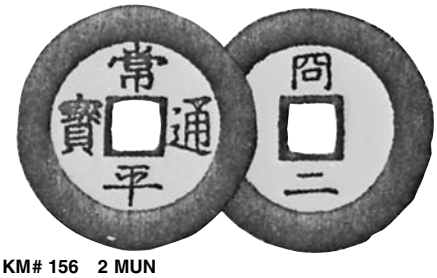
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-95) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 155 MUN

4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Note:** Large characters.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-95) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 156 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Rev:** "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SEOUL CHARITY OFFICE

(Chinh Yu Chong)

KM# 160 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Rev:** "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Inside diameter: 23-24 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-95)	—	4.00	7.00	11.00	14.00	—

KM# 161 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Inside diameter: 21 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-95)	—	4.00	6.00	9.00	17.00	—

KM# 161s 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Seed type.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-95)	—	—	—	—	—	125

KM# 162 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Rev:** Dot at left **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695)	—	4.00	7.00	11.00	14.00	—

KM# 163 2 MUN

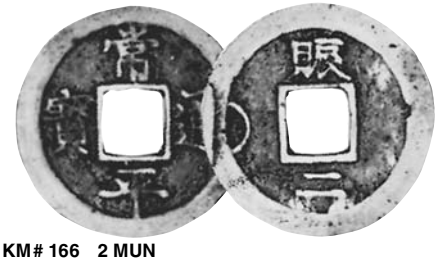
Cast Copper, 32-33 mm. **Rev:** Circle at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742)	—	4.00	7.00	11.00	14.00	—

KM# 165 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Rev:** Circle at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

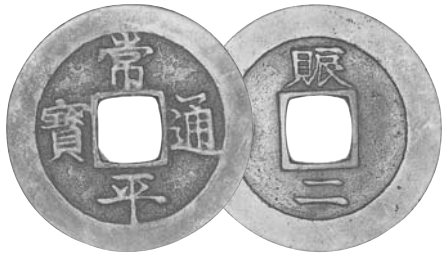
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742)	—	10.00	25.00	35.00	70.00	—



KM# 166 2 MUN

Cast Copper, 32-33 mm. **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742)	—	4.00	7.00	11.00	14.00	—



KM# 168 2 MUN

Cast Copper **Rev:** Small crescent at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742)	—	4.00	7.00	11.00	14.00	—

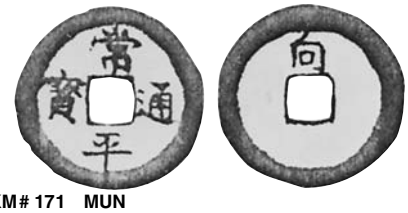
KM# 169 2 MUN

Cast Copper, 32-33 mm. **Rev:** Dot in crescent at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742)	—	4.00	6.00	8.00	14.00	—

FOOD SUPPLY OFFICE

(Yang Hyang Ch'ong)

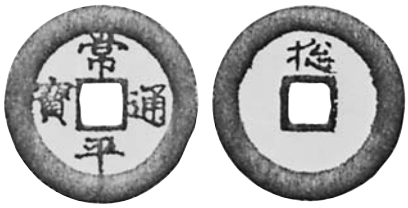


KM# 171 MUN

4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Hyang" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

GENERAL MILITARY OFFICE
(Ch'ong Yung Ch'ong)



KM# 217 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Ch'ong" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1692) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 225 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1692-1752)	—	4.00	6.00	8.00	14.00	—

KM# 226 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Dot at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1692-1752)	—	13.00	25.00	39.00	65.00	—

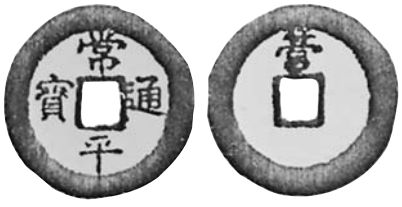
KM# 227 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Dot at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1692-1752)	—	18.00	30.00	48.00	70.00	—

KM# 228 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Large filled circle at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

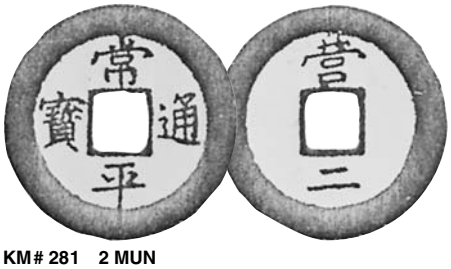
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1692-1752)	—	37.50	65.00	95.00	155	—

SPECIAL ARMY UNIT
(O Yong Ch'ong)



KM# 269 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Yong" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 281 2 MUN
Cast Copper, 32 mm. **Rev:** "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Large characters.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	13.00	19.00	31.25	50.00	—

MILITARY TRAINING COMMAND
(Hul Lyu On Do Gam)

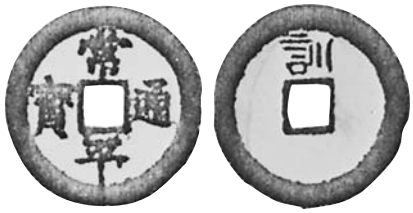
Obverse Character

P'yong variety I:

P'yong variety II:

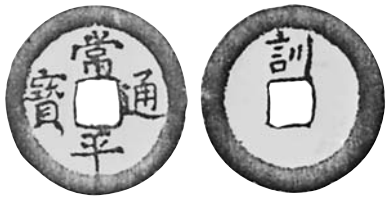
T'ong variety I - top:

T'ong variety II - top:



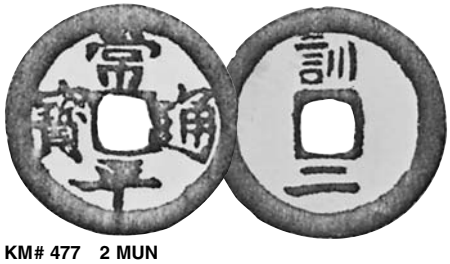
KM# 446 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Hun" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 447 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Hun" in different style

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

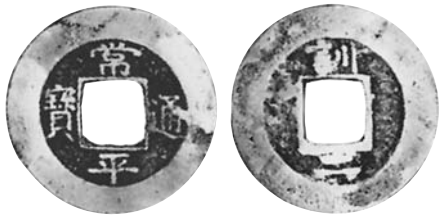


KM# 477 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Obv:** "T'ong" variety I **Rev:** "Hun" at top, "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Size varies.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	5.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 477s 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Size varies: 31-32 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	—	—	—	—	150



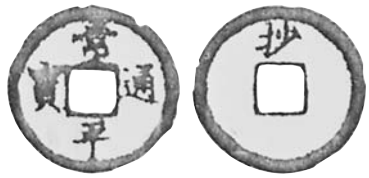
KM# 478 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Note:** Size varies: 28-30 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	25.00	—

KM# 478s 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Note:** Size varies: 28-30 mm.

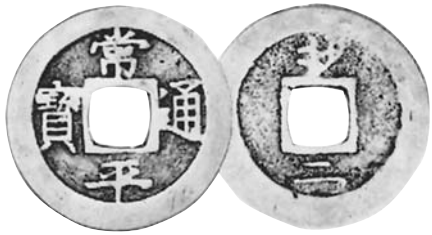
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	—	—	—	—	150

COMMANDO MILITARY UNIT
(Chong Ch'o Ch'ong)



KM# 565 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Ch'o" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



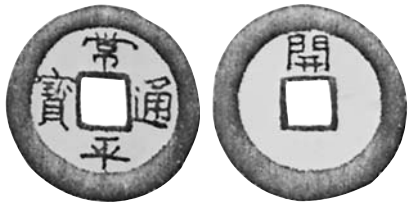
KM# 566 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	6.00	9.00	13.00	19.00	—

KM# 566a 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Obv:** "P'yong" with hooks **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	6.00	9.00	13.00	19.00	—

KAESONG TOWNSHIP MILITARY OFFICE
(Kae Song Kwal Li Yong)



KM# 780 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze, 26 mm. **Obv:** Large characters **Rev:** "Kae" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A780 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze, 25 mm. **Obv:** Medium characters **Note:** Reduced size.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 781 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze, 24 mm. **Obv:** Small characters **Note:** Reduced size.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 782 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** Dot at lower right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 783 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** Dot at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 784 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** 2 dots at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 785 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** Circle at lower right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 786 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** Circle at left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 787 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** 2 circles at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 788 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** Crescent at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

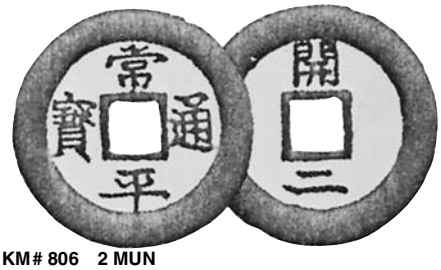
KM# 789 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** Circle at right, crescent at left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 790 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper Or Bronze **Rev:** Vertical line at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SONG (SONG DO KWAL LI YONG)
(Song Do is another name for Kae Song)



KM# 806 2 MUN
Cast Copper, 32 mm. **Rev:** "Kae" at top, "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 806a 2 MUN
Cast Copper, 31 mm. **Rev:** Star at lower left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 806b 2 MUN
Cast Copper, 30 mm. **Rev:** Star at lower left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 807 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Dot at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	7.00	10.00	13.00	20.00	—

KM# 808 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Circle at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	7.00	10.00	13.00	20.00	—

KM# 809 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Circle at right, crescent at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	7.00	10.00	13.00	20.00	—

KM# A809 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Circle at right, dot at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 810 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "II" (1) at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	31.25	65.00	100	155	—

KM# 811 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Vertical line at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

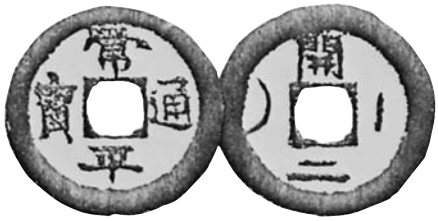
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	5.00	12.00	22.00	30.00	—

KM# 811a 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Star at upper right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 812 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Vertical line at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

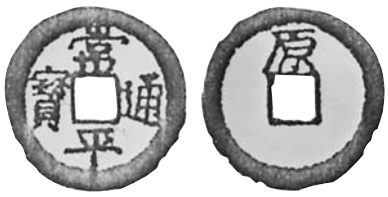
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	48.00	80.00	120	210	—



KM# 813 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Vertical line at right, crescent at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1752)	—	20.00	39.00	80.00	130	—

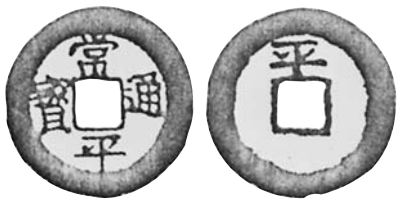
WONJU TOWNSHIP MILITARY OFFICE
(Won Ju Kwal Li Yong)



KM# 859 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Won" at top **Note:** Large characters.

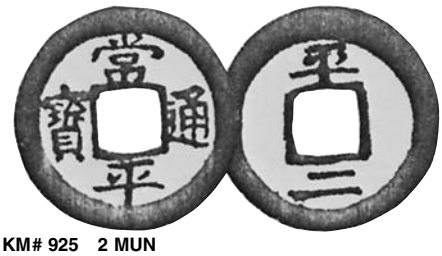
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

P'YONGAN PROVINCIAL OFFICE
(P'yong An Kam Yong)



KM# 913 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "P'yong" at top

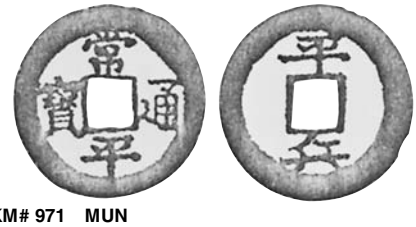
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678-95) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 925 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "P'yong" at top, "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

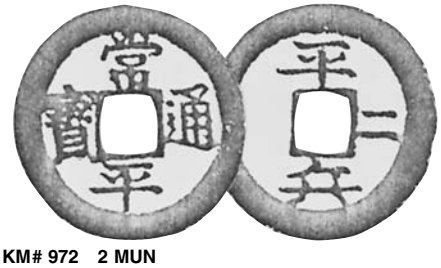
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1742)	—	5.00	8.00	10.00	13.00	—

P'YONGAN MILITARY FORT
(P'yong An Pyong Yong)



KM# 971 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "P'yong" at top, "Pyong" at bottom

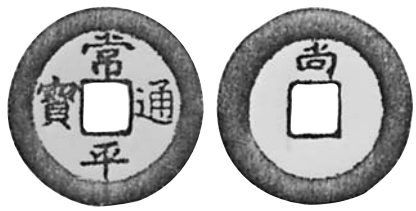
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 972 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "P'yong" at top, "Pyong" at bottom, "I" (2) at right **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams.

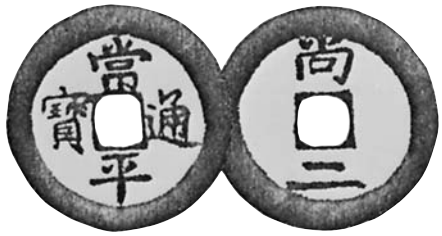
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679)	—	85.00	125	175	250	—

KYONGSANG PROVINCIAL OFFICE
(Kyong Sang Kam Yong)



KM# 1010 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top

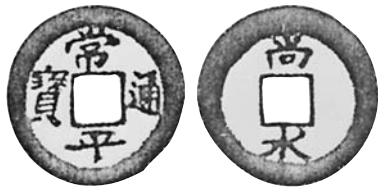
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1727) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 1011 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "I" (2) a t bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

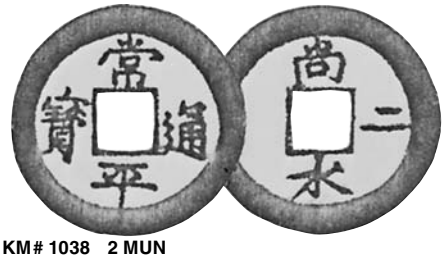
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742)	—	5.00	7.00	10.00	13.00	—

KYONGSANG NAVAL STATION
(Kyong Sang Su Yong)



KM# 1037 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "Su" at bottom

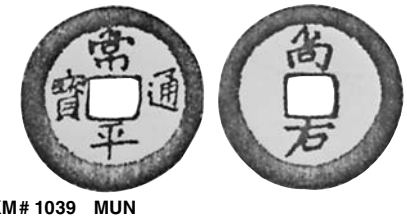
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 1038 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "Su" at bottom, "I" (2) at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

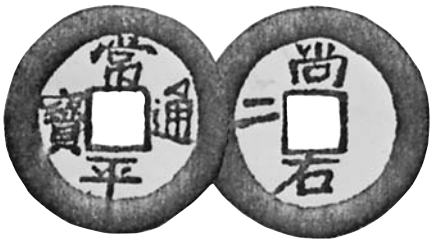
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KYONGSANG RIGHT NAVAL BASE
(Kyong Sang U Yong)



KM# 1039 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "U" at bottom

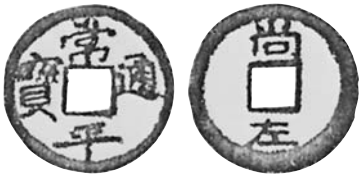
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 1040 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "U" at bottom, "I" (2) at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

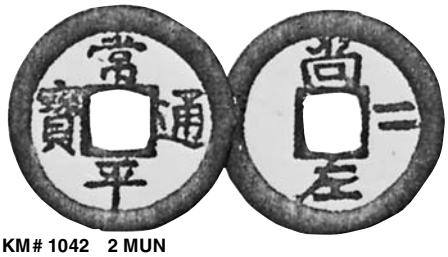
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KYONGSANG LEFT NAVAL BASE
(Kyong Sang Chwa Yong)



KM# 1041 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "Chwa" at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 1042 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "Chwa" at bottom, "I" (2) at right **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

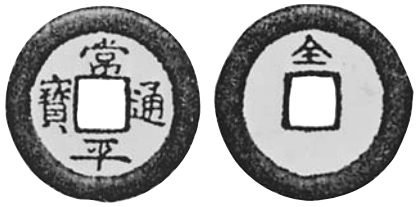
KM# 1043 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "Sang" at top, "Chwa" at bottom, "I" (2) at left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 1043a 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** Star at lower left **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

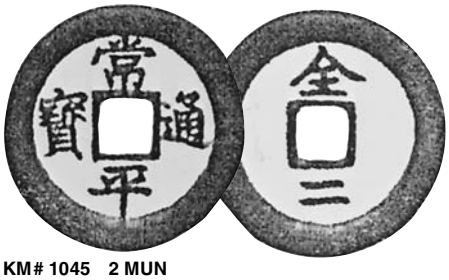
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1695-1742)	—	—	—	—	—	—

CHOLLA PROVINCIAL OFFICE
(Chol La Kam Yong)



KM# 1044 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Chon" at top

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1682-1727) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 1045 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "Chon" at top, "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Size varies: 29-32 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-95)	—	4.00	7.00	10.00	15.00	—

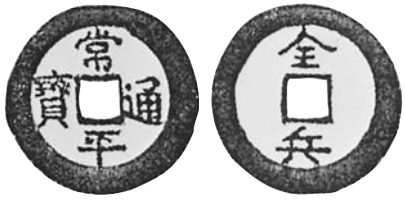
KM# 1045a 2 MUN
Cast Copper, 30 mm. **Rev:** Star at lower right **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-95)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 1046 2 MUN
Cast Copper, 27 mm. **Note:** Weight varies: 8.00-9.00 grams. Reduced size.

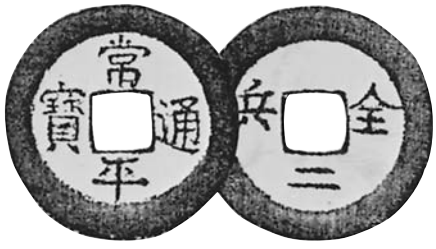
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-95)	—	4.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	—

CHOLLA MILITARY FORT
(Chol La Pyong Yong)



KM# 1072 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Chon" at top, "Pyong" at bottom

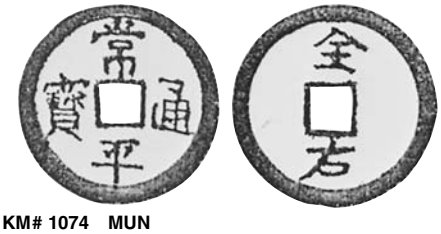
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 1073 2 MUN
Cast Copper **Rev:** "Chon" at right, "Pyong" at left, "I" (2) at bottom **Note:** Weight varies 8.00-9.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1679-1742) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

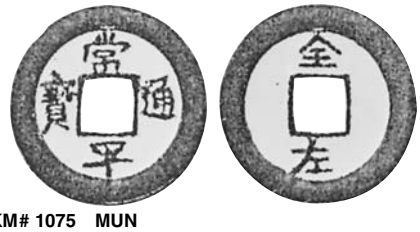
CHOLLA RIGHT NAVAL BASE
(Choi La U Yong)



KM# 1074 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Chon" at top, "U" at bottom

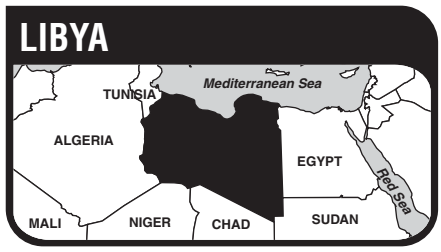
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CHOLLA LEFT NAVAL BASE
(Chol La Chwa Yong)



KM# 1075 MUN
4.5000 g., Cast Copper **Rev:** "Chon" at top, "Chwa" at bottom

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1678) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



Libya has been subjected to foreign rule throughout most of its history, various parts of it having been ruled by the Phoenicians, Carthaginians, Vandals, Byzantines, Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, and in the following centuries the Arabs' language, culture and religion were adopted by the indigenous population. Libya was conquered by the Ottoman Turks in 1553, and remained under Turkish domination, becoming a Turkish vilayet in 1835, until it was conquered by Italy and made into a colony in 1911. The name 'Libya', the ancient Greek name for North Africa exclusive of Egypt, was given to the colony by Italy in1934

TITLES

المملكة الليبية

al-Mamlaka(t) al-Libiya(t)

الجمهورية اليبية

al-Jomhuriya(t) al-Arabiya(t) al-Libiya(t)

TRIPOLI

Tripoli (formerly Ottoman Empire Area of antique Tripolitania, 700-146 B.C.), the capital city and chief port of the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, is situated on the North African coast on a promontory stretching out into the Mediterranean Sea. It was probably founded by Phoenicians from Sicily, but was under Roman control from 146 B.C. until 450 A.D. Invasion by Vandals and conquest by the Byzantines preceded the Arab invasions of the 11th century which, by destroying the commercial centers of Sabratha and Leptis, greatly enhanced the importance of Tripoli, an importance maintained through periods of Norman and Spanish control. Tripoli fell to the Turks, who made it the capital of the vilayet of Tripoli in 1551 and remained in their hands until 1911, when it was occupied by the Italians who made it the capital of the Italian province of Tripolitania. British forces entered the city on Jan. 23, 1943, and administered it until establishment of the independent Kingdom of Libya on Dec. 24, 1951.

RULERS
Ottoman, until 1911
refer to Turkey

MINT NAMES

طرابلس

Tarabalus

طرابلس غرب

Tarabalus Gharb = (Tripoli West)

The appellation *west* serving to distinguish it from Tripoli in Lebanon, which had been an Ottoman Mint in the 16th century. On some of the copper coins, *Gharb* is omitted; several types come both with and without *Gharb*. The mint closed between the 28th and 29th year of the reign of Mahmud II.

MONETARY SYSTEM

The monetary system of Tripoli was confused and is poorly understood. Theoretically, 40 Para were equal to one Piastre, but due to the debasement of the silver coinage, later issues are virtually pure copper, though the percentage of alloy varies radically even within a given year. The 10 Para and 20 Para pieces were a little heavier than the copper Paras, with which they could easily be confounded, except that the copper Paras were generally thicker, and bear simpler inscriptions. It is not known how many of the coppers were tariffed to the debased Piastre and its fractions. Some authorities consider the copper pieces to be Beshliks (5 Para coins).

The gold coinage came in two denominations, the Zeri Mahbub (2.4-2.5 g), and the Sultani Altin (3.3-3.4 g). The ratio of the billon Piastres to the gold coins fluctuated from day to day.

BARBARY STATE

Murad IV

OTTOMAN COINAGE

KM# 2 MANGIR
Copper **Note:** Size varies 13-16mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1039	—	31.25	65.00	—	—	—
AH1041	—	31.25	65.00	—	—	—

KM# 1 SULTANI
Gold **Note:** Weight varies 3.40-3.50 grams. Size varies 22-23mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	450	650	775	—	—
AH1033	—	450	650	775	—	—

Ibrahim

OTTOMAN COINAGE

KM# 3 MANGIR
Copper, 12 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH(10)49	—	31.25	65.00	—	—	—

KM# 4 SULTANI
Gold **Note:** Weight varies 2.90-3.40 grams. Size varies 28-29mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	450	650	775	—	—
AH1053	—	450	650	775	—	—

Mehmed IV

OTTOMAN COINAGE

KM# 7 MANGIR
Copper **Note:** Size varies 11-1/2-12-1/2mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND 6-pointed star	—	25.00	37.50	—	—	—
ND Hexagram ++ 40	—	25.00	37.50	—	—	—
AH(10)94	—	25.00	37.50	—	—	—
AH(10)95	—	31.25	50.00	—	—	—
AH(10)97	—	25.00	37.50	—	—	—
AH(10)98	—	25.00	37.50	—	—	—

KM# 8 PARA
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 2.46-3.60 grams. Size varies 13-15mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH(1)076	—	25.00	43.75	65.00	—	—
AH(10)78	—	25.00	43.75	65.00	—	—
AH(10)83	—	25.00	43.75	65.00	—	—
AH(10)84	—	25.00	43.75	65.00	—	—
AH(10)87	—	25.00	43.75	65.00	—	—
AH(10)91	—	25.00	43.75	65.00	—	—
AH(10)94	—	25.00	43.75	65.00	—	—

KM# 9.1 5 PARA (Beshlik)
1.4100 g., Silver, 18 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1059	—	65.00	80.00	100	145	—

KM# 9.2 5 PARA (Beshlik)
1.5000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1083	—	65.00	80.00	100	145	—

KM# 10 1/2 SULTANI
1.6000 g., Gold, 17 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1078	—	100	165	325	525	—
AH1098	—	100	165	325	525	—

KM# 11 SULTANI
3.4000 g., Gold, 23 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1078	—	—	400	575	850	—

Suleyman II

OTTOMAN COINAGE

KM# 13 MANGIR
Copper, 12-1/2 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH(1)102 8-pointed star	—	37.50	55.00	100	—	—

KM# 18 SULTANI
3.3900 g., Gold **Note:** Size varies 22-24mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	—	800	1,350	—	—

Mustafa II

OTTOMAN COINAGE

KM# 20 MANGIR
Copper **Note:** Weight varies 1.15-1.35 grams. Size varies 12-13mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH118 Error for 1108	—	32.00	44.00	65.00	95.00	—

KM# 21 5 PARA (Beshlik)
1.0000 g., Billon, 19 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	100	190	270	—	—

KM# 22 10 PARA
1.5300 g., Copper, 23 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1107	—	110	210	—	—	—

LIEGE

Situated along the Meuse, Ourthe, and Sambre rivers, Liege was a bishopric which geographically completely divided the Austro-Spanish Netherlands.

Traditionally founded in the 7th Century by St. Lambert, Liege became a bishopric in 721 and by1000, under Bishop Notga, thrived as an intellectual hub of the west and center for Mosan art. Internal struggles between citizens' guilds and prince-bishops did not weaken Liege to self-destruction. She resisted two sacks by Charles the Bold during 15th Century Burgundian domination of the Netherlands and completely rebuilt the city upon his death in 1477.

Liege was bombarded by the French in 1691, and during the War of Spanish Succession was taken by the English in 1702. After the death of Johann Theodor (Bishop, 1744-1763) there were no coin issues of the bishops. The only coin issues were the *Sede Vacante* issues of 1763, 1771, 1784 and 1792.

Ultimately the rule of the nobles ended in 1789 by a bloodless revolution which was followed by her annexation to France in 1795 and assignment with the rest of Belgium to the Netherlands in 1815.

Since Belgium's independence in 1830, Liege is again recognized as a major river port, rail center and cosmopolitan hub for art, education and industry.

RULERS
Ernest of Bavaria, 1581-1612
Ferdinand of Bavaria, 1612-1650
Maximilian Henry of Bavaria, 1650-1688
Sede Vacante, 1688
John Louis Eldern, 1688-1694
Sede Vacante, 1694
Joseph Clement of Bavaria, 1694-1723

MONETARY SYSTEM
6 Sols = 1 Escalin
48 Sols = 1 Patagon

BISHOPRIC

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 6 SOLS
Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped ornate four-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier **Obv. Legend:** ER NES BA • DV EP LEO **Rev:** Monument divides two shields **Rev. Legend:** AVDIATVR • ALTERA • PARS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	225	—

KM# 2 6 SOLS
Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Monument divides two shields **Obv. Legend:** ERNEST • BA • DVX • EPS • LEOD **Rev:** Capped oval ornate four-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier **Rev. Legend:** A VDIAT VR • ALT PAR :/: S **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	225	—

KM# 3 6 SOLS (6 Sous - 1/4 Liara)
Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped ornate arms on crossed sword and scepter **Obv. Legend:** ER NES BA • DV EP LE O **Rev:** Monument between two shields **Rev. Legend:** AVDIATVR • ALTERA • PARS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	225	—

KM# 4 6 SOLS (6 Sous - 1/4 Liara)
Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Ornate capped four-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier **Obv. Legend:** A VDIAT VR • ALT PAR •/: S **Rev:** Monument between two shields **Rev. Legend:** ERNEST • BA • DVX • EPS • LEOD **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	225	—

KM# A6 12 SOLS (Sous - 1/ 2 Liard)
Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Four-fold arms on long cross divides legend **Obv. Legend:** ERNE BA x DV X x EPS LEOD **Rev:** Monument divides value XII - SVS **Rev. Legend:** AVDIATVR x ALTERA x PARS xxx **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Varieties in denomination exist: SVS, SOV, SOS, SO, SOVS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	37.50	75.00	150	325	—

KM# 20 VI (6) SOLS (1/4 Liard)
Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms on crossed sword and scepter **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINAN • ELEC • COL • EPIS • LEO **Rev:** Monument divides two shield and denomination V-I **Rev. Legend:** V • DVX • BAVARI • MAR • FRANCHT **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	65.00	115	225	450	—

KM# 5 VIII (8) SOLS (1/3 Liard)
Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** ERNEST • BAVA • DVX • EPS • LEOD • **Rev:** Cross with fleur de lis at ends divides legend **Rev. Legend:** DVX • BVLL • M • FR • • C • LO(S) • **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	43.75	80.00	155	350	—

KM# 21 XII (12) SOLS (1/2 Liard)
Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped Bavarian arms **Obv. Legend:** FERD(I) • D • G • EP • LEO(D) **Rev:** Three shields below crown, denomination X-II divided at bottom **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 22 XII (12) SOLS (1/2 Liard)
Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Rev:** Without denomination

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	37.50	75.00	150	325	—

KM# 23 XII (12) SOLS (1/2 Liard)
Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms divide denomination X-II **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN • ELEC • COL • EP • LE(O) • **Rev:** Large crown above three shields, date divided at bottom **Rev. Legend:** •:• MAR • FRANCHI • COMES • HORNE • (Z) **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	120	—
1615	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	120	—
ND	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 55 1/3 LIARD
Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned FB divides date **Obv. Legend:** (Monument) FERD • PR • ELEC(T) • COL • EP • LEOD **Rev:** Crowned arms on fleur de lis cross **Rev. Legend:** SVR • DVX • BVL • COMES • LOSS **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 6 1/2 LIARD
Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** ERNEST • BAVA • DVX • EPS • LEOD • **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms, legend divided by cap **Rev. Legend:** DVX • • BVLL • • M • FR • • C • LO(S) • **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	37.50	75.00	150	325	—

KM# 7 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** (Acorn) • ERNESTVS • DVX • BAVARIE **Rev:** Small shield above capped four-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** COMES • LOSSENSIS **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	37.50	75.00	150	325	—

KM# 8 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** (Acorn) ERNESTVS • DVX • BAVARIE **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms, legend divided by cap **Rev. Legend:** COMES • LOSSENSIS **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	37.50	75.00	150	325	—

KM# A9 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** (Lion) ERNEST • BAVA (monument) DV X • D • G • EPIC(C) **Rev:** Bust of Ernest left **Rev. Legend:** (Lion) LEODIE • DVX • BVLL • CO • LOS(S) • **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	40.00	80.00	155	350	—

KM# 9 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Crowned laureate four-fold arms **Rev:** Crowned laureate arms of Bouillon **Rev. Legend:** BVL LONEN SIS **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	43.75	90.00	175	375	—

KM# 27 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Branch) FERDI • D • G • EP • LEO • D • BVL **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** • COMES • LOSSENSIS •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	50.00	95.00	180	375	—

KM# 28 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINAND • D • G • EP • LEO •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	50.00	95.00	180	375	—

KM# 24 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Acorn) FERDINANDVS • DVX • BAVARIE **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** COMES LOSSENSIS **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	50.00	95.00	180	375	—

KM# 25 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped ornate fivd-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier **Obv. Legend:** FERD D • G • EP • LEOD **Rev:** Capped F-B divided by monument **Rev. Legend:** DV . BV . MAR . FRANC . CO . LO . **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	43.75	80.00	155	350	—

KM# 26 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped five-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier **Obv. Legend:** FERD D • G • EP LEOD • **Rev:** Capped F ★ B, monument below **Rev. Legend:** DV . BV . MAR . FRA . CO . LO . H **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	19.00	37.50	70.00	150	—
ND	—	19.00	37.50	70.00	150	—

KM# 70 1/2 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Crowned shield, titles of Maximilian **Rev:** Crown on sword and scepter above shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650-88)	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 14 LIARD

Copper, 28 mm. **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** • ERNESTVS • D • G • ARCHIEPIS • COL(L) **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • LEO DIE (monument) N • (monument) • V • BAVA(RI) • DVX **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	19.00	37.50	70.00	150	—

KM# 10 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Larger capped bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** (Monument) ERNESTV(S) • D • (monument) G • ARCHIEPIS • COL **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • LEO DIE(N) • V • BAV(A) RIE • DVX **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	19.00	37.50	70.00	150	—

KM# 12 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTVS • BAVA • DVX • D • GRA • EIP **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms betweem two dots, small shield at top **Rev. Legend:** LEODIEN • DVX • BVLL • CO • LOSSE **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612) Acorn	—	15.00	31.25	55.00	130	—

KM# 13 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTVS • DVX • BAVARIE **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms, legend divided by cap **Rev. Legend:** COMES • LOSSENSIS **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612) Acorn	—	13.00	25.00	47.50	105	—

KM# 11 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** (Lion) ERNESTVS • BAVA (monument) DVX • D • G • EPISC • CO **Rev:** Capped bust of Ernest left **Rev. Legend:** (Lion) LEODIENSIS • DVX • BVLL • CO • LOS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	19.00	37.50	70.00	150	—

KM# 15 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** (Monument) ERNESTVS • D • (monument) G • ARCHIEPIS • COL **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • LEO DIEN • V • BAVAR • DVX **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Prev. KM#11.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	13.00	25.00	47.50	105	—
1611	—	13.00	25.00	47.50	105	—
1612	—	13.00	25.00	47.50	105	—

KM# A32 LIARD

Copper, 25.5 mm. **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned bust to left **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND. D.G. ARC. COL **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms of Bavaria-Pfalz **Rev. Legend:** PR. L. ET S. CO. P.R. D. BAV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 32 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand with cap left **Obv. Legend:** • FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARC • COL **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** • PR • L • ET • S • CO • P • R • D • BAV • **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	9.00	19.00	37.50	85.00	—

KM# 33 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left divides legend **Obv. Legend:** • FERDINANDVS • D • G • EPISCO(P) LEO(DI) **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVLLONIENSIS •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	9.00	19.00	37.50	85.00	—

KM# 34 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand with cap left **Obv. Legend:** ❊ FERDINAND • D • G • EPISCOPVS • LEODI **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVLLONIENSIS • **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	9.00	19.00	37.50	85.00	—

KM# 30 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Large bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** • FERDINANDVS • D • G • EPISCOP • LEODI **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAN ELEC COL EP LEO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50) Rare	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 40 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand with cap left **Obv. Legend:** (Branch) FERDINAND • D • G • EP • LEO • D • BVL • **Rev:** Different center shield **Rev. Legend:** • COMES • LOSSENSIS • **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 41 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv. Legend:** h FERDINAND • D • G • EPISCOPVS • LEOD **Rev. Legend:** • COMES • LOSSENSIS • **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 31 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN • ELEC • COL • EP(IS) • LEO(D) **Rev:** Crown above three shields, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** •:• MAR • FRANCH(I) • COMES • DE • HORNE **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—
ND	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—

KM# 29 LIARD

Copper, 26 mm. **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINAN ELEC COL EP LEO **Rev:** Capped four-fold arms dividing date **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • LEODIEN • V • BAVAR • DVX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 38 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand with cap left **Obv. Legend:** (Lion) FERDINAND • D • G • EPISCOP • LEO **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVLLONIENSIS • **Mint:** Dinant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640)	—	13.00	25.00	47.50	105	—

KM# 39 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand with cap left **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND • D • G • EPIS…LEOD **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVLLONIENSIS • **Mint:** Visè

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640)	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	225	—

KM# 35 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped ornate five-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier divides date **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND • D • G • EP • LEOD(IE) **Rev:** Capped *F*B*, monument below **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVL • MAR • FRANCH • CO • LO • HO(R) **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1642	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1643	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—

KM# 36 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned five-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier divides date **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND • D • G • EP • LEO • **Rev. Legend:** DVX • BVL • MAR • FRANCH • CO • LO • (HO) **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1642	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1643	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—

KM# 37 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped five-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier divides date **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND • D • G • EP • LEO **Rev:** Capped monument divides F-B **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVL • MAR • FRANCHI • CO • LO • **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1642	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1643	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
ND	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—

KM# 42 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped five-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier divides date **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND • D • G • EP • LEO • **Rev:** Capped monument divides • F-B • in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** ❊ DVX • BVL • MAR • FRANCH • CO • LO • HO **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1642	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
1643	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—
ND	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—

KM# 43 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAND • D • G • EP • LE • **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVL • MAR • FRANCH • CO • LO **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 71 LIARD

Copper, 26-27 mm. **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Capped shield on crossed sword **Obv. Legend:** MAXIM • • HENRI : D. G • ARCHI • COL • **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** • EPISC • ET • PRINC • LEO : D • BVL • **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650-88)	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—

KM# 72 LIARD

Copper, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Crowned Bavarian arms **Obv. Legend:** MAXIM • HEN • D • G • ARC • CO(L) **Rev:** Capped shield on crossed sword and scepter **Rev. Legend:** • EPS ET PRINC • LEO(D) • DV(X) • BV • (L) **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650-88)	—	10.00	20.00	37.50	90.00	—

KM# 73 LIARD

Copper, 23 mm. **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Crowned Bavarian arms without inner circle, legend with small letters **Obv. Legend:** MAX • HEN • D • G • ARC • COL • **R ev. Legend:** • EP • ET • PRIN • LEO • DVX • BVL

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650-88)	—	9.00	19.00	35.00	85.00	—

KM# 66 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Cap on crossed sword and crozier, date below **Obv. Legend:** MAXIM HENRI • D • G • ARC HI : COL • **Rev:** Capped arms **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN : LEO • D • BVL **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 LIARD

Copper, 23-24 mm. **Obv:** Bust of St. Lambert left **Obv. Legend:** S • LAMBERT • PATRO • LEOD • **Rev:** Capped arms divides date **Rev. Legend:** (Rosette) DEC • ET • CAP • LEOD • SEDE • VACANTE **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—

KM# 96 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** John Louis **Obv:** Capped arms of Jean Louis on crossed sword and crozier, dates above **Obv. Legend:** IO • LVD • D • G • EP • ET • PRIN • LEO(D) • **Rev:** Radial cross of five shields **Rev. Legend:** DVX • BVL • MAR • FRA • COM • LOS • HOR **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—
1691	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—
1692	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—

KM# 97 LIARD

Copper **Ruler:** John Louis **Rev:** Shields in cross horizontally aligned **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—
1691	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—
1692	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—

KM# 107 LIARD

Copper, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Joseph Clement **Obv:** Crowned four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** IOSEPH • CLEM • D • G • ARC • COL **Rev:** Without date in angles of shields **Rev. Legend:** * EP • ET • PRI • LEO • DVX • BVL • M • F • C • L • H **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1723)	—	8.00	15.00	31.25	75.00	—

KM# 106 LIARD

Copper **Obv:** Bust of St. Lambert left **Obv. Legend:** S : LAMBERTTVS • PATRO(NVS) • LEO(D) : **Rev:** Cross of shields, date in angles **Rev. Legend:** ❊ DEC • ET • CAP • LEOD • SEDE • VACANTE **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	25.00	50.00	105	250	—

KM# 107a LIARD

Silver, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Joseph Clement **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms, titles of Joseph **Rev:** Without date in angles of shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1694-1723)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B36 SOUVERAIN

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Arms on floriate cross with F and B in angles **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARCHI • COL • PRINC • ELECTOR **Rev. Legend:** EPISC • ET • PRINC • LEO • VTR • BAV • ET • S • BVL • DVX **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 TESTON (15 Sols)

Silver **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** • ERNESTVS • D(E) • G(R) • EPICSOPVS • LEODI(E) **Rev:** Capped shield over crossed sword and crozier divides date, value XV below **Rev. Legend:** (Annulet) DVX † BVLLONIENSIS (annulet) **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	325	500	875	—	—
161Z	—	325	500	875	—	—

KM# 18.1 2 TESTONS

Silver **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** (Annulet) ERNESTVS • DEI • GR • EPICSOPVS • LEODIE **Rev:** Capped shield on crossed sword and crozier, crozier divides date at upper left **Rev. Legend:** DVX :: BVILLONIENSIS :: **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	275	475	825	—	—

KM# 18.2 2 TESTONS

Silver **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** (Annulet) ERNESTVS • DEI • GR • EPISC(O)PVS • LEODIE **Rev:** Capped shield over crossed sword and crozier, cap divides date **Rev. Legend:** DVX (annulet) BVILLONIENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	250	450	750	—	—
1612	—	250	450	750	—	—

KM# 19 4 TESTONS

Silver **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** (Annulet) ERNESTVS • DEI • GR • EPISCOPVS • LEODIE **Rev:** Capped shield on crossed sword and crozier **Rev. Legend:** DVX (annulet) BVLLONIENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	375	625	1,050	—	—

KM# 48 4 TESTONS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERDINANDVS • D : G • EPISCOPVS • LEODIE **Rev:** Crowned arms over crossed sword and crozier **Mint:** Bouillon **Note:** Dav. #4290.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 TESTON OF 15 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Annulet) FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • EPISCOPVS • LEODI **Rev:** Capped ornate arms on crossed sword and crozier, value XV below **Rev. Legend:** (Rosette) DVX • BVLLONIENSIS (Rosette) **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	65.00	115	205	450	—

KM# 45.1 2 TESTON OF 30 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left, value XXX below **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • EPISCOPVS • LEODI(E) **Rev:** Capped arms over crossed sword and crozier **Rev. Legend:** •:• DVX • BVLLONIENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	55.00	95.00	155	375	—

KM# 45.2 2 TESTON OF 30 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • EPISCOPVS • LEODI(E) **Rev:** Capped ornate arms over crossed sword and crozier **Rev. Legend:** •:• • DVX • BVLLONIENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	95.00	155	375	—

KM# D53.1 1/2 DALER OF 15 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERNANDVS • D(EI) • G • ARCHI • COL • PRI • ELE C **Rev:** Capped arms divides crowned F-B, without value or date below **Rev. Legend:** •:• EPIS • ET • PRIN(C) • LEOD • SVPR • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	155	325	575	—	—

KM# B53 1/2 DALER OF 15 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion with sword and shield left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINANDUS • DEI • G • ARCHI • COL • PRIN • ELEC(T) **Rev:** Capped arms divides crowned F-B, value XV and date below **Rev. Legend:** •:• EPIS • ET • PRINC • LEOD : SVPR • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	220	375	625	—	—

KM# D53.2 1/2 DALER OF 15 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERNANDVS • D(EI) • G • ARCHI • COL • PRI • ELE C **Rev:** Capped arms divides crowned F-B, value XV and date below **Rev. Legend:** •:• EPIS • ET • PRINC • LEOD • SVPR • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Visè **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	155	325	575	—	—

KM# D53.3 1/2 DALER OF 15 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERNANDVS • D(EI) • G • ARCHI • COL • PRI • ELE C **Rev:** Capped arms divides crowned F-B, value XV and date below **Rev. Legend:** •:• EPIS • ET • PRINC • LEOD • SVPR • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	105	220	450	—	—
1625	—	105	220	450	—	—
1635	—	105	220	450	—	—

KM# 69 1/2 DALER OF 15 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARCHI • COL • PRINC • ELE C **Rev:** Capped arms divide crowned F-B, date and vlaue XXXVIII below **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN • LEO • SVPRE... **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	115	230	475	—	—

KM# 68 1/2 DALER OF 15 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINANDVS... **Rev:** Capped arms divide crowned F-B, date and vlaue XVIII below **Rev. Legend:** •:• EPIS • ET • PRINC... **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	115	230	475	—	—

KM# C53 DALER OF 30 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned rampoant lion with sword and shield left **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERDINANDVS • DEI G : ARCHI : COL : PRIN(C)(:)(EP)(S) : ELEC(T) **Rev:** Capped arms divides crowned F-B, value and date below **Rev. Legend:** EPIS(C) • ET • PRINC • LEOD • SVPR(E) • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Hasselt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	90.00	165	300	600	—

KM# 60.1 DALER OF 30 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:•FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • ARCHI • COL • PRIN(C) • (ELEC)(T) • LEO **Rev:** Capped ornate arms divides crowned F and B, XXX - date below **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN • LEOD • SUPRE • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Hasselt **Note:** Dav. #4291. Reverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	95.00	175	325	650	—

KM# 60.2 DALER OF 30 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:•FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • ARCHI • COL • PRIN(C) • (ELEC)(T) • LEO **Rev:** Capped ornate arms divides crowned F and B, XXX - date below **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN • LEOD • SUPRE • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Visè **Note:** Dav. #4291. Reverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	95.00	175	325	650	—

KM# 60.4 DALER OF 30 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:•FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • ARCHI • COL • PRIN(C) • (ELEC)(T) • LEO **Rev:** Capped ornate arms divides crowned F and B, XXX - date below **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN • LEOD • SUPRE • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4291. Reverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1621	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1622	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1624	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1625	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1630	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1634	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1636	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1637	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1641	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1645	—	80.00	155	280	575	—
1646	—	80.00	155	280	575	—

KM# 60.3 DALER OF 30 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** •:•FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • ARCHI • COL • PRIN(C) • (ELEC)(T) • LEO **Rev:** Capped ornate arms divides crowned F and B, XXX - date below **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN • LEOD • SUPRE • DVX • BVLIONENSIS **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Dinant **Note:** Dav. #4291. Reverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64.1 1/2 ESCALIN

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floreate cross **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARCH • COL... **Rev:** Capped arms divides date **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN(C) • LEO .... N • BAV • S • BVL • DVX **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64.2 1/2 ESCALIN

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floreate cross **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARCH • COL... **Rev:** Capped arms divides date **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • ET • PRIN(C) • LEO • SVBR • DVX • BV... **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 1/2 ESCALIN

Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Floreate cross, rosette in center **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) MAXIM • HENRI • D • G • ARCHIE • COL(LON) (BA DVX) **Rev:** Capped Bavarian arms, shield of Bouillon at center in multiple foils **Rev. Legend:** • EPISC • ET • PRIN • LEOD(I) • DVX • BVL • (LO)(NI) • **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—
1652	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—
1656	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—
1658	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—
1659	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—
1660	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—
1662	—	19.00	37.50	75.00	180	—

KM# 59 ESCALIN

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Rampant lion with shield left **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARCHI • COL • PRIN • ELEC **Rev:** Capped shield divides date in double outline **Rev. Legend:** • EPIS • ET • PRIN • LEO • VT • BA • ET •... **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 ESCALIN

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Rampant lion with sword and shield left **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARC(HI) • COL • P(RIN) • EL(EC) **Rev:** Capped shield on floreate cross divides date **Rev. Legend:** • EP(S) • ET • PRI(N) • • LEO • • (ET) • S • DVX • BVL • **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Reverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—
1637	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—
1640	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—
1641	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—
1646	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—
1650	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—

KM# 76 ESCALIN

Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Rampant lion with sword and shield left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) MAX(IM) • HEN(RI) • D • G • ARC(HIE) • COL • (B) **Rev:** Capped arms of Bavarian, shield of Bouillon at center on floreate cross dividing legend, shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** • EPS ET • PRI NC • LEO • ET • S • BV DVX **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	225	—
1652	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	225	—
1653	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	225	—
1654	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	225	—
1656	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	225	—
1657	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	225	—
1658	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	225	—

KM# 77 ESCALIN

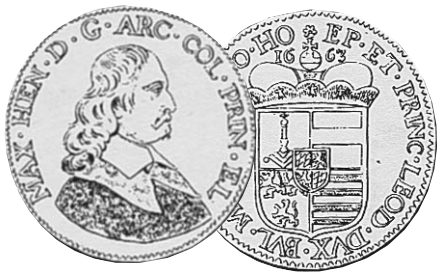
Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Rampant lion with sword and shield left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) MAXIM • HENRI • D • G • ARCHI • COL • **Rev:** Capped arms of Bavarian, shield of Bouillon at center on floreate cross dividing legend, shield divides date, cap also divides legend **Rev. Legend:** • EP • ET • P RIN • LEO ET • (S) • BV • D(V) • (X) **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—
1661	—	31.25	55.00	100	250	—

KM# 65 DALER OF 40 PATARDS

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier, capped shield at right **Rev:** St. Lambert and the Virgin with child standing **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4293.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 79 1/2 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Bust of Maximlian Henry right **Obv. Legend:** MAX • HEN • D • G • ARC • COL • PRIN • EL **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** (Rosette) EP • ET • PRIN • LEOD • DVX • BVL • MAR • FR • LO • **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floriate cross with shield of Bouillon at center, crowned F's and crowned B's in angles **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARCHI • COL • PRINC • ELECTOR • **Rev:** Capped ornate oval Bavarian arms with shield of Bouillon at center **Rev. Legend:** • EPISC • ET • PRINC • LEO • VTR • BAV • ET • S • BVL • DVX **Note:** Dav. #4292.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 PATAGON

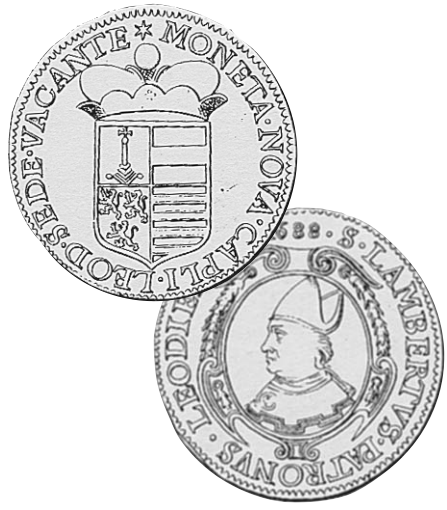
Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Bust of Maximilian Henry right **Obv. Legend:** MAX • H(EA)N • D • G • ARC • COL • PRIN(C) • E(LR) • **Rev:** Capped eight-fold arms, date above **Rev. Legend:** • EP • ET • PRIN(C) • LEO(D) • DVX... **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4294.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1663	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1664	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1665	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1666	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1667	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1668	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1669	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1670	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1671	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1672	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1673	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1674	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1675	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1676	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1677	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1678	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1679	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1680	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1681	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1682	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1683	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1685	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1686	—	75.00	150	350	575	—

KM# 99 PATAGON

Silver **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Lambert left **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Sede Vacante issue. Dav. #4298.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	325	575	1,300	2,200	—



KM# 98 PATAGON

Silver **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Rev:** Bust of St. Lambert left in ornate oval frame **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Sede Vacante issue. Struck at Liege. Dav. #4297.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	325	575	1,300	2,200	—

KM# 102 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** John Louis **Obv:** Bust of John Louis Eldern right **Obv. Legend:** IOAN • LVD • D • G • EP • ET • PRIN • LEO **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms with date above **Rev. Legend:** • DVX • BVL(L) • MAR • FRA • COM • LO(S) • HO(R) • **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4300.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—
1690	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—
1692	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—
1693	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—

KM# 109 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Joseph Clement **Obv:** Bust of Joseph Clement right breaking upper legend **Obv. Legend:** IOSEPH • CLE • D • G • AR • COL • P • EL • **Rev:** Capped eight-fold arms, date above **Rev. Legend:** ❉ EP • ET • PRINC • LEOD • DVX •... **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4302.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 108 PATAGON

Silver **Obv:** Capped five-fold arms with date above **Rev:** Bust of St. Lambert left **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Sede Vacante issue. Dav. #4301.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	325	575	1,300	2,200	—

KM# 112.1 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Joseph Clement **Obv:** Smaller bust of Joseph Clement right, legend continuous **Obv. Legend:** IOSEPH • CLEM • D • G • AR • COL • P • EL • **Rev:** Capped nine-fold arms, date above **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4303.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1694	—	500	1,050	1,750	—	—
1695	—	500	1,050	1,750	—	—
1696 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698	—	325	700	1,150	—	—
1699	—	325	700	1,150	—	—
1700	—	325	700	1,150	—	—

KM# 112.2 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Joseph Clement **Rev:** Quarters of Bavaria-Palatinant in small shield reversed

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—

KM# 84 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Capped bust of Maximilian Henry right **Obv. Legend:** MAX • HEN • D • G • A • C • P… **Rev:** Capped, supported five-fold arms **Rev. Legend:** SVPR(E)MV(S) BVLLONIEN SIS • DVX **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4296.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1667	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1668	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1669	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1670	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1671	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1673	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1674	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1675	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1676	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1677	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1678	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1680	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1681	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1682	—	75.00	150	350	575	—
1683	—	75.00	150	350	575	—

KM# 101 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** John Louis **Obv:** Bust of John Louis Eldern right, date **Obv. Legend:** • IOAN • LVD • D • G • EP • PRIN • LEOD• **Rev:** Capped and supported arms **Rev. Legend:** SVPREMVS BVLLONIEN SIS • DVX **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4299.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—
1690	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—
1691	—	250	450	1,050	1,600	—

KM# 103 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** John Louis **Obv:** Similar to KM#101 **Rev:** Similar to KM#101 **Rev. Legend:** SVPREMV… **Edge Lettering:** AD PRINCIPIS GLORIAM ET POPULI SECURITATEM **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Dav. #4299A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	350	625	1,500	2,200	—

KM# 90 2 DUCATONE

Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Capped bust of Maximilian Henry right **Obv. Legend:** MAX • HEN • D • G • A • C • P • **Rev:** Capped, supported five-fold arms **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Struck at Liege. Dav. #4295.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# G35 2 DALER

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • ARCHI • COL • PRINC • ELECT **Rev:** Five-fold arms with lion supporters **Rev. Legend:** (Rosette) EPISC • ET • PRIN • LEOD • VTR • BAT • ET • SVPREMVS • BVL • DVX **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Dinant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 1/2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTVS • D • G • ARCHIEP • C **Rev:** Floriate cross **Rev. Legend:** † EPIS • LEODIEN • V • BAVARIE • DV **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# E35 1/2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped five-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • DE • GRATIA **Rev:** Long floreate cross divides legend, crosses in angles **Rev. Legend:** EPIS LEOD DVX BVLI **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-50)	—	170	350	750	—	—

KM# C35 1/2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped arms **Obv. Legend:** FERDINA • ELEC • COL • EPIS • LEO • Z **Rev:** Long floreate cross, crosses in angles, imperial eagle at center **Rev. Legend:** MATH ROMA IMPE S • AVG **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-19)	—	170	350	750	—	—

KM# B35 1/2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped arms **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN • ELEC • COL • EPIS • LEO : Z **Rev:** Long floreate cross, perrons in angles, imperial eagle at center **Rev. Legend:** MATH ROMA IMPE S • AVG **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-19) Rare	—	170	350	750	—	—

KM# F35.1 1/2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Ornate four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** FERD • DE • GRA • DVX • EP • LEOD • DVX • BVL • COM(E)S • LOS **Rev:** Long floreate cross divides legend, floreate ends repeated in angles, imperial eagle at center **Rev. Legend:** FERD II • ROM IMPE SEM • AV **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-37) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# F35.2 1/2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Ornate four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** FERD • DE • G • EPS • ET • PRIN • COL **Rev:** Long floreate cross divides legend, floreate ends repeated in quarters, imperial eagle at center **Rev. Legend:** FERD II • ROM IMPE SEM • AV **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-37) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A56 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Ornate four-fold arms divides date **Obv. Legend:** FERD • D • G • EPS • ET • PRINC • LEOD • VTR • BA • ET • B • DVX **Rev:** Long floreate cross divides legend, floreate ends repeated in angles, imperial eagle at center **Rev. Legend:** FERD II • ROM IMPE SEM • AV **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	155	325	675	—	—
1630	—	155	325	675	—	—
1631	—	155	325	675	—	—

KM# A36 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Ornate four-fold arms divides date **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • DE • G…LEO **Rev:** Long floreate cross divides legend, lis in angles **Rev. Legend:** EPI…PRI…VT • BA • ET SV • B • DVX **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Dinant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A3 PATARD (Sol)

Billon **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms divides value I-S **Obv. Legend:** (Acorn) ERNESTVS • D • G • ARCHIE • COL **Rev:** Imperial eagle on cross divides legend **Rev. Legend:** EPIS LEODI • COMES LOSSE **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B3 2 PATARDS (2 Sols)

Billon **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Capped four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** ERNESTVS • D • G • ARCHIE • COL **Rev:** Acorn above three shields, lower shield divides value II-S **Rev. Legend:** EPIS • LEODIEN • COMES • LOSSEN • **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Maeseyck

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D35 2 PATARDS (2 Sols)

Silver **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped arms divides value II-S **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN • ELEC • COL • EPI(S) • LE(OD) • Z **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** MATHIAS • ROMANO • IMPE • SEMP • AV(G) **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-19)	—	80.00	155	425	—	—

KM# A35 4 PATARDS (4 Sols)

Billon **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped ornate arms, value IIIS below **Obv. Legend:** FERDINAN • ELEC • COL • EPIS • LEO • Z **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** MATHIAS • ROMANO • IMPE • SEM • AVG **Edge:** Plain **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-19) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# B20 FLORIN D'OR

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** (Acorn) ERNEST • BA • DVX • EP • LE • DVX • B • CO • LOS **Rev:** Capped arms divides legend **Rev. Legend:** AV…TR ALTERA PARS… **Mint:** Maeseyck **Note:** Fr. #210a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1581-1612)	—	2,250	3,750	6,800	11,500	—

KM# A20 FLORIN D'OR

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ernest **Obv:** Bust of Ernest left **Obv. Legend:** •:• ERNESTVS • D • G • EPISCOPVS • LEODIEN **Rev:** Capped arms on crossed sword and crozier, date above **Mint:** Bouillon **Note:** Fr. #210.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	2,250	3,750	6,800	11,500	—

KM# 46 FLORIN D'OR

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Bust of Ferdinand left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) FERDINAN(DVS) • D • G • EPISCOPVS • LEOD(IE) **Rev:** Capped arms on crossed sword and crozier **Rev. Legend:** DVX • BV(I)LLONIENSIS **Mint:** Bouillon **Note:** Fr. #211.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	300	750	1,500	2,500	—
1613	—	300	750	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 47 FLORIN D'OR

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Ferdinand enthroned facing in electoral robes, arms below **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERD : D : G : ARCH(I) • COL • PRIN(C) : ELE(C) •:• **Rev:** Trilobe with four-fold arms at center and F-B-D in trilobe **Mint:** Hasselt **Note:** Fr. #216.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614) F-B-D	—	525	1,150	2,200	3,750	—

KM# 52 COURONNE D'OR

11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floreated cross with Fs in angles and crowns at ends **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERD(INAND) • D • G • ARCH(I) • COL • P(RINCEPS) **Rev:** Capped five-fold arms, date divided below **Rev. Legend:** EPISC : ET • PR : LEO : SV • (D) • BVL **Mint:** Hasselt **Note:** Fr. #215.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	525	1,150	2,200	3,750	—

KM# 49 ECU D'OR

3.3600 g., 0.9520 Gold 0.1028 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned arms over crossed sword and crozier **Obv. Legend:** + FERDINANDVS • D(EI) • G • EPISCOPVS • LEODIE **Rev:** Ornamental cross with B at center **Rev. Legend:** + SVPREMVS • DVX • BVLLONIENSIS **Mint:** Bouillon **Note:** Fr. #214.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	525	1,150	1,900	3,400	—

KM# 53 ECU D'OR

3.3600 g., 0.9520 Gold 0.1028 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floreated cross with F's in angles and crowns at ends **Obv. Legend:** •:• FERD • D • G • ARCHI • COL • PRINCEP(S) • ELECT **Rev:** Capped ornate spade-shaped five-fold arms on crossed sword and crozier, date divided by cap **Rev. Legend:** EPISC • ET • PRINC • LEO • SV • D • BVL **Mint:** Hasselt **Note:** Fr. #215.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	525	1,150	1,900	3,400	—

KM# 54.1 ECU D'OR

3.3600 g., 0.9520 Gold 0.1028 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floreated cross with F's in angles and crowns at ends **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • DEI • G • ARCHI • COL • PRIN • ELE **Rev:** Capped ornate spade-shaped Bavarian arms with shield of Bouillon at center, cap divides date **Rev. Legend:** EPISC • ET • PR • LEO • VTR • BA • ET • S • B • D • **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	375	750	1,500	3,000	—

KM# 54.2 ECU D'OR

3.3600 g., 0.9520 Gold 0.1028 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floreated cross with F's in angles and crowns at ends **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D(EI) • G • ARCH(I) • COL • P(RINC) • ELE(C) **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1635	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1636	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1637	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1639	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1640	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1641	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1643	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—
1644	—	225	500	1,050	1,750	—

KM# 62 ECU D'OR

3.3600 g., 0.9520 Gold 0.1028 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Floreated cross with F's in angles and crowns at ends **Obv. Legend:** • FERDINANDVS • D • G • ARCHI • COL • PRINC • ELEC **Rev:** Capped ornate arms divides date below **Rev. Legend:** EPS • ETPR • LEO • VT • BA • ET • S • BV • DVX • **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 2 ECU D'OR

6.7200 g., 0.9520 Gold 0.2057 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** •• FERDINANDVS • D : G • EPISCOPVS • LEODI(E) **Rev:** Ornamental cross with B at center **Rev. Legend:** •• SVPREMVS • DVX • BVILLIONIENSIS **Mint:** Bouillon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 2 ECU D'OR

6.7200 g., 0.9520 Gold 0.2057 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Crowned arms over crossed sword and crozier **Obv. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • D : G • EPISCOPVS • • LEOD(IE) **Rev:** Ornamental cross with B at center **Rev. Legend:** SVPREMVS • DVX • BVILLIONIENSIS **Mint:** Bouillon **Note:** Fr. #213.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,150	2,200	3,750	6,800	—

KM# 63 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ferdinand **Obv:** Capped ornate four-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** FE RDI • ELEC • COL • EPS • LEO(D) • BAV(A)DV X **Rev:** Inscription in tablet, date divided at sides **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS / NOWS DVC / BVLLONI / ENSIS **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	525	1,300	2,650	3,750	—

KM# 74 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Capped ornate five-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** MAX : HEN : ELEC • COL • EPS • LEO • BA(V)-D **Rev:** Tablet **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS / NOWS DV(C) / BVLLONI / ENSIS **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	375	975	2,250	3,400	—
1652	—	375	975	2,250	3,400	—
1653	—	375	975	2,250	3,400	—
1654	—	375	975	2,250	3,400	—
1656	—	375	975	2,250	3,400	—
1658	—	375	975	2,250	3,400	—
1661	—	375	975	2,250	3,400	—

KM# 81 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Bust of Maximilian Henry right, date below **Obv. Legend:** MAX • HEN • D • G • ARC • COL • PR(•)E(L) **Rev:** Capped ornate five-fold arms **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	450	1,150	2,500	3,750	—
1663	—	450	1,150	2,500	3,750	—
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1668	—	450	1,150	2,500	3,750	—
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670	—	450	1,150	2,500	3,750	—
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 82 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Bust of Maximilian Henry right **Obv. Legend:** MAX • HEN • D • G • ARC • COL • PR • EL **Rev:** Capped ornate five-fold arms **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 83 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Maximilian Henry **Obv:** Bust of Maximilian Henry right **Obv. Legend:** MAX • HEN • D • G • ARC • COL • PRIN • EL (dog) **Rev:** Capped ornate five-fold arms **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650-88)	—	4,500	7,500	11,500	15,000	—

KM# 100 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned four-fold arms divide date **Rev:** Bust of St. Lambert left **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	4,500	7,500	11,500	15,000	—

KM# 105 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** John Louis **Obv:** Bust of John Louis right **Obv. Legend:** IOZN • LVD • D • G • EP • ET • PRIN • LEO **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms, date above **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	5,300	8,300	13,000	18,000	—

KM# 110 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Capped five-fold arms **Obv. Legend:** • MO • AVREA • CAP • LEO • SEDE • VACANTE • **Rev:** Bust of St. Lambert left **Mint:** Liege **Note:** Sede Vacante issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	4,500	7,500	11,500	15,000	—

KM# 111 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Joseph Clement **Obv:** Bust of Joseph Clement right, date at lower left **Obv. Legend:** (Rosette) IOSEPH • CLEM • D • G • ARC • COL • PRIN • ELEC • **Rev:** Crowned eight-fold arms, value 3 below **Mint:** Liege

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA1	ND(1694-1723)	—	Liard. Silver. KM#107.	—

Lithuania emerged as a grand duchy in the 14th century. In the 15th century it was a major power of central Europe, stretching from the Baltic to the Black Sea. It was joined with Poland in 1569, but lost Smolensk, Chernigovsk, and the left bank of the river Dnepr Ukraina in 1667. Following the third partition of Poland by Austria, Prussia and Russia, 1795, Lithuania came under Russian domination and did not regain its independence until shortly before the end of World War I when it declared itself a sovereign republic on Feb. 16, 1918. In fall of 1920, Poland captured Vilna (Vilnius). The republic was occupied by Soviet troops and annexed to the U.S.S.R. in 1940. Following the German occupation of 1941-44, it was retaken by Russia and reestablished as a member republic of the Soviet Union. Western countries, including the United States, did not recognize Lithuania's incorporation into the Soviet Union.

Lithuania declared its independence March 11, 1990and it was recognized by the United States on Sept. 2,1991, followed by the Soviet government in Moscow on Sept. 6. They were seated in the UN General Assembly on Sept. 17, 1991.

RULERS

Kings of Poland
Sigismund III, (Zygimantas) 1587-1632
Wladislaus, (Vladislavas) 1632-1648
Johann Casimir, (Jan II Kazimieras) 1648-1668
Michael Korybut, 1669-1673
John III Sobieski, (Jan III Sobieski) 1674-1696
Augustus II, (Augustas II) 1697-1704

MINT MARKS

LMK – Vilna

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

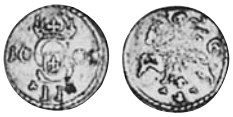
Initial	Date	Name
LMK	1600-03	? – Vina
HT	1618-23	Jonusas Trilneris
II, I I – VE	1623-27	Jokubas Jakobsenas van Emdenas
RL (monogram)	1623-27	Rudolf Lehman
IT	1639	Jonusas Trilneris
TLB	1660-66	Titus Livijus Boratinis, Tenant
	1664-66	Brzesc. Litewski, C. Bandine, Tenant
GFH	1665-66	Georgas Fon Hornis
TZH	1665-66	Teodor Horn, Kovno

PRIVY MARKS

Mark	Date	Name
hook	1599-1604	Zacharias Boll
(a) – swan	1598-1604	Anorius Zrvisa
(b) – HW or 2 arrows	1605-18	Jeronimas Valavicius
Arrow up	1606-18	Jonusas Stypla
(c) – 2 fish	1618-30	Kristupas Narvsevicius
	1630-35	Steponas Pacas
	1636-44	Mykolas Kiska
(d) – lily	1644-52	Mykolms Georonas Tryzna
(e) – bird w/ring	1652-62	Vincentas Gonsievskis
(f) – KHPL or buck's head	1663-76	Jeronimas Kryspinas
		Kirsensteinas
	1676-1703	Benediktas Povilas Sapiega

GRAND DUCHY

STANDARD COINAGE



KM# 8 2 DENARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned S monogram divides date, value below **Rev:** Vytis on horseback to left, mint mark below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	100	150	175	200	—
1607	—	100	150	175	200	—
1609	—	20.00	40.00	50.00	75.00	—
1611	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	60.00	—
1612	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	60.00	—
1613	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	60.00	—
1614	—	125	175	200	225	—

KM# 15.1 2 DENARI

Silver **Rev:** H below Vytis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 H	—	150	200	225	275	—
1614 H	—	125	175	200	245	—

KM# 15.2 2 DENARI

Silver **Note:** Without mint mark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	35.00	45.00	65.00	100	—

KM# 15.3 2 DENARI

Silver **Rev:** Two fish privy mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 (c)	—	15.00	20.00	30.00	65.00	—
1621 (c)	—	15.00	20.00	30.00	65.00	—
1622 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 2 DENARI

Silver **Obv:** Eagle within circle **Rev:** Vytis on horse left within circle, two-digit date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	75.00	—
(16)23	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	75.00	—
1624	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	75.00	—

KM# 31 2 DENARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned S monogram in inner circle **Rev:** Crown above two shields of arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Five varieties known for 1624.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	15.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1625	—	15.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1626	—	15.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1627	—	15.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 41 2 DENARI

Billon **Obv:** Crowned ICR monogram in inner circle **Rev:** Vytis on horseback left in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Legend and crown varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)52	—	15.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
(16)52	—	15.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
1653	—	15.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
16(53)	—	15.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16.1 SCHILLING

Silver **Obv:** Crowned monogram divides date **Rev:** Crown above two shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)14	—	12.50	30.00	47.50	75.00	—
(16)15	—	15.00	20.00	35.00	45.00	—
(16)16	—	15.00	20.00	35.00	45.00	—

KM# 16.2 SCHILLING

Silver **Obv:** S divides four-digit date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	—
1616	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	—
1617	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	—

KM# 16.3 SCHILLING

Silver **Obv:** S divides two-digit date **Note:** Crown varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)17	—	15.00	20.00	35.00	45.00	—
(16)18	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	—
(16)19	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	—

KM# 25 SCHILLING

Silver **Rev:** Two-digit date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)20 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)22	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	—
(16)23	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	35.00	—

KM# 50 SCHILLING

Copper **Obv:** Laureate head of Johann Casimir right, TLB or GFH below head **Rev:** Vytis on horseback left, date in legend **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 TLB	7,000	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—
1661 TLB	Inc. above	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—
1663 GFH	—	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—
1664 GFH	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—
1664 TLB/HKPL	Inc. above	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—
1665 GFH	—	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—
1665 TLB/HKPL	Inc. above	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—
1666 TLB/HKPL	Inc. above	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—
1666 GFH	—	7.50	12.50	25.00	40.00	—

KM# 9 GROSZ

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Sigismund III right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** SIG III D G REX PO M D L - GROS MAG DV LIT **Rev:** Vytis on horseback left in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 with shield under Vytis	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	95.00	—
1607 without shield under Vytis	—	85.00	100	175	250	—
1608	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	95.00	—

KM# 10 GROSZ

Silver **Obv:** Displayed eagle in inner circle **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
1609	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
1610	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
1611	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
1612	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
1613	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
1614	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
1615	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—
(16)15	—	30.00	45.00	65.00	95.00	—

KM# 11 GROSZ

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 GROSZ

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Sigismund III right **Rev:** Vytis on horseback left in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Legend and crown varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	17.50	25.00	50.00	75.00	—
1262 Error for 1626	—	50.00	60.00	80.00	125	—
1626	—	15.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	—
1627	—	15.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	—

KM# 42 GROSZ

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Vytis on horseback left, date in legend **Note:** Three varieties known.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	60.00	80.00	125	175	—

KM# 20 1-1/2 GROSZY

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, titles of Sigismund III **Rev:** Orb with value within and below divides two-digit date in inner circle **Note:** Two varieties known.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	75.00	100	150	200	—
1620	—	85.00	135	200	275	—

KM# 40 1-1/2 GROSZY

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Johann Casimir **Rev:** Orb with value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	75.00	150	175	250	—
1652	—	250	450	550	700	—

KM# 5 3 GROSZY

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Value,divided date, symbols and two-line inscription between

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	—	75.00	125	150	200	—
1601 W	—	75.00	125	150	200	—
1601 V	—	50.00	75.00	175	350	—
1602	—	75.00	125	200	375	—
1602 V	—	75.00	125	200	375	—
1603 V	—	125	200	400	575	—
1608	—	75.00	125	150	225	—

KM# 6 3 GROSZY

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 3 GROSZY

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Johann Casimir right in inner circle **Rev:** Value at top, divided date at bottom, three-line inscription between

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	150	250	350	500	—
1664 TLB/HKLP	—	100	150	225	300	—
1665 TLB/HKLP	—	125	200	275	350	—

KM# 44 6 GROSZY

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Johann Casimir right in inner circle **Rev:** Vytis on horseback left, 1-5 below in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	250	375	425	500	—

KM# 51 6 GROSZY
Silver **Obv:** Crowned head reaches to edge of coin at top **Rev:** Value below Vytis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 TLB	—	50.00	75.00	125	200	—
1665 TLB	—	50.00	75.00	125	200	—
1666 TLB	—	50.00	75.00	125	200	—
1668 TLB	—	50.00	75.00	125	200	—

KM# 52 6 GROSZY
Silver **Note:** Value as IV.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 TLB	—	50.00	75.00	125	210	—

KM# 51.2 6 GROSZY
Silver **Obv:** Long, narrow bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	50.00	75.00	125	200	—

KM# 60 6 GROSZY
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned Vytis on horse left, value below within circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 TLB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 ORT (18 Groszy; 1/2 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Johann Casimir right, with or without inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Vytis on horseback left above value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 TLB	—	250	325	400	600	—
1665 TLB	—	250	325	400	600	—

KM# 55 GULDEN (Zloty)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ICR monogram in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Vytis on horseback left above value XXX, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 TLB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 54.1 1/2 DUCAT (Czerwony Zloty)
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate head of Johann Casimir right **Obv. Legend:** IOA CAS REX PO S MON AVR MAG DVC LIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 TLB/HKPL	—	800	1,500	2,500	4,000	—
1665 TLB/HKPL	—	800	1,500	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 54.2 1/2 DUCAT (Czerwony Zloty)
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Smaller head **Obv. Legend:** ...MON AVREA MAG D L

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 TLB/HKPL	—	775	1,500	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 4 DUCAT (Dukaty)
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1590	—	325	1,000	2,750	4,250	—
1591	—	325	1,000	2,750	4,250	—
ND	—	325	1,000	2,750	4,250	—

KM# 56 DUCAT (Dukaty)
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small laureate head of Johann Casimir in branches **Rev:** Rider left above HKPL monogram in branches, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 TLB/HKPL	—	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	—

KM# 17 3 DUCATS
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Sigismund in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 5 DUCATS (Dukaton)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust right within circle **Obv. Legend:** SIGI SMVND III D G REX POL M D LI **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle, crown divides date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618	—	1,500	1,950	5,000	8,000	—

KM# 26 5 DUCATS (Dukaton)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** ...MAG DVX LIT **Note:** Smaller planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 HT	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	10,000	—

KM# 27 5 DUCATS (Dukaton)
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crown divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	10,000	—
1623	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	10,000	—

KM# 7.1 10 DUCATS
34.6980 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0999 oz. AGW **Obv:** Sigismund III bust facing right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Struck in 1614, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7.2 10 DUCATS
34.6980 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0999 oz. AGW **Rev:** Privy marks above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	—	—	15,000	25,000	—

KM# 19 10 DUCATS
34.6980 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0999 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	—	—	15,000	25,000	—

KM# 28 10 DUCATS
34.6980 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0999 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date above shield divided by crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	15,000	25,000	—

KM# 29 10 DUCATS
34.6980 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0999 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date in legend divided by shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	15,000	25,000	—

KM# 35 10 DUCATS
34.6980 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0999 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Wladislaus half right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

A former province of Russia, now partly in Latvia and partly in southern Estonia.

The division of Livonia left the northern part governed by Russia while the southern part fell under the dominion of Poland. In 1621 it was the theatre of a war between Sweden and Poland. Being conquered by Sweden, Livonia enjoyed 25 years of milder rule.

RULERS
Polish, until 1628
Swedish, until 1720

MINT OFFICIALS' MARKS

Mark	Desc.	Date	Name
(d)=	Dog	1647-56	Heinrich Jager
(h)=	Helmet	1644-47	Marsilius Philipson
(o)=	Helmet in heart outline	1644-47	Marsilius Philipson
IM		1661-97	Joachim Meinekes

RIGA

Polish Occupation

Founded in 1158, it became a bishopric in 1198 and joined the Hanseatic League in 1282. It came under Polish rule in 1581, was occupied by Sweden in 1621 and remained a Swedish possession until 1710. Ceded to Russia after the battle of Poltava, it was a part of the Treaty of Nystad in 172l. Riga is an important seaport and capital of modern Latvia.

RULERS
Polish, until 1621
Swedish, until 1721

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
AH, GAH	1700-01	Georg Albrekt Hille
HW	1625-50	A. Winhelmann, warden
HW	1633-59	Henrik Wulff, Tenant
SD	Ca. 1645	Sebastian Dattler, engraver
IM	1652-73	Joachim Meinecke
	1652-63	As warden
	1663-68	As mintmaster
IH	1660	Jost Haltermann, mintmaster
MW	1621-33	Martin Wulff, mintmaster

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SCHILLING (Silins)
Silver **Obv:** Large S monogram divides date **Obv. Legend:** SIG III D G REX PO D LI - SOLIDVS CIVI RIGENS **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)601	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)602	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)603	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)604	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)605	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)606	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)607	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1609	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)610	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1610	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)611	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(16)12	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1613	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1614	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1615	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1616	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1617	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(16)18	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1619	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(16)20	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(1)620	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1620	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(16)21	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
(16)22	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
ND	—	5.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 7 GROSCHEN (Grasis, Grosze)
Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms **Obv. Legend:** SIGIS III DG REX POL M L GROS ARGEN CIVI RIGE **Rev:** Orb, crossed keys below **Rev. Legend:** GROS AEGE (N) CIVI RIG.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)16	—	10.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—
(16)17	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	125	—

KM# A6 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Sigismund III to right **Rev. Legend:** III / GR-OS / ARG. TRIP / CIVI. RI / GE.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	150	650
ND	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	130	—

KM# A9 DUCAT
Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

RIGA

Swedish Occupation

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 17 3 POLKER (3 Pelheri)
Silver **Note:** Struck at Bromberg (Bydgoszcz) Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 9 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned GA monogram in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** GVSTA ADOL D G REX S SOLIDVS CIVI RIGENSIS **Rev:** Arms in cartouche in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
16Z1	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
162.1	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)24	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1625	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1626	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
(16)27	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1628	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1631	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1632	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
(16)33	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1634	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
ND	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—

KM# 21 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned C with Vasa arms within inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTINA D G DR S SOLIDUS CIVI RIGENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1636	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
1637	—	5.00	10.00	16.00	30.00	—
(16)83 Error for 1638	—	6.00	12.00	17.00	33.50	—
(16)38	—	5.00	10.00	18.00	30.00	—
1639	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
(16)40	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1640	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1641	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
(16)42	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
(16)43	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1644	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1645	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1646	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
(16)47	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
(16)48	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1649	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
(16)50	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1651	—	13.00	32.00	60.00	120	—
(16)51	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1652	—	13.00	32.00	60.00	120	—
(16)52	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1653	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—
1654	—	6.50	12.00	18.00	36.00	—

KM# 25 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)
Silver **Rev:** Last two digits of date in Roman numerals

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16XL(1640)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 50 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned CG monogram in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1655	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1656	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1657	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1658	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1659	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1660	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 53 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)
Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	16.00	40.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 55 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned CR monogram in inner circle **Note:** 1666-68 dates are contemporary counterfeits generaly produced at Suczava.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
1661	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
1662	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
(16)63	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
1664	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
(16)65	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
1666	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
(16)66	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
1668	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
(1)668	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—
ND	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	90.00	—

KM# 12 1-1/2 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Riga arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crossed keys divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)23	—	35.00	85.00	175	350	—

KM# 10 1/24 THALER (1/24 Dalderi, Trispelher)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** GVST ADOLP D G REX S MON NOV CIVI RIGE **Rev:** Orb with value within divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)22	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	—
(16)23	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
(16)24	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
1625	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
(16)26	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
(16)27	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
(16)28	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
1629	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
1633	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
1635	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—

KM# 31 1/24 THALER (1/24 Dalderi, Trispelher)
Silver **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTINA D G REG SV-MON NOVA CIVI RIGE **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)44	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	120	—
(16)47	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	160	—
(16)48	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	120	—
(16)49	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	200	—

KM# A69 1/24 THALER (1/24 Dalderi, Trispelher)
Silver **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTINA D G R S MON NOVA LIVONI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	35.00	80.00	160	300	—

KM# 69 1/24 THALER (1/24 Dalderi, Trispelher)
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Charles XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)69	—	27.50	70.00	140	265	—

KM# 90 1/24 THALER (1/24 Dalderi, Trispelher)
Silver **Obv:** Center shield of arms with Bavarian lozenges; Titles of Charles XII

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	43.75	105	210	425	—

KM# 91 1/24 THALER (1/24 Dalderi, Trispelher)
Silver **Obv:** Center shield of arms with lion

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	20.00	55.00	105	210	—

KM# 8 3 POLKER (1 1/2 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** 3 at bottom **Rev:** Orb, crossed keys below, with keys and/or fox at end of legend **Rev. Legend:** MONE NOVA CIVI RIGE **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z0 fox	—	7.00	16.00	28.00	50.00	—
(16)Z0 keys	—	7.00	16.00	28.00	50.00	—
(16)Z0 fox & keys	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	60.00	—
(16)24	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Draped bust of Charles XI to right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms of Riga divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 1/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Charles XI right **Rev:** Arms of Riga divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#16. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	3,000	5,000	9,000	—	—

KM# A15 1/2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	3,500	6,500	11,000	—	—
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A40 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#33.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Draped bust of Charles XI right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms of Riga divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms of Riga with lion supporters divide date in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4586.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 MN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4587.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 MW	—	2,000	4,000	6,500	—	—

KM# 20 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4588.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 MW	—	1,750	3,500	6,000	9,500	—
1631 MW	—	2,000	4,000	7,000	—	—

KM# 23 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Obv:** Without lace collar **Note:** Dav. #4589.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 HW	—	1,000	2,250	4,950	9,800	—

KM# 22 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#23 but with lace collar.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 HW	—	1,000	2,250	4,800	9,800	—

KM# 26 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4590. Small letters in legends.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 HW	—	1,200	2,550	5,300	10,500	—

KM# 32.1 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** MON: NOVA ARGENT: CIVIT: RIGEN: **Note:** Dav. #4592. Large letters in legends.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW	—	2,250	4,500	7,000	—	—

KM# 32.2 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** …CIVIT: RIGENSIS: **Note:** Dav. #4592A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 134, 1-08, VF-XF realized approximately $19,200

KM# 33 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4594.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW	—	900	2,400	4,950	9,800	—
1645 HW	—	1,500	3,600	7,500	15,000	—

KM# 41 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Obv:** Half figure of Christina right in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4595.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 HW	—	1,500	3,600	7,500	15,000	—
1648 HW	—	1,650	3,750	7,800	15,500	—

KM# 56.1 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Rev:** Towers have double pennants **Note:** Dav. #A4596.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56.2 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Rev:** Towers have single pennants **Note:** Dav. #4596.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 134, 1-08, XF-Unc realized approximately $16,245

KM# 67 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Obv:** Older draped bust of Charles XI right in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MONETA NOVA ARGENTEA CIVITATIS RIGENSIS **Note:** Dav. #4597.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 THALER (Dalderi)
Silver **Obv:** Young armored bust of Charles XI right in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4598.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #A4591. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#32.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4593. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#33.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4591. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#32.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #B4591. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#32.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 13 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus left **Rev:** Supported arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina facing half left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina left in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTINA D G SVE GOVA Q D REG PRIN H **Rev:** Supported arms in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MONETA AUREA CIVITATIS RIGENSIS **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 139, 3-08, XF-Unc realized approximately $24,935

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Charles XI right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 68 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Charles XI right without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Large bust of Charles XI right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 139, 3-08, nearly Unc, realized approximately $21,820

KM# 80 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Large bust of Charles XI right without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • XII • D • G • REX • SVE • **Rev:** Crown above towers divides date within circle **Rev. Legend:** CIVITAT • RIGENSIS & MON • NOVA • AUREA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christiana facing half left in inner circle **Rev:** Supported arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christiana right in inner circle **Rev:** Supported arms with date below in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Fine style bust of Charles XI right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Charles XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 135, 1-08, nearly Unc realized approximately $44,300

KM# 29 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina right in inner circle **Rev:** Supported arms with date below in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A38 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTINA D G SVE GO VAN Q REGINA & PRINCIP HAE M D F **Rev. Legend:** EX AVRO SOLIDO REGIA CIVITAS RIGENSIS FIERI F

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 135, 1-08, XF realized approximately $38,395

KM# 44 4 DUCAT

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina right in inner circle **Rev:** Supported arms with date below in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 ROSE RYAL (4 Ducat)

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Christina enthroned in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in branches in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Charles X

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645(1654) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Fritz Rudolf Künker Münzenhandlung Auction 135, 1-08, attractive example realized approximately $103,370

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Altered date

KM# 38 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christina facing half left in inner circle **Rev:** Supported arms, radiant "Jehovah" at top, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles right **Rev:** City of Riga in inner circle **Note:** Deleted.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645(1654) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Altered date

KM# 11 7 DUCAT

24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length figure of Gustavus Adolphus left with orb and scepter **Rev:** Supported arms in inner circle, Roman numeral date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Christine **Rev:** Radiant "Jehovah" above supported arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 HW Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 HW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 10 DUCAT

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Child bust of Charles XI right **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 IM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

LIVONIA

Swedish Occupation

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned CR monogram in inner circle **Rev:** Vasa arms in cartouche in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 (o) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned C with Vasa arms within inner circle **Rev:** Arms in cartouche in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 (h)	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
1645 (o)	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
1645	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	120	—
1647	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
1648	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
1649	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
1650	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
1651	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
1652	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
1653	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—
1654	—	6.00	12.00	18.00	30.00	—

KM# 4 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned CG monogram inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1655	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1656	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1657	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1658	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1659	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# A5 SOLIDUS (Schilling, Silins)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned CR monogram inner circle **Note:** Obverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)60	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
(16)61	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1662	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1663	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1664	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1665	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 3 1/24 THALER (1/24 Daldieri)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Christina **Rev:** Orb with value within divides date in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)47	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
(16)48	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
(16)48 (d)	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 6 1/24 THALER (1/24 Daldieri)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Charles XI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)69	—	16.00	40.00	80.00	160	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1645(1654)	—	5 Ducat. Silver. KM#51.	500

JOHORE

Johore (Johor) is a state with numerous small islands located between the South China Sea and the Strait of Malacca, with the capital of Johor Baharu. Ala'uddin, son of Sultan Mahmud, who fled Malacca after the Portuguese conquest of 1511, declared himself the first Sultan of Johore. Johore later was captured by Acheh, Sumatra, in 1564 and became its vassel state until the collapse of the Acheh Empire in 1641. In 1717, Raja Kechil of Siak, captured Johore, but was later defeated by Bugis forces in 1722. The Dutch defeated the Bugis forces in 1784 and subjected Johore to their control. Johore was later split by Dutch and English influence with the Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1824. Johore came under British protection as one of the unfederated Malay States by the Anglo-Johore Treaty of 1885. By the end of January 1942 until 1945, Japanese forces occupied Johore. In April 1946, Johore joined the short-lived Malayan Union. In 1948 Johore became part of the Federation of Malaya, attained independence in 1957, and in 1963 became one of the component States of Malaysia.

REFERENCE: (SS#) – "*The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei, 1400-1986*" by Saran Singh.

RULERS

Sultans of Johore (Malacca Royal Line)
Ala'udin Riayat Shah II, 1597-1613
Abdullah Ha'ayat Shah, 1615-1623
Abdul Jalil Shah III, 1623-1677
Ibrahim Shah, 1677-1685
Mahmud Shah II, 1685-1699

Sultans of Johore (Bendahara Line)
Abdul Jalil Riayat Shah IV, 1700-1719

MONETARY SYSTEM
25 Katun = 1 Penjuru
2 Penjuru = 1 Kupang
4 Kupang = 1 Mas

STATE

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 4 1/4 PENJURU

0.4500 g., Silver, 12 mm. **Ruler:** Abdul Jalil Shah III 1623 - 1677 **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Abdul Jalil Shah" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Edge:** Plain **Shape:** Octagonal **Note:** SS#20a.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-77)	—	200	375	650	900	—

KM# 5 KUPANG

0.6400 g., Gold, 13 mm. **Ruler:** Abdul Jalil Shah III 1623 - 1677 **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Abdul Jalil Shah" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Edge:** Plain **Shape:** Octagonal **Note:** SS#14.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-77)	—	150	275	450	650	—

KM# 8 KUPANG

0.6200 g., Gold **Ruler:** Mahmud Shah II 1685 - 1699 **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Mahmud" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Edge:** Plain **Shape:** Octagonal **Note:** SS#16; Size varies 11 - 12 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-99)	—	450	850	1,350	2,000	—

KM# 2 MAS

2.6000 g., Gold, 17 mm. **Ruler:** Abdullah Ha'ayat Shah 1615 - 1623 **Obv:** Arabic inscription in octagonal border and circle of dots **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Abdullah Riayat Shah" **Rev:** Arabic inscription in octagonal border and circle of dots **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Edge:** Plain **Note:** SS#11.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1615-1623)	—	1,350	2,750	4,500	6,500	—

KM# 6 MAS

2.4600 g., Gold, 16.8 mm. **Ruler:** Abdul Jalil Shah III 1623 - 1677 **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Abdul Jalil Shah" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Edge:** Plain **Shape:** Octagonal **Note:** SS#12.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-77)	—	500	1,000	1,750	2,500	—

KM# 6a MAS

1.8000 g., Gilt Copper, 16.8 mm. **Ruler:** Abdul Jalil Shah III 1623 - 1677 **Subject:** Funeral of Sultan Abdul Jalil Shah III **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Abdul Jalil Shah" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Edge:** Plain **Shape:** Octagonal **Note:** SS#13.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1677)	—	500	1,000	1,750	2,500	—

KM# 9 MAS

2.5500 g., Gold, 16 mm. **Ruler:** Mahmud Shah II 1685 - 1699 **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Mahmud Shah" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Edge:** Plain **Shape:** Octagonal **Note:** SS#15.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-99)	—	1,000	2,000	3,200	4,500	—

KEDAH

A state in northwestern Malaysia. Islam introduced in 15th century. Subject to Thailand from 1821-1909. Coins issued under Governor Tengku Anum.

TITLES

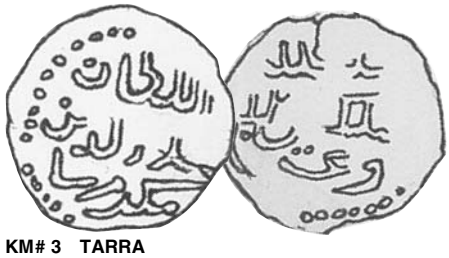
كداه

Kedah

SULTANS
Dhiauddin Mukarram Shah, 1661-1687
Abdullah al-Muazzam Shah I, 1698-1706

SULTANATE

HAMMERED COINAGE



KM# 3 TARRA

Copper, 30 mm. **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Al-Sultan Dhiauddin Mukarram Shah" **Note:** Arabic legend. SS#5a.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 TARRA

Copper, 18 mm. **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Belanja Negeri Kedah" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Darul Aman Sanat" **Note:** Arabic legend. SS#6.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1110 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 1/4 REAL

0.7700 g., 0.7000 Silver 0.0173 oz. ASW **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Dhiauddin" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Sultan Sanat" **Note:** Arabic legend. SS#4.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1077 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 1 KUPANG

0.4500 g., Gold, 12 mm. **Ruler:** Dhiauddin Mukarram Shah **Obv:** Arabic inscription **Obv. Inscription:** "Sultan Abdullah Shah" **Rev:** Arabic inscription **Rev. Inscription:** "Khalifatul Muminin" **Shape:** Hexagonal

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 KUPANG

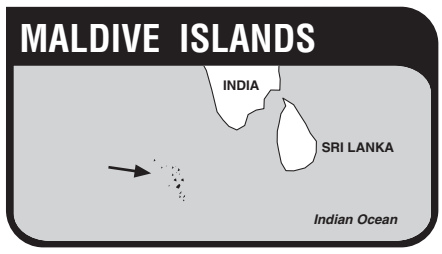
0.5000 g., Gold, 8 mm. **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Dhiauddin" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Shah Mukarram" **Note:** Arabic legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 KUPANG

0.5000 g., Gold, 9 mm. **Obv:** Inscription in Arabic **Obv. Inscription:** "Dar'ul-Aman" **Rev:** Inscription in Arabic **Rev. Inscription:** "Fil al-Quds"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



The Republic of Maldives, an archipelago of 2,000 coral islets in the northern Indian Ocean 417 miles (671 km.) west of Ceylon, has an area of 116 sq. mi. (298 sq. km.).

The Maldive Islands were visited by Arab traders and converted to Islam in 1153. After being harassed in the16th and 17th centuries by Mopla pirates of the Malabar coast and Portuguese raiders, the Maldivians voluntarily placed themselves under the suzerainty of Ceylon. In 1887 the islands became an internally self-governing British protectorate and a nominal dependency of Ceylon. Traditionally a sultanate, the Maldives became a republic in 1953 but restored the sultanate in 1954. The Sultanate of the Maldive Islands attained complete internal and external autonomy on July 26, 1965, and on Nov. 11,1968, again became a republic.

RULERS
Muhammad Imad al-Din I, AH1030-1058/1620-1648AD
Ibrahim Iskandar I bin Muhammad, AH1058-1098/1648-1687AD
Muhammad bin Ibrahim, AH1098-1102/1687-1690AD (no coinage known)
Muhammad Muhi al-Din bin Fulan, AH1102-1103/1690-1691AD
Muhammad Shams al-Din al-Hamawi, AH1103-1104/1691-1692AD
Muhammad al-Hajji bin Ali, AH1104-1112/1692-1700AD

MINT NAME

محلي

Mahle (Male)

NOTE: The metrology of the early coinage is problematical. There seem to have been three denominations: a double Larin of 8-10 g, a Larin of approximately 4.8 g, and a half Larin that varied from 1.1 to 2.4 g, known as the Bodu Larin, Larin and Kuda Larin, respectively. In some years probably when copper was cheap (AH1276 & 1294),the Kuda (1/2) Larin is found with weights as high as 3.5 g. During the rule of Muhammad Imad Al-Din II Al-Muzaffar Bin Muhammad (1704-1721AD) additional denominations in the form of the 1/4, 1/8 and 1/16 Larin (1.17 g, 0.55 g and 0.29 g) were introduced on an experimental basis. This experiment was not followed by later rulers with the exception of Muhammad Imad Al-Din IV (1835-1882AD) who struck some light weight coins of about 1.1 g which can be considered 1/4 Larins.

SULTANATE

Muhammad Imad al-Din I
AH 1030-58 / 1620-48 AD

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 LARIN

Silver **Mint:** Mahle (Malé) **Note:** Countermarked bent silver wire.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: O.N.S. Newsletter #89, April, 1984

Ibrahim Iskandar I bin Muhammad
AH 1058-98 / 1648-87 AD

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 2.1 LARIN

4.8000 g., Silver **Mint:** Mahle (Malé)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1070	—	7.50	12.50	18.00	25.00	—
AH1074	—	7.50	12.50	18.00	25.00	—
ND	—	7.50	12.50	18.00	25.00	—

KM# 2.2 LARIN

4.8000 g., Silver **Mint:** Mahle (Malé)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1096	—	10.00	17.00	25.00	35.00	—

Muhammad Muhi al-Din bin Fulan
AH 1102-03 / 1690-91 AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 6 LARIN
4.8000 g., Silver **Mint:** Mahle (Malé) **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	13.00	22.00	32.00	45.00	—

Muhammad Shams al-Din al-Hamawi
AH 1103-04 / 1691-92 AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 8 LARIN
4.8000 g., Silver **Mint:** Mahle (Malé)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	20.00	28.00	40.00	—

Muhammad al-Hajji bin Ali
AH 1104-12 / 1692-1700 AD
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 9 1/2 LARIN (Kuda)
2.4000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1105	—	4.50	7.50	11.50	16.50	—

KM# 10 LARIN
4.8000 g., Silver **Mint:** Mahle (Malé)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1104	—	5.00	8.50	12.50	18.00	—

ORDER OF MALTA

The Order of Malta, modern successor to the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem (the crusading Knights Hospitallers), derives its sovereignty from grants of extraterritoriality by Italy (1928) and the Vatican City (1953), and from its supranational character as a religious military order owing suzerainty to the Holy See. Its territory is confined to Palazzo Malta on Via Condotti, Villa Malta and the crest of the Aventine Hill, all in the city of Rome. The Order maintains diplomatic relations with about 35 governments, including Italy, Spain, Austria, State of Malta, Portugal, Brazil, Guatemala, Panama, Peru, Iran, Lebanon, Philippines, Liberia, Ethiopia, etc.

The Knights Hospitallers were founded in 1099 just before the crusaders' capture of Jerusalem. Father Gerard (died 1120) was the founder and first rector of the Jerusalem hospital. The headquarters of the Order were successively at Jerusalem 1099-1187; Acre 1187-1291;Cyprus 1291-1310; Rhodes 1310-1522; Malta 1530-1798;Trieste 1798-1799; St. Petersburg 1799-1803; Catania1803-1825; Ferrara 1826-1834; Rome 1834-Present.

The symbolic coins issued by the Order since 1961 are intended to continue the last independent coinage of the Order on Malta in 1798. In traditional tari and scudi denominations, they are issued only in proof condition. They have a theoretical fixed exchange value with the Italian lira, but are not used in commerce.

These medallic issues are perhaps the world's last major symbolic coinage, just as their issuer is the world's last sovereign order of knighthood. Proceeds from the sale of this coinage maintain the Order's hospitals, clinics and leprosariums around the world.

RULERS
Martin Garzes, 1595-1601
Alof de Wignacourt, 1601-1622
Luis Mendes de Vasconcellos, 1622-1623
Antoine de Paule, 1623-1636
Jean-Paul Lascaris Castellar, 1636-1657
Martin de Redin, 1657-1660
Annet de Clermont Gessan, 1660
Rafael Cotoner, 1660-1663
Nicolas Cotoner, 1663-1680
Gregorio Carafa, 1680-1690
Adrien de Wignacourt, 1690-1697
Ramon Perellos y Roccaful, 1697-1720

MONETARY SYSTEM
(Until ca. 1800)
20 Grani = 1 Tari
12 Tari = 1 Scudo

SOVEREIGN HOSPITAL ORDER
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 PICCIOLO (Diniere)
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms of Alof de Wignacourt **Rev:** Maltese cross **Rev. Legend:** ORDO HOSPITALI HIERVSA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1601-22)	—	—	25.00	48.00	90.00	—

KM# 6 PICCIOLO (Diniere)
Copper **Rev:** Maltese cross **Rev. Legend:** ORDO • OSP • S • IOA HIERV **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602-22) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 PICCIOLO (Diniere)
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms **Obv. Legend:** S • JOAN BAP ORD PRO NO **Rev:** Maltese cross **Rev. Legend:** S • IOA HIERVSA **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602-22) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 PICCIOLO (Diniere)
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Antoine de Paule **Rev:** Maltese cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-36)	—	—	18.00	36.00	80.00	120

KM# 61 PICCIOLO (Diniere)
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Lascaris **Rev:** Maltese cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1636-57)	—	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 125 PICCIOLO (Diniere)
Copper **Obv:** Shield of Adrien de Wignacourt in pellet circle **Rev:** Maltese cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1693	—	—	25.00	48.00	90.00	—

KM# 8 3 PICCIOLI
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms of Alof de Wignacourt **Rev:** 3 in circle **Rev. Legend:** HOSPITALI HIERVSA **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602-22)	—	—	38.50	60.00	120	220

KM# 35 3 PICCIOLI
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms of Vasconcellos **Rev:** 3 in circle **Rev. Legend:** HOSPITALI HIERVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-23)	—	—	55.00	100	210	—

KM# 41 3 PICCIOLI
Copper **Obv:** Arms of de Paule **Rev:** 3 in circle **Rev. Legend:** HOSPITALI HIERVSA **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-36)	—	—	38.50	60.00	120	215

KM# 42 3 PICCIOLI
Copper **Rev:** Maltese cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-36)	—	—	38.50	60.00	120	215

KM# 43 3 PICCIOLI
Copper **Obv:** 3 and small Maltese cross **Rev:** Maltese cross and four stars **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-36) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 3 PICCIOLI
Copper **Obv. Legend:** F DE PAULA D. WIGNACO. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-36) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: An engraver error combining names of two grand masters

KM# 62 3 PICCIOLI
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms of Lascaris **Obv. Legend:** 3 in circle, M • M • HOSPITALI • HIERVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1636-57)	—	—	38.50	60.00	120	—

KM# 9 GRANO
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms of Wignacourt **Rev:** Inner: VT / COMMO / DIVS; outer: HOSPITALIS HIERVSALEM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1601-22)	—	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	100

KM# 36 GRANO
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms of Vasconcellos **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-23)	—	—	60.00	115	210	300

KM# 49 GRANO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of de Paule **Rev:** HOSPITALI HIERVSALEM around VT/COMMO/DIVS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623-26)	—	—	45.00	75.00	130	—

KM# 50 GRANO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of de Paule **Rev:** Plain cross of the Order, date in angles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	—	22.50	42.00	75.00	135
1628	—	—	22.50	42.00	75.00	135
1629	—	—	22.50	42.00	75.00	135

KM# 51 GRANO
Copper **Obv:** Legend around PVB / COMMO / DIT **Rev:** Maltese cross, date in angles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1629	—	—	45.00	75.00	115	180

KM# 70 GRANO
Copper **Obv:** Arms of Lascaris **Rev:** Maltese cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1637	—	—	18.00	37.50	60.00	120
1638	—	—	18.00	37.50	60.00	120

KM# 124 GRANO
Copper **Obv:** Circular arms of Adrien Wignacourt **Rev:** Maltese cross, date in angles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692	—	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	100
1693	—	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	100
1694	—	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	100
1695	—	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	100

KM# 10 2-1/2 GRANI (1/2 Cinquina)
Silver **Obv:** Circular arms of Alof Wignacourt **Rev:** Cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1602-22)	—	120	200	400	650	—

KM# 11 V (5) GRANI (Cinquina)
Silver **Obv:** Circular arms of Alouf Wignacourt **Rev:** Arms of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1602-22)	—	80.00	150	240	375	—

KM# 26 V (5) GRANI (Cinquina)
Copper **Obv:** Fleur-de-lis and two stars above arms of Vasconcellos **Rev:** Two clasped hands, V below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	—	55.00	85.00	155	220

KM# 52 V (5) GRANI (Cinquina)
Copper **Obv:** Fleur-de-lis above arms of de Paule **Rev:** Two clasped hands, V below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1629	—	—	36.00	60.00	110	180

KM# 12 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Alof Wignacourt **Rev:** Arms of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-22)	—	60.00	110	200	375	—

KM# 27 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Copper **Obv:** Crown above arms of Alof Wignacourt **Rev:** Two clasped hands, X below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	—	25.00	50.00	100	180

KM# 37 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of de Vasconcellos **Obv. Legend:** + F • L • MEN: DE VASCONCELOS • M • M • H **Rev:** Ornamental arms of the Order **Rev. Legend:** + S • IOAN • BAP • ORA • PRONOBIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1622-23)	—	50.00	100	175	275	—

KM# 46 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of de Paule **Rev:** Shield of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-36)	—	40.00	90.00	170	300	—

KM# 53 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Copper **Obv:** Crown above arms of de Paule **Rev:** Two clasped hands, X below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1629	—	—	25.00	50.00	95.00	175

KM# 63 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above arms of Lascaris **Rev:** Shield of the Order **Note:** Legend spacing varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1636-57)	—	60.00	135	225	300	—

KM# 85 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above arms of de Redin **Rev:** Arms of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1657-1660)	—	85.00	180	240	—	—

KM# 90 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above arms of R. Cotoner **Rev:** Shield of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-1663)	—	48.00	110	180	265	—

KM# 99 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above arms of N. Cotoner **Rev:** Shield of the Order **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663-80)	—	48.00	110	180	265	—

KM# 110 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above arms of Carafa **Rev:** Shield of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680-90)	—	48.00	110	180	265	—

KM# 120 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above arms of Adrien Wignacourt **Rev:** Arms of the Order **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	48.00	110	180	240	—
ND(1690-97)	—	48.00	110	180	240	—

KM# 131 X (10) GRANI (Carlino)
Silver **Ruler:** Ramon Perellos y Roccaful **Obv:** Crown above shield of Perellos y Roccafull **Rev:** Arms of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1697-1720)	—	120	180	240	300	—

KM# 28 TARI
Copper **Obv:** Crown above arms of Alof Wignacourt **Rev:** Two clasped hands, T I below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	—	42.00	80.00	145	240

KM# 38 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Vasconcellos **Rev:** Arms of the Order

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1622-23)	—	60.00	120	210	325	—

KM# 71 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Lascaris **Rev:** Two clasped hands, T I below **Note:** Legend varieties.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	40.00	110	180	240	—

KM# 91 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of R. Cotoner divide TI **Rev:** Paschal Lamb with banner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1660-63)	—	45.00	110	210	325	—

KM# 100 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of N. Cotoner divide TI **Rev:** Paschal Lamb with banner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663-80)	—	45.00	110	210	325	—

KM# 111 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Carafa divide TI **Rev:** Arms of the Order **Note:** Variety in shield (raised or incuse lines).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680-90)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# 25 2 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Alof Wignacourt divide T2 **Rev:** Head of St. John the Baptist in a stemmed platter

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	100	180	350	550	—

KM# 60 2 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of de Paule

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	150	240	475	725	—

KM# 64 2 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Lascaris

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	100	180	350	550	—

KM# 65 2 TARI
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms of Lascaris in legend **Rev:** Two clasped hands, date above, T2 below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636	—	—	22.50	44.00	90.00	150
1637	—	—	22.50	44.00	90.00	150
1641	—	—	22.50	44.00	90.00	150
1642	—	—	22.50	44.00	90.00	150
1643	—	—	22.50	44.00	90.00	150

KM# 75 2 TARI
Copper **Obv:** Legend without Castellar

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1643	—	—	22.50	44.00	90.00	150

KM# 13 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Alof Wignacourt **Rev:** Maltese cross, date in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	85.00	165	275	450	—
1611	—	85.00	165	275	450	—
1617	—	85.00	165	275	450	—
1620	—	85.00	165	275	450	—
16ZZ	—	70.00	140	220	375	—
ND	—	70.00	140	220	375	—

KM# A46 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Vasconcellos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	220	325	650	1,100	—

KM# 47 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of de Paule

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	90.00	175	270	475	—
1624	—	90.00	175	270	475	—
1626	—	90.00	175	270	475	—
1627	—	90.00	175	270	475	—
1628	—	90.00	175	270	475	—
1629	—	90.00	175	270	475	—
1632	—	90.00	175	270	475	—
1635	—	90.00	175	270	475	—

KM# 66 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Lascaris

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	80.00	150	240	425	—
1637	—	80.00	150	240	425	—
1638	—	80.00	150	240	425	—
1640	—	80.00	150	240	425	—
1642	—	80.00	150	240	425	—
1648	—	80.00	150	240	425	—
1649	—	80.00	150	240	425	—
1651	—	80.00	150	240	425	—

KM# 86 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of the de Redin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	220	325	550	875	—

KM# 92 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Coronet above arms of R. Cotoner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	195	300	550	875	—
1662	—	195	300	550	875	—

KM# 101 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of N. Cotoner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663/1664	—	65.00	125	220	350	—
1665	—	65.00	125	220	350	—
1666	—	65.00	125	220	350	—

KM# 112 3 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Carafa

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	65.00	125	220	350	—

KM# 14 4 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Alof Wignacourt dividing T4 **Rev:** Head of St. John the Baptist **Rev. Legend:** S IOAN… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	95.00	180	300	525	—
1611	—	95.00	180	300	525	—
1619	—	95.00	180	300	525	—
16ZZ	—	70.00	140	250	425	—
16ZO	—	70.00	140	250	425	—

KM# 15 4 TARI
Silver **Rev. Legend:** PROPTER…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 4 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Vasconcellos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	1,300	2,200	3,850	5,500	—

KM# 48 4 TARI
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of de Paule

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	65.00	125	220	400	—
1624	—	65.00	125	220	400	—
1625	—	65.00	125	220	400	—
1626	—	65.00	125	220	400	—
1629	—	65.00	125	220	400	—
1634	—	65.00	125	220	400	—

KM# 67 4 TARI
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms of Lascaris divides sun and moon; legend without CASTELLAR **Obv. Legend:** F • IOANNES • PAVLVS… **Rev:** Two clasped hands, date above, T4 below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1637	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1641	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1642	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1643	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1647	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1651	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205

KM# 68 4 TARI

Copper **Obv. Legend:** F • IO:PAVLVS • LASCARIS •

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1637	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1641	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1642	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1643	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205
1647	—	—	25.00	65.00	125	205

KM# 69 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Lascaris **Note:** Obv. and Rev. legend varieties exist including rotation of each starting at lower left or upper right.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1638	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1639	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1640	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1642	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1643	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1644	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1645	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1646	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1647	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1648	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1649	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1650	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1651	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—
1656	—	48.00	95.00	190	325	—

KM# 87 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of de Redin **Rev:** Head of John the Baptist

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	240	475	725	1,200	—

KM# 93 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Gessan

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	240	475	725	1,200	—

KM# 94 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of R. Cotoner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	210	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 102 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of N. Cotoner

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1664	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1665	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1666	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1667	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1668	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1673	—	85.00	165	300	500	—

KM# 113 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Carafa

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	180	475	725	1,200	—
1681	—	180	475	725	1,200	—
1685	—	180	475	725	1,200	—

KM# 121 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Adrian Wignacourt

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	240	425	650	1,150	—

KM# 122 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield, crown with points, the style of an Eastern crown **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	240	475	725	1,200	—

KM# 132 4 TARI

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Perellos y Roccaful **Note:** Varieties with or without HH flanking shield.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	120	300	475	725	—

MB# 80 ZECCHINO

Gold **Ruler:** Martin Garzes **Obv:** St. John presents the banner of the Order of the Kneeling Grand Master, "M.H." in field **Obv. Legend:** F. MARTINVS GARZES **Rev:** Christ standing surrounded by nine stars in dotted oval **Rev. Legend:** DA MICHI. VIRTV(TE) CO(N)TRA HOSTES. T(VO). **Edge:** Plain **Note:** FR#9.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1595-1601)	—	—	300	550	1,050	1,800

KM# A16 ZECCHINO

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Grand Master kneeling before St. John **Obv. Legend:** F. MARTINVS GARZES **Rev:** Christ in oval with ten stars **Rev. Legend:** DA MICHIVIRTE COTRA…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1595-1601)	—	220	325	550	925	—

KM# 16 ZECCHINO

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Grand Master kneeling before St. John **Obv. Legend:** F. ALOPIVS. DE WIGNACOVRT **Rev:** Christ within stars

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601-22)	—	275	450	650	1,100	—

KM# 17 ZECCHINO

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** F. L. MENDES DE VASCONCELOS. M. M. H.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1622-23)	—	2,200	3,850	6,100	8,800	—

KM# 18 ZECCHINO

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** F. ANTONIUS DE PAULA. M. M. H.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623-36)	—	450	725	2,200	3,300	—

KM# 19 ZECCHINO

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** F. IO. PAULUS LASC CASTELLAR. M. M. H.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1636-57)	—	450	725	2,200	3,300	—

KM# 20 ZECCHINO

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** F. D. GREG. CARAFA S. IO. BAPTISTA. **Rev:** Crowned arms of Grand Master

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680-90)	—	450	725	1,300	2,750	—

KM# 123 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** F. ADR. WIGNAC. S. 10. BAPT.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	325	550	1,100	2,200	—
1694	—	325	550	1,100	2,200	—
1695	—	325	550	1,100	2,200	—
1696	—	325	550	1,100	2,200	—

KM# A133.1 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ramon Perellos y Roccaful **Obv:** Crowned round shield in sprays **Obv. Legend:** (*) F (•) RAYMUNDV(S) PERELLOS (•) M • M • H • ET • S • S • HIE **Rev:** St. John standing presents Order flag to kneeling Grand Master **Rev. Legend:** PIETATE - VINCES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1697-1720)	—	165	240	500	875	—
1699	—	165	240	500	875	—

KM# A133.2 ZECCHINO
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ramon Perellos y Roccaful **Obv:** Crowned round shield in sprays **Obv. Legend:** F RAIMUNDVS PERELLOS • M • M • H • ET • S • S • HIE **Rev:** St. John standing presents the flag of the Order to the kneeling Grand Master **Rev. Legend:** PIETATE - VINCES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	165	240	500	875	—

KM# 21 2 ZECCHINO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Grand Master Castellar **Obv. Legend:** *F. 10 PAVLVS LASCARIS… **Rev:** Arms of the Grand Master

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1636-57) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 2 ZECCHINO
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ramon Perellos y Roccaful **Obv:** Crowned shield within sprigs **Obv. Legend:** F RAIMVNDVS PERELLOS… **Rev:** Knights of the Order holding a flag

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1697-1720)	—	2,750	3,300	5,500	7,700	—

KM# 126 4 ZECCHINI
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. John presents flag to kneeling Grand Master **Obv. Legend:** F. ADR. WIGNACOURT **Rev:** Arms of Grand Master

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695/4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 134 4 ZECCHINI
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Ramon Perellos y Roccaful **Obv:** Crowned arms in palm branches **Rev:** St. John presenting banner to kneeling Grand Master

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	1,400	2,050	3,850	6,600	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

For over a century the two and four Tari copper coins struck during the reign of Jean-Paul Lascaris Castellar were countermarked as an expedient against the prevalent forging of these coins both in Malta and Messina.

A total of eight different countermarks were utilized. As many as seven can be found on the 2 Tari and all eight different may be encountered on the 4 Tari.

COUNTERMARKS

I. Imperial eagle in circle.

Initiated May 28, 1646.

II. Head of John the Baptist in oval.

Initiated April 19, 1662.

III. Crowned fleur-de-lis.

Initiated August 27, 1696.

For more information refer to The Coinage of the Knights in Malta by Felice Restelli and Joseph C. Sammut, 1977 by Emmanuel Said Publishers, Valettta, Malta.

NOTE: Coins are properly catalogued by the latest countermark. Obviously certain coins may lack one or more countermarks having been missed during such an extensive countermarking period. Prices for this section are based on common examples, which are likely to show less detail and tend to be cupped. The images shown here are exceptional examples and command premium prices.

KM# 76 2 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I **Obv. Legend:** F • IO : PAVLVS:… **Note:** Countermark on 2 Tari, KM#65.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1646)	1636-43	25.00	41.25	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 77 2 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I **Obv. Legend:** F • IOANNES • PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 2 Tari, KM#75.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1646)	1643	25.00	41.25	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 96 2 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I and Type II **Obv. Legend:** F • IOANNES • PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 2 Tari, KM#75.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1643	22.50	38.50	55.00	75.00	—

KM# 95 2 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I and Type II **Obv. Legend:** F • IO : PAVLVS:… **Note:** Countermark on 2 Tari, KM#65.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1636-43	22.50	38.50	55.00	75.00	—

KM# 127 2 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I-III **Obv. Legend:** F • IO : PAVLVS :… **Note:** Countermark on 2 Tari, KM#65.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696)	1636-43	20.00	33.00	46.75	65.00	—

KM# 128 2 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I-III **Obv. Legend:** F • IOANNES • PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 2 Tari, KM#75.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696)	1643	20.00	33.00	46.75	65.00	—

KM# 78 4 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I **Obv. Legend:** F • IO : PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 4 Tari, KM#67.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1646)	1636-51	33.00	55.00	75.00	110	—

KM# 79 4 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I **Obv. Legend:** F • IOANNES • PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 4 Tari, KM#68.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1646)	1636-47	33.00	55.00	75.00	110	—

KM# 98 4 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I and Type II **Obv. Legend:** F • IOANNES • PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 4 Tari, KM#68.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1636-47	25.00	41.25	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 97 4 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I and Type II **Obv. Legend:** F • IO : PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 4 Tari, KM#67.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	1636-51	25.00	41.25	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 129 4 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I-III **Obv. Legend:** F • IO • PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 4 Tari, KM#67.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	1636-51	22.50	38.50	55.00	75.00	—

KM# 130 4 TARI
Copper **Countermark:** Type I-III **Obv. Legend:** F • IOANNES • PAVLVS •… **Note:** Countermark on 4 Tari, KM#68.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	1636-47	22.50	38.50	55.00	75.00	—

MEXICO

Mexico, located immediately south of the United States has an area of 759,529 sq. mi. (1,967,183 sq. km).

Mexico was the site of highly advanced Indian civilizations 1,500 years before conquistador Hernando Cortes conquered the wealthy Aztec empire of Montezuma,1519-21, and founded a Spanish colony which lasted for nearly 300 years. During the Spanish period, Mexico, then called New Spain, stretched from Guatemala to the present states of Wyoming and California, its present northern boundary having been established by the secession of Texas during 1836 and the war of 1846-48 with the United States.

Independence from Spain was declared by Father Miguel Hidalgo on Sept. 16, 1810, (Mexican Independence Day) and was achieved by General Agustin de Iturbide in 1821. Iturbide became emperor in 1822 but was deposed when a republic was established a year later. For more than fifty years following the birth of the republic, the political scene of Mexico was characterized by turmoil which saw two emperors (including the unfortunate Maximilian), several dictators and an average of one new government every nine months passing swiftly from obscurity to oblivion. The land, social, economic and labor reforms promulgated by the Reform Constitution of Feb. 5, 1917 established the basis for sustained economic development and participative democracy that have made Mexico one of the most politically stable countries of modern Latin America.

Rulers:
Philip III, 1598-1621
Philip IV, 1621-1665
Charles II, 1665-1700

Mint Marks:
M, Mo, oMo, MXo – Mexico City

Assayer's Initials

Initial	Date	Name
A	1608-09	?
F	15??-1608	?
F	1610-15 or 1616	
Ne	1611	?
D	1616 or 1617-34	?
P	1634-65	?
G	1666-77	Geronimo Becerra
L	1677-1705	Martin Lopez

SPANISH COLONY

COB COINAGE

MB# 21 1/2 REAL
1.6900 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.0506 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1606) F	—	—	35.00	65.00	100	225

KM# 21 1/2 REAL
1.6900 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.0506 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned PHILIPVS monogram **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1607-21) Date off flan	—	—	35.00	65.00	100	225
1609 A	—	—	110	185	285	395
1610 F	—	—	110	185	285	395
1614 F	—	—	110	185	285	395
1620 D	—	—	110	185	285	395

KM# 22 1/2 REAL
1.6900 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.0506 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Legend around crowned PHILIPVS monogram **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-67) Date off flan	—	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	175
1622 D	—	—	110	185	285	395
1650 P	—	—	110	185	285	395
1653 P	—	—	110	185	285	395
1654 P	—	—	110	185	285	395
1656 P	—	—	110	185	285	395
1658 P	—	—	110	185	285	395
1659 P	—	—	110	185	285	395
1661 P	—	—	110	185	285	395
1662 P	—	—	110	185	285	395

KM# 23 1/2 REAL
1.6900 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.0506 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Legend around crowned CAROLVS monogram **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mark mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668-99) Date off flan	—	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	150
1668 G	—	—	110	185	285	475
1669 G	—	—	110	185	285	475
1671 G	—	—	110	185	285	475
1673 G	—	—	110	185	285	475
1674 G	—	—	110	185	285	475
1677 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1678 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1681/0 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1681 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1682 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1683 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1684 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1685 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1687 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1689 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1690 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1692	—	—	110	185	285	475
1694 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1695 L	—	—	110	185	285	475
1697 L	—	—	110	185	285	475

MB# 27.1 REAL
3.3800 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1012 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI GRATIA **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Prev. KM#27.1. Mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1606) F	—	—	40.00	75.00	150	240

KM# 27.2 REAL
3.3800 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1012 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1607-21) Date off flan	—	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	175
1607 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1608/7 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1608 A	—	—	100	175	285	395
1608 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1609 A	—	—	100	175	285	395
1610/09 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1610 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1611/10 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1611 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1612/1 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1612 F	—	—	100	175	285	395
1613 F	—	—	100	175	285	395

KM# 28 REAL
3.3800 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1012 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS IIII DEI G **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-67) Date off flan	—	—	25.00	40.00	85.00	15.00
1622 D	—	—	185	225	375	495
1624/3 D	—	—	185	225	375	495
1627 D	—	—	185	225	375	495
1630 D	—	—	185	225	375	495
1632/29 D	—	—	185	225	375	495
1643 P	—	—	185	225	375	495
1651 P	—	—	185	225	375	495
1652 P	—	—	185	225	375	495
1653 P	—	—	185	225	375	495
1654 P	—	—	185	225	375	495

KM# 29 REAL
3.3800 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1012 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668-99) Date off flan	—	—	35.00	60.00	100	125
1668 G	—	—	300	400	500	600
1688 L	—	—	200	300	400	600
1692 L	—	—	200	300	400	600

MB# 32.1 2 REALES
6.7700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2026 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI GRATIA **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Prev. KM#32.1. Mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1606) F	—	—	75.00	125	200	275

KM# 32.2 2 REALES

6.7700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2026 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1607-22) Date off flan	—	—	60.00	90.00	120	225
1607 A Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1607 F	—	—	150	300	400	500
1608 A	—	—	150	300	400	500
1608/9 A/F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609 A	—	—	150	300	400	500
1609 F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 F	—	—	150	300	400	500
1613 F	—	—	150	300	400	500
1616 F	—	—	150	300	400	500
1620 D	—	—	150	300	400	500
1622 D (retrograde 2's)	—	—	150	300	400	500

KM# 33 2 REALES

6.7700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2026 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS IIII DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-67) Date off flan	—	—	50.00	65.00	100	175
1641 P	—	—	150	250	400	500
1653 P	—	—	150	250	400	500
1654 P	—	—	150	250	400	500
1655 P	—	—	150	250	400	500
1657 P	—	—	150	250	400	500

KM# 34 2 REALES

6.7700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2026 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668-99) Date off flan	—	—	60.00	90.00	120	195
1668 G	—	—	300	400	600	750
1669 G	—	—	300	400	600	750
1690 L Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 L	—	—	300	400	600	750
1699 L	—	—	300	400	600	750

MB# 37.1 4 REALES

13.5400 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4053 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILLIPVS III DEI GRATIA **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Prev. KM#37.1. Mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1607) F	—	—	125	200	300	395

KM# 37.2 4 REALES

13.5400 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4053 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1607-21) Date off flan	—	—	90.00	125	250	325
1607 F	—	—	250	450	825	1,250
1608 A	—	—	250	450	825	1,250
1609/8 A Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609 A	—	—	250	400	650	975
1610 F	—	—	250	400	650	975
1611 F	—	—	250	400	650	975
1612 F	—	—	250	450	825	1,250
1613 F	—	—	250	525	1,000	1,500
1614 F	—	—	250	450	825	1,250
1618 D	—	—	250	400	650	975
1620 D	—	—	250	450	825	1,250
1621 D	—	—	250	450	825	1,250

KM# 38 4 REALES

13.5400 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4053 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castle **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-65) Date off flan	—	—	55.00	75.00	100	225
1622 D	—	—	240	375	600	850
1623/2 D	—	—	240	375	600	850
1623 D	—	—	240	375	600	850
1624 D	—	—	240	375	600	850
1629 D	—	—	240	375	600	850
1631 D	—	—	240	375	600	850
1632 D	—	—	240	375	600	850
1636 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1639 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1643 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1644 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1645 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1648 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1649 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1650 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1651 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1652 P	—	—	200	300	400	500
1653 P	—	—	200	300	400	500
1654 P	—	—	200	300	400	500
1655 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1656 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1657 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1658 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1659/8 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1661 P	—	—	240	375	600	850
1665 P	—	—	240	375	600	850

KM# 39 4 REALES

13.5400 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4053 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1667-99) Date off flan	—	—	100	150	250	325
1678 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1679 L	—	—	600	900	1,500	2,000
1682 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1683 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1685 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1689 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1690 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1691/0 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1691 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1692 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1694 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1695 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1697 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000
1698 L	—	—	600	900	1,600	2,000

MB# 44.1 8 REALES

27.0700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI GRATIA **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Prev. KM#44.1. Mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1607) F	—	—	100	150	200	325

MB# 44.2 8 REALES

27.0700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI GRATIA **Rev:** Lions and castles interchanged **Note:** Prev. KM#44.2. Mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1607) F	—	—	250	400	800	1,250

KM# 44.3 8 REALES

27.0700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1607-21) Date off flan	—	—	100	150	200	325
1607 F Date over GRATIA	—	—	400	600	1,000	1,350
1607 F	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1608/7 F	—	—	500	750	1,300	1,500
1608 A/F	—	—	400	600	1,000	1,350
1608 A	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1608 F	—	—	500	750	1,300	1,500
1609 A	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1609 F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610/9 F	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1610 F	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1611/0 F	—	—	600	850	1,650	1,850
1611 F	—	—	600	850	1,650	1,850
1612/1 F	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1612 F	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1613 F	—	—	600	850	1,650	1,850
1614 F	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1615 F	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1616 F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 D/F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 D	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1619 D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 D	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1621/0 D	—	—	300	450	900	1,200
1621 D	—	—	300	450	900	1,200

KM# 45 8 REALES

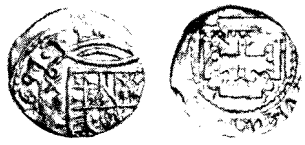
27.0700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Legend around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS IIII DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1621-67) Date off flan	—	—	70.00	90.00	120	200
1621 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1622/1 D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1623/2 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1623 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1624/3 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1624 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1625/4 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1625 D	—	—	200	300	500	750
1626/5 D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1627/6/5 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1627/6 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1627 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1628/7	—	—	200	350	500	750
1628 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1629 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1630 D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631/0 D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1634 D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1634 P/D	—	—	200	350	500	750
1634 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1635 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1636 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1637 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1639/8 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1639 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1640/39 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1640 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1641/40/39 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1641 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1642 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1643 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1644 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1646 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1647/6 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1647 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1648/7 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1649/8 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1650 P	—	—	200	350	500	750
1651 P	—	—	175	250	350	500
1652/45 P	—	—	175	250	350	500
1652/48 P	—	—	175	250	350	500
1652/49 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1652/0 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1652/1 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1652 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1653/2 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1653 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1654/3 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1654 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1655/4 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1655 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1656 P	—	—	165	225	300	475
1657 P	—	—	250	400	600	800
1658/7 P	—	—	250	400	600	800
1658 P	—	—	250	400	600	800
1659 P	—	—	300	500	800	1,000
1660/59 P	—	—	300	500	800	1,000
1660 P	—	—	300	500	800	1,000
1661 /OP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662 P	—	—	300	500	800	1,000
1663 P	—	—	300	500	800	1,000
1664 P	—	—	300	500	800	1,000
1665 P	—	—	300	500	800	1,000
1666 G/P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 8 REALES

27.0700 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross, lions and castles **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark M, Mo.

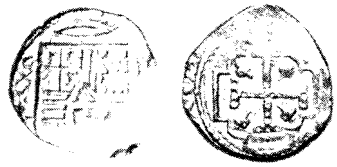
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1667-1701) Date off flan	—	—	90.00	110	150	200
1667/6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 G	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1668 G	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1669 G	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1670 G	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1671 G	—	—	700	1,000	1,700	—
1672 G	—	—	700	1,000	1,700	—
1673 G	—	—	700	1,000	1,700	—
1674 G	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1675 G	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1676/5 G	—	—	400	600	900	—
1676 G	—	—	400	600	900	—
1677 G	—	—	400	600	900	—
1678 L	—	—	400	600	900	—
1679 L	—	—	400	600	900	—
1680 L	—	—	300	400	600	—
1681 L	—	—	600	400	600	—
1682 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1683 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1684 L	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1685 L	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1686 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687 L	—	—	700	1,000	1,700	—
1688 L	—	—	700	1,000	1,700	—
1689 L	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1690 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 L	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1697 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699 L	—	—	600	900	1,500	—
1700 L	—	—	700	1,000	1,700	—



KM# 50 ESCUDO

3.3800 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0996 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Rev:** Lions and castles in angles of cross, legend around **Note:** Mint mark MXo.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1679-1701) Date off flan	—	—	1,200	1,500	2,000	—
1679MXo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690MXo L	—	—	3,000	4,000	5,000	—
1695MXo L	—	—	3,000	4,000	5,000	—
1697MXo L	—	—	3,000	4,000	5,000	—
1698MXo L	—	—	3,000	4,000	5,000	—
1699MXo L	—	—	3,000	4,000	5,000	—
1700MXo L	—	—	3,000	4,000	5,000	—



KM# 52 2 ESCUDOS

6.7700 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1996 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross **Note:** Mint mark MXo.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1679-1701) Date off flan	—	—	1,300	1,750	2,500	—
1680MXo L	—	—	4,000	5,000	6,000	—
1681MXo L	—	—	4,000	5,000	6,000	—
1695MXo L	—	—	4,000	5,000	6,000	—
1698MXo L	—	—	4,000	5,000	6,000	—

KM# 54 4 ESCUDOS

13.5400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3992 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark MXo.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1679-1701) Date off flan	—	—	2,500	3,500	4,750	—
1680MXo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1683MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1693MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1694MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1695MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1696MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1697MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1698MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—
1699/8/7MXo L	—	—	4,500	6,000	7,500	—

KM# 56 8 ESCUDOS

27.0700 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7981 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Legend and date around crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Rev:** Legend around cross **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mark mark MXo.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1679-1701) Date off flan	—	—	4,500	6,250	7,000	—
1691MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—
1694MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—
1695MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—
1697/6MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—
1697MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—
1698MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—
1699MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—
1700MXo L	—	—	6,000	7,500	9,000	—

ROYAL COINAGE

Struck on specially prepared round planchets using well centered dies in excellent condition to prove the quality of the minting to the Viceroy or even to the King.

KM# R28 REAL

3.3834 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS IIII DEI G **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1643Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R29 REAL

3.3834 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1699Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R34 2 REALES
6.7668 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2025 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1668Mo G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R38 4 REALES
113.5337 g., 0.9310 Silver 3.3982 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1606)Mo Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R37.1 4 REALES
13.5337 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4051 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv. Legend:** PHILLIPVS III DEI GRATIA **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NDMo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R41 4 REALES
13.5337 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4051 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1631Mo D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647/6Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R39 4 REALES
13.5337 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4051 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1678Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691/0Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R44.1 8 REALES
27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEL GRATIA **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1598-1606)Mo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R44.3 8 REALES
27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS III DEI G **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1607Mo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609Mo A Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610Mo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1613Mo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614Mo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615Mo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617Mo F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618Mo D/F Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R45 8 REALES
27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS IIII DEI G **Note:** Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621Mo D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629Mo D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632Mo D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636Mo D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667Mo P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

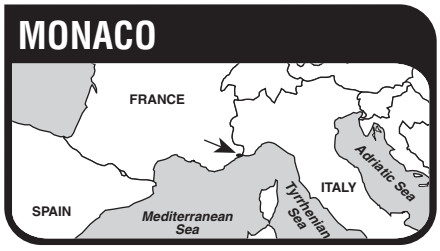
KM# R46 8 REALES
27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II DEI G **Note:** Mint mark Mo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1674Mo G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681/0Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689/8Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691/0Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700Mo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R56 8 ESCUDOS
27.0674 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7980 oz. AGW **Note:** Fully struck sample specimens referred to as "Royal" strikes are seldom encountered. Struck at Mexico City Mint, mint mark MXo.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1695MXo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698MXo L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

MONACO



The Principality of Monaco, located on the Mediterranean coast nine miles from Nice, has an area of 0.58 sq. mi. (1.9 sq. km).

Monaco derives its name from Monoikos', the Greek surname for Hercules, the mythological strong man who, according to legend, formed the Monacan headland during one of his twelve labors. Monaco has been ruled by the Grimaldi dynasty since 1297 - Prince Rainier III, the present and 31st monarch of Monaco, is still of that line - except for a period during the French Revolution until Napoleon's downfall when the Principality was annexed to France. Since 1865, Monaco has maintained a customs union with France which guarantees its privileged position as long as the royal line remains intact. Under the new constitution proclaimed on December 17, 1962, the Prince shares his power with an 18-member unicameral National Council.

RULERS
Hercules I, 1589-1604
Honore II, 1604-1662
Louis I, 1662-1701

MINT PRIVY MARKS
(a) - Paris (privy marks only)
(ac) - Acorn, 1660-1664, 1670-1671
(b) - Bird on branch, 1678-1679
(bd) - Bird, diving, 1691
(bf) - Bird in flight, 1691-1693
(bh) - Bird, heraldic, 1683
(bs) - Bird, small, 1670-1674
C and clasped hands - Francois Cabinas, mint director, 1837-1838
(cl) - Cross, Latin, 1681
(cm) - Cross, Maltese, 1654; 1681
(d) - Daisy, stem, 1678-1679
(f) - Flower, 1673
(fb) - Flower buds, 1720
(ff) - Frame, oval with finger, 1683
(h) - Crowned H, 1701
(l) - Lily, stem, 1692-1693
(lr) - Lion, rampant, 1654-1659
(p) - Thunderbolt - Poissy
(q) - Quatrefoil, 1674-1675
(r) - Rosebud, 1648-1653
(s) - Star, 5-pointed, 1654
(sb) - Scale, balance, 1701
(sd) - Star of David, 1665-1669
(sf) - Shield with finger, 1682
(sr) - Sunface, radiant, 1681-1683
(t) - Thistle, 1672-1674

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 2 2 PATACCHI (2 Patards)
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned H in inner cirlce, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	900	1,800	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 3 4 PATACCHI (4 Patards)
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned H in inner circle, value in exergue, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	250	400	750	1,400	—

KM# 52 DENIER TOURNOIS (1 Liard, 2 Deniers)
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Louis I right **Rev:** 5 groups of 3 diamonds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 DENIER TOURNOIS (1 Liard, 2 Deniers)
Copper **Obv:** Louis I **Rev:** St. Devote standing, divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	125	250	550	1,000	—

KM# 24 2 TOURNOIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right **Rev:** 3 diamonds in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 2 GROS
1.9000 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right in inner circle **Rev:** St. Devote standing, divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	750	1,500	3,000	—	—

KM# 5 6 GROS (1/2 Florin)
3.1300 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right in inner circle, date in exergue **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, value below in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	900	1,800	3,750	—	—

KM# 6 12 GROS (Florin)
5.9900 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	2,250	3,750	6,800	—	—

KM# 21 12 GROS (Florin)
5.9900 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	2,400	4,150	7,500	—	—

KM# 9 1-1/2 SOLS (1/2 Pezetta)
1.6500 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms, titles of Honore II **Rev:** Maltese cross with diamonds in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	150	275	550	1,100	—

KM# 10 1-1/2 SOLS (1/2 Pezetta)
1.6500 g., Billon **Rev:** St. Devote standing, divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	250	450	900	1,800	—

KM# 50 1-1/2 SOLS (1/2 Pezetta)
1.6500 g., Billon **Obv:** Titles of Louis I **Rev:** Maltese cross with diamonds in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 (f)	—	100	220	450	900	—
1683	—	100	220	450	900	—
1693 (bf)	—	125	250	500	1,000	—

KM# 11 3 SOLS (Pezetta)
4.5000 g., Billon **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	250	450	900	1,800	—

KM# 51 3 SOLS (Pezetta)
4.5000 g., Billon **Obv:** Louis I bust facing right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 (t)	—	185	375	750	1,500	—
1683 (bh)	—	165	325	625	1,250	—

KM# 60.1 3 SOLS (Pezetta)
4.5000 g., Billon **Rev:** Cross with lozenges in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 (bf//l)	—	250	450	900	1,650	—

KM# 8 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
Obv: Small bust of Honore II right **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend at lower right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Large bust of Honore II right **Obv. Legend:** HONORATVS II **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 (r)	—	165	325	625	1,200	—
1651 (r)	—	165	325	625	1,200	—
1653 (r)	—	165	325	625	1,200	—

KM# 25 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** HON. II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 (s, lr)	—	150	275	550	1,000	—
1655 (lr)	—	150	275	550	1,000	—
1656 (lr)	—	150	275	550	1,000	—
1657 (lr)	—	125	225	500	950	—
1658 (lr)	—	125	225	500	950	—
16558 (lr)	—	750	1,500	3,000	—	—
16658 (lr)	—	750	1,500	3,000	—	—
1659 (lr)	—	125	225	500	950	—

KM# 35 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Draped bust of Honore II right **Rev. Legend:** DVX. VALENT.PAR $ FRANCIAE & C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (ac)	—	125	225	475	950	—
1661 (ac)	—	125	225	475	950	—
1662 (ac)	—	125	225	475	950	—

KM# 36 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Young armored bust of Louis I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 (ac)	—	100	175	375	800	—
1663 (ac)	—	100	200	450	900	—
1664 (ac)	—	150	300	650	1,150	—

KM# 39 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Draped bust of Louis I left **Rev:** Crowned round arms with 5 vertical rows of diamonds, date in legend at left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 (sd)	—	125	250	500	975	—

KM# 40 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Rev:** Round arms with 7 vertical rows of diamonds **Note:** Private traders produced debased 5 Sols dated 1667, 1668 and 1669 with obverse bust of Marie Louise of Dombes as well as Louis I and reverse similar to KM#40 for the Levantine trade.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 (sd)	—	125	250	500	975	—
1666 (sd)	—	125	250	500	975	—

KM# 41.1 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Draped bust of Louis I **Rev:** Crowned straight-sided shield of arms with 7 vertical rows of diamonds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 (sd)	—	90.00	185	375	800	—
1666 (sd)	—	125	275	550	1,100	—

KM# 41.2 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Revised bust **Rev:** Crowned straight-sided shield of arms with 5 vertical rows of diamonds

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 (q)	—	200	375	750	1,400	—
1678 (d)	—	175	350	700	1,250	—

KM# 41.3 5 SOLS (1/12 Ecu)
2.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 (cm//sr)	—	175	350	700	1,250	—

KM# 30 10 SOLS (1/6 Ecu)
4.3800 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (lr)	—	450	350	1,350	2,650	—
1658 (lr)	—	400	600	1,250	2,400	—
1659 (lr)	—	400	600	1,250	2,400	—
1660 (ac)	—	400	600	1,250	2,400	—

KM# 7 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Honore II right within legend **Obv. Legend:** HONORATVS… **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 (r)	—	375	700	1,500	3,400	—
1649 (r)	—	375	700	1,500	3,400	—
1650 (r)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1651 (r)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—

KM# 18.1 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend begins at left **Obv. Legend:** HONO: II • D:G:…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 (r)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1653 (r)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—

KM# 18.2 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** HON • II • D:G…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 (lr)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1655 (lr)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1656 (lr)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1657 (lr)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1658 (lr)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1660 (ac)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—
1661 (ac)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—

KM# 42.1 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Louis I right **Rev. Legend:** DVX.VALENT.PAR.FRANCIAE & C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 (sd)	—	185	375	750	1,800	—
1666 (sd)	—	200	425	850	2,050	—

KM# 42.2 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Divided by stars

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 (bs//ac)	—	225	450	900	2,200	—

KM# 42.3 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Divided by dots

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 (t)	—	250	500	1,000	2,400	—
1679 (d//b)	—	300	600	1,250	2,800	—
1683 (bh)	—	350	700	1,400	3,250	—

KM# 61 1/4 ECU (15 Sols)
7.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Date **Rev. Legend:** AVXILIVM MEVM.A.DOMINO

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 (bf//l)	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,200	—

KM# 13 1/2 ECU (30 Sols)
13.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** Honore II within legend **Rev:** HONORATVS • II • D • G…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 (r)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—
1649 (r)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—
1650 (r//r)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—
1651 (r//r)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—
16648 (r)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—

KM# 22.1 1/2 ECU (30 Sols)
13.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** HONO:II:D:G…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 (r)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—

KM# 22.2 1/2 ECU (30 Sols)
13.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** Modified portrait

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 (r)	—	350	675	1,350	3,200	—

KM# 26 1/2 ECU (30 Sols)
13.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** HON • II • D:G… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 (cm)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—
1654 (lr)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—
1655 (lr)	—	375	750	1,600	3,400	—
1656 (lr)	—	425	800	1,650	3,850	—
1658 (lr)	—	425	800	1,650	3,850	—
1660 (ac)	—	450	850	1,750	4,400	—

KM# 43.1 1/2 ECU (30 Sols)
13.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** Louis I bust facing right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 (sd)	—	200	400	800	2,100	—
1666 (sd)	—	175	350	700	2,000	—

KM# 43.2 1/2 ECU (30 Sols)
13.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend divided by stars

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 (bs//t)	—	350	650	1,250	2,700	—

KM# 43.3 1/2 ECU (30 Sols)
13.5500 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend divided by dots with mint mark at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 (cl//sr)	—	400	750	1,350	3,000	—
1683 (ff//sr)	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,200	—

KM# 14.1 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Honore II within legend
Obv. Legend: HONORATVS • II… **Note:** Dav. #4305.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 (r//r)	—	1,300	2,700	4,950	10,000	—
1649 (r//r)	—	1,150	2,250	4,150	9,300	—
1650 (r//r)	—	1,050	2,050	3,700	8,300	—

KM# 14.2 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Larger modified bust **Note:** Dav. #A4305.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 (r//r)	—	550	1,100	2,200	4,800	—

KM# 23 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend begins at left
Obv. Legend: HONO: II... **Note:** Dav. #4306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 (r)	—	400	850	1,950	4,200	—
1653 (r)	—	350	750	1,650	3,600	—

KM# 32 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** HON • II • D:G… **Note:** Dav. #4307. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 (lr)	—	400	850	1,950	4,200	—
1655 (lr)	—	450	950	2,100	4,500	—
1656 (lr)	—	600	1,150	2,500	5,400	—
1658 (lr)	—	1,000	2,000	4,150	8,400	—
1659 (lr)	—	800	1,600	3,300	6,600	—
1660 (ac)	—	900	1,750	3,600	7,200	—
1662 (ac)	—	925	1,850	3,850	7,800	—

KM# 31 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Honore II within legend **Obv. Legend:** HONORATVS • II… **Note:** Dav. #A4307.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 (cm, lr)	—	750	1,400	2,800	6,000	—

KM# 37.1 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Louis I bust facing right **Note:** Dav. #A4308.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 (ac)	—	600	1,150	2,500	5,400	—
1663 (ac)	—	950	1,850	3,850	7,800	—

KM# 37.2 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend divided by dots with mint mark at upper left **Note:** Dav. #4308.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 (sd)	—	450	950	2,100	4,500	—
1668 (sd)	—	450	950	2,100	4,500	—
1669 (sd)	—	450	950	2,100	4,500	—

KM# 37.3 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #B4308.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 (bs//ac)	—	600	1,150	2,500	5,400	—
1672 (bs//ac)	—	550	1,100	2,200	4,800	—
1673 (bs//t)	—	550	1,100	2,200	4,800	—
1674 (bs//t)	—	550	1,100	2,200	4,800	—
1674 (q, t)	—	550	1,100	2,200	4,800	—
1675 (q//t)	—	700	1,350	2,750	6,000	—

KM# 37.4 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend divided by dots with mint mark at upper left **Note:** Dav. #C4308.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 (d//b)	—	600	1,150	2,500	5,400	—
1679 (d//b)	—	700	1,350	2,750	6,000	—

KM# 37.5 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Modified armor **Note:** Dav. #D4308.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 (cl//sr)	—	700	1,350	2,750	6,000	—
1682 (sf//sr)	—	700	1,350	2,750	6,000	—

KM# 48 SCUDO (Ecu, 60 Sols)
27.0000 g., Silver **Rev. Legend:** AVXILIVM.MEVM…
Note: Dav. #4309.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	900	1,750	3,600	7,200	—
1691 (bf//bd)	—	1,000	2,000	4,150	8,400	—
1692 (bf//l)	—	1,000	2,000	4,150	8,400	—

KM# 27 TALLERO (28 Stuivers)
19.6100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Crowned eagle with 28 in circle on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5,000	7,000	12,500	17,500	—

KM# 45 TALLERO (28 Stuivers)
26.1000 g., Silver **Obv:** Standing knight behind lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left holding shield with Grimaldi arms
Note: Imitation of the Dutch Lion Thaler.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 4 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 19 1/2 DOPPIA (1/2 Louis D'or)
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Honore right **Rev:** Crowned H monograms in cruciform, lis in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 DOPPIA (Louis D' or)
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Honore right **Rev:** Crowned H monograms in cruciform, lis in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	4,000	8,000	14,500	24,500	—
1649	—	4,000	8,000	14,500	24,500	—

KM# 28.1 DOPPIA (Louis D' or)
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned H in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 (lr)	—	4,500	9,000	16,000	27,500	—
1656 (lr)	—	4,500	9,000	16,000	27,500	—
1657 (lr)	—	4,500	9,000	16,000	27,500	—

KM# 28.2 DOPPIA (Louis D' or)
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned H in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (ac)	—	4,500	9,000	16,000	27,500	—
1661 (ac)	—	4,500	9,000	16,000	27,500	—

KM# 16 2 DOPPIA (2 Louis D' or)
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Honore II bust facing right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	7,000	13,500	25,000	40,000	—
1649	—	7,000	13,500	25,000	40,000	—
1650	—	7,000	13,500	25,000	40,000	—

KM# 29 2 DOPPIA (2 Louis D' or)
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Honore II right **Rev:** Crowned H in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (lr)	—	7,500	14,500	27,500	50,000	—

KM# 38 2 DOPPIA (2 Louis D' or)
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Louis I bust facing right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 (ac)	—	7,000	13,500	25,000	40,000	—
1664 (ac)	—	7,000	13,500	25,000	40,000	—

KM# 17 5 DOPPIA (5 Louis D' or)
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Honore II bust facing right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 (r//r)	—	15,000	25,000	45,000	65,000	—

The Kingdom of Morocco, situated on the northwest corner of Africa, has an area of 275,117 sq. mi. (446,550 sq. km.).

Morocco's strategic position at the gateway to western Europe has been the principal determinant of its violent, frequently unfortunate history. Time and again the fertile plain between the rugged Atlas Mountains and the sea has echoed the battle's trumpet as Phoenicians, Romans, Vandals, Visigoths, Byzantine Greeks and Islamic Arabs successively conquered and occupied the land. Modern Morocco is a remnant of an early empire formed by the Arabs at the close of the 7th century which encompassed all of northwest Africa and most of the Iberian Peninsula. During the 17th and 18th centuries, while under the control of native dynasties, it was the headquarters of the famous Sale pirates. Morocco's strategic position involved it in the competition of 19th century European powers for political influence in Africa, and resulted in the division of Morocco into French and Spanish spheres of interest which were established as protectorates in 1912. Morocco became independent on March 2, 1956, after France agreed to end its protectorate. Spain signed similar agreements on April 7 of the same year.

TITLES

المعربية

Al-Maghribiya(t)

المملكة المغربية

Al-Mamlaka(t) al-Maghribiya(t)

المحمدية الشريفة

Al-Mohammediya(t) esh-Sherifiya(t)

RULERS

Sa'dians: Hasani Sharifs
Abu'l-'Abbas Ahmad, AH986-1012/1578-1603AD
Abu Faris 'Abd Allah al-Wathiq, AH1012-1017/1603-1608
The rival sons of Ahmad II
Abu Faris 'Abd Allah al-Wathiq (at Marrakesh), AH1012-1018/1603-1608AD
al-Nasir Zaydan, AH1012-1037/1603-1626AD
Mohammed al-Sheikh al-Ma'mun, AH1012-1022/1603-1612AD
Zaydan al-Nasir, AH1012-1037/1603-1627
Abu'l Mahally al-Mahdi, Userper, AH1021-1022/1612-1613AD
'Abd Allah al-Ghalib, AH1021-1033/1612-1624AD
'Abd al-Malik, al Mu'tasim, AH1033-1036/1623-1626AD
Abu'l-'Abbas Ahmad III, AH1037-1038/1627-1628AD
Abu Marwan 'Abd al-Malik II, AH1037-1040/1627-1629AD
al Walid, AH1040-1045/1629-1634AD
Mohammed al-Shaykh al-Saghir, AH1045-1064/1634-1654AD
Abu'l-'Abbas Ahmad IV, AH1064-1069/1654-1659AD
'Abd al-Karim, AH1069-?/1659-? AD
Filali (or 'Alawi) Sharifs
Mohammed I (at Tafilalt), AH1041-1045/1631-1635AD
Mohammed II, AH1045-1075/1635-1664AD
al-Rashid, AH1075-1082/1664-1672AD
Isma'il, AH1082-1139/1672-1727AD

EARLY COINAGE

Prior to the introduction of modern machine-struck coinage in Morocco in AH1299 (= 1882AD), a variety of primitive cast bronze coins and crudely hammered silver and gold were in circulation, together with considerable quantities of foreign coins.

The cast bronze were produced in several denominations, multiples of the basic unit, the Falus (Felous). The size of the coins is variable, and the distinction of the various denominations is not always clear, particularly on the issues of Sulaiman. The early types are varied, but beginning about AH1218, the reverse bears the seal of Solomon, and the obverse contains the date and/or mint. Several early varieties with the seal of Solomon on both sides exist. The date is inscribed in European numerals, the mint, when present, is written out in Arabic script. Many of the issues are quite barbarous, with illegible dates and mints, and occasionally light in weight. These barbarous issues may have been contemporary counterfeits, and are of little numismatic value. The bronze pieces were cast in "trees", and occasionally, entire or partial trees' are found on the market.

The silver and gold coins usually have the mintname on one side and the date on the other. The silver unit was the dirham of about 2.7 grams (but only about 2.0 grams from circa AH 1266-78), and the gold unit was the benduqi of about 3.25 grams. There were no fixed rates of exchange between coins of different metals.

Prices are for specimens with clearly legible dates and mintnames (if any). Illegible, barbarous, and defectively produced pieces are worth much less.

MINTS

فاس

Fs = Fes (Fas, Fez)

فاس حضره

FH = Fes Hazrat

الكتوه حضره

KH = al-Kitaoua Hazrat

مراكش

Mr = Marrakesh (Marakesh)

مكناس

Mk = Miknas (Meknes)

سجلماسة

Si = Sijilmasah

سوس

Sus

NOTE: Some of the above forms of the mintnames are shown as they appear on the coins, not in regular Arabic script.

The following coins are divided by reign. However, all of the coins are anonymous, and the distinction by reign is purely artificial. There is much variation within each type, and several of the subtypes overlap more than one reign. The coinage of Sulaiman II and Abd al-Rahman II are listed only by type (dates through AH1276 inclusive); those of Muhammad IV (beginning AH1277 inclusive) and those of Al Hasan I (Moulai Hasan) are broken down by mint and date. The date listings for these two rulers, however, are believed to be very incomplete.

KINGDOM

Sa'Di Sharifs - Hasanid Dynasty

Abu'l-'Abbas Ahmad II

AH986-1012/1578-1603AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Marrakesh

KM# 3 DINAR

Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1010	—	275	450	750	1,150	—
AH1011	—	275	450	750	1,150	—
AH1012	—	275	450	750	1,150	—

Abu Faris 'Abd Allah al-Wathiq

Rival at Marakesh

HAMMERED COINAGE

Marrakesh

KM# 7 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	275	450	750	1,150	—
AH1013	—	275	450	750	1,150	—
AH1014	—	275	450	750	1,150	—
AH1015	—	275	450	750	1,150	—

Marrakesh

KM# 9 2 DINAR

Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1013	—	300	500	800	1,250	—

Muhammed al-Shaykh al-Ma'mun, rival

AH1012-22/1603-12AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Fes

KM# 10 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1013	—	175	300	500	700	—

Marrakesh

KM# 11 DINAR

Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1015	—	200	325	600	800	—

Zaydan al-Nasir

AH1012-37/1603-26AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Marrakesh

KM# A13 FALUS

Copper **Obv. Legend:** Zaydan al-Nasir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1034	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	—	—

KM# 12 DIRHAM

1.4500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1015	—	30.00	75.00	125	—	—

Marrakesh

KM# 14 ECU

26.0000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1016 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1016	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1017	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1018	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1019	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1020	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1021	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1022	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1023	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1024	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1025	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1026	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1027	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1028	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1029	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1030	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1031	—	125	250	400	600	—

Fes

KM# B13 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1015	—	150	275	450	650	—

Marrakesh

KM# A15 DINAR

Gold **Obv:** Central legend in quadralobes **Rev:** Central legend in quadralobes **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1015	—	75.00	125	250	400	—
AH1016	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1017	—	125	250	400	600	—

KM# B15 DINAR

Gold **Obv:** Central legend in inner circles **Rev:** Central legend in inner circles **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1018	—	75.00	125	250	400	—

KM# 15 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1019	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1020	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1021	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1022	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1023	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1024	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1025	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1026	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1027	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1028	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1029	—	125	250	400	600	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1030	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1031	—	125	250	400	600	—

Sijilmasah

KM# 16 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1023	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1024	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1026	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1027	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1028	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1029	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1030	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1031	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1032	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1033	—	125	250	400	600	—
AH1034	—	125	250	400	600	—

Sus

KM# 17 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	175	300	500	750	—

Abu' Mahally al-Mahdi, Usurper
AH1021-22/1612-13AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 18 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.40-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1021	—	175	300	500	700	—

Marrakesh

KM# 19 DINAR

Gold, 16.5 mm. **Note:** 3.40-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1021	—	175	300	500	700	—

Sijilmasah

KM# A20 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.40-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1021	—	175	300	500	700	—

Abd Allah al-Ghalib, in Fes
AH1021-33/1612-24AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# B20 DIRHAM

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	60.00	100	—	—

Fes

KM# 20 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.40-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1021	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1022	—	175	300	500	700	—

'Abd al-Malik, al-Mu'tasim, in Fes
AH1033-36/1623-26AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 21 DIRHAM

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	60.00	100	—	—

Abu Marwan 'Abd al-Malik II
AH1037-40/1626-29AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# A22 DIRHAM

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	60.00	100	—	—

Marrakesh

KM# 22 DINAR

Gold **Note:** Crescent with 2 palm trees. 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1037	—	260	375	650	900	—
AH1038	—	260	375	650	900	—
AH1039	—	260	375	650	900	—

Abu'l-'Abbas Ahmad III
AH1037-38/1627-28AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Fes

KM# A21 DIRHAM

Silver **Obv. Legend:** "al-Sultan Ahmad..."

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	75.00	150	—	—

al-Walid
AH1040-45/1630-36AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 23 DIRHAM

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	50.00	90.00	—	—

Marrakesh

KM# 24 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1040	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1041	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1042	—	175	300	500	700	—

Muhammed al-Sheikh al-Saghir
AH1045-64/1636-54AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Marrakesh

KM# 26 DINAR

Gold **Note:** 3.80-4.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1045	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1046	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1047	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1048	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1049	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1050	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1051	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1052	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1053	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1054	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1055	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1056	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1057	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1058	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1059	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1060	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1061	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1062	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1063	—	175	300	500	700	—
AH1064	—	175	300	500	700	—

KINGDOM
Filali Sharifs - Alawi Dynasty

al-Rashid
AH1075-82/1664-72AD

HAMMERED COINAGE

Fes

KM# A27.2 FALUS

3.9700 g., Bronze **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	—	—
AH1082	—	40.00	80.00	150	—	—

Sijilmasah

KM# A27.1 FALUS

3.9700 g., Bronze **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1081	—	40.00	80.00	150	—	—
AH1082 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Fes Hazrat

KM# 27.1 MUZUNA

1.1700 g., Silver **Note:** Issues with name of ruler.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1080	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1081	—	25.00	45.00	70.00	120	—
AH1082	—	25.00	45.00	70.00	120	—

Marakesh Hazrat

KM# 27.2 MUZUNA

1.1700 g., Silver **Note:** Issues with name of ruler.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1082	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1083	—	40.00	70.00	120	180	—

Rabat al-Fath

KM# 27.3 MUZUNA

1.1700 g., Silver **Note:** Issues with name of ruler.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1080	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
AH1081	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
AH1082	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—

Sijilmasah
KM# 27.4 MUZUNA
1.1700 g., Silver **Note:** Issues with name of ruler.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1079	—	25.00	45.00	70.00	120	—
AH1080	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1081	—	25.00	45.00	70.00	120	—
AH1082	—	40.00	70.00	120	180	—

Isma'il
AH1082-1139/1672-1727AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Fes
KM# A28.2 FALUS
3.9700 g., Bronze, 18-24 mm. **Note:** Anonymous issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Illegible date	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	—	—
AH1088	—	25.00	50.00	100	—	—
AH1094 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1103	—	25.00	50.00	100	—	—

Illegible Mintname
KM# 28 FALUS
3.9700 g., Copper, 18-24 mm. **Note:** Anonymous issue. Most Falus of Isma'il show Obv. and Rev. ornaments composed of interlacing lines in a circle or square with inscriptions around; some issues have octagonal or hexagonal designs besides inscriptions.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Illegible date	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	—	—

Marrakesh
KM# A28.3 FALUS
3.9700 g., Bronze, 18-24 mm. **Note:** Anonymous issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Illegible date	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	—	—
AH1101	—	30.00	60.00	120	—	—

Meknes Hazrat
KM# A28.4 FALUS
3.9700 g., Bronze, 18-24 mm. **Note:** Anonymous issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Illegible date	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	—	—

Rabat al-Fath
KM# A28.5 FALUS
3.9700 g., Bronze, 18-24 mm. **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx Illegible date	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	—	—
AH1102	—	25.00	50.00	100	—	—
AH1103	—	25.00	50.00	100	—	—

Fes Hazrat
KM# B28.1 MUZUNA
0.9400 g., Silver **Note:** Anonymous issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1083	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
AH1084	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1085	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
AH1086 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1087	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
AH1088	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1089	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
AH1090	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1091	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1092	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1093	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
AH1094	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
AH1095	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1096 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1099 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1100 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1101	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1106 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1107 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1110 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Marakesh Hazrat
KM# B28.4 MUZUNA
0.9400 g., Silver **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1085	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
AH1086 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1100 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Marrakesh
KM# B28.3 MUZUNA
0.9400 g., Silver **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1088	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
AH1089	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
AH1090	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
AH1092	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

Meknes Hazrat
KM# B28.5 MUZUNA
0.9400 g., Silver **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1111 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Rabat al-Fath
KM# B28.2 MUZUNA
0.9400 g., Silver **Note:** Anonymous issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1084	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1085	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
AH1086 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1087	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
AH1088	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1089	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1090	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
AH1091	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
AH1092	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
AH1094	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

Sijilmasah
KM# B28.6 MUZUNA
0.9400 g., Silver **Note:** Anonymous issue.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1085	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—
AH1088	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—
AH1089	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—
AH1093	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—
AH1094 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28.3 DINAR
3.5200 g., Gold **Note:** Illegible mintname. Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1111	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1112	—	120	200	350	500	—

Fes Hazrat
KM# 28.1 DINAR
3.5200 g., Gold **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1089	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1090	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1091	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1092	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1093	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1094	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1095 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1096	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1097 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1098 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1099	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1101 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1108 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1109	—	120	200	350	500	—
AH1111	—	120	200	350	500	—

Meknes Hazrat
KM# 28.2 DINAR
3.5200 g., Gold **Note:** Anonymous issues.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1095 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1096 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1104 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
AH1106 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Kingdom of Nepal, the world's only surviving Hindu kingdom, is a landlocked country occupying the southern slopes of the Himalayas. It has an area of 56,136 sq. mi. (140,800 sq. km.).

Apart from a brief Muslim invasion in the 14th century, Nepal was able to avoid the mainstream of Northern Indian politics, due to its impregnable position in the mountains. It is therefore a unique survivor of the medieval Hindu and Buddhist culture of Northern India which was largely destroyed by the successive waves of Muslim invasions.

Prior to the late 18th century, Nepal, as we know it today, was divided among a number of small states. Unless otherwise stated, the term *Nepal* applies to the small fertile valley, about 4,500 ft. above sea level, in which the three main cities of Kathmandu, Patan and Bhatgaon are situated.

During the reign of King Yaksha Malla (1428-1482AD), the Nepalese kingdom, with capital at Bhatgaon, was extended northwards into Tibet, and also controlled a considerable area to the south of the hills. After Yaksha Malla's death, the Kingdom was divided among his sons, so four kingdoms were established with capitals at Bhatgaon, Patan, Kathmandu and Banepa, all situated within the small valley, less than 20 miles square. Banepa was quickly absorbed within the territory of Bhatgaon, but the other three kingdoms remained until 1769. The internecine strife between the three kings effectively stopped Nepal from becoming a major military force during this period, although with its fertile land and strategic position, it was by far the wealthiest and most powerful of the Himalayan states.

Apart from agriculture, Nepal owed its prosperity to its position on one of the easiest trade routes between the great monasteries of central Tibet, and India. Nepal made full use of this, and a trading community was set up in Lhasa during the 16th century, and Nepalese coins became the accepted currency medium in Tibet.

The seeds of discord between Nepal and Tibet were sown during the first half of the 18th century, when the Nepalese debased the coinage, and the fate of the Malla kings of Nepal was sealed when Prithvi Narayan Shah, King of the small state of Gorkha, to the west of Kathmandu, was able to gain control of the trans-himalayan trade routes during the years after 1750.

Prithvi Narayan spent several years consolidating his position in hill areas before he finally succeeded in conquering the Kathmandu Valley in 1768, where he established the Shah dynasty, and moved his capital to Kathmandu.

After Prithvi Narayan's death a period of political instability ensued which lasted until the 1840's when the Rana family reduced the monarch to a figurehead and established the post of hereditary Prime Minister. A popular revolution in 1950 toppled the Rana family and reconstituted power in the throne. In 1959 King Mahendra declared Nepal a constitutional monarchy, and in 1962 a new constitution set up a system of *panchayat* (village council) democracy. In 1990, following political unrest, the king's powers were reduced. The country then adopted a system of parliamentary democracy.

DATING

Nepal Samvat Era (NS)

All coins of the Malla kings of Nepal are dated in the Nepal Samvat era (NS). Year 1 NS began in 881, so to arrive at the AD date add 880 to the NS date. This era was exclusive to Nepal, except for one gold coin of Prana Narayan of Cooch Behar.

Saka Era (SE)

Up until 1888AD all coins of the Gorkha Dynasty were dated in the Saka era (SE). To convert from Saka to AD take Saka date and add 78 to arrive at the AD date. Coins dated with this era have SE before the date in the following listing.

RULERS

KINGS OF KATHMANDU

Shiva Simha, शिवसिंह
NSc.698-740/c.1578-1620AD

Lakshmi Narasimha, लक्ष्मी नरसिंह
NS740-761/1620-1641AD

Pratap Malla, प्रताप मल्ल
NS761-794/1641-1674AD

Chakravartendra Malla, चक्रवर्तेन्द्र मल्ल
NS789/1669AD

Mahipatendra Malla, महीप तेन्द्र मल्ल

Nripendra Malla, नृपेन्द्र मल्ल
NS794-800/1674-1680AD

Parthivendra Malla, पार्थिवेन्द्र मल्ल
NS800-807/1680-1687AD

Bhupalendra Malla, भूपालेन्द्र मल्ल
NS807-820/1687-1700AD

KINGS OF PATAN

Harihara Simha हरि हरसिंह
NSc.720-729/c.1600-1609AD

Shiva Simha, King of Kathmandu शिवसिंह
NSc.729-740/c.1609-1620AD

Siddhi Narasimha सिद्धि नरसिंह
NS740-781/1620-1661AD

Srinivasa Malla श्रीनिवास मल्ल
NS781-805/1661-1685AD

Yoga Narendra Malla, योग नरेन्द्र मल्ल
NS805-825/1685-1705AD

KINGS OF BHATGAON

Trailokya Malla and Tribhuvana Malla, joint rulers, त्रैलोक्य मल्ल
NSc.680-733/c.1560-1613AD

Jagajjotir Malla, जगज्ज्योति मल्ल
NS733-757/1613-1637AD

Naresha Malla, नरेश मल्ल
NS757-764/1637-1644AD

Jagatprakash Malla, जगत्प्रकाश मल्ल
NS764-793/1644-1673AD

Jitamitra Malla, जि तामित्र मल्ल
NS783-816/1663-1696AD

Bhupatindra Malla, भूपतीन्द्र मल्ल
NS816-842/1696-1722AD

MONETARY SYSTEM

Tanka Series, c.1560-1639AD

The main Nepalese silver coinage began soon after 1560AD with fine silver coins, struck to a tanka standard of about 10.6 g. Although the first coins were purely Hindu in design, the later issues of tankas were copied from Muslim prototypes, and although Hindu elements were included in the design, the bulk of the field was taken up by debased Arabic legends. This may have been to make the coins acceptable amongst a population used to a currency of Muslim tankas.

While some of the tankas were struck in the names of specific kings, most were anonymous, and it is not known which of the kingdoms of the Nepal Valley was responsible for their issue. However, with Kathmandu dominant at this period, (Shiva Simha being king of both Kathmandu and Patan between at least 1609 and 1620AD) it may be assumed that most of them were struck in Kathmandu.

During the early 17th century many of the tankas struck were in very debased silver. This may have been due to the fact that Ram Shah of Gorkha cut the Valley off from the Tibetan trade during part of this period.

Apart from the coin of Mahendra Malla, the tankas fall into two distinct groups, one may be called the *'Ala-ud-din* type, which has an inscription copied from the tankas of Ala-ud-din Khilji, the Sultan of Delhi, 1295-1315AD, although the inscription reads clock-wise around the coin, quite unlike the prototype. The second main type may be called the *Ghiyas-ud-din* type, as it is copied from coins of the Bengal Sultan Ghiyas-ud-din Mahmud Shah III, 1526-1532AD, although the design is inverted.

The minor denominations of this period present a problem, as surviving specimens do not readily indicate what fraction they represent of the tanka. There are many small pieces with weights ranging from about 0.04 g to 0.14 g but varying very little, if at all, in diameter. If different denominations were intended, they would have been impossible to distinguish in circulation, so they have all been included in this listing under the general term "Dam", which should be a 1/128th part of a tanka, or about 0.08 g.

After 1639AD the tanka coins seem to have been withdrawn from circulation, which probably accounts for their rarity.

Mohar Series

In about 1640 the weight standard of the Nepalese coinage was completely changed, and it is probable that all the old tanka coins were withdrawn from circulation.

The new standard coin was the Mohar, weighing about 5.4 g, or rather more than half the old tanka. The Mohar was subdivided in factors of 2, as follows:

2 Mohar (Rupee) = 10.80 g
1 Mohar = 5.40 g
1/2 Mohar = 2.70 g
1/4 Mohar (Suki) = 1.35 g
1/8 Mohar = 0.67 g
1/16 Mohar = 0.34 g
1/32 Mohar = 0.17 g
1/128 Mohar (Dam) = 0.04-0.08 g
1/512 Mohar (Jawa) = 0.01 g

The weights given above correspond to the average weight of actual specimens, rather than the theoretical weight, which has been said to be 86.4 grains, or 5.60 g.

The coinage was almost entirely of silver, with the tiny Jawa being easily the smallest coin in the world. Gold coins were struck on only one or two occasions during the Madras period, from the same dies as the silver coins, but these were probably only used for ceremonial purposes. Gold after 1777AD was struck in greater quantity.

Initially the coinage was of fine silver, in contrast to the tanka coins, which were frequently debased. During the early 18th century, however, the coins became debased, but the fineness was improved after 1753AD. The coinage was again debased in the first half of the 19th century.

Many of the mohars circulated in Tibet as well as in Nepal, and on a number of occasions coins were struck from bullion supplied by the Tibetan authorities. The smaller denominations never circulated in Tibet, but some of the mohars were cut for use as small change in Tibet.

In these listings only major changes in design have been noted. There are numerous minor varieties of ornamentation or spelling.

4 Dam = 1 Paisa
2 Paisa = 1 Dyak, Adhani

NUMERALS

Nepal has used more variations of numerals on their coins than any other nation. The most common are illustrated in the numeral chart in the introduction. The chart below illustrates some variations encompassing the last four centuries.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0
१	२	३	४	५	६	७	८	९	०
१	२		४	५	६	७	८	९	
१			३	७	४	७	८	९	
				४	६	७	८	९	
				६	७		८	९	
				१	११			९	
								९	

NUMERICS

Half	आधा
One	एक
Two	दुइ
Four	चार
Five	पाच
Ten	दसा
Twenty	विसा
Twenty-five	पचीसा
Fifty	पचासा
Hundred	सय

DENOMINATIONS

Paisa	पैसा
Dam	दाम
Mohar	मोहर
Rupee	रुपैयाँ
Ashrapi	असार्फो
Asarfi	अश्रफो

OBVERSE

SILVER SE1791 — GOLD SE1793

LEGEND

श्री श्रीश्री सुरेन्द्र विक्रम साहदेव

Shri Shri Shri Surendra Vikrama Saha Deva (date)

REVERSE

SILVER — GOLD

LEGEND (in center)

श्री ३ भवानी

Shri 3 Bhavani (around outer circle)

श्री श्री श्री गोरषनाथ

Shri Shri Shri Gorakhanatha

KINGDOM OF BHATGAON

Jagajjotir Malla
NS733-757 / 1613-1637AD

TANKA COINAGE

KM# 35 1/128 TANKA

0.0800 g., Silver, 8 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1613-37)	—	—	—	45.00	75.00	—

Jagatprakash Malla
NS764-793 / 1644-1673AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 40 1/16 MOHAR
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1644-73)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 45 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS775(1655)	—	24.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 46 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver **Note:** In the name of Prime Minister, Chandra Sekhar Simha.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS782(1662)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 50 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS765(1645)	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

Jaya Jitamitra Malla
NS783-816 / 1663-1696AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 55 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663-96)	—	—	—	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 60 1/16 MOHAR
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663-96)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 61 1/16 MOHAR
0.3300 g., Silver **Note:** In the name of Prime Minister, Jagat Chandra.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663-96)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 63 1/8 MOHAR
0.6600 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663-96)	—	24.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 65 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS798(1678)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 70 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Rev:** Coronation date, "Chaitre Sudi 9,783"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS783(1663)	—	100	200	350	500	—

KM# 71 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS783(1663)	—	24.00	60.00	120	200	—

Jaya Bhupatindra Malla
NS816-42 / 1696-1722AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 75 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Bhupa"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696-1722)	—	—	—	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 76 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Bhupati"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696-1722)	—	—	—	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 78 1/16 MOHAR
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696-1722)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 80 1/8 MOHAR
0.6600 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1696-1722)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 82 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS816(1696)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 84 1/2 MOHAR
2.6700 g., Silver **Obv:** Coronation date, "Bhadra Vadi 11,816"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS816(1696)	—	85.00	170	280	400	—

KM# 86 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Three characters in upper two lines

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS816(1696)	—	20.00	50.00	100	165	—

KM# 87 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Four characters in all three lines **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS816(1696)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	80.00	—

KINGDOM OF KATHMANDU

Shiva Simha
NS698-740 / c.1578-1620AD

TANKA COINAGE

KM# 137 DAM
Silver, 9mm, **Obv. Legend:** "Sri Jaya" **Note:** Weight varies: 0.04-0.14grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1578-1620)	—	—	—	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 138 DAM
Silver, 9mm, **Obv. Legend:** "Sri" **Note:** Weight varies: 0.04-0.14grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1578-1620)	—	—	—	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 140 PAISA
Silver, 0.3000 g.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1578-1620)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 142 TANKA
Silver, 30mm. **Note:** Weight varies: 0.04-0.14grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1578-1620)	—	100	200	350	500	—

Lakshmi Narasimha
NS740-761 / 1620-1641AD

TANKA COINAGE

KM# 145 1/128 TANKA
0.0800 g., Silver **Rev:** Nara and lion **Note:** Size varies: 8-9 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-41)	—	—	—	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 147 1/4 TANKA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-41)	—	75.00	150	250	350	—

KM# 148 1/4 TANKA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.90-2.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-41)	—	60.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 150 TANKA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 8.90-10.00 grams. Ala-ud-din type.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-41)	—	100	200	350	500	—

KM# 151 TANKA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 8.90-10.00 grams. Ghiyas-ud-din type.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-41)	—	100	200	350	500	—

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 158 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-41)	—	—	—	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 160 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Note:** Size varies: 25-29 milimeters.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-41)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

Pratap Malla
NS761-794 / 1641-1674AD
MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 162 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1641-74)	—	—	—	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 163 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS761(1641)	—	9.00	18.00	36.00	60.00	—

KM# 164 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS775(1655)	—	11.00	27.00	55.00	90.00	—

KM# 166 2 MOHARS
11.1150 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Shape:** square **Note:** 27x27 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS781(1661)	—	165	330	550	800	—

Rupamati Devi
Queen of Pratap Malla, NS769 / 1649AD
MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 168 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Rupamati"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS769(1649)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 169 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Rupamati" **Rev. Inscription:** "Bihari Rajkanya"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS769(1649)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

Chakravartendra Malla
NS789 / 1669AD
MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 171 1/2 MOHAR
2.6700 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1669)	—	27.00	67.50	135	225	—

KM# 173 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Five arrows at left of inner circle, bow at right **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri 2 Jaya Cakra Va-" **Rev:** Noose and elephant goad in triangle **Rev. Inscription:** "rtindra Malla"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS789(1669)	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

Mahipatendra Malla
NS790 / 1670AD
MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 175 1/2 MOHAR
2.6700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1670)	—	45.00	110	220	325	—

KM# 177 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Jaya Mahipa-" **Rev:** Sword at center **Rev. Inscription:** "tindra Malla Deva"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1670)	—	20.00	50.00	100	185	—

Nripendra Malla
NS794-800 / 1674-1680AD
MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 179 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1674-80)	—	—	—	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 181 1/16 MOHAR
0.3300 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1674-80)	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

KM# 183 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS795(1675)	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 185 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Rev:** Sword at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS794(1674)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 186 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Rev:** Sword at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS794(1674)	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

Parthivendra Malla
NS800-807 / 1680-1687AD
MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 188 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1680-87)	—	—	—	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 190 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS800(1680)	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 196 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Note:** In the names of Parthivendra Malla and Queen Rajya Lakshmi.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS802(1682)	—	17.00	42.50	85.00	140	—

KM# 197 1/2 MOHAR
2.6700 g., Silver **Obv:** Pedestal at center **Rev:** Sword at center **Shape:** Square, 17x17 mm **Note:** In the names of Parthivendra Malla and Queen Rajya Lakshmi.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1680-87)	—	125	250	420	600	—

KM# 194 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Note:** Size varies: 26-27 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS800(1680)	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

KM# 198 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Rev:** Vase at center **Note:** In the names of Parthivendra Malla and Queen Rajya Lakshmi. Size varies: 26-27 milimeters.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS802(1682)	—	11.00	27.50	55.00	90.00	—

Bhupalendra Malla
NS807-820 / 1687-1700AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 202 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1687-1700)	—	—	—	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 204 1/32 MOHAR
0.1600 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1687-1700)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 205 1/16 MOHAR
0.3300 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Bhupalendra" **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1687-1700)	—	5.00	12.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 206 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Rev:** Sword at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS808(1688)	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 207 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Rev:** Sword at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS809(1689)	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 208 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Rev:** Sword at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS812(1692)	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 209 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Rev:** Sword at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS820(1700)	—	14.00	35.00	70.00	115	—

Riddhi Lakshmi Devi
Regent for Bhupalendra, NS808 / 1688AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 200 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri 2 Hrdhi Laksmi Raje" **Rev:** Pedestal at center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS808(1688)	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—

KINGDOM OF PATAN

KINGDOM

Siddhi Narasimha
NS740-781 / 1620-1661AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 295 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Obv:** Four characters **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-61)	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 296 DAM
0.0400 g., Silver **Obv:** Three characters

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-61)	—	5.00	12.00	24.00	40.00	—

KM# 299 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver, 17 mm. **Obv:** Sword at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Siddhi" **Rev:** Lion standing left at center **Rev. Inscription:** "Nara"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS774(1654)	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	—

Note: Leather, clay, or gold coins with this design are forgeries

KM# 301 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Sword at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Siddhi" at center **Rev:** Lion left at center **Rev. Inscription:** "Nara" above lion **Note:** Size varies: 26-28 milimeters.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS761(1641)	—	7.50	18.00	36.00	60.00	—

TANKA COINAGE

KM# 155 TANKA
10.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Ala-ud-din type.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620-61)	—	150	300	500	700	—

KM# 156 TANKA
10.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Sword at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Siddhi" at center **Rev:** lion left at center **Rev. Inscription:** "Nara" above lion **Note:** Ghiyas-ud-din type.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS759(1639)	—	150	300	500	700	—

Srinivasa Malla
NS781-805 / 1661-1685AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 302 DAM
0.0410 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Nivasa" **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1661-85)	—	—	—	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 303 1/16 MOHAR
0.3300 g., Silver **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1661-85)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 304 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1661-85)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 310 1/4 MOHAR
1.3300 g., Silver **Obv:** Trident at center **Rev:** Sword in center of 6-pointed star **Note:** In the names of Srinivasa Malla and Queen Mrigavati.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1661-85)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 306 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Sword in center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Jaya" in center **Rev. Inscription:** "Shri Ni-" above, "vasa Malla" in center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS781(1661)	—	15.00	36.00	72.00	120	—

KM# 307 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Sword at lower center in 6-pointed star **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Jaya" in center, "Shri Nivasa Malla" in star points **Rev:** Staff betwen two water jugs with streamers, date below within circle **Rev. Inscription:** "Nepalesvara"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS786(1666)	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 308 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Obv:** Sword at lower center in 6-pointed star **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri shri Jaya" in center, "Shri Nivasa Malla" in star points **Rev:** Staff between two water jugs with streamers within circle, date below **Rev. Inscription:** "Nepalesvara"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS786(1666)	—	9.00	22.50	45.00	75.00	—

Yoga Narendra Malla
NS805-825 / 1685-1705AD

MOHAR COINAGE

KM# 312 DAM
0.0480 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Yoga" **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1705)	—	—	—	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 315 1/4 MOHAR
1.3830 g., Silver **Obv:** Shorter inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS805(1685)	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

KM# 316 1/4 MOHAR
1.3830 g., Silver **Obv:** Vase, date in square **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Yoga Narendra Malla" **Rev. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Lokanatha...Shri Talejo"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1705)	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 317 1/4 MOHAR
1.3830 g., Silver **Obv:** Date in square **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Yoga Narendra Malla" **Rev. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Lokanatha...Shri Taleju"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1705)	—	20.00	50.00	100	165	—

KM# 328 1/4 MOHAR
1.3830 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1705)	—	100	200	320	450	—

KM# 314 1/4 MOHAR
1.3830 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription, date within 4-trefoiled petals around square with staff at center **Obv. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Yoga" within, "Narendra Malla..." around square **Rev:** Curved 5-pointed star **Rev. Inscription:** "Shri Shri Shri Lokanatha...Shri Taleju Sahaya"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS807(1687)	—	27.50	67.50	135	225	—

KM# 321 1/2 MOHAR
2.7600 g., Silver **Rev:** Without vase **Note:** In the names of Yoga Lakshmi and Queen Yoga Lakshmi

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS804(1684)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 322 1/2 MOHAR
2.7600 g., Silver **Rev:** Vase **Note:** In the names of Yoga Lakshmi and Queen Yoga Lakshmi

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS805(1685)	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	—

KM# 330 1/2 MOHAR
2.7600 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1705)	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	—

KM# 334 1/2 MOHAR
2.7600 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1685-1705)	—	30.00	75.00	150	275	—

KM# 319 3/4 MOHAR
3.9600 g., Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Center hole, 19x19 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS804(1684)	—	100	200	350	500	—

KM# 324 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Note:** In the names of Yoga Lakshmi and Queen Yoga Lakshmi

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS805(1685)	—	65.00	130	220	325	—

KM# 325 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Note:** In the names of Yoga Lakshmi and Queen Yoga Lakshmi

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS805(1685)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 332 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Note:** In the names of Yoga Narendra Malla and Queen Jaya Lakshmi.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS805(1685)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	85.00	—

KM# 336 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Note:** In the names of Yoga Narendra Malla and Queen Narendra Lakshmi.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS805(1685)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	85.00	—

KM# 337 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Note:** In the names of Yoga Narendra Malla and Queen Narendra Lakshmi.

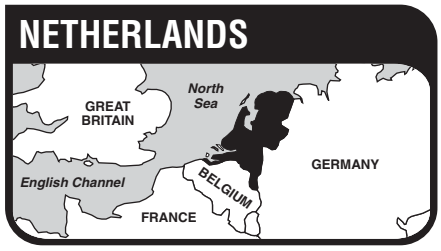
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS805(1685)	—	8.00	21.00	42.00	70.00	—

KM# 326 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver **Note:** In the names of Yoga Lakshmi and Queen Yoga Lakshmi

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS808(1688)	—	15.00	37.50	75.00	125	—

KM# 320 MOHAR
5.3400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
NS820(1700)	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—



The Kingdom of the Netherlands, a country of western Europe fronting on the North Sea and bordered by Belgium and Germany, has an area of 15,770 sq. mi. (41,500 sq. km

After being a part of Charlemagne's empire in the 8th and 9th centuries, the Netherlands came under control of Burgundy and the Austrian Hapsburgs, and finally was subjected to Spanish dominion in the 16th century. Led by William of Orange, the Dutch revolted against Spain in 1568. The seven northern provinces formed the Union of Utrecht and declared their independence in 1581, becoming the Republic of the United Netherlands. In the following century, the *Golden Age* of Dutch history, the Netherlands became a great sea and colonial power, a patron of the arts and a refuge for the persecuted. The United Dutch Republic ended in 1795 when the French formed the Batavian Republic. Napoleon made his brother Louis, the King of Holland in 1806, however he abdicated in 1810 when Napoleon annexed Holland. The French were expelled in 1813, and all the provinces of Holland and Belgium were merged into the Kingdom of the United Netherlands under William I, in 1814. The Belgians withdrew in 1830 to form their own kingdom, the last substantial change in the

configuration of European Netherlands. German forces invaded in 1940 as the royal family fled to England where a government-in-exile was formed. A German High Commissioner, Arthur Seyss-Inquart, was placed in command until 1945 when the arrival of Allied military forces ended the occupation.

RULER
United Netherlands, 1543-1795
MINT PRIVY MARKS

Dordrecht (Holland)

Mark	Date
Rosette	1600-1806

Middelburg (Zeeland)

Castle	1601-1799

MONETARY SYSTEM
1 Penning = 1/2 Duit
2 Duits = 1 Oord
8 Duits = 1 Stuiver (Stiver)
6 Stuiver = 1 Schelling
20 Stuiver = 1 Gulden (Guilder or Florin)
50 Stuiver = 1 Rijksdaalder (Silver Ducat)
60 Stuiver = 1 Ducaton (Silver Rider)
14 Gulden = 1 Golden Rider

KINGDOM

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1693

During the late 17th century many circulating coins were found to be underweight. In 1693 coins meeting the legal requirements were countermarked with a bundle of arrows for general circulation.

KM# 2.1 6 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Overyssel KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1680-96	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2.2 6 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Utrecht KM#60.3.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1679-91	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2.3 6 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Zutphen KM#19.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1688-91	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 14 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#27.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1618	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.9 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Deventer 28 Stuivers, KM#81.1.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1692	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1693)	1686	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1693)	1685	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.1 28 STUIVERS

Gold **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#79.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1684	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.10 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Friesland, KM#10.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1683-84	15.00	33.00	66.00	100	—

KM# 4.2 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Groningen KM#38.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1681	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.3 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Groningen KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.4 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Groningen KM#52.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	ND	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.5 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Kampen KM#76.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1680-86	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.6 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Nijmegen KM#27.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-90	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.7 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Zwolle KM#78.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1679-86	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4.8 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Bundle of arrows **Note:** Countermark on Overijssel KM#55.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-89	—	—	—	—	—

AMSTERDAM

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 2.1 DUCATON

32.7800 g., Silver **Rev:** Amsterdam Arms between date below crowned shield **Note:** Dav. #4933.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	40.00	100	200	300	450
1673/72	—	80.00	200	300	500	900
1673	—	40.00	100	200	300	450

KM# 1 DUCATON

32.7800 g., Silver **Obv:** Knight on horseback, Holland arms below **Obv. Legend:** ...HOLLANDIA **Rev:** Amsterdam Arms between date above crowned shield **Note:** Dav. #4933A.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	1,386,230	34.00	85.00	200	350	500

KM# 2.2 DUCATON

Silver **Edge Lettering:** TER GEDACHTENISSE... **Note:** Dav. #4933C.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	50.00	125	400	800	1,200
1673	—	50.00	125	400	800	1,200

KM# 3 DUCATON

Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4933D.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	120	300	650	950	1,200

KM# 4 2 DUCATONS

Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Amsterdam Arms below crowned arms, with inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4932.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	160	400	750	1,200	1,850

KM# 5 2 DUCATONS

Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4932B.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	220	550	950	1,500	2,200

KM# 6.1 2 DUCATONS

Silver **Note:** Without inner circle on both sides. Dav. #4932A.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	160	400	750	1,200	1,850

KM# 6.2 2 DUCATONS

Silver **Edge Lettering:** TER GEDACHTENISSE **Note:** Dav. #4932D.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	160	400	750	1,200	1,850

KM# 7 2 DUCATONS
65.3500 g., Silver **Obv:** Knight on horse holding sword right without inner circle **Rev:** Amsterdam arms below crowned arms **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4932C. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	220	550	950	1,500	2,200

KM# 8 3 DUCATONS
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4932.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	320	800	1,200	1,800	2,500

KM# 10 DUCAT
3.5100 g., Gold **Obv:** 5-line inscripton in tablet, Amsterdam arms below **Rev:** Standing knight divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	57,000	600	1,500	2,200	3,000	—

KM# 11 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	320	600	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 12 3-1/2 DUCAT
12.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3883 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	400	750	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 13 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	400	750	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 14 4-1/2 DUCAT
15.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4993 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	600	1,200	1,750	2,500	—

KM# 15 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	700	1,400	2,000	2,750	—

BATENBURG

Free Barony

A small free barony in the duchy of Gelders, Batenburg was established as a branch of the lords of Bronckhorst in the early 14th century. Inherited Anhold (see) in the 15th century and then divided into four lines, the last Batenburg line being founded in the mid-16th century. The male line became extinct in 1641 and Batenburg passed by marriage successively to the counts of Horn, then Bentheim in 1694.

RULERS
Hermann Dietrich, 1573-1602
Maximilian, 1602-1641

ARMS
Batenburg – St. Andrew's cross, a pair of scissors with points down in each angle
Bronkhorst – lion rampant to left or right
Stein – 7 lozenges in 2 rows of three each and a single one below
Reference: K = Wilhelm Kraaz, ***Münzen der deutschen Kipperzeit***, Halle, 1924.

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 DUIT
Copper **Ruler:** Maximilian von Bronckhorst **Obv:** Lion in crowned shield **Rev:** Inscription in tulip wreath **Rev. Inscription:** BATEN / BVRV / CVSA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1616-22)	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	70.00

KM# 2 DUIT
Copper **Ruler:** Maximilian von Bronckhorst **Obv:** Lion in crowned shield **Rev:** inscription in tulip wreath **Rev. Inscription:** BAT / ENBVRG / GVM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1616-22)	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—

KM# 4 STUIVER
Silver **Ruler:** Hermann Dietrich **Obv:** Cross with HEN/THE/BRO/BA **Rev:** Crowned arms divide IS **Rev. Legend:** MONETA NOVA ARGENT

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600)	—	16.00	40.00	90.00	150	250

KM# 5 2 STUIVERS
Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian von Bronckhorst **Obv:** Double eagle, 2S **Obv. Legend:** MO NO MAX CO D BR I B. **Rev:** Cross **Rev. Legend:** TANDEM BONA CAVSA TRIVMPHAT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	60.00	150	250	400	—

KM# 6 4 STUIVERS (Arendschelling; Kipper)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms, value IIII. STV. in legend **Rev:** Imperial eagle, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	300

KM# 7 4 STUIVERS (Arendschelling; Kipper)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Rev:** Imperial eagle, value IV in orb on breast, titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	300

KM# 10 3 KREUZER (1 Stuiver)
Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian von Bronckhorst **Obv:** Arms of Bronckhorst, Batenburg and Stein with lion **Obv. Inscription:** MONETA / NOVA / ARG / BAT / I / AST. **Rev:** Imperial eagle, value 3 **Rev. Legend:** MATH I...

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	400

KM# 20 ROOSSCHELLING (5 Stuiver)
Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian von Bronckhorst **Obv:** Crowned arms, date **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. AR. MAX. CO. DE. BR. BAT **Rev. Legend:** FIDE / SED / CVI / - VIDE

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	24.00	60.00	125	200	350

KM# 8 DAALDER
Silver **Ruler:** Maximilian von Bronckhorst **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** MAXIM • CO • D: BRONCK • BAT • LI • ... **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** MATTHIAS • I • D • G • ELEC • IMP • SEM AVGVS • **Note:** Dav. # 4995.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Reported, not confirmed						
1618	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,000	5,000

KM# 9 2 DAALDERS
Silver, 45 x 45 mm. **Ruler:** Maximilian von Bronckhorst **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Obv. Legend:** MAXIM • CO • D: BRONCK • BAT • LI **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** MATTHIAS • I • D • G • ELEC • IMP • SEM AVGVS • **Note:** Klippe, illustration reduced. Dav. # A4995.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND(1616)	—	Duit. Silver. KM#2	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	ND(1616)	—	Duit. Copper. KM#2	—

BRABANT

A marquisate in medieval time. In 1578 Don John of Austria, the hero of Lepanto, died here. The area and town were much fought over even into modern times.

BREDA

Breda is a town on the Merk River, 14 miles (23 km) west of Tilburg. It received a municipal charter in 1252 when it was a heavily fortified city. The Dutch and Spanish kept taking and retaking the town thru much of the 16th and 17th centuries. Compromise of Breda was signed 1566 by the Dutch and Spanish, retaken by duke of Parma 1581 only to be retaken again by Maurice of Nassau in 1590. The Spanish laid a year-long siege to Breda before the inhabitants surrendered in 1625. The Dutch re-couped their hold in 1637. An amnesty proclamation (Declaration of Breda) was issued in 1660 by exiled Charles II of England. Peace Treaties were concluded in 1667 between Britain, France and the Netherlands.

Breda remained an important city in wars of the French Revolution, 1793-95.

SIEGE COINAGE

KM# 1 STUIVER
1.8600 g., Copper, 14 x 14 mm. **Obv:** B/date/shield divides 1 - S **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	26.00	65.00	135	200	350

KM# 2 2 STUIVERS
4.8000 g., Copper **Obv:** Shield divides date, 3-line inscription **Obv. Inscription:** II / BREDA / OBSESSA **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	350

KM# 3 20 STUIVERS
5.0000 g., Silver, 20 x 20 mm. **Obv:** Date around shield **Obv. Legend:** BREDA • OBSES • **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	64.00	160	320	430	550

KM# 4 40 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv:** Date around rampant lion with sword **Obv. Legend:** BREDA • OBSESSA **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	75.00	185	375	450	500

KM# 5 40 STUIVERS
9.8800 g., Silver, 24 x 25 mm. **Obv:** Date at left of crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** BREDA • OBSESSA **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	90.00	225	450	600	900

KM# 6.1 60 STUIVERS
Silver, 28 x 29 mm. **Obv:** Rampant lion with sword between 2 shield countermarks, rosette countermark below, value 60 above **Obv. Legend:** BREDA • OBSESSA **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6.2 60 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv:** Legend, date **Obv. Legend:** BREDA • BSESSA **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—

DEVENTER

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 7 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms on cross **Rev:** Inscription in sprays **Rev. Inscription:** DA / VEN / TRIA / date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	50.00	80.00
1615	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	200
1617	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	50.00	80.00
1618	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	200

KM# 47 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned city arms **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** DA / VEN / TRIA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1628)	200,000	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00

KM# 47a DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Crowned city arms. **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** DA / VEN / TRIA **Note:** Prev. KM #7a.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1628)	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	120

KM# 66 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms in sprays **Rev:** Inscription in sprays **Rev. Inscription:** DA / VEN / TRIA / date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1663	—	4.00	10.00	30.00	40.00	70.00

KM# 66a DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in sprays **Rev:** Inscription in sprays **Rev. Inscription:** DA / VEN / TRIA / date **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1663	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 1/8 STUIVER
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms **Obv. Inscription:** DAV. **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602)	—	35.00	100	200	500	1,200

KM# 60 1/2 STUIVER
1.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, crown divides date **Rev:** Ornate long cross with H-S-D-E in angles in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1629)	140,000	8.00	20.00	50.00	100	150

KM# 61 STUIVER
2.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with quatrefoil around center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	26,000	10.00	25.00	50.00	150	250
1663	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	150	250

KM# 90 STUIVER
0.8100 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0152 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in sprays **Rev. Inscription:** DAVEN / TRIA / date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	490,000	6.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	110

KM# 8 2 STUIVERS
Billon **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Orb divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602	—	16.00	40.00	80.00	200	500

KM# 77 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev:** DAVEN/TRIA/(date) **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	290,000	7.50	25.00	50.00	80.00	—
1685	61,000	7.50	25.00	50.00	80.00	—
1687	—	7.50	25.00	40.00	50.00	—

KM# 31 5 STUIVERS (1/10 Arendsrijksdaalder)
2.9000 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.0825 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double-headed eagle with value on breast in inner circle **Rev:** Sheild of arms with plumed helmet above

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1629)	109,000	20.00	50.00	100	250	400

KM# 6 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)
5.2700 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0988 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in wreath in inner circle, date at top in legend, titles of Rudolph II **Rev:** Ornamental cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	16.00	40.00	80.00	150	250

KM# 32 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)
Billon **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1623)	37,000	12.00	30.00	70.00	125	200

KM# 78 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
0.5830 Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog. Varieties exist. Weight varies 4.71 - 4.95 g.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1683	16,000	4.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	90.00
1684	—	3.00	7.50	20.00	40.00	60.00
1685	364,000	3.00	7.50	20.00	40.00	60.00
1686	520,000	3.00	7.50	20.00	40.00	60.00
1688	2,000,000	3.00	7.50	20.00	40.00	60.00
1689	350,000	3.00	7.50	20.00	40.00	60.00
1690	764,000	3.00	7.50	20.00	40.00	60.00
1691	540,000	3.00	7.50	20.00	40.00	60.00

KM# 26 8 STUIVERS
8.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Standing figure of St. Lubvinus divides value in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Shamrock

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	105,000	20.00	50.00	150	300	600

KM# 40 8 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620)	25,000	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 8 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv:** Mitred bust of St. Lubvinus left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	Est. 1,500	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 8 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv:** Standing knight holding banner behind shield of arms **Rev:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	16.00	40.00	140	225	300

KM# 23 10 STUIVERS (1/5 Arendsrijksdaalder)
5.8000 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.1650 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with value on breast **Rev:** Shield of arms with plumed helmet above

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1617)	—	60.00	150	250	600	1,200
1617	—	60.00	150	250	600	1,200

KM# 27 14 STUIVERS (1/2 Florin)
9.7500 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.2110 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev:** Crowned arms with date below in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Shamrock.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	3,700	50.00	125	300	500	1,000

KM# 28 14 STUIVERS (1/2 Florin)
9.7500 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.2110 oz. ASW **Obv:** Date between crown and top of shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	Inc. above	50.00	125	300	500	1,000

KM# A66 20 STUIVERS (1/2 Ducaton)
16.3000 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4931 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, city arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1666	—	50.00	125	350	800	1,500

KM# 75 20 STUIVERS (Gulden)
10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned eagle arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Libertry cap

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
1686	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	110
1687	116,000	8.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	110

KM# 91 20 STUIVERS (Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned lion arms divide value **Rev:** Date at sides

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1698	345,050	12.00	30.00	60.00	120	200

KM# 50 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)
13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above eagle shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1640Lily	—	20.00	50.00	150	250	350

KM# A51 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above eagle shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left in circle **Note:** Klippe. Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1640Lily	—	—	—	—	1,500	2,500

KM# 67 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Silver Ducat)
14.1200 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.3963 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1666	—	50.00	125	300	475	600

KM# 14 25 STUIVERS (1/2 Arendsrijksdaalder)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 25 STUIVERS (1/2 Arendsrijksdaalder)
14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield of arms with plumed helmet above in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Date between crown and top of shield **Obv. Legend:** FLOR • ARG • CI - • IMP • DAVENT **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MATTH • I • D • G • ROM • IMP • ...

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1617	—	80.00	100	250	500	800
1618/7	—	16.00	40.00	100	150	300
1618	390,000	12.00	30.00	80.00	125	250

KM# 24 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown, value at bottom **Obv. Legend:** FLOR x ARG x CIV x IMP x DAVENT x **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Matthias **Rev. Legend:** MATH. 1 . I. D.G. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Mint mark: Shamrock.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1.6.1.7	—	32.00	80.00	220	400	800
1619	—	20.00	50.00	150	275	400

KM# 29 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Rev:** Value "Z8" in orb

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	80.00	150

KM# 30 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Rev:** Value "Z8" in orb **Note:** Klippe

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43.1 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** FLOR • ARG • CI - • IMP • DAVEN **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with "Z8" in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDNAND • II • ROM • IMP • ...

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	440,000	14.00	35.00	60.00	120	250
1621	170,000	14.00	35.00	60.00	120	250

KM# 43.2 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** FLOR • ARG • CI - IMP • DAVEN **Rev:** Crowned inperial eagle with error "8Z' in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** FERDNAND • II • ROM • IMP • ...

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	40.00	100	170	280	400

KM# 79 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide denomination, date at top, titles of Leopold I **Obv. Legend:** FLOR. ARG. CIV. DAVENTRIAE. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** LEOP. IGN. D.G. ELEC. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684	460,000	20.00	50.00	100	220	400

KM# 81.1 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown, titles of Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** FLOR. ARG. CIV. DAVENTRIAE. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, value "28" below in cartouche **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND. II. D.G. ROM. IMP. SEM. AVG. **Note:** Prev. KM#81. This coin appears with countermarks of HOL, FRI, UTR, and G.O.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)85	364,000	10.00	20.00	50.00	75.00	150
(16)86	378,000	10.00	20.00	50.00	75.00	150
1690	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	75.00	150
1692	152,000	10.00	20.00	50.00	75.00	150

KM# 81.2 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown, titles of Ferdinand II **Obv. Legend:** FLOR. ARG. DIV. DAVENTRIAE. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, error value "8Z" below in cartouche

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	—	16.00	40.00	100	150	300

KM# 83 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)
15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Value below arms **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	—	12.00	25.00	65.00	120	200
1686	—	12.00	25.00	65.00	120	200
1687	—	12.00	25.00	65.00	120	200
1688	—	12.00	25.00	65.00	120	200

KM# 82 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters **Rev:** Standing knight with sword divides value, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	387,000	14.00	30.00	70.00	130	240

KM# 62.1 40 STUIVERS (Ducaton)
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, city arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head. Dav. #4944.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1662	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275
1663	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275
1664	13,000	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275
1666	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275

KM# 62.2 40 STUIVERS (Ducaton)
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight on horseback right, city arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend. **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog. Varieties exist. Dav. #4944.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1664	Inc. above	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275
1666	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275
1667	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275
1668	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	150	275

KM# 51 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Rampant lion left in inner circle **Rev:** Armored knight left in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Lily. Dav. #4873.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1640	7,000	20.00	50.00	100	180	300

KM# 52 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Rampant lion left in inner circle **Rev:** Armored knight left in inner circle **Note:** Klippe. Mint mark: Lily.Dav. #A4873.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1640	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63.1 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head. Dav. #4875.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1662	7,800	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1663	38,000	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1664	—	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250

KM# 63.2 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog. Dav. #4875.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1664	20,000	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1666	21,000	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1667	4,400	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1668	20,000	18.00	40.00	100	175	275

KM# 80 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right without plume in knight's helmet **Rev:** Rampant lion left, divided date in legend **Note:** Dav. #4876.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684	—	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1685	6,000	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1687	200,000	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1688/7	146,000	18.00	40.00	100	175	300
1688	Inc. above	16.00	30.00	80.00	150	250
1698	17,000	18.00	40.00	100	175	300

KM# 64.1 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right **Rev:** Crowned lion shield **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head. Varieties exist. Dav. #4916.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1662	21,000	20.00	45.00	100	180	300
1663	2,600	22.00	50.00	120	250	400
1666	9,300	20.00	45.00	100	180	300

KM# 64.2 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right **Rev:** Crowned lion shield **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1662	Inc. above	30.00	75.00	150	275	450
1663	Inc. above	22.00	50.00	120	250	400
1666	Inc. above	22.00	50.00	120	250	400

KM# 92 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right, without inner circle **Rev:** Crowned lion shield divides date, without inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4917.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1698	126,000	22.00	50.00	120	250	400

KM# 9 50 STUIVERS (Arendsrijksdaalder)
29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Deventer and Oversticht below plumed helmet, date in legend **Rev:** Similar to KM#11 **Note:** Dav. #4974.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1603	—	250	600	2,000	3,000	4,000

KM# 10 50 STUIVERS (Arendsrijksdaalder)
Silver **Obv:** Shield divided with arms of Deventer and Oversticht below plumed helmet in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4975.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620)	80,000	80.00	200	600	1,000	1,600

KM# 11.1 50 STUIVERS (Arendsrijksdaalder)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Deventer below plumed helmet in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND • II • ROM - IMP • SEM • AV • **Note:** Mint mark: Clover leaf. Dav. #4976.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622)	—	50.00	125	300	500	750

KM# 11.2 50 STUIVERS (Arendsrijksdaalder)
Silver **Obv:** Arms of Deventer below plumed helmet in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND • II • ROM - IMP • SEM • AV • **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1627)	15,000	200	500	1,000	2,000	3,000

KM# 84 60 STUIVERS (Double Daalder)
31.7600 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.9251 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, value below **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Sitting dog. Dav. #4978.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1689	15,500	32.00	80.00	200	350	600

KM# 76 60 STUIVERS (3 Gulden)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned eagle arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Dav. #4967. Eagle's head in arms may face left or right.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	Inc. above	40.00	100	300	500	750
1683	—	40.00	100	300	500	750
1686	—	40.00	100	300	500	750
1687	—	40.00	100	300	500	750

KM# 93 60 STUIVERS (3 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned lion shield divides value **Rev:** Female figure seated, date below **Note:** Dav. #4968. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1698	128,000	28.00	70.00	170	300	450

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date in legend, titles of Matthias as emperor

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-19)	Est. 100,000	150	250	500	800	—

KM# 21 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Titles of Matthias as king of Hungary and Bohemia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-19)	—	250	400	650	1,000	—

KM# 22 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618)	—	350	750	1,000	1,400	—

KM# 33 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-29)	—	250	400	650	1,000	—

KM# 12 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Rudolf II standing right divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	150	300	500	700	—
1604	—	150	300	500	700	—
1605	—	150	300	500	700	—

KM# 15 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Matthias standing right divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	200	400	600	850	—

KM# 45 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Ferdinand II standing right divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	150	300	400	600	—
1633	12,000	150	300	400	600	—
1634	38,000	150	300	400	600	—
1635	18,000	150	300	400	600	—
1636	6,000	150	300	400	600	—

KM# 65 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Leopold I standing right divides date **Note:** Titles of Leopold I.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	1,000	150	300	500	700	—
1665	1,300	150	300	500	700	—
1666	8,000	150	300	500	700	—

KM# 55 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Leopold I standing right divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	300	600	1,100	1,500	—
1662	500	300	600	1,100	1,500	—
1666	2,000	300	600	1,100	1,500	—

SIEGE COINAGE

KM# 70 1/8 DAALDER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eagle, date **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	50.00	125	185	250	450

KM# 71 1/4 DAALDER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eagle, date **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	100	250	400	700	1,000

KM# 72 1/2 DAALDER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eagle, date **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	70.00	175	300	600	900

KM# 73 DAALDER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned eagle, date **Note:** Uniface klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	90.00	225	500	800	1,100

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn3	1685	—	Schelling. Gold. 7.6000 g. Knight on horse.	—
Pn6	1687	—	Florin. Gold. 13.6000 g.	5,000
Pn7	1688	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. KM#78.	3,000

Pn8	(16)88	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 30.8400 g. KM#81.	—
Pn9	1691	—	Stuiver. Gold. 3.8000 g.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1618	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM#29.	—
P2	1640	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, (triple weight), KM#52.	—
P3	1640	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight. Klippe.	—
P4	1660	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM#62.2.	—
P5	1662	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#63.1.	—
P6	1662	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#64.1.	—
P7	1662	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#64.2.	1,200
P8	1662	—	2 Ducat.	—
P9	1663	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#64.1.	1,200
P10	1664	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#63.1.	1,750
P11	1666	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#64.1.	1,750
P12	1666	—	Ducat. Gold. Klippe, KM#65.	3,500
P13	1682	—	60 Stuivers. Silver. KM#76.	—
P14	1683	—	2 Stuivers. Silver. KM#77.	—
P15	1684	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM#79.	—
P16	1685	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. (Triple weight), KM#81.1.	—
P17	1685	—	30 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM#82.	—
P18	1688	—	30 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM#83.	—
P19	1689	—	60 Stuivers. Silver. KM#84.	2,000
P20	1689	—	60 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight. KM#84.	—

ELBURG

TOWNSHIP

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** City gate with 3 towers within wreath **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** .1.6. / MONETA / ECCLES / ELBORG / I.S.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1619-21)	—	7.50	30.00	75.00	150	300

KM# 2 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Star above city gate with 3 towers within sprays **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** *** / MONETA / ECCLES / ELBVRG / ***

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1619-21)	—	7.50	30.00	75.00	150	300

KM# 3.1 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned city arms **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / ECCLE / ELBV

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1619-21)	—	35.00	100	250	500	1,000

KM# 3.2 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned city arms **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** ... / MONE / ECCLE / ELBV / ...

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1619-21)	—	7.50	30.00	75.00	150	300

KM# 3.2a 1/2 DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Crowned city arms **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** ... / MONE / ECCLE / ELBV / ...

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1619-21)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Arms in beaded circle **Rev:** Inscription in beaded circle **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / ECCLE / ELBV

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1619-21)	—	7.50	30.00	75.00	150	300

KM# 6 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches **Rev:** Inscription in branches **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / ECCLE / ELBV

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1619-21)	—	7.50	30.00	75.00	150	300

KM# 7 1/2 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches **Rev:** Inscription, date in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** MON / ECCL / ELB

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621	—	7.50	30.00	75.00	150	300

FRIESLAND

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 3 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** FRI / SIA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1600-04)	—	5.00	15.00	40.00	100	200

KM# 16 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev. Inscription:** FRI/SIA/(date) in wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1604	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1605	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1606	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1611	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1612	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1613/11	—	6.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	125
1613	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1616	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1617	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1618	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1619	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100
1620	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	100

KM# 16a DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev. Inscription:** FRI / SIA / (date) in wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1605	—	—	—	—	—	—
1606	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Wide shield of arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1627	—	2.40	6.00	20.00	50.00	100
1629	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1643	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1644	—	2.40	6.00	20.00	50.00	100
1645	—	2.40	6.00	20.00	40.00	70.00
1646	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1647	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1648	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1653/48	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1653	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1654/48	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1654	—	1.60	4.00	10.00	20.00	40.00
1663	—	2.40	6.00	20.00	40.00	70.00

KM# 46a DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Wide shield of arms **Note:** Weight varies 2.3 - 3.7 g.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev. Inscription:** FRISIA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	200
1675	—	2.00	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1681	—	2.00	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1682	—	2.00	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1684	—	2.40	6.00	20.00	40.00	50.00
1685	—	2.00	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1686	—	2.00	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1688	—	2.40	6.00	20.00	40.00	50.00

KM# 46b DUIT
3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Wide shield of arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1653	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms without legend **Rev. Inscription:** FRISIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	85.00

KM# 61a DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev. Inscription:** FRISIA **Note:** Weight varies 2.5 - 2.8 g.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1675	—	—	—	—	200	300
1681	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 2 DUIT (Oord)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder between F - O (Frisia Ordines) in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1606-07)	—	4.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	100

KM# 26 2 DUIT (Oord)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder between F - O (Frisia Ordines) in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608	—	3.00	8.00	25.00	40.00	75.00
1609	—	3.00	8.00	25.00	40.00	75.00
1610	—	3.00	8.00	25.00	40.00	75.00

KM# 26a 2 DUIT (Oord)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder between F - O (Frisiae Ordines) in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608/7	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	250
1608	—	2.00	5.00	20.00	50.00	100
1609	—	2.00	5.00	20.00	50.00	100
1610	—	2.00	5.00	20.00	50.00	100

KM# 18 2 DUIT (Oord)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Frisian farmer with longer sword crossing inner circle between F - O (Frisia Ordines)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608	—	2.00	5.00	25.00	60.00	100

KM# 18b 2 DUIT (Oord)
Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Frisian farmer with longer sword crossing inner circle **Note:** Prev. KM #26b.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 2 DUIT (Oord)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder between F - O (Frisiae Ordines) in inner circle **Note:** Klippe. Prev. KM# 26a.2.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1610	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 2 DUIT (Oord)
Copper **Rev:** Date in legend at upper left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611	—	2.00	5.00	25.00	40.00	90.00
1612	—	2.00	5.00	25.00	40.00	90.00
1616	—	2.00	5.00	25.00	40.00	90.00
ND(1617-19)	—	8.00	10.00	30.00	75.00	125
1618	—	2.00	5.00	30.00	50.00	90.00

KM# 41 2 DUIT (Oord)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle, date above **Rev:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder between F - O (Frisiae Ordines) in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620	—	3.20	8.00	20.00	40.00	90.00
ND(1626)	—	3.20	8.00	20.00	40.00	90.00
1644	—	8.00	20.00	50.00	100	150
1646	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	60.00	110
1647	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	60.00	110
1648	—	3.20	8.00	20.00	40.00	90.00
1649	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	60.00	90.00

KM# 43 2 DUIT (Oord)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle, date above **Rev:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder between F - O (Frisiae Ordines) in inner circle **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41a 2 DUIT (Oord)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornametal cross in inner circle, date above **Rev:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder between F - O (Frisiae Ordines) in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1626)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 1/2 STUIVER
1.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms between F - B in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	14.00	35.00	80.00	100	150

KM# 20 STUIVER
2.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental cross in quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	20.00	50.00	125	200	300

KM# 42 STUIVER
1.3100 g., 0.3330 Silver 0.0140 oz. ASW **Obv. Inscription:** FRI / SIA **Rev:** Bundle of arrows divides value in wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1622	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1623	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1627	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1628	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1629	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1630	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1650	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1653	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1660	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1661	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00
1664	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	60.00

KM# 5 2 STUIVERS
4.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in cartouche in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	15.00	45.00	120	170	250

KM# 32.1 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv. Inscription:** FRI / SIA / (date) **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows divides value 2 - S **Rev. Inscription:** FRI / SIA /(date) **Note:** Mint mark: Rampant lion.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614	—	2.25	7.00	12.00	35.00	50.00

KM# 32.2 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., Silver **Obv. Inscription:** FRI / SIA / (date) **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows divides value 2 - S **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1629	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1652	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1653	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1659	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1662	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1664	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1665	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1666	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1670	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1671	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00
1673	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00

KM# 32.3 2 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv. Inscription:** FRI / SIA / (date) **Rev:** Rampant lion left holding sword and arrows divides value 2 - S **Note:** Mint mark: Rampant lion. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—
1676	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—
1678	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—
1679	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—
1680	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—
1681	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—
1682	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—
1683	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 6 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Snaphaanschelling)
3.3300 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0535 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms on ornamental cross **Obv. Legend:** MONE• - NOVA+ - ORDI+ - FRISI+ **Rev:** Helmeted arms **Rev. Legend:** NISI+ DOMINVS+ - NOBISCVM+

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)01	—	40.00	125	225	350	500

KM# 30 6 STUIVERS (Snaphaanschelling)
6.6500 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.1069 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms on ornate cross in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE - NOVA• - ORDI• - FRISI• **Rev:** Knight on horseback left brandishing sword, date in exerque, in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** NISI •DOMENVS• NOBISCVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1612	—	20.00	60.00	120	250	400
1621	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	150
1622	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	150
1623	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	150
1625	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	150

KM# 34 6 STUIVERS (Arendschelling)
6.0000 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0964 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of 14 states in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1615-17)	—	15.00	45.00	110	170	250

KM# 35 6 STUIVERS (Arendschelling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of 11 only states

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	8.00	25.00	65.00	100	200

KM# 65 6 STUIVERS (Ruiterschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Armored knight horseback right brandishing sword

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	50.00	150	275	500	850

KM# 7 7 STUIVERS (1/4 Florin)
4.3200 g., 0.7650 Silver 0.1062 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornate cross in inner circle **Rev:** Frisian farmer right with sword on shoulder divides value 7 - S in inner circle, date in legend in Arabic numerals

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	200
1604	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	200
1684	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	200
1686	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	200
1688	—	15.00	55.00	150	200	300

KM# 66 7 STUIVERS (1/4 Florin)
4.3200 g., 0.7650 Silver 0.1062 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornate cross in inner cirkle **Rev:** Frisian farmer right with sword on shoulder divides value 7 - S, date in legend in Roman numerals

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684	—	18.00	55.00	150	200	300

KM# 24 10 STUIVERS
5.9500 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.1754 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1607	—	30.00	100	300	500	700

KM# 72 10 STUIVERS (1/2 Gulden)
5.3000 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0852 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** MO: ARG: ORD: FÆD: BELG: FRI: **Rev:** Dutch

maiden standing with liberty cap on lance leaning on bible on column **Rev. Legend:** HAC: NITIMVR HANC. TVEMVR

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	18.00	55.00	150	200	300
1696	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	200

KM# 9 14 STUIVERS (1/2 Florin)

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA. ORDINVM. FRISIÆ.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	16.00	50.00	125	175	300

KM# A8.1 14 STUIVERS (1/2 Florin)

8.6500 g., 0.7650 Silver 0.2127 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with ornaments at sides in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** FLORENVS • ARGENT • ORODI • FRIÆ **Rev:** Large bust of Frisian with sword on shoulder divides value in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** NISI • DOMINVS • NOBI SCVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	250
1604	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	250

KM# A8.2 14 STUIVERS (1/2 Florin)

8.6500 g., 0.7650 Silver 0.2127 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with ornaments at sides in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** FLORENVS • ARGENT • ORODI • FRIÆ **Rev:** Small bust of Frisian with sword on shoulder right divides value in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** NISI • DOMINVS • NOBI SCVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	250
1686	—	15.00	45.00	100	150	250

KM# 67 14 STUIVERS (1/2 Florin)

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. ARGEN. ORD. FRIS.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1688	—	15.00	45.00	100	175	300

KM# 50 20 STUIVERS (1/2 Ducaton)

16.3000 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4931 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	30.00	100	250	350	600
1660	—	30.00	100	250	350	600
1661	—	30.00	100	250	350	600
1662/0	—	40.00	125	300	550	700
1662	—	30.00	100	250	350	600
1668	—	40.00	125	300	550	700

KM# 51 20 STUIVERS (1/2 Ducaton)

Silver **Obv:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 73 20 STUIVERS (Gulden)

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion shield divides value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date in exerque **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	20.00	70.00	150	300	500

KM# 12 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)

13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield in inner circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601/1599	—	16.00	50.00	150	350	600
1601	—	50.00	150	350	800	1,500
1602/1	—	16.00	50.00	150	350	600
1602	—	20.00	65.00	200	400	750
1604	—	16.00	50.00	150	350	600
1607	—	16.00	50.00	150	250	350
1611	—	16.00	50.00	150	250	350
1613	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1614	—	16.00	50.00	150	250	350
1616	—	16.00	50.00	150	250	350
1617	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1619	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1622	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1626	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1628	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1629	—	16.00	50.00	150	250	350
1632	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1659	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250
1663	—	16.00	50.00	150	250	350
ND	—	12.00	35.00	110	200	250

KM# 21 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Rijksdaalder)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1607	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1608	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1609	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1610	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1611	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1619	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1620	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1621	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1622	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1626	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1629	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1630	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1631	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1645	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1649	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1650	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1651	—	20.00	60.00	100	250	400
1661/0	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1661	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1662	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1666	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500

KM# 55 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Silver Ducat)

14.1200 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.3963 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1660	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1672	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500
1673	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	500

KM# 10 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

17.3000 g., 0.7650 Silver 0.4255 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with ornaments **Obv. Legend:** FLORENVS • ARGENT • ORDI • FRISIÆ **Rev:** Farmer with sword **Rev. Legend:** NISI • DOMINVS • NOBISCVM •

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1602	—	65.00	200	300	450	700
1614/01	—	65.00	200	300	450	700
1614/04	—	65.00	200	300	450	700
1614	—	65.00	200	300	450	700
1664	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1665/4	—	30.00	100	300	450	700
1665	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1666	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1683	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1684	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1688	—	30.00	100	300	450	700
1689	—	30.00	100	300	450	700
1690	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1691	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1694	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** MO: ARG: ORD: FÆD: BELG: FRI: **Rev:** Standing Dutch maiden leaning on Bible on column, holding lance with Liberty cap on top **Rev. Inscription:** HAC: NITIMVR HANC. TVEMVR

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36.1 30 STUIVERS (Arendsdaalder of 60 Groot)

20.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.4986 oz. ASW **Obv:** Ornate arms with upper right shield with diagonal lines left **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with provincial arms on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1617	—	25.00	80.00	200	350	650
1618	—	25.00	80.00	200	350	650

KM# 36.2 30 STUIVERS (Arendsdaalder of 60 Groot)

20.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.4986 oz. ASW **Obv:** Ornate arms with upper right shield with diagonal lines right **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with provincial arms on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	—	25.00	80.00	200	350	650

KM# 4 30 STUIVERS (Koggerdaalder)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornate arms **Obv. Legend:** ANTIQVA * VIRTVTE * ET * FIDE * **Rev:** Four crowned shields: Oostergo, Westergo, Sevenwolden and 11-fold with clasped hands holding arrows at center **Rev. Legend:** CONCOR - DIA* FRI - SIÆ*LI - BERTAS+

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	100	250	600	900	1,800

KM# A66 30 STUIVERS (Koggerdaalder)

19.1900 g., 0.7570 Silver 0.4670 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** ANTIGVA•VIRTVTE•ET • FIDE• **Rev:** Four crowned shields: Oostergo, Westergo, Sevenwolden and 11-fold with "OG - WG - SW - ST" in angles, 'OG' under "CONCOR" **Rev. Legend:** CONCOR•FRISIAE•LIBERTAS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	40.00	100	240	400	675

KM# A67.1 30 STUIVERS (Koggerdaalder)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** 4 crowned shields with bundle of arrows at center **Rev. Legend:** CONGO•FRISI•LIBER-TAS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1687	—	28.00	110	250	425	700

KM# A67.2 30 STUIVERS (Koggerdaalder)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, legend with retrograde 'N' **Obv. Legend:** ANTIGVA **Rev:** 4 crowned shields with bundle of arrows at center **Rev. Legend:** CONGO • FRISI • LIBER-TAS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1687	—	28.00	110	250	425	700

KM# 74 30 STUIVERS (1/2 3 Gulden)

15.9100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.4706 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** MO: ARG: ORD: FÆD: BELG: FRI: **Rev:** Dutch maiden standing with liberty cap on lance, leaning on bible on column **Rev. Legend:** HAC: NITIMVR HANC. TVEMVR

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	14.00	40.00	100	150	250

KM# 52 40 STUIVERS (Ducaton)

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4926.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450
1660	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450
1661	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450
1662	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450
1663	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450
1665	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450
1668	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450

KM# 75 40 STUIVERS (2 Guilden)

21.2100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.6273 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Dutch maiden standing with Liberty cap on lance, leaning on bible on column

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	26,796	32.00	100	250	350	550

KM# 53 48 STUIVERS (Ducat)

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Amored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4892.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	26.00	80.00	250	375	500
1660	—	26.00	80.00	250	375	500
1661	—	26.00	80.00	250	375	500
1662	—	26.00	80.00	250	375	500
1663	—	26.00	80.00	250	375	500
1672	—	26.00	80.00	250	375	500

KM# 76 48 STUIVERS (Ducat)

Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, without inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4893.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	32.00	100	220	350	500
1698	—	40.00	125	300	500	800

KM# 11 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield in inner circle, date divided at bottom **Obv. Legend:** MO + NO + ORD - FRI + VA + HOL **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Lion arms. Dav. #4851.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	13.00	40.00	100	150	300
1602/0	—	15.00	45.00	110	200	350
1602/1	—	15.00	45.00	110	200	350
1602	—	13.00	40.00	100	150	300
1603	—	13.00	40.00	100	150	300
1604	—	13.00	40.00	100	150	300

KM# 14 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Provincial arms in shield instead of lion **Note:** Mint mark: Arms. Dav. #4852.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1603	—	13.00	40.00	100	175	225
1604	—	13.00	40.00	100	175	225
1605	—	13.00	40.00	100	175	225
1606	—	13.00	40.00	100	175	225

KM# 23.1 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Lion shield instead of provincial arms, mint mark **Rev:** Date at top in legend **Note:** Dav. #4853.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1607	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1608	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1609	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1610	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1601 Error for 1610	—	12.00	35.00	80.00	150	200
1611	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1612	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1613	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1614	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1615 date retrograde	—	13.00	40.00	100	200	300
1615	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1616	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1617	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1619/2	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1619	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1620	—	12.00	35.00	80.00	120	160
1622	—	12.00	35.00	80.00	120	160
1625	—	12.00	35.00	80.00	120	160
1626	—	15.00	45.00	120	200	250
1628	—	12.00	30.00	75.00	110	150
1629/8	—	15.00	45.00	120	230	350
1629	—	12.00	35.00	80.00	120	160
1640	—	26.00	80.00	225	400	700

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641	—	23.00	70.00	200	300	400
1642	—	23.00	70.00	200	300	400
1643	—	23.00	70.00	200	300	400
1649	—	23.00	70.00	200	300	400
1650	—	23.00	70.00	200	300	400
1653	—	12.00	35.00	80.00	150	200

KM# 33 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Date divided at bottom **Note:** Dav. #4854.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	35.00	75.00	110	200
1614	—	12.00	35.00	75.00	110	200
1615	—	12.00	35.00	75.00	110	200
1616	—	12.00	35.00	75.00	110	200
1617	—	12.00	35.00	75.00	110	200
1622	—	12.00	35.00	75.00	110	200

KM# 47 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)

Silver Dav. #4853B. **Obv:** Armored knight looking right behind lion shield, date **Rev:** Rampant lion left, date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1617	—	13.00	40.00	100	200	250
1628	—	12.00	35.00	75.00	110	150
1629	—	13.00	40.00	100	200	250

KM# 23.2 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)

Silver **Rev:** Mint mark

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1625	—	12.00	35.00	80.00	150	250

KM# 22 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4829. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200
1607	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200
1608	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1609	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1610	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1611	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1612	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1613	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1617	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1618	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1619/2	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1619	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200
1620	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1621/16	—	20.00	60.00	100	200	350
1621/0	—	16.00	50.00	80.00	160	275
1621	—	18.00	55.00	75.00	100	150
1622/0	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200
1622	—	18.00	55.00	75.00	100	150
1626/1	—	20.00	60.00	100	200	350
1626	—	18.00	55.00	75.00	100	150
1629	—	18.00	55.00	75.00	100	150
1630	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200
1650	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200
1651	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200
1661	—	20.00	60.00	80.00	130	200

KM# 15 50 STUIVERS (Arendsrijksdaalder)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Frisian farmer with sword on shoulder in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle **Note:** Lion arms.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1603	—	65.00	200	600	800	1,100

KM# 77 60 STUIVERS (3 Gulden)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date in exergue **Note:** Dav. #4950.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	75.00	225	600	800	1,100
1697	—	75.00	225	600	800	1,100
1698	—	75.00	225	600	800	1,100

KM# 39 1/2 ROSE NOBLE

3.9000 g., Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship holding Friesland shield in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant rose in circle of 4 crowned lis and 4 crowned lions

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-02)	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 40 ROSE NOBLE

7.8000 g., Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship holding Friesland shield in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant rose in circle of 4 crowned lis and 4 crowned lions

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-02)	—	800	2,000	4,000	6,000	—

KM# 45 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	200	450	800	1,200	—
1622	—	200	450	800	1,200	—
1623	—	200	450	800	1,200	—
1624	—	200	450	800	1,200	—
1626	—	200	450	800	1,200	—
1628	—	200	450	800	1,200	—
1630	—	200	450	800	1,200	—
1644	—	200	450	800	1,200	—

KM# 48 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Proof	—	Value: 4,500				

KM# 25 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1617	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1618	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1619	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1620	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1626	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1628	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 37 FLORIN D'OR

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** 5 shields of arms in quatrefoil, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	200	500	1,000	1,600	—
1618	—	200	500	1,000	1,600	—
1619	—	200	500	1,000	1,600	—

KM# 38 FLORIN D'OR

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight holding sword and a bundle of arrows **Rev:** 5-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	140	250	500	700	—
1603/596	—	140	250	500	700	—
1603	—	120	150	275	400	—
1605/4	—	150	300	600	1,000	—
1605	—	120	150	275	400	—
1607/3	—	120	150	275	400	—
1607	—	120	150	275	400	—
1608/7	—	120	150	275	400	—
1608	—	120	150	275	400	—
1609	—	120	150	275	400	—
1610	—	120	150	275	400	—
1611	—	120	150	275	400	—
1612/07	—	120	150	275	400	—
1612	—	120	150	275	400	—
1614/1	—	120	150	275	400	—
1614	—	120	150	275	400	—
1615	—	120	150	275	400	—
1616	—	130	200	400	500	—
1619	—	140	250	500	700	—
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629/8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629	—	140	250	500	700	—
1630	—	140	250	500	700	—
1631	—	140	250	500	700	—
1633	—	140	250	500	700	—
1634	—	140	250	500	700	—
1635	—	140	250	500	700	—
1636	—	140	250	500	700	—
1638/6	—	140	250	500	700	—
1638	—	140	250	500	700	—
1639	—	140	250	500	700	—
1640/30	—	140	250	500	700	—
1640/33	—	140	250	500	700	—
1640	—	140	250	500	700	—
1643	—	140	250	500	700	—
1645	—	140	250	500	700	—
1648	—	140	250	500	700	—
1650	—	140	250	500	700	—
1652	—	140	250	500	700	—
1653	—	140	250	500	700	—
1654	—	140	250	500	700	—
1657	—	140	250	500	700	—
1666	—	140	250	500	700	—
1668	—	140	250	500	700	—
1676	—	140	250	500	700	—
1693	—	140	250	500	700	—

KM# 17 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing right holding sword and shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	225	450	825	1,150	—
1605/4	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,000	—
1605	—	225	450	825	1,150	—

KM# 31 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing right divides date **Rev:** 5-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	600	1,500	2,500	3,500	—
1661	—	600	1,500	2,500	3,500	—

KM# A13 6-1/2 DUCAT

Gold **Ruler:** Heinrich Casimer **Obv:** Armored and draped bust right **Obv. Legend:** HENR. CASIM. D.G. PR. NASS. GVB. HÆR. FRIS. **Rev:** Crowned 6-fold arms with central shield, hat above, double chain connecting border of 11 small shields, legend around inside shields **Rev. Legend:** INSIG. PR. NASS. ET. VRB. FRIS.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
ND(1664-96) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1693

During the late 17th century many circulating coins were found to be underweight. In 1693 coins meeting the legal requirements were countermarked for a specific province or city, such as a crowned shield of Friesland.

KM# 70.1 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** Crowned shield **Note:** Countermarked on Deventer KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-92	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70.2 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** Crowned shield **Note:** Countermarked on Friesland KM#10.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1601-91	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70.3 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** Crowned shield **Note:** Countermarked on Nijmegen KM#27.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-90	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70.4 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** Crowned shield **Note:** Countermarked on Overyssel KM#55.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-89	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1601	—	30 Stuivers. Gold. 94.0000 g.	—
Pn2	1601	—	14 Stuivers. Gold. 12.0000 g. KM#9	—
Pn3	1610	—	2 Ducat. Silver.	—
Pn4	1614/04	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 21.2000 g. KM#10.	—
Pn5	1614	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 38.6000 g. KM#10.	—
Pn6	1618	—	30 Stuivers. Gold. 25.6000 g. KM#36.	—
Pn10	1652	—	30 Stuivers. Gold. 36.0000 g.	—
Pn11	1660	—	Stuiver. Gold. 5.2000 g. KM#42.	—
Pn12	1665	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. KM#10	—
Pn13	1675	—	2 Stuivers. Gold. 3.4000 g. KM#32.2.	—
Pn14	1680	—	2 Stuivers. Gold. 3.4000 g. KM#32.2.	—
Pn15	1682	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 8.7000 g. KM#65.	—
Pn16	1682	—	30 Stuivers. Gold. 17.0000 g.	—
Pn17	1682	—	30 Stuivers. Silver. WG under CONCOR. WG under CONCOR	5,000
Pn18	1688	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM#10.	—
PnA19	1688	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 19.5000 g. KM#10.	—
Pn19	1694	—	2 Gulden. Gold. 23.0000 g. KM#75.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1601	—	30 Stuivers. Silver. 53.6000 g. KM#4.	2,500
P2	1601	—	30 Stuivers. Gold. KM#4.	—
P3	1626	—	Cavalier D'Or. Gold. KM#25.	—
P4	1628	—	Cavalier D'Or. Gold. KM#25.	—
P5	1647	—	Duit. Copper. KM#47.	—
PA6	1647	—	2 Duit. Silver. KM#41a.	—
P6	1652	—	30 Stuivers. Silver.	1,500
P7	1652	—	30 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, 42.8-180 g.	—
P8	1659	—	20 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe. KM#51.	—
P9	1659	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. KM#52.	—
P10	1661	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. KM#52.	—
P11	1665	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM#10.	—
P12	1675	—	Duit. Silver. 7.6000 g. KM#61a.	—
P13	1684	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM#10.	—
P14	1695	—	60 Stuivers. Silver. KM#77.	—

GELDERLAND

Ducatus Gelriae

Gelder, a former duchy, was merged with the Hapsburg dominions in the Netherlands until the revolt of the Low Countries resulted in its partition. In 1579 the greater part of Gelder, comprising the quarters of Nijmegen, Arnhem, and Zutphen, became the province of Gelderland in the Dutch Republic.

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 30 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Provincial arms in cartouche in inner circle **Rev:** Imscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** DVC / GEL / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00
1628	—	1.60	6.00	15.00	30.00	55.00
1631	—	1.70	7.00	20.00	40.00	65.00
1633	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00
1634	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00
1635	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00
1636	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00
1640	—	1.60	5.00	10.00	20.00	35.00

KM# 47 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms of Gelderland **Rev:** Inscription, date in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** .D. / GEL / RIÆ / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1662	—	1.60	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1663	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1664	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1665	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1666	—	1.60	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1668	—	2.00	6.00	20.00	40.00	60.00
1676	—	1.60	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1678	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1679	—	1.60	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1681	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1684	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1690	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1591 error for 1691	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691	—	1.30	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00
1692	—	1.60	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00
1693	—	1.60	5.00	15.00	30.00	40.00

KM# 47a DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Gelderland **Rev:** Inscription, date in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** .D. / GEL / RIÆ / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691	—	8.00	20.00	60.00	125	250
1692	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 STUIVER
0.8600 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0161 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** GEL / RIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614	—	1.00	3.00	10.00	20.00	45.00

KM# 35 STUIVER
1.3100 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0246 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bundle of arrows divides value in wreath **Rev:** Inscription, date in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** GEL / RIA / (date) **Note:** Mint mrk: Lily or cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1640	—	1.00	3.00	10.00	30.00	55.00
1642	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	100

KM# 26.1 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** GEL / RIA / (date) **Note:** Mint mark: Cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614	—	1.60	5.00	12.00	25.00	50.00
1615	—	1.60	5.00	12.00	25.00	50.00
1618	—	1.60	5.00	12.00	25.00	50.00

KM# 26.2 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowbed rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** GEL / RIA / (date) **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1646	—	1.60	5.00	12.00	25.00	50.00

KM# 26.3 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** GEL / RIA / (date) **Note:** Mint mark: Dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1678	—	1.60	5.00	12.00	20.00	40.00
1679	—	1.60	5.00	12.00	20.00	40.00
1680	—	1.60	5.00	12.00	20.00	40.00

KM# 6 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)
5.2700 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0988 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in wreath in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Ornamental cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	25.00	75.00	200	400	600
1602/1	—	25.00	75.00	200	400	600
1602	—	25.00	75.00	200	400	600

KM# 55 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	2.30	7.00	20.00	35.00	50.00
1682	—	2.30	7.00	20.00	35.00	50.00

KM# 60 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divides date, without inner cricles **Rev:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword, without inner circles **Note:** Mint mark: Unicorn.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	2.00	6.00	17.50	40.00	90.00

KM# 12 10 STUIVERS
5.9500 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.1754 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	50.00	150	350	750	1,200

KM# 7 20 STUIVERS (1/2 Prince Daalder)
11.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.3275 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored bust of William the Silent with sword right in inner circle, date at top in legend **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	33.00	100	300	600	1,000
1602	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603	—	33.00	100	300	600	1,000
1604	—	33.00	100	300	600	1,000

KM# 45 20 STUIVERS (1/2 Ducaton)
16.3000 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4931 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback to right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date divided in legend at top **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Dav. #4922.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1661	—	50.00	150	500	750	1,000
1667	—	40.00	125	400	650	850
1668	—	40.00	125	400	650	850
1670/67	—	65.00	200	500	800	1,200
1670	—	40.00	125	400	650	850
1676	—	40.00	125	400	650	850

KM# 65.1 20 STUIVERS (Gulden)
10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion shield divides value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date in exerque **Note:** Mint mark: Unicorn.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	63,900	6.00	20.00	50.00	100	200

KM# 65.2 20 STUIVERS (Gulden)
10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Gelderland divide value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding pole with liberty cap, date in exerque **Note:** Mint mark: Knight on horse.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1697	538,920	—	15.00	30.00	70.00	125
1698	Inc. above	—	15.00	30.00	70.00	125
1699	Inc. above	—	15.00	30.00	70.00	125
1700/99	Inc. above	—	25.00	50.00	100	150
1700	941,775	—	15.00	30.00	70.00	125

KM# 14 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Rijksdaalder)
14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	22.00	70.00	200	300	500
1609	—	30.00	100	250	400	800

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1610	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1611	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1612	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1614/11	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614/12	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1614	—	22.00	70.00	200	300	400
1616/15	—	20.00	60.00	150	250	350
1616	—	20.00	60.00	150	250	350
1618	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1619/8	—	20.00	60.00	150	250	350
1619	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1620	—	22.00	70.00	200	300	500
1621	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1622	—	12.00	40.00	100	200	250
1624	—	20.00	60.00	150	250	350
1625	—	20.00	60.00	150	250	350
1626	—	20.00	60.00	150	250	350

KM# 9 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)

13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield in inner circle, date divide at bottom **Rev:** Rampant lion to left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602/00	—	22.00	70.00	200	300	400
1602	—	22.00	70.00	200	300	400

KM# 13.1 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1607	—	22.00	70.00	200	300	400
1608	—	32.00	100	250	400	800
1610	—	10.00	30.00	125	150	250
1611	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1615/11	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1615	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1616	—	10.00	30.00	100	150	250
1617	—	10.00	30.00	100	150	250
1620	—	10.00	30.00	100	150	250
1622	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1623	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1626	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1628	—	12.00	40.00	125	150	250
1632	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1633	—	12.00	40.00	125	150	250
1637	—	12.00	40.00	125	150	250

KM# 13.2 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left with tail left, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1637	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1638	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1639	—	12.00	40.00	125	200	300
1640	—	10.00	30.00	100	150	250
1641	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	175
1643	—	10.00	30.00	100	150	250
1644	—	10.00	30.00	100	150	250
1646	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	175
1647	—	26.00	80.00	100	200	400
1648	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	125
1649	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	125

KM# 13.3 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left with tail right, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1646	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	175

KM# 13.4 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Lion Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	175

KM# 46 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Silver Ducat)

Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Similar to 48 Stuivers, KM#42.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1661	—	40.00	125	350	600	800
1667	—	40.00	125	350	600	800
1664	—	40.00	125	350	600	800

KM# 62 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1690-1694) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned provincial arms with lion supporters, value below **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1693	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 40 STUIVERS (Prince Daalder)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored bust of William the Silent with sword right in inner circle, date a top in legend **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	40.00	130	350	550	750
1602	—	25.00	100	250	400	600
1603	—	40.00	130	350	550	750
1604	—	35.00	150	375	600	800

KM# 50 40 STUIVERS (Ducaton)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight horseback right brandishing sword, shield below **Rev:** Crowned supported arms with empty cartouche below **Note:** Dav. #4924.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1676	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	400
1677	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	400
1679/7	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	400
1679	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	400
1680	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	400
1681	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	400

KM# 66 40 STUIVERS (2 Gulden)

21.2100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.6273 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield divides value 2-GL **Rev:** Date in exergue

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	20.00	50.00	125	200	400

KM# 67 40 STUIVERS (2 Gulden)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned provincial arms divide value 2-G, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Mint mark: Unicorn.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	14,615	32.00	100	175	300	500

KM# 69 40 STUIVERS (2 Gulden)

Silver **Note:** Without value.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	32.00	100	175	300	500

KM# 16.1 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure right holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Ornate cross. Dav. #4828.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1607	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1608	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1609	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1610/9	—	28.00	60.00	120	200	400
1610	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1611/0	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1611	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1612	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1613/1	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1613/2	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1613	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1614/3	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1614	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1615	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1617/4	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1617	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	350
1618/7	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1618	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1619/8	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	200	330
1619	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1620	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1621/0	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	200	330
1621	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
16ZZ	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	200	330
1622	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	200	330
1623	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	200	330
1624	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	200	330
1625	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1629	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1631	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300
1643	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	300

KM# 16.5 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 length figure right holding sword and shield in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Diamond shape. Prev. KM#19. Dav. #4828B.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16.2 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure right holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Lily. Dav. # 4828.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1649	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1650	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1651	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200

KM# 16.4 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)
29.0300 g., Silver **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 length figure right holding sword in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divides date in innner circle **Note:** Mint marks: Obverse Lily, reverse Dog. Dav. # 4828C.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652	—	40.00	100	200	400	800
1653	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	350

KM# 16.3 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)
29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure right holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1653	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1654	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	300
1655	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1656	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1657	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	300
1658	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	200
1659	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	300
1662	—	35.00	100	200	400	800
1674	—	28.00	60.00	120	200	400
1676	—	28.00	60.00	120	200	400
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16.6 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)
Silver **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 length figure right holding sword in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Mint marks: Obverse dog, reverse Lily. Dav. # 4828.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1665	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	300

KM# 16a 48 STUIVERS (Rijksdaalder)
27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure right holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Knight on horse. Prev. KM # 16.4.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1699	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	400

KM# 10 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield in inner circle, date divided at bottom **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4847.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
160Z/0	—	22.00	45.00	90.00	150	250
160Z	—	22.00	45.00	90.00	150	250

KM# 15.1 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left, date at top in legend **Note:** With "+" after GEL in legend. Dav. #4849.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1607	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1608	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1609/8	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1610	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1611	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1612	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1613/2	—	35.00	100	200	300	500
1613	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1614/2	—	22.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1615/4	—	22.00	45.00	90.00	180	350
1615	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1616/5	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1616	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1617/6	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1617	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1618	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1619	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1624	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1622	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1626	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1628/18	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1628/2	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1628	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1629/7	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1629	—	18.00	25.00	70.00	80.00	120
1630	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1631	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1632	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1633	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1634	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1635	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120

KM# 15.2 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Without "+" after GEL in legend. Dav. # 4849.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1635	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1636	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	120
1637	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1638/29	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1638	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1639	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1640	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1641	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1642	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1643	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1644	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1645	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	90.00	125
1646	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110

KM# 36 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking left above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Dav. #4850.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1646	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	150
1647	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	150
1648	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	150
1649	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	150
1652	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	150

KM# 15.3 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Mint mark: Lily. Dav. # 4849.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1647/6	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1647	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1648/88	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1648	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1649	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110
1651	—	18.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	110

KM# 15.4 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Dav. # 4849.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	80.00	150
1653	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	80.00	150
1654	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	80.00	150
1655	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	80.00	150
1657	—	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	200
1658	—	30.00	65.00	90.00	200	350
1661	—	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1662	—	22.00	25.00	60.00	80.00	150
1663	—	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1666	—	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	200
1667	—	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	200
1668	—	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1674	75,855	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	200
1675	Inc. above	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1676	Inc. above	22.00	35.00	70.00	110	150
1680	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	90.00	200	350

KM# 15.5 48 STUIVERS (Lion Daalder)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Mint mark: Knight on horse. Dav. # 4849.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	100	200
1697	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	100	200
1699	—	30.00	60.00	125	250	400
1700/699	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	300

KM# 42 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight standing holding sword and shield divides date **Obv. Legend:** MO.NO.AR.PRO.CON-FOE.BELG:D.GEL.C.Z. **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA:RES:PARVAE:CRESCVNT **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Dav. #4890.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	Inc. above	28.00	60.00	100	200	350
1660	Inc. above	18.00	30.00	60.00	100	200
1661	Inc. above	18.00	30.00	60.00	100	200
1662	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	150	250
1663/0	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	150	250
1663/62	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	150	250
1663	Inc. above	18.00	30.00	60.00	100	200
1664	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	150	250
1674	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	150	250
1677	Inc. above	30.00	70.00	120	250	450
1680	Inc. above	30.00	70.00	120	250	450

KM# 63.1 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
Silver **Obv:** Knight standing right, crowned lion shield at feet **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, without inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Unicorn. Dav. #4891.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1693	—	35.00	80.00	175	250	350
1694	—	35.00	80.00	200	300	450

KM# 63.2 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
Silver **Obv:** Knight standing right, crowned lion shield at feet **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, without inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Knight horseback on reverse. Dav. #4891.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1695	—	35.00	80.00	200	300	450
1696	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	150	300
1698/6	—	35.00	80.00	200	300	450
1698	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	150	300
1699/8	—	35.00	80.00	200	300	450
1699	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	150	300
1700	—	20.00	35.00	75.00	150	300

KM# 70 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
Silver **Obv:** Knight standing right, crowned lion shield at feet **Rev:** Arms without crown divide date **Note:** Dav. #4891B.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	50.00	150	300	500	800

KM# 63.3 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
Silver **Obv:** Knight standing right, crowned lion shield at feeet. **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, without inner circle **Note:** Without knight horseback mint mark. Dav. #4891

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1699	—	35.00	80.00	200	300	450

KM# 63.4 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
Obv: Knight standing right, crowned lion shield at feet **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, without inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Knight horseback on obverse. Dav. #4891

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1699	—	35.00	80.00	200	300	450

KM# 63.5 48 STUIVERS (Silver Ducat)
Silver **Obv:** Knight standing right, crowned arms at feet **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, without inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Knight horseback on obverse and reverse. Dav. #4891.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1699	—	35.00	80.00	200	300	450

KM# 56.1 60 STUIVERS (3 Gulden)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned provincial arms divide value 3-G date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Dav. #4948.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	40.00	125	350	600	900
1687	—	45.00	135	400	700	1,000

KM# 56.2 60 STUIVERS (3 Gulden)
31.8200 g., 0.9290 Silver 0.9504 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned provincial arms divide value 3-G date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Mint mark. Unicorn. Dav. #4948.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	Inc. above	40.00	125	350	600	900

KM# 68.1 60 STUIVERS (3 Gulden)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned lion arms divide value: 3 - GL **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column holding spear with Liberty cap, date in exurgue **Note:** Mint mark: Unicorn. Dav. #4949.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	30.00	75.00	200	300	450

KM# 68.2 60 STUIVERS (3 Gulden)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned lion arms divide value: 3 - GL **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column holdimg spear with Liberty cap, date in exergue **Note:** Mint mark: Knight horseback. Dav. #4949.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1696	—	28.00	60.00	150	250	400
1697	—	28.00	60.00	150	250	400

KM# 64 1/2 GULDEN (10 Stuivers)

5.3000 g., 0.9290 Silver 0.1583 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion shield divides value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date in exergue **Note:** Mint mark: Unicorn.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	44,040	10.00	30.00	80.00	150	250

KM# 33 DOUBLE 3 GULDEN

Silver **Obv:** Crowned double lion arms, date above **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column holding spear with Liberty cap. **Note:** Dav. #A4948.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 DUCATON (Silver Rider)

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date divided in legend at top **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Dav. #4923.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	25.00	70.00	200	260	400
1660	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1661	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1662/1	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1662	—	25.00	70.00	200	260	400
1663	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1664	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1666	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1667	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1668	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1669	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1670	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1671	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1672	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1674	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1676	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250
1677	—	22.00	40.00	80.00	125	250

KM# 99.1 2 DUCATON

Silver **Obv:** Inner circles **Rev:** Inner circles, date above crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4922.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 99.2 2 DUCATON

Silver **Obv:** Narrow horse and rider **Rev:** Empty cartouche below crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #A4924.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 3 DUCATON

Silver **Obv:** Inner circles **Rev:** Inner circles, date above crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #A4922.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 2 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Silver Ducat, KM#27. Dav. #4889.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 2 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Note:** Klippe, similar to 1 Silver Ducat, KM#27. Dav. #4889.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 RIJKSDAALDER

Silver **Obv:** Armored half bust William the Silent right, with sword, date **Obv. Legend:** VIEILATE. DEO. CON - FIDENTES **Rev:** Helmeted small arms **Rev. Legend:** MO. NO. ARG. GELRIAE. CO ZVT **Note:** Dav. #4821.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	80.00	200	400	750	1,200
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 2 DUTCH RIJKSDAALDER

Silver **Obv:** Half-figure with sword holding small arms **Obv. Legend:** MO. ARG. PRO. CONFOE. BE1. GEL(R) **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA. RES. PARVAE. CRESCVNT **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4827.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1608	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 2 DUTCH RIJKSDAALDER

Silver **Obv:** Half-figure with sword holding small arms **Obv. Legend:** MO. ARG. PRO. CONFOE. BE1. GEL(R) **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA. RES. PARVAE. CRESCVNT **Note:** Dav. #4827.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 1/2 ROSE NOBLE

3.9000 g., Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship in inner circle **Rev:** Floriated cross with crowned lions in angles **Note:** Fr. #231.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1602)	50,361	300	750	1,000	1,250	—

KM# 17 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #241.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	250	600	1,300	1,700	—
1607	—	250	600	1,300	1,700	—
1608	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1613	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1614/04	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1614	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1615	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1616	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1617	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1618	—	250	600	1,300	1,700	—
1619	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1620	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1621	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1622	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1623	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1624	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1625	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1641	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—
1644	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—

KM# 18 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #240.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1607	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1608	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1613	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1614	—	1,500	2,500	3,500	4,000	—
1615	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1616	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1617	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1618	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1619/4	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1619/15	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1619/6	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1619	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1620	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1621	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1623	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1625	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1627	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—
1628	—	320	650	1,150	2,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 5 DUCAT

3.4900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1106 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored knight standing right holding sword on shoulder and bundle of arrows **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES. PAR. CRES. D. G. 8C C. Z. **Rev:** Ornate tablet with inscription **Note:** Fr. #237.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	—	150	300	600	1,000	—
1602/0	—	120	175	250	350	—
1602	—	120	175	250	350	—
1603/2	—	120	175	250	350	—
1603	—	120	175	250	350	—
1606	—	120	175	250	350	—
1607	—	120	175	250	350	—
1608	—	120	150	200	300	—
1609	—	120	150	200	300	—
1610	—	120	175	250	350	—
1611	—	120	150	200	300	—
1612	—	120	150	200	300	—
1613	—	120	150	200	300	—
1614/3	—	120	200	350	450	—
1617	—	120	150	200	300	—
1618	—	120	150	200	300	—
1619	—	120	150	200	300	—
1622	—	120	200	350	450	—
1628/23	—	120	200	350	450	—
1628	—	120	150	200	300	—
1629	—	120	150	200	300	—
1631/29	—	120	150	200	300	—
1631/23	—	120	150	200	300	—
1631	—	120	150	200	300	—
1632	—	120	150	200	300	—
1633	—	120	150	200	300	—
1634	—	120	150	200	300	—
1635	—	120	150	200	300	—
1636	—	120	150	200	300	—
1637	—	120	150	200	300	—
163-8	—	125	200	300	400	—
1638	—	120	150	200	300	—
1639	—	120	150	200	300	—
1640	—	120	150	200	300	—
1641	—	120	150	200	300	—
1642	—	120	150	200	300	—
1643	—	120	150	200	300	—
1644	—	120	150	200	300	—
1645	—	120	150	200	300	—
1646	—	120	150	200	300	—
1647	—	120	150	200	300	—
1648	—	120	150	200	300	—
1649	—	120	150	200	300	—
1650	—	120	150	200	300	—
1651	—	120	150	200	300	—
1652	—	120	150	200	300	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	120	150	200	300	—
1654	—	120	150	200	300	—
1655	—	120	150	200	300	—
1656	—	120	150	200	300	—
1657	—	120	150	200	300	—
1658	—	120	150	200	300	—
1659	—	120	150	200	300	—
1660	—	120	150	200	300	—
1661	—	120	150	200	300	—
1662	—	120	150	200	300	—
1663	—	120	150	200	300	—
1664	—	120	200	350	450	—
1665	—	150	275	575	850	—
1666	—	120	200	350	450	—
1667	—	120	200	350	450	—
1686	—	120	200	350	450	—

KM# 40 2 DUCAT

6.9800 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2213 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing right divides date in inner circle **Rev:** Legend in ornamental tablet **Note:** Fr. #235.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1658	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1659	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1661	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1662	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1664	—	250	500	800	1,250	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn5	1646	—	2 Stuivers. Gold. 7.0000 g. Klippe. KM#26.2.	—
Pn6	1681	—	48 Stuivers. Gold. 20.7000 g. KM#15.4.	—
Pn7	1687	—	48 Stuivers. Gold. 20.7000 g. KM#15.4.	—
Pn8	1696	—	40 Stuivers. Gold. 21.5000 g. KM#69.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	ND(1601)	—	Rose Noble. Gold.	—
	ND(1601)	—	Rose Noble. Gold.	—
P2	1608	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. 43.0000 g. KM#16.1.	—
P3	1612	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM16.1	—
P4	1615	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM16.1.	—
P5	1633	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM15.1	1,700
P6	1643	—	Ducat. 0.9860 Gold. 13.9990 g. KM#5, Klippe. Quadruple weight.	—
P7	1659	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#42.	1,700
P8	1660	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM#42, Klippe.	—
P9	1660	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. KM41.	—
P10	1662	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. KM41.	—
P11	1662	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM41.	—
P12	1670	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. KM41.	—
P13	1672	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM41.	—
P14	1676	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. KM41.	—
P15	1680	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. KM50.	—
P16	1680	—	40 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM50.	—
P17	1680	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM15.4.	—
P18	1682	—	60 Stuivers. Silver. KM56.1.	—

GRONINGEN AND OMMELAND

The province of Groningen is located in northern Netherlands and is drained by numerous rivers and canals.

The early history of Groningen is chiefly one of conflict between the city and the surrounding districts known as the Ommelanden. The city remained loyal to the Spanish king while the surrounding area supported the revolt against Spain. After 1594 Groningen and Ommelanden were united into one republic but it was not until 1795 that they were merged into one province.

The Groningen Mint was closed in 1692. The following coins were struck at the Harderwyk Mint of Gelderland.

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 12 DUIT (Plak)

Billon **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1609	—	6.00	20.00	50.00	80.00	125
1615	—	6.00	20.00	50.00	80.00	125
1622	—	6.00	20.00	50.00	80.00	125
1623	—	6.00	20.00	50.00	80.00	125

KM# 45 DUIT (Plak)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, date at top **Rev:** CIV/GRONIN/GA in cartouche

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	320,000	6.00	20.00	60.00	120	250

KM# 46 DUIT (Plak)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, date at top **Rev:** GRO/NINGA in cartouche

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	Inc. above	6.00	20.00	60.00	120	250

KM# 8 2 PLAK

1.1700 g., Billon **Obv:** Arms on long cross in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Note:** 0.083 silver.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1609	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1612	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1614	—	16.00	50.00	100	200	350
1615	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1617	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1622	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1625	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1626	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1628	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1635	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250
1649	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	135	250

KM# 10 1/2 STUIVER (4 Plakken)

1.1700 g., 0.1770 Silver 0.0067 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with S-P-Q-G in angles

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1604	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1609	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1613	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1614	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1615	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1616	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1617	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1620	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1625	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1626	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1628	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1635	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1649	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250

KM# 14 1/2 STUIVER (4 Plakken)

0.1770 Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with S-P-Q-G in angles **Note:** Klippe of KM #10.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613	—	—	—	—	—	750
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47 STUIVER

0.8100 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0152 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** CIV / GRONIN / GA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	100
1691	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	150	250

KM# 47a STUIVER

Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** CIV / GRONIN / GA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	—	—	—	—	—	700

KM# 5.1 STUIVER (8 Plakken)

1.9200 g., 0.2430 Silver 0.0150 oz. ASW **Obv:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with I-S-B-R in angles, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Quatrefoil.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	100	150
1602	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1604	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1605	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1609	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1613	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1615	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1622	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1625	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1627	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250

KM# A16.1 STUIVER (8 Plakken)

Billon **Obv:** Double headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with I-S-B-R in angles, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Quatrefoil. Klippe of KM#5.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
1622	—	—	—	—	—	1,000

KM# A16.2 STUIVER (8 Plakken)

0.2430 Silver **Obv:** Double headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with I-S-B-R in angles, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Double eagle. Klippe of KM #5.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	—	—	—	—	1,000

KM# 5.2 STUIVER (8 Plakken)

Billon **Obv:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with I-S-B-R in angles, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Double eagle.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1628	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1630	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250
1635	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250

KM# 1 JAGER (2 STUIVERS)

1.9200 g., 0.4930 Silver 0.0304 oz. ASW **Obv:** Double headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** *MONETA • NOVA • GRONINGENSIS • **Rev:** Ornate cross with arms at center **Rev. Legend:** DOMI - NI • BENE - DICTVM •

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11.1 JAGER (2 STUIVERS)

1.9200 g., 0.4930 Silver 0.0304 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Ornamental long cross in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Quatrefoil.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1604	—	16.00	50.00	150	225	300
1605	—	16.00	50.00	150	225	300
1606	—	16.00	50.00	150	225	300
1622	—	16.00	50.00	150	225	300

KM# 11.2 JAGER (2 STUIVERS)

1.9200 g., 0.4930 Silver 0.0304 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Ornamental long cross in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Double Eagle.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627	—	16.00	50.00	150	225	300

KM# 20 JAGER (2 STUIVERS)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Ornamental long cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1635	—	16.00	50.00	150	225	300

KM# 13 4 STUIVERS (Flabbe)

Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1604	—	12.00	35.00	85.00	150	200

KM# 15.1 4 STUIVERS (Flabbe)

Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Quatrefoil. Similar to KM#16 but not Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200
1622	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200

KM# 16 4 STUIVERS (Flabbe)

3.8400 g., 0.4930 Silver 0.0609 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms with imperial eagle **Rev:** Ornate cross with small shield in center **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1622	—	100	250	600	1,000	1,500
1623	—	100	250	600	1,000	1,500
1626	—	100	250	600	1,000	1,500
1635	—	100	250	600	1,000	1,500
1653	—	100	250	600	1,000	1,500

KM# 15.2 4 STUIVERS (Flabbe)

Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Double Eagle. Similar to KM#16 but not Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200
1625	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200
1626	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200
1627	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200
1631	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200
1635	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200
1649	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	120	200

KM# 48 6 STUIVER (RYDER SCHELLING)

4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback to right **Note:** Mint mark: Siren.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	90.00
1691	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	90.00
1692	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	90.00
1696	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	90.00

KM# 17 8 STUIVERS (2 Flabbe)

7.6770 g., 0.4930 Silver 0.1217 oz. ASW **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Martin divides value in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Double Eagle.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	16.00	50.00	100	200	300
1627	—	8.00	25.00	50.00	100	200

KM# 18 8 STUIVERS (2 Flabbe)

Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Martin divides value in inner circle **Rev:** Double headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. ARG. CIV. GRONINGAE

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	—	32.00	100	200	400	800

KM# 49 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in innr circle, date above crown **Obv. Legend:** FLOR. ARG. CIV. GRONINGAE **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Siren.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1690	—	16.00	50.00	125	200	300
1691	—	16.00	50.00	125	200	300
1692	—	16.00	50.00	125	200	300
1962 Error 1692	—	32.00	100	300	450	600

KM# 9 1/2 RYKSDAALDER

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to 1 Rijksdaalder KM#7 but not Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1602	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 RYKSDAALDER (48 Stuivers)

35.0000 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.9958 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. John standing facing holding Pascal lamb **Obv. Legend:** MONE: NOVA: ARG GRONINGENSIS **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** RVDOL • II • ROMANO: IMPE: SEMPER • AVGV **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4979A. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	—	—	—	2,750	4,000
160Z	—	—	—	—	—	3,000

KM# 6 RYKSDAALDER (48 Stuivers)

29.1000 g., Silver **Obv:** St. John standing facing holding Pascal lamb **Obv. Legend:** MONE: NOVA: ARG GRONINGENSIS **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** RVDOL • II • ROMANO: IMPE: SEMPER • AVGV **Note:** Similar to KM#7 but not Klippe. Dav. #4979.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	160	400	1,000	2,000	3,000
160Z	—	160	400	1,000	2,000	3,000

SIEGE COINAGE

KM# 24 6-1/4 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IVRE ET TEMPORE **Note:** Uniface, Diamond Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	8.00	25.00	60.00	125	200

KM# 25 12-1/2 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IVRE ET TEMPORE **Note:** Uniface. Diamond Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	12.00	35.00	70.00	150	300

KM# 26 25 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IVRE ET TEMPORE **Note:** Uniface, Diamond Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	16.00	50.00	100	200	400

KM# 27.1 50 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IVRE ET TEMPORE **Note:** Uniface, Klippe, large arms.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	25.00	75.00	150	300	500

KM# 27.2 50 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IVRE ET TEMPORE **Note:** Uniface, Klippe, small arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	20.00	60.00	120	250	400

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 28 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev. Inscription:** GRON/ ET OML / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	6.00	20.00	60.00	100	150
1674	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
1675	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	80.00
1676	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	80.00

KM# 28a DUIT

3.8000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev. Inscription:** GRON / ET OML / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1674	—	—	—	—	1,200	2,000
1675	—	—	—	—	1,200	2,000
1677	—	—	—	—	1,200	2,000

KM# 35 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms without inner circle **Rev. Inscription:** GRON / ET OML / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	75.00
1682	—	2.00	6.00	20.00	30.00	45.00
1684	—	2.00	6.00	20.00	30.00	45.00
1685/4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685	—	2.00	6.00	20.00	30.00	45.00
1692	—	2.00	6.00	20.00	30.00	45.00

KM# 36 STUIVER

0.8100 g., 0.5830 Billon 0.0152 oz. **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev. Inscription:** GRON / ET OML / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	100
1682	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	150
1683	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	100
1684	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	100

KM# 39 1/2 STUIVER

0.4100 g., 0.5830 Billon 0.0077 oz. **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev. Inscription:** 1/2 / STUVER / 1682

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	13.00	40.00	80.00	150	400

KM# 29 6 STUIVER (RYDER SCHELLING)

4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	8.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	150
1674	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	100
1677	—	12.00	32.00	65.00	100	250

KM# 30 6 STUIVER (RYDER SCHELLING)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms without value **Rev:** Knight with sword horseback right, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37.1 6 STUIVER (RYDER SCHELLING)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 6 - S, date above crown **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	100
1682	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	100
1683	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	100
1684	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	100
1685	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	100
1686	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	100
1687	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	100

KM# 37.3 6 STUIVER (RYDER SCHELLING)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value S - 6, date above **Rev:** Knight with sword horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	150

KM# A38 6 STUIVER (RYDER SCHELLING)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 6 - S, date above **Rev:** Knight with sword horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	—	—	—	—	550

KM# 37.2 6 STUIVERS (Schelling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 6 - S, date above **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Dog. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	150
1692	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	150

KM# 31.1 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in divide value 28 - ST in inner circle **Rev:** Large 1/2-figure of man wearing hat with sword on shoulder right divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	16.00	50.00	125	250	350
1674	—	16.00	50.00	125	250	350
1675	—	16.00	50.00	125	250	350
1676	—	32.00	100	250	350	450
1677	—	32.00	100	200	300	400

KM# 31.2 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 28 - ST without inner circle **Rev:** Large 1/2 length figure of man wearing hat with sword on shoulder right divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	16.00	50.00	125	250	350

KM# 32.1 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with double headed eagle shields in 1st and 3rd quadrants divides value 28 - ST within legend **Rev:** Large 1/2-figure of man wearing hat with sword on shoulder right divides date **Note:** Prev. KM #38.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1674	—	26.00	80.00	200	350	500

KM# 32.2 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with double headed eagle in 2nd and 4th quadrants divides value 28 - ST within legend **Rev:** Large 1/2-length figure of man wearing hat with sword on shoulder right divides date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1674	—	26.00	80.00	200	350	500

KM# 38 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
17.3000 g., 0.7650 Silver 0.4255 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 28 - ST **Rev:** Clasped hands holding two poles with hat and symbol in rays

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	20.00	60.00	125	250	500

KM# 42 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 28 - ST **Rev:** Small 1/2-figure of man wearing hat with plumes with sword on shoulderright **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685	—	32.00	100	250	400	600
1686	—	26.00	80.00	200	300	450

KM# 51 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 28 - ST **Rev:** Small 1/2 figure of man wearing hat with plumes with sword on shoulder right **Note:** Mint mark: Dog.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1691	—	100	300	650	1,250	2,500
1692	—	16.00	50.00	125	275	500

KM# 52 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 28 - ST, date above **Rev:** Double headed eagle with arms on breast

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692	—	16.00	50.00	75.00	150	250

KM# 40 DUCATON (Silver Rider)
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters, date in cartouche below **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	80.00	250	600	1,000	1,500
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40a DUCATON (Silver Rider)
37.1700 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters, date in cartouche below **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Stack's International sale 3-88 AU realized $8,800

KM# 41 SILVER DUCAT
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword and shield of arms **Rev:** Crowned arms, date above

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1683	—	32.00	100	200	500	900

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1693

During the late 17th century many circulating coins were found to be underweight. In 1693 coins meeting the legal requirements were countermarked for a specific province or city, such as G.O. for Groningen and Ommeland.

KM# 53.1 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-92	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.2 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Friesland KM#10.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1601-91	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.3 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#38.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1681	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.4 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.5 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#52.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1692	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.6 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#31.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1673-77	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.7 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#32.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1674	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.8 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Kampen KM#76.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1680-86	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.9 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Nijmegen KM#27.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-90	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.10 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Overyssel KM#55.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-90	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.11 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on West Friesland KM#90.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-87	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.12 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** G.O. **Note:** Countermark on Zwolle KM#78.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1679-86	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1609	—	2 Plak. Gold. Klippe, KM#8.	800
Pn2	1626	—	2 Plak. Gold. Klippe, KM#8.	800
Pn3	1627	—	8 Stuivers. Gold. 6.6000 g. KM#17.	—
Pn4	1635	—	4 Stuivers. Gold. 6.7000 g. KM#15.2.	—
Pn6	1672	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 9.0000 g. KM#29.	—
Pn7	1673	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 9.0000 g. KM#29.	—
Pn8	1673	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 14.7500 g. KM#31.	—
Pn9	1675	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 15.5000 g. KM#31.	—
Pn10	1676	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 15.2500 g. KM#31.	—
Pn11	1677	—	28 Stuivers. Gold. 15.4000 g. KM#31.	—
Pn12	1680	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe.	—
Pn13	1690	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 9.9000 g. KM#48.	—
Pn14	1691	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 7.0000 g. KM#37.2.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1601	—	48 Stuivers. Silver. KM6.	3,000
P2	1626	—	8 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM17.	3,000
P3	1681	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe.	—
P4	1682	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe.	—
P5	1683	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM40.	—
P6	1683	—	Silver Ducat. KM41.	2,000
P7	1690	—	Duit. Copper. KM45.	—
P8	1690	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM49.	—
P9	1691	—	6 Stuiver (Ryder Schelling). Silver. KM#37.2.	750
P10	1691	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM49 with value.	1,000
PA11	1611	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. W/o value.	—
P11	1691	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM49.	—
P12	1691	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM51.	—
P13	1692	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. 36.8300 g. KM49.	1,500
P15	1692	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM52.	2,500
P14	1692	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Quintuple weight, KM50.	—
P16	1692	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Quadruple weight, KM52.	—

'S-HEERENBERG

(Stevensweerd)

RULERS
Count Hendrik van den Bergh, 1616-1626
Herman Frederik, 1627-1631

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 17 4 HELLER
Copper **Obv:** PROTECTOR/MEVS/IIII in tulip wreath **Rev:** Lion in crowned shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-32)	—	30.00	75.00	100	250	—

KM# 36 8 HELLER
Silver **Obv:** VIII **Obv. Legend:** NVMMVS. AD. LEGEM. **Rev:** LXX/VIIII **Rev. Legend:** CVCVC. S. VALORIS 630

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1)630	—	75.00	125	200	300	—

KM# 9 GIGOT (Duit)
Copper **Obv:** FRI/DER in tulip wreath with date **Rev:** Crowned arms of Friesland with lion supporters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	—
1620	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	—
1621	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	—
1624	—	30.00	75.00	125	200	—

KM# 16 GIGOT (Duit)
Copper **Obv:** FRI/STA, date in tulip wreath **Rev:** Crowned arms of Friesland with lion supporters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—
1625	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—
1626	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—
1629	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—
1630	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—
1631	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 18 GIGOT (Duit)
Copper **Obv:** FRI/STW in tulip wreath **Rev:** Crowned arms of Friesland with lion supporters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-32)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 19 GIGOT (Duit)
Copper **Obv:** WER/IND/VSA in tulip wreath **Rev:** Crowned arms of Friesland with lion supporters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1626-32)	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 5 24 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Count right **Rev:** Displayed eagle with 24 in orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	—

KM# 23 5 GROOT
Silver **Obv:** Man between 2 shields **Obv. Legend:** S. STEPHA/PROTH. M. **Rev:** Cross **Rev. Legend:** SIT. NOMEN. DNI. BENEDICTVM/S. ST-WER-. V. G. -ROS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627-31)	—	75.00	125	250	400	—

KM# 6 10 GROOT
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Count wearing coat right **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 2 STUIVER
Silver **Obv:** INSV/LA; ST/1619 **Rev:** Lion divides 2S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	75.00	125	250	400	—

KM# 35 8 STUIVER (Langrok)
Silver **Obv:** Mitred Saint divides VIII St **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with shield on breast **Rev. Legend:** MONETA. H. F. C. M. AD LEGEM GRONINGE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	75.00	125	250	400	—

KM# 24 30 STUIVER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 50 STUIVER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned and crested helmet above lion shield **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle **Note:** Dav. #5000.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 1/4 SNAPHAAN
Silver **Obv:** Count on horse right **Obv. Legend:** S. P-ER-AMVSM-ELIORA **Rev:** Cross with arms on center **Rev. Legend:** MONET-A NOVA - MONT - ENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	125	250	400	—

KM# 7 1/2 DAALDER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Count right **Rev:** Crowned and crested helmet above lion sheild

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 DAALDER
Silver **Ruler:** Count Hendrik van den Bergh **Obv:** Armored 1/2-length bust of Count holding baton above arms dividing date **Obv. Legend:** HENRICVS: COMES. D. - MONTE. DNS. IND. ST. W. **Rev:** Crowned and crested helmet above lion sheild **Rev. Legend:** DNS. PROTECTOR. VITAE. MEAE. QVO. TREPIDAB. **Note:** Dav. #4996.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 DAALDER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust of Count right **Note:** Dav. #4997.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	85.00	175	350	—

KM# 22 DAALDER
Silver **Obv:** Larger bust of Count **Note:** Dav. #4999. Varieties in legend exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	85.00	175	350	—
1628	—	40.00	85.00	175	350	—

KM# 26 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Herman Frederik right holding helmet **Rev:** Quartered arms as 4 shields in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Stephen **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Imitation of a Metz florin.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	200	350	500	900	—
1634	—	250	450	750	1,250	—

HOLLAND

Hollandia

Holland, a Dutch maritime province fronting on the North Sea, is the most important region of the Netherlands. It is a leader in maritime activities and in efficient agriculture. During the period of Spanish domination, Holland was the bulwark of the Protestant faith in the Netherlands and the focus of the resistance to Spanish tyranny.

MINT MARKS
Rose - Dordrecht
State Arms - Amsterdam

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 13 DUIT
2.9300 g., Copper **Obv:** Maiden sitting in enclosed fence with right hand raised, date in legend **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** HOL / LAN / DIA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1604	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	50.00	125
1605	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	50.00	125

KM# 13a DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Maiden sitting in enclosed fence with right hand raised **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** HOL / LAN / DIA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1605	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 DUIT
2.9300 g., Copper **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** HOL / LANDIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1626	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	175
1627	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	175

KM# 30b DUIT
2.1000 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** HOL / LANDIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	—	80.00	150	250	—

KM# 30a DUIT
1.4000 g., Silver **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** HOL / LANDIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 STUIVER
0.8600 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0161 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** HOL / LAN / DIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614	—	2.50	8.00	22.00	40.00	60.00
1616/4	—	8.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	150
1618	—	2.50	8.00	22.00	40.00	60.00

KM# 28 STUIVER
1.3100 g., 0.3330 Silver 0.0140 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bundle of arrows divides value in wreath

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	80.00
1628	—	3.00	10.00	20.00	45.00	80.00

KM# 5 2 STUIVERS (1/3 Roosschelling)
1.7600 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0330 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in enclosed fence in inner circle, date at top **Rev:** Ornamental cross with rose at center in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	32.00	100	250	450	750

KM# 27 2 STUIVERS (Double Stuiver)
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** HOL / LAN / DIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1614	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1615	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1616	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1617	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1618	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1619	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1620	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1628	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	50.00
1670	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	100	250

KM# 48 2 STUIVERS (Double Wapenstuiver)
1.6200 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0304 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Holland divides value **Rev. Inscription:** HOL/ LAN /DIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1675	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1676	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1677	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1678	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1680/70	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1683	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1697	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1698	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1699	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—
1700	—	3.00	10.00	15.00	40.00	—

KM# 6 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Roosschelling)
2.6300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0493 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in enclosed fence in inner circle, date at top **Rev:** Ornamental cross with rose at center in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	16.00	50.00	150	350	650

KM# 70 5 STUIVERS (1/4 Gulden)
2.6500 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.0784 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1692	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	400

KM# 7 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)
5.2700 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0988 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Ornate short cross

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	10.00	30.00	70.00	100	150

KM# 45.1 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Without denomination 6 - S

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1670	—	16.00	50.00	150	250	350

KM# 45.2 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** With denomination 6 - S

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671	—	2.50	8.00	20.00	50.00	100
1674	—	2.50	8.00	20.00	50.00	100
1675	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	60.00	120
1677	—	2.50	8.00	20.00	50.00	100
1679	—	3.00	10.00	25.00	60.00	120
1680	—	4.00	12.00	32.00	80.00	150
1688	—	4.00	12.00	32.00	80.00	150
1700	—	2.50	8.00	20.00	50.00	100

KM# 45a.2 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)
Gold **Obv:** With denomination 6 - S

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
1684	—	—	—	—	—	1,200

KM# 14 10 STUIVERS
5.9500 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.1754 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight standing right with sword on shoulder, left hand on lion shield divides date **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value X - S

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	32.00	100	300	650	950
1607	—	32.00	100	300	650	950

KM# 15 10 STUIVERS
5.9500 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.1754 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight standing right holding bow in left hand

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	32.00	100	300	450	750

KM# 59 10 STUIVERS

5.3000 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.1568 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	142,900	20.00	60.00	170	350	600
1682	Inc. above	16.00	50.00	125	250	450
1688/1	Inc. above	16.00	50.00	125	250	450
1688	Inc. above	16.00	50.00	125	250	450
1692	Inc. above	26.00	80.00	200	400	700

KM# 59a 10 STUIVERS

Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Weight varies 6.90-10.30 g.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1688	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,800
1689	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,800

KM# 71 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of the 7 provinces **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap divides value, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	—	—	—	2,500	4,000

KM# 71a 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

17.2000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms of the 7 provinces **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap divides value, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	—	—	10,000	15,000	20,000

KM# 65 1/2 GULDEN (10 Stuivers)

Silver **Obv:** Without value 10 - S

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	20.00	65.00	150	300	500

KM# 65a 1/2 GULDEN (10 Stuivers)

10.3000 g., Gold **Obv:** Without value 10 - S , with value 1/2 - GL

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682	—	—	—	—	2,000	3,000

KM# 72 1/2 GULDEN (10 Stuivers)

5.3000 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.1568 oz. ASW **Obv:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	10.00	30.00	75.00	150	250

KM# 55 GULDEN (20 Stuiver)

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Rampant lion left **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value I - G

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1680	—	100	300	700	1,000	1,500

KM# 56 GULDEN (20 Stuiver)

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Rev:** Standing female figure holding lion shield and spear with Liberty cap, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1680	—	—	—	—	—	3,000

KM# 60 GULDEN (20 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value I - G **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column, holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	26.00	80.00	250	350	500
1682	—	32.00	100	300	425	600

KM# 61 GULDEN (20 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms without value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column, holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	50.00	150	350	550	800

KM# 61a GULDEN (20 Stuiver)

Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms without value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Weight varies 13.80-17.30 g.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	—	—	1,500	2,500	4,000

KM# 73 GULDEN (20 Stuiver)

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Holland divides value I - G **Obv. Legend:** MO: ARG : ORD: FÆD: BELG : HOLL : **Rev:** Standing figure leaning on column, holding pole with cap, date below **Rev. Legend:** HANCTVEMVR HAC NITIMVR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	20.00	60.00	100	200	—

KM# 73a GULDEN (20 Stuiver)

Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms of Holland divides value **Rev:** Standing figure leaning on column, holding pole with cap, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74 1/2 3 (1-1/2) GULDEN

15.9100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.4706 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value (1/2 - 3GL) **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	65.00	200	500	800	1,000

KM# 74a 1/2 3 (1-1/2) GULDEN

Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 1/2 - 3GL **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Weight varies 17.20-20.60 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	—	—	—	8,000	10,000

KM# 57 2 GULDEN

21.2100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.6273 oz. ASW **Obv:** Rampant lion left **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1680	—	100	300	750	1,000	1,250

KM# 62 2 GULDEN

21.2100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.6273 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divides value 2 - G **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column, holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	8,150	40.00	125	250	450	700
1682	—	25.00	75.00	150	250	400
1687	—	28.00	85.00	200	300	500

KM# 75 2 GULDEN

Silver **Obv:** Value 2 - GL **Rev:** Date in exergue

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Rampant lion left **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value 3 - G **Note:** Dav. #4951.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1680	—	80.00	250	600	900	1,350

KM# 63 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 3 - G **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Dav. #4952.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	25.00	75.00	200	400	750
1682	—	25.00	75.00	200	400	750
1694/82	—	50.00	150	375	600	1,000
1694	—	32.00	100	300	500	800

KM# 64 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms without value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Dav. #4952A.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1681	—	115	350	900	1,250	1,500
1682	—	115	350	900	1,250	1,500

KM# 66 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Rampant lion left without value in inner circle **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Dav. #4953.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	350	900	1,250	1,500	2,000

KM# 152 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned lion with sword arms divide value 3 - GL **Obv. Legend:** MO: ARG: ORD: FAED: BELG: HOLL **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column holding spear with Liberty cap, date below **Note:** Dav. #4954.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1694	—	25.00	75.00	200	300	450

KM# 40 1/2 DUCATON
Silver **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	30.00	90.00	200	325	450

KM# 41 DUCATON
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword **Rev:** Crowned arms with lion supporters **Note:** Similar to KM#46 but cruder style. Dav. #4928.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	265
1660	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	265
1661/0	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	300
1661	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	265
1662	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	265
1666	—	25.00	55.00	125	200	300
1668	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	265

KM# 46 DUCATON
Silver **Obv:** Knight horseback right holding sword upright **Rev:** Crowned arms with lion supporters **Edge:** Lettered **Note:** Dav. #4931.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	300	850	1,300	1,800	—
1672	—	300	800	1,200	1,500	—

KM# 51 DUCATON
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight on horseback right holds sword upright, crowned arms below **Obv. Legend:** BELG : PRO : HOLLAND : MO : NO : ARG : CONFOE **Rev:** Crowned arms of Holland, with supporters, date in cartouche below **Rev. Legend:** * CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT : **Note:** Dav. #4930. Similar to KM#90.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1672	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1673/2	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1673	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1674	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1675	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1676	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1678/6	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1679/69	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1679/6	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1679	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1680	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1687	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1692	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1693	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300
1694	—	22.00	50.00	100	200	300

KM# 93 2 DUCATON
Silver **Obv:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword **Rev:** Crowned arms with lion supporters **Note:** Dav. #4929.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1671	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1672	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1673	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1674	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1675	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1676	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1677	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1678	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1679	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1680 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650
1693	—	90.00	275	550	1,000	1,650

KM# 42 1/2 DUCAT (24 Stuivers)
14.1200 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.3963 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight standing right with sword on shoulder, left hand on lion shield **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	32.00	100	250	350	700

KM# 43 DUCAT (48 Stuivers)
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight standing right with sword on shoulder, left hand on lion shield **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4896.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	594,275	20.00	35.00	70.00	125	200
1660/59	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1660	Inc. above	20.00	35.00	70.00	125	200
1661	Inc. above	20.00	35.00	70.00	125	200
1662/0	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1662/1	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1662	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1663	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1664/2	Inc. above	20.00	35.00	70.00	125	200
1664	Inc. above	20.00	35.00	70.00	125	200
1665	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1666/5	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1666	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	100	200	300
1668	Inc. above	28.00	70.00	140	250	350
1670	Inc. above	28.00	70.00	140	250	350

KM# 52 DUCAT (48 Stuivers)

Silver **Obv:** Standing armored Knight with crowned shield at feet **Obv. Legend:** BELG : .. : HOL : MONO : ARG : PRO : CONFOE : **Rev:** Crowned arms of Holland divides date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PAR.... **Note:** Dav. #4898 and #1840.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	35.00	70.00	150	250	—
1673	—	35.00	70.00	150	250	—
1674	—	35.00	70.00	150	250	—
1679	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1680/79	—	50.00	125	200	350	—
1680	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1683	—	60.00	125	200	350	—
1684	46,595	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1693	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1694/3	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1694	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1695/4	—	40.00	80.00	160	275	—
1695	—	50.00	125	200	350	—

KM# 108 2 DUCAT

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight standing right holding bow in left hand **Rev:** Crowned arms divides date **Note:** Dav. #4897.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1673	—	110	350	650	1,150	1,850
1674	—	110	350	650	1,150	1,850
1683	—	110	350	650	1,150	1,850
1693	—	110	350	650	1,150	1,850
1694	—	110	350	650	1,150	1,850

KM# 8 1/2 DAALDER (Prince 20 Stuiver)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armoured bust of William the Silent with sword right in inner circle, date at top in legend **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	62.00	200	500	750	1,000
1602	—	62.00	200	500	750	1,000

KM# 9 1/2 DAALDER (Lion 24 Stuiver)

13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield, date divided at bottom **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1589	—	—	—	—	—	—
1601/0	—	12.00	30.00	70.00	150	250
1601	—	12.00	30.00	70.00	150	250
1602/1	—	12.00	30.00	70.00	150	250
1602	—	12.00	30.00	70.00	150	250
1604	—	12.00	30.00	70.00	150	250
1605/4	—	12.00	30.00	70.00	150	250
1605	—	12.00	30.00	70.00	150	250

KM# 16 1/2 DAALDER (Lion 24 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev:** Date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1607	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1608	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1609	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1610	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1611	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1615/3	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1616	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1617	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1618	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1622	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1623/2	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1623	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1624/2	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1624	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1626	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1632	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1633	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1634	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1636	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1637	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1640	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1641/0	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1641	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1643	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1645	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1647	—	25.00	60.00	120	200	300
1648/7	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1648	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1650	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1651/0	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1652	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1653/2	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250
1653	—	20.00	50.00	100	175	250

KM# 25 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 0.4128 oz. **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	18.00	50.00	175	250	350
1610	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1611	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1612	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1614	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1620	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1621	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1622	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1623/2	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1623	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1625/4	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1625	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1628	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1629	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1630	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1632	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1640	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1648	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1649	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1650	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1654	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1657/4	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1657	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300
1659	—	18.00	50.00	165	225	300

KM# 10 DAALDER (Prince 40 Stuivers)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Rev:** Armored half figure of William the Silent with sword right in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Dav. #4822.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	40.00	125	350	550	800
1602	—	40.00	125	350	550	800

KM# 11 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuivers)

27.6300 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6662 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield, date divided at bottom **Rev:** Rampant lion to left in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4856.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601/1589	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1601/1594	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1601/0/1599	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1601/0	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1601	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1602/1	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1602	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1604	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300
1605	—	16.00	30.00	75.00	160	300

KM# 17 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuivers)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight left looking backwards holding bow and resting hand on shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left, date at top in legend **Note:** Dav. #4858.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1607	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1608/6	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1608	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1609/8	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1609	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1610	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1611/0	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1611	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1612	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1614	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1616/3	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1616	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1617	—	16.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	150
1621	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1622	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1623/17	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1623/19	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1623/22	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1623	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1624	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1625	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1626	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1627/6	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1627	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1628	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1632	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1633	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1634/3	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1634	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1635	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1636	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1637	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1638	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1639	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1641/0	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	500
1640	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1641	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1643	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1644	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1645	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1647	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1648	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1649	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1650/49	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1650	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1651	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1652	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1653	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1654	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1655	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1658	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1659	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1661	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1662/52	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1663	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1664	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1665	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1668	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1674	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1675	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	180
1676	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1679	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	120	200
1680	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1683	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1684	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1685	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1687	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	110	190
1697	—	22.00	45.00	110	200	350

KM# 18 DAALDER (Rijks)

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** * MO: ARG: PRO• - CONFOE: BELG: C: HOL• **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT **Note:** Dav. #4831.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1606	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1607	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1609	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1610	—	22.00	45.00	90.00	150	300
1611	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1612	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1614	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1619/8	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1619	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1620	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1621/0	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1621	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1622	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1623/2	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1623	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1624/2	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1624/3	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1624	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1625	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1626	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1628	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1629	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1631/28	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1631	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	200
1634	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1636	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1640	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1644	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1648	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1649	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1650	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1651	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1652	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1653	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1656	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1657/6	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1657	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1658	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1659	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1662	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1674	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1675	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1676	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1683	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250
1684/3	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1684	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	180
1687	—	22.00	45.00	90.00	150	300
1693	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	125	250

KM# 88 2 DAALDERS (Lion)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight left looking backwards holding bow and lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left, date above in legend **Note:** Dav. #4857.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636	—	200	600	1,000	1,750	2,500
1640	—	200	600	1,000	1,750	2,500
1641	—	200	600	1,000	1,750	2,500
1645	—	200	600	1,000	1,750	2,500
1674	—	200	600	1,000	1,750	2,500
1676/4	—	200	600	1,000	1,750	2,500
1676	—	200	600	1,000	1,750	2,500

KM# 86 2 DAALDERS (Rijks)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight right with sword on shoulder holding bow **Rev:** Crowned arms divides date **Note:** Dav. #4830.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 2 DAALDERS (Rijks)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight with sword on shoulder holding bow **Rev:** Crowned arms divides date **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4830A.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword **Rev:** Crowned arms, date above **Note:** Fr. # 252.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	200	350	600	1,000	—
1608	—	200	350	600	1,000	—
1617	—	200	350	600	1,000	—
1621	—	200	350	600	1,000	—
1622	—	200	350	600	1,000	—
1623	—	250	450	800	1,500	—
1632/22	—	250	450	800	1,500	—
1632/1	—	250	450	800	1,500	—
1634	—	250	450	800	1,500	—
1644	—	200	350	600	1,000	—
1645	—	200	350	600	1,000	—

KM# 19 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight horseback right brandishing sword **Rev:** Crowned arms, date above **Note:** Fr. # 251.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1607	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1608	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1621	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1622	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1623	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1624	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1625	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1629	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1632	—	450	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 12 DUCAT

3.4900 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1106 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored, standing Knight holding bundle of arrows, divides date **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA • RES PAR • CRES • HOL • **Rev:** Inscription within ornamented square **Rev. Inscription:** MO:ORD:/ PROVIN./ FOEDER BELGAD/ LEGIMP. **Note:** Fr. #249, 250.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	120	160	225	350	—
1604	—	150	170	300	450	—
1605	—	120	160	225	350	—
1606	—	120	160	225	350	—
1608	—	120	160	225	350	—
1609	—	120	160	225	350	—
1610	—	120	160	225	350	—
1611	—	120	160	225	350	—
1621	—	175	275	400	600	—
1622	—	175	275	400	600	—
1631	—	120	150	200	300	—
1632	—	120	150	200	300	—
1633	—	120	150	200	300	—
1634/3	—	120	150	200	300	—
1634	—	120	150	200	300	—
1635	—	120	150	200	300	—
1636	—	120	150	200	300	—
1637	—	120	150	200	300	—
1638	—	120	150	200	300	—
1639	—	120	150	200	300	—
1640	—	175	250	400	600	—
1641	—	120	150	200	300	—
1642	—	120	150	200	300	—
1643	—	120	150	200	300	—
1644	—	120	150	200	300	—
1645	—	120	150	200	300	—
1646/5	—	175	350	600	800	—
1646	—	120	150	200	300	—
1647	—	120	150	200	300	—
1648	—	175	350	600	800	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	120	150	200	300	—
1650	—	120	150	200	300	—
1651/0	—	120	150	200	300	—
1651	—	120	150	200	300	—
1652	—	120	150	200	300	—
1653	—	120	150	200	300	—
1654	—	120	150	200	300	—
1655	—	120	150	200	300	—
1657	—	175	350	600	800	—
1658	—	175	350	600	800	—
1659/5	—	120	150	200	300	—
1659	—	120	150	200	300	—
1660	—	120	150	200	300	—
1661	—	175	350	600	800	—
1662	—	140	200	400	600	—
1663	—	175	350	600	800	—
1664	—	175	350	600	800	—
1665	—	175	350	400	600	—
1666	—	140	175	275	400	—
1668	—	175	350	600	800	—
1672	—	120	150	200	300	—
1673	—	120	150	200	300	—
1674/3	—	140	250	400	500	—
1674	—	120	150	200	300	—
1683	—	120	150	200	300	—
1685	—	175	350	600	800	—
1686	—	120	150	200	300	—
1688	—	120	150	200	300	—
1691	—	120	150	200	300	—
1692	—	120	150	200	300	—
1693	—	120	150	200	300	—
1694/1	—	120	150	200	300	—
1698	—	175	350	600	800	—
1699	—	120	150	200	300	—

KM# 35 2 DUCAT

6.9800 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2213 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing knight wearing helmet **Rev:** Tablet with five line inscription **Note:** Fr. #247.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1646	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1647	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1648	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1649	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1650	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1651	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1652	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1653	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1654	—	275	450	850	1,500	—
1655/4	—	275	450	850	1,500	—
1655	—	250	400	650	1,250	—
1656	—	300	600	1,000	1,750	—
1657/0	—	275	450	800	1,500	—
1657	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1658	—	300	600	1,000	1,750	—
1659	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1660	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1661	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1662	—	250	500	800	1,250	—
1663	—	300	600	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 47 2 DUCAT

6.9800 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2213 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing, armored knight holding bundle of arrows, divides date within broken circle **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA • RES PAR • CRES • HOL • **Rev:** Inscription within ornamented square **Rev. Inscription:** MO:ORD:/ PROVIN./ FOEDER/ BELG•AD/ LEG•IMP• **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1672	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1673	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1674	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1687	—	300	900	1,300	2,200	—
1694	—	400	800	1,200	2,000	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1693

During the late 17th century many circulating coins were found to be underweight. In 1693 coins meeting the legal requirements were countermarked for a specific province or city, such as HOL for Holland.

KM# 68 14 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Friesland KM#67.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1688	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.18 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermarked on Deventer 28 Stuivers KM # 81.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.1 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#79.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1684	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.2 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1963)	1685-92	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.3 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Friesland KM#10.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1601-91	30.00	60.00	100	160	—

KM# 69.6 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#31.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1673-77	—	—	200	—	—

KM# 69.7 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#33.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1674	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.19 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland 28 Stuiver, KM#42.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-86	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.8 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#47.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-86	75.00	150	250	—	—

KM# 69.4 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#49.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690-92	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.5 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.9 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Groningen & Ommeland KM#52.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1692	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.10 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Kampen KM#23.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1616-19	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.11 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Kampen KM#76.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1680-86	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.12 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Nijmegen KM#27.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-90	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.13 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Overyssel KM#55.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-89	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.14 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on West Friesland KM#90.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-87	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.17 28 STUIVERS
Silver, 37 mm. **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** c/m on West Friesland, 28 Stuivers.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	ND	60.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 69.15 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Zutphen KM#25.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69.16 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** HOL **Note:** Countermark on Zwolle KM#78.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1679-86	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1670	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 7.0000 g. KM#45.2.	—
Pn2	1671	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 7.0000 g. KM#45.2.	—
Pn3	1672	—	Ducaton. Gold. 34.7000 g. KM#51.	—
Pn4	1672	—	Ducaton. Gold. 38.3000 g. KM#51.	—
Pn5	1672	—	Ducaton. Gold. 62.3000 g. KM#51.	—
Pn6	1672	—	Ducaton. Gold. 40.8000 g. KM#49.1.	—
Pn7	1673	—	Ducaton. Gold. 30.5000 g. KM#49.1.	—
Pn8	1674	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 7.0000 g. KM#45.2.	—
Pn9	1680	—	Ducaton. Gold. 38.3000 g.	—
Pn10	ND	—	2 Gulden. Gold. 27.6000 g. KM#62.	—
Pn11	1681	—	3 Gulden. Gold. KM#63.	10,000
Pn12	1681	—	Ducaton. Gold. 38.4000 g. KM#63.	—
Pn13	1684	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 7.0000 g. KM#45.2.	—
Pn14	1684	—	3 Gulden. Gold. KM#66.	—
Pn15	1684	—	Daalder. Gold. 35.0000 g. KM#17.	—
Pn16	1687	—	Ducaton. Gold. 34.5000 g. KM#51.	10,000
Pn17	1692	—	5 Stuivers. Gold. KM#70.	2,000
Pn18	1692	—	Gulden. Gold. 13.8000 g. KM#61.	—
Pn19	1687	—	Daalder. Gold. 34.5000 g. KM#18.	30,000
Pn20	1694	—	1/2 Gulden. Gold. KM#72.	—
Pn21	1696	—	1/2 Gulden. Gold. 10.3000 g. KM#65a.	—
Pn22	1697	—	2 Stuivers. Gold. 1697.0000 g. KM#48a.	—
Pn23	1697	—	2 Gulden. Gold. KM#62.	—
Pn24	1697	—	2 Gulden. Gold. 27.5000 g. KM#75.	—
Pn25	1698	—	1/2 3 (1-1/2) Gulden. Gold. 20.6000 g. KM#74a.	—
Pn26	1698	—	1/2 Gulden. Gold. 10.3000 g. KM#65a.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1631	—	Daalder. Silver. KM18.	—
P2	1631	—	Daalder. Silver. Klippe, KM18.	—
P3	1636	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM17.	—
P4	1640	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM17.	—
P5	1645	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM17.	—
P6	1649	—	Daalder. Silver. KM18.	—
P7	1672	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM49.	700
PA8	1672	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM49.2.	—
P8	1672	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM50.	—
P9	1672	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	1,500
P10	1673	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM49.	—
P11	1673	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM50.	—
P12	1673	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, triple weight, KM50.	—
P13	1673	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	2,000
P14	1673	—	Silver Ducat. KM52.	2,000
P15	1674	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	1,500
P16	1674	—	Silver Ducat. KM52.	—
P17	1674	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM17.	—
P18	1674	—	Daalder. Silver. KM18.	1,500
P19	1675	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	—
P20	1676	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	—
P21	1676/4	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM17.	—
P22	1676	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM17.	—
P23	1678/6	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	2,000
P24	1678	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	—
P25	1679/6	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	2,000
P26	1679	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	—
P27	1680	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	—
PA27	1680	—	6 Stuivers. Silver. KM45.2	500
P28	1682	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM63, Dav.#A4952.	2,000
P29	1683	—	Silver Ducat. KM52.	2,500

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P30	1684	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM66, Dav.#A4953.	2,000
PA31	1687	—	Daalder. Gold. KM#18, Rare.	—
PB31	1687	—	Ducaton. Gold. KM#51.	2,000
P31	1687	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	—
P32	1692	—	5 Stuivers. Gold.	2,000
P33	1693	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	2,500
P34	1693	—	Silver Ducat. KM52.	2,000
P35	1694	—	Silver Ducat. KM52.	2,000
P36	1697	—	2 Stuivers. Silver. KM48	500

HUIZEN

COMMUNE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** IN / HVES / SEN

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1611-13)	800	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	75.00

KM# 6 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Inscription in wreath **Rev. Inscription:** CVSA / HVNS / SIÆ

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1611-13)	Inc. above	—	10.00	30.00	50.00	75.00

KM# 7 2 DUIT (Oord)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IVSTITIA . THRONVM . FIR **Rev:** Cross, date **Rev. Legend:** MO: POSS: PRIN IVL. E. MON

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1609	—	5.00	15.00	40.00	60.00	85.00
1611	—	3.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	75.00

KM# 8 STUIVER

Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1620)	—	8.00	25.00	70.00	100	150

KM# 9 ARENDSCHILLING

Silver **Note:** Titles of Rudolph II.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	40.00	100	150	225

KAMPEN

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 36 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Arms in beaded circle **Rev:** CAM/PEN/1639 in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 36a DUIT

12.6000 g., Silver **Obv:** Arms in beaded circle **Rev:** CAM/PEN/1639 in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Arms in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	13.00	32.50	65.00	110	—

KM# 40a DUIT

Gold **Obv:** Arms in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** CAM/DEN, date below in ornamental circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	18.00	45.00	90.00	180	—

KM# 51 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Rev:** CAM/DEN(date) in ornamental circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	12.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
1658	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1659	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	85.00	—
1660	—	10.00	17.50	25.00	60.00	—
1661	—	10.00	15.00	22.50	50.00	—
1662	—	10.00	15.00	22.50	50.00	—
1663	—	10.00	15.00	22.50	50.00	—
1664	—	10.00	15.00	22.50	50.00	—
1665	—	10.00	12.50	20.00	50.00	—
1666	—	10.00	12.50	20.00	50.00	—
1668	—	12.00	20.00	35.00	75.00	—
1669	—	10.00	12.50	20.00	50.00	—
1670	—	10.00	12.50	20.00	50.00	—
1671	—	10.00	12.50	20.00	50.00	—

KM# 53 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned city arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	85.00	—
1659	—	10.00	12.50	35.00	70.00	—
1660 Error	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	85.00	—
1660	—	10.00	12.50	35.00	70.00	—
1661	—	10.00	12.50	35.00	70.00	—
1662	—	10.00	12.50	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 51a DUIT

Silver **Obv:** City arms in wreath **Rev:** CAM/DEN(date) in ornamental circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 STUIVER

2.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with quatrefoil around center **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1621)	—	10.00	25.00	60.00	125	—

KM# 71 2 STUIVERS

1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev:** CAM/PEN/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	7.50	20.00	40.00	100	—
1678	—	7.50	20.00	40.00	100	—
1679	—	7.50	20.00	40.00	100	—
1680	—	7.50	20.00	40.00	100	—
1681	—	7.50	20.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 6 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Schelling)

3.0000 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0482 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 7 6 STUIVERS (Schelling)

6.0000 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0964 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms within circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle within circle, titles of Rudolf II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 22 6 STUIVERS (Schelling)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Matthias I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	22.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 45 6 STUIVERS (Schelling)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Ferdinand III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	95.00	—

KM# 67 6 STUIVERS (Schelling)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Leopold I

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	15.00	40.00	70.00	100	—

KM# 75 6 STUIVERS (Schelling)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters in inner circle, date at top **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Rider.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	15.00	35.00	60.00	150	—

KM# 77 6 STUIVERS (Schelling)

4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right, crowned arms below horse

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	7.50	12.50	30.00	60.00	—
1682	—	7.50	12.50	30.00	60.00	—
1683	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	150	—
1684	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	150	—
1686	—	7.50	12.50	30.00	60.00	—
1688	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	150	—
1689	—	7.50	12.50	30.00	60.00	—
1690	—	7.50	12.50	30.00	60.00	—
1691	—	7.50	12.50	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 23 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms within circle, date above crown, value below **Rev:** Crowned double-headed imperial eagle within circle, titles of Matthias **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	50.00	125	250	350	—
1618	—	40.00	100	200	300	—
1619	—	50.00	125	250	350	—
ND(1665)	—	35.00	75.00	175	250	—

KM# 30 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	40.00	100	200	300	—

KM# 76 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Matthias I **Note:** Mint mark: Rider.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680/60	—	25.00	70.00	120	250	—
1680	—	25.00	70.00	120	250	—
(16)81	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1682	—	20.00	60.00	100	200	—
(16)83	—	20.00	60.00	100	200	—
(16)84	—	20.00	60.00	100	200	—
(16)85	—	15.00	50.00	100	200	—
(16)86	—	15.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 64 1/2 DUCATON
16.8900 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.5110 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	75.00	150	250	550	—

KM# 54 DUCATON (40 Stuiver - Silver Rider)
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Lily

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	207,715	50.00	125	200	350	—
1660	Inc. above	50.00	125	200	350	—
1661	—	50.00	125	200	350	—
1662	—	50.00	125	200	350	—
1663	—	50.00	125	200	350	—

KM# 61.1 DUCATON (40 Stuiver - Silver Rider)
Silver **Obv:** Smaller knight, city arms below in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4945. Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	50.00	125	200	350	—
1665	—	60.00	125	250	400	—
1666	—	50.00	125	200	350	—
1667	—	60.00	125	250	400	—
1668	—	50.00	125	200	350	—
1669	—	60.00	125	250	400	—
1670	—	50.00	125	200	350	—
1675	—	50.00	125	200	350	—

KM# 61.2 DUCATON (40 Stuiver - Silver Rider)
Silver **Obv:** Smaller knight, city arms below in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4945. Mint mark: Rider. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	155,515	30.00	100	150	300	—
1677	Inc. above	30.00	100	150	300	—
1678	Inc. above	30.00	100	150	300	—
1679/6	Inc. above	30.00	100	150	300	—
1679	Inc. above	30.00	100	150	300	—
1680/79	Inc. above	40.00	125	200	350	—
1680	Inc. above	30.00	100	150	300	—

KM# 78 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Dav. #4969. Mint mark: Rider

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	193,695	80.00	200	350	550	—
1862 error	Inc. above	100	250	450	700	—
1683	Inc. above	80.00	200	350	550	—
1686	Inc. above	80.00	200	350	550	—
1687	Inc. above	80.00	200	350	550	—

KM# 55.1 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #4918. Mint mark: Lily.

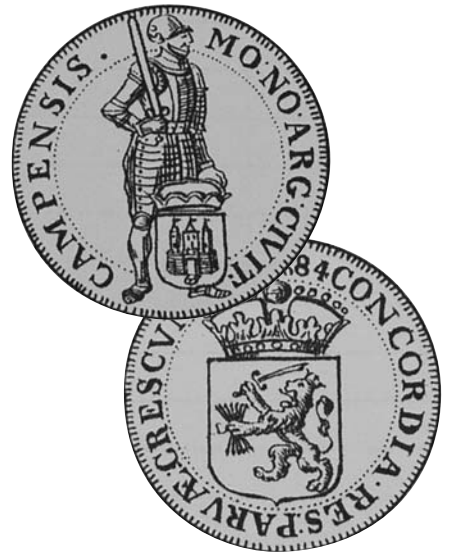
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	25.00	50.00	100	250	—
1660	—	25.00	50.00	100	250	—
1661	—	25.00	50.00	100	250	—
1662	—	25.00	50.00	150	250	—
1662/1	—	40.00	80.00	200	350	—
1663	—	200	400	800	1,500	—
1664	—	40.00	80.00	200	350	—

KM# 55.2 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion without sword and arrows **Note:** Dav. #4918. Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	40.00	80.00	175	300	—

KM# 68 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight standing behind shield looking right with sword on shoulder **Rev:** Crowned lion shield divides date **Note:** Dav. #4919. Mint mark: Rider.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	15,820	40.00	80.00	175	350	—
1677	Inc. above	40.00	80.00	175	350	—



KM# 79 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight standing behind shield looking right with sword on shoulder **Rev:** Crowned lion shield, date above **Note:** Dav. #4920.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	7,810	50.00	100	200	400	—
1684	Inc. above	40.00	80.00	125	175	—

KM# 87 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight standing behind shield looking right with sword on shoulder and ribbon bow in other hand **Rev:** Crowned lion shield divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 2 1/5 DAALDER (Philip - 10 Stuiver)
6.8500 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.1834 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Bust of Rudolph II left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	250	600	1,500	3,000	—

KM# 3 1/2 DAALDER (Philip - 25 Stuiver)
17.1300 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.4587 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Bust of Rudolph II left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)
13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking to right above lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle, date divided at top **Note:** Mint mark: Lily

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	60.00	150	220	350	—
1647	—	60.00	150	220	350	—
1648	—	80.00	175	250	400	—
1657	—	60.00	150	220	350	—

KM# 8 DAALDER (Philip - 50 Stuiver)
34.2770 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.9180 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crownd arms on ornamental cross in inner circle **Rev:** Bust of Rudolph II left in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4984.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 DAALDER (Arendsrijks 50 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** City arms with digits of date between towers in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle, titles of Matthias **Note:** Dav. #4980.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35.1 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right behind lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Dav. #4879. Without mint mark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—
1642	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—
1643	—	30.00	60.00	120	200	—
1656	—	60.00	150	250	450	—
1671	—	30.00	80.00	150	300	—

KM# 42.1 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking left behind lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Without mint mark. Dav. # 4879.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	60.00	120	200	400	—
1646	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1656	—	75.00	150	300	600	—

KM# 42.2 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking left behind lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Mint mark: Lily. Dav. # 4879.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646/3	—	65.00	120	225	350	—
1646	—	30.00	70.00	100	175	—
1647/4	—	30.00	70.00	100	175	—
1647	—	30.00	70.00	100	175	—
1648/7	—	30.00	70.00	100	175	—
1648	—	30.00	70.00	100	175	—
1649	—	30.00	70.00	100	175	—
1650	—	30.00	70.00	100	175	—

KM# 35.2 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right behind lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Dav. #4879. Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1651	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1652	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1653	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1654	—	45.00	80.00	150	300	—
1655	—	45.00	80.00	150	300	—
1657	—	45.00	80.00	150	300	—
1662	—	45.00	80.00	150	300	—
1664	—	45.00	80.00	150	300	—

KM# 35.3 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #4879. Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	170	—
1666	—	55.00	100	250	400	—
1667	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	170	—
1668	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	170	—

KM# 35.4 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #4879. Mint mark: Rider.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	35.00	80.00	140	200	—
1676	—	30.00	70.00	110	175	—
1677	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1679	—	30.00	70.00	110	175	—
1681	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1682/1	—	35.00	80.00	140	200	—
1682	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1683	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1684	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1685	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1686	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1687	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1688	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1689	—	30.00	70.00	110	200	—
1690	—	30.00	70.00	110	200	—
1691	—	30.00	70.00	130	150	—
1692	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—
1693	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	175	—

KM# 34 DAALDER (Rijks - 48 Stuiver)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand III **Note:** Dav. #4983.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	100	200	350	700	—
1649	—	80.00	150	300	600	—
1651	—	80.00	150	300	600	—
1653	—	80.00	150	300	600	—
1654	—	80.00	150	300	600	—

KM# 52 DAALDER (Rijks - 48 Stuiver)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #4985.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	50.00	150	300	600	—
1657	—	50.00	150	300	600	—

KM# 65 DAALDER (Lion)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight right holding shield with city arms **Note:** Dav. #4880.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	40.00	100	200	400	—
1672	—	40.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 70 DAALDER (Rijks)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #4845. Without inner circle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	8,420	200	500	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 69 DAALDER (Rijks)

Silver **Obv:** Laureate half figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4845A. Mint mark: Rider.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	100	300	500	700	—

KM# 85 DAALDER (30 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, value below. **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	80.00	250	400	800	—
1692	—	40.00	125	200	300	—

KM# 9 1/4 NOBLE

Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship in inner circle **Rev:** Floriated cross with crowned lions in angles **Note:** Fr. #153.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1600)	—	1,000	2,000	3,000	4,000	—

KM# 11 1/2 NOBLE

Gold **Rev:** Radiant rose in circle of 4 crowned lis and 4 crowned lions **Note:** Fr. 152.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-02)	—	500	700	800	1,200	—

KM# 10 1/2 NOBLE
Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship in inner circle **Rev:** Floriated cross with crowned lions in angles **Note:** Fr. 152a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	500	700	800	1,200	—

KM# 13 NOBLE
Gold **Rev:** Radiant rose in circle of 4 crowned lis and 4 crowned lions **Note:** Fr. 151.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-02)	—	600	850	1,000	1,450	—

KM# 12 NOBLE
Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship in inner circle **Rev:** Floriated cross with crowned lions in angles **Note:** Fr. 151a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	600	850	1,000	1,450	—

KM# 14 2 ROSE NOBLE
15.6000 g., Gold **Obv:** Enthroned ruler holding orb and scepter in innr circle **Rev:** Full blown rose with arms at center in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-02) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SIEGE COINAGE

Struck after the city was under siege by Christoph Bernard von Galen, the Bishop of Munster

KM# 66 DAALDER
Obv: City arms with CAMPEN below **Rev:** NE/CESSITAS/ALTERA/1672 **Note:** Dav. #4987.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	500	700	1,000	1,500	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# A20 FLORIN D'OR
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Three shields with tops touching in inner circle **Rev:** Orb in trilobe, titles of Matthias **Note:** Fr. #158.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-19)	—	175	300	500	1,000	—

KM# 4 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Titles of Rudolph II **Note:** Fr. #161.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	—	130	250	350	550	—
1601/599	—	125	175	225	400	—
1601	—	125	175	225	400	—
1602	—	125	175	225	400	—
1603/597	—	125	175	250	450	—
1603/02	—	125	175	225	400	—
1603	—	125	175	225	400	—

KM# 24 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Matthias standing right divides date **Rev:** 5-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	125	250	350	550	—
1619	—	125	250	350	550	—

KM# 44 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Inscription within ornamented square **Rev:** Ferdinand III, armored standing figure divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	125	175	225	400	—
1647	—	125	175	225	400	—
1648	—	125	175	225	400	—
1649	—	125	175	225	400	—
1650	—	125	275	350	550	—
1651	—	125	175	225	400	—
1652/1/0	—	125	275	350	550	—
1652	—	125	175	225	400	—
1653	—	125	175	225	400	—
1654	—	125	175	225	400	—
1655	—	125	175	225	400	—
1656	—	100	275	350	550	—
1658	—	125	175	225	400	—
1659	—	125	175	225	400	—
1660	—	125	175	225	400	—

KM# 60 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Leopold standing right divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	80.00	150	200	350	—
1664	—	80.00	150	200	350	—
1666	—	125	250	500	800	—
1668	17,000	80.00	150	200	350	—
1675	—	80.00	150	200	350	—
1676	3,640	80.00	150	200	350	—

KM# 50 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Inscription within ornamented square **Rev:** Ferdinand III standing right, divides date **Note:** FR. #160.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	300	600	850	1,250	—
1655	—	300	600	850	1,250	—
1656	—	300	600	850	1,250	—
1657	—	300	600	850	1,250	—
1658	—	300	600	850	1,250	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1615	—	Rijksdaalder. Gold. 6.5000 g. Eagle.	—
Pn2	1618	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe. KM#23.	—
Pn3	ND(1621)	—	Stuiver. Gold. KM#5.	3,000
Pn4	ND(1621)	—	6 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe. KM#22.	500
Pn5	ND(1621)	—	6 Stuivers. Silver. Octagonal klippe. KM#22.	1,250
Pn6	1639	—	Duit. Tin. 2.0000 g. KM#36.	—
Pn7	1644	—	Duit. Gold.	—
Pn8	1667	—	1/2 Daalder. Silver. Klippe. KM#63.	—
Pn9	ND	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 6.6500 g. KM#7.	5,000
Pn10	1689	—	Lion Daalder. Gold.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P2	1614	—	Daalder. Silver. Towered building facade, towers divide date. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast. Klippe, KM21.	1,750
P3	1615	—	Daalder. Silver. Klippe, KM21.	—
P4	1616	—	Daalder. Silver. Towered building facade, towers divide date. Imperial double-headed eagle, titles of Ferdinand I. Klippe, KM#21.	—
P5	ND	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Crowned ornate shield. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle, orb on breast. KM23.	—
P6	1618	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM23.	—
P7	1618	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Diamond planchet, KM23.	—
P8	1618	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Square planchet, KM23.	1,750
P9	1634	—	Daalder. Silver. KM#34.	—
PA9	1634	—	Daalder. Silver. Klippe, titles of Ferdinand I, KM34.	—
PA10	1639	—	Duit. Copper. KM36.	—
PB10	1639	—	Duit. Copper. KM#36. Klippe.	1,000
P10	1647	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM#35.2.	3,000
P11	1648	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. Klippe, KM35.2.	4,000
P12	1649	—	Daalder. Silver. KM45.	—
PA13	1649	—	Daalder. Silver. KM#34.	—
P13	1650	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. Klippe, KM42.	—

PA14	1652		Ducat (48 Stuiver) Gold. KM#44.	—
P14	1659	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM54.	2,000
P15	1659	—	Silver Ducat. KM55.	2,500
PA15	1661	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM#54.	3,000
P16	1664	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM54.	2,500
P17	1669	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM61.	—
P18	1670	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM61.	—
P19	1670	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM61.	—
P20	1672	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe, KM51.	—
P21	1679	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM#36.6.	—
P22	1680	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM76.	—
P23	1681	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM76.	—
P24	1682	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM76.	1,500
P25	1682	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM76.	—
P26	1682	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM78.	—
PA27	1682	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM#78. Klippe.	5,000
P27	1689	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM36.6.	—
P28	1689	—	Ryderschelling. Silver. KM#77.	750

LEEUWARDEN

A commercial and industrial city located on the Ee River. It is noted for its manufactures in gold and silver.

CITY

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1693

During the late 17th century many circulating coins were found to be underweight. In 1693 coins meeting the legal requirements were countermarked for a specific province or city, such as L for Leeuwarden.

KM# 5.8 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark L/HOL on Deventer, KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	(16)85	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.1 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-92	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.2 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark on Friesland KM#10.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1601-91	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.3 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark on Groningen KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.4 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark on Groningen KM#52.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1692	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.5 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark on Nijmegen KM#27.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-90	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.6 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark on West Friesland KM#90.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-87	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.7 28 STUIVERS
Silver **Countermark:** L **Note:** Countermark on Zwolle KM#78.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1679-86	—	—	—	—	—

NIJMEGEN

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 3 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Inscription within tulip wreath **Obv. Inscription:** NOV / IMA / GVM **Rev:** Woman with one hand raised supports shield with double eagle **Rev. Legend:** BEA. GNS. CV. DNS. SPS. E.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-20)	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 5 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Inscription within tulip wreath **Obv. Inscription:** NOV / IMA / GVM **Rev:** Woman with one hand raised supports shield with double eagle, all in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** BEATA • GNS • CVI • DNS • SPS • EI **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)18	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—
(16)19	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—
(16)20	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 4 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** NOV/IMA/GVM in tulip wreath **Rev:** Woman sitting in fenced-in area, holding sword, one arm raised, shield with double eagle below **Rev. Legend:** BEA. GNS. CVIVS. DNS. SPS. EIV. **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-20)	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—

KM# 2 2 DUIT (Oord)
Copper **Obv:** Inscription within tulip wreath **Obv. Inscription:** NO / VIMA / GVM **Rev:** Woman with one hand raised, behind shield with double eagle **Rev. Legend:** BEA.GNS.C. DNS.SPS. E. **Note:** Struck over Spanish Netherlands 2 Duit of Albert and Isabella.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1602-1605)	—	15.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 6.1 1/4 STUIVER
Billon **Obv:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental cross with 4 at center, in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** NVLLA. SALYS. BELIO.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	50.00	100	250	—

KM# 6.2 1/4 STUIVER
1.0000 g., Billon **Rev. Legend:** PACEM. TE. POSCI. OMNE.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	50.00	100	250	—

KM# A5 1/2 STUIVER
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, crown divides date **Rev:** Ornate long cross with H-S-V-N in angles in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—
1602	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—
1603	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—
1620	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—

KM# 7 STUIVER
4.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, crown divides date **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with quatrefoil around center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1619	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1620	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—

KM# 15 2 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, crown divides date **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	25.00	60.00	150	275	—
16Z0	—	25.00	60.00	150	275	—

KM# 25 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.8530 Silver 0.0474 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev:** Inscription **Rev. Inscription:** NOVIO / MAGUM / (date) **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1685	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1686	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1688	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 8 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Arend-Schelling)
3.0000 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0482 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with arms on breast in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, crown divides date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Pomegranate.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1604	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 9 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Arend-Schelling)
3.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Ornate cross within circle **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle with arms on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	125	250	500	—

KM# 10.1 6 STUIVERS (Arend-Schelling)
6.0000 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0964 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms within circle, crown divides date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with arms on breast within circle, titles of Rudoph II **Note:** Mint mark: Pomegranate.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1603	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1604	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
ND	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 10.2 6 STUIVERS (Arend-Schelling)
6.0000 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0964 oz. ASW **Obv:** Titles of Matthias I **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 26.2 6 STUIVERS (Arend-Schelling)
Silver **Rev:** Sitting dog below knight

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	—

KM# 26.1 6 STUIVERS (Arend-Schelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, last two digits of date right of crown **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)85	—	12.50	27.50	40.00	75.00	—
(16)86	—	12.50	27.50	40.00	75.00	—
(16)88/6	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
(16)88	—	12.50	27.50	40.00	75.00	—
(16)89	—	12.50	27.50	40.00	75.00	—
(16)90	—	12.50	27.50	40.00	75.00	—
(16)91	—	12.50	27.50	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 26.3 6 STUIVERS (Arend-Schelling)
Silver **Rev:** Eagle with one head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	—

KM# 16 8 STUIVERS (Langrok)
Silver **Obv:** Standing figure of St. Stephen **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with arms on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	50.00	80.00	125	200	—

KM# 27 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head. This coin appears with countermarks of HOL, UTR, L, G.O., arms, lion, and bundle of arrows.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1686	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1688	—	60.00	125	250	500	—
1690	—	50.00	100	250	400	—

KM# 29 GULDEN (20 Stuiver)
10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	69,510	25.00	70.00	110	250	—
1691	Inc. above	20.00	60.00	90.00	200	—
ND	Inc. above	25.00	70.00	110	250	—

KM# 28 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms left, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #4971. Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	13,860	150	300	600	1,200	—
1687	Inc. above	150	400	800	1,600	—
1689	Inc. above	150	400	800	1,600	—
1690	Inc. above	150	300	600	1,200	—

KM# 11 DAALDER (Rijks)
29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, date below in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	100	200	450	900	—

KM# 30 DAALDER (30 Stuivers)
15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms

with lion supporters, value below **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms left, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	94,895	60.00	125	175	300	—
1689	Inc. above	70.00	150	200	375	—

KM# 32 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuivers)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight standing behind shield in inner circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle, date above in legend **Note:** Dav. #4887.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	234,325	35.00	100	175	350	—

KM# 31 60 STUIVERS 2 DAALDERS

31.7600 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.9251 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, value below **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms left, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #4988. Mint mark: Moor's head.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	7,735	250	500	1,000	1,750	—
1689	Inc. above	250	500	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 12 FLORIN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, date in exergue in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 FLORIN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1685	—	2 Stuivers. Gold. KM#25.	—
Pn2	1686	—	Schelling. Gold. 7.5000 g. KM#26.1.	—
Pn3	1688	—	Schelling. Gold. 7.5000 g. KM#26.1.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P2	1685	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM27.	—
P4	1688	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. Triple weight, KM27.	—
P5	1688/6	—	28 Stuivers. Silver. KM27.	—
P6	1688	—	Daalder. Silver. Triple weight, KM30.	—
P8	1692	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. Triple weight, KM32.	—

OVERYSSEL

Overijsel, Transisulania

Overyssel is a province in northeastern Netherlands whose name means *beyond the Issel*, a tributary of the Rhine. Originally known as the lordship of Oversticht it was a part of the holdings of the bishops of Utrecht. It was sold to Charles V in 1527 and made a part of the Habsburg domain. Three of its cities - Kampen, Deventer and Zwolle were important Hanseatic towns of the medieval period.

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# A9 1/2 DUIT

1.5000 g., Copper, 20 mm. **Obv:** Crowned arms with rampant lion facing to right **Rev:** Three line inscription TRAN / INSV / LA in wreath **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606-12)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 DUIT

Copper **Rev:** TRANS/SISVLA/NIA/ (date) in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	5.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	—
1626	—	5.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	—
1628	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	—
1629	—	5.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	—
1633	—	5.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	—
1635	—	5.00	20.00	30.00	40.00	—

KM# 22a DUIT

5.2500 g., Gold **Rev. Inscription:** TRANS / SISVLA / NIA / date in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 2 DUIT (Oord)

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Rudolph II left **Obv. Legend:** MONE • NOVA - ORDI • TRAS **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607/6 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1607	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	150	—

KM# 23 STUIVER

1.3100 g., 0.3330 Silver 0.0140 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bundle of arrows divides value in wreath, value outside bow **Rev:** TRA/ISVLA/NIA(date) in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	100	—
1621	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—
1625	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—
1628	82,800	5.00	15.00	32.50	65.00	—
1629	Inc. above	10.00	20.00	45.00	100	—
1633	Inc. above	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—
1634	Inc. above	30.00	80.00	150	300	—

KM# 24 STUIVER

Billon **Obv:** Value inside bow

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—
1628	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—
1653	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—
1665	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—
1666	—	4.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 19 2 STUIVERS

1.9300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0362 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows divides value 2 - S **Rev:** Inscription. date **Rev. Inscription:** TRS / ISS / VLA or TRAS / ISVLA / • NIA • **Note:** Mint marks: lion, lily or cross.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1615	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1616	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1617	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1618	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1619	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1620	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1622	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1627	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1628	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1630	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1631	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1632	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1633	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—
1634	—	6.00	15.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 25 2 STUIVERS

Billon **Obv:** Rampant lion left holding sword and arrows **Rev:** Inscription, date **Rev. Inscription:** TRAS / ISVLA / • NIA • **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	175	300	—

KM# 48 2 STUIVERS

1.6200 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0304 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield with rampant lion left holding sword and arrows divides value 2 - S **Rev:** Inscription, date **Rev. Inscription:** TRAS / ISVLA / NIA **Note:** Mint marks: lion, lily or cross,

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1678	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1679	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1680	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1681	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 30 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)

5.2700 g., 0.5830 Billon 0.0988 oz. **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Floreated cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	40.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 47 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)

4.9500 g., 0.5830 Billon 0.0928 oz. **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback to right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	100	—
1680	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	100	—
1681	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	100	—

KM# 50 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)

Billon **Note:** Mint mark: Rose. Small planchet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1682	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1683	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1684	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1685	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1686	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1688	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1689	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1690	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1691	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—
1696	—	7.50	17.50	30.00	80.00	—

KM# 55a 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

30.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top above crown **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle with value in orb on breast in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	—	—	5,000	7,000	—

KM# 55 28 STUIVERS (Florin)

19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top above crown **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle with value in orb on breast in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Rose. This coin appears with countermarks of HOL, FRI, UTR, TRAN and G.O.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	228,000	40.00	85.00	150	300	—
1686	Inc. above	40.00	85.00	150	300	—
1688	Inc. above	60.00	140	200	400	—
1689	Inc. above	40.00	85.00	150	300	—

KM# 56 30 STUIVERS (1 Daalder)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left **Rev:** Crowned arms of Deventer, Zwolle and Kampen in triangle in inner circle, value and date in angles **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1686	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1689	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1690	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1691	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1692	—	40.00	100	175	350	—

KM# 56a 30 STUIVERS (1 Daalder)

27.7600 g., Gold **Obv:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left **Rev:** Crowned arms of Deventer, Zwolle and Kampen in triangle in inner circle, value and date in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 1 known	—	—	—	—	12,000	—

KM# 63.1 GULDEN

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Overyssel divide value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date below figure **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	88,170	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 62 2 GULDEN

21.2100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.6273 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date below figure

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	60.00	150	350	650	—

KM# 52 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev:** Figure divides date **Note:** Dav. #4956.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	Inc. above	60.00	120	250	400	—
1682	Inc. above	60.00	120	250	400	—
1683	Inc. above	60.00	120	250	400	—
1684	Inc. above	150	300	700	1,250	—

KM# 51 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Mint mark: Rose. Dav. #4955.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	215,697	50.00	150	300	450	—
1682	Inc. above	50.00	150	300	450	—
1683	Inc. above	50.00	150	300	450	—

KM# 54 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Note:** Date on obverse and reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	Inc. above	125	350	700	900	—

KM# 60 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Overyssel divide value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date below figure **Note:** Mint mark: Rose. Dav. #4957.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	892,876	40.00	100	175	250	—
1695	Inc. above	40.00	100	200	300	—
1697	Inc. above	40.00	100	175	250	—

KM# 46 1/2 DUCATON ((20 Stuiver))

16.3000 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4931 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	150	450	750	1,000	—

KM# 35 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Sun. Dav. #4935.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	50.00	110	170	300	—
1660	—	50.00	110	170	300	—
1661	—	50.00	110	170	300	—
1662	—	40.00	90.00	125	275	—
1663/2	—	80.00	175	250	500	—
1663	—	40.00	90.00	125	275	—
1664	—	40.00	90.00	125	275	—
1665	—	60.00	150	200	400	—
1666	—	40.00	90.00	125	275	—
1668	—	40.00	90.00	125	275	—
1669	—	60.00	150	200	400	—

KM# 41 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Smaller knight and horse with crowned arms below **Note:** Mint mark: Rose. Dav. #4936.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1676	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1677	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1678	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1679	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1680	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1682	—	60.00	120	200	350	—

KM# 36.1 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armoured knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Sun. Dav. #4899.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	256,710	40.00	125	200	400	—
1660	Inc. above	40.00	125	200	400	—
1661	Inc. above	50.00	175	250	450	—
1662	Inc. above	40.00	125	200	400	—
1663	Inc. above	50.00	175	250	450	—
1664	Inc. above	50.00	175	250	450	—

KM# 36.2 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Armoured knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Rose. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	50.00	175	250	350	—
1677	—	50.00	175	250	350	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	50.00	175	250	350	—
1680	—	50.00	175	250	350	—
1683	—	50.00	175	250	350	—

KM# 61 DUCAT (48 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Standing, armored knight with crowned shield at feet **Rev:** Crowned arms of Overyssel divides date **Note:** Mint mark: Rose. Dav. #4900.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	1,650,901	40.00	100	175	250	—
1698	Inc. above	40.00	100	175	250	—
1699/5	Inc. above	60.00	120	200	400	—
1699	Inc. above	40.00	100	175	250	—
1700	Inc. above	40.00	100	175	250	450

KM# 10 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks - 24 Stuiver)
14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1610	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1612	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1613	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1614/13	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1614	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1616	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1618	—	45.00	100	200	350	—
1619	—	45.00	100	200	350	—
1620	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1621	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1628	—	45.00	100	200	300	—
1629	—	45.00	100	200	300	—

KM# 11 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)
13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armoured knight looking to right above lion shield in inner circle
ev: Rampant lion to left in inner circle, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	35.00	100	150	300	—
1608	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1610	—	35.00	100	150	300	—
1611	—	35.00	100	150	300	—
1612	—	35.00	100	150	300	—
1613/2	—	45.00	110	200	450	—
1614	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1615/2	—	45.00	110	200	350	—
1615	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1616/Z	—	35.00	100	150	200	—
1616	—	30.00	80.00	110	150	—
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622	—	50.00	150	250	300	—
1629/8	—	45.00	110	200	350	—
1629	—	45.00	110	200	350	—
1633	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1637	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1639	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1640	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1641	—	30.00	80.00	110	250	—
1643	—	50.00	150	250	400	—

KM# 12 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)
27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	90,125	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1607	Inc. above	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1608/7	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1608	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1610	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1611/08	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1611	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1612	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1613/1	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1613/2	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1613	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1614	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1615/2/08	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1615/2	—	25.00	60.00	150	250	—
1615	—	25.00	60.00	150	250	—
1616/2	—	25.00	60.00	150	250	—
1616/3	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1616	100,000	25.00	60.00	150	250	—
1617/6	—	25.00	60.00	150	250	—
1617	—	25.00	60.00	150	250	—
1619	—	25.00	60.00	150	250	—
1621/13	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
16ZZ	—	40.00	65.00	100	200	—
1622	—	40.00	65.00	100	200	—
1623/1	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1623/2	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1623	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1628/2	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1628	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1629/16	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1629/2	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1629/7	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1629/8/2	—	60.00	125	150	250	—
1629/8	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1629	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1631	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1632	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1633	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1634	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1636	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1637	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1639	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1640	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1641	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1642	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1643/2	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1643	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1644	—	30.00	85.00	150	250	—
1645	—	30.00	85.00	150	250	—
1647	—	30.00	85.00	150	250	—
1656	—	30.00	85.00	150	250	—
1663	—	30.00	85.00	150	250	—
1666	—	30.00	85.00	150	250	—

KM# 13 DAALDER (Rijks)
29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	345,155	50.00	110	175	250	—
1607	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1610/07	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1610	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1611/0	Inc. above	75.00	150	250	450	—
1612	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1614/2	Inc. above	50.00	110	175	300	—
1614	Inc. above	50.00	110	175	300	—
1616	Inc. above	50.00	110	175	300	—
1617	Inc. above	75.00	150	250	450	—
1618	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1619	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1620	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1621	Inc. above	35.00	80.00	125	250	—
1622	Inc. above	50.00	110	175	350	—
1623/2	Inc. above	100	200	400	650	—
1623	Inc. above	50.00	110	175	300	—
1628	Inc. above	50.00	110	175	300	—
1629	Inc. above	75.00	150	250	350	—
1651	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44.1 DAALDER (Rijks)
Silver **Rev:** Date at top in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	42,130	70.00	200	375	650	—
1677	Inc. above	70.00	200	375	650	—

KM# 44.2 DAALDER (Rijks)
Silver **Rev:** Date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	14,750	70.00	200	375	650	—

KM# 64 DAALDER (Rijks)
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4861.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	9,830	80.00	250	400	750	—

KM# 42.1 DAALDER (Lion)
27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight without plume in helmet **Note:** Mint mark: Rose.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675/1	216,531	40.00	80.00	160	350	—
1675	Inc. above	30.00	70.00	90.00	250	—
1676	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	85.00	225	—
1677	Inc. above	25.00	60.00	80.00	220	—
1678	Inc. above	40.00	80.00	160	350	—
1679	Inc. above	25.00	60.00	80.00	220	—
1680	Inc. above	30.00	75.00	100	250	—
1681	Inc. above	30.00	75.00	100	250	—
1682	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	235	—
1683	—	30.00	75.00	100	250	—
1684	—	40.00	90.00	175	400	—
1685	—	40.00	90.00	175	400	—
1688	—	30.00	65.00	85.00	225	—
1689/8	—	30.00	65.00	85.00	225	—
1689	—	30.00	65.00	85.00	225	—
1690	—	65.00	175	275	425	—
1692	—	40.00	90.00	125	200	—
1697	—	45.00	95.00	135	220	—
1698	—	65.00	175	275	425	—
1699	—	65.00	175	275	425	—
1700	—	50.00	150	225	375	—

KM# 42.2 DAALDER (Lion)
Silver **Obv:** Knight without plume in helmet **Note:** Without mint mark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	25.00	60.00	120	210	—
1683	—	25.00	60.00	120	210	—
1684	—	35.00	85.00	150	250	—

KM# 5 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuivers)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking to right above lion shield in inner circle, date divided at bottom **Rev:** Rampant lion to left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	40.00	75.00	200	350	—

KM# 6 DAALDER (Leicester - 48 Stuivers)

29.2400 g., 0.8880 Silver 0.8348 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leicester holding sword and arrows in inner circle. **Rev:** Shield of arms of the 7 provinces with date above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	300	700	1,100	1,750	—

KM# 14 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian knight right above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #272.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	225	400	625	900	—
1067 (error)	23,480	225	400	625	900	—
1607	Inc. above	225	400	625	900	—
1609	—	225	400	625	900	—
1610	—	225	400	625	900	—
1616	—	225	400	625	900	—

KM# 16 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** FR. #271.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1067 (error)	—	450	750	140	2,200	—
1607	—	350	650	1,200	2,000	—
1616/07	—	350	650	1,200	2,000	—
1616	—	350	650	1,200	2,000	—
1617	—	350	650	1,200	2,000	—
1620	—	350	650	1,200	2,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 7 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing right divides date in inner circle **Rev:** 5-line inscripton on tablet **Note:** Fr. #268.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	135	250	350	600	—
1604	—	120	150	200	300	—
1606	—	120	150	200	300	—
1607	—	120	150	200	300	—
1608/7	—	125	210	300	480	—
1608	—	120	150	200	300	—
1610	—	125	210	300	480	—
1611	—	135	250	350	600	—
1612	—	120	150	200	300	—
1613/2	—	120	150	200	300	—
1613	—	120	150	200	300	—
1614/3	—	125	210	300	480	—
1614	—	120	150	200	300	—
1616	—	120	150	200	300	—
1630	—	125	250	350	600	—
1631/16	—	125	210	300	480	—
1631/0	—	125	210	300	480	—
1631	—	120	150	200	300	—
1633/11	—	125	210	300	480	—
1633	—	120	150	200	300	—
1634	—	135	250	350	600	—
1635	—	135	250	350	600	—
1636/1	—	135	250	350	600	—
1636/3	—	135	250	350	600	—
1636	—	135	250	350	600	—
1637	—	120	150	200	300	—
1638	—	135	250	350	600	—
1640	—	135	250	350	600	—
1646	—	135	250	350	600	—
1660	—	135	250	350	600	—
1662	—	135	250	350	600	—
1664	—	135	250	350	600	—
1666	—	135	250	350	600	—

KM# 21 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Klippe. Fr. # 268a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	—	—	2,500	4,000	5,000
1616	—	—	—	2,500	4,000	5,000

KM# 40 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Rosette in small shield below tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	150	325	600	1,000	—
1675	—	150	325	600	1,000	—
1676	—	150	325	600	1,000	—
1678	—	150	325	600	1,000	—

KM# 53 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing right divides date, without inner circle **Rev:** 5-line inscription on tablet **Note:** Fr. #268.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	125	250	400	600	—
1688/6	—	125	250	400	600	—
1688	—	125	250	400	600	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn2	1628	—	Duit. Copper. KM#22. Klippe.	250
Pn3	1628	—	Duit. Gold. KM#22.	—
Pn5	1631	—	2 Stuivers. Gold. 6.9000 g.	—
Pn6	1679	—	6 Stuivers. Gold. 10.5000 g. KM#476.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1607	—	2 Ducat. Gold. KM7.	—
PA2	1616	—	Ducat. Gold. KM#7. Klippe.	6,000
P2	1616	—	Cavalier D'Or. Gold. KM16	—
P3	1620	—	24 Stuivers. Silver. Klippe, KM10.	2,000
P4	1628	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe, KM22.	—
P5	1633	—	Daalder. Silver. KM12. Klippe.	—
P6	1660	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM35	—
P7	1660	—	Ducat. Silver. KM36.1.	2,000
P8	1661	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM35	—
P9	1668	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM35.	3,000
P10	1680	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM41	3,000

UTRECHT

Trajectum

Utrecht (Trajectum), the smallest Netherlands province, represents the bulk of a see founded in 722. It was one of the seven provinces that signed the Union of Utrecht against Spain, a treaty regarded as the foundation of the Dutch Republic and later kingdom of the Netherlands.

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 22 DUIT

2.0000 g., Copper **Obv:** Shield of arms on floral long cross **Rev:** TRA/IEC/TVM/(date) in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 (error)	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1619	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	80.00	—
1625	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	60.00	—
1626	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1628	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1631	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1634	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	40.00	—
1637	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	40.00	—
1637/4	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	70.00	—
1654 (error)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43.1 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, CIV • TRA below **Rev:** U/TRECHT and date in quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	10.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 43.2 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** UTRECHT below **Rev:** CIV/TRAIECT/1657

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	10.00	40.00	60.00	90.00	—
1659	—	15.00	60.00	90.00	120	—

KM# 43.2a DUIT

3.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** UTRECHT below **Rev:** CIV/TRAIECT/1657

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	—	—	200	300	—

KM# 44 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms with horizontal stripes

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	5.00	17.50	30.00	45.00	—
1659	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	30.00	—
1661	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	30.00	—
1663	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	30.00	—
1664	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	30.00	—
1665	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	30.00	—
1666	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	30.00	—
1667	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1668	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1670	—	3.00	10.00	17.50	30.00	—
1671	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1676	—	3.00	10.00	17.50	30.00	—
1677	—	3.00	10.00	17.50	30.00	—
1681	—	3.00	10.00	17.50	30.00	—
1683	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1684	—	3.00	10.00	17.50	30.00	—
1685	—	3.00	10.00	17.50	30.00	—
1687	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 44a DUIT

3.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with horizontal stripes

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659/7	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659	—	—	—	200	400	—
1663	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44b DUIT

3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms with horizontal stripes

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43.2b DUIT

3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** UTRECHT below **Rev:** CIV / TRAIECT / 1657

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	—	—	650	1,000	2,000

KM# 66 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Vertical stripes in arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	8.00	25.00	50.00	75.00	—
1683	—	8.00	25.00	50.00	75.00	—
1684	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1686	—	6.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1687	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1689	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1690	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66b DUIT

3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Vertical stripes in arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	800	1,200	1,600
1689	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690	—	—	—	800	1,200	1,600
1691	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66a DUIT

2.1500 g., Silver **Obv:** Vertical stripes in arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	100	150	300
1690	—	—	—	100	150	300
1691	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 1/2 STUIVER

1.0000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms, date at top **Rev:** Ornamental cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	40.00	150	300	450	—

KM# 26 STUIVER

1.5000 g., Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date at top **Rev:** Cross in ornamental cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 50 STUIVER

1.3000 g., Billon **Note:** Reduced size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
1666	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—

PROVINCE

COPIED COINAGE

KM# A22 DUIT

1.2100 g., Copper, 18.7 mm. **Obv:** Ornamented coat of arms **Rev:** TRA / REC / HEM in wreath **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND (1578-1617)	—	—	—	—	—	—

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 20 STUIVER
0.8600 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0161 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** TRA / IEC / TVM / date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	8.00	15.00	40.00	70.00	—
1618	—	8.00	15.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 21 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** TRA / IC / TVM / date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1615	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1616	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1617	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1618	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 55 2 STUIVERS
Silver **Obv:** Rampant lion without crown and weapons

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	200	—
1674	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1675	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 27 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Roosschelling)
2.6300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0493 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Ornamental quatrefoil with rose at center, in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	40.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 8 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)
5.2700 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0988 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Ornamental quatrefoil with rose at center, in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1627	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—
1629/7	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—
1629	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—
1630	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—
1631	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—
1632	—	20.00	50.00	100	150	—

KM# 60.1 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms divide value in branches, date above crown **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback to right **Note:** Mint mark: Agnus Dei on obverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 60.2 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Rev:** Mint mark **Note:** Mint mark: Agnus Dei on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	15.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
1677	—	15.00	40.00	60.00	100	—
1678	—	15.00	40.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 60.3 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1680	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1681	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1682	—	15.00	45.00	60.00	100	—
1686/81	—	15.00	45.00	60.00	100	—
1686	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1691	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 80 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms with center shield divide value, branches below arms **Rev:** Ship sailing to right, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	160

KM# 69 10 STUIVERS (1/2 Gulden)
5.3000 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.1568 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	8,815	40.00	100	200	450	—

KM# 67 GULDEN
10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms divide value 1 - G **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date on column

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	75.00	200	350	500	—

KM# 70 GULDEN
Silver **Obv:** Date above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	45.00	125	200	250	—
1683	—	45.00	125	200	250	—
1684	—	45.00	125	200	250	—
1687	—	45.00	125	200	250	—

KM# 76 GULDEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697/4	63,275	15.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1697	Inc. above	15.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1698	Inc. above	15.00	30.00	60.00	125	—

KM# 68 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap, date on column **Note:** Dav. #4958.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	125	400	650	850	—

KM# 71 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Date above crown **Note:** Dav. #4959.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	432,085	60.00	150	225	450	—
1683	Inc. above	60.00	150	225	450	—
1684	Inc. above	60.00	150	225	450	—
1685	Inc. above	60.00	150	225	450	—
1686	Inc. above	60.00	150	225	450	—
1687	Inc. above	60.00	150	225	450	—
1689/7	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—
1689	Inc. above	60.00	150	225	450	—

KM# 75 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
Silver **Rev:** Date in exergue **Note:** Dav. #4960.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1694	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1695	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1696	—	50.00	100	200	300	—
1697	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 45 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)
16.3900 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4958 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#46.1

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	90.00	200	350	500	—
1660	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1661	—	90.00	200	300	500	—
1662	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1663	—	90.00	200	350	500	—
1664	—	90.00	200	350	500	—
1666	—	90.00	200	350	500	—
1667	—	90.00	200	350	500	—
1668	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1669	—	90.00	200	350	500	—
1670	—	90.00	200	350	500	—
1671	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1672	—	90.00	200	350	500	—

KM# 56.1 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)
Silver **Note:** Without inner circles on both sides. Mint mark: Agnus Dei.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	75.00	175	300	500	—
1675	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1676	—	75.00	175	300	400	—

KM# 56.2 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)
Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	75.00	175	300	450	—
1680	—	75.00	175	300	450	—

KM# 46.1 DUCATON (60 Stuiver - Silver Rider)
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #4937.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	40.00	100	200	400	—
1660	—	40.00	100	200	400	—
1661	—	50.00	150	300	600	—
1662	—	50.00	150	300	600	—
1664	—	50.00	150	300	600	—
1665	—	40.00	100	300	400	—
1666	—	30.00	70.00	150	275	—
1667	—	30.00	70.00	150	275	—
1668	—	30.00	70.00	150	275	—
1669	—	50.00	150	300	600	—
1670	—	30.00	70.00	110	275	—
1671	—	40.00	100	200	400	—
1672	—	40.00	100	200	400	—
1673	—	40.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 46.2 DUCATON (60 Stuiver - Silver Rider)
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Agnus Dei. Without inner circles.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	63,450	50.00	130	250	350	—
1675	Inc. above	50.00	130	250	350	—
1676	Inc. above	50.00	150	250	350	—

KM# 63 DUCATON (60 Stuiver - Silver Rider)

Silver **Rev:** Date in cartouche below arms **Note:** Mint mark: Rossette. Dav. #4938.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	50.00	100	175	300	—
1680	—	50.00	100	175	300	—
1681	—	50.00	100	175	300	—
1682	—	50.00	100	175	300	—
1692	—	50.00	100	175	300	—

KM# 47 1/2 SILVER DUCAT (24 Stuiver)

14.1200 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.3963 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing, holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	75.00	200	400	650	—
1660	—	75.00	200	400	650	—
1661	—	75.00	200	400	650	—
1662	—	75.00	200	400	650	—
1663	—	75.00	200	400	650	—
1664	—	75.00	200	400	650	—
1669/4	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669	—	75.00	200	400	650	—
1673	—	75.00	200	400	650	—

KM# 58 1/2 SILVER DUCAT (24 Stuiver)

Silver **Note:** Without inner circles on both sides. Mint mark: Agnus Dei.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	100	300	500	750	—

KM# 48.1 SILVER DUCAT (48 Stuiver)

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4902.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	353,865	60.00	150	300	400	—
1660	Inc. above	40.00	100	200	300	—
1661	Inc. above	40.00	100	200	300	—
1662	Inc. above	40.00	100	200	300	—
1663	Inc. above	60.00	150	300	400	—
1664	Inc. above	40.00	100	200	300	—
1668	Inc. above	60.00	150	300	400	—
1669	Inc. above	60.00	150	300	400	—
1671	Inc. above	70.00	175	325	450	—
1672	Inc. above	70.00	175	325	450	—
1673	—	70.00	175	325	450	—
1674	—	80.00	200	350	500	—

KM# 48.2 SILVER DUCAT (48 Stuiver)

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Agnus Dei.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	80.00	200	350	500	—

KM# 65 SILVER DUCAT (48 Stuiver)

Silver **Note:** Without inner circles on both sides. Mint mark: Rosette. Dav. #4904.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	1,702,895	70.00	175	325	450	—
1680	Inc. above	70.00	175	325	450	—
1681	Inc. above	40.00	100	200	300	—
1682	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	125	180	—
1683	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	125	180	—
1684	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	125	180	—
1687	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1688	Inc. above	70.00	150	300	500	—
1692	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1693	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1694	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1695	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1696/5	Inc. above	70.00	150	300	500	—
1696	Inc. above	70.00	150	300	500	—
1697	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1698	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1699	Inc. above	35.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 11 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks - 24 Stuiver)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to 1 Daalder, KM#14. With dotted inner circles on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1607	—	80.00	200	300	400	—
1610	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1611/08	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1611	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1612	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1613	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1618	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1619	—	40.00	100	175	275	—
1620	—	40.00	100	175	275	—
1621	—	40.00	100	175	275	—
1622	—	40.00	100	175	275	—
1623	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1624	—	40.00	100	175	275	—
1625	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1626	—	40.00	100	175	275	—
1629	—	40.00	100	175	275	—
1645	—	65.00	150	250	350	—
1650	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 1/2 DAALDER (Lion)

13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to 1 Daalder, KM#30. With dotted inner circles on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	40.00	100	175	300	—
1607	—	40.00	100	175	300	—
1608	—	40.00	100	175	300	—
1609	—	40.00	100	175	300	—
1610	—	40.00	100	175	300	—
1611	—	40.00	100	175	300	—
1613	—	65.00	150	250	450	—
1614/13	—	45.00	125	200	400	—
1614	—	40.00	100	175	300	—
1616	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1617	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1618	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1626	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1628	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1629/1	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1629/8	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1629	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1633	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1634	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1636	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1639	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1640	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1641	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1642/1	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1642	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1643	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1644/3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1645	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1646	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1647	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1648	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1649	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1650	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—

KM# 31 1/2 DAALDER (Lion)

Silver **Rev:** Crowned lion

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1640	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—

KM# 35.1 1/2 DAALDER (Lion)

Silver **Rev:** Lion without crown **Note:** With solid inner circles on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1645	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1646	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1647	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1648	26,610	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1649	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1650	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1654	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1658/4	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1660	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1661	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1663	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—
1664	—	40.00	100	175	350	—
1667	—	30.00	75.00	125	250	—

KM# 35.2 1/2 DAALDER (Lion)

Silver **Note:** Mint mrk: Agnus Dei. With solid inner circles on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	75.00	175	250	400	—
1676	—	75.00	175	250	400	—

KM# 41 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Note:** Without solid inner circles on both sides. Similar to 1 Daalder, KM#14.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1651	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1654	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1656	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1657	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1658	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1659	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1663	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1668	21,530	50.00	125	200	300	—

KM# 61 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

Silver **Note:** Without inner circles on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	26,235	50.00	125	200	300	—

KM# 9 DAALDER (Prince - 40 Stuiver)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle. **Rev:** Armored bust of William the Silent with sword to right in inner circle, date divided at top **Note:** Dav. #4823.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601/0	—	60.00	200	325	500	—
1601	—	50.00	150	250	450	—
1603	—	70.00	225	375	600	—

KM# 10 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to KM#30 but date divided at bottom on obverse. Dav. #4862.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601/1598	—	30.00	60.00	150	300	—
1601	—	30.00	60.00	120	250	—
1602	—	30.00	60.00	150	300	—
1603	—	30.00	60.00	150	300	—

KM# 13 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion shield without crown **Note:** Similar to KM#30. Dav. #4863.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1607/06	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1607	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1608/7	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1608	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1609	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1610	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1611/0	—	35.00	75.00	125	250	—
1612/08	—	35.00	75.00	125	320	—
1612/09	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	250	—
1612/0	—	35.00	75.00	125	320	—
1612	—	35.00	75.00	125	320	—
1613	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614/3	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1614	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1615	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1616/5	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1616	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1617/4	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	250	—
1617/5	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	250	—
1617/6	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	250	—
1617	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1618/6	—	55.00	100	175	350	—
1618/7	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	250	—
1618	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1623	—	35.00	75.00	125	250	—
1626/3	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1626	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1627/5	—	35.00	75.00	125	250	—
1627/6	—	35.00	75.00	125	250	—
1628	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1629/6	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1629/8	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1629	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1632/29	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1632	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	160	—
1633	—	35.00	75.00	125	250	—
1634/3	—	35.00	75.00	125	250	—
1634	—	35.00	75.00	125	250	—

KM# 14 DAALDER (Rijks)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 0.8260 oz. **Note:** Dav. #4836.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1607/06	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1607	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1608	—	50.00	170	225	300	—
1609	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1610	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1611/0	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1611	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1612	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1613	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1614/3	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1614	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1616/3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616	—	50.00	170	225	300	—
1617	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1618	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1619/8	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1619	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1620	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1621	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1622	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1623	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1624	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1625	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1626	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1629/24	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1629/25	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1629/3	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1629	—	30.00	75.00	100	150	—
1631	—	50.00	170	225	300	—
1648	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1652	—	40.00	150	200	250	—
1688	—	40.00	150	200	250	—

KM# 40 DAALDER (Rijks)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to KM#14 but plain inner circles. Dav. #4838.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1651	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1652	—	60.00	150	250	350	—
1653	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1654	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1655	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1656	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1657/0	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1657	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1658	—	50.00	125	175	250	—
1659	—	50.00	125	175	250	—

KM# A41 DAALDER (Rijks)

28.5600 g., Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of knight right holding sword upright **Obv. Legend:** MO • ARG • PRO • CONFOE • BEL • TRA **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** + CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCVNT **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1656	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62.1 DAALDER (Rijks)

Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Agnus Dei. Similar to KM#14 but without inner circles. Dav. #4839.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1676	—	55.00	125	200	275	—

KM# 62.2 DAALDER (Rijks)

Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683/77	—	60.00	130	225	300	—
1683	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1687/3	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1687	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1688	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1693/82	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1693/86	—	80.00	175	250	350	—
1693/2	—	80.00	175	250	350	—
1693	—	80.00	175	250	350	—
1694	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1695	—	55.00	125	200	275	—
1700	—	60.00	130	225	300	—

KM# 30 DAALDER (Lion)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned lion shield in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4863.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	10.00	50.00	100	200	—
1636	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1637	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1638	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1639/7	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1639	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1640	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1641	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1642/1	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1642	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	260	—
1643/1	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1643	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1644/04	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1644/3	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1644	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1645/4	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1645	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1646/5	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1646	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1647	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1648	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1649	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1650	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	125	—
1651	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	125	—
1652	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	125	—

KM# 32 DAALDER (Lion)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight behind lion shield in inner dotted circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner dotted circle **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641	—	10.00	50.00	80.00	160	—
1645	—	35.00	50.00	200	400	—
1647	—	10.00	50.00	80.00	160	—
1648	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1649/8	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1649	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1650	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1651	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1652	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1653	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1654	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1655	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1656	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1658	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1659	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1660	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1661	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1662	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1663	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1664	—	10.00	40.00	80.00	160	—
1666	—	25.00	70.00	150	300	—
1667	—	25.00	70.00	150	300	—
1668/7	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
1669/86/67	—	40.00	90.00	180	400	—

KM# 59.1 DAALDER (Lion)

Note: Mint mrk: Agnus Dei. Similar to kM#30 but without inner circles. Dav. #4838.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	30.00	75.00	130	300	—
1675	—	30.00	75.00	130	300	—
1676	—	30.00	75.00	130	300	—

KM# 72 DAALDER (Lion)

Silver **Obv:** Without plume on knight's helmet **Note:** Similar to KM#30. Dav. #4866.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	45.00	100	150	250	—
1680	—	45.00	100	150	250	—
1681	—	45.00	100	150	250	—
1682	—	45.00	100	150	250	—
1683	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1685/83	—	45.00	100	150	250	—
1685	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1686	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1687	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1688	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1689	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1690	—	65.00	125	225	300	—
1690/81	—	65.00	125	225	300	—
1690/86	—	65.00	125	225	300	—
1696	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1697	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1698	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—
1700	—	25.00	60.00	80.00	150	—

KM# 59.2 DAALDER (Lion)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right behind lion shield **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	30.00	75.00	100	200	—
1680/79	—	30.00	75.00	100	200	—
1680	—	30.00	75.00	100	200	—
1681	—	30.00	75.00	100	200	—
1682/80	—	30.00	75.00	100	200	—
1682	—	30.00	75.00	100	200	—
1683	—	30.00	75.00	100	200	—

KM# 73 DAALDER (30 Stuiver)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	1,187,950	30.00	65.00	100	200	—
1686	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	100	200	—
1687	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	100	200	—
1688/6	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	130	250	—
1688	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	100	200	—
1689	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	100	200	—
1690	Inc. above	60.00	120	200	300	—
1691	Inc. above	30.00	65.00	100	200	—
1692	376,885	30.00	65.00	100	200	—

KM# 5 1/2 ROSE NOBLE

3.9000 g., Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant sun surrounded by crowned lions and lis **Note:** Fr. #279.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1600-02)	189,000	300	550	850	1,350	—

KM# 6 ROSE NOBLE

7.8000 g., Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship in inner circle **Rev:** Radiant sun surrounded by crowned lions and lis **Note:** Fr. #277.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1600-02)	250,000	500	800	1,300	1,800	—

KM# 16 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight on horseback right above arms **Rev:** Crowned arms, date above **Note:** fr. #287.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1607/6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1607	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1608	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1614/06	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1614/07	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1614	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1615/4	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1615	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1616	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1617/07	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1617	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1618	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1622	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1629	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1639	—	200	350	700	1,100	—
1644	—	200	350	700	1,100	—

KM# 15 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #286.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1607/6	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1607	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1608	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1614/06	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1614	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1615/4	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1615	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1616	—	400	650	1,000	1,750	—
1617/0	—	400	650	1,100	1,850	—
1617/6	—	400	650	1,100	1,850	—
1617	—	400	650	1,000	1,750	—
1618	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1619	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1620/19	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1620	—	400	650	1,000	1,750	—
1621	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1622	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1623	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1624	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1625	—	400	600	950	1,550	—
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 7 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing, armored knight holding bundle of arrows, divides date **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIARES ... **Rev:** Inscription within ornamented tablet **Rev. Inscription:** MO/ ORD/ PROVIN/ FOEDER/ BELGAD/ LEGIMP **Note:** Fr. #284.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	120	175	250	400	—
1603	—	120	175	250	400	—
1604/3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1604	—	120	150	170	300	—
1605	—	120	150	170	300	—
1606/5	—	120	175	250	400	—
1606	—	120	175	250	400	—
1607/5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1607/6	—	120	150	170	300	—
1607	—	120	150	170	300	—
1608/3	—	120	150	170	300	—
1608/7	—	120	150	170	300	—
1608	—	120	150	170	300	—
1609	—	120	150	170	300	—
1610	—	120	150	170	300	—
1611/09	—	120	150	170	300	—
1611	—	120	150	170	300	—
1612	—	120	150	170	300	—
1613/0	—	120	175	250	400	—
1613	—	120	150	170	300	—
1614/3	—	120	150	170	300	—
1614	—	120	150	170	300	—
1615/3	—	120	175	250	400	—
1615/4	—	120	175	250	400	—
1615	—	120	175	250	400	—
1616	—	120	150	170	300	—
1618/07	—	120	150	170	300	—
1620	—	120	175	250	400	—
1622	—	120	175	250	400	—
1623/14	—	120	150	170	300	—
1623/19	—	120	150	170	300	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	120	150	170	300	—
1624	—	120	175	250	400	—
1629/7	—	120	175	250	400	—
1629	—	120	175	250	400	—
1630/24	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630/29	—	120	175	250	400	—
1630	—	120	150	170	300	—
1631/20	—	120	175	250	400	—
1631	—	120	175	250	400	—
1632	—	120	175	250	400	—
1633/2	—	120	175	250	400	—
1634	—	120	150	170	300	—
1635	—	120	150	170	300	—
1636	—	120	150	170	300	—
1637	—	120	150	170	300	—
1638/7	—	120	150	200	325	—
1638	—	120	150	170	300	—
1639	—	120	175	250	400	—
1640/36	—	120	150	170	300	—
1640	—	120	150	170	300	—
1641	—	120	150	170	300	—
1642	—	120	175	250	400	—
1643/34	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643/0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643	—	120	150	170	300	—
1644	—	120	175	250	400	—
1645/3	—	120	175	250	400	—
1645	—	120	150	160	265	—
1646	—	120	150	200	300	—
1647	—	120	150	200	300	—
1648	—	120	150	200	300	—
1649	—	120	150	200	300	—
1650	—	120	175	250	400	—
1651	—	120	175	250	400	—
1652	—	120	150	200	300	—
1653	—	120	175	250	400	—
1654	—	120	175	250	400	—
1656	—	120	175	250	400	—
1657	—	120	175	250	400	—
1658	—	120	150	200	300	—
1659	—	120	175	250	400	—
1660	—	120	175	250	400	—
1661	—	120	150	200	300	—
1662	—	120	150	200	300	—
1663	—	120	150	200	300	—
1664	—	120	150	200	300	—
1666	—	120	150	200	300	—
1667	—	120	150	200	300	—
1668	—	120	150	200	300	—
1669	—	120	150	200	300	—
1670	—	120	150	200	265	—
1671	—	120	150	200	300	—
1672	—	120	175	250	400	—
1673	—	120	150	200	300	—
1674 with inner circle	—	120	150	250	400	—
1674 without inner circle	—	125	175	250	400	—
1675	—	125	175	200	300	—
1676/5	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676	—	120	175	250	400	—
1679	—	120	150	200	300	—
1680	—	120	175	250	400	—
1681/0	—	120	175	250	400	—
1681	—	120	175	250	400	—
1682/0	—	120	175	250	400	—
1682	—	120	175	250	400	—
1683	—	120	150	200	300	—
1684	—	120	150	200	300	—
1685	—	120	150	200	300	—
1686	—	120	150	200	300	—
1687	—	120	150	200	300	—
1688	—	120	150	200	300	—
1689	—	120	150	200	300	—
1690	—	120	150	200	300	—
1691	—	120	175	250	400	—
1692	—	120	150	200	300	—
1693/88	—	120	—	—	—	—
1693	—	120	150	200	300	—
1694	—	120	175	250	400	—
1695	—	120	150	200	300	—
1696/3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696	—	120	175	250	400	—
1697	—	120	175	250	400	—
1698	—	120	175	250	400	—
1699	—	120	175	250	400	—
1700	—	120	200	350	500	—

KM# 42 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing, armored knight holding bundle of arrows, divides date within broken circle **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PAR• CRESTRA• **Rev:** Inscription within ornamented square **Rev. Inscription:** MO:ORD/PROVIN/FOEDER:/BELGAD/LEG.IMP **Note:** Fr. #282.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	300	550	800	1,100	—
1652	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1653	—	250	300	600	850	—
1654	—	250	300	600	850	—
1655	—	250	300	600	850	—
1656	—	250	300	600	850	—
1657	—	250	300	600	850	—
1658	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1660	—	300	550	800	1,100	—
1666	—	300	550	800	1,100	—
1669	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1683	—	250	300	600	850	—
1684	—	250	650	1,000	1,500	—
1688	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1690	—	250	300	600	850	—
1691	—	250	300	600	850	—
1692	—	250	300	600	850	—
1693	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1694	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1695	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1696	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1697	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1699/66	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—
1699	—	300	650	1,000	1,500	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1693

During the late 17th century many circulating coins were found to be underweight. In 1693 coins meeting the legal requirements were countermarked for a specific province or city, such as UTR for Utrecht.

KM# 74.1 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#79.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1684	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.2 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Deventer KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-92	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.3 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Friesland KM#10.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1601-91	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.4 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Groningen KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.5 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Groningen and Ommeland KM#52.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1692	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.6 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Groningen and Ommeland KM#31.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1673-77	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.7 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Nijmegen KM#27.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-90	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.8 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Overyssel KM#55.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-89	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.9 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on West Friesland KM#90.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1685-87	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.10 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Zwolle KM#78.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1679-86	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74.11 28 STUIVERS

Silver **Countermark:** UTR **Note:** Countermark on Groningen and Ommeland KM#50

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1693)	1690	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1673	—	Rijksdaalder. Silver. Prince William III	—
Pn4	1682	—	1/2 Gulden. Gold. 10.4000 g. KM#69.	2,000
Pn5	1682	—	Gulden. Gold. 13.8000 g. KM#70.	4,750
Pn6	1684	—	3 Gulden. Gold. 41.8000 g. KM#71.	—

Pn7	1685	—	Daalder. Gold. 21.8000 g. KM#73. 3,000
Pn8	1687	—	Daalder. Gold. 21.8000 g. KM#73. —

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1606	—	Cavalier D'Or. Gold. 19.9000 g. KM15.	—
PA2	1620	—	Cavalier D'Or. Gold. 19.9000 g. KM15	—
P2	1629	—	Cavalier D'Or. Gold. 19.9000 g. KM15.	—
P3	1653	—	Rijksdaalder. Silver. KM40	2,000
P4	1656	—	Rijksdaalder. Silver. KM40, not klippe	2,000
PA5	1657	—	Duit. Copper. KM43.2	—
PB5	1657	—	Duit. Copper. KM43.2, triple weight	—
P5	1659	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.1, round version.	1,200
P6	1659	—	Silver Ducat. KM48.1, Dav. #4901.	—
P7	1660	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM48.1, round version.	—
P8	1660	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM46.1	2,000
P9	1660	—	Silver Ducat. KM48.1, Dav. #4901.	—
P10	1661	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.1, round version	1,000
P11	1661	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM46.1.	1,200
P12	1662	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.1, round version	—
P13	1662	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM46.1	—
P14	1662	—	Silver Ducat. KM48.1, Dav. #4901.	—
P15	1664	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.1, but not Klippe	—
P16	1664	—	Silver Ducat. KM48.1, Dav. #4901.	800
PA17	1668	—	1/2 Ducaton. Silver. KM45	2,500
P17	1668	—	Ducaton. Silver. 65.1100 g. KM46 but not Klippe	2,000
P18	1669	—	2 Ducat. Gold. KM42	—
P19	1670	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.2	2,500
P20	1672	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.2	—
P21	1679	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM63.	—
P22	1680	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM63.	—
PA22	1682	—	1/2 Gulden. Gold. 10.5000 g. KM69	1,000
P23	1687	—	Silver Ducat. KM65, Dav. #4903.	—
PA24	1689	—	Duit. Copper. KM66	—
P24	1692	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM63.	—
P-A24	1693	—	2 Ducat. Gold. 13.8300 g. KM42.	—

WEST FRIESLAND

West Frisia

West Friesland (West Frisia), also known as North Holland, is part of the province of Holland, and is not associated with the province of Friesland.

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 56 1/2 DUIT

1.0000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** WEST/FRISIAE/(date) in branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	6.00	25.00	45.00	100	—

KM# 10 DUIT

2.0000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** WEST/FRISIAE/(date) in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603)	—	10.00	25.00	55.00	80.00	—
1604	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	50.00	—
1605	—	8.00	20.00	45.00	75.00	—

KM# 40 DUIT

Copper **Note:** Klippe. Weight varies 4-12 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	—	—	—	300	—
1645	—	—	—	—	400	—
1658	—	—	—	—	300	—
1660	—	—	—	—	400	—
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663	—	—	—	—	300	—
1665	—	—	—	—	400	—

KM# 29 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Larger wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1627	—	7.00	20.00	30.00	60.00	—
1658	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	45.00	—
1659	—	15.00	50.00	100	250	—
1660	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	45.00	—
1663	—	4.00	12.50	20.00	45.00	—
1664	—	7.00	20.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 40a DUIT

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	—
1645	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
1660	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	—
1663	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	—
1665	—	20.00	50.00	75.00	100	—

KM# 29a DUIT

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	—	—	—	200	—
1658	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 DUIT

2.0000 g., Copper **Obv:** Arms of Enkhuizen, Hoorn and Medemblik **Obv. Legend:** DEVS. FORTI. E. SP. NOS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	15.00	35.00	70.00	110	—

KM# 45a DUIT

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	—	—	—	200	—
1660	—	—	—	—	200	—

KM# 45b DUIT

3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** DEVS. FORT. ET. SP. NOS. **Rev:** 3 shields of Enkhuizen, Hoorn and Medemblik

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 2 DUIT

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev. Inscription:** WEST / FRISIAE / date in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	6.00	20.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 20 STUIVER

0.8600 g., 0.3330 Silver 0.0092 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion to left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev:** W/FRISIA/(date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—
1615	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—
1628	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 38 STUIVER

1.3190 g., 0.3330 Silver 0.0141 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bundle of arrows divides value in wreath **Rev:** W/FRI/SIA/(date) in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
1641/39	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1641	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—

KM# 60 STUIVER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion to left holding sword and arrows **Rev:** Small shield with 3 herrings at top **Rev. Inscription:** WEST / FRISIA / 1 STUIVER / (date) **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	50.00	125	175	275	—

KM# 69 STUIVER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion to left holding sword and arrows **Rev. Inscription:** W / FRISIA / 1 STUIVER / BANKG / (date) **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	50.00	125	175	300	—

KM# 71 STUIVER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide B-P (Bank Payment) **Rev. Inscription:** WEST / FRISIA / 1 STUIVER / BANKG / (date) **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1677	—	10.00	35.00	60.00	90.00	—

KM# 74 STUIVER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divides value **Rev. Inscription:** WEST / FRISIA / (date) **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuisen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	8.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1678	—	8.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 21.1 2 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion to left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** W / FRI / SIA / (date) **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1615	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1616	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1639	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1641/39	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1641	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1646/1	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	—
1646	—	5.00	15.00	40.00	50.00	—

KM# 21.2 2 STUIVERS

1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion to left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** W / FRI / SIA / (date) **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1628	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 21.3 2 STUIVERS

1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion to left holding sword and arrows, value at sides **Rev. Inscription:** W / FRI / SIA / (date) **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	5.00	12.50	22.50	45.00	—
1670	—	5.00	12.50	22.50	45.00	—
1671	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1672	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1673	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1674	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1675	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	—
1677	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1678	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1679	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1699	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—
1700	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 61 2 STUIVERS

Silver **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	40.00	100	250	500	—

KM# 65 2 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Provincial arms of West Friesland **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	100	400	600	1,000	—

KM# 70 2 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion to left holding sword and arrows **Rev:** WEST/FRISIA/II STUIVERS/BANKGELT/1675 **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	60.00	150	300	600	—

KM# 72 2 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide B - P (Bank Payment) **Rev:** WEST/FRISIA/2 STUIVERS/ (date) **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	30.00	75.00	150	300	—
1677	—	30.00	75.00	150	300	—

KM# 75 2 STUIVERS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 2 - S **Rev. Inscription:** WEST / FRISIA / (date) **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—
1678	—	10.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

KM# 79 1/2 ROOSSCHELLING (3 Stuivers)

5.2700 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned provincial arms, date above within dotted circle **Rev:** Ornate cross with rosette at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	80.00	150	300	600	—

KM# 66 6 STUIVERS (Lion Schelling)

3.3000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	100	250	500	800	—
1676	—	100	250	500	800	—

KM# 5.1 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)

5.2700 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0988 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Ornamental cross with rose at center in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	15.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1629	—	15.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1653	—	15.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1680	—	15.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 5.2 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)

5.2700 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0988 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in branches in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Ornamental cross with rose at center in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Bull. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	25.00	75.00	125	250	—
1683	—	25.00	75.00	125	250	—

KM# 62 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)

3.3000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev:** Sailing ship to right **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	125	275	500	750	—

KM# 77 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)

3.3900 g., Silver **Obv:** Rampant lion left holding sword and bundle of arrows **Obv. Legend:** MONET•NO ORD•FOEDERATÆ•BELG• **Rev. Inscription:** WEST / FRISIA / VI • STUIVERS / BANKGELD / (date) **Note:** Struck at the private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	100	200	400	800	—

KM# 77a 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)

3.2000 g., Gold **Obv:** Rampant lion left holding sword and bundle of arrows **Obv. Legend:** MONET• NO ORD•FOEDERATÆ•BELG• **Rev. Inscription:** WEST / FRISIA / VI • STUIVERS / BANKGELD / (date) **Note:** Struck at the private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	—	—	—	—	2,000

KM# 73 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)

3.3000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 6 - S and B - P (Bank Payment) **Rev:** Sailing ship to right **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	55.00	125	200	350	—
1677	—	55.00	125	200	350	—

KM# 73a 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)

3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 6 - s and B - P (Bank Payment) **Rev:** Sailing ship **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 6 STUIVERS (Scheepjesschelling)

3.3000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Without B-P **Rev:** Sailing ship to right **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1678/7	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1678	—	8.00	20.00	30.00	60.00	—
1679	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 3 10 STUIVERS

5.9500 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored knight standing behind shield with sword on shoulder **Obv. Legend:** MO•ARG•PRO•CON - FOE•BELG•WESTF **Rev:** Crowned lion shield divides value X - S **Rev. Legend:** +CON CORDIA • RES • PARVÆ • CRESCVNT•

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 10 STUIVERS (1/2 Gulden)

5.3000 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.1568 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value 10 - S, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	50.00	150	300	500	—

KM# 81 GULDEN

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	Inc. below	50.00	150	250	500	—
1687	26,240	50.00	150	250	500	—

KM# 97.1 GULDEN

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Friesland divide value **Obv. Legend:** MO: ARG: ORD: FÆD: ... **Rev:** Standing figure leaning on column with cap on pole, date in exergue below **Rev. Legend:** HAC NITIMVR HANCTVEMVR **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Similar to 3 Gulden, KM#141.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	12.50	30.00	50.00	75.00	—

KM# 83 2 GULDEN (40 Stuiver)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 82 2 GULDEN (40 Stuiver)

21.2100 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#83 but not Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	150	400	600	1,200	—

KM# 84 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of West Friesland divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Dav. #4961.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	77,420	100	300	400	600	—
1687	Inc. above	125	350	500	675	—
1687/2	Inc. above	150	400	600	750	—

KM# 95.1 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date in exergue **Note:** Mint mark: Ship. Dav. #4963.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	50.00	125	200	300	—

KM# 95.2 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of United Netherlands **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Similar to KM#141.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695/4	—	50.00	125	200	300	—
1695	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1696	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1697	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1700	—	30.00	60.00	100	250	350

KM# 96 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	—	—	—	1,500	—

KM# 51 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)

16.3900 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4958 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1661	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1662	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1663	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1664	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1666	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1667	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1669	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1672	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1673	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1674	—	75.00	175	300	400	—
1679	—	100	200	350	450	—

KM# 57 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Date above crown in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	75.00	150	250	350	—
1674	—	100	250	450	600	—
1679	—	75.00	150	250	350	—

KM# 46 DUCATON

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Provincial arms below in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Dav. #4939.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	30.00	90.00	125	250	—
1660/59	—	45.00	125	200	350	—
1660	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1661/0	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1661	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1662	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1663/2	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1663	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1664	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1665	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1666	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1668	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1669	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1670	—	20.00	75.00	100	200	—
1671	—	45.00	125	200	350	—
1672	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1673	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1674	—	30.00	90.00	125	225	—

KM# 68 DUCATON

Silver **Note:** Dav. #4940. Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Similar to KM#107.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	499,170	—	—	—	—	—
1674	Inc. above	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1675	Inc. above	35.00	100	150	300	—
1676	Inc. above	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1677	Inc. above	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1678	Inc. above	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1679	Inc. above	30.00	90.00	125	225	—
1692	Inc. above	85.00	200	300	400	—

KM# 63.1 DUCATON

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Rev:** Small arms of Enkhuisen (3 herrings) below shield **Note:** Struck at a private mint of Dirk Hosch in Enkhuizen. Dav. #4941.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	250	600	1,000	1,400	—

KM# 63.2 DUCATON

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Edge:** Lettered **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	—	1,250	2,500	3,500	—

KM# 55 1/2 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Shape:** Klippe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 1/2 SILVER DUCAT

14.1200 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.3963 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Similar to 1 Silver Ducat, KM#47.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	100	250	400	600	—
1661	—	100	250	400	600	—
1662	—	100	250	400	600	—
1663/2	—	100	250	400	600	—
1664	—	100	250	400	600	—
1665	—	100	250	400	600	—
1672	—	100	250	400	600	—
1673/2	—	100	250	500	700	—
1673	—	100	250	400	600	—

KM# 47 SILVER DUCAT

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight standing facing right holding broad sword upwards and shield **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Dav. #4906.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1660	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1661	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1662	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1663/2	—	40.00	100	200	300	—
1663	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1664	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1665	—	40.00	100	200	300	—
1666	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1668	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1669/8/2	—	40.00	100	200	300	—
1669	—	40.00	100	200	300	—
1672	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1673	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1674	—	30.00	75.00	125	175	—
1675	—	40.00	100	200	300	—
1687	—	40.00	100	200	300	—

KM# 54 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Shape:** Klippe **Note:** Weight 42.4 grams, heavier 1662 exists at 56.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64.2 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Obv:** Knight standing facing right holding broad sword downwards and shield **Rev:** Crowned shield **Edge:** Lettered **Note:** Struck at private mint of Dirk Bosch in Enkhuizen. Prev. KM #62.3.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	170	350	800	1,500	—
1678	—	170	350	800	1,500	—

KM# 64.1 SILVER DUCAT

28.2500 g., Silver **Obv:** Knight standing facing right holding

broad sword downwards and shield **Obv. Legend:** MO • NO • ARG • PRO - CONFOE • BEL • WES **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Struck at the private mint of Dirk Hosch in Enkhuizen. Dav. #4910.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	150	350	700	1,250	—
1676	—	125	250	500	750	—
1677	—	125	250	500	750	—
1678	—	125	250	500	750	—

KM# 85.1 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Note:** Mint mark: Bull. Without inner circles. Dav. #4908.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	42,860	60.00	175	275	350	—
1687/3	Inc. above	60.00	175	275	350	—
1687/6	Inc. above	60.00	175	275	350	—
1687	Inc. above	50.00	125	225	300	—

KM# 85.2 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	60.00	175	275	350	—
1687/3	—	60.00	175	275	350	—
1687	—	60.00	175	275	350	—
1688	—	60.00	175	275	350	—
1692	—	60.00	175	275	350	—

KM# 85.3 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Ship.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693/2	—	50.00	125	225	300	—
1693	—	30.00	75.00	125	160	—
1694	—	30.00	75.00	125	160	—
1695	—	30.00	75.00	125	160	—

KM# 85.4 SILVER DUCAT

Silver **Obv:** Standing armored knight with crowned shield at feet **Obv. Legend:** MO: NO: ARG: TRO: CONFOE: .... **Rev:** Crowned arms of Friesland divide date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA RESPARVÆ ... **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Similar to KM#128. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	30.00	75.00	125	160	—
1696/5	—	60.00	150	250	325	—
1696	—	60.00	150	250	325	—
1698	—	30.00	75.00	125	160	—
1699	—	30.00	75.00	125	160	—

KM# 90 FLORIN (28 Stuiver)

19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above crown, value at bottom **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	100	250	400	700	—
1686	—	100	250	400	700	—
1687/6	—	125	300	500	800	—

KM# 91 FLORIN (28 Stuiver)

Silver **Shape:** Diamond klippe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 FLORIN (28 Stuiver)

Silver **Shape:** Octagonal klippe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to 1 Daalder, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	70.00	200	300	450	—
1604	—	50.00	150	200	250	—
1605/4	—	70.00	200	300	450	—
1605	—	50.00	150	200	250	—

KM# 22.4 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

13.8400 g., Silver **Note:** Without mint mark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1608	—	100	200	400	600	—
1613/2	—	100	200	400	600	—
1613	—	100	200	400	600	—
1616	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1617	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1618/6	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1618	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1622	—	75.00	150	300	500	—
1623	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1624	—	100	200	400	600	—
1625	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1626	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1627/6	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1629	—	75.00	150	300	500	—
1643	—	50.00	100	200	350	—
1650	—	50.00	100	200	350	—

KM# 22.1 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Note:** Mintmark: Lily. Similar to KM#35.1 but not Klippe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1617	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1623	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1629/8	—	70.00	200	300	450	—
1629	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1631	—	40.00	120	250	350	—
1632	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1633/1	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1633	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1634	—	60.00	150	300	500	—
1635	—	60.00	150	300	500	—
1636	—	60.00	150	300	500	—
1637	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1638	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1639	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1640	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1641	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1642	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1643	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1644	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1645/1	—	60.00	150	300	500	—
1645	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1646/3	—	60.00	150	300	500	—
1646	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1647/6	—	60.00	150	300	500	—
1647	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1648	—	35.00	100	175	250	—

KM# 22.3 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

13.8400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Note:** Mintmark: Cinquefoil. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	60.00	150	300	500	—
1650	—	35.00	100	175	250	—
1651	—	45.00	125	200	300	—
1652	—	45.00	125	200	300	—
1654	—	45.00	125	200	300	—
1661	—	45.00	125	200	300	—
1662	—	45.00	125	200	300	—
1664	—	45.00	125	200	300	—
1666	—	45.00	125	200	300	—
1668	—	45.00	125	200	300	—

KM# 35.1 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

20.7600 g., Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Lily. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1634	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1635	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1637	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1638	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1639	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1640	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1641	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1642	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1645	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1646	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1649	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 35.2 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

20.7600 g., Silver **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13.1 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Note:** Mintmark: Rosette. Similar to 1 Daalder, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—
1607	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—
1609	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—
1610	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—
1611	—	30.00	90.00	250	450	—
1612	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—
1614	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—
1615	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—
1616	—	30.00	90.00	250	450	—
1618	—	20.00	50.00	125	225	—
1619	—	20.00	50.00	125	225	—
1620	—	20.00	50.00	125	225	—
1621	—	20.00	50.00	125	225	—
1622	—	20.00	50.00	125	225	—
1623	—	20.00	50.00	125	225	—
1624	—	20.00	50.00	125	225	—
1625	—	20.00	60.00	175	350	—

KM# 13.2 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Note:** Mintmark: Lily. Similar to 1 Daalder, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1619	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1644/22	—	30.00	75.00	150	300	—
1644	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1646/5	—	30.00	75.00	150	300	—
1648	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1649	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—

KM# 28 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1636	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1638	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—
1646	—	—	—	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 13.3 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Similar to 1 Daalder, KM#15. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1650	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1651	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1656	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1657	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1658	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1659	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1662	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—

KM# 6 DAALDER (Prince - 40 Stuiver)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored bust of William the Silent with sword to right in inner circle, date at top in legend **Rev:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4824.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	100	300	450	750	—

KM# 7 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to KM#12 but date divided below shield. Dav. #4867.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	45.00	125	175	400	—
ND	—	45.00	125	175	400	—
1603	268,860	45.00	125	175	400	—
1609/3	—	45.00	125	175	400	—

KM# 12 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Date at sides of shield **Note:** Province Liondaalder. Dav. #4868.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	20.00	45.00	100	250	—
1605/4	—	20.00	45.00	100	250	—
1605	—	20.00	45.00	100	250	—

KM# 14.1 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date at top in legend **Note:** Without mint mark. Dav. #4870.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1608	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1609/6	—	25.00	40.00	100	200	—
1609/8	—	25.00	40.00	100	200	—
1609	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1610	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1611	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1612/09	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1612	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1613/2	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1613	—	25.00	—	—	—	—
1614	—	25.00	40.00	60.00	200	—
1615	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1618/7	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1618	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1621	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1622	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1623/2	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1623	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1624/2	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1624/3	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1624	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1625	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1627	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1628/7	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1628	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1630	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1650	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—

KM# 14.2 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1617	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1631	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1632	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1633	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1634	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1635/3	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1635	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1636	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1637	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1638	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1639	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1640	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1641	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1642	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1643/1	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1643	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1644/2	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1644	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1645	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1646/3	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1646	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1647	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1648/7	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1648	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1649	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—

KM# 14.5 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1622/13	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1622	—	20.00	50.00	125	250	—
1623/2	—	25.00	60.00	150	300	—
1623	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1624/3	—	25.00	60.00	150	300	—
1624	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1626	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1627	—	25.00	60.00	150	300	—
1628/7	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1628	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1629	—	15.00	40.00	125	250	—

KM# 37 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650	—	—	—	—	1,500	2,000
1652	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14.3 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649/0	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1649	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1650/49	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1650	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1651	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1652	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1654/3	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1654	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1655	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1657	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1658	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1661	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1662	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1663	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1664	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1665	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1666	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1667	—	40.00	80.00	125	250	—
1668	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1670	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1671	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1672	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1674	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1675	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1676	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1677	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1678	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1679	—	15.00	40.00	100	200	—
1697	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1698	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1699	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1700	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—

KM# 14.4 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Bull. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	30,630	25.00	60.00	150	300	—
1687	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 86 DAALDER (30 Stuivers)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three opposed crowned shields **Rev:** Knight standing behind shield brandishing sword, with inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	878,540	45.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 87 DAALDER (30 Stuivers)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three opposed crowned shields **Rev:** Knight standing behind shield looking left brandishing sword **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 89 DAALDER (30 Stuivers)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three opposed crowned shields **Rev:** Knight standing behind shield looking right brandishing sword **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88.2 DAALDER (30 Stuivers)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three opposed crowned shields **Rev:** Knight standing behind left brandishing sword **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1685	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1686	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1687	—	35.00	100	150	250	—

KM# 88.3 DAALDER (30 Stuivers)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three opposed crowned shields **Rev:** Knight standing behind shield brandishing sword **Note:** Mint mark: Shield of Medenblik.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1685	—	35.00	100	150	250	—

KM# 88.1 DAALDER (30 Stuivers)

15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three opposed crowned shields **Rev:** Knight standing behind shield brandishing sword **Note:** Without mint mark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1685	—	35.00	100	150	250	—

KM# 15.1 DAALDER (Rijks)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette. Dav. #4842.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	30.00	65.00	125	250	—
1608	—	30.00	65.00	125	250	—
1609	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1610	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1611	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1612/1	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1612	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1613	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1614/1	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1614	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1615/3	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1615	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1616	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1618	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1619	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1620	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1621	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1622	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1623	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1624/2	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1624/3	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1624	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1625	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1626	—	40.00	100	150	225	—
1628	—	40.00	100	150	225	—
1629	—	40.00	100	150	225	—

KM# 15.2 DAALDER (Rijks)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Lily.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1619	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1644	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1646	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—
1649	—	30.00	65.00	110	200	—

KM# 25 DAALDER (Rijks)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15.4 DAALDER (Rijks)

Silver **Note:** Without mint mark.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1623	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 15.3 DAALDER (Rijks)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1650	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1651	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1652	—	65.00	125	275	350	—
1653	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1654/3	—	30.00	85.00	110	200	—
1654	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1655	—	30.00	85.00	110	200	—
1656	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1657	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1658	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1659	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1668	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1675	—	25.00	80.00	100	200	—
1683	—	65.00	125	275	350	—
1693	—	65.00	125	275	350	—

KM# 26 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #297.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	350	700	1,500	2,500	—
1626	—	350	700	1,500	2,500	—
1632	—	250	500	1,000	2,000	—
1644	—	500	800	1,700	2,700	—

KM# 27 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #296.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	320	400	900	2,000	—
1623	—	320	450	1,000	2,250	—
1627	—	320	400	900	2,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 8 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ruler standing divides date in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #294.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1596	—	125	210	300	500	—
1601	327,600	125	210	300	500	—
1603	Inc. above	150	275	375	600	—
1604	Inc. above	120	175	275	400	—
1605/1	Inc. above	125	210	300	500	—
1605	Inc. above	120	175	275	400	—

KM# 16 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ruler standing facing in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #294, 295.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	180,880	120	150	200	300	—
1608	Inc. above	120	150	200	300	—
1609	Inc. above	120	150	200	300	—
1610/09	—	120	150	200	300	—
1610	Inc. above	120	150	200	300	—
1611	Inc. above	120	150	200	300	—
1612	Inc. above	120	150	200	300	—
1619	30,480	120	150	200	300	—
1622	Inc. above	120	150	200	300	—
1624	—	120	150	200	300	—
1631	—	120	150	200	300	—
1632	—	120	150	200	300	—
1633	—	120	150	200	300	—
1634/3	—	120	150	200	300	—
1634	—	120	150	200	300	—
1635	—	120	150	200	300	—
1636	—	120	150	200	300	—
1637	—	120	150	200	300	—
1638	—	120	150	200	300	—
1639	—	120	150	200	300	—
1640	—	120	150	200	300	—
1641	—	120	150	200	300	—
1642	—	120	150	200	300	—
1643	—	120	150	200	300	—
1644	—	120	150	200	300	—
1645	—	120	150	200	300	—
1646	—	120	150	200	300	—
1647/6	—	120	150	200	300	—
1647	—	120	150	200	300	—
1648	—	120	150	200	300	—
1649 Lily	—	120	150	200	300	—
1649 Rose	—	120	150	200	300	—
1650	—	120	150	200	300	—
1651	—	120	150	200	350	—
1652	—	120	150	200	350	—
1653/2	—	120	150	200	350	—
1653	—	120	150	200	350	—
1654	—	120	150	200	350	—
1655	—	120	150	200	350	—
1656	—	120	150	200	350	—
1657	—	120	150	200	350	—
1658	—	120	150	200	350	—
1659	—	125	275	400	600	—
1661	174,650	120	225	300	500	—
1662	Inc. above	120	225	300	500	—
1664	Inc. above	125	275	400	600	—
1666	Inc. above	125	275	400	600	—
1667	Inc. above	125	275	400	600	—
1668	Inc. above	120	200	300	475	—
1669	Inc. above	125	275	400	600	—
1670	Inc. above	125	275	400	600	—
1671	—	120	150	200	300	—
1672	—	120	150	200	300	—
1673	—	120	150	200	300	—
1674	—	120	150	200	300	—
1675	—	120	150	200	300	—

KM# 93 DUCAT

3.5100 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1113 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing armored knight divides date **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PAR • CRES .... **Rev:** Inscription within ornamented square **Rev. Inscription:** MO:ORD/PROVIN/FOEDER/BELGAD/LEG IMP **Note:** Fr. #295.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—
1684	—	120	150	200	200	—
1686/5/4	—	120	150	200	350	—
1686	—	120	150	200	350	—
1689	—	150	275	400	600	—
1690	—	150	275	400	600	—
1692	5,355	120	150	200	300	—
1693/2	—	150	275	400	600	—
1693	—	120	150	200	300	—
1694	—	150	275	600	600	—
1696	—	120	150	300	300	—
1697	—	150	275	400	600	—

KM# 36 2 DUCAT

0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Knight standing right with sword and bundle of arrows **Rev:** Tablet with five-line inscription **Note:** Klippe. Struck with 1 Ducat dies, KM#16. Weight varies 6.76 - 7.02 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	—	—	2,300	2,800	—
1637	—	—	—	2,300	2,800	—
1662	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53.1 2 DUCAT

7.0200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2225 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing armored knight holding bundle of arrows divides date within broken circle **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PAR CRES • WF • **Rev:** Inscription within ornamented square **Rev. Inscription:** MO:ORD/PROVIN/FOEDER/BELG•AD/LEG•IMP **Note:** Without mint mark. Fr. #292.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	200	400	750	1,000	—
1661	—	300	600	1,000	1,200	—
1662	—	300	650	1,100	1,500	—
1664	—	300	600	1,000	1,200	—
1666	—	200	400	750	1,000	—
1672	—	200	400	750	1,000	—
1673	—	175	325	500	700	—
1684	—	300	600	1,000	1,200	—
1694/84	—	200	400	750	1,000	—
1694	—	200	400	750	1,000	—
1696	—	200	400	750	1,000	—

KM# 53.2 2 DUCAT

7.0200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2225 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding bundle of arrows, divides date within broken circle **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PAR CRES • WF • **Rev:** Inscription on ornamented tablet **Rev. Inscription:** MO: ORD / PROVIN / FOEDER / BELG • AD / LEG • IMP **Note:** Mint mark: Cinquefoil. Fr. #292.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	300	650	1,100	1,850	—
1666	—	250	400	750	1,500	—
1672	—	250	400	750	1,500	—

KM# 94 2 DUCAT

7.0200 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2225 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing holding bundle of arrows divides date **Obv. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PAR CRES • WF • **Rev:** Inscription on ornamented tablet **Rev. Inscription:** MO: ORD / PROVIN / FOEDER / BELG • AD / LEG • IMP **Note:** Without mint mark. Fr. #293.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	300	600	1,000	1,800	—
1694/84	—	250	400	750	1,500	—
1694	—	250	400	750	1,500	—
1696	—	250	400	750	1,500	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn4	1639	—	Stuiver. Gold. Klippe, KM#39.	2,000
Pn5	1686	—	Ducaton. Gold. 41.7300 g. KM#68.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1609	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM14.1.	—
PA2	1609/8	—	Daalder. Silver.	—
PB2	1633	—	Daalder. Silver. 41.5000 g.	—
PC2	1639	—	Daalder. Silver. 41.5000 g.	—
PD2	1639	—	Stuiver. Gold. 4.0400 g. KM 38, Klippe	2,000
PE2	1645	—	Duit. Silver. 6.0000 g. KM#29.	300
P2	1646	—	Rijks Daalder. Silver. KM15.2	—
P3	1649	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. Km14.1	—
P4	1650	—	Rijks Daalder. Silver. Klippe, KM15.3.	—
P5	1651	—	Rijks Daalder. Silver. Quadruple weight, KM15.3.	—
PA6	1652	—	Daalder. Silver. 55.3600 g. KM#14.1.	—
PB6	1658	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe, KM29.	—
P6	1659	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM#46.	—

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P7	1659	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM#46.	—
PA8	1660	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe, KM29.	—
PB8	1661	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe, KM29.	—
P8	1662	—	1/2 Ducaton. Silver. KM51.	1,400
P9	1662	—	Silver Ducat. Silver. Klippe, KM47.	—
PA10	1663	—	Duit. Copper. KM29.	—
PB10	1663	—	Duit. Copper. Klippe, KM29.	—
P10	1665	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM#46.	1,300
P11	1666	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM#46.	1,500
PA12	1667	—	Daalder. Silver. 55.3600 g. KM14.1.	—
P12	1668	—	Ducaton. Silver. Km#46.	—
P13	1670	—	Ducaton. Silver. Km#46.	1,250
P14	1670	—	Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM#46.	—
P15	1672	—	1/2 Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM51.	—
P16	1673	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.	—
P17	1674	—	1/2 Ducaton. Silver. Klippe, KM57.	—
P18	1674	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM46.	—
P19	1674	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM#68.	—
P20	1677	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM68.	1,500
P21	1677	—	Silver Ducat. Silver. KM47.	—
P22	1682	—	Gulden. Gold. KM81.	—
P23	1682	—	2 Gulden. Silver. KM82.	1,500
P24	1682	—	2 Gulden. Silver. Klippe, KM83.	—
PA24	1682	—	2 Gulden. Silver. Klippe, KM#82.	1,700
P25	1682	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM84.	—
PA26	1679	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM#68.	2,000
P26	1682	—	Silver Ducat. Silver. KM85.	—
P27	1693	—	Silver Ducat. Silver. Klippe, KM85.	—
P28	1694	—	Silver Ducat. Silver. KM85.	—
P29	1694	—	Silver Ducat. Silver. Klippe, KM85.	—
P30	1696	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM95.	—
P31	1696	—	2 Ducat. Gold. KM#94.	—
P32	1697	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. 55.3600 g. KM#14.1.	—

ZEELAND

Zelandia

Zeeland (Zelandia), the southernmost maritime province of the Netherlands, consists of a strip of the Flanders mainland and six islands.

MINT MARK
Castle

PROVINCE

COPIED COINAGE

KM# 15.2 OORD (2 Duit)
3.1000 g., Copper, 25 mm. **Obv:** Bust of Prince Maurice right **Rev:** Crowned shield, crown divides date **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Contemporary copy of similar but altered design.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1657	—	—	—	—	—	—

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 14a 1/2 DUIT
Center Weight: 1.5000 g. **Center Composition:** Silver **Obv:** Inscription within wreath **Obv. Inscription:** ZE / LAN / DIA **Rev:** Maiden standing within sprays, shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 DUIT
Center Weight: 2.0400 g. **Center Composition:** Copper **Obv:** Inscription within wreath **Obv. Inscription:** ZE / LAN / DIA **Rev:** Maiden standing within sprays, shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1601	—	8.00	20.00	45.00	120	—
1604	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	70.00	—
1609	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1626	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	70.00	—
1632	—	6.00	17.50	40.00	120	—
1636	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	60.00	—
1637	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	100	—

KM# 14b DUIT
Center Weight: 3.5000 g. **Center Composition:** Gold **Obv:** Inscription within wreath **Rev:** Maiden standing within sprays, shield below **Rev. Inscription:** ZE / LAN / DIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 DUIT
2.0400 g., Copper **Obv:** Inscripion within wreath **Obv. Inscription:** ZEE / LAN / DIA **Rev:** Maiden seated within fence, crowned shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	80.00	—
1642/1	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1642	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1643	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1645	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1647	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1648	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1649	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1653	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1654	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1657	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	95.00	—
1658	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1663	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1664	—	5.00	15.00	30.00	70.00	—
1665	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	100	—
1669	—	5.00	15.00	35.00	70.00	—
1670	—	6.00	17.50	35.00	80.00	—

KM# 33a DUIT
1.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription within wreath **Obv. Inscription:** ZEE / LAN / DIA **Rev:** Maiden seated within fence, crowned shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33b DUIT
3.5000 g., Gold **Obv:** Inscription within wreath **Obv. Inscription:** ZEE / LAN / DIA **Rev:** Maiden seated within fence

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 DUIT
Center Composition: Copper **Obv:** Inscription in wreath **Obv. Inscription:** ZEE / LAN / DIA / date **Rev:** Figure seated within fence, shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
1681	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
1683	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
1684	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
1685	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
1686/5	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	50.00	—
1686	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
1689	—	5.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—

KM# 55a DUIT
Center Weight: 5.5000 g. **Center Composition:** Silver **Obv:** ZEE/LAN/DIA/(date) in wreath **Rev:** Figure seated

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55b DUIT
Center Weight: 3.5000 g. **Center Composition:** Gold **Obv:** ZEE / LAN / DIA / date in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689	—	—	—	—	—	2,000

KM# 5 OORD (2 Duit)
Center Weight: 5.1000 g. **Center Composition:** Copper **Obv:** Bust of Prince William of Orange right **Rev:** Crowned arms of Zeeland, castle divides date above crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	100	—
1602	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	100	—
1603	—	15.00	45.00	100	200	—

KM# 15.1 OORD (2 Duit)
Center Composition: Copper Weight varies, 4.3 grams to 1663, 3.9 grams 1669. 1671. **Obv:** Bust of Prince Maurice right **Rev:** Crowned shield, crown divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	100	—
1608	—	15.00	45.00	100	200	—
1626	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	100	—
1636	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	100	—
1637	—	15.00	45.00	100	200	—
1641	—	7.00	27.50	75.00	150	—
1642	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1643	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1645	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1649	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1653/43	—	7.00	27.50	75.00	150	—
1653	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1655	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1657/3	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1657/5	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1657	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1659	—	7.00	22.50	65.00	120	—
1663	—	7.00	22.50	35.00	100	—
1669	—	9.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1671	—	10.00	40.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 8 STUIVER
Center Weight: 1.3000 g. **Center Composition:** 0.3000 Silver 0.0125 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle **Rev:** Ornate cross with castle at center in quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	30.00	80.00	175	350	—

KM# 27 STUIVER
Center Weight: 0.8600 g. **Center Composition:** 0.5830 Silver 0.0161 oz. ASW **Obv:** ZEE/LAN/DIA/(date) **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrows, value at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	150	—
1615	—	15.00	40.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 58 STUIVER
1.3000 g., 0.2710 Silver 0.0113 oz. ASW **Obv:** Arms of Zeeland **Rev:** Inscription above date **Rev. Inscription:** ZEE/LAN/DIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	6.00	15.00	40.00	85.00	—
1683	—	6.00	15.00	40.00	85.00	—
1684	—	6.00	15.00	40.00	85.00	—
1685	—	6.00	15.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 28 STUIVER (Bezem)
0.8600 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0161 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bundle of arrows divide value within wreath **Rev:** Inscription above date **Rev. Inscription:** ZEE/LAN/DIA • **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	—
1619	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	—
1628	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	—
1629	—	6.00	15.00	35.00	75.00	—

KM# 29 2 STUIVER
Center Weight: 1.7300 g. **Center Composition:** 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** ZEE/LAN/DIA/(date) **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left holding sword and arrow, value at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1615	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1616	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1617	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1618	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1619	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1622	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1624	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1625	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1626	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1627	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1628	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1637	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1639	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1640	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1641	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1646	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1653	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1669	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1670	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1672	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—
1675	—	6.00	17.50	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 59 2 STUIVER
1.6200 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0304 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Zeeland divide value **Rev:** Inscription above date **Rev. Inscription:** ZEE/LAN/DIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1683	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1684	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1686	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1690	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1695	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1696	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1699	—	2.00	6.00	15.00	25.00	—
1700	—	2.00	6.00	10.00	17.50	—

KM# 9 2-1/2 STUIVER (1/12 Arendsdaalder)

Center Weight: 1.7200 g. **Center Composition:** 0.7500 Silver 0.0415 oz. ASW **Obv:** Garnished arms with date above in inner circle **Rev:** Doulbe-headed eagle with arms on breat in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	80.00	200	400	750	—

KM# 6 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Roosschelling)

Center Weight: 2.6300 g. **Center Composition:** 0.5830 Silver 0.0493 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Zeeland arms in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle with castle at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	35.00	75.00	175	350	—
1603	—	35.00	75.00	175	350	—
1614	—	35.00	75.00	175	350	—

KM# 10 5 STUIVERS (1/6 Arendsdaalder)

Center Weight: 3.4500 g. **Center Composition:** 0.7500 Silver 0.0832 oz. ASW **Obv:** Garnished arms with date above in inner circle **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	60.00	175	400	700	—

KM# 7 6 STUIVERS (Roosschelling)

Center Weight: 5.2700 g. **Center Composition:** 0.5830 Silver 0.0988 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Zeeland arms in inner circle, date above crown **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle with castle at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1603	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1613	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1614	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1615	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1646	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—
1653	—	30.00	80.00	150	250	—

KM# 47 6 STUIVERS (Snaphaanschilling)

Center Weight: 6.5300 g. **Center Composition:** 0.5000 Silver 0.1050 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date divided at top **Rev:** Ornate cross in inner circle with castle at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	30.00	100	250	400	—
1670	—	30.00	100	250	400	—

KM# 50 6 STUIVERS (Hoedjesschelling)

4.9500 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0928 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Zeeland divide date **Rev:** Reclining lion holding pole with cap

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1677	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1678	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1680	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1681	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1682	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1683	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1684	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1685	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1687	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1692	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1699	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—
1700	—	10.00	25.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 50a 6 STUIVERS (Hoedjesschelling)

6.8000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms of Zeeland divide date **Rev:** Reclining lion holding pole with cap

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	2,500	—

KM# 50b 6 STUIVERS (Hoedjesschelling)

Center Weight: 17.0000 g. **Center Composition:** Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev:** Reclining lion to left holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Prev. KM#50c. Weight varies, 1681 - 14.4 grams, 1687 - 10.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 10 STUIVERS

Center Weight: 5.9500 g. **Center Composition:** 0.9170 Silver 0.1754 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing behind shield with sword on shoulder **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value X - S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	75.00	250	500	1,000	—

KM# 11 10 STUIVERS (1/3 Arendsdaalder)

Center Weight: 6.9000 g. **Center Composition:** 0.7500 Silver 0.1664 oz. ASW **Obv:** Garnished arms with date above in inner circle **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in iner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	40.00	100	300	450	—

KM# 12 30 STUIVERS (Arendsdaalder of 60 Groot)

Center Weight: 20.6800 g. **Center Composition:** 0.7500 Silver 0.4986 oz. ASW **Obv:** Garnished arms with date above in inner circle **Rev:** Double-headed eagle with arms on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	50.00	150	200	350	—
1618/02	—	60.00	175	250	450	—
1618	—	50.00	150	200	350	—
1619	—	50.00	150	200	350	—

KM# 53 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)

Center Weight: 15.8800 g. **Center Composition:** 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	422,670	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1677	Inc. above	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1678	Inc. above	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1679	725,540	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1680	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1681	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1682/0	147,793	35.00	100	175	300	—
1682	Inc. above	35.00	90.00	150	250	—

KM# 60 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)

Center Weight: 15.8800 g. **Center Composition:** 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1683	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1684/3	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1684	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1685/3	—	50.00	100	175	300	—
1685	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—
1686/2	—	50.00	100	175	300	—
1686/5	—	50.00	100	175	300	—
1686	—	35.00	90.00	150	250	—

KM# 64 30 STUIVERS (5 Schelling = 1 Daalder)

Center Weight: 15.8500 g. **Center Composition:** 0.9060 Silver 0.4617 oz. ASW **Obv:** Value appears as 5 - SC

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	60.00	150	250	350	—
1686	60,047	50.00	125	200	300	—
1687	—	60.00	150	250	350	—

KM# 70 3 GULDEN

Center Composition: Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Zeeland **Note:** Dav. #4965.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	200	500	800	1,200	—
1694	—	150	400	600	800	—

KM# 71 3 GULDEN

Center Weight: 31.8200 g. **Center Composition:** 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Different crowned lion shield divides value 3 - GL **Rev:** Date in exergue **Note:** Dav. #4966.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	125	300	400	500	—
1698	—	125	300	400	500	—

KM# 66 15 GULDEN

10.2000 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. AUR... **Rev:** Reclining lion to left holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Previously listed as 6 Stuiver, KM50b, gold strike.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	7,000	10,000

KM# A65 30 GULDEN

20.8000 g., Gold **Obv:** 6 shields around center shield, between 30-G. **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO. AUR. ORDIN. ZEELANDIAE *1684* **Rev:** Armored standing knight, looking to right, holding sword, behind shield of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	—	—	—	8,500	—
1687	—	—	—	—	8,500	—

KM# B65 30 GULDEN

Center Weight: 20.8000 g. **Center Composition:** Gold **Obv:** Without denominatjon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 60 GULDEN

34.4000 g., Gold **Obv:** Circle of shields flanked by denomination **Rev:** Standing knight holding sword, behind arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks - 24 Stuiver)

Center Weight: 14.5100 g. **Center Composition:** 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	100	250	400	500	—
1601 (error)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1613	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1619/3	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1619/6	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1619	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1620	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1621	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1622	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1623	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1625	—	100	250	400	500	—
1626	—	100	250	400	500	—
1628	—	100	250	400	500	—
1629	—	100	250	400	500	—
1631	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1634	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1635	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1646/3	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1646	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1647	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1648	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1649	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1650	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1651	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1652	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1653	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1655/2	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1655	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1656	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1657	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1658	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1659	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1660	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1661	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1662/1	—	65.00	175	300	400	—
1662	—	65.00	175	300	400	—

KM# 30 1/2 DAALDER (1/2 Lion)

Center Weight: 13.8400 g. **Center Composition:** 0.7500 Silver 0.3337 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armoured knight looking right above lion shield in inner circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	65.00	175	300	600	—
1614	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1615	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1616	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1617	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1618	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1619	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1623	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1625/4	—	65.00	175	300	600	—
1628	—	50.00	125	200	650	—
1632/0	—	65.00	175	250	500	—
1634	—	75.00	200	400	800	—
1635	—	75.00	200	400	800	—
1638	—	50.00	125	250	500	—
1639	—	75.00	200	600	800	—
1641	—	75.00	200	400	800	—
1645	—	65.00	175	300	600	—
1648	—	65.00	175	300	600	—
1649/8	—	75.00	200	400	800	—
1649	—	65.00	175	300	600	—
1650	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1651	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1652	—	50.00	125	200	400	—
1653	—	50.00	125	200	400	—

KM# 13 DAALDER (Prince - 40 Stuiver)

Center Weight: 29.0300 g. **Center Composition:** 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored bust of Prince Maurice with sword right in inner circle, date at top **Rev:** Helmeted provincial arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4825.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	2,410	100	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 16 DAALDER (Lion)

Center Weight: 27.6800 g. **Center Composition:** 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield in inner circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Dav. #4872.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	46,770	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1607	Inc. above	45.00	85.00	150	300	—
1609/7	—	45.00	85.00	120	240	—
1609	—	45.00	85.00	120	240	—
1611	—	45.00	85.00	120	240	—
1612	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1613	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1614	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1615	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1616	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1617	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1618	—	45.00	85.00	150	300	—
16222 (error)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1624	—	45.00	85.00	150	300	—
1627/5	—	45.00	85.00	150	300	—
1628	—	25.00	65.00	120	240	—
1629	—	45.00	85.00	150	300	—
1631/0	—	55.00	120	175	275	—
1633	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1634	—	45.00	85.00	120	240	—
1635	—	45.00	85.00	150	300	—
1636	—	45.00	85.00	120	240	—
1637	—	45.00	85.00	120	240	—
1638	—	45.00	85.00	120	240	—
1640/30	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1640	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1644	—	40.00	85.00	150	300	—
1645/3	—	40.00	85.00	150	300	—
1645	—	40.00	85.00	150	300	—
1646	—	40.00	85.00	120	240	—
1647	—	40.00	85.00	150	300	—
1648	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1649	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1650/49	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1650	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1651	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1652	—	25.00	50.00	100	240	—
1653	—	40.00	85.00	150	300	—
1655	—	70.00	175	250	350	—
1658	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 17 DAALDER (Rijks)

Center Weight: 29.0300 g. **Center Composition:** 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** 1606-51 mint mark: castle; 1652-71 without mint mark. Dav. #4844.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1607	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1610	—	60.00	150	200	325	—
1612/1	—	60.00	150	200	325	—
1612	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1613	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1616	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1617	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1619	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1620	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1621	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1622	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1623	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1624	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1625	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1626	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1628/6	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1629	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1630	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1631/0	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1631	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1635	—	75.00	175	250	375	—
1638	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1642	—	40.00	100	150	245	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	75.00	175	250	375	—
1644	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1646	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1647	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1648	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1649	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1650	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1651	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1652	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1653	—	60.00	150	200	325	—
1654	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1655	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1656	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1657	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1658	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1659	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1660	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1661	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1662	—	40.00	100	150	245	—
1664	—	60.00	150	200	325	—
1671	—	60.00	150	200	325	—

KM# 63 2 DAALDERS (60 Stuiver - 10 Schelling, Escalins)

Center Weight: 31.7600 g. **Center Composition:** 0.9060 Silver 0.9251 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #4973.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	350,756	75.00	200	300	450	—
1685 Proof	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687	Inc. above	75.00	200	300	450	—
1688	104,307	100	250	400	550	—
1689/8	Inc. above	75.00	200	300	450	—
1689	Inc. above	50.00	125	200	325	—
1690	Inc. above	50.00	125	200	325	—
1692	Inc. above	50.00	125	200	325	—
1693	Inc. above	75.00	200	300	450	—

KM# 45 1/2 SILVER DUCAT

Center Weight: 14.1200 g. **Center Composition:** 0.8730 Silver 0.3963 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield o f arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	170	250	400	550	—
1660	—	100	250	400	550	—
1661/0	—	100	275	450	650	—
1661	—	100	250	400	550	—
1662/1	—	100	275	450	650	—
1662	—	100	250	400	550	—
1663	—	100	250	400	550	—
1668	—	100	275	450	650	—

KM# 51 1/2 SILVER DUCAT

14.1200 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.3963 oz. ASW **Obv:** Standing armored knight with crowned shield at feet **Obv. Legend:** MON • NOV • ARG • PRO • CONFOED • BELG • COM • ZEL • **Rev:** Crowned arms of Zeeland divide date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES PARVÆ CRESCUNT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	40.00	80.00	120	250	—
1673	—	40.00	80.00	120	250	—
1675	—	40.00	80.00	120	250	—

KM# 40 SILVER DUCAT

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight standing holding sword behind shield of arms, date at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4912.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	55.00	125	175	300	—
1660	—	55.00	125	175	300	—
1661/0	—	55.00	125	175	300	—
1661	—	55.00	125	175	300	—
1662	—	55.00	125	175	300	—
1663	—	55.00	125	175	300	—
1664	—	95.00	200	300	450	—
1667	—	55.00	125	175	300	—
1668	—	95.00	200	300	450	—

KM# 52.1 SILVER DUCAT

28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Standing armored Knight with crowned shield at feet **Obv. Legend:** MO • NO • ARG • PRO : CON • FOE • BELG • COM • ZEEL • **Rev:** Crowned arms of Zeeland divide date **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA • RES • PARVÆ • CRESCUNT **Note:** Dav. #4914.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1672	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1673	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1674	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1675/3	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1675	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1676	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1677	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1678	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1679/6	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1679	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1680	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1693	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1694	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1695	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1696	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1697/5	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1697/6	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1697	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1698	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1699	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	—
1700	—	20.00	60.00	125	225	300

KM# 46 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)

16.3900 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4958 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1661	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1662	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1663	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1664	—	70.00	200	300	450	—
1670	—	70.00	200	300	450	—
1672	—	80.00	200	350	500	—
1673	—	80.00	200	350	500	—

KM# 41.1 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Dotted inner circle 1659-66; solid inner circle 1668-72. Dav. #4942.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1660	—	70.00	200	275	400	—
1661	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1662	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1663	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1664	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1666	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1668	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1670	—	60.00	150	200	300	—
1671	—	70.00	200	275	400	—
1672	—	70.00	200	275	400	—

KM# 41.2 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, provincial arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in inner circle, date at top in legend **Edge:** Lettered **Edge Lettering:** LVCT(OR) ET.EMERGO.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Without ground under the horse's legs **Note:** Dav. #4943.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	40.00	100	225	450	—
1683	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 DUCATON (Silver Rider)

32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored Knight on horse above crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** MON: NOV: ARG: PRO: CON FOED: BELG: COM: ZEL • **Rev:** Crowned arms of Zeeland with supporters, date in cartouche below **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA RES • PARVÆ • CRESCUNT •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672	—	—	—	—	—	—
1675	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680	—	40.00	115	225	325	—
1683	—	40.00	115	225	325	—

KM# 3 1/2 ROSE NOBLE

3.8200 g., Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship facing holding sword upright and provincial shield **Obv. Legend:** ... COMITAT • ZELAN **Rev:** Radiant sun surrounded by crowned lions and lis **Note:** FR#303.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602)	—	—	300	600	900	1,500

KM# 4 ROSE NOBLE

7.6400 g., Gold **Obv:** Ruler in ship facing holding sword upright and provincial shield **Obv. Legend:** ... COMITAT • ZELAN **Rev:** Radiant sun surrounded by crowned lions and lis **Note:** FR.#302.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1602)	—	—	400	800	1,500	2,500

KM# 19 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Note:** Date divided by mint mark 1645-48. Fr. #312.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	275	500	900	1,300	—
1610	—	275	500	900	1,300	—
1611	—	275	500	900	1,300	—
1614	—	275	500	900	1,300	—
1615	—	250	400	650	900	—
1617	—	250	400	650	900	—
1618	—	250	450	700	1,100	—
1621	—	250	400	650	900	—
1622	—	250	400	650	900	—
1623	—	250	400	650	900	—
1625	—	250	400	650	900	—
1626	—	275	500	900	1,300	—
1627	—	250	400	650	900	—
1628	—	275	500	900	1,300	—
1629	—	250	400	650	900	—
1630	—	250	400	650	900	—
1631	—	900	1,100	1,800	2,500	—
1634	—	275	650	900	1,300	—
1635	—	250	400	650	900	—
1638	—	250	400	650	900	—
1639	—	250	400	650	900	—
1640	—	250	400	650	900	—
1641	—	250	400	650	900	—
1644	—	250	400	650	900	—
1645	—	250	400	650	900	—
1647	—	250	400	650	900	—
1648	—	250	400	650	900	—

KM# 18 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #311.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1615	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1621	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1624	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1630	—	450	1,000	2,500	3,500	—
1638	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1644/38	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1644	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 20 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Standing figure of knight to right divides date in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #307.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	120	150	200	350	—
1621	—	120	150	200	350	—
1631	—	120	150	200	350	—
1632	—	120	150	200	350	—
1635	—	130	175	265	400	—
1638	—	120	150	200	350	—
1641	—	120	150	200	350	—
1642	—	120	150	200	350	—
1643	—	120	150	200	350	—
1645	—	130	200	300	500	—
1648	—	130	200	300	500	—
1649	—	120	150	200	350	—
1650	—	130	200	300	500	—
1651	—	130	200	300	500	—
1654	—	120	150	200	350	—
1658	—	120	150	200	350	—
1659	—	120	150	200	350	—

KM# 62 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing to right divides date within inner circle **Rev:** Tablet on full-blown rose **Note:** Fr. #307.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	120	150	225	400	—
1683	—	120	150	225	400	—
1686	—	130	200	300	500	—
1687/3	—	120	150	225	400	—
1687	—	120	150	225	400	—
1690	—	120	150	225	400	—

KM# 35 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knight standing right divides date in inner circle **Rev:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Note:** FR. #306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	350	600	1,000	1,500	—
1646	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1647/6	—	350	600	1,000	1,500	—
1647	—	350	400	700	1,100	—
1648	—	350	400	700	1,100	—
1649	—	350	400	700	1,100	—
1649/7	—	300	600	1,000	1,500	—
1650	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1651	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1652	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1653	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1654	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1655	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1656	—	250	400	700	1,000	—
1658	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1658/6	—	350	600	1,000	1,500	—
1659	—	350	600	1,000	1,500	—
1660	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1661	—	350	600	1,000	1,500	—
1662	—	250	400	700	1,100	—
1668	—	350	600	1,000	1,500	—
1672	—	350	6,000	1,000	1,500	—
1673	—	350	600	1,000	1,500	—

KM# 61 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Without inner circle **Rev:** Tablet on full blown rose **Note:** FR. #306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	275	500	1,000	1,800	—
1682	—	275	500	1,000	1,800	—
1683	—	275	500	1,000	1,800	—
1684	—	275	500	1,000	1,800	—
1689	—	275	500	1,000	1,800	—
1690	—	275	500	1,000	1,800	—

SIEGE COINAGE

Middelburg - 1573

FR# 164 DUCAT

Gold **Countermark:** Zeeland shield and middelburg shield **Obv. Legend:** DEO / REGI / ... / MIDDELB: **Note:** Klippe, uniface.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1573	—	—	2,100	3,000	—	—
1574	—	—	2,100	3,000	—	—

FR# 163 2 DUCAT

Gold **Countermark:** Zeeland shield and Middelburg shield **Obv. Legend:** DEO / REGI / ... / MIDDELB: **Note:** Klippe, uniface.

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1573	—	—	3,100	4,000	—	—

FR# 162 4 DUCAT

Gold **Countermark:** Zeeland shield and Middelburg shield **Obv. Legend:** DEO / REGI / ... / MIDDELB: **Note:** Klippe, uniface

Date	Mintage	F	VF	XF	Unc	BU
1573 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn3	1682	—	Daalder. Gold. 34.6000 g. KM#17.	—
Pn6	1684	—	Daalder. Gold. 34.6000 g. KM#17.	—
Pn7	1685/3	—	30 Gulden. Silver.	—
Pn8	1685/3	—	30 Stuivers. Silver. 30St over 30G, ARG over AUR.	—
Pn10	1686	—	Daalder. Gold. 42.0000 g. KM#17.	—
Pn11	1687	—	Daalder. Silver. 36.6000 g. KM#52.1.	—
Pn12	1687	—	2 Daalders. Gold. 35.0000 g. KM#63.	—
Pn13	1687	—	2 Daalders. Gold. 21.0000 g. KM#63.	—
Pn14	1689	—	Stuiver. Gold. 3.4000 g. KM#58.	—
Pn15	1689	—	2 Stuiver. Gold. 3.4500 g. KM#59a.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P3	1627	—	2 Stuiver.	200
P4	1659	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM41.1. \	1,200
P5	1660	—	Ducaton. KM#41.1.	1,500
P6	1661	—	Ducaton.	—
P7	1662	—	Ducaton.	—
P8	1663	—	Ducaton.	—
P9	1664	—	Ducaton.	—
P10	1666	—	Ducaton. KM#61.1.	1,500
P11	1668	—	Ducaton. KM#61.1.	1,500
P12	1669	—	Duit. Copper. KM14.	—
P13	1676	—	10 Stuivers.	—
P14	1676	—	Daalder. Silver. KM#53.	—
P18	1683	—	Ducaton. KM#57.	—
P15	1683	—	10 Stuivers. Silver.	1,500
P16	1683	—	30 Gulden. Gold. 42.0000 g.	3,000
	1683	—	30 Gulden. Gold. 42.0000 g.	3,000
P19	1683	—	2 Ducaton.	2,250
P17	1683	—	Daalder. Silver. KM#60.	1,500
P20	1685	—	Daalder. Silver. KM#60.	1,500
P22	1687	—	Daalder. Silver. KM#64.	900
P23	1687	—	2 Daalders. KM#63.	1,750
P21	1687	—	30 Stuivers.	—
P24	1688	—	2 Daalders. Silver. KM#63.	1,750
PA26	1690	—	2 Daalders. Silver. KM#63. Triple weight.	—
P25	1690	—	2 Daalders. Silver. KM#63.	1,750
P26	1693	—	2 Daalders. KM#63.	1,750
P27	1694	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM#70.	3,000
P28	1694	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM#71.	—

ZUTPHEN

COMMUNE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 4 1/4 STUIVER

Silver **Obv:** City arms in dotted circle **Obv. Legend:** + MONE. VET. VRB. ZVTPH **Rev:** Rampant lion **Rev. Legend:** FATA. VIAM. INVENIENT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605)	—	100	200	500	1,000	—

KM# 2 PEERDEKE (1/4 Snaphaan)
Silver **Obv:** City arms on long cross **Obv. Legend:** MO: NE - NOVA - CIVITA - ZVTPHA **Rev:** Equestrian knight right brandishing sword **Rev. Legend:** VIAM.IN - VENIENT - FA - TA+

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	25.00	75.00	200	500	—
1605	—	25.00	75.00	200	500	—

KM# 10 SNAPHAAN
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight on horseback right in inner circle, date below in cartouche **Rev:** Arms on long cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	35.00	80.00	140	200	—

KM# 3 SNAPHAAN
Silver **Obv:** City arms on long cross **Obv. Legend:** DEO * ET - VIRTVT - E* DVCI - BVS* **Rev:** Equestrian knight right brandishing sword **Rev. Legend:** + TANDEM • BONA • CAVSA • TRIVMPHAT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left in inner circle **Rev:** 3-line inscription in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-05)	—	15.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 16 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters with last 2 digits of date ave crown **Rev:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev. Inscription:** CIV / ZVTPHA / NIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
(16)87	—	10.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
(16)87/88	—	15.00	50.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 16a.1 DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters with last 2 digits of date ave crown **Rev:** CIV/ZVTPHA/NIA in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16b DUIT
Gold **Obv:** Date under shield **Rev:** CIV/ZVTPHA/NIA in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16a.2 DUIT
Silver **Obv:** Date under shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 1/2 STUIVER
Silver **Obv:** 3 towered castle in inner circle **Rev:** Arms on long cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-05)	—	100	200	300	400	—

KM# 7 STUIVER
2.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in innr circle, crown divides date **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with arms at center in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	30.00	75.00	120	170	—

KM# 8 STUIVER (1/4 Snaphaan)
Silver **Obv:** Armored knight on horseback right in inner circle, date below in cartouche **Rev:** Arms on long cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1505 (error)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1605	—	35.00	90.00	150	210	—

KM# 9 2 STUIVERS
4.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Ornamental long cross with arms at center in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	30.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 11 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Roosschelling)
2.6300 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value in inner circle, crown divides date **Rev:** Floreated cross with rose at center in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	75.00	150	250	450	—

KM# 19 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
4.7100 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Armored knight on horseback right **Note:** Mint mark: Antlers.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 (error for 1688)	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
1688	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	125	—
1689	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	125	—
1690	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	125	—
1691	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	125	—

KM# 25 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, date above crown **Rev:** Crowned double-headed eagle with value on breast **Note:** Mint mark: Antlers.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 (error)	28,920	50.00	150	250	350	—
1690	Inc. above	50.00	150	250	350	—

KM# 20 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)
15.8800 g., 0.9060 Silver 0.4625 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, value below **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	70.00	200	450	600	—
1689/8	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689	—	70.00	200	450	600	—
1692	—	70.00	200	450	600	—

KM# 17 1/2 GULDEN (10 Stuiver)
5.3000 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.1568 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Antlers. Similar to 3 Gulden, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	4,460	40.00	100	175	350	—

KM# 18 GULDEN (20 Stuiver)
Silver **Note:** Mint marks: Antlers. Similar to 3 Gulden, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	57,935	100	200	400	1,000	—
1687	Inc. above	40.00	100	175	350	—

KM# 15 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)
31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint marks: Antlers. Dav. #4972.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	4,625	175	500	800	1,200	—
1687	Inc. above	175	500	800	1,200	—

KM# 26 DAALDER (Liom - 48 Stuiver)
27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion shield in inner circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left in inner circle, date divided at top **Note:** Mint mark: Antlers. Dav. #4888.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	500	1,500	3,000	4,500	—
1691	—	500	1,500	3,000	4,500	—
1692	—	500	1,500	3,000	4,500	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1690	—	Ducat D'Argent. Silver.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1604	—	Peerdeke. Silver. KM#2.	—
P2	1604	—	Snaphaan. Silver. KM#3. Klippe.	—
P3	1687	—	Gulden. Silver. KM#18.	—
P4	1687	—	Duit. Silver. KM#16a.1.	—
P5	1688	—	Daalder. Silver. Triple weight. KM#30.	—
P6	1688	—	Daalder. Silver. Quadruple weight. KM#30.	—
P7	1689	—	Daalder. Silver. Triple weight. KM#30.	—
P8	1690	—	Florin. Silver. Triple weight. KM#28.	—
P9	1690	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM#15.	—
P10	1692	—	Daalder. Silver. Triple weight. KM#30.	—

ZWOLLE

COMMUNE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 21 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Shield of Zwolle arms (St. Michael holding sword and shield) **Rev:** ZW/OLLAE/1 (shield) 8 in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	7.50	15.00	30.00	60.00	—

KM# 37 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Shield of Zwolle arms **Obv. Legend:** DEVS. REFVGIVM. NOSTRVM. **Rev:** ZW/OLLAE/3 (shield) 9 in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)36	—	9.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
(16)39	—	7.50	15.00	25.00	35.00	—

KM# 69 DUIT
Copper **Obv:** Shield of Zwolle arms in wreath **Rev:** ZW/OLLAE/6 (shield) 3 in wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	9.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—

KM# 4 1/8 STUIVER
Silver **Obv:** City arms (ZWO / 2 lions) **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1590-1606)	—	100	250	600	1,200	—

KM# 7 2 STUIVERS
Billon **Obv:** Orb with value divides date in inner circle **Rev:** Arms with St. Michael above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	30.00	100	150	250	—
1602	—	50.00	150	200	350	—

KM# 76 2 STUIVERS
1.7300 g., 0.5830 Silver 0.0324 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned rampant lion left divides value **Rev:** ZW/OLLA/ (date divided by arms)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	45.00	—
1674	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	45.00	—
1677	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	45.00	—
1678	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	45.00	—
1679	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	45.00	—

KM# 8 3 STUIVERS (1/2 Arendschelling)
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms with elaborate helmet above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	150	250	500	—

KM# 70 1/2 SCHELLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned city arms **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. ARGENTEA. CIVIT. ZW **Rev:** Laureate male right **Rev. Legend:** DA. PAC. Domin. IN. DIEB. NOS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	50.00	100	250	500	—
1664	—	50.00	100	250	500	—

KM# 15 6 STUIVERS (Arendschelling)
Billon **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Rudolph II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 15a 6 STUIVERS (Arendschelling)
5.0400 g., Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Rudolph II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	—	—	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 16 6 STUIVERS (Arendschelling)
Billon **Rev:** Titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	75.00	—
1618	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1678 (error for 1618)	—	20.00	40.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 75 6 STUIVERS (Arendschelling)
Billon **Rev. Legend:** Da: DAC: DOM: IN: DIEB: NOST

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	55.00	—
1675	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	100	—
1678	—	20.00	35.00	55.00	70.00	—
1679	—	14.00	25.00	40.00	55.00	—

KM# 85 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
4.9500 g., 0.5830 Billon 0.0928 oz. **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Knight with sword on horseback to right, crowned arms below horse, date with Arabic numerals in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1681	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1682	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1683	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1691	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 87 6 STUIVERS (Rijderschelling)
4.7100 g., 0.5830 Billon 0.0883 oz. **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value **Rev:** Date in Roman style numerals

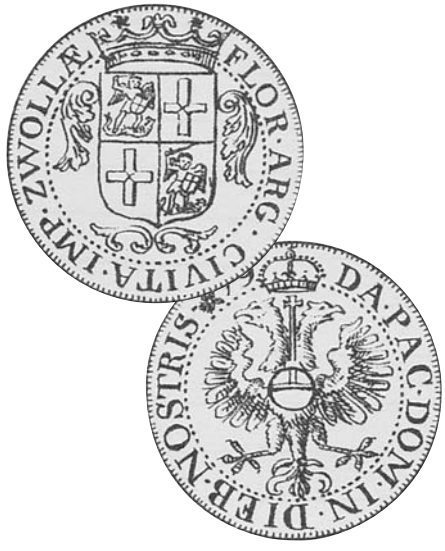
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	100	—
1686	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1687	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1688	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1689	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—
1690	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 17 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
19.5000 g., 0.6730 Silver 0.4219 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top above crown **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value in orb on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	25.00	70.00	100	200	—
1620 (error, value "82")	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	25.00	70.00	100	200	—
1621	—	25.00	70.00	100	200	—
1626	—	25.00	70.00	100	200	—
1628	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1650-65)	—	15.00	50.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 22 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with value in orb on breast in inner circle **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 78.1 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** FLOR • ARG • CIVITA • IMP • ZWOLLÆ **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle, partial date at upper left **Rev. Legend:** DA • PAC • DOM • IN • DIEB • NOSTRIS •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)79	70,020	15.00	50.00	75.00	150	—
(16)80	Inc. above	15.00	50.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 78.2 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, partial date above **Obv. Legend:** FLOR • ARG • CIVITA • IMP • ZWOLLÆ **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast with value 28 **Rev. Legend:** DA • PAC • DOM • IN • DIEB • NOSTRIS •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	Inc. above	—	15.00	50.00	75.00	150
1683/0	Inc. above	—	15.00	50.00	75.00	150
1683	Inc. above	—	15.00	50.00	75.00	150
1685	Inc. above	—	25.00	70.00	125	250

KM# 78.3 28 STUIVERS (Florin)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, date above **Obv. Legend:** FLOR • ARG • CIVITA • IMP • ZWOLLÆ **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast with value 28 **Rev. Legend:** DA • PAC • DOM • IN • DIEB • NOSTRIS •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	Inc. above	15.00	50.00	75.00	150	—
1685	Inc. above	15.00	50.00	75.00	150	—
1686	Inc. above	15.00	50.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 88 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)
15.8800 g., 0.9610 Silver 0.4906 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date in legend **Rev:** Standing knight with sword behind crowned arms to left **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	91,650	60.00	100	175	300	—

KM# 89 30 STUIVERS (Daalder)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned quartered arms divide value, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	40.00	85.00	125	200	—
1688	—	40.00	85.00	125	200	—
1692/1	—	40.00	85.00	125	200	—
1692	—	40.00	85.00	125	200	—

KM# 90 GULDEN

10.6100 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.3138 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	21,555	125	250	500	800	—

KM# 86 3 GULDEN (60 Stuiver)

31.8200 g., 0.9200 Silver 0.9412 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide value, date above crown **Rev:** Standing female figure leaning on Bible on column, holding spear with Liberty cap **Note:** Mint mark: Rosette. Dav. #4970.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	40,595	200	400	800	1,000	—
1686	Inc. above	150	300	600	800	—
1687	Inc. above	150	300	600	800	—
1689	Inc. above	150	300	600	800	—
1690	Inc. above	150	300	600	800	—

KM# 18 1/2 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 25 Stuiver)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield of arms with elaborate helmet above in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle, titles of Rudolph II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	175	500	800	1,000	—

KM# 19 1/2 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 25 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev:** Titles of Matthias

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	400	600	800	—
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 1/2 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 25 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above lion sheild in inner circle **Rev:** Rampant lion left divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	75.00	200	450	850	—

KM# 35 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Armored knight looking right above Zwolle arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1639	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1641	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1642	—	35.00	100	150	250	—
1644	—	35.00	100	150	250	—

KM# 45 1/2 DAALDER (Lion - 24 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	30.00	80.00	130	200	—
1642	—	45.00	100	170	300	—
1644	—	30.00	80.00	130	200	—
1646	—	30.00	80.00	130	200	—
1648	—	30.00	80.00	130	200	—
1649	—	30.00	80.00	130	200	—
1650	—	30.00	80.00	130	200	—
1651	—	30.00	80.00	130	200	—
1652	—	45.00	100	170	300	—

KM# 57 1/2 DAALDER (Rijks)

14.5100 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.4128 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 50 Stuiver)

29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield of arms with elaborate helmet above in inner circle, divided at bottom **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle, titles of Rudolph II **Note:** Dav. #4989.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	200	300	600	—
1601	—	70.00	200	300	500	—
1612	—	125	250	500	1,000	—
1613	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 50 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev:** Titles of Matthias **Note:** Dav. #4990.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	250	325	700	—
1613	—	125	300	450	900	—
1620	—	125	300	450	900	—

KM# 25.1 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 50 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms with elaborate helmet above in inner circle, date near helmet **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle, titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Dav. #4991.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—
1628	—	125	300	450	750	—
1629	—	125	300	450	750	—
1631	—	175	500	1,250	1,500	—
1636	—	175	500	1,250	1,500	—

KM# 32 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 50 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand III (or 3) in legend **Note:** Dav. #4992.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	300	450	800	—
1646	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647	—	100	300	450	800	—
1649	—	100	300	450	800	—
1652	—	100	300	450	800	—
1653	—	100	300	450	800	—

KM# 25.2 DAALDER (Arendsrijks - 50 Stuiver)

Silver **Obv:** Shield of arms with elaborate helmet above in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with orb on breast in inner circle, date in legend, titles of Ferdinand II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	125	300	450	800	—

KM# 33 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)

27.6800 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.6674 oz. ASW **Obv:** Similar to KM#36 but with lion on sheild **Rev:** Similar to KM#36 but smaller sheild on lion's side **Note:** Dav. #4881.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	30.00	50.00	125	300	—

KM# 36 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Shield with St. Michael **Rev:** Larger shield on lion's side **Note:** Dav. #4882.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	35.00	75.00	175	350	—
1639	—	30.00	50.00	125	250	—

KM# 38 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)
Silver **Obv:** Shield with St. Michael **Rev:** Without shield on lion's side **Note:** Dav. #4883.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—
1640	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—
1641	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—
1642	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—
1644	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—
1646	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—

KM# 46 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)
Silver **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4885.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1642	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1644	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1646	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1647	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1648	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1649	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1650	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1651	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1652	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1653	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1654/1	—	20.00	50.00	100	200	—
1654	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1655	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 48 DAALDER (Lion - 48 Stuiver)
Silver **Rev:** Date behind lion **Note:** Dav. #4884.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—
1644	—	20.00	40.00	100	175	—

KM# 56 DAALDER (Rijks)
29.0300 g., 0.8850 Silver 0.8260 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion shield divides date **Obv. Legend:** MONETA • ARG • CIVITATES • ZWOL(L) • **Rev:** 1/2 length armored knight right **Rev. Legend:** FERDINA III - • DG • RO... **Note:** Dav. #4993.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1652	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1654	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1655	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1656	—	80.00	135	250	500	—

KM# 55 DAALDER (Rijks)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Ferdinand III **Note:** Mint mark: Flower. Dav. #4994.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	100	250	450	700	—

KM# 77 DAALDER (Rijks)
Silver **Obv:** Laureate 1/2 figure holding sword and arms **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4846.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	63,960	125	300	550	750	—

KM# 66 DAALDER (Lion)
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4886.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	—
1662	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	—
1663	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	—
1664	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	—
1665	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1666	—	25.00	60.00	100	175	—
1667	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674	—	40.00	80.00	160	225	—
1676	—	40.00	80.00	160	225	—
1677	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	—
1679	—	40.00	80.00	160	225	—
1685/7	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	—
1685	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688/7	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	150	—
1692	—	75.00	150	275	425	—

KM# 59 SILVER DUCAT
28.2500 g., 0.8730 Silver 0.7929 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Flower.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 (error, inverted 9)	443,655	60.00	175	260	400	—
1659	—	60.00	175	250	375	—
1660	—	60.00	175	275	450	—

KM# 60 SILVER DUCAT
Silver **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA. RES. PARVAE. CRESCVNT. **Note:** Dave. #4921.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1660	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1661	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1662	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1664	—	150	350	500	750	—
1667	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1668	—	60.00	175	250	400	—
1669	—	60.00	175	250	400	—

KM# 67 1/2 DUCATON (20 Stuiver)
16.3900 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.4958 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, city arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in innr circle, date at top in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	150	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 61 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)
32.7800 g., 0.9410 Silver 0.9917 oz. ASW **Obv:** Knight with sword on horseback right, city arms below in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms with crowned lion supporters in innr circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Mint mark: Flower. Dav. #4946.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	262,695	35.00	100	200	400	—
1660	Inc. above	35.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 65.1 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA. RES. PARVAE. CRESCVNT. **Note:** Dav. #4947. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	35.00	100	175	350	—
1661	—	25.00	60.00	150	300	—
1662	—	25.00	60.00	150	300	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	25.00	60.00	150	300	—
1664	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1665	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1666	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1667	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1668	—	25.00	70.00	125	250	—
1669	—	35.00	100	175	350	—
1670	—	35.00	100	175	350	—
1671	—	35.00	100	175	350	—
1674	—	35.00	100	175	350	—
1675	—	30.00	70.00	150	300	—
1676	—	30.00	70.00	150	300	—
1677	—	25.00	60.00	125	250	—
1682	—	25.00	60.00	150	300	—
1686	—	35.00	70.00	175	350	—

KM# 65.2 DUCATON (40 Stuiver)

Silver **Rev. Legend:** CONCORDIA - RES - PARVAE - CRESCVNT **Note:** Struck with special dies by C. Adolphi.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Proof	—	Value: 1,500				

KM# 11 FLORIN D'OR

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Helmeted arms in innr circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Rudolf II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1590-1612)	—	125	200	350	700	—

KM# 49 1/2 CAVALIER D'OR

5.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.1479 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of knight above arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Fr. #215.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	500	1,500	3,000	7,000	—

KM# 51 CAVALIER D'OR

10.0000 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.2958 oz. AGW **Note:** FR. # 214.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	—	—	6,500	10,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 12 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** 5-line inscription in tablet. **Note:** FR. #211.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1590-1612)	—	120	150	200	300	—

KM# 30 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand II **Note:** Fr. #213.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	120	150	225	350	—
1631	—	120	150	225	350	—
1632	—	120	150	225	350	—
1633	—	120	150	225	350	—
1634	—	120	150	225	350	—
1636	—	120	150	225	350	—
1637	—	120	150	225	350	—
1638	—	120	150	225	350	—

KM# 34 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 4-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	120	150	225	350	—
1634	—	120	150	225	350	—
1636	—	120	150	225	350	—
1638	—	130	200	300	500	—
1639	—	120	150	225	350	—
1640	—	120	150	225	350	—
1641/1461	—	120	150	225	350	—
1641	—	120	150	225	350	—
1642	—	120	150	225	350	—
1644	—	120	150	225	350	—
1645	—	120	150	225	350	—
1646	—	120	150	200	350	—
1647	—	120	150	200	350	—
1648	—	130	200	300	500	—
1649	—	120	150	200	350	—
1650	—	120	150	200	350	—
1652	—	120	150	200	350	—
1653	—	120	150	200	350	—
1654	—	120	150	200	350	—
1655	—	120	150	200	350	—
1656	—	120	150	200	300	—
1659	—	120	150	200	300	—
1660/50	—	120	150	200	300	—
1660	—	120	150	200	300	—
1661	—	130	200	300	500	—
1662	—	120	150	200	300	—
1676/5	—	150	300	600	1,000	—
1676	—	150	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 68 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Titles of Ferdinand III, date in legend **Note:** Fr. # 213.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	130	200	350	700	—
1664	—	130	200	350	700	—
1666	—	120	200	300	400	—
1668	—	120	150	200	300	—
1674	—	130	250	400	800	—

KM# 58.1 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 5-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Standing figure of knight to right divides date in inner circle **Note:** Fr. # 212.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	200	400	800	1,300	—
1656	—	200	400	800	1,300	—
1662	—	200	400	800	1,300	—

KM# 58.2 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 4-line inscription in tablet **Rev:** Standing figure of knight to right divides date in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #212.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	—	—	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 47 10 DUCAT (Portugaleser)

35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, double circled legend **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND(1601)	—	Arendschelling. Silver. KM#15. Klippe.	800
Pn2	1677	—	Schelling. Gold. 14.0000 g. KM#75.	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1637	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM#36.	—
PA2	(16)39	—	Duit. Copper. KM37	—
P2	1648	—	Lion Daalder. Silver. KM#46. Klippe.	3,000
P3	1650	—	Rijksdaalder. Silver. KM#55.	3,000
P4	1653	—	Rijksdaalder. Silver. KM#55.	—
P5	1660	—	Silver Ducat. KM#60.	—
P6	1664	—	Ducaton. Silver. KM#65.1.	—
P7	1682	—	3 Gulden. Silver. KM#86.	3,000
P8	1685	—	Ryderschelling. KM#87. Klippe.	900

The Republic of Indonesia, the world's largest archipelago, extends for more than 3,000 miles (4,827 km.) along the equator from the mainland of Southeast Asia to Australia. The 17,508 islands comprising the archipelago have a combined area of 788,425 sq. mi. (1,919,440 sq.km.) and a population of 205 million, including East Timor.

Portuguese traders established posts in the 16th century, but they were soon outnumbered by the Dutch who arrived in 1596 and gradually asserted control over the islands comprising present-day Indonesia. Dutch dominance, interrupted by British incursions during the Napoleonic Wars, established the Netherlands East Indies as one of the richest colonial possessions in the world.

The VOC (United East India Company) struck coins and emergency issues for the Indonesian Archipelago and for the islands at various mints in the Netherlands and the islands. In 1798 the VOC was subsumed by the Dutch government, which issued VOC type transitional and regal types during the Batavian Republic and the Kingdom of the Netherlands until independence.

RULERS

United East India Company, 1602-1799

UNITED AMSTERDAM COMPANY

COLONIAL COINAGE

KM# 5 1/4 REAL

0.8100 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.0239 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Holland arms with one dot on each side **Rev:** Crowned Amsterdam arms with lion supporters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) 16 known	—	150	375	500	700	—

KM# 6 1/2 REAL

1.7100 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.0504 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Holland arms with 2 dots at each side **Obv. Legend:** INSIGNIA • HOLLANDIAE **Rev:** Crowned Amsterdam arms with lion supporters **Rev. Legend:** ET • CIVITATIS • AMSTELREDAMEMSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) 21 known	—	250	600	850	1,000	—

KM# 7 REAL

3.4100 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.1005 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Holland arms with four dots at each side **Obv. Legend:** INSIGNIA • HOLLANDIAE **Rev:** Crowned Amsterdam arms with lion supporters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 17 known	—	350	1,000	1,700	2,000	—

KM# 8 2 REALS (Quarter Daalder)

6.8300 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.2014 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Holland arms with "I" at each side **Obv. Legend:** INSIGNIA • HOLLANDIAE **Rev:** Crowned Amsterdam arms with lion supporters **Rev. Legend:** ET • CIVITATIS • AMSTELREDAMENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 18 known	—	500	1,500	2,000	2,500	—

KM# 9 4 REALS (Half Daalder)
13.6500 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.4024 oz. ASW **Ruler:** United East India Company **Obv:** Crowned Holland arms with "II" at each side **Obv. Legend:** INSIGNIA • HOLLANDIAE **Rev:** Crowned Amsterdam arms with lion supporters **Rev. Legend:** ET • CIVITATIS • AMSTELREDAMENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 22 known	—	850	1,900	2,500	3,400	—

KM# 10 8 REALS (Daalder)
27.3100 g., 0.9170 Silver 0.8051 oz. ASW **Ruler:** United East India Company **Obv:** Crowned Holland arms with "IIII" at each side **Obv. Legend:** INSIGNIA • HOLLANDIAE **Rev:** Crowned Amsterdam arms with lion supporters **Rev. Legend:** ET • CIVITATIS • AMSTELREDAMENSIS **Note:** Dav. #413.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 22 known	—	2,000	4,000	6,500	10,000	—

Note: Ira and Larry Goldberg Goodman sale 6-02, XF or better realized $12,650.

UNITED ZEELAND COMPANY

COLONIAL COINAGE

KM# 20 8 REALS (Daalder)
Silver **Ruler:** United East India Company **Obv:** Garnished arms of Zeeland and nobility in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE • ARG • ORDI • ZEELANDIAE **Rev:** Crowned arms of Zeeland divide value, date above crown **Rev. Legend:** LVCTOR • ET EMERGO **Note:** Dav. #414. Only five examples known.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Rare	10,800	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Spink Zurich Salvesen sale 10-88, VF realized $22,780

UNITED EAST INDIA COMPANY

CAST COINAGE

Emergency Issue

KM# 30 1/4 STUIVER
Cast Copper **Obv:** Upright sword of Batavia **Rev:** Value above VOC monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	150	225	320	450	—

KM# 31 1/2 STUIVER
Cast Copper **Obv:** Upright sword of Batavia in inner circle, date at top in legend **Rev:** Value above VOC monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—

KM# 32 12 STUIVERS (1/4 Daalder)
6.0500 g., 0.9990 Cast Silver 0.1943 oz. **Obv:** Arms of Batavia in inner circle, date at top in legend **Rev:** Value above VOC monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 24 STUIVERS (1/2 Daalder)
12.1100 g., 0.9990 Cast Silver 0.3889 oz. **Obv:** Arms of Batavia in inner circle, date at top in legend **Rev:** Value above VOC monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Laurens Schulman Auction #10 4-93 XF realized $10,425

KM# 34 48 STUIVERS (Daalder)
24.2239 g., 0.9990 Cast Silver 0.7780 oz. **Obv:** Arms of Batavia in inner circle, date at top in legend **Rev:** Value above VOC monogram **Note:** Dav. #415.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: D.A.P. Coins private sale 3-89 XF $32,000

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1686-1692

KM# 27 1/2 DUCATOON
Silver **Countermark:** Knight on horseback riding left **Note:** Circular or square indent countermark on Brabant 1/2 Ducatoon.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686-92)	1638 Unique	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1686-92)	1640 Unique	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 1/2 DUCATOON
Silver **Countermark:** Knight on horseback riding left **Note:** Circular or square indent countermark on Antwerp 1/2 Ducatoon.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686-92)	1649 Unique	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 1/2 DUCATOON
Silver **Countermark:** Knight on horseback riding left **Note:** Circular or square indent countermark on Zeeland 1/2 Ducatoon.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686-92)	1662 Unique	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 DUCATOON
Silver **Countermark:** Knight on horseback riding left **Note:** Dav. #416. Circular or square indent countermark on Spanish Netherlands, Brabant Ducatoon, Dav. #4444.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686-92)	1631 Unique	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 DAALDER
Silver **Countermark:** Knight on horseback riding left **Note:** Dav. #416. Circular or square indent countermark on Friesland Eagle Daalder, Dav. #8811.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686-92)	1584 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1687

KM# 43 STUIVER
Silver **Countermark:** Swimming lion **Note:** Countermark on Zeeland Stuiver, KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1687)	1681-85 Unique	—	—	—	—	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1690

KM# 42 10 RIXDALER
17.7300 g., Gold And Silver **Countermark:** Rampant lion facing left in square **Note:** .857 Gold/.143 Silver. Countermark on Japan Keicho Koban, Fr. #9.1.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1690)	1673-95 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

Note: 6 examples are known, four of which reside in the British Museum. The debased Genroku Koban would not have met the gold content standard for this host type. Counterfeit Kobans and debased Genroku Kobans were used as hosts for private imitations of the official Rampant Lion countermark

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

1693-1694

KM# 44 RUPEE
11.4400 g., 0.9840 Silver 0.3619 oz. ASW **Countermark:** Knight on horseback riding left **Note:** Shield or square indent countermark on India Rupee of Mughul Emperor Aurangzeb Alamgir, Surat Mint, KM#300.86.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1693-94	ND(AH1102)/34	—	200	325	475	750
1693-94	ND(AH1104)/36	—	200	325	475	750
1693-94	ND(AH1104)/37	—	200	325	475	750
1693-94	ND(AH1105)/38	—	200	325	475	750

BENCULEN

Bengkulu

The British established a settlement at Benculen on the southwest coast of Sumatra in 1684. By 1685 they had built Fort York and solidified their hold on the region, setting up a healthy trade in pepper and other spices. This burgeoning outpost was moved three miles to the south with the construction of Fort Marlborough in 1714.

BRITISH EAST INDIA COMPANY

FT. YORK ISSUES

KM# 1 CASH
Copper **Obv:** Bale mark **Rev:** Anglish Kompany

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1687) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1695) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2 FANAM

1.0600 g., Silver **Obv:** Bale mark **Rev:** Anglish Kompany

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 2 FANAMS

2.1600 g., Silver **Obv:** Bale mark **Rev:** Anglish Kompany

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 3 FANAMS

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1693) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

JAVA

LOCAL COINAGE

A mountainous island, 661 miles long by 124 miles at widest part, in greater Sunda island group. Early cultural influence from India. Islam introduced in late 1400's. Java was mainly a Dutch possession from 1619 to 1947 with the exception of a few periods of British occupation, principally 1811-1816.

MONETARY SYSTEM

4 Duit = 1 Stiver
30 Stivers = 1 Rupee (Silver)
66 Stivers = 1 Dollar

DATING SYSTEM

The coins listed are found with AD (Christian) dates, AD and AH (Hejira) dates, and with AD, AH and AS (Aji Saka = Javanese) dates which are explained in the introduction in this catalog.

UNITED EAST INDIA COMPANY

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

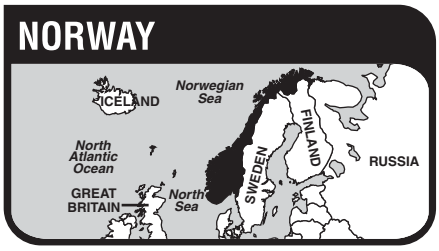
1760

By order of the home authorities of the Company the countermarking of Ducats was stopped in 1761. Countermark: Java in Arabic in circular indent.

KM# 168 RUPEE

11.4400 g., 0.9840 Silver 0.3619 oz. ASW **Countermark:** *Java*" **Note:** Prev. KM#44. Countermark on Rupee, KM#44.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	1693-94//38 Rare	—	—	—	—	—



The Kingdom of Norway (*Norge, Noreg*) is located in northwestern Europe, has an area of 150,000sq. mi. (324,220 sq. km.), including the island territories of Spitzbergen (Svalbard) and Jan Mayen

A united Norwegian kingdom was established in the 9th century, the era of the indomitable Norse Vikings who ranged far and wide, visiting the coasts of northwestern Europe, the Mediterranean, Greenland and North America. In the 13th century the Norse kingdom was united briefly with Sweden, then passed through inheritance in 1380 to the rule of Denmark which was maintained until 1814. In 1814 Norway fell again under the rule of Sweden. The union lasted until 1905 when the Norwegian Parliament arranged a peaceful separation and invited a Danish prince (King Haakon VII) to ascend the throne of an independent Kingdom of Norway.

RULER

Danish, until 1814

MINT MARK

(h) - Crossed hammers – Kongsberg

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Christiania, 1628-1695

Initial	Date	Name
FG, bottle (b)	1651-59	Frederik Gruner
FG, clover leaf on hill (c)	1659-94	Frederik Gruner
PG, clover leaf on hill	1643-50	Peter Gruner
(C) Clover leaf	1628-42	Anders Pedersen
(R) Rose	1643	Anders Pedersen

Kongsberg, 1686-

HCM plus Flower (f)	1687-1718	Henning Christofer Meyer
IAR		Angrid Åustlid Rise, engraver

Lettered Edges for Kongsberg Mint

Number	Edges
1	HAEC BOREAS CYMBRO FERT ORNAMENTO LABORUM
2	DET KLIPPERNE YDER VOR BERGMAND UDBRYDER HVA HYTTEN DA GYDER AF MYNTEN VI NYDER
3	DANNER KONGIS NORDSKE FIELDE SLIGE FRUGTER HAR I VAELDE
4	I DETTE ANSIGT DANNEMARK OG NORGE SKUER SIN MONARK
5	NICHT AUS SILBER-SUCHT DIESE NORDENS-FRUCHT WIRD ZU GOTTES EHR GESUCHT
6	STORE KONGE NORDENS AERE LAD DE FRUGTER YNDIG VAERE SOM DIG NORSKE KLIPPER BAERE VAERE SOM DIG NORSKE
7	SAADAN NORDENS SKAT GUD GIEMTE TIL KONG CHRISTIAN DEND FEMTE

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1794

96 Skilling = 1 Speciedaler

KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 133 1/2 SKILLING

0.7500 g., 0.1250 Silver 0.0030 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion **Rev:** 1/2 SKILING/DANSKE/ year

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	262,000	75.00	150	250	550	—

KM# 149 1/2 SKILLING

0.7300 g., 0.1250 Silver 0.0029 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion **Rev:** 1 HAL SKILING/DANSKE/ year

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	64,000	200	350	600	1,500	—

KM# 23 SKILLING

0.9200 g., 0.1560 Silver 0.0046 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIAN... **Rev:** 1/SKILI/NGDA/NSK **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 (c)	207,000	45.00	100	175	350	—
1644 (c)	205,000	45.00	100	175	350	—
1645 (c) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 (c)	47,000	40.00	75.00	150	300	—
1647 (c)	123,000	40.00	75.00	150	300	—
1648 (c)	255,000	40.00	75.00	150	300	—

KM# 29 SKILLING

0.9200 g., 0.1560 Silver 0.0046 oz. ASW **Rev. Legend:** NOR GOT REX...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 (c)	1,074,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1650 (c)	Inc. above	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1651 (b)	Inc. above	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1652 (b)	372,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1653 (b)	419,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1654 (b)	262,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1655 (b)	484,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1656 (b)	554,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1657 (b)	368,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1658 (b)	475,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1659 (b) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659	359,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1660	376,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1661	259,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1662	211,000	—	25.00	70.00	200	—
1663	229,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1664	305,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1665	175,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1666	157,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1667	175,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1668	112,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1669	208,000	15.00	25.00	70.00	200	—
1670 Rare; only 3 known	55,000	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90 SKILLING

0.9200 g., 0.1560 Silver 0.0046 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion **Rev:** NOR/VAN/GOT/REX.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	31,000	65.00	100	250	500	—

KM# 91 SKILLING

0.8100 g., 0.1560 Silver 0.0041 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion **Rev:** DAN/NOR/VAN/GOT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	Inc. above	100	225	500	900	—

KM# 130 SKILLING

0.8100 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0065 oz. ASW **Rev:** 1/SKILLING/ DANSKE/ year

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 (ch)	402,000	30.00	50.00	100	250	—
1682 PG	26,000	200	350	625	—	—

KM# 152 SKILLING

1.1100 g., 0.1880 Silver 0.0067 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	14,000	125	250	600	1,200	—
1687	77,000	75.00	150	350	750	—

KM# 159 SKILLING

1.1100 g., 0.1880 Silver 0.0067 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned script C5 monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	Inc. above	65.00	150	300	600	—
1688	41,000	60.00	125	275	550	—

KM# 173 SKILLING

1.1100 g., 0.1880 Silver 0.0067 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	Inc. above	50.00	100	250	500	—
1690	23,000	50.00	100	250	500	—
1691	72,000	35.00	75.00	200	400	—
1692	15,000	100	200	425	725	—
1693	18,000	35.00	75.00	200	400	—
1694	10,000	50.00	100	250	500	—
1695	26,000	50.00	100	250	500	—
1696	36,000	50.00	100	250	500	—
1697	20,000	100	200	425	725	—
1698	12,000	50.00	100	250	500	—
1699	40,000	50.00	100	250	500	—

KM# 205 SKILLING

1.1100 g., 0.1880 Silver 0.0067 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned monogram **Rev:** Value, crossed hammers divides date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	21,000	75.00	200	425	800	—

KM# 20 2 SKILLING

0.5900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0166 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion **Rev:** II/SKILIN/G:DANS/year **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 (f)	13,000	35.00	70.00	130	300	—
1642 (f)	91,000	20.00	40.00	80.00	150	—

KM# 24 2 SKILLING

1.3000 g., 0.2810 Silver 0.0117 oz. ASW **Rev:** II/SKILI/ NGDA/NSK in inner circle **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 (c)	60,000	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	—
1644 (c)	170,000	17.50	35.00	70.00	150	—
1646 (c)	17,000	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	—
1647 (c)	245,000	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—
1648 (c)	302,000	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 30 2 SKILLING

1.3000 g., 0.2810 Silver 0.0117 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** FRIDERIC III... **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 (c)	913,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1650 (c)	Inc. above	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1651 (b)	Inc. above	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1651 (c)	Inc. above	25.00	75.00	150	425	—
1652 (b)	244,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1653 (b)	247,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1654 (b)	421,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1655 (b)	336,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1656 (b)	286,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1657 (b)	332,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1658 (b)	299,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1659 (b)	—	100	225	—	—	—
1659 (b+ch)	—	100	225	—	—	—
1659 (ch)	283,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1660	351,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1660 (ch)	Inc. above	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1661	479,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1662	554,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1663	634,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	497,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1665	473,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1666	440,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1667	496,000	7.00	20.00	55.00	150	—

KM# 82 2 SKILLING

1.3000 g., 0.2810 Silver 0.0117 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion with shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	Inc. above	200	350	700	1,400	—
1668	Inc. above	200	350	700	1,400	—

KM# 85 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.2810 Silver 0.0110 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion in inner circle **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	491,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	125	—
1669	708,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	125	—
1670	116,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	125	—

KM# 92 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.2810 Silver 0.0110 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTIAN... **Rev:** II/SKILL/INGDA/NSK in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	88,000	12.00	25.00	75.00	225	—
1671	—	25.00	65.00	150	400	—
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114 2 SKILLING

1.3000 g., 0.2810 Silver 0.0117 oz. ASW **Rev:** II/SKILLING/DANSKE/year

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 (ch)	43,000	60.00	125	275	550	—
1673 FG	195,000	70.00	140	300	600	—

KM# 115 2 SKILLING

1.0900 g., 0.4060 Silver 0.0142 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram **Rev:** II/SKILLING/DANSKE/year divided by lion

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	151,000	15.00	50.00	125	325	—

KM# 116 2 SKILLING

1.0900 g., 0.4060 Silver 0.0142 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 131 2 SKILLING

1.0900 g., 0.4060 Silver 0.0142 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 (ch)	272,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	140	—
1676 (ch)	95,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	140	—
1677 (ch)	89,000	10.00	27.50	75.00	150	—
1678 (ch)	370,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	140	—
1679 (ch)	499,000	10.00	27.50	75.00	140	—
1680 (ch)	528,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	140	—
1681 (ch)	441,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	140	—
1682 (ch)	331,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	140	—
1682 PG	Inc. above	10.00	27.50	75.00	150	—
1683 PG	246,000	7.00	22.50	50.00	140	—

KM# 135 2 SKILLING

2.7800 g., 0.1250 Silver 0.0112 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 (ch)	89,000	75.00	200	325	750	—

KM# 151 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.3440 Silver 0.0135 oz. ASW **Rev:** II/SKILLING/DANSKE/year divided by lion

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 PG	214,000	10.00	25.00	90.00	250	—
1685 PG	586,000	10.00	25.00	90.00	250	—
1686 PG	231,000	15.00	30.00	110	275	—

KM# 153 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.3440 Silver 0.0135 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double C5 monogram **Rev:** Crowned arms in rectangular shield dividing date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	30.00	60.00	200	550	—
1687	503,000	15.00	30.00	60.00	200	—

KM# 160 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.3440 Silver 0.0135 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double CV monogram **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	Inc. above	20.00	50.00	175	600	—
1688	660,000	17.50	40.00	135	400	—

KM# 161 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.3440 Silver 0.0135 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double CV monogram, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	Inc. above	80.00	225	525	1,000	—

KM# 174 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.3440 Silver 0.0135 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned ornate double C5 monogram **Rev:** Lion in circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	Inc. above	15.00	30.00	75.00	225	—
1689	728,000	10.00	20.00	55.00	175	—
1690	898,000	10.00	20.00	50.00	150	—
1691	959,000	10.00	20.00	40.00	135	—
1692	334,000	10.00	20.00	50.00	150	—
1693	306,000	12.50	20.00	55.00	175	—
1694	370,000	10.00	30.00	75.00	225	—
1695	357,000	12.50	20.00	50.00	150	—
1696	371,000	10.00	30.00	75.00	225	—
1697	455,000	10.00	20.00	55.00	175	—
1698	396,000	10.00	20.00	50.00	150	—
1699	483,000	10.00	20.00	50.00	150	—

KM# 206 2 SKILLING

1.2200 g., 0.3440 Silver 0.0135 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double F4 monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	613,000	10.00	22.50	65.00	300	—

KM# 21.1 4 SKILLING

1.1800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0332 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned lion **Rev:** IIII/SKILI/NGDA/NS

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641 (f)	12,000	50.00	85.00	175	350	—
1642 (f)	90,000	25.00	50.00	110	225	—

KM# 21.2 4 SKILLING

1.1800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0332 oz. ASW **Rev:** SCKILING DANSK

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641 (f)	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21.1a 4 SKILLING

1.1700 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.0282 oz. ASW **Note:** Mint mark: Cloverleaf.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1643 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 136 4 SKILLING

5.8500 g., 0.1250 Silver 0.0235 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram **Rev:** IIII/SKILLING/DANSKE/year

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	128,000	45.00	80.00	175	450	—

KM# 22 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.3900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.0672 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to KM#26.1. Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 (f)	3,100	90.00	200	425	900	—
1642 (f)	17,000	65.00	125	250	600	—

KM# 22a 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.3400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.0564 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 (c)	42,000	30.00	75.00	150	400	—

KM# 26.1 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.3400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.0564 oz. ASW **Obv:** Mintmaster's initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 (c)	80,000	200	400	700	—	—

KM# 26.2 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.3400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.0564 oz. ASW **Obv:** Mintmaster's initials **Rev:** Mintmaster's initials

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 (c)	Inc. above	110	250	500	—	—

KM# 26.3 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.3400 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.0564 oz. ASW **Rev:** Mintmaster's initials **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 (c)	Inc. above	25.00	50.00	125	300	—

KM# 31 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.7800 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.0601 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 (c)	—	50.00	100	250	575	—
1650 (c)	—	100	200	400	800	—
1651 (c)	—	50.00	100	250	575	—
1651 (b)	—	50.00	100	250	575	—
1652 (b)	—	50.00	100	250	575	—
1653 (b)	—	65.00	125	250	600	—
1654 (b)	—	65.00	125	250	600	—
1655 (b)	—	65.00	125	250	600	—
1656 (b)	—	65.00	125	250	600	—
1657 (b)	—	110	225	450	800	—
1658 (b)	—	40.00	100	250	575	—
1659 (ch)	—	45.00	80.00	200	500	—
1660 (ch)	—	45.00	90.00	200	500	—
Note: Crown breaks inner circle						
1660 (ch)	—	45.00	90.00	185	400	—
Note: Crown within inner circle						
1661	—	45.00	100	250	450	—
1661	—	45.00	90.00	250	450	—
1663 (ch)	—	90.00	150	300	650	—
1665	—	50.00	100	200	500	—
1668	—	125	250	550	1,200	—

KM# 93 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.6600 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.0570 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram within inner circle **Rev:** Crowned lion within inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	100	225	450	900	—

KM# 93a 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.7800 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.0601 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	100	225	500	1,200	—
1675	—	125	250	500	1,200	—

KM# 145 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

2.7800 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.0601 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram divides date **Rev:** Lion within branches **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	90.00	175	350	800	—
1682 PG	—	85.00	165	350	800	—
1683 PG	—	85.00	165	285	700	—
1685 PG	—	165	325	650	1,400	—
1689 PG	—	200	400	800	1,750	—

KM# 207 8 SKILLING (1/2 Mark)

3.0600 g., 0.5620 Silver 0.0553 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Frederic IV, right **Rev:** Crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 (f)	423,000	10.00	25.00	55.00	135	—

KM# 27 16 SKILLING (1 Mark)

5.5700 g., 0.5930 Silver 0.1062 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C4 monogram **Rev:** IUSTUS/"Jehovah"/IUDEX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 (c)	45,000	35.00	70.00	175	425	—
1645 (c)	48,000	45.00	90.00	200	450	—
1646 (c)	9,475	45.00	90.00	200	450	—
1647 (c)	7,707	50.00	100	225	525	—

KM# 32.1 16 SKILLING (1 Mark)

5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** ...DANSK

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649 (c)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1650 (c)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1651 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1651 (c)	—	65.00	130	250	575	—
1652 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1653 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1654 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1655 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1656 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1657 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1658 (b)	—	30.00	60.00	125	300	—
1659 (b)	—	65.00	130	300	650	—
1659 (ch)	—	45.00	90.00	175	425	—
1660 (ch)	—	45.00	90.00	175	425	—
1660	—	45.00	90.00	175	425	—
1661	—	45.00	90.00	175	425	—

KM# 32.2 16 SKILLING (1 Mark)

5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** ...DANSKE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663 (ch)	—	65.00	130	250	575	—
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Inverted N in DOMINVS						
ND(1663)	—	175	350	700	1,500	—
1665 (ch)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 (ch) PROUIDEBIT	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1667 (ch)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1668 (ch)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1669 (ch)	—	40.00	80.00	160	400	—

KM# 94 16 SKILLING (1 Mark)
5.3100 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.1139 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	100	250	475	1,200	—

KM# 94a 16 SKILLING (1 Mark)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	125	250	500	1,100	—
1673	—	125	250	500	1,100	—
1674	—	900	1,300	2,250	—	—
1675	—	75.00	150	300	750	—
1676	—	75.00	150	300	750	—
1679	—	125	250	425	950	—

KM# 146 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram divides date **Rev:** Crowned lion between laurel branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	100	175	425	950	—
1681 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682 PG	—	100	175	425	950	—
1683 PG	—	165	350	700	1,200	—
1684	—	100	175	425	950	—
1685 PG	—	165	350	700	1,200	—
1686 PG	—	165	350	700	1,200	—

KM# 155 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned, more ornate monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 154 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double C5 monogram **Rev:** Crowned lion in shield with rectangular sides **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	125	250	500	1,000	—

KM# 162 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned lion in shield with oval sides divides HC M **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM	—	125	250	500	1,000	—

KM# 175 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned lion, smaller shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM	—	175	350	700	1,400	—

KM# 176 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Obv:** More ornate monogram **Rev:** Crowned lion within laurel branches, HCM inside branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM	—	400	800	1,600	3,500	—

KM# 185.1 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Rev:** HCM outside branches **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 HCM	—	275	550	1,100	2,250	—
1690 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 185.2 MARK (16 Skilling)
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Edge:** Milled **Note:** Edge varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 HCM	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1692 HCM	—	85.00	175	350	700	—
1693 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 HCM	—	100	200	400	850	—
1695 HCM	—	100	200	400	850	—
1697 HCM	—	85.00	175	350	700	—
1698 HCM	—	85.00	175	350	700	—
1699 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 197 MARK (16 Skilling)
4.5000 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.1205 oz. ASW **Obv:** Portrait of Christian V **Rev:** Crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 HCM(f)	—	150	300	600	1,200	—

KM# 28 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.5930 Silver 0.2124 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C4 monogram **Rev:** IUSTUS/"Jehova"/IUDEX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 WM	—	45.00	90.00	225	525	—
1644 (c)	—	45.00	70.00	200	450	—
1645 (c)	—	50.00	100	250	550	—
1646 (c)	—	70.00	140	300	700	—
1647 (c)	—	75.00	150	300	775	—

KM# 33 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 (c)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1650 (c)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1651 (c)	—	55.00	110	225	500	—
1651 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1652 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1653 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1654 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1655 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1656 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1657 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1657 (b) Rare; MAARK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1659 (b)	—	35.00	70.00	140	350	—
1659	—	40.00	80.00	150	350	—
1659 AO before date	—	40.00	80.00	150	350	—
1660	—	40.00	80.00	150	350	—
1660 Rosette	—	40.00	80.00	150	350	—
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 Rosette	—	40.00	60.00	145	290	—
1661 (ch)	—	70.00	140	300	600	—
1661 (ch) before DOMINUS	—	30.00	55.00	120	220	—
1662 Rosette Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662 (ch) before DOMINUS	—	30.00	55.00	120	220	—
1662 PRVIDEBIT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 (ch)	—	100	200	350	700	—

KM# 95a 2 MARK
10.6300 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.2279 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 (ch)	—	200	350	700	900	—
1671 (ch)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105 2 MARK
10.6300 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.2279 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to KM#105a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	165	325	650	1,300	—

KM# 105a 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	135	275	500	1,150	—
1673 Rare	—	—	1,500	2,300	—	—
Note: Four known						
1674 Rare	—	—	1,650	2,500	—	—
Note: Two known						

KM# 147 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram divides date **Rev:** Lion between laurel branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	500	950	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 150 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion divides PG

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 PG Rare	—	—	1,750	2,800	—	—
Note: Three known						
1683 PG Rare	—	—	1,750	2,800	—	—
Note: Three known						
1685 PG	—	900	1,500	2,300	4,500	—

KM# 156 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double monogram **Rev:** Crowned arms in rectangular shield **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	300	600	1,250	2,500	—

KM# 165 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Obv:** Ornate double monogram **Rev:** Crossed hammers mint mark **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM	—	250	650	1,250	2,500	—

KM# 163 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned arms in shield with bowed sides divide HCM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 164 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned arms in smaller shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 166 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Rev:** Without mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 177 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Rev:** Star instead of rosette

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 178 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned more ornate double monogram **Rev:** Crowned lion with HCM inside laurel branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 179.1 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Rev:** HCM outside laurel branches **Edge:** Milled

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 HCM	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—
1693 HCM	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—
1695 HCM	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,750	—
1697 HCM	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,750	—
1698 HCM	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—
1699 HCM	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 179.2 2 MARK
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692 HCM	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,750	—
1693 HCM	—	350	700	1,500	3,000	—
1694 HCM	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,750	—
1696 HCM	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 198 2 MARK
8.9900 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.2408 oz. ASW **Obv:** Portrait of Christian V **Rev:** Crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 HCM(f)	—	150	300	600	1,200	—

KM# 208 2 MARK
8.9900 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.2408 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 (f)	—	200	425	950	1,800	—

KM# 96 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3662. Edge varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 FG	—	900	1,750	3,350	6,500	—
1670 FG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1670 EG 3 known	—	650	1,000	1,500	—	—
1671 FG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1671 Rare	—	750	1,150	1,850	—	—
1672 FG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1673 FG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1674 FG	—	90.00	180	350	700	—
1676 PG	—	100	200	400	850	—
1677 PG	—	80.00	160	325	700	—
1678 PG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1679 PG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1680 PG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KM# 96a 4 MARK (1 Krone)
21.2600 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4593 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 148.1 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3663.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 PG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1682 PG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1683 PG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1684 PG	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1685 PG	—	90.00	180	350	700	—
1686 PG	—	165	325	650	1,425	—
1687 PG	—	65.00	130	250	575	—
1688 PG	—	65.00	130	250	575	—
1689 PG	—	55.00	115	225	425	—
1690 PG	—	55.00	115	225	425	—
1691 PG	—	55.00	115	225	425	—
1692 PG	—	65.00	130	250	575	—
1693 PG	—	50.00	100	200	450	—
1694 PG	—	50.00	100	200	450	—
1695 PG	—	—	1,800	2,800	—	—

KM# 148.2 4 MARK (1 Krone)
11.1400 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.2407 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 in cartouche, lions **Rev:** Cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 PG	—	175	500	900	2,000	—

KM# A148.2 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 PG	—	45.00	90.00	165	420	—

KM# 158 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** More ornate double monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	285	575	1,100	2,200	—

KM# 157 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double C5 monogram **Rev:** Crowned lion in shield with rectangular sides **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	56,000	150	300	550	1,100	—

KM# 167 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	44,000	150	300	550	1,150	—

KM# 168 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** Star before "PIETATE" **Note:** Dav. #3665. Edge varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 169 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** Smaller shield dividing HC M **Note:** Dav. #3665A. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM	—	175	350	500	900	—
1688 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 170 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** Star before "PIETATE"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 171 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned Danish coat of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 182 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** Point instead of mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 180 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Obv:** More ornate double monogram, flower after "JUSTITIA"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM Rare	26,000	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 183 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Rev:** Divided HCM outside laurel branches **Note:** Dav. #3666.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM(f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 HCM(f)	19,000	70.00	140	275	550	—
1690 HCM(f)	14,000	70.00	140	275	550	—
Note: Edge varieties exist						
1691 HCM(f)	16,000	175	350	700	1,400	—
1692 HCM(f)	19,000	90.00	175	350	800	—
Note: Edge varieties exist						
1693 HCM(f)	25,000	65.00	125	250	600	—
1694 HCM(f)	27,000	65.00	125	250	600	—
1695 HCM(f)	29,000	70.00	140	275	600	—
Note: Edge varieties exist						
1696 HCM(f)	45,000	65.00	125	250	525	—
1697 HCM(f)	76,000	65.00	125	250	525	—
1698 HCM(f)	65,000	65.00	125	250	525	—
1699 HCM(f)	56,000	70.00	140	275	550	—

KM# 181 4 MARK (1 Krone)
22.2700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.4811 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned lion and HCM within laurel branches **Note:** Vareieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM	—	90.00	170	320	620	—

KM# 199 4 MARK (1 Krone)
17.9900 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.4818 oz. ASW **Obv:** Portrait of Christian V **Rev:** Crown **Note:** Dav. #3648.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 HCM(f)	—	125	250	450	750	—

KM# 200.1 4 MARK (1 Krone)
17.9900 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.4818 oz. ASW **Rev:** Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian arms in ovals **Edge Lettering:** ET NORDENS LYYS GIK UD. ET ANDET TAENDTE GUD

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 (f)	—	300	650	1,300	2,500	—
1700 (f)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 200.2 4 MARK (1 Krone)
17.9900 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.4818 oz. ASW
Edge Lettering: SERVANT ET DECORANT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 (F)	17,000	125	275	550	1,100	—

KM# 5 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.2500 g., 0.9690 Silver 0.1012 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned portrait **Rev:** Lion **Note:** See 1 Specie daler, KM#8 for mintage information

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 (f)	—	325	600	1,100	2,000	—
1629 (f)	—	225	450	800	1,500	—

KM# 9 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6500 g., 0.8820 Silver 0.1035 oz. ASW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 (f)	—	200	375	725	1,500	—
1630 (f)	—	150	300	700	1,500	—
1631 (f)	—	150	300	700	1,500	—
1632 (f)	—	150	300	700	1,500	—
1633 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 (f)	—	—	1,100	2,200	—	—
1635 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 (f)	—	—	1,100	2,200	—	—
1637 (f)	—	—	1,100	2,200	—	—
1638 (f)	—	—	1,100	2,200	—	—
1639 (f)	—	150	400	950	1,250	—
1640 (f)	—	300	325	650	1,600	—
1641 (f)	—	165	600	950	1,450	—
1642 (f)	—	300	400	700	1,900	—
1643 (c) before FAC	—	175	400	700	1,500	—
1643 (c) after FAC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643 (c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 PG(c)	—	—	1,100	2,200	—	—
1647 (PG(c)	—	—	1,100	2,200	—	—

KM# 34 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.5900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1010 oz. ASW, 27 mm. **Rev:** Lion with two tails **Note:** Larger planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 PG(c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 PG(c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW, 25 mm. **Rev:** Lion in smaller circle **Note:** Smaller planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 FG(b) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned facing portrait without inner circle **Rev:** Lion with one tail within laurel branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Obv:** Different crowned facing portrait in inner circle **Rev:** Lion in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 FG	—	500	850	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 63 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion within laurel branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 68 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 FG	—	400	950	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 71 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion within crowned oval shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	350	700	1,400	2,500	—

KM# 104 1/8 SPECIE DALER
3.6100 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1016 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christian V **Rev:** Lion in crowned shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	250	500	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 6 1/4 SPECIE DALER
6.5000 g., 0.9690 Silver 0.2025 oz. ASW **Note:** See 1 Specie daler, KM#8 for mintage information.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 (f)	—	250	625	1,275	2,600	—
1629 (f)	—	350	700	1,500	3,000	—

KM# 10 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.3100 g., 0.8820 Silver 0.2073 oz. ASW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1630 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1631 (f)	—	175	350	750	1,600	—
1632 (f)	—	175	350	750	1,600	—
1633 (f)	—	175	350	750	1,600	—
1634 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1635 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1636 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,600	—
1637 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,600	—
1638 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1639 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1640 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1641 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1642 (f)	—	175	350	700	1,400	—
1643 (f)	—	350	500	900	2,000	—
1643 (c)	—	225	450	900	2,000	—
1646 PG(c)	—	225	450	900	2,000	—
1647 PG(c)	—	225	450	900	2,000	—

KM# 10a 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.1800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2020 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 PG(c)	—	175	325	550	1,200	—
1648 PG	—	175	325	550	1,200	—

KM# 35 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.1800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2020 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Frederick III **Rev:** Crowned lion with two tails whithin inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 PG(c)	—	600	950	1,750	3,500	—
1650 PG(c)	—	600	950	1,800	3,500	—
1651 FG(b)	—	600	950	1,800	3,500	—

KM# 45.1 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.1800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2020 oz. ASW **Obv:** Small bust wtih drapery **Obv. Legend:** ...DG DA NO VA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 FG(b)	—	600	900	1,800	3,500	—
1653 FG(b)	—	600	900	1,800	3,500	—
1654 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45.2 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.1800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2020 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** ...DG DA NO V G REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 FG(b) 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.1800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2020 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large bust **Rev:** Lion with one tail within laurel branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.2200 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2031 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust **Rev:** Lion in crowned oval shield divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 FG	—	1,800	3,000	4,500	7,500	—
1675 FG Only 4 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 1/2 SPECIE DALER
12.9900 g., 0.9690 Silver 0.4047 oz. ASW **Note:** Similar to KM#11 but without legend in inner circle around bust. See 1 Specie daler, KM#8 for mintage information.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 (f)	—	1,100	1,800	3,250	4,500	—
1629 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 1/2 SPECIE DALER
14.6200 g., 0.8820 Silver 0.4146 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1630 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1631 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1632 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1634 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1635 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1636 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1638 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1639 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1640 (f)	—	650	1,000	2,000	3,300	—
1641 (f) DANI NOR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 (f) DAN NOR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 (f)	—	700	1,200	2,200	3,700	—
1643 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 PG(c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 PG(c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 PG(c)	—	—	—	2,000	—	—
1646 PG Rare	—	600	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1647 PG	—	600	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1647 PG(c) Rare	—	600	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 11a 1/2 SPECIE DALER
14.3600 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4040 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 PG(c)	—	600	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1648 PG	—	600	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 36 1/2 SPECIE DALER
14.3600 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4040 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Frederic III **Rev:** Lion with two tails **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 PG(c)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1650 PG(c)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1651 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1651 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1652 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1653 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—

KM# 47 1/2 SPECIE DALER
14.3600 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4040 oz. ASW **Obv:** Larger bust **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1654 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1655 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1656 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—
1658 FG(b)	—	1,750	3,250	5,500	8,000	—

KM# 53 1/2 SPECIE DALER

14.3900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4048 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion with one tail

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 FG	—	2,200	3,700	7,000	10,000	—
1660 FG	—	2,200	3,700	7,000	10,000	—

KM# 72 1/2 SPECIE DALER

14.3900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4048 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate and cuirassed bust **Rev:** Lion within crowned oval shield
Note: Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 FG	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,500	—
1667 FG	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,500	—

KM# 87 1/2 SPECIE DALER

14.3900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4048 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 FG	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,500	—

KM# 107 1/2 SPECIE DALER

14.4500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4065 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christian V

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 FG Rosettes	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,500	—
1673 FG Stars	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,500	—
1674 FG Stars, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 191 1/2 SPECIE DALER

14.4500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4065 oz. ASW **Rev:** National arms amid eight provincial arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 HCM	—	700	1,200	1,800	3,250	—

KM# 4 LION DALAR

Silver **Obv:** Knight behind arms **Rev:** Lion on battle axe **Note:** Dav. #3515. This has come to be considered a Danish coin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 SPECIE DALER

25.9800 g., 0.9690 Silver 0.8093 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3529. Mintage figures reflect combined totals of KM#5-8, 1/8 Speciedaler through 1 Speciedaler respectively.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	Est. 43,000	500	850	1,500	3,000	—
1629	Est. 78,000	700	1,250	2,500	5,500	—

KM# 12 SPECIE DALER

29.2300 g., 0.8820 Silver 0.8288 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Christian IV **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Lion left on battle axe divides date
Note: Dav. #3534. Varieties exist in the king's bust and the lion.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	450	750	950	1,800	—
1630	—	450	750	950	1,800	—
1631	53,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1632	32,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1633	33,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1634	39,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1635	50,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1636	50,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1637	57,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1638	50,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1639	52,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1640	50,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1641	45,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1642	38,000	450	750	950	1,800	—
1643	7,834	450	800	1,000	1,900	—
1643 (c)	6,206	450	800	1,000	1,900	—
1644 P(c)G	14,000	475	850	1,400	2,600	—
1644 PG	—	475	850	1,400	2,600	—
1645 PG	21,000	450	750	950	1,900	—
1646 PG	55,000	450	750	950	1,900	—
1647 PG	62,000	450	750	950	1,900	—
1648 PG	62,000	450	650	950	1,500	—

KM# 12a SPECIE DALER

28.7200 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8079 oz. ASW **Obv:** Frederick III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 PG Rare	55,000	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 SPECIE DALER

28.7200 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8079 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Frederick III **Note:** Dav. #3583.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 PG(c)	—	400	900	1,400	2,300	—
1650 PG(c)	45,000	400	900	1,400	2,300	—
1651 PG(c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 SPECIE DALER

28.7200 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8079 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Frederick III with longer hair **Note:** Dav. #3590. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 FG(b)	—	400	900	1,400	2,300	—
1652 FG(b)	15,000	400	900	1,400	2,300	—

KM# A46 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3592. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 FG(b) Rare	15,000	—	—	—	—	—
1653 FG(b)	Inc. above	400	900	1,400	2,200	—

KM# 48 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Higher crown
Note: Dav. #3595.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 FG(b)	—	350	750	1,200	1,900	—
1654 FG(b)	23,000	350	750	1,200	1,900	—
1655 FG(b)	20,000	350	750	1,200	1,900	—
1656 FG(b)	18,000	500	950	1,400	2,500	—

KM# A41 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Smaller bust in circle, continuous legend **Note:** Dav. #3597.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656	—	350	750	1,200	1,900	—
1657	—	450	900	1,300	2,200	—

KM# A42 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Rev:** Smaller lettering, flowers at top **Note:** Dav. #3601. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 FG(b)	17,000	500	750	1,150	1,800	—
1658 FG(b)	18,000	550	800	1,250	2,000	—

KM# A43 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Small bust in inner circle **Rev:** Frame border around lion with tail **Note:** Dav. #3603.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	750	1,100	1,800	3,250	—

KM# 51 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion with one tail **Note:** Dav. #3604. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 (b)	15,000	750	1,100	2,000	3,500	—
1659 FG(b) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659 FG(f)	—	750	1,100	2,000	3,500	—
1659 FG	—	750	1,100	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 54 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3607. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 FG	—	550	900	1,800	2,500	—
1660 FG	18,000	550	900	1,800	2,500	—
1661 FG	22,000	550	900	1,800	2,500	—
1662 FG	24,000	550	900	1,800	2,500	—

KM# 64 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Subject:** Akershus Castle in Oslo **Note:** Dav. #3609.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large crowned bust **Rev:** Lion in wreath **Note:** Dav. #3611.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662	—	500	850	1,600	2,850	—

KM# A57 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust with bow knot on back and armored sleeve **Note:** Dav. #3614.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663	—	—	—	—	—	—
1664	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned armored bust right in laurel border **Note:** Dav. #3615.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3617. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 FG	—	565	1,125	2,300	4,150	—
1663 FG	24,000	565	1,125	2,300	4,150	—
1664 FG	—	565	1,125	2,300	4,150	—

KM# 70 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust with angels holding crown above **Note:** Dav. #3618.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 FG	23,000	1,200	2,750	4,250	6,500	—

KM# 59 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust without angels, leafy inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Norwegian lion on cross **Note:** Dav. #3619.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 73 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust within laurel branches **Rev:** Lion in crowned rectangular shield within laurel branches **Note:** Dav. #3621. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 FG	19,000	1,200	2,750	4,250	6,500	—

KM# 74 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate and cuirassed bust **Rev:** Lion in crowned oval shield **Note:** Dav. #3623. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 FG	—	500	950	1,800	3,000	—
1666 FG	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 FG	18,000	500	950	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 83 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate, draped bust **Note:** Dav. #3625.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 FG	32,000	500	950	1,800	3,000	—
1668 FG	12,000	500	950	1,800	3,000	—
1669 FG	13,000	500	950	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 97 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned bust in armor **Rev:** Lion in crowned oval shield, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3650. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 FG	3,149	1,400	2,800	5,300	9,500	—

KM# 98 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Rev:** Date divided by shield **Note:** Dav. #3650A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 99 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust **Rev:** Date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3651.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 FG 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 108 SPECIE DALER

28.8900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8127 oz. ASW **Rev:** Motto within legend **Note:** Dav. #3653.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 FG	7,728	1,000	1,300	2,700	5,000	—
1672 FG	7,728	700	1,200	2,200	3,500	—

KM# 109 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust, Roman style **Rev:** Crown divides rosettes **Note:** Dav. #3656.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 FG Rare	7,728	800	1,500	3,000	4,500	—
1672 FG	10,000	500	950	2,200	3,700	—
1674 FG	35,000	500	750	1,800	3,200	—

KM# 132 SPECIE DALER

28.7800 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8096 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 PG	29,000	650	1,100	1,900	3,700	—
1676 PG	31,000	650	1,100	1,900	3,700	—
1677 PG	18,000	900	1,500	3,000	5,500	—
1678 PG	12,000	750	1,300	2,700	5,000	—
1679 PG	16,000	900	1,500	3,000	5,500	—
1680 PG Rare	13,000	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 172 SPECIE DALER

28.8900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8127 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cuirassed bust **Rev:** Crowned national arms amid eight provincial arms **Note:** Dav. #3657.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 HCM 2 known, (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 184 SPECIE DALER

28.8900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8127 oz. ASW **Obv:** Roman style portrait with long hair **Note:** Dav. #3658.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 HCM 3 known, (1)	126	—	—	—	—	—
1690 HCM 3 known, (1)	44	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 190 SPECIE DALER

28.8900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8127 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate Roman style portrait **Note:** Dav. #3659.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 HCM (1)	—	350	600	950	1,800	—
1692 HCM (2)	—	350	600	950	1,800	—
1692 HCM (3)	13,000	350	600	950	1,800	—
1692 HCM (4), Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692 HCM (5), 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692 HCM (6)	—	350	600	950	1,800	—
1693 HCM (1)	22,000	350	600	950	1,800	—
1693 HCM (2)	—	350	600	950	1,800	—
1693 HCM (3)	—	350	600	950	1,800	—
1693 HCM (4), 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693 HCM (6), 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 192 SPECIE DALER

28.8900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8127 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned arms within Order of the Elephant **Note:** Dav. #3660.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 HCM (1)	—	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	—
1693 HCM (2)	—	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	—
1693 HCM (3)	—	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	—

KM# 193 SPECIE DALER

28.8900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8127 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped portrait without Order of the Elephant **Note:** Dav. #3661.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 HCM Unique, (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693 HCM Unique, (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693 HCM Unique, (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 HCM (1)	—	350	750	1,300	2,500	—
1694 HCM (2)	—	350	750	1,300	2,500	—
1694 HCM (3)	—	350	750	1,300	2,500	—
1694 HCM 4 known, (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 194 SPECIE DALER

28.8900 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8127 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped portrait with Order of the Elephant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 HCM (1)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1694 HCM (2)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1694 HCM (3)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1694 HCM (7)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1694 HCM 3 known, (4)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 HCM 4 known, (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 HCM Unique, (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 HCM (1)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1695 HCM (2)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1695 HCM (3)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1695 HCM (7)	—	250	500	850	1,300	—
1695 HCM 2 known, (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 HCM 3 known, (4)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 HCM Unique, (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696 HCM (1)	16,000	250	500	850	1,300	—
1696 HCM (2)	Inc. above	250	500	850	1,300	—
1696 HCM (3)	Inc. above	250	500	850	1,300	—
1696 HCM 3 known, (4)	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—
1696 HCM 3 known, (6)	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 HCM 4 known, (5)	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—
1696 HCM Rare, (7)	Inc. above	250	500	850	1,300	—

KM# 16 1 1/2 SPECIE DALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 2 SPECIE DALER

58.4600 g., 0.8820 Silver 1.6577 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned portrait of Christian IV **Rev:** Lion with two tails **Note:** Dav. #3532.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 (f) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 PG(c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 PG(c) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 PG(c)	—	1,750	3,500	7,500	15,000	—
1647 PG(c)	—	1,750	3,500	7,500	15,000	—

KM# 13a 2 SPECIE DALER

57.4300 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6155 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 PG(c)	—	2,000	4,000	7,500	15,000	—

KM# 38 2 SPECIE DALER

57.4300 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6155 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Frederick III **Note:** Dav. #3587. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#37.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 PG(c)	—	3,000	6,500	11,000	16,500	—
1650 PG(c)	—	3,000	6,500	11,000	16,500	—

KM# 44 2 SPECIE DALER

57.4300 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6155 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3589. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#37. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 FG(b) 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 FG(b)	—	3,000	6,500	11,000	16,500	—

KM# 46 2 SPECIE DALER

57.4300 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6155 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3591. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38a 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large bust breaking legend at top **Note:** Dav. #3594. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#48.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	9,000	14,000	20,000	—
1655 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	9,000	14,000	20,000	—

KM# 41 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3596. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A41.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3600. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A42. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 FG(b) 7 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B52 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Obv:** Small bust in inner circle **Rev:** Frame border around lion with one tail **Note:** Dav. #3602.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 (b) 4 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A52 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3606. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#54.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 FG 5 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 FG 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 FG 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Subject:** Akershus Castle in Oslo **Note:** Dav. #3608. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#64.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661) 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 89 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large crowned bust **Rev:** Lion in wreath **Note:** Dav. #3610.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3613. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A57.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3613. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#67.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1664 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cuirrassed bust **Rev:** Lion within oval shield **Note:** Dav. #3622. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#74.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion within crowned shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 FG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 84 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped bust **Note:** Dav. #3624. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#83.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 FG	—	4,250	7,000	12,500	18,000	—
1668 FG	—	4,250	7,000	12,500	18,000	—
1669 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 100 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Christian V in armor **Rev:** Lion in crowned oval shield, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #3649.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 FG 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion in oval shield divides date **Note:** Dav. #3649A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 FG 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 102 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cuirassed and laureate bust **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A110 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Rev:** Motto around crowned shield within legend **Note:** Dav. #3652. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#108.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 2 SPECIE DALER

57.5500 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.6189 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3655. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#109. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 FG 2 known	—	4,200	7,250	12,500	17,500	—
1674 FG 4 known	—	4,200	7,250	12,500	17,500	—
1675 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677 PG Rare	—	3,500	7,000	12,500	17,500	—
1678 PG 2 known	—	4,200	7,250	12,500	17,500	—
1679 PG 2 known	—	4,200	7,250	12,500	17,500	—
1680 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 3 SPECIE DALER

87.7000 g., 0.8820 Silver 2.4868 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned portrait of Christian IV **Rev:** Lion **Note:** Dav. #3531. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 PG(c) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A39 3 SPECIE DALER
86.1500 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4235 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned portrait of Frederick III **Rev:** Lion with two tails within circle **Note:** Dav. #3586.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 PG(c) 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 PG(c) 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 3 SPECIE DALER
86.1500 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4235 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #A3589. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#40. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A39a 3 SPECIE DALER
86.3200 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4282 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #A3591. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B39a 3 SPECIE DALER
86.3200 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4282 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3593. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#48.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 FG(b) 4 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39a 3 SPECIE DALER
86.3200 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4282 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3599. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A42. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A55 3 SPECIE DALER
86.3200 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4282 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion with one tail **Note:** Dav. #3605. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#54.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 FG 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 3 SPECIE DALER
86.3200 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4282 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3612. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A57.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1664 FG 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A67 3 SPECIE DALER
86.3200 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4282 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #3616. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#67.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 3 SPECIE DALER
86.3200 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4282 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust **Rev:** Crowned lion in shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1668 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 128 3 SPECIE DALER
86.6800 g., 0.8750 Silver 2.4384 oz. ASW **Obv:** Christian V **Note:** Dav. #3654. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#109.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1679 PG 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680 PG 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 4 SPECIE DALER
116.9300 g., 0.8820 Silver 3.3156 oz. ASW **Obv:** Christian IV **Rev:** Lion **Note:** Dav. #3530. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#12.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 (f) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 PG(c) 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 PG(c) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15a 4 SPECIE DALER
114.8800 g., 0.8750 Silver 3.2317 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A50 4 SPECIE DALER
115.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 3.2378 oz. ASW **Obv:** Portrait of Frederick III **Rev:** Lion with two tails within circle **Note:** Dav. #A3596. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A41.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 4 SPECIE DALER
115.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 3.2378 oz. ASW **Note:** Dav. #A3596. Similar to 1 Specie Daler, KM#A42.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 FG(b) 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 FG(b) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 4 SPECIE DALER
115.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 3.2378 oz. ASW **Rev:** Lion with one tail within laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 129 4 SPECIE DALER
115.5700 g., 0.8750 Silver 3.2511 oz. ASW **Obv:** Portrait of Christian V **Rev:** Crowned lion in shield **Note:** Dav. #A3654.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1679 PG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680 PG 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

TOKEN COINAGE

KM# Tn1 12 SKILLING
4.1800 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.0903 oz. ASW **Subject:** Summer Transport Token

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	125	250	500	1,100	—

KM# Tn2 16 SKILLING
5.5700 g., 0.6720 Silver 0.1203 oz. ASW **Subject:** Winter Transport Token

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	400	700	1,000	2,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 80 1/2 DUCAT
1.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.0469 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped, laureate bust of Frederick right **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross **Note:** Struck at Christiania Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 1/2 DUCAT
1.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.0469 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christian right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 1/2 DUCAT
1.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.0469 oz. AGW **Obv:** Roman style bust of Frederick III right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(f)	—	2,000	3,000	6,000	9,000	—

KM# 61 DUCAT
3.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust right of Frederick **Note:** Struck at Christiania Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 DUCAT
3.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Frederick

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 3 known	—	—	—	40,000	60,000	—

KM# 86 DUCAT
3.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped bust of Frederick right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 DUCAT
3.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Large Roman bust of Frederick right **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 FG(ch) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117 DUCAT
3.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christian V right **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 118 DUCAT
3.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross **Note:** Small planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 195 DUCAT
3.4900 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christian V right **Rev:** Six-line inscription **Note:** Struck at Kongsberg Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 HCM 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Frederick right **Obv. Legend:** FREDERIC: III: D: G: DAN: NOR: **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** VANDAL: GOTO: REX:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 2 known, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 119 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christian V right **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 121 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Christian V

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 122 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate head of Christian V right, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 123 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Rev:** Three C5 monograms among six crowns at border

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 120 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross **Note:** Small thick planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 137 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Larger head of Christian

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 138 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped bust of Christian right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 196 2 DUCAT
6.9800 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.2197 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Christian V right **Rev:** Six-line inscription **Note:** Struck at Kongsberg Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 HCM 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 111 3 DUCAT
10.4700 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3295 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christian V right **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross divide date **Note:** Struck at Christiania Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 FB Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 124 3 DUCAT
10.4700 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3295 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms mounted on cross, date divided below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 3 DUCAT
10.4700 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3295 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Christian V left **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 4 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 126 3 DUCAT
10.4700 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3295 oz. AGW **Obv:** Equestrian figure of Christian V right **Rev:** Elephant with arms on side cloth, date in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 127 3 DUCAT
10.4700 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3295 oz. AGW **Obv:** Three C5 monograms among six crowns at border

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 139 3 DUCAT
10.4700 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3295 oz. AGW **Obv:** Three C5 monograms among six crowns at border

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A140 3-3/8 DUCAT
11.8500 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.3730 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 112 4 DUCAT
13.9600 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.4394 oz. AGW **Obv:** Christian V

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 FG Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

LARGESSE COINAGE

KM# A107.1 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.2200 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2031 oz. ASW **Subject:** Royal Visit to Norway **Obv. Legend:** CVRDNVG IN MEMORIAM

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A107.2 1/4 SPECIE DALER
7.2200 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.2031 oz. ASW
Obv. Legend: CVRDNVG TERPAMARI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND	—	12 Skilling. 0.6720 Silver. King on horseback, crowned C5 monogram	550
Pn2	ND	—	1/2 Ducat. 0.9790 Gold. Head of king, crowned arms.	—
Pn3	ND	—	Ducat. Gold. King on horseback, knight and lion.	—
Pn4	ND	—	Ducat. Silver. King on horseback, knight and lion.	300
Pn5	ND	—	Ducat. Gold. King on horseback, crowned monograms.	—
Pn6	ND	—	Ducat. Silver. King on horseback, lion.	300
Pn7	ND	—	Ducat. Gold. Head of king, crowned arms.	—
Pn8	ND	—	Ducat. Silver. Head of king, crowned arms.	—
Pn9	ND	—	2 Ducat. Silver. King on horseback, arms.	500
Pn10	ND	—	2 Ducat. Gold. King on horseback, crowned monograms.	—
Pn11	ND	—	2 Ducat. Silver. King on horseback, crowned monograms.	200
Pn12	ND	—	2 Ducat. Gold. King on horseback, crowned monograms.	—
Pn13	ND	—	2 Ducat. Silver. King on horseback, crowned monograms.	—
Pn14	ND	—	2 Ducat. Silver. Head of king, crowned monograms.	—
Pn15	ND	—	2 Ducat. Silver. Head of king, crowned monograms.	—
Pn16	ND	—	2 Ducat. Gold. Head of king, crowned monograms.	—
Pn17	ND	—	4 Ducat. Gold. King on horseback, crowned monograms.	—
Pn18	ND	—	4 Ducat. Silver. King on horseback, crowned monograms.	750
PnA19	ND	—	10 Ducat. 35.5000 Gold.	—
PnB19	1644	—	4 Skilling. Copper. IIII/SKL/D	—
PnC19	1660	—	1/8 Specie Daler. Gold. KM#60.	—
Pn19	1660	—	Ducat. Gold. KM#61.	—
PnA20	1664	—	10 Ducat. 35.0000 Gold. Struck with Specidaler dies, KM#10.	—
PnB20	1665	—	7-7/8 Ducat. 28.0000 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies, KM#73.	—
PnC20	1665	—	10 Ducat. 33.8000 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies, KM#74.	—
PnD20	1668	—	10 Ducat. 35.5000 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies, KM#83.	—
PnE20	1669	—	12 Ducat. 40.7000 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies, KM#83.	—
Pn22	1673	—	3 Ducat. 40.7000 Silver. Equestrian figure.	—
Pn20	1673	—	2 Ducat. 40.7000 Silver. Laureate head.	1,200
Pn21	1673	—	2 Ducat. 40.7000 Silver. C5 monograms.	1,000
PnA23	1674	—	5 Ducat. 17.5000 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies, KM#109.	—
PnB23	1675	—	4-3/16 Ducat. 14.6500 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies, KM#132.	—
Pn23	1678	—	2 Ducat. Gold. Head of king, monograms and crowns.	—
Pn24	1678	—	2 Ducat. Gold. Head of king, elephant.	—
Pn25	1678	—	3 Ducat. Silver. C5 monograms.	—
Pn26	1678	—	3 Ducat. Gold. Head of king, elephant.	—
Pn27	1681	—	12 Skilling. Head of king, lion in branches.	—
Pn28	1683	—	4 Mark. Monogram and lion, Dannenbrog cross.	2,500
Pn29	1684	—	Mark. Monogram and lion, Dannebrog cross.	1,300
Pn30	1685	—	1/2 Mark. Monogram and lion; Dannebrog cross.	550
PnA31	1685	—	16-5/8 Ducat. 58.0000 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies.	—
PnB31	1690	—	12 Ducat. 58.0000 Gold. Struck with Speciedaler dies, KM#184.	—
Pn31	1697 HCM	—	Ducat. Silver.	—

The Republic of Peru, located on the Pacific coast of South America, has an area of 496,225 sq. mi. (1,285,220sq. km).

Once part of the great Inca Empire that reached from northern Ecuador to central Chile, the conquest of Peru by Francisco Pizarro began in 1531. Desirable as the richest of the Spanish viceroyalties, it was torn by warfare between avaricious Spaniards until the arrival in 1569 of Francisco de Toledo, who initiated 2-1/2 centuries of efficient colonial rule, which made Lima the most aristocratic colonial capital and the stronghold of Spain's American possessions. Jose de San Martin of Argentina proclaimed Peru's independence on July 28, 1821;Simon Bolivar of Venezuela secured it in December, 1824 when he defeated the last Spanish army in South America. After several futile attempts to re-establish its South American empire, Spain recognized Peru's independence in 1879.

Andres de Santa Cruz, whose mother was a high-ranking Inca, was the best of Bolivia's early presidents, and temporarily united Peru and Bolivia 1836-39, thus realizing his dream of a Peruvian/Bolivian confederation. This prompted the separate coinages of North and South Peru. Peruvian resistance and Chilean intervention finally broke up the confederation, sending Santa Cruz into exile. A succession of military strongman presidents ruled Peru until Marshall Castilla revitalized Peruvian politics in themid-19th century and repulsed Spain's attempt to reclaim its one-time colony. Subsequent loss of southern territory to Chile in the War of the Pacific, 1879-81, and gradually increasing rejection of foreign economic domination, combined with recent serious inflation, affected the country numismatically.

As a result of the discovery of silver at Potosi in 1545, a mint was eventually authorized in 1565 with the first coinage taking place in 1568. The mint had an uneven life span during the Spanish Colonial period from 1568-72. It was closed from 1573-76, reopened from 1577-88. It remained closed until 1659-1660 when an unauthorized coinage in both silver and gold were struck. After being closed in 1660, it remained closed until 1684 when it struck cob style coins until 1752.

RULER
Spanish until 1822

MINT MARKS
(L) = London

NOTE: The LIMAE monogram appears in three forms. The early LM monogram form looks like a dotted L with M. The later LIMAE monogram has all the letters of LIMAE more readily distinguishable. The third form appears as an M monogram during early Republican issues.

MINT ASSAYERS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
H, Ho	1696-1705,	?
M	1694	?
N	1699-1706	Joaquin Negrow
R	1698-1701	
V	1659-60	Francesco Villegas
V	1684, 1689-90	
V	1692-93	

The letter(s) following the dates of Peruvian coins are the assayer's initials appearing on the coins. They generally appear at the 11 o'clock position on the Colonial coinage and at the 5 o'clock position along the rim on the obverse or reverse on the Republican coinage.

MONETARY SYSTEM
16 Reales = 2 Pesos = 1 Escudo

SPANISH COLONY

COLONIAL COB COINAGE

KM# 22 1/2 REAL
1.6917 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.0506 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** CAROLVS monogram, date below **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in quarters

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1684-1700) Date off flan	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—
1684L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1685L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1686L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1687L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1688L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1689L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1690L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1691L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1692L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1693L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1694L	—	30.00	55.00	70.00	110	—
1695L	—	30.00	55.00	70.00	110	—
1696L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1697L	—	30.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1698L	—	32.00	50.00	70.00	110	—
1699L	—	30.00	50.00	75.00	135	—
1700L	—	38.00	55.00	95.00	155	—

KM# 15 REAL
3.3834 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Obv:** Pillars and waves, star above mint mark and date **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS IIII DEI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659L*M V	—	200	300	475	725	—
1660L*M V	—	275	550	1,100	1,850	—

KM# 20 REAL
3.3834 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.1013 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in quarters **Rev:** Pillars and waves

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1684-1700)L Date off flan	—	15.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
1684L V	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1686L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1687L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1688L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1689L V	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1690L V	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1690L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1691L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1692L V	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1693L V	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1694L M	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1695L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1696L H	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1697L H	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1698L H	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1699L R	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—
1700L H	—	30.00	70.00	90.00	125	—

KM# 16 2 REALES

6.7668 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2025 oz. ASW
Obv. Legend: PHILIPPVS IIII DEI. G

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659L*M V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659LI*M V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660L*M V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 2 REALES

6.7668 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2025 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in quarters, mint mark **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D • G • HISPANIARVM REX **Rev:** Pillars, assayer's initial, date, PLVS VLTRA within

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1684-1700)L Date off flan	—	20.00	30.00	45.00	75.00	—
1684L V	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1685L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1686L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1687L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1688L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1689L V	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1690L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1691L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1692L V	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1693L V	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1694L M	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1695L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1696L H	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1696L Ho Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697L H	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1698L H	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1699L R	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—
1700L H	—	60.00	90.00	150	250	—

KM# 17 4 REALES

13.5337 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4051 oz. ASW **Obv:** Pillars and waves, star above mint mark and date **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS IIII DEI. G **Rev. Inscription:** ...PLVS/• * •/VLTRA/660.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659LIMA V Star above mint mark, rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659L*M V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660L*M V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1)660L V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 4 REALES

13.5337 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.4051 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in quarters **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II D • G • HISPANIARVM REX **Rev:** Pillars with mint mark, value and assayer's initial between

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1684-1700)L Date off flan	—	50.00	75.00	90.00	125	—
1684L V	—	125	200	350	550	—
1685L R	—	110	180	285	480	—
1686L R	—	110	180	285	480	—
1687L R	—	110	180	285	480	—
1688L R	—	110	180	285	480	—
1689L V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689L R	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Reported, not confirmed						
1690L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691L R	—	125	200	350	550	—
1692L V	—	125	200	350	550	—
1693L V	—	125	200	350	550	—
1695L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696L H	—	125	220	400	580	—
1697L H	—	110	170	270	435	—
1698L H	—	110	170	270	435	—
1699L H	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Reported, not confirmed						
1699L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700L H	—	110	170	270	435	—

KM# 18.1 8 REALES

27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Obv:** Pillars and waves, star above mint mark and date **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS IIII DEI. G **Note:** Struck at Lima.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659LIMA V LIMA 8 V left and right; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Swiss Bank Coins of Peru Auction #20 9-88 VF realized $13,400.						
1659LIMA V Lima V left, 8 right	—	900	1,500	2,500	3,500	—
1659L*M V 8-pointed star	—	900	1,500	2,500	3,500	—

KM# 18.2 8 REALES

27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Obv:** PLVS/ • * • /VLTRA/660 between pillars **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS IIII DEI. G

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
660 (1) 660 • * • 6-pointed star	—	2,000	3,000	4,000	5,000	—
Note: Clear, sharply struck examples of KM#18.1 and KM#18.2, along with other denominations of the Star of Lima coinage, have been known to bring much higher prices for examples which may exceed a VF grade						

KM# 24 8 REALES

27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in quarters **Rev:** PLV/ SVL/ TRA between pillars

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1684-1701)L Date off flan	—	75.00	90.00	110	150	—
1684L V	—	150	250	350	500	—
1685L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1685L V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686/5L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1687L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1688L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1689L V	—	150	250	350	500	—
1690L V	—	150	250	350	500	—
1690L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1691L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1692L V	—	150	250	350	500	—
1693L V	—	150	250	350	500	—
1694L M	—	175	275	375	575	—
1695L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1696L H	—	150	250	350	500	—
1696L Ho Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697L H	—	150	250	350	500	—
1698L H	—	150	250	350	500	—
1699L R	—	150	250	350	500	—
1700L H	—	150	250	350	500	—

KM# 27 ESCUDO

3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Castle divides L H, date as 698 below **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem, dots in quarters **Note:** See pattern section of 1696 date.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1696-1700)L Date off flan	—	—	2,000	2,500	4,000	—
1697/6L H	—	—	3,000	4,000	6,000	—
1698L H	575	—	3,000	4,000	6,000	—
1698L R	Inc. above	—	3,000	4,000	6,000	—
1699L R	748	—	3,000	4,000	6,000	—
1700L R	427	—	3,000	4,000	6,000	—

KM# A27 ESCUDO

3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem, X's in quarters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1698)C M Date off flan	—	—	3,000	3,500	5,000	—
1698C M	—	—	4,000	5,000	7,500	—

KM# 29 2 ESCUDOS
6.7668 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1995 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Cross of Jerusalem with lions and castles in quarters **Obv. Legend:** C • II D • G • HISPANIARVM **Rev:** Pillars and waves

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1696-1701)L Date off flan	—	—	1,500	2,500	3,500	—
1696L H	32,979	—	4,000	5,000	7,000	—
1697L H	39,472	—	4,000	5,000	7,000	—
1698L H	912	—	4,000	5,000	7,000	—
1699L H	1,788	—	4,000	5,000	7,000	—
1699L R	Inc. above	—	4,000	5,000	7,000	—
1700L H	6,315	—	4,000	5,000	7,000	—

KM# 28 2 ESCUDOS
6.7668 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1995 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Cross of Jerusalem with lions and castles in quarters **Obv. Legend:** C • II D • G • HISPANIARVM **Rev:** Pillars, PVA and date, mintmark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1698)	—	—	1,500	2,500	3,500	—
1698C M	—	—	4,000	5,000	7,000	—

KM# 25 4 ESCUDOS
13.5337 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3990 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II
Obv: Cross of Jerusalem with castles and lions in quarters **Obv. Legend:** C • II D • G • HISPANIARVM **Rev:** Pillars and waves

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1696-1701)L Date off flan	—	—	5,000	6,250	7,500	—
1696L H	—	—	9,000	12,000	15,000	—
1697L H	—	—	9,000	12,000	15,000	—
1698L H	1,260	—	9,000	12,000	15,000	—
1699L R	1,636	—	9,000	12,000	15,000	—
1700L H	2,006	—	9,000	12,000	15,000	—

KM# 19 8 ESCUDOS
27.0674 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7980 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms, pillars **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS IIII D • G • HISPANIARVM **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem, legend and date around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659L V Rare	1,617	—	—	—	—	—
1660L V Rare	846	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26.1 8 ESCUDOS
27.0674 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7980 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Cross of Jerusalem with castles and lions in quarters **Obv. Legend:** C • II D • G • HISPANIARVM **Rev:** Pillars, P. V. A., date and mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697L H	—	—	8,000	10,000	12,000	—
1698L H	5,898	—	8,000	10,000	12,000	—
1699L R	15,656	—	8,000	10,000	12,000	—

KM# 26.2 8 ESCUDOS
27.0674 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7980 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in quarters **Obv. Legend:** C • II D • G • HISPANIARVM **Rev:** Pillars, PVA, date and mint mark

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1696-1701)L Date off flan	—	—	5,000	6,250	7,500	—
1696L H	—	—	8,000	10,000	12,500	—
1697L H	—	—	8,000	10,000	12,500	—
1698L H	—	—	8,000	10,000	12,500	—
1699L R	Inc. above	—	8,000	10,000	12,500	—
1700L H	10,350	—	8,000	10,000	12,500	—

ROYAL COINAGE

KM# R21 2 REALES
6.7668 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.2025 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II
Note: Struck at Lima.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1685L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R18 8 REALES
27.0674 g., 0.9310 Silver 0.8102 oz. ASW

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# R24 8 REALES
Ruler: Charles II **Note:** Struck at Lima.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684L V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689L V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692L V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693L V Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694L M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695L R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697L H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA1	ND(1696)	—	Escudo. Gold.	—

The Republic of Poland, located in central Europe, has an area of 120,725 sq. mi. (312,680 sq. km).

Poland began as a Slavic duchy in the 10th century and reached its peak of power between the 14th and 16th centuries. In the 17th century it has had a turbulent history of invasion, occupation or partition by Mongols (13th century), Turkey (14th century), Transylvania, Sweden (17th century), Austria, Prussia and Russia (18th century)

RULERS
Zygmunt III Waza, 1587-1632
Wladyslaw IV Waza, 1633-1648
Jan II Kazimierz Waza, 1649-1668
Michal Korybut Wisniowiecki, 1669-1673
Jan III Sobieski, 1674-1696
August II Mocny Wettin, 1697-1733

MINT MARKS
MW - Moneta Wschovensis, 1650-1655
Other letters appearing with date denote the Mintmaster at the time the coin was struck.

Mintmasters' Initials, Marks and Symbols
Mintmasters initials usually appear flanking the shield or by the date.

BYDGOSZCZ MINT
(Bromberg)

Initial	Date	Name
B		Bydgoszcz mint
(u) or SC	1594-1601	Stanislaw Cikowski, mint contractor
VI	1595-?	Walenteg (Valentin Jahns, mint contractor
(v)	Ca.1614	Stanislaw Koniecpolski, mintmaster
AS or SA	1614-17	Samuel Amman, die-cutter
CG	1650-52	Christoph Guttman
DS	1622	Daniel Seiler
GG	1640-44	Gabriel Gorloff
II or II-VE	1616-24	Jacob Jacobson van Emden
MH	1671-85	Michael Haderman
MRVM	1639	Mathias Rippers von Meiningen
MS	1640-42	Melchior Schirmer, mint official
BS	Ca. 1640-44	Benedykt Stefani, die-cutter
TT	1660	Thomas Timpf
EPH	1693-1714	Ernst Peter Hecht

ELBLAG MINT
(Elbing)

MP	1628-35	Marek (Marsilius) Philippson, mint contractor
BS	Ca. 1631-36	Benedykt Stefani, die-cutter
WVE or VE	1650-52	Wilhelm von Eck, mintmaster
NH	1652-65	Mikolaj Hennig, mintmaster
IP	1665-67	Jan Paulson, mintmasster
CS	1671-73	Chrystian Schultz, mintmaster

GDANSK MINT
(Danzig)

(x) = arm holding dagger	1582-1610	Philipp Klüwer, mintmaster
PK (in ligature)		
(w) = bear paw	1608-18	Daniel Klüwer, mintmaster
DC		
FB	Ca. 1610	Unknown die-cutter
SA	1613-21	Samuel Amman, medailleur and die-cutter
SB or BS	1618-35	Stanislaw Berman, mintmaster
DG	Ca. 1623	Unknown mint official
KHW	Ca. 1623	Unknown mint official
II or II-VE	1630-39	Jakub Jakobson van Emden, mint contractor
CS	1636-60	Chrystian Schirmer, Sr., warden
GR	1639-56	Gerard Rogge, mintmaster
IH/h	Ca. 1644-58	Jan Hoehn, die-cutter
DL	1656-85	Daniel Lesse, mintmaster
CS	1664-91	Chrystian Schirmer, Jr., warden

KRAKOW MINT
(Cracow)

(p) = lion rampant left or IF	1590-1609	Jan Firlej, royal mint director
(s) or HR	1595-1601	Hermann Rüdiger, royal mint contractor
(m)	1609-15	Baltazar Stanislawski, royal mint director
TKA/TA	1614-24	Tomasz Altenberger, royal mint contractor
W	1614-16	Stanislaw Warszycki, royal mint director
(o)	1616-24	Nikolaus Danillowicz, royal mint director
SA	1621	Samuel Amman, die-cutter
(n) = donkey head	1624-32	Hermolaus Ligeza, royal mint director
II or II-VE	1624-30	Jakub Jacobson van Emden, mint contractor
(y)	1632-50	Jan Danillowicz, royal mint director
CDC	1644-46	Claudius de Canotti
GP	1647-50	Gerhard Pyrami
(aa) = ox head facing	1650-59	Boguslaw Leszczynski, royal mint director
AT or ACPT	1650-67	Andrzej Tymf, royal mint contractor
SCH	1655-58	Stanislaw Chrzastowski, mint administrator
IT	1655-61	Jan Thamm, mintmaster & warden
IC	1656	Jakub Chamer, mintmaster
TLB	1658-87	Tytus Liwiusz Boratini, mintmaster
(z) = bird on horseshoe	1659-68	Jan Kazimierz Krasinski, royal mint director
(bb)	1668-83	Jan Andrzej Morsztyn, royal mint director
(cc)	1683-89	Marcin Zamojski, royal mint director
B	Ca. 1685	Gotfryd Bartsch, mint contractor
(dd)	1689-92	Markus Matczynski, royal mint director

LOBZENICA MINT
(Lobsenz)

L		Lobzenica mint
AK	1612	Andrzej Krotoski, mintmaster
	1612-15	Jan Beker, mintmaster

LWÓW MINT
(Lvov in Ukraine, Ger. Lemberg)

GBA or BGA	1661-63	Giovanni Battista Amuretti, mint contractor

OLKUSZ MiNT

(i) = clover	Ca. 1680	Unknown

POZNAN
(Posen)

RL (usually ligature)	1599-1601	Rudolph Lehmann, medailleur and warden
GC	Ca. 1610	Unknown moneyer
AT	1650-60	Andrzej Tymp (Tümfe, Tümpfe), mint contractor
NG	1660-62	Mikolaj (Nicolaus) Gille, mint administrator

TORUN MINT
(Thorn)

HH	1629-31	Henryk Hema, warden
HL	1630	Jan (Hans) Lippe, mintmaster
II or II-VE	1630-39	Jakub Jakobson van Emden, mint contractor
MS	1640-42	Melchior Schirmer, mintmaster
GR	1643-49	Gerard Rogge, mintmaster
HDL	1649-69	Jan (Hans) Dawid Lauer, mint contractor
HIL	1653-55	Jan (Hans) Jakub Lauer, mintmaster
HS	1668-72	Henryk Sievert, mintmaster

UJAZDOW MINT

TLB	1659-65	Tytus Liwiusz Boratini, mintmaster

WSCHOWA MINT
(Fraustadt)

HR	1595-1601	Herman Rüdiger
RL (usually ligature)	1599-1603	Rudolph Lehmann, medailleur and warden

ARMS as Found on Coins of Poland
Batory dynasty – wolf's jawbone with 3 teeth
Elblag – shield divided horizontally with cross in each half, lower half shaded
Gdansk – crown over 2 crosses, 1 above the other
Jagiellon dynasty – double-barred cross
Lithuania – knight on horseback to left
Prussia – eagle usually holding sword over head with claw
Torun – triple-towered city gate
Waza dynasty – sheaf of grain
Wschowa – double-barred cross, annulet to either side between bars

MONETARY SYSTEM
Until 1815
1 Solidus = 1 Schilling
3 Solidi = 2 Poltura = 1 Grosz
3 Poltura = 1-1/2 Grosze = 1 Polturak
6 Groszy = 1 Szostak
18 Groszy = 1 Tympf = 1 Ort
30 Groszy = 4 Silbergroschen = 1 Zloty
1 Talar = 1 Zloty
6 Zlotych = 1 Reichsthaler
8 Zlotych = 1 Speciesthaler
5 Speciesthaler = 1 August D'or
3 Ducats = 1 Stanislaus D'or

KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 34 DENAR (Solidus, Obol, Halerz)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned large S **Rev:** Three shields

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)12	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)18	—	30.00	60.00	115	—	—
(16)19	—	34.50	70.00	140	—	—
(16)20	—	34.50	70.00	140	—	—
(16)21	—	30.00	60.00	115	—	—
(16)ZZ	—	30.00	60.00	115	—	—
(16)22	—	30.00	60.00	115	—	—
(16)Z3	—	17.00	34.50	70.00	—	—
(16)23	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)Z4	—	17.00	34.50	70.00	—	—
(16)24	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 1 DENAR (Solidus, Obol, Halerz)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Three shields

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	14.00	25.00	50.00	—	—

KM# 3 3 DENAR (Trzeciak, Ternar)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Large S, shield at center **Rev:** Three shields, crown above

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned large S, dividing date and initials **Rev:** Crown above two or three shields **Note:** Struck at Bromberg, Fraustadt, Marborg, Krakow and Poznan mints.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 Inverted F	—	6.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1601 F	—	6.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1601	—	6.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1601 BB	—	9.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1601 B	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	50.00	—
1601 B-B	—	9.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1601 FF	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
1601 C	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
1601 D	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
1601 G	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
1601 K	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	30.00	—
1601 M	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
1601 N	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
1613	—	3.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	—
1616 F	—	3.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	—
1616 P	—	3.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	—
1619 F	—	3.00	6.00	12.00	20.00	—

KM# 25 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned large SR **Rev:** Legend and date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601K	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616K	—	3.00	9.00	17.00	30.00	—
1622K	—	3.00	9.00	17.00	30.00	—
16ZZK	—	3.00	9.00	17.00	30.00	—
1623K	—	3.00	9.00	17.00	30.00	—
1624K	—	3.00	9.00	17.00	30.00	—
1625K	—	3.00	9.00	17.00	30.00	—
1626K	—	2.25	6.00	12.00	20.00	—
1627K	—	6.00	17.00	34.50	70.00	—
1631K Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
NDK	—	3.00	9.00	17.00	30.00	—

KM# 16 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Eagle with shield on breast **Rev:** Crowned large S, shield at center dividing date **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)13	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
(16)14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1)614	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
1616 SR	—	7.00	14.00	27.50	60.00	—
(16)16	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
(16)17	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)19	—	12.00	34.50	85.00	175	—
(16)21 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)25	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—

KM# 24 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Three shields **Rev:** Crowned large S, shield at center dividing date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Three-line inscription

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1617	—	3.00	7.00	14.00	22.50	—

KM# 36 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Eagle with shield on breast **Rev:** Large crown

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620	—	4.00	8.00	16.00	30.00	—
1621	—	4.00	8.00	16.00	30.00	—

KM# A37 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Five-fold arms in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** SIGIS•III•D•G•REX•POLONIA• **Rev:** Crowned S with shield in center divides date **Rev. Legend:** SOLIDVS REGNI POLO

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)25	—	5.00	9.00	18.00	36.75	—
(16)26	—	5.00	9.00	18.00	36.75	—

KM# 83 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Copper **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned JCR monogram **Rev:** Inscription, date below

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	60.00	80.00	140	290	—

KM# 84 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Copper **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned JCR monogram in circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle with shield on breast

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	60.00	80.00	140	290	—

KM# 100 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Copper **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned eagle with shield on breast **Rev:** Crowned large S, shield in center

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 SOLIDUS (Szelag, Schilling)
Copper **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned eagle with shield on breast

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	2.25	5.00	10.00	22.50	—
1660	—	2.25	5.00	10.00	20.00	—
1661	—	2.25	5.00	10.00	20.00	—

KM# 20 3 POLKER (3 Poltorak - 1 Kruzierz)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Eagle with shield on breast **Rev:** 24 within orb dividing date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)14 W	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	60.00	—

KM# 41 3 POLKER (3 Poltorak - 1 Kruzierz)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** 24 within orb dividing date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)14	—	7.00	22.50	46.00	70.00	—
1614	—	3.00	14.00	30.00	46.00	—
1615	—	3.00	14.00	30.00	46.00	—
(16)15	—	3.00	14.00	30.00	46.00	—
(16)16	—	3.00	14.00	30.00	46.00	—
(16)17	—	3.00	14.00	30.00	46.00	—
(16)18	—	3.00	14.00	30.00	46.00	—
(16)19	—	3.00	14.00	30.00	46.00	—
16Z0	—	2.25	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
(16)20	—	2.25	7.00	14.00	22.50	—
(16)21	—	2.25	6.00	12.00	17.00	—
(16)22	—	1.25	3.00	7.00	12.00	—
(16)23	—	1.25	3.00	7.00	12.00	—
(16)24	—	1.25	3.00	7.00	12.00	—
(16)25	—	1.25	3.00	7.00	12.00	—
(16)26	—	1.25	3.00	7.00	12.00	—
16Z7	—	1.75	3.00	7.00	12.00	—
(16)27	—	1.25	3.00	7.00	12.00	—
16Z8	—	12.00	22.50	60.00	85.00	—
(16)28	—	12.00	22.50	60.00	85.00	—
ND	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	40.25	—

KM# 105 3 POLKER (3 Poltorak - 1 Kruzierz)
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** 60 within orb **Note:** Varieties exist with 60 or 61 in orb.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
(16)54 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)58 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)59	—	40.25	100	200	325	—
(16)61	—	30.00	60.00	115	200	—
(16)62	—	22.50	34.50	60.00	115	—
(16)66 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 3 KREUZER
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1615	—	7.00	14.00	31.00	46.00	—
1616	—	7.00	14.00	31.00	46.00	—
1617	—	7.00	14.00	31.00	46.00	—
1618	—	12.00	17.00	40.25	80.00	—

KM# 5 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler, 7-1/2 Groszy, Srebrnik)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned half-length bust right, lion in shield below **Rev:** Crown above three shields, eagle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	9.00	17.00	39.25	65.00	—
1603	—	9.00	17.00	39.25	65.00	—
1604	—	6.00	12.00	17.00	39.25	—
1605	—	6.00	12.00	17.00	39.25	—
1605	—	6.00	12.00	17.00	39.25	—
Note: Legend error: G POSSVS...						
1606	—	6.00	12.00	17.00	39.25	—
1607	—	6.00	12.00	17.00	39.25	—
1607	—	6.00	12.00	17.00	39.25	—
Note: Legend error: ...POLONI/ND...						

KM# 11 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler, 7-1/2 Groszy, Srebrnik)
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Large crown above legend **Rev:** Eagle with shield on breast, lion in shield below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 Error 10	—	30.00	46.00	90.00	175	—
1603	—	30.00	46.00	90.00	175	—
1604	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1605	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1606	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1607	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1608	—	30.00	46.00	90.00	175	—
1609	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1610	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1611	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1612	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1613	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1614	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1615	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	34.50	—
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Error 12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623	—	2.25	6.00	12.00	30.00	—

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	2.25	6.00	12.00	30.00	—
1625	—	2.25	6.00	12.00	30.00	—
1626	—	2.25	6.00	12.00	30.00	—
1627	—	2.25	6.00	12.00	30.00	—
ND	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	75.00	—

KM# 8 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler, 7-1/2 Groszy, Srebrnik)

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned bust left **Rev:** Eagle with shield on breast, lion in shield below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1604	—	7.00	14.00	31.00	46.00	—
1607	—	5.00	9.00	22.50	41.50	—
1608	—	5.00	9.00	22.50	41.50	—

KM# 85 GROSCHEN (1/24 Thaler, 7-1/2 Groszy, Srebrnik)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned eagle with shield on breast **Rev:** Crown above date and legend **Note:** Struck at Krakow and Bydgoszcz; Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 2 GROSCHEN (1/12 Thaler, 15 Groszy, Polzlotek)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned eagle with shield on breast **Rev:** Crown above legend and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 CG	—	17.00	34.50	70.00	140	—

KM# 97 2 GROSCHEN (1/12 Thaler, 15 Groszy, Polzlotek)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Crown above value, legend and date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651 CG	—	—	17.00	34.50	85.00	175
1652	—	—	22.50	60.00	115	230
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88.1 18 GROSZY (Tympf)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield dividing 18 **Note:** Numerous varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 CGDAL Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 CG/BA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 GP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 CG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1651 MW	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1651 MW (monogram)	—	14.00	25.00	75.00	115	—
1651 CG	—	17.00	40.25	115	230	—
1651 AT	—	34.50	75.00	175	350	—
1652	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1652 MW	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1652 CG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 AT	—	17.00	40.25	85.00	230	—
1653 MW	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1653 MW (monogram)	—	14.00	25.00	75.00	115	—
1653 AT	—	14.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1654 MW	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	115	—
1654 MW (monogram)	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1654 AT	—	17.00	40.25	105	140	—
1655 MW (monogram)	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	140	—
1655 IT	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	175	—
1655 AT	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	125	—
1655 SCH	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	125	—

KM# 88.2 18 GROSZY (Tympf)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** 22 flanking shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 CG	—	70.00	115	215	350	—

KM# 88.3 18 GROSZY (Tympf)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** 21 flanking shield

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 CG	—	70.00	115	215	350	—

KM# A94 18 GROSZY (Tympf)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned portraitbust right **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Numerious varieties exist. Prev. KM#88.4.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651 AT	—	34.50	75.00	145	290	—
1652 AT	—	17.00	40.25	85.00	175	—
1653 AT	—	17.00	40.25	85.00	175	—
1654 AT	—	17.00	40.25	75.00	145	—
1655 IT	—	14.00	20.00	40.25	85.00	—
1655 AT	—	17.00	30.00	50.00	100	—
1656 AT	—	34.50	85.00	175	350	—
1656 IT/IC	—	17.00	30.00	50.00	100	—
1656 IDV/IC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 Lion	—	60.00	115	175	350	—
1657 AT	—	14.00	20.00	30.00	85.00	—
1657 IT/SCH	—	14.00	20.00	40.25	85.00	—
1657 Lion	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 AT, "18"	—	14.00	20.00	100	200	—
1658	—	17.00	34.50	70.00	175	—
1658 AT	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1658 "18"	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1658 IT/SCH	—	14.00	20.00	80.00	140	—
1658 TLB/IT	—	17.00	30.00	70.00	115	—
1658 TLB	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1659 AT	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1659 TLB	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1660 GBA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 Lion Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663 AT	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1664 AT	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1667 TLB	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1668 TLB	—	14.00	20.00	70.00	115	—

KM# 126 18 GROSZY (Tympf)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski **Obv:** Laureate armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield, 18 flanking shield **Note:** For previously listed 18 Groszy, KM#134, see 1/4 Thaler, KM#677, Saxony-German States.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1677	—	22.50	46.00	105	175	—
1677 SB	—	12.00	20.00	70.00	125	—
1677 MH	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1678	—	12.00	20.00	70.00	125	—
1678 SB	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1678 MN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1679	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	140	—
1679 TLB	—	17.00	30.00	80.00	150	—
1680	—	30.00	60.00	115	175	—
1684 TLB	—	12.00	20.00	70.00	115	—
1685	—	46.00	70.00	145	175	—
1686	—	60.00	85.00	175	290	—

KM# 32 ORT (18 Groszy - 1/4 Thaler)

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned half-length figure right **Rev:** Crowned shield within fleece collar

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 ORT (18 Groszy - 1/4 Thaler)

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620 IIVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620/21	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 IIVE	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	80.00	—
1623	—	12.00	17.00	30.00	60.00	—
1624	—	12.00	17.00	30.00	60.00	—
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1628 11 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A6 3 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Large crowned bust left **Rev:** Value and armorials above inscription, date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 K	—	6.00	12.00	22.00	45.00	—

KM# 6 3 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Value and armorial above legend, date and mintmaster below **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 K	—	7.00	14.00	25.00	50.00	—
1601 FI	—	12.00	17.00	33.75	70.00	—
1601 P	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	50.00	—
1601 F	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	50.00	—
1601 B	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	50.00	—
1601 L/IF	—	12.00	17.00	33.75	70.00	—
1601 L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1601 IF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1602 K	—	17.00	39.25	85.00	170	—
1603 K	—	17.00	39.25	85.00	170	—
1604 K	—	7.00	14.00	25.00	50.00	—
1605 K	—	7.00	14.00	25.00	50.00	—
1606 K	—	22.50	46.75	90.00	195	—
1607 K	—	7.00	14.00	25.00	42.50	—
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614 TKA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	12.00	17.00	33.75	70.00	—

KM# 31 3 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Value, armorials and date above legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1618	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	41.50	—
1619	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	41.50	—
1620	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	41.50	—
1621	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	41.50	—
1622	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	41.50	—
1623	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	41.50	—
1624	—	6.00	12.00	22.50	41.50	—
ND	—	12.00	17.00	34.50	75.00	—

KM# 87 3 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Crown dividing date above value and legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 CG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114 3 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Value above armorials, date and legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 AT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662 AT	—	40.25	75.00	145	290	—
1665 AT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 130 3 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust of Johann III Sobieski right **Rev:** Value and armorials above legend and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1684 C	—	34.50	70.00	145	290	—
1684 B	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685 B	—	34.50	70.00	145	290	—

KM# 7.1 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Value and armorials above legend and date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 (P)	—	17.00	40.25	75.00	140	—

KM# 7.2 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601 (P)-M	—	17.00	40.25	75.00	140	—

KM# 42 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Crown above three shields **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	65.00	—
1624	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	65.00	—
1625	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	65.00	—
1626	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	65.00	—
1627	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	65.00	—
ND	—	10.00	17.00	34.50	75.00	—

KM# 91 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Large crowned bust right in linear circle **Rev:** Crown above three shields **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	40.25	75.00	145	290	—
1656 IT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1657 IT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1658 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 TLB	—	30.00	60.00	115	230	—
1659	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1660	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1660 GBA	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1660 TT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1660 TLB	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1660 LT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1661 TLB	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1661 GBA	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1661 NG	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1661 AT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1661 TT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1662 AT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1662 ACPT	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	100	—
1662 NG	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1662 TT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1662	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1662 BGA	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	100	—
1662 GBA	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1663 AT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1663 ACPT	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	100	—
1664 AT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1664 ACPT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1664 TLB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665 AT	—	6.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1666 AT	—	6.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1666 TLB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 TLB	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	90.00	—

KM# 89 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Small bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Crown above three shields

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Large bust right **Rev:** Crowned eagle with shield on breast

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1650 CG	—	50.00	105	205	325	—

KM# 121 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust within pellet circle

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1667 TLB	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1667 AT	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
1668 TLB	—	7.00	14.00	32.25	60.00	—
ND TLB	—	17.00	30.00	50.00	100	—
ND AT	—	17.00	30.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 122 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Crown above three shields **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1677	—	7.00	17.00	36.75	70.00	—
1677 SB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677 TLB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678	—	7.00	17.00	36.75	70.00	—
1679 TLB	—	7.00	17.00	36.75	70.00	—
1680 TLB/C	—	12.00	22.50	46.00	100	—
1680 K Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680 IT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681 TLB	—	7.00	17.00	36.75	70.00	—
1681 TLB/C	—	7.00	17.00	36.75	70.00	—
1682 TLB without C	—	7.00	17.00	36.75	70.00	—
1682 C with TLB only	—	17.00	34.50	70.00	140	—

KM# 128 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski **Obv:** Laureate armored bust right

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682 TLB	—	7.00	17.00	40.25	75.00	—
1683 TLB/C	—	7.00	17.00	40.25	75.00	—
1683 C	—	7.00	17.00	40.25	75.00	—
1684 TLB	—	7.00	17.00	40.25	75.00	—
1684 SVP	—	17.00	30.00	50.00	100	—
1684 SP	—	7.00	17.00	40.25	80.00	—
1684 C	—	17.00	30.00	50.00	100	—
1685 B	—	7.00	17.00	40.25	80.00	—
1686 TLB	—	30.00	60.00	115	290	—
1687 TLB	—	30.00	60.00	115	290	—

KM# 135 6 GROSCHEN

Silver **Ruler:** August II **Obv:** Small crowned bust of August II right **Rev:** Crown above three shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698EPH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 120 GULDEN (30 Groschen - 1/3 Thaler - Tympf)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield, XXX GRO on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 AT Rare, error 63	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1663 AT	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1664 AT	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1665 AT	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1665/1665	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1666 AT	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 123 GULDEN (30 Groschen - 1/3 Thaler - Tympf)

Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust of Michael Korybut right **Rev:** Crowned shield, date divided by crown, 1/3 in shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 MH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 1/2 THALER (4 Zlotych - 1/2 Talar)

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned half-length figure right **Rev:** Crowned shield within fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** SAM LIV NE NO SVE GOT VAD Q HRI REX **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 IIVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 IIVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1628	—	115	175	450	975	—
1628 11	—	115	230	525	1,050	—
1629 II	—	115	230	525	1,050	—
1630	—	115	175	450	975	—
1631 II	—	115	175	450	975	—
1632 II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 1/2 THALER (4 Zlotych - 1/2 Talar)

Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Obv. Legend:** VLADISLS IIII D G REX POL M D L LIT RVS PRVS MAS **Rev:** Crowned arms within fleece collar **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 GG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 BS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 GG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 GG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
164Z BS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 CDC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 CDC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 CDC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 GGT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 GP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 1/2 THALER (4 Zlotych - 1/2 Talar)

Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Large laureate bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Crowned oval shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 MW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71 1/2 THALER (4 Zlotych - 1/2 Talar)

Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Smaller crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** For previously listed 1/2 Thaler, KM#158, see KM#928, Saxony-German States.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND1652 GP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Crowned arms in fleece collar **Note:** Dav. #4311.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614	—	350	700	1,250	2,300	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A17 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Bust of Sigismund III right **Rev:** Crowned arms in ornate frame **Note:** Dav. #A4310.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Note:** Klippe. Dav.#4311A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 IIVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 MS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 AS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned half-length figure right **Rev:** Crowned shield above 6-0 dividing date **Note:** Dav. #4313.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 MS Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	260	525	975	1,600	—
1620 IIVE	—	260	525	975	1,600	—
1621 IIVE	—	260	525	975	1,600	—

KM# 33.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Crowned shield above 3-0 dividing date **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 IIVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 IIVE	—	625	1,250	2,500	3,500	—
1623 IIVE	—	625	1,250	2,500	3,500	—

KM# 43 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Crowned shield with ornamented sides above divided date **Note:** Dav. #4314.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 IIVE	—	575	1,150	2,300	3,200	—
1624 IIVE	—	575	1,150	2,300	3,200	—

KM# 44 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Note:** Dav. #4315.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 IIVE	—	575	1,150	2,300	3,200	—
1625 Crowned STR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626 IIVE	—	575	1,150	2,300	3,200	—
1626 STR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 Crowned STR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 IIVE	—	80.00	185	290	450	—
1627	—	80.00	185	290	450	—
1628	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48.1 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Similar but with small bull's head shield (of treasurer, Hormolaus Lipezy) in legend at six o'clock **Note:** Dav. #4316.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 IIVE	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1627 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1627	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1628 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1629 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1629 Crowned STR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630 II	—	90.00	200	350	625	—
1631 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—

KM# 48.2 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Small bull's head shield below arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—

KM# 48.3 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Small bull's head shield **Rev:** Small bull's head shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—

KM# 48.4 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Without small bull's head shield **Rev:** Without small bull's head shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—

KM# 48.5 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Bust with ornamentation on armor and bull's head shield at six o'clock **Rev:** Without small bull's head shield **Note:** Crown, portrait and legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1630	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1631 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1632 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
16xx II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
1633 II	—	90.00	200	325	500	—
ND	—	250	575	1,150	2,200	—

KM# 52 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Bare-headed bust **Note:** Dav. #4322.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 54 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Crowned half-figure of Ladislaus IV **Note:** Dav. #4326. Legend and crown varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 II	—	125	250	450	700	—
1634 II	—	125	250	450	700	—
1635 II	—	125	250	450	700	—
1636 II	—	125	250	450	700	—
1637 II	—	125	250	450	700	—
1638 II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639 II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 BS	—	190	325	575	1,150	—

KM# 58 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval shield within fleece collar, cupid supporters **Note:** Dav. #4327.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	825	1,550	2,800	4,400	—

KM# 59 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Rev:** Crowned oval shield without cupid supporters **Note:** Dav. #4328.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 II	—	950	1,700	3,050	4,700	—
1636 IH	—	950	1,700	3,050	4,700	—

KM# 62 THALER

Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Note:** Dav. #4329.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND GGBS	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 GGBS	—	190	325	500	875	—
1641 GGBS	—	125	250	450	700	—
164Z GGBS	—	125	250	450	700	—
1642 GGBS	—	125	250	450	700	—
1643 GGBS	—	125	250	450	700	—
1644 CDC-FS	—	190	350	575	1,050	—
1644 DC-BS	—	190	350	575	1,050	—
1644 DC-BL	—	190	350	575	1,050	—
1644 CDC-BL	—	190	350	575	1,050	—
1645 CDC-BS	—	190	350	575	1,050	—
1645 CDC-BS	—	190	350	575	1,050	—
1646 GP-BS	—	190	350	575	1,050	—
1647 GG	—	190	350	575	1,050	—

KM# 64 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Smaller crowned bust right in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4330.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 GG	—	125	325	500	875	—
1641 GG	—	125	325	500	875	—
1642 GG	—	125	325	500	875	—

KM# 68 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Rev:** Shield between vertical date **Note:** Dav. #4332.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 CDC	—	1,050	1,800	3,300	5,000	—

KM# 67 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Crowned half-length figure, 3/4 facing **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Note:** Dav. #4331. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 BS	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 BL	—	—	—	—	—	—
1644 CDC	—	950	1,700	3,050	4,700	—
1645 CDC	—	950	1,700	3,050	4,700	—
1645 BS	—	950	1,700	3,050	4,700	—
1645 BL	—	950	1,700	3,050	4,700	—

KM# 74 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Tall crowned half-length bust right **Rev. Legend:** SA • LI • SM • SEV • CZE … **Note:** Dav. #4335. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	375	625	1,450	3,150	—
1650 GP	—	375	625	1,450	3,150	—

KM# 76 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Large crowned bust right **Rev. Legend:** PM S(A) S (E) CZN … **Note:** Dav. #4336. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	250	500	1,050	2,200	—
1650 GP	—	250	500	1,050	2,200	—

KM# 77 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev. Legend:** P • M • S • CZ • NE • N… **Note:** Dav. #4337.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	325	575	1,150	2,250	—
1650 CP	—	325	575	1,150	2,250	—

KM# 78 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev. Legend:** P • M • L • SA(SE) • CZ(E)N … **Note:** Dav. #4338.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	375	625	1,450	3,150	—
1650 CP	—	375	625	1,450	3,150	—

KM# 72 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Tall crowned half-length bust of Johann Casimir right with scepter and orb **Rev. Legend:** SA: SE • CZ … **Note:** Dav. #4333.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	250	500	1,050	2,200	—

KM# 73 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev. Legend:** SM(O) • SE(V) • CZ(E) (R)… **Note:** Dav. #4334

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	250	500	875	1,900	—

KM# 75 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev. Legend:** SM • SE • CZ • NEC … **Note:** Dav. #A4336.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	250	500	875	1,900	—

KM# 93 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Small arms below shield **Note:** Dav. #4339.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 GP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 CP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 98 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate, armored bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Dav. #4340.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 99 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Crowned oval shield **Note:** Dav. #4341. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Small crowned bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 AT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A115 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Crowned ornate oval arms **Note:** Dav. #4342.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B115 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned ornate arms **Note:** Dav. #4343.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 115 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Large crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned oval shield, ornate border **Note:** Dav. #4344.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 GBA	—	750	1,450	2,500	4,050	—

KM# 131 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski **Obv:** Laureate bust of Johann III Sobieski right **Rev:** Crowned shield **Note:** Dav. #4345.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1684) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#50. Dav. #A4311. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Bust of Sigismund III right **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Note:** Dav. #4310.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Bust with tall collar right **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms dividing date at top **Note:** Dav. #4312.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A30 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** MAGNVS • DUX • LITVA… **Note:** Dav. #A4313.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Large bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide II-VI at center **Note:** Dav. #4323.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Note:** Dav. #4325. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#58.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 2 THALER
Silver **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Note:** Dav. #A4329. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#61.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 104 1/2 DUCAT (1/2 Czerwenego Zlotego)
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Crowned displayed eagle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 MW	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—
1654 MW	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—
ND IC	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 109 1/2 DUCAT (1/2 Czerwenego Zlotego)
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 IT	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 112 1/2 DUCAT (1/2 Czerwenego Zlotego)
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Head laureate right **Rev:** Eagle **Note:** Reverse legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 TLB	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—
1661 TLB	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—
1662 AT	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—
ND MW	—	500	900	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 9 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Large crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms within fleece collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	850	1,700	3,500	5,600	—
1610	—	850	1,700	3,500	5,600	—
1611	—	850	1,700	3,500	5,600	—
1612	—	850	1,700	3,500	5,600	—

KM# 19 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Smaller bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 IIVE	—	850	1,700	3,500	5,600	—
1623 II/VE	—	850	1,700	3,500	5,600	—

KM# 47 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned longer bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 II	—	900	1,750	3,850	6,300	—

KM# 49 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Five shields above date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	900	1,750	3,850	6,300	—

KM# 50 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Rev:** Four-line inscription in tablet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	900	1,750	3,850	6,300	—

KM# 61 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, crown divides date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 MR-VM	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,300	—
1640 GG-BS	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,300	—
1641 GG-BS	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,300	—
1642 GG-BS	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,300	—
1644 C-DC	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,300	—

KM# 69 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Heavier crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 GP	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,300	—
ND	—	775	1,600	3,150	5,300	—

KM# 79 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 80 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Johann standing in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist, including an obverse legend error.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	1,900	3,850	7,700	12,500	—

KM# 81 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GP	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 95 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned displayed eagle, date divided at top **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1651 AT	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1651 CG	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1651 MW	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 102 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle, finer style **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 AT	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1652 MW	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1653 AT	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1653 MW	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1654 AT	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1654 MW	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1655 MW	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1655 IT/SCH	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 108 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Coarse crowned bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 SCH	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1657 IT	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1658 IT/SCH	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1658 TLB	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1659 TLB	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 107 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust right, without inner circle **Rev:** Crowned shield, without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 IT/IC	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 113 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Older crowned bust right **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 TLB	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1660 NG	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1661 TT	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1661 GBA	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1662 AT	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—
1668	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 124 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Michael Korybut **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms within scroll

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 MH	—	1,050	2,100	3,850	7,000	—

KM# 127 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	850	1,750	3,200	6,000	—
1682	—	700	1,400	3,000	5,600	—
1685 BIC	—	700	1,400	3,000	5,600	—

KM# 129 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski **Rev:** Crowned shield, without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 TLB	—	700	1,400	3,000	5,600	—

KM# A129 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** August II **Subject:** Coronation of August II **Obv. Inscription:** PRO REGNO, ID-DG / AUGUSTUS II / CORON IN REG / POLON & MDL / I SEPT / 1697

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610	—	1,750	3,500	5,600	9,100	—

KM# 96 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Large laureate bust of Johann Casimir right **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—
1651 MW	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—
1652 AT	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—
1652 MW	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—
1653 MW	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—
1654	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—
1655 IT	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 106 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust of Johann Casimir right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	500	975	2,100	4,200	—
1654 AT	—	500	975	2,100	4,200	—
1654 MW	—	550	1,050	2,250	4,500	—
1655 AT	—	500	975	2,100	4,200	—
1655 IT/SCH	—	500	975	2,100	4,200	—
1656 IT/IC	—	500	975	2,100	4,200	—
1657 IT/SCH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 IT/IC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 AT	—	500	850	1,700	3,500	—
1658 TLB	—	500	850	1,700	3,500	—
1658 IT/SCH	—	500	850	1,700	3,500	—

KM# 111.1 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Without Order collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 TLB	—	500	975	2,100	4,200	—
1659 AT	—	500	975	2,100	4,200	—
1660 TLB	—	500	850	1,400	2,800	—
1660 TT	—	500	850	1,400	2,800	—
1660 GBA	—	550	1,050	2,100	4,200	—
1661 TLB	—	500	850	2,100	4,200	—
1661 GBA	—	500	850	2,100	4,200	—
1661 NG	—	500	850	2,100	4,200	—
1661 AT	—	550	1,050	2,100	4,200	—

KM# 111.2 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Different arms **Note:** Legend varieties and inner circle varieties (dotted, plain) exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 TLB	—	625	1,200	2,450	4,900	—

KM# 116 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Crowned eagle displayed with four-fold arms on breast in inner circle, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** ARCUS FORTIUM…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 NG	—	625	1,200	2,450	4,900	—
1662 NG	—	625	1,200	2,450	4,900	—

KM# 117 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Rev:** Without inner circle, date at sides of eagle **Rev. Legend:** NON EST FORTIS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 NG	—	625	1,200	2,450	4,900	—

KM# 119 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust of Johann Casimir right **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 NG	—	625	1,050	2,100	4,200	—
1662 AT	—	625	1,050	2,100	4,200	—
1663 AT	—	625	1,050	2,100	4,200	—
1664 AT	—	625	1,050	2,100	4,200	—
1666 AT	—	625	1,100	2,450	4,900	—
1667 TLB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Michael Korybut
Obv: Bust of Michael Korybut right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 MH	—	3,500	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 132 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Michael Korybut
Obv: Crowned bust of Johann Sobieski right **Rev:** Crowned arms divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 TB	—	2,100	3,500	5,900	9,800	—
1683	—	2,100	3,500	5,900	9,800	—
1685 B	—	2,100	3,500	5,900	9,800	—

KM# 133 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski
Obv: Laureate head of Johann Sobieski right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,100	3,500	5,900	9,800	—

KM# 14 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III
Obv: Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	1,750	3,150	5,600	9,800	—

KM# 15 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III
Obv: Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	2,800	4,900	8,400	13,500	—
1612	—	2,800	4,900	8,400	13,500	—

KM# A97 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A126 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann III Sobieski **Subject:** January 3 Commemorative

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III
Subject: January 3 Commemorative

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III
Obv: Crowned bust right with sword and orb in inner circle
Rev: Crowned arms divides date in Order collar and inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV
Obv: Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms in order chain **Note:** Fr. #85.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	10,500	17,000	—
1642 GG	—	—	2,800	4,900	9,800	—
1644 CDC	—	—	2,800	4,900	9,800	—
1645 CDC	—	—	2,800	4,900	9,800	—
1646 CDC	—	—	2,800	4,900	9,800	—
1647 GP	—	—	2,800	4,900	9,800	—

KM# 13 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III
Obv: Crowned bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III
Obv: Bust of sigismund right without inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust of Casimir inside outer laurel border
Rev: Crowned oval arms in ornamental frame, half Order collar below outside laurel border

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 118 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir
Obv: Crowned bust of Johann Casimir in Order collar **Rev:** Crowned oval arms in ornamental frame, crown divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 TT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A42 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 AS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 II VE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 DS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A43 30 DUCAT
105.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 3.3284 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II VE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B43 40 DUCAT
140.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 4.4379 oz. AGW, 68.5 mm.
Ruler: Sigismund III **Note:** Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II VE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C43 50 DUCAT
175.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 5.5474 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D43 60 DUCAT

210.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 6.6569 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# E43 70 DUCAT

245.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 7.7663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# F43 80 DUCAT

280.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 8.8758 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# G43 90 DUCAT

315.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 9.9853 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II VE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# H43 100 DUCAT

350.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 11.094 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 II VE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1601	—	3 Groschen. Klippe.	—
Pn2	1609	—	2 Ducaton.	—
Pn3	1610	—	2 Ducaton.	—
Pn4	1613	—	Thaler. Klippe.	—
Pn5	1614	—	Thaler. Weight of 2 Thaler.	—
Pn6	1614	—	Thaler. Klippe.	—

Pn7	1614	—	Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn8	1616	—	Thaler. Klippe.	—
Pn9	1617	—	2 Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn10	1620	—	Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn11	1621	—	Orte. Klippe.	—
Pn12	1621	—	Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn13	1622	—	Schilling. Gold.	—
Pn14	1622	—	Schilling. Klippe.	—
Pn15	1622	—	Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn16	1624	—	Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn17	1628	—	Thaler. Gold. Gedenk.	—
Pn18	1629	—	Thaler. Gold. Gedenk.	—
Pn19	1633	—	Thaler. Weight of 2 Thaler.	—
Pn20	1635	—	3 Groschen.	—
Pn21	1635	—	6 Groschen.	—
Pn22	1635	—	Ort.	—
Pn23	1642	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn24	1643	—	Thaler. Weight of 2 Thaler.	—
Pn25	1645	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn26	1647	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn27	1647	—	Thaler. Weight of 2 Thaler.	—
Pn28	1649	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn29	1651	—	Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn30	ND	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn31	1652	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn32	1652 AT	—	Thaler. Gold.	—
Pn33	1661 TT	—	Thaler. Gold. Weight of 5 Dukat.	—
Pn34	1661 TT	—	Thaler. Gold. Weight of 10 Dukat.	—
Pn35	1668	—	Dukat. Silver. Fr. 20, Casimer	—

BROMBERG

North of Poznan by about 67 mi., Bromberg originated as a commercial center for the Teutonic Knights. It was under Prussian rule from 1772-1919 and thrived during the reign of Frederik the Great.

ORDER

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 1 THALER

Silver **Obv:** DEVS PROVIDEBIT above crown, crossed sword and scepter, orb below **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev. Legend:** SAM • LIV • NE • SVE-GOT • VAD • Q • HR • REX **Note:** Dav. #4346.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	500	950	1,750	2,900	—

KM# 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** IOAN CASIM D G POL & SUEC REX M D L RUS PR. **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** MON ARGENT CIVIT BIDGOSTIENS **Note:** Dav. #4347.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

DANZIG

Danzig is an important seaport on the northern coast of Poland with access to the Baltic Sea. It has at different times belonged to the Teutonic Knights, Pomerania, Russia, and Prussia. It was part of the Polish Kingdom from 1587-1772.

Danzig (Gdansk) was a free city from 1919 to 1939 during which most of its modern coinage was made.

RULERS

Sigismund III, 1587-1632
Wladislaus IV, 1632-1648
Johann Casimir, 1648-1669
Michael Korybut, 1669-1673
Johann III Sobieski, 1674-1696
August II (of Saxony), 1697-1733

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
CS	1636-60	Christian Schirmer, Sr.
CS	1664-91	Christian Schirmer, Jr.
DC	1623	Daniel Cluwer
DL	1657-85	Daniel Lesse
DS	1661	Daniel Sailer
FB	1610	?
GR	1639-56	Gerhard Rogge
IH	?	Jan Hoem
II, JJ	1630	Jakob Jacobson
PK		Philipp Kluwer
SA	1613-22	Samuel Amman
SB	1618-35	Stanislaw Berman

MONETARY SYSTEM

3 Schilling (Szelag) = 1 Groschen (Grosz)

KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 10 TERNAR (3 Denarii - 1 Pfennig)

Silver **Obv:** Oval arms divide date, value above **Rev:** Prussian eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	—	—
1616 SA	—	15.00	35.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 57 SZELAG (12 Danarii)

Silver **Obv:** ICR monogram divides date in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms in cartouche in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	—	—

KM# 58 SZELAG (12 Danarii)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned ICR monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	—	—
1658	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	—	—

KM# 70 SZELAG (12 Danarii)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned MR monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	20.00	60.00	120	—	—

KM# 77 SZELAG (12 Danarii)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned I3R monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	128,000	15.00	30.00	60.00	—	—

KM# 11 GROSZ

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Sigismund III right **Rev:** Oval arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 SB	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	—	—
1623	—	25.00	50.00	100	—	—
1624	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	—	—
1625	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	—	—
1626	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	—	—
1627	—	12.50	25.00	45.00	—	—

KM# 45 2 GROSZE

Silver **Subject:** Johann Casimir **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 GR	—	17.50	35.00	65.00	120	—
1652 GR	—	25.00	75.00	150	350	—
1653 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 ORT (1/4 Thaler - 10 Groszy)

Silver **Ruler:** Sigismund III **Obv:** Sigismund III in ruff collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1610	—	15.00	35.00	100	150	—
1611	—	35.00	70.00	140	250	—
1612	—	35.00	70.00	140	250	—
1613	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1614	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1615 SA	—	10.00	25.00	60.00	100	—
1616 SA	—	10.00	25.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 14 ORT (1/4 Thaler - 10 Groszy)

Silver **Obv:** Sigismund III without ruff collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 SA	—	12.50	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1618 SA/SB	—	12.50	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1618 SB	—	12.50	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1619 SA/SB	—	12.50	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1619 SB/SA	—	12.50	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1620 SA	—	12.50	30.00	55.00	90.00	—
1621 SB/SA	—	15.00	32.50	60.00	100	—

KM# 15.1 ORT (1/4 Thaler - 10 Groszy)

Silver **Obv:** Sigismund III in ruff collar divides 1-6 **Rev:** Date repeated in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	22.00	45.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 15.2 ORT (1/4 Thaler - 10 Groszy)

Silver **Obv:** Sigismund III in ruff collar divides 1-6

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	12.50	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
1623 (SB) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 SA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624/35	—	12.50	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
1624 SA	—	10.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
1625 SA	—	10.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—
1626/55A	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1626 SA	—	10.00	28.00	55.00	85.00	—

KM# 46 ORT (1/4 Thaler - 10 Groszy)

Silver **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 GR	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 54 ORT (1/4 Thaler - 10 Groszy)

Silver **Obv:** Inner circles added **Rev:** Inner circles added

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 GR	—	75.00	125	250	450	—
1654 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 GR	—	50.00	100	150	225	—
1656 GR	—	50.00	100	150	225	—
1657 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1658 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1659 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	150	—
1660 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	150	—
1661 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1662 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1663 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1664 DL	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
1666 DL	—	50.00	100	200	400	—
1667 DL Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26.1 1/2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 GR	—	350	600	—	—	—
1640 GR	—	350	600	—	—	—
1641 GR	—	350	600	—	—	—
1646 GR	—	350	600	—	—	—

KM# 39 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Johann Casimir right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Octagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Date divided in legend at top **Note:** Dav. #4350.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 II	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1637 II/CS	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 21 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Wladislaus IV **Note:** Dav. #4351.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 II	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 23 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Date divided below shield **Note:** Dav. #4352.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 II	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Wladislaus IV right in inner circle **Rev:** Date in cartouche below arms **Note:** Dav. #4353.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 II	—	475	950	1,700	2,850	—
1639 II	—	350	600	1,250	2,000	—
1639 GR	—	350	500	1,000	1,850	—
1640 GR	—	450	900	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 27 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #4356. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 GR	—	125	250	450	800	—
1641 GG	—	100	200	400	700	—
1642 GG	—	100	200	400	700	—
1643 GR	—	350	500	950	1,850	—
1644 GR	—	350	500	950	1,850	—
1645 GR	—	450	900	1,650	2,750	—
1646 GR	—	400	650	1,100	2,200	—
1647 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 GR	—	150	250	450	850	—

KM# 38 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Cherubs above city view of Danzig, date **Note:** Dav. #4357.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Johann Casimir **Note:** Dav. #4358. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GR	—	100	200	375	650	—

KM# 49 THALER

Silver **Rev. Legend:** MON... **Note:** Dav. #4360.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 GR	—	80.00	180	325	600	—
1651 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Johann III Sobieski **Note:** Dav. #4361.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 DL	200	750	1,250	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 28 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Wladislaus IV right in inner circle **Rev:** Similar to KM#50 **Note:** Dav. #4355.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 2 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Johann Casimir **Note:** Dav. #4359.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 GR	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 5.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	300	750	1,500	2,000	—

KM# 5.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust divides legend between DG and REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	350	750	1,750	2,500	—

KM# 5.3 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust divides legend between D and G

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	150	200	400	750	—

KM# 5.4 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 FB	—	150	200	400	750	—
1610 PK	—	150	200	400	750	—
1611	—	150	200	400	750	—
1612	—	150	200	400	750	—
1614 PK with angel head Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.5 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Tall, smaller bust, closed crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 S-A	—	150	300	750	1,500	—
1619 S-B Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 S-B	—	150	350	900	1,750	—
1622 S-B	—	150	300	600	1,200	—
1623 S-B	—	150	300	750	1,500	—
1623 DG/S-B	—	150	300	750	1,500	—
1623 DG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625 S-B	—	150	300	600	1,200	—
1626 S-B	—	300	750	1,650	2,500	—
1627 S-B Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1628 S-B	—	300	750	1,650	2,500	—
1629 S-B	—	150	270	450	800	—
1630 S-B	—	150	200	375	700	—
1631 S-B	—	150	200	375	700	—

KM# 5.6 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Open crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	200	375	700	—
1632 S-B	—	150	200	375	700	—

KM# 20.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Wladislaus IV **Obv:** Larger tall, thin bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 SB	—	150	200	500	950	—
1634 SB	—	150	200	500	950	—
1635 SB	—	150	200	500	950	—

KM# 20.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636 CS	—	150	200	425	850	—
1638 II	—	150	225	600	1,200	—
1639 II	—	150	200	475	900	—

KM# 20.3 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small, short, fat bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 GR	—	150	200	475	900	—
1640 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 GR	—	150	300	800	1,600	—
1642 GR	—	150	200	425	800	—
1643 GR	—	150	200	475	900	—
1644 GR	—	150	300	800	1,600	—
1645 GR	—	150	200	475	900	—
1646 GR	—	150	300	800	1,600	—
1647 GR	—	150	200	425	800	—

KM# 20.4 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small head

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date below arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 GR	—	150	250	500	950	—

KM# 41.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GR	—	150	200	400	750	—
1650 GR	—	150	200	400	750	—
1651 GR	—	150	200	400	750	—
1652 GR	—	150	200	600	1,200	—
1653 GR	—	150	200	550	1,000	—
1655 GR	—	150	200	400	750	—
1656 GR	—	150	200	400	750	—
1657 DL	—	150	200	400	750	—

KM# 41.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** No knot at shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 DL	—	150	200	450	800	—
1659 DL	—	200	400	1,000	2,200	—
1660 DL	—	150	250	500	975	—
1661 DL	—	150	200	375	700	—
1662 DL	—	150	200	375	700	—
1663 DL	—	150	200	375	700	—

KM# 41.3 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Knot at shoulder

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 DL	—	150	200	375	700	—
1667 DL	—	150	200	375	700	—
1668 DL	—	150	200	400	750	—

KM# 71.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Korybut

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 DL	—	250	400	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 71.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 DL	—	250	350	700	1,150	—
1673 DL	—	250	350	700	1,150	—
ND	—	250	350	700	1,150	—

KM# 72.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann III Sobieski

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 DL	—	250	350	950	1,500	—

KM# 72.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 DL	—	225	300	600	1,000	—
1682 DL	—	225	300	750	1,200	—

KM# 75.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 DL	—	225	300	600	1,000	—
1688/6	—	225	300	600	1,000	—
1688	—	225	300	600	1,000	—

KM# 75.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	225	300	650	1,250	—

KM# 83 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** August II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	425	850	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 84 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small bust of Augustus II with continuous legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	425	850	1,650	2,750	—

KM# A21 1-1/2 DUCAT

Gold **Subject:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	285	450	850	1,600	—
1644	—	285	450	850	1,600	—
1645	—	285	450	850	1,600	—
1646	—	285	450	850	1,600	—
1647	—	285	450	850	1,600	—

KM# 59 1-1/2 DUCAT

Gold **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 DL	—	750	1,500	2,750	4,500	—
1661 DL	—	750	1,500	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 35 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Wladislaus IV in inner circle **Rev:** City of Danzig in inner circle, date and arms in exergue

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1635	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1636	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1637	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1638	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1639	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1640	—	250	500	950	1,800	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1642	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1643	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1644	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1645	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1646	—	250	500	950	1,800	—
1647	—	250	500	950	1,800	—

KM# 56.1 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 DL	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1658 DL	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1661 DS	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 56.2 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND GR	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Korybut

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80.1 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann III Sobieski

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,000	—
ND DL	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,000	—

KM# 80.2 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,000	—

KM# 81 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Johann III Sobieski right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND DL	—	750	1,500	3,000	6,000	—

KM# 85 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** August II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	600	1,200	2,500	5,000	—
1699	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 2-1/2 DUCAT
8.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2774 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Subject:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	850	1,750	3,250	5,500	—
1640	—	850	1,750	3,250	5,500	—
1641	—	850	1,750	3,250	5,500	—
1642	—	850	1,750	3,250	5,500	—
1647 GR	—	850	1,750	3,250	5,500	—

KM# 51.1 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust right in inner circle **Rev:** City view, arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1649-68)	—	900	1,850	3,500	6,000	—
1650	—	900	1,850	3,500	6,000	—
1658	—	900	1,850	3,500	6,000	—

KM# A66 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Michael Korybut **Obv:** Laureate bust right without inner circle **Rev:** City view, arms below, without value 3 at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1669-73)	—	1,350	2,750	5,000	9,000	—

KM# 37 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Wladislaus IV in inner circle **Rev:** City of Danzig in inner circle, arms below **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	750	1,350	2,850	5,500	—
1642	—	750	1,350	2,850	5,500	—
1643	—	750	1,350	2,850	5,500	—
1644	—	750	1,350	2,850	5,500	—
1645	—	750	1,350	2,850	5,500	—

KM# 44 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 GR	—	650	1,200	2,650	5,000	—
ND GR	—	650	1,200	2,650	5,000	—

KM# 82 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Sobieski

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	7,500	—

KM# 7 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugaloser)
16.8620 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5345 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614)	—	2,500	4,000	7,000	11,500	—

KM# 55.1 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugaloser)
16.8620 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5345 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GR	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654 GR	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,500	—

KM# 55.2 5 DUCAT (1/2 Portugaloser)
16.8620 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5345 oz. AGW **Rev:** 5 added above all seeing eye above modified city view

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 GR	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	9,500	—

KM# A33 6 DUCAT
Gold **Subject:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,200	2,500	4,000	6,500	—
1645	—	1,200	2,500	4,000	6,500	—

KM# B33 7 DUCAT
Gold **Subject:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,500	2,750	4,500	7,000	—
1645	—	1,500	2,750	4,500	7,000	—

KM# 12 8 DUCAT
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigismund III **Note:** Struck from 5 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	3,000	5,000	8,000	13,500	—

KM# C33 8 DUCAT
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Subject:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	2,000	3,250	5,500	8,500	—
1645	—	2,000	3,250	5,500	8,500	—

KM# 4 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613//1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Wladislaus IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 GR	—	—	—	8,000	12,500	—

KM# 52 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A53 12 DUCAT
Gold **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 15 DUCAT
52.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.6642 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 20 DUCAT
69.7400 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2107 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613//1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 VF realized $14,300

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 51.2 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Laureate bust right without inner circle **Rev:** City view, arms below, without value 3 at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1649-68)	—	650	1,150	2,500	4,750	—

KM# A59 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW, 37 mm. **Ruler:** Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Hebrew and script in sunburst over city view, supported arms below **Note:** Fr. #29.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(ca. 1657)	—	—	—	—	5,000	8,000

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1616	—	Orte. Silver.	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1613	—	Ternar. Gold. KM#10.	—
Pn2	1640	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold. KM#26.	—
Pn3	1641	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold. KM#26. Weight of 2 Ducat.	—
Pn4	1641	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold. KM#26. Weight of 3 Ducat.	—
Pn5	1641	—	1/2 Thaler. Gold. KM#26. Weight of 4 Ducat.	—
Pn6	1657	—	Schilling. Gold. KM#57.	—
Pn7	1659 DL	—	Ducat. Silver. KM#41.	100
Pn8	1661 DL	—	Ducat. Lead. KM#41.	100

ELBING

Elbing is an important industrial city and seaport in northern Poland and was founded in 1237 (Elblag). They later joined the Hanseatic League. The city was under Polish control from 1454-1772 when it was annexed to Prussia. They produced their own coinage from 1454-1763.

RULERS
Polish, 1454-1626, 1636-1655, 1660-
Swedish, 1626-1636, 1655-1660

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials or Mark	Desc.	Date	Name
CS		1671-73	Christian Schultz
IP		1665-67	Jan Paulson
WVE		1650-52	Wilhelm von Eck
	MP, (ha) – Heart with crossed arrows		
	(he) – Helmet above crescent		
	(hf) – Heart with flag	1628-35	Marsilius Philipsen
NH		1656-60	Nicholaus Henning
Without mint mark		1631	Benedikt Steffen

MONETARY SYSTEM
1-1/2 Groschen (Grosze) = Poltorak (1630-1633)

POLISH AUTHORITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned large S monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)14	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ICR monogram divides date **Rev. Legend:** SOLID / CIVITAT / ELBIN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	34.50	60.00	105	175	—

KM# 90 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned MR monogram with date **Rev. Legend:** SOLID / CIVITAT / ELBINGE, arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	70.00	140	290	450	—
1672	—	30.00	60.00	115	230	—
1673	—	17.00	40.25	70.00	145	—
ND	—	17.00	40.25	70.00	145	—

KM# 54 2 GROSCHEN (2 Groschen = 1 Poltorak)
Silver **Subject:** John Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 WE	—	60.00	85.00	175	260	—
1651 WVE	—	60.00	85.00	175	260	—

KM# 50 ORTE
Silver **Subject:** John Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 ORTE
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 ORTE
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 WVE	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 ORTE
Silver **Rev:** 1-8 at top of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 WVE	—	70.00	140	290	450	—
1660 WVE	—	30.00	60.00	115	230	—
1661 NH	—	30.00	60.00	115	230	—

KM# 85 ORTE
Silver **Subject:** John Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 NH	—	30.00	60.00	115	230	—
1665 IP	—	40.25	85.00	175	350	—
1666 IP	—	40.25	85.00	175	350	—
1667 IP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A52 1/2 THALER
Silver **Subject:** John Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Facing bust of Wladislaus IV in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms in wreath, date at top **Note:** Dav. #4362.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 II	—	600	1,150	2,250	4,050	—
1636/5 II	—	600	1,150	2,250	4,050	—
1636 II	—	600	1,150	2,250	4,050	—

KM# 55 THALER
Silver **Subject:** John Casimir **Note:** Dav. #4364.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 WVE	—	800	1,500	2,700	4,750	—

KM# 91 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Michael Korybut **Note:** Dav. #4365.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 THALER
Silver **Note:** Weight of 1/2 Thaler. Dav. #4365A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 1-1/2 THALER
43.2600 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4364A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B57 2 THALER
57.6800 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4364B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A57 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Tharler, KM#55. Dav. #4563.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 WVE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 76 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** John Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 NH	—	2,500	4,900	8,300	13,500	—
1660	—	2,500	4,900	8,300	13,500	—
1661	—	2,500	4,900	8,300	13,500	—
1663	—	2,500	4,900	8,300	13,500	—

KM# 93 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Korybut

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CS	—	2,500	4,900	8,300	13,500	—
1672 CS	—	2,500	4,900	8,300	13,500	—

KM# 94 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Korybut

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 CS	—	3,000	5,300	9,000	14,500	—

SWEDISH AUTHORITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 23 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned GA monogram, titles of Gustavus Adolphus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630	—	9.00	17.00	30.00	70.00	—
1631	—	9.00	17.00	30.00	70.00	—
1632	—	9.00	17.00	30.00	70.00	—

KM# 38 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned GA monogram in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 MP	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	115	—
1633 MP	—	20.00	40.25	75.00	175	—

KM# 46 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned CR monogram in inner circle, titles of Christina

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	100	—
1635	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	100	—

KM# 45 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	9.00	17.00	30.00	70.00	—
1634	—	17.00	34.50	70.00	140	—

KM# 57 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned CG monogram in inner circle **Rev:** Three crowns, two above one, in inner circle; date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned CG monogram in inner circle, titles of Charles X **Rev:** Arms in carotuche in inner circle, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** SOLIDVS PRUSSIAE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 SOLIDUS (Schilling)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** SOLIDVS ELBING

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 GROSCHEN (Grosz)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above three-line inscription **Rev:** Oval arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 GROSCHEN (Grosz)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	17.00	40.25	80.00	145	—
(16)29	—	17.00	34.50	60.00	115	—
1630	—	17.00	34.50	60.00	115	—

KM# 39 GROSCHEN (Grosz)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	46.00	90.00	190	400	—

KM# 30 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right **Rev:** Value and date above three-line inscription **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 (ha)	—	40.25	75.00	145	300	—
1631 (hc)	—	17.00	40.25	75.00	155	—
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustav Adolf II right **Rev:** Supported arms divide date, three-line inscription below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	17.00	40.25	75.00	155	—
1633	—	60.00	115	175	290	—

KM# 73 6 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles X right in inner circle **Rev:** Value above Elbing arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	85.00	175	350	700	—
1659	—	70.00	140	275	550	—

KM# 58 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles X left **Rev:** Rampant lion surrounded by three crowns, without value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656)	—	85.00	175	350	700	—

KM# 62 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles X right **Rev:** Oval arms in cartouche divides value, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 NH	—	85.00	175	350	700	—

KM# 63 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles X right **Rev:** Angel above oval arms divides value in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Bust in inner circle **Rev:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657	—	70.00	140	275	550	—
1658/7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Rev:** Value added

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656)	—	85.00	175	350	700	—
ND(1656) NH	—	70.00	140	275	550	—

KM# 60 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles X left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) NH	—	70.00	140	275	550	—

KM# 61 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles X right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656)	—	85.00	175	350	700	—

KM# 69 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** S • G • V at end of legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	70.00	140	275	550	—

KM# 67 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Inner circles on both sides.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	60.00	115	230	450	—

KM# 68 18 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 1/24 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Gustavus Adolphus **Rev:** Orb with value within divides date in inner circle **Note:** City issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)28	—	30.00	60.00	115	230	—
(16)29	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
(16)30	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
(16)31	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—
(16)32	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	115	—

KM# 42 1/24 THALER
Silver **Note:** Error: 60 instead of 24 as value.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	60.00	115	230	450	—

KM# 43 1/24 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Christina

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	185	—
1635	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	185	—

KM# 41 1/24 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, titles of Gustav Adolf II **Rev:** Orb with value within divides two-digit date **Note:** Royal issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)32	—	17.00	34.50	70.00	140	—
(16)33	—	22.50	46.00	90.00	185	—
(16)34 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)35 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47 1/24 THALER
Silver **Note:** Posthumous issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)33 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 1/24 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Titles of Charles X

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms in cartouche divides date in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right in inner circle **Rev:** Oval arms with lion supporters in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 MP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust divides 1-6 within linear circle **Rev:** 24 above lion supported arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms with lion supporters **Rev:** Angel above oval arms in cartouche, date above legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 THALER
Silver **Note:** Date on both sides. Dav. #4565.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	400	800	1,600	3,250	—

KM# 14 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms with lion supporters **Rev:** Angel above oval arms in cartouche, date above angel **Note:** Dav. #4567.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	550	1,000	2,050	3,700	—

KM# 16 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4565A. Struck wtih 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#13.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles X right in inner circle **Rev:** Angel above arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #4369.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 1-1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles X right in inner circle **Rev:** Angel above arms in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4568.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms in inner circle **Rev:** Angel above oval arms in cartouche, date divided above angel **Note:** Dav. #4562.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms with lion supporters **Note:** Dav. #4564.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms with lion supporters **Rev:** Angel above oval arms in cartouche, date divided above angel **Note:** Dav. #4563.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms in inner circle **Rev:** Angel above oval arms in cartouche, date divided above angel **Note:** Dav. #A4562.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms with lion supporters **Note:** Dav. #A4563.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 71 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles right in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657 NH	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	17,000	—
1658 NH	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	17,000	—

KM# 72 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Garnished arms without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	17,000	—

KM# 77 1-1/2 DUCAT
0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms held by angel above, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 NH Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles right in inner circle **Rev:** Arms held by angel above, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right **Rev:** Supported arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 MP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned draped bust of Gustavus Adolphus right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 MP Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned Swedish arms in inner circle **Rev:** Garnished Elbing arms, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 4 DUCAT
13.8000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4375 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right **Rev:** Supported arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 MP Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustavus Adolphus right **Rev:** Supported arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned draped bust of Gustavus Adolphus right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles right **Rev:** Arms held by angel above in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Gustavus Adolphus facing half-right in inner circle **Rev:** Ornamental Swedish arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles right **Rev:** Arms held by angel above in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA1	1630	—	Ducat. Silver. Klippe.	—
Pn1	1631	—	3 Groschen. Gold. KM#30.	—
Pn2	1632	—	Solidus. Gold. KM#38. Weight of 1/2 Ducat.	—
Pn3	1635	—	1/24 Thaler. Gold. KM#43. Weight of 3/4 Ducat.	—
Pn4	1658	—	18 Groschen. Gold. KM#67. Weight of 3 Ducat.	—
PnA5	1658	—	Ducat. Silver. Klippe.	—

FRAUSTADT

(Wschowa)

MINT MARK
W - Wschowa (Fraustadt)

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial or Mark	Date	Name
(a) rose	1595-1601	Herman Rudiger
(b)	1599-1603	Rudolf Lehman

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DENARE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned displayed eagle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date, CW above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1)60Z Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
160Z	—	30.00	50.00	85.00	—	—
(16)03	—	30.00	50.00	85.00	—	—
(16)04	—	115	200	290	—	—

KM# 6 DENARE
Silver **Note:** Uniface. Two shields of arms, date above, W below.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	40.25	70.00	140	—	—
1609	—	22.50	40.25	70.00	—	—

KM# 7 DENARE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned displayed eagle **Rev:** Crowned arms divide two-digit date, W above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)10	—	30.00	50.00	85.00	—	—
(16)11	—	40.25	70.00	140	—	—
(16)1Z	—	30.00	50.00	85.00	—	—

KM# 8 DENARE
Silver **Note:** Uniface. Two shields of arms, W below.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1608-10) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

LOBSENZ

(Lobzenica)

MINT MARK
L - Lobsenz (Lobzenica)

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
AK crowned	1612-30	Andrzej Krotoski
(b)	1612-16	Jan Beker

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DENAR
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)12 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 DENAR
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)15L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 DENAR
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)22	—	75.00	150	250	—	—
(16)23	—	43.75	95.00	150	—	—
(16)24	—	65.00	125	220	—	—
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 DENAR
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)23 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 TERNAR (3 Denarii, Pfennig = 1/6 Grosy)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	17.00	80.00	175	—	—

KM# 10 TERNAR (3 Denarii, Pfennig = 1/6 Grosy)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	14.00	60.00	115	—	—
16Z4	—	14.00	25.00	60.00	—	—
1625	—	14.00	25.00	60.00	—	—
16Z5	—	14.00	25.00	60.00	—	—
1626	—	14.00	25.00	60.00	—	—
16Z6	—	14.00	25.00	60.00	—	—

KM# 11 TERNAR (3 Denarii, Pfennig = 1/6 Grosy)
Silver **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626L	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
16Z6	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
1627L	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
16Z7	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
1630	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—

KM# 12 TERNAR (3 Denarii, Pfennig = 1/6 Grosy)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
16Z7	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
1628	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
16Z8	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
16Z9	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—
1630	—	14.00	25.00	46.00	—	—

POSEN

Posen was part of Poland until 1793, then a province of Prussia from 1793-1918. It became part of the Grand Duchy of Warsaw (Warszawa). Returned to Prussia after the Congress of Vienna (1815). A special coin issue was made as a provincial issue for the Grand Duchy (Frederich August, Grand Duke) of Posen by Prussia immediately after repossession.

RULER
Friedrich Wilhelm III (of Prussia), 1797-1840

MINT MARKS
A - Berlin
B - Breslau

KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DENAR
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)01 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)02 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)03	—	35.00	90.00	220	—	—
1603	—	50.00	125	325	—	—
(16)04 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)05	—	35.00	90.00	220	—	—
(16)06	—	40.00	100	250	—	—
(16)07	—	27.50	75.00	190	—	—
(16)08	—	35.00	90.00	220	—	—
(16)09	—	27.50	75.00	190	—	—
(16)10	—	27.50	75.00	190	—	—
(16)11	—	35.00	90.00	220	—	—
(16)12	—	27.50	75.00	190	—	—
(16)1Z	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)13	—	35.00	90.00	220	—	—
(16)14 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Large S monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)03 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Displayed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)03 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)04 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Large S monogram divides date **Rev:** Three shields of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)03 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)05 P	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)05	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)06 P	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)06	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)08 P	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)08	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)09 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)10	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)10 GC	—	80.00	175	400	—	—
(16)11	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)13 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)15	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)16	—	60.00	140	290	—	—

KM# 15 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)16	—	60.00	140	290	—	—
(16)17	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)18	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)19	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)20	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver **Obv:** Displayed eagle **Rev:** Crossed keys divide two-digit date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)Z4	—	46.00	115	230	—	—

KM# 22 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	46.00	115	230	—	—
1626	—	46.00	115	230	—	—

KM# 23 TERNAR (3 Denarii - Pfennig)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	46.00	115	230	—	—
1627	—	30.00	70.00	140	—	—

KM# 25 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Johann Casimir **Note:** Dav. #4366.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 (aa)-AT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

THORN

Thorn is an industrial city in north-central Poland which was founded in 1231. They became a member of the Hanseatic League. The city came under Polish suzerainty (Torun) in 1454 and remained until they were absorbed by Prussia in 1793, except for brief periods of Swedish Occupation from1655-58 and during the Great Northern War (1703) when they were ruled by Sweden.

The city of Thorn was the birthplace of the astronomer, Copernicus. The last city coinage was struck in 1765.

RULERS
Sigismund III, 1587-1632
Wladislaus IV, 1632-1648
Johann Casimir, 1648-1655, 1658-1668
Swedish, 1655-1658
Michael Korybut, 1669-1673
August II of Saxony, 1697-1733

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
GR	1643-49	Gerhard Rogge, tenant
HDL	1649-68	Hans Daniel Lauer, tenant during Swedish Occupation
HH	1629-31	Jenryk Hema, warden
HIL	1653-55	Hans Jacob Lauer
HL	1630	Hans Lippe, tenant
HS	1668-72	Heinrich Sievert
II	1630	Jacob Jacobson van Emden
MS	1640-42	Melchior Schirmer, tenant

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 46 SOLIDUS
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carl X Gustavus left, crowned ICR monogram divides date **Rev:** 3 crowns of Sweden **Rev. Legend:** SOLIDVS / CIVITATIS / THORVN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666	—	14.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—
1668	—	14.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—

KM# 50 SOLIDUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned MR monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	18.00	42.00	70.00	120	—
ND(ca.1673)	—	18.00	42.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 36 2 GROSCHEN (2 Grosze)
Silver **Subject:** John Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 HDL	—	25.00	48.00	80.00	150	—

KM# 35 18 GROSZY (Ort)
Silver **Subject:** John Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650 HDL	—	65.00	130	260	575	—
1651 HDL	—	45.50	100	195	400	—
1653 HDL	—	32.50	65.00	130	260	—
1654 HDL	—	32.50	65.00	130	260	—
1655 HDL	—	18.00	36.50	65.00	115	—
1655 HIL	—	32.50	65.00	130	260	—
1659 HDL	—	20.00	39.00	70.00	130	—
1660 HDL	—	18.00	36.50	65.00	115	—
1661 HDL	—	18.00	36.50	65.00	115	—
1662 HDL	—	18.00	36.50	65.00	115	—
1663 HDL	—	18.00	36.50	65.00	115	—
1664 HDL	—	18.00	36.50	65.00	115	—
1665 HDL	—	25.00	60.00	115	230	—
1666 HDL	—	25.00	60.00	115	230	—
1667 HDL	—	65.00	130	260	525	—
1668 HDL Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1668 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 18 GROSZY (Ort)
Silver **Ruler:** Carl X Gustavus **Note:** Swedish Occupation.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 1/4 THALER (Ort)
Silver **Subject:** Sigismund III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 HL Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 1/2 THALER (1/2 Talar)
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/4 Thaler, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 HH	—	195	400	975	1,950	—
1630 HL	—	195	400	975	1,950	—
1630 II	—	130	260	575	1,250	—
1631 II	—	130	260	575	1,250	—
1632 II	—	195	400	775	1,550	—

KM# 30 1/2 THALER (1/2 Talar)
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#24.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 MS	—	450	975	1,950	3,900	—
1642 MS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without angel behind arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	650	1,150	2,150	3,600	—

KM# 5 THALER
Silver **Note:** Seige Thaler. Dav. #4367.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 HL Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 THALER

Silver **Obv:** City of Torn in flames in inner circle **Rev:** Angel holding arms above six-line inscription **Note:** Seige Thaler. Dav. #4368.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 HH//HL	—	950	1,650	2,750	4,350	—

KM# 7 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Small angel holding city arms above 7-line inscription **Rev:** City of Thorn in flames, ten ships in river in inner circle **Note:** Seige Thaler. Dav. #4369.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	725	1,300	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 9 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Small angel holding oval city arms above 7-line inscription **Rev:** Two small angels above city of Thorn in flames in inner circle **Note:** Seige Thaler. Dav. #4370.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	725	1,300	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 17 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Sigismund III **Note:** Dav. #4371.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 HL/HH	—	110	215	400	650	—
1631 HH	—	110	215	400	650	—

KM# 18 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Amgel holding city arms divides date in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4372.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 II	—	110	215	450	850	—
1631 II	—	110	215	450	850	—
1632 II	—	110	215	425	775	—

KM# 20 THALER

Silver **Note:** Interregnum Issue. Dav. #4373.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Wladislaus IV **Note:** Dav. #4374.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 II	—	195	325	625	1,250	—
1634 II	—	230	400	725	1,500	—
1635 II	—	195	325	575	1,150	—
1636 II	—	260	450	875	1,650	—
1637 II	—	130	260	450	775	—
1638 II	—	130	260	450	775	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Subject:** Wladislaus IV **Note:** Dav. #4375.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 II	—	130	295	500	650	—
1639 II	—	130	295	500	650	—
1640 MS	—	130	295	500	700	—
1641 MS	—	130	295	500	700	—
1642 MS	—	130	295	500	650	—

KM# 31 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Wladislaus IV right in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4376.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 GR	—	260	450	875	1,650	—
1644 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 GR	—	260	450	875	1,650	—

KM# 32 THALER

Silver **Subject:** John Casimir **Note:** Dav. #4377.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GR	—	260	450	875	1,650	—
1649 HDL	—	195	325	625	1,150	—
1650 HDL	—	195	400	825	1,300	—
1659 HDL	—	195	325	625	1,250	—
1663 HDL Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned half-figure of Wladislaus IV right holding orb and sword in inner circle **Rev:** Angel holding oval city arms divides date in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #A4374.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 II	—	1,550	2,600	4,550	7,800	—
1639 II	—	1,550	2,600	4,550	7,800	—

KM# 25 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #B4374. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 II Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 19 DUCAT (Dukat)

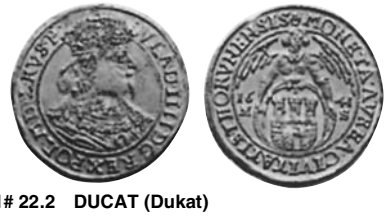
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigismund

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 HL	—	1,050	2,200	4,150	6,800	—
1630 II	—	1,050	2,200	4,150	6,800	—

KM# 22.1 DUCAT (Dukat)

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Wladislaus IV **Note:** Small bust.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 II	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600	—
1634 II	—	750	1,500	3,000	4,900	—
1635 II	—	750	1,500	3,000	4,900	—
1637 II	—	750	1,500	3,000	4,900	—
1638 II	—	750	1,500	3,000	4,900	—
1639 II	—	750	1,650	3,300	5,300	—



KM# 22.2 DUCAT (Dukat)

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Medium bust.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 MS	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1641 MS	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1642 MS	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—

KM# 22.3 DUCAT (Dukat)

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Large bust.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 GR	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1646 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 GR	—	775	1,550	2,950	4,900	—
1648 GR	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—

KM# 33 DUCAT (Dukat)

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 GR	—	850	1,650	3,100	5,200	—
1649 HDL	—	775	1,550	2,950	4,900	—
1650 HDL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1651 HDL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1653 HIL, HDL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1654 HIL	—	650	1,450	2,800	4,550	—
1655 HIL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1655 HDL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1659 HDL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1660 HDL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1661 HDL	—	650	1,300	2,600	4,250	—
1666 HDL	—	775	1,550	2,950	4,900	—
1667 HDL	—	1,050	1,950	3,600	5,900	—
1668 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 HDL	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	9,100	—
1662 HDL	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	9,100	—
1663 HDL	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	9,100	—
1664 HDL	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	9,100	—
1665 HDL	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	9,100	—
1667 HDL	—	1,300	2,600	5,200	9,100	—
1668 HS	—	1,550	2,950	5,900	10,500	—

KM# 51 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Korybut

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670 HS	—	2,250	4,150	7,900	12,500	—
1671 HS	—	2,250	4,150	7,900	12,500	—

KM# 52 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Michael Korybut right in inner circle **Rev:** City of Thorn

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1670) HDL	—	1,200	2,250	4,250	6,750	—

KM# 10 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Subject:** Siege of Thorn in 1629 **Obv:** Burning city of Thorn in inner circle **Rev:** Five-line inscription and Roman numeral date, arms above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 HH	—	3,000	6,000	10,500	17,500	—
1630 HH	—	3,000	6,000	10,500	17,500	—
1631 HH	—	3,000	6,000	10,500	17,500	—

KM# 37 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Subject:** Johann Casimir

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	2,400	4,500	8,300	13,500	—

KM# 39 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 H	—	1,900	3,750	7,500	12,000	—

KM# 53 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Michael Korybut right **Rev:** Arms of Thorn with angel above in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 4 DUCAT

14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 HL	—	4,150	6,800	12,000	21,000	—
1659 HL	—	4,150	6,800	12,000	21,000	—

KM# 41 5 DUCAT

17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 HL	—	6,000	9,000	15,000	24,000	—
1659 HL	—	6,000	9,000	15,000	24,000	—

KM# 44 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW, 38 mm.

Ruler: Johann Casimir **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** City, harbor view **Note:** Fr. #61.

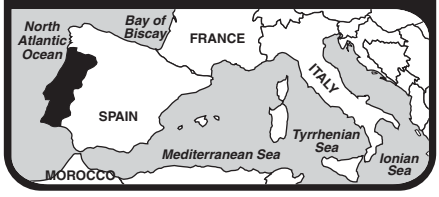
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	—	—	—	9,000	12,000

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1629 HH/HL	—	Thaler. Gold. KM#6.	—
Pn2	1629	—	Thaler. Gold. KM#7.	—

PORTUGAL



Portugal, located in the western part of the Iberian Peninsula in southwestern Europe, has an area of 35,553 sq. mi. (92,080 sq. km

After centuries of domination by Romans, Visigoths and Moors, Portugal emerged in the 12th century as an independent kingdom financially and philosophically prepared for the great period of exploration that would soon follow. Attuned to the inspiration of Prince Henry the Navigator (1394-1460), Portugal's daring explorers of the 15th and 16th centuries roamed the world's oceans from Brazil to Japan in an unprecedented burst of energy and endeavor that culminated in 1494 with Portugal laying claim to half the transoceanic world. Unfortunately for the fortunes of the tiny kingdom, the Portuguese population was too small to colonize this vast territory. Less than a century after Portugal laid claim to half the world, English, French and Dutch trading companies had seized the lion's share of the world's colonies and commerce, and Portugal's place as an imperial power was lost forever. The monarchy was overthrown in 1910 and a republic was established.

RULERS

Philip II (Philip III of Spain), 1598-1621
Philip III (Philip IV of Spain), 1621-1640
John IV, 1640-1656
Alfonso VI, 1656-1683
Peter, as Prince Regent, (for Alfonso VI), 1667-1683
Peter II, 1683-1706

NOTE: The coins of Philip II and Philip III are so similar that it is not possible to give an absolute attribution. Portuguese authorities rely on legend variants and many times these are lacking in certainty. The "Philippvs" name is attributed to both rulers but it is likely that "Philipvs" is only Philip III.

MINT MARKS

E - Evora
L - Lisbon
P - Porto
No Mint mark – Lisbon

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1825

20 Reis = 1 Vintem
100 Reis = 1 Tostao
480 Reis = 24 Vintens = 1 Cruzado
1600 Reis = 1 Escudo
6400 Reis = 4 Escudos = 1 Peca

NOTE: The primary denomination was the Peca, weighing14.34 g, tariffed at 6400 Reis until 1825, and at 7500 Reis after 1826. The weight was not changed.

KINGDOM

DUMP COINAGE

KM# 25 1-1/2 REIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES IIII… **Rev:** 1-1/2 within circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640-56)	—	25.00	42.00	70.00	145	—

KM# 95 1-1/2 REIS

Center Composition: Copper **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	—	—	—	—	—
1673	—	42.00	90.00	220	450	—
1674	—	42.00	90.00	220	450	—
1675	—	42.00	90.00	220	450	—
1676	—	18.00	38.50	65.00	130	—
1677	—	18.00	38.50	65.00	130	—
1678	—	42.00	90.00	220	450	—

KM# 26 3 REIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES IIII… **Rev:** 3 within circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640-56)	—	27.50	55.00	90.00	190	—

KM# 96 3 REIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** 3 within circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	36.00	70.00	180	350	—
1676	—	18.00	38.50	65.00	130	—
1677	—	18.00	36.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 27 5 REIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES IIII… **Rev:** V within circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640-56)	—	22.50	42.00	70.00	150	—

KM# 97 5 REIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** V within circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	30.00	60.00	180	350	—
1676	—	20.00	55.00	90.00	170	—
1677	—	18.00	38.50	65.00	130	—

KM# 28 10 REIS (1/2 Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** 4 shields in cruciform **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640-56)	—	450	750	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 65 10 REIS (1/2 Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** 4 shields in cruciform **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Without dots **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656-83)	—	275	450	700	1,200	—

KM# 66 10 REIS (1/2 Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** X and dots within inner circle **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Without dots **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1656-83)	—	225	400	650	1,000	—

KM# 98 10 REIS (1/2 Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** X and dots within inner circle **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663)	—	300	500	800	1,500	—

KM# 99 10 REIS (1/2 Vinten)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** X and annulets within inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	30.00	60.00	180	350	—
1676	—	18.00	38.50	65.00	130	—
1677	—	15.00	36.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 15 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS… **Rev:** F above XX **Note:** Struck at Lisbon.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	85.00	165	275	—

KM# 29 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** I above XX **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 30 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** I above XPX **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	75.00	150	250	—

KM# 31 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** I/XX/E **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	195	300	—

KM# 67 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** A above XX **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	90.00	180	300	—

KM# 32 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** I above XX **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** ALPHONSVS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	120	240	425	—	—

KM# 68 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** XX within circle **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	130	—

KM# 100 20 REIS (Vinten)

Silver **Obv:** XX within circle **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Dots in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	30.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 33 40 REIS (2 Vintens)

Silver **Obv:** Crown above JO IIII / XXXX **Rev:** Annulets, fleur de lis or dots in angles of St. George cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	165	—

KM# 34 40 REIS (2 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above JO IIII / XXXX **Rev:** P in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
NDP	—	30.00	60.00	110	275	—

KM# 35 40 REIS (2 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above JO IIII / XXXX **Rev:** E in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	225	550	—

KM# 69 40 REIS (2 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above AL. VI / XXXX **Rev:** Cross of St. George with dots in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,000	1,650	2,500	—	—

KM# 70 40 REIS (2 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above XXXX **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	50.00	95.00	195	—

KM# 101 40 REIS (2 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above XXXX **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	165	—

KM# 5 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** 4 shields in cruciform within beaded circle **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS… **Rev:** Cross of St. George within beaded circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	165	—

KM# 16 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** 4 shields in cruciform within beaded circle **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS… **Rev:** Cross with or without dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	165	—

KM# 36 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Design in angles of cruciform **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross with date in bottom angles, annulets in top angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	35.00	75.00	140	325	—

KM# 37 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Design in angles of cruciform **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross with date in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	175	—
1642	—	20.00	35.00	70.00	175	—

KM# 38 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Design in angles of cruciform **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross with P in angles **Note:** Varieties exist. Struck at Porto.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	45.00	85.00	205	—

KM# 39 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Design in angles of cruciform **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross with E in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	250	—

KM# 71 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Design in angles of cruciform **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Dots in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	180	325	550	—	—

KM# 72 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	32.00	60.00	140	—

KM# 102 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	165	—

KM# 40 80 REIS (4 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above JO IIII / LXXX **Rev:** Annulets, fleur de lis or dots in angles of St. George cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	165	—

KM# 41 80 REIS (4 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above JO IIII / LXXX **Rev:** P in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	160	285	550	—

KM# 42 80 REIS (4 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above JO IIII / LXXX **Rev:** E in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	200	350	650	—

KM# 73 80 REIS (4 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above AL. VI / LXXX **Rev:** Annulets in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,000	2,000	3,000	—	—

KM# 74 80 REIS (4 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above LXXX **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with or without dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	60.00	110	205	—

KM# 103 80 REIS (4 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above LXXX **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with or without dots in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	50.00	95.00	180	—

KM# 6 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with mintmark at left and right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem in inner circle with or without dots **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND L	—	300	650	1,200	2,000	—
ND LB	—	200	400	750	1,250	—

KM# 17 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with mintmark at left and right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem in inner circle with five dots in each angle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND LB	—	125	275	500	850	—

KM# 43 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with or without fleur de lis or dots **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with or without dots in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640)INCM LC	—	250	500	850	1,500	—
ND(1640)INCM LS	—	650	1,200	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 44 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with or without annulets **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** P in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640)	—	45.00	90.00	160	300	—

KM# 45 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with or without annulets **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** E in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640)	—	100	200	350	650	—

KM# 46 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with or without annulets **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with or without dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	350	750	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 47 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with mint mark at left and right **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with date in bottom of angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 LC	—	450	900	1,500	2,500	—
1641	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1642	—	35.00	60.00	120	275	—

KM# 48 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms with or without fleur de lis or dots **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES IIII… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with or without dots **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	120	275	—

KM# 75 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Cross with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	300	550	950	—	—

KM# 76 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 104 100 REIS (Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	750	1,250	2,000	—	—

KM# 49 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	85.00	150	285	—

KM# 50 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** Cross with P in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	165	325	550	—

KM# 51 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** Cross with E in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	250	450	750	—

KM# 77 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Dots in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	275	500	—	—

KM# 82 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Date in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	200	—
1664	—	22.00	45.00	100	225	—
1665	—	25.00	55.00	125	250	—
1666	—	30.00	65.00	150	325	—

KM# 105 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Date in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed.

KM# 52 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Dav. #4380. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	150	285	530	—

KM# 53 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES… **Rev:** Cross with P in angles **Note:** Dav. #4381. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	250	450	850	—

KM# 54 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** JOANNES… **Rev:** Cross with E in angles **Note:** Dav. #4382. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	900	2,250	4,500	—

KM# 78 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Dots in angles of cross **Note:** Dav. #4383

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	4,500	7,000	—	—

KM# 83 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at right **Obv. Legend:** ALPHONSVS… **Rev:** Date in angles of cross **Note:** Dav. #4384

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	80.00	200	550	1,000	—
1664	—	100	250	650	1,200	—
1665	—	100	250	650	1,200	—
1666	—	80.00	200	550	1,000	—

KM# 84 1000 REIS

3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with date and value at sides, titles of Alphonso VI **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with annulets in angles in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 1100 REIS (1/4 Moeda)

3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with date and value at sides, titles of Peter as Prince Regent **Rev:** Jerusalem cross in quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Sotheby's Geneva Sale 11-86 Fine realized $23,750						
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 85 2000 REIS (1/2 Moeda)

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with date and value at sides, titles of Alphonso VI **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with annulets in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 2200 REIS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with date and value at sides, titles of Peter as Prince Regent **Rev:** Jerusalem cross in quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Sotheby's Geneva Sale 11-86 Fine realized $22,450						
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 4000 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with date and value at sides, titles of Alphonso VI **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with annulets in angles in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 89 4400 REIS (Moeda)

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with date and value at sides, titles of Peter as Prince Regent **Rev:** Jerusalem cross in quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Sotheby's Geneva Sale 11-86 Fine realized $22,450						
1670 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 CRUZADO

3.0600 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.0907 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with mint mark at left and value at right **Rev:** Cross of St. George in inner circle, single dots in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND LB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 CRUZADO

3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with large crown, titles of John IV **Rev:** Cross of St. George with date in angles, center turned 90 degrees

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 CRUZADO

3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Obv:** Small crown on arms **Rev:** Cross of St. George with date in angles, center turned 90 degrees

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 2 CRUZADOS

6.1200 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.1814 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with mint mark at left and value at right **Rev:** Cross of St. George in inner circle, 5 dots in each angle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND LB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 2 CRUZADOS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms, titles of John VI **Rev:** Cross of St. George with date in angles, center turned 90 degrees **Note:** Varieties exist with large and small crowns.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 2 CRUZADOS

Obv: Small crown on arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 2 CRUZADOS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Obv:** Titles of Alphonso VI **Rev:** Cross of St. George with date in angles, center turned 90 degrees

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9.2 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms with mint mark at left and value at right. **Obv. Legend:** …PORTVGALIA ET **Rev:** Cross of St. George in inner circle, 5 dots in each angle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1620) LB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Crowned arms. **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS.. **Rev:** Cross of St. George in inner circle, 5 dots in each angle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND LB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Ruler:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms, titles of John IV **Rev:** Cross of St. George with date in angles in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Ruler:** John IV **Obv:** Crowned arms flanked by quatrefoils, titles of John IV **Rev:** Cross of St. George with date in angles, center turned 90 degrees

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9.1 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip II **Obv:** Crowned arms with mint mark at left and value at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS… **Rev:** Cross of St. George in inner circle, 5 dots in each angle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND LB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND L Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alfonso VI **Obv:** Crowned arms with date and value at sides, titles of Alfonso VI **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with date in angles in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A82 4 CRUZADOS
12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Alfonso VI **Obv:** 4000 Reis KM#86 **Rev:** 4 Cruzados KM#81 **Note:** Mule.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

MILLED COINAGE

KM# 128 1-1/2 REIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield in baroque frame **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** 1-1/2 in cartouche, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	200	400	750	1,250	—

KM# 165 1-1/2 REIS
Copper **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crown above P:II within wreath **Obv. Legend:** D • G • PORT • ET • ALG • REX **Rev:** Value within wreath, date above **Rev. Legend:** VTILITATI • PVBLICÆ **Note:** Varieties exist with center turned 180 degrees.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 132 20 REIS (Vinten)
Silver **Obv:** Globe **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with quatrefoils in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1686)INCM	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—

KM# 129 3 REIS (III)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms on baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	60.00	120	250	450	—

KM# 166 3 REIS (III)
Copper **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crown above PII within wreath **Rev:** Value within wreath **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 130 5 REIS (V)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	70.00	150	300	550	—

KM# 167 5 REIS (V)
Copper **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crown above P II within wreath **Obv. Legend:** D • G • PORT • ET • ALG • REX **Rev:** Value within wreath, date above **Rev. Legend:** PVBLICÆ ....

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 131 10 REIS (X; 1/2 Vinten)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	100	200	400	700	—

KM# 168 10 REIS (X; 1/2 Vinten)
Copper **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned PII within broken rope wreath **Obv. Legend:** D • G • PORT ET • ALG • REX **Rev:** Value (X) within wreath, date above **Rev. Legend:** VTILITATI .... **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	10.00	25.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 133 20 REIS (Vinten)
Silver **Obv:** Globe **Rev:** Cross with P in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1688)P	—	12.00	20.00	35.00	75.00	—

KM# 118 40 REIS (Pataco)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above XXXX **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.50	25.00	65.00	135	—
(1)679	—	250	450	900	1,600	—

KM# 134 40 REIS (Pataco)
Silver **Obv:** Crown above XXXX **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	7.50	15.00	30.00	65.00	—

KM# 110 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-83)	—	25.00	50.00	110	225	—

KM# 135 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with dots in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-1706)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	175	—

KM# 136 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Value: XXXX, crown above **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with quatrefoils in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-1706)	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 137 50 REIS (1/2 Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Value: XXXX, crown above **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross with P in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-1706)P	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 138 60 REIS (3 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with quatrefoils or rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 139 60 REIS (3 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross with P in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

KM# 111 80 REIS
Silver **Obv:** Crown with LXXX below **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1667-83)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	175	—

KM# 140 80 REIS
Silver **Obv:** Crown with LXXX below **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-1706)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	175	—

KM# 112 80 REIS (LXXX; Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with quatrefoils in angles **Note:** Worth 100 Reis, though marked LXXX = 80 Reis. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663-83)	—	25.00	50.00	100	200	—
1681	—	300	550	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 141 80 REIS (LXXX; Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II. D G. REX. PORTVOA **Rev:** Rosettes in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-1706)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	175	—

KM# 142 80 REIS (LXXX; Tostao)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned above LXXX **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II. D G. PORT. ET. AL. REX **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles of cross **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1683-1706)	—	12.00	25.00	55.00	110	—

KM# 157 80 REIS (LXXX; Tostao)
Silver **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crown above LXXX, date below **Obv. Legend:** • PETRVS • II • D • G • REX • PORTVG • **Rev:** Cross with P in angles **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC SIGNO VINCES **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	7.00	15.00	32.00	75.00	—
1690	—	7.00	15.00	32.00	75.00	—
1691	—	7.00	15.00	32.00	75.00	—
1692	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1693	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	120	—
1696	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	200	—
1697	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	200	—
1699	—	60.00	120	250	450	—
1700	—	7.00	15.00	32.00	75.00	—

KM# 143 120 REIS (6 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with rosettes in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1673-1706)	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	175	—

KM# 158 120 REIS (6 Vintens)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** P in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	17.50	30.00	50.00	95.00	—
1690	—	17.50	30.00	50.00	95.00	—
1691	—	20.00	35.00	55.00	110	—
1693	—	25.00	40.00	65.00	125	—
1698	—	30.00	50.00	100	225	—

KM# 113 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at left, date at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	550	1,150	2,250	4,250	—
1679	—	450	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1681	—	125	250	500	950	—
1682	—	300	650	1,250	2,500	—

KM# 144 200 REIS (1/2 Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at left, date at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	300	625	1,250	2,250	—
1684	—	275	575	1,150	2,150	—

KM# 148 200 REIS (12 Vintens, 200 = 240 Reis)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at left, date at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	25.00	60.00	125	285	—
1687	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	200	—
1688	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	200	—
1689	—	15.00	35.00	75.00	200	—
1690	—	40.00	85.00	175	350	—
1691	—	40.00	85.00	175	350	—
1692	—	150	300	550	1,150	—
1693	—	300	650	1,350	2,500	—
1696	—	70.00	150	300	550	—
1697	—	85.00	175	350	600	—

KM# 153 200 REIS (12 Vintens, 200 = 240 Reis)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at left, date at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of Jerusalem, P in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	50.00	100	225	450	—
1689	—	18.00	35.00	75.00	150	—
1690	—	20.00	45.00	90.00	185	—
1699 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114.1 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at left, date at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles **Note:** Dav. #4386

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1679 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1681	—	1,650	3,000	5,000	9,000	—

KM# 114.2 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Dots or rosettes before and after date and value **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	450	950	1,850	3,250	—
1682	—	450	950	1,850	3,250	—
1683	—	450	950	1,850	3,250	—

KM# 145.1 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Prince's crown above arms **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles **Note:** Dav. #4388

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	400	800	1,750	3,500	—
1684	—	300	650	1,600	3,350	—
1686	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	5,500	—

KM# 145.2 400 REIS (Cruzado)
Silver **Obv:** Arms with King's crown above **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles **Note:** Dav. #4389. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	150	300	650	1,250	—
1687	—	35.00	75.00	150	350	—

KM# 154.2 400 REIS (Cruzado Novo, 400 = 480 Reis)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at left, date at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with rosettes in angles **Note:** Dav. #4390

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688INCM	—	35.00	75.00	150	350	—
1689	—	35.00	75.00	150	350	—
1690	—	55.00	125	250	500	—
1691	—	500	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1692	—	400	900	1,750	3,500	—
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 154.1 400 REIS (Cruzado Novo, 400 = 480 Reis)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at left, date at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS II… **Rev:** Cross of St. George with P in angles **Note:** Dav. #4392; 1702 is Dav. #1625.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	150	300	650	1,250	—
1689	—	30.00	70.00	125	250	—
1690	—	30.00	70.00	125	250	—
1691	—	35.00	75.00	135	275	—
1692	—	75.00	150	300	600	—
1693	—	90.00	175	350	700	—
1694	—	100	200	400	850	—
1695	—	350	750	1,500	2,500	—
1696	—	100	200	400	850	—
1697	—	125	250	500	950	—
1698	—	125	250	500	950	—
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 154.3 400 REIS (Cruzado Novo, 400 = 480 Reis)

Silver **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms, flanked by vertical date and value **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS • II • ... **Rev:** Maltese cross, quatrefoil in angles **Rev. Legend:** • IN HOC SIGNO VINCES • **Note:** Dav. #4391; 1700s are Dav. #1627. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	225	450	950	1,850	—
1697	—	650	1,250	2,750	4,500	—

KM# 115 1000 REIS (Quartinho, 1200 Reis)

2.6900 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0793 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with value at side, titles of Peter as Prince Regent **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with quatrefoils in angles, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	650	1,350	2,500	4,000	—
1678	—	275	550	1,000	2,000	—
1679	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1681	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 146 1000 REIS (Quartinho, 1200 Reis)

2.6900 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0793 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned narrow shield with value at side, titles of Peter II **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with quatrefoils in angles, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,500	—

KM# 155 1000 REIS (Quartinho, 1200 Reis)

2.6900 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0793 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms with vertical value at left side, titles of Peter II at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS • II • .... **Rev:** Maltese cross, quatrefoil in angles, date above **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC SIGNO VINCES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	225	450	850	1,500	—
1689	—	150	300	550	1,000	—
1690	—	175	375	700	1,250	—
1691	—	125	250	400	750	—
1698	—	175	375	700	1,250	—
1699	—	150	300	550	1,000	—

KM# 116 2000 REIS

5.3800 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1586 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with value at side, titles of Peter as Prince Regent **Rev:** Jerusalem crown with quatrefoils in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	925	1,750	3,050	4,950	—
1678	—	500	1,050	1,950	3,300	—
1680	—	500	1,050	1,950	3,300	—
1681	—	500	1,050	1,950	3,300	—
1682	—	600	1,200	2,200	3,850	—

KM# 147 2000 REIS

5.3800 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1586 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms with vertical value at left, titles of Peter II at right **Rev:** Maltese cross with quatrefoils in angles **Note:** Similar to 4000 Reis, KM#156. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	1,350	2,500	4,000	6,500	—
1684	—	1,100	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1688	—	375	725	1,300	2,200	—
1689	—	195	375	725	1,250	—
1690	—	195	375	725	1,250	—
1691	—	250	500	875	1,500	—
1692	—	165	325	600	1,100	—
1699	—	250	500	875	1,500	—

KM# 117 4000 REIS

10.7600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3172 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms, value at sides, titles of Peter as Prince Regent **Rev:** Jerusalem cross with quatrefoils in angles **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,500	—
1678	—	1,150	2,250	3,750	7,000	—
1680/78	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,500	—
1680	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,500	—
1681	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,500	—
1682	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,500	—

KM# 156 4000 REIS

10.7600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3172 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Peter II **Obv:** Crowned arms, vertical value at left, titles of Peter II at right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS • II • D • G • PORT • E • TALG • REX **Rev:** Maltese cross with quatrefoils in angles, date above **Rev. Legend:** IN HOC SIGNO VINCES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688	—	550	1,050	2,000	3,300	—
1689	—	450	875	1,300	2,050	—
1690	—	250	500	875	1,500	—
1691	—	550	1,050	2,000	3,300	—
1692/90	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692	—	250	500	875	1,500	—
1693	—	450	875	1,300	2,050	—
1694	—	450	875	1,300	2,050	—
1695	—	250	500	875	1,500	—
1696	—	250	500	875	1,500	—
1697	—	250	500	875	1,500	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE - TYPE I

Authorized by Decree of March 3, 1642 on Portuguese coins of Philip II, Philip III and John IV.

KM# 416 50 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 50 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type I on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#34.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)	ND	38.50	70.00	140	250	—

KM# 420.1 60 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 60 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Portugal 1/2 Tostao, KM#16.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)	ND	33.00	65.00	120	185	—

KM# 420.2 60 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 60 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type I on Portugal 1/2 Tostao, KM#36.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)	ND	38.50	70.00	140	250	—

KM# 429.1 120 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 120 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type I on Portugal 100 Reis, 1 Tostao, KM#17.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)	ND	38.50	70.00	140	250	—

KM# 429.2 120 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 120 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type I on Portugal 100 Reis, 1 Tostao, KM#43.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)	ND	150	300	600	1,100	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE - TYPE III

KM# 417.1 50 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#33.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	49.50	100	165	250	—

KM# 417.2 50 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#35.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	55.00	110	195	300	—

KM# 417.3 50 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#34.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	38.50	70.00	120	185	—

KM# 417.4 50 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#69.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	220	500	1,000	1,650	—

KM# 426.1 100 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 100 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#40.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	49.50	100	165	250	—

KM# 426.2 100 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 100 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#42.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	55.00	110	195	300	—

KM# 426.3 100 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 100 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#41.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	49.50	100	165	250	—

KM# 426.4 100 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 100 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#73.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	195	425	825	1,400	—

KM# 434.1 250 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#49.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	55.00	110	180	270	—

KM# 434.2 250 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#51.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)	ND	90.00	180	300	475	—

KM# 434.3 250 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	60.00	120	210	325	—

KM# 434.4 250 REIS

Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type III on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#77.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1642)	ND	70.00	145	240	425	—

KM# 437.1 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type III on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#52.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	85.00	160	270	425	—

KM# 437.2 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type III on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#54.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	300	650	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 437.3 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type III on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#53.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	120	240	400	650	—

KM# 437.4 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type III on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#78.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE - TYPE IV

KM# 418.1 50 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type IV on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#33.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	44.00	75.00	130	220	—

KM# 418.2 50 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type IV on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#35.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	55.00	110	195	300	—

KM# 418.3 50 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type IV on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#34.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	49.50	100	165	250	—

KM# 418.4 50 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 50 in crowned square **Note:** Countermark Type IV on Portugal 40 Reis, KM#69.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	220	500	1,000	1,650	—

KM# 427.1 100 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 100 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#40.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	49.50	100	165	250	—

KM# 427.2 100 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 100 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#42.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	65.00	130	220	350	—

KM# 427.3 100 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 100 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#41.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	49.50	100	165	250	—

KM# 427.4 100 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 100 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type IV on Portugal 80 Reis, KM#73.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	195	425	825	1,400	—

KM# 435.1 250 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#49.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	49.50	100	165	250	—

KM# 435.2 250 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#51.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	85.00	165	275	450	—

KM# 435.3 250 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#50.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	55.00	110	195	300	—

KM# 435.4 250 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 250 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 200 Reis, KM#82.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	100	200	350	600	—

KM# 438.1 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#52.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	90.00	175	300	500	—

KM# 438.2 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#54.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	375	775	1,400	2,500	—

KM# 438.3 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#53.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	120	225	400	650	—

KM# 438.4 500 REIS
Silver **Countermark:** 500 in crowned rectangle
Note: Countermark Type IV on Portugal 400 Reis, KM#83.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663)	ND	775	1,300	2,200	3,850	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE - TYPE II

Authorized by Decree of November 20, 1662 on Portuguese coins of John IV and Alfonso VI.

KM# 450.1 1000 REIS
3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 1 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 1 Cruzado, KM#55.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 450.2 1000 REIS
3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 1 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 1 Cruzado, KM#58.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1642, 1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 451.1 2000 REIS
6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 1, 2, or 4 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 2 Cruzados, KM#59.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1642, 1646, 1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 451.2 2000 REIS
6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 1, 2, or 4 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 2 Cruzados, KM#80.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 452.1 4000 REIS
12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 4 Cruzados of Philip I.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 452.2 4000 REIS
12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 4 Cruzados, KM#9.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 452.3 4000 REIS
12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 4 Cruzados, KM#18.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 452.4 4000 REIS
12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 4 Cruzados, KM#60.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1642-1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 452.5 4000 REIS
12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4 in square frame **Note:** Countermark Type II on 4 Cruzados, KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1662)	1660, 1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE - TYPE V

Authorized by Decree of April 12, 1668 on Portuguese coins of John IV and Alfonso VI.

Countermark: Crowned 1100, 2200, or 4400 in rectangle.

KM# 453.1 1100 REIS
3.0600 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.0907 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 1100 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 1 Cruzado, KM58.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1668)	1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 453.2 1100 REIS
3.0600 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.0907 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 1100 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 1000 Reis, KM450.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1642, 1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 453.3 1100 REIS
3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 1100 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 1000 Reis, KM#84.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1663, 1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 454.1 2200 REIS
6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 2200 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 2 Cruzados, KM#59.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1642, 1646, 1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 454.2 2200 REIS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 2200 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 2000 Reis, KM#451.1

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1642, 1646, 1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 454.3 2200 REIS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 2200 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 2000 Reis, KM#451.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 454.4 2200 REIS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 2200 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 2 Cruzados, KM#80.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 454.5 2200 REIS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 2200 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 2000 Reis, KM#85.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1663, 1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.1 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4 Cruzados, KM#60.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1642-1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.2 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4000 Reis, KM#452.1.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.3 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4000 Reis, KM#452.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.4 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4000 Reis, KM#452.3.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.5 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4000 Reis, KM#452.4.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1642-1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.6 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4000 Reis, KM#452.5.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.7 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.3628 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4 Cruzados, KM#81.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1660, 1663 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 455.8 4400 REIS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned 4400 in rectangle **Note:** Countermark Type V on 4000 Reis, KM#86.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1668)	1663-1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE - TYPE VII

Authorized by Decree of August 9, 1686 on Portuguese coins of Alfonso IV and Peter as Prince Regent.

Countermark: Crowned globe.

KM# 456 CRUZADO

3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 1000 Reis, KM#84.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1663, 1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 456.2 CRUZADO

3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 1100 Reis, KM#453.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 456.3 CRUZADO

3.0600 g., 0.9220 Gold 0.0907 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 1100 Reis, KM#453.3.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1663, 1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 456.4 CRUZADO

3.0600 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0902 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 1100 Reis, KM#87..

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1668, 1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 457.1 2 CRUZADOS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 2000 Reis, KM#85.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1663, 1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 457.2 2 CRUZADOS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 2200 Reis, KM#454.3.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 457.3 2 CRUZADOS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 2200 Reis, KM#454.5.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1663, 1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 457.4 2 CRUZADOS

6.1200 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1804 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 2200 Reis, KM#88.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1668-1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.1 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4000 Reis, KM #86.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1663, 1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.2 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#455.1

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1642-1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.3 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#455.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.4 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#455.3.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.5 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#455.4.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.6 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#455.5.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1642-1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.7 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#455.7.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1663-1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.8 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#455.8.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 458.9 4 CRUZADOS

12.2400 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3608 oz. AGW **Countermark:** Crowned globe **Note:** Countermark Type VII on 4400 Reis, KM#89.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1686)	1668-1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

Pn1 1650 — 2 Cruzados. Copper. —

Pn2 1660 — 1000 Reis. Silver. Similar to KM#84. 1,150

Pn4 1682 — 5 Reis. Copper. 2,250

Pn5 1682 — 10 Reis. Copper. 2,250

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

Pn3 1682 — 3 Reis. Copper. 2,750

Pn6 1688 — 1-1/2 Real. Copper. 3,000

Pn7 1688 — 3 Reis. Copper. 900
Pn8 1688 — 5 Reis. Copper. 700

Pn9 1688 — 10 Reis. Copper. 1,250
Pn10 1688 — Cruzado. Copper. —
Pn11 1696 — 4000 Reis. Copper. As KM156. —

A port city in Croatia on the Dalmatian coast of the Adriatic Sea. Ragusa was once a great mercantile power, the merchant fleets of which sailed as far abroad as India and America.

Refugees from the destroyed Latin communities of Salona and Epidaurus, and a colony of Slavs colonized the island rock of Ragusa during the 7th century. For four centuries Ragusa successfully defended itself against attacks by foreign powers, but from 1205 to 1358 recognized Venetian suzerainty. From 1358 to 1526, Ragusa was a vassal state of Hungary. The fall of Hungary in 1526 freed Ragusa, permitting it to become one of the foremost commercial powers of the Mediterranean and a leader in the development of literature and art. After this period its importance declined, due in part to the discovery of America, which reduced the importance of Mediterranean ports. A measure of its former economic importance was regained during the Napoleonic Wars when the republic, by adopting a policy of neutrality (1800-1805), became the leading carrier of the Mediterranean. This favored position was terminated by French seizure in 1805. In 1814 Ragusa was annexed by Austria, remaining a part of the Austrian Empire until its incorporation in the newly formed state of Yugoslavia in 1918. Croatia proclaimed its independence in 1991.

MONETARY SYSTEM
6 Soldi = 1 Grosetto
12 Grosetti = 1 Perpero
3 Perpero = 1 Scudo
36 Grosetti = 1 Scudo
40 Grosetti = 1 Ducato
60 Grosetti = 1 Tallero
5 Perpero = 1 Tallero

REPUBLIC

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 6 SOLDO

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Saint, facing above brick-like design **Rev:** Christ flanked by designs within circle of stars **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	100	—
1682	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	100	—
1689	—	10.00	20.00	45.00	100	—

KM# 5 GROSETTO

Billon **Obv:** St. Blaze **Rev:** Christ within stars **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1627	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1628	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1629	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1630	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1631	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1635	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1642	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1643	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1644	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1645	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1646	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1647	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1648	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1649	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1650	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1651	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1652	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1653	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1654	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1655	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1656	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1657	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1658	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1659	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1660	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1661	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1662	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1663	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1664	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1665	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1666	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1667	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1676	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1677	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1678	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1679	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1680	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1681	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1682	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1683	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1684	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1685	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1686	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1687	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1688	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1689	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1690	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1691	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1692	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1694	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1695	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1696	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1697	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1698	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1699	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—
1700	—	10.00	20.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 4 3 GROSETTI (Alltilucho)

1.1200 g., Billon **Obv:** Head of Saint, right **Obv. Legend:** S • BLASIVS • RAGVSII **Rev:** Legend **Rev. Legend:** GROS • ARGE / TRIP / CIVI / RAGV **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1628	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1629	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1630	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1631	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1632	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1633	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1635	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1642	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1643	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1644	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1645	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1646	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1647	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1648	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1649	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1654	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1675	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1683	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1684	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1685	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1686	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—
1692	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—

KM# 7 PERPERO

Billon **Obv:** St. Blaze divides date and S B **Obv. Legend:** PROT • RAEIP • RHAGVSINAE **Rev:** Christ within stars

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	25.00	45.00	95.00	175	—
1692	—	25.00	45.00	95.00	175	—

Russia, formerly the central power of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and now of the Commonwealth of Independent States occupies the northern part of Asia and the eastern part of Europe, has an area of 17,075,400 sq. km. Capital: Moscow.

The first Russian dynasty was founded in Novgorod by the Viking Rurik in 862 A.D. under Yaroslav the Wise (1019-54). The subsequent Kievan state became one of the great commercial and cultural centers of Europe before falling to the Mongols of the Batu Khan, 13th century, who were suzerains of Russia until late in the 15th century when Ivan III threw off the Mongol yoke. The Russian Empire was enlarged, solidified and Westernized during the reigns of Ivan the Terrible, Peter the Great and Catherine the Great, and by 1881 extended to the Pacific and into Central Asia. Contemporary Russian history began in March of 1917 when Tsar Nicholas II abdicated under pressure and was replaced by a provisional government composed of both radical and conservative elements. This government rapidly lost ground to the Bolshevik wing of the Socialist Democratic Labor Party which attained power following the Bolshevik Revolution which began on Nov. 7, 1917. After the Russian Civil War, the regional governments, national states and armies became federal republics of the Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic. These autonomous republics united to form the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics that was established as a federation under the premiership of Lenin on Dec. 30, 1922.

EMPIRE

RULERS
Boris Godunov, 1598-1605
Fedor II, 1605
Dmitri, 1605-1606
Michael I, 1613-1645
Aleksei, 1645-1676
Fedor III, 1676-1682
Ivan V, 1682-1689
Peter I (The Great), 1689-1725

MINT MARKS
ДМ – Moscow, Dvor Zamoskvoretsky,
Naval Mint, 1700

MONETARY SYSTEM
1/4 Kopek = Polushka ПОЛУШКА
1/2 Kopek = Denga, Denezhka ДЕНГА, ДЕНЕЖКА
Kopek = КОП_ИКА
(2, 3 & 4) Kopeks КОП_ИКИ
(5 and up) Kopeks КОП_ЕКЪ
(1924 – 5 and up) Kopeks КОПЕЕК
50 Kopeks = Poltina, Poltinnik ПОЛТИНА,...ПОЛРУБЛЪ
100 Kopeks = Rouble, Ruble РУБЛЪ
10 Roubles = Imperial ИМПЕРІАЛЪ
10 Roubles = Chervonetz ЧЕРВОНЕЦ

NOTE: For silver or gold coins with Zlotych, Kopek or Ruble denominations, see Poland.

NOTE: Gold coins of 1 Ducat or Chervonetz denomination with both multiples and fractions are known before Peter I. Most Russian authorities agree that these pieces were not meant to be coins but were only made as awards for the military. The higher the rank of the individual the larger the gold piece. Thus the range was from a gold denga for a common soldier to a "Portugal" or 10 Ducat size for a high ranking officer.

LEGENDS

Peter I

Obverse with full title:
ЦРЬ И ВЕЛИКІИ КНЗЬ ПЕТРЬ АЛЕЗІЕВИЧЪ
"Tsar and Grand Duke Peter Alexievich"
Obverse with short title:
ЦРЬ ПЕТРЬ АЛЕЗІЕВИЧЪ
"Tsar Peter Alexievich"
Reverse with full title:
ВСЕА ВЕЛІКІА И МЛЫА И ВЕЛЫА
РОСІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ
"of All Great, Little & White Russias Autocrat"
Reverse with short title:
ВСЕА РОСІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ
"of All Russias Autocrat"
ВСЕА РОСІИ ПОВЕЛИТЕЛЬ
"of All Russias Ruler"

EDGE INSCRIPTIONS

Peter 1

МАНЭТЪНАГО ДЕНЕЖЪНАГО ДВОРА 1701
МОСКОВЪСКАА КАПЕИКА X МАНЕТНОГО
ДЕНЕЖНОГО ДВОРА
КОПЕИКА МАНЕТНОГО ДЕНЕЖЪНАГО
ДВОРА 1710
КОПЕИКА МАНЕТНОГО . . . ДЕНЕЖЪНАГО
ДВОРА
КОПЕИКА МАНЕТНОГО ДЕНЕЖНОГО
ДВРОА

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 102 DENGA (1/2 Kopek)
6.4000 g., Copper **Ruler:** Peter I **Obv:** Crowned double-headed eagle, legend around **Obv. Legend:** CZAR PETER ALEXIEVITCH **Rev:** Value, date withinn circle, legend around **Rev. Legend:** AUTOCRAT OF ALL THE RUSSIAS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)	—	45.00	75.00	150	300	—

KM# 22 KOPEK
0.5650 g., Gold **Ruler:** Fedor II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606-10)	—	675	1,500	3,000	4,900	—

KM# 40 KOPEK
0.4290 g., Gold **Ruler:** Aleksei

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1645-76)	—	525	1,150	2,200	3,600	—

TRADE COINAGE

FR# 43 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Fedor III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1676-82)	—	675	1,450	2,650	4,300	—

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

In 1654 the Ukraine was united to Russia under Czar Alexis; this was the pretext for a Russo-Polish war that lasted several years. It was decided to countermark European thalers with the figure of the czar on horseback and the date, for use primarliy in the Ukraine. The value was set at 64 Kopeks. About 800,000 of these thalers were issued in 1655, the majority of which were from German mints, although many were from the Netherlands. Others were countermarked on thalers of Austria, the Scandinavian states, and Switzerland. A few are known from other European regions, such as Poland and the Italian states. Their legal tender status was abrogated by Czar Alexis in 1659; most existing specimens derive from hoards found in the Ukraine in the nineteenth century.

KM# 440 TALER
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Swiss Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Saint Gall Thaler, KM#61; Dav. #4677.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1645-76	1,350	2,250	3,250	4,500	—

KM# 407 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** French State Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Alsace Thaler; Dav. #3346.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1621-25	1,000	1,600	2,250	3,250	—

KM# 434 YEFIMOK
Ruler: Aleksei **Series:** French Local Issue Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Alsace-Metz Thaler, Dav. #5583A.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1638-41, 43, 45-47, 50	2,250	3,750	5,500	7,500	—

KM# 424 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Spanish Netherlands Patagon **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Brabant Patagon, Dav. #4432.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1612-21	850	1,500	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 425 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Spanish Netherlands Patagon **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Brabant Patagon, Dav. #4462.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1621-53	650	1,000	1,500	2,250	—

KM# 423 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Brunswick-Luneberg-Celle Thaler, Dav. #6521.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1649-53	1,000	1,600	2,250	3,250	—

KM# 400 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel Thaler, Dav. #6303.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1613-28	1,250	1,950	2,750	3,750	—

KM# 410 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Spanish Netherlands Patagon **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Flanders Patagon, Dav. #4464.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1622-53	650	1,000	1,500	2,250	—

KM# 431 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Frankfurt Thaler, Dav. #5296.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1647	1,350	2,250	3,250	4,750	—

KM# 421 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** United Netherlands Lion and Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Gelderland Lion Daalder, Dav. #4829.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1606-53	750	1,250	1,750	2,500	—

KM# 420 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** United Netherlands Lion and Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Gelderland Rijksdaalder, Dav. #4828.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1606-53	650	1,000	1,500	2,250	—

KM# 429 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Netherlands Free City Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Kampen Rijksdaalder, Dav. #4983.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1633-58	1,350	2,250	3,250	4,750	—

KM# 432 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Lubeck Thaler, Dav. #5438.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1606-07	1,500	2,500	3,500	5,000	—

KM# 403 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Lubeck Thaler, Dav.#9405.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1549	1,850	2,250	3,250	4,750	—

KM# 405 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Nurnberg Thaler, KM#52; Dav. #5636.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1655)	1621-28	1,500	2,500	3,500	5,000	—

KM# 426 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** United Netherlands Lion and Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Overijssel Rijksdaalder, Dav. #4832.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1606-29	650	1,000	1,500	2,250	—

KM# 401 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Saxony Thaler, Dav. #7601.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1620-38	1,100	1,750	2,500	3,500	—

KM# 436 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Saxony Thaler, Dav. #7612.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1638-56	1,100	1,750	2,500	3,500	—

KM# 430 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Polish Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Thorn Thaler, Dav. #4374.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1633-38	3,000	5,000	6,500	9,500	—

KM# 435 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Spanish Netherlands Patagon **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Tournai Patagon, Dav. #4470.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1621-26, 28-37, 41, 43-65	150	250	400	650	—

KM# 439 YEFIMOK

Silver **Series:** United Netherlands Lion and Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar on horseback in circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Utrecht Rijksdaalder, KM#40; Dav. #4838.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1650-51	650	1,000	1,500	2,250	—

KM# 422 YEFIMOK

Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** United Netherlands Lion and Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on West Friesland Rijksdaalder, Dav. #4829.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1606-53	650	1,000	1,500	2,250	—

KM# 427 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** United Netherlands Lion and Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Zeeland Rijksdaalder, Dav. #4844.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1606-53	750	1,250	1,750	2,500	—

KM# 428 YEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Michael I **Series:** Netherlands Free City Rijksdaalder **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle **Note:** Countermark on Zwolle Rijksdaalder, Dav. #4992.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1636-53	1,350	2,250	3,250	4,750	—

KM# 406 JEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Nürnberg Thaler; Dav. #5654.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	1635-37	3,000	5,000	6,500	9,000	—

KM# 408 JEFIMOK
Silver **Ruler:** Aleksei **Series:** Germanic Thaler **Countermark:** Czar horseback right in dotted circle, date in rectangle
Note: Countermark on Strasburg Thaler; Dav. #5842.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1655	ND(1617)	2,000	3,250	4,500	6,500	—

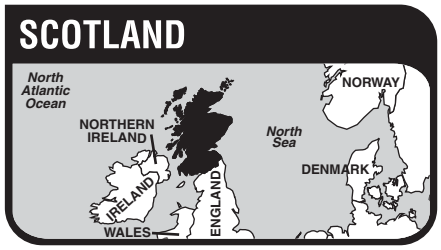
NOVODELS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
N-AA1	1654	—	Poltina.	—
N-AA2	ND(1654)	—	Rouble.	—
N-A1	ND(1685)	—	3 Kopeks. Silver.	—
N-A2	ND(1697)	—	3 Kopeks. Silver.	—
N-A3	ND(1698)	—	3 Kopeks. Silver.	—
N-A4	ND(1699)	—	3 Kopeks. Silver.	—
N-A5	ND(1700)	—	Denga. Copper. Portrait.	—
N-A6	ND(1700)	—	Denga. Copper. Eagle.	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA1	1699	—	1/2 Rouble. Silver.	—



Scotland is located on the northern part of the island of Great Britain. It has an area of 30,414 square miles (78,772 sq. km.

Scotland was the traditional home of the Picts in ancient times. The Romans invaded the area after 80 A.D. and Hadrian's Wall was built from 122-126 A.D. to keep the Picts from the Roman settlements to the south. In the 5th century Scotland had 4 kingdoms: Northumbria (Anglo-Saxon), Picts, Scots (of Irish extraction) and Strathclyde. St. Columba converted the Picts to Christianity in the late 6th century. Norse invasions started in the late 8th century. The Picts conquered the Scots in the 9th century and under Malcolm II (1005-1034) the Scottish kingdoms were united. The Scottish King became a vassal of the English king in 1174 (a circumstance that was to lead to many disputes). The Scots gained independence in 1314 at Bannockburn under Robert Bruce. From 1371-1714 it was ruled by the Stuarts, and in 1603 when James VI of Scotland succeeded Elizabeth I as James I, King of England, a personal union of the two kingdoms was formed. Parliamentary Act in 1707 made final union of the two kingdoms.

RULERS
James IV, 1488-1513
James V, 1513-1542
Mary, 1542-1567
Mary and Henry Darnley, 1565-1567
James VI (I), 1567-1625
Charles I, 1625-1649
Charles II, 1649-1685
James VII (II), 1685-1689
William and Mary, 1689-1694
William II (III), 1694-1702

MINTS
Edinburgh
Holyrood
Stirling

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
A		Acheson, mintmaster
IG	1553	Jacobus Gubernator, Earl of Arran, Regent

KINGDOM

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 22 1/2 CROWN
1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms, Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5470.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1609-29)	—	185	350	750	1,650	2,750

KM# 21 1/2 CROWN
1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned bust of King James VI right **Rev:** Crowned arms, English arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5469.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1604-09)	—	325	600	1,150	2,250	3,500

KM# 48 BRITAIN 1/2 CROWN
1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned head of Charles left **Rev:** Crowned arms, B above crown **Note:** S#5538.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	185	350	775	1,850	3,000

KM# 49 BRITAIN 1/2 CROWN
1.1250 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0332 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** B below crowned head **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** S#5539.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	200	375	800	2,000	3,200

KM# 23 BRITAIN CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned bust of James VI right **Rev:** Crowned arms, English arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5467.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1604-09)	—	425	850	1,750	3,500	6,500

KM# 24 BRITAIN CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned bust of King James VI **Rev:** Crowned arms, Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5470.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1609-25)	—	175	325	650	1,250	2,250

KM# 50 BRITAIN CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** S#5529.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625-36)	—	1,250	2,250	4,500	8,500	—

KM# 51 BRITAIN CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of King Charles left, B at end of legend **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** S#5536.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-40)	—	650	1,250	2,500	4,750	9,000

KM# 52 BRITAIN CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust left, B at beginning of legend **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** S#5537.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	700	1,350	2,650	5,000	9,500

KM# 26 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned bust of James VI right **Rev:** Crowned arms, English arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5465.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1604-09)	—	750	1,250	2,500	4,500	7,500

KM# 27.1 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned bust of King James VI right **Obv. Legend:** IA. D. G… **Rev:** Crowned arms, Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5466.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1609-25)	—	450	850	1,750	3,500	6,000

KM# 27.2 DOUBLE CROWN
4.5000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1327 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS. D. G… **Rev:** Crowned arms, Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5466v.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1609-25)	—	500	950	1,850	3,750	6,500

KM# 53 DOUBLE CROWN
Gold, 20 mm. **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Britain Crown. S#5529.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625-36)	—	3,500	6,500	10,000	—	—

KM# 25 THISTLE CROWN
2.2500 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0663 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned rose **Rev:** Crowned thistle **Note:** S#5471.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1604-25)	—	150	320	650	1,350	2,500

KM# 17 1/2 RIDER (50 Shillings)
2.0450 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0603 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** King in armor with raised sword, right on horseback **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS • 6 • D • G • R... **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** SPERO • MELIORA **Note:** Seventh Coinage. S#5459.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	250	500	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 19 1/2 SWORD & SCEPTRE
2.0450 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0603 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Crown over crossed sword and sceptre **Note:** S#5462.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	100	200	400	800	1,800
1602	—	125	225	450	900	2,000
1603	—	350	700	1,500	3,000	4,500
1604	—	150	300	600	1,200	2,250

KM# 18 RIDER (100 Shillings)
5.0900 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1501 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** King in armor with raised sword, right on horseback **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS•6•D•G•R... **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** SPERO•MELIORA **Note:** Seventh Coinage; Similar to 1/2 Rider, KM#17; S#5458.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	350	675	1,350	3,500	—

KM# 20 SWORD AND SCEPTRE
5.0900 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1501 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crossed arms **Note:** S#5460.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601	—	145	285	575	1,200	2,200
1602	—	145	285	575	1,150	2,100
1603	—	250	400	800	1,600	3,500
1604	—	250	400	850	1,650	3,600

KM# 54 1/2 UNIT
Gold **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, B below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Briot Coinage. S#5534.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	450	900	1,800	3,650	5,750

KM# 55 1/2 UNIT
Gold **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, F at end of legend **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Falconer Coinage. S#5535.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	2,000	3,500	6,500	10,000	—

KM# 28 UNIT
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned 1/2 length figure of James VI right with scepter and orb in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms, English arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5463.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1604-09)	—	275	500	925	1,800	3,600

KM# 29 UNIT
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** James VI (I) **Obv:** Crowned 1/2-length figure of James VI right with sceptre and orb in inner circle **Rev:** Cowned arms, Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** S#5464.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1609-25)	—	220	350	775	1,550	3,150

KM# 56 UNIT
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned 1/2-length figure of Charles I right with sceptre and orb in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** S#5527.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1625-49)	—	500	900	1,750	3,150	6,300

KM# 57 UNIT
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Fine style crowned 1/2-length figure of Charles right with sceptre and orb, thistle and B after legend **Note:** Briot Coinage. S#5531.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	425	775	1,600	2,800	5,600

KM# 58 UNIT
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned 1/2-length figure of Charles I right with sceptre and orb, B at beginning of legend and thistle at end **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** S#5532.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	1,450	2,400	4,000	6,800	—

KM# 59 UNIT
9.0000 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.2653 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles I **Obv:** Crowned 1/2-length figure of Charles I right with sceptre and orb, thistle and F after legend **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** S#5533.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1637-42)	—	2,200	4,150	7,700	12,500	—

STERLING COINAGE

KM# 36 PENNY
Copper **Obv:** Three thistles in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** IACOBV5. DEI… **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left, pellet behind, in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** FRANCIE ET HIBERNIE REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614)	—	35.00	65.00	250	—	—

KM# 40 PENNY
Copper **Rev. Legend:** FRAN & HIB REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623)	—	40.00	75.00	275	—	—

KM# 60 PENNY
Copper, 13.5 mm. **Obv:** Three thistles in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS… **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left, pellet behind, in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	60.00	150	375	—	—

KM# 37 2 PENCE
Copper, 18 mm. **Obv:** Three thistles in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** JACOBVS… **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left, two pellets behind, in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** FRANCIE ET HIBERNIE REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614)	—	20.00	40.00	100	—	—

KM# 41 2 PENCE
Copper **Rev. Legend:** FRAN & HIB REX

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1623)	—	20.00	35.00	85.00	—	—

KM# 61 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Three thistles in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS… **Rev:** Crowned rampant lion left, two pellets behind, in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	—	—

KM# 65 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** "English" crown above C. II. R in inner circle **Rev:** Thistle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1632-39)	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	—	—

KM# 66 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Scottish crown (jeweled band and arches)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1632-39)	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	—	—

KM# 67 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Scottish crown (plain band and arches)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1632-39)	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	—	—

KM# 68 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Crown with five crosses

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1632-39)	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	—	—

KM# 69 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Crowned C.R in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642-50)	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	—	—

KM# 100 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Crowned C.R with II at right in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1663)	—	25.00	45.00	100	200	—

KM# 114 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Crown above crossed sword and scepter **Rev:** Thistle in inner circle, date at top in legend **Note:** Various misspellings occur.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	75.00	135	325	—	—
1678	—	75.00	135	325	—	—
1679	—	75.00	135	325	—	—

KM# 130 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Crowned script W M monogram **Rev:** Crowned thistle, date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	25.00	45.00	110	350	—
1692	—	25.00	45.00	110	350	—
1693	—	25.00	45.00	110	350	—
1694	—	25.00	45.00	110	350	—

KM# 137 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Crown above sword and secpter, crossed at flat angle **Rev:** Crowned large thistle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	30.00	50.00	185	450	—
1696	—	30.00	50.00	185	450	—

KM# 138 2 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Sword and scepter crossed at right angles **Rev:** Crowned small thistle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	30.00	50.00	185	450	—
1696	—	30.00	50.00	185	450	—
1697	—	30.00	50.00	185	450	—

KM# 115 6 PENCE
Copper, 25 mm. **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Crowned thistle, date in legend at upper left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	40.00	60.00	275	650	—
1678	—	40.00	60.00	220	550	—
1679	—	40.00	60.00	185	450	—

KM# 131 6 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Conjoined laureate busts of William and Mary left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	45.00	65.00	220	550	—
1692	—	45.00	65.00	275	650	—
1693	—	45.00	65.00	220	550	—
1694	—	45.00	65.00	220	550	—

KM# 139 6 PENCE
Copper **Obv:** Laureate bust of William III left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	60.00	120	500	1,250	—
1696	—	60.00	120	500	1,250	—
1697	—	70.00	150	650	1,500	—

KM# 5 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Displayed rose in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** I. D. G… **Rev:** Thistle in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Thistle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605)	—	50.00	90.00	250	—	—

KM# 42 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** C above I in legend **Note:** First Coinage (1625-1634).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625)	—	150	250	450	—	—

KM# 70 20 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned thistle in inner circle **Note:** Second Coinage (Briot's hammered 1636).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1636)	—	35.00	100	275	—	—

KM# 73 20 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Bust to edge of coin **Note:** Third Coinage, 1637-1642. Briot's issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637)	—	25.00	40.00	90.00	—	—

KM# 74 20 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Bust breaks inner circle **Note:** Third Coinage, 1637-1642. Falconer's Second issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637)	—	25.00	50.00	100	—	—

KM# 75 20 PENCE
Silver **Obv:** Bust within inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637)	—	30.00	60.00	120	—	—

KM# 3 30 PENCE
1.5000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.0442 oz. ASW, 17 mm. **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS • 6 • D • G • R… **Rev:** Crown over triple-headed thistle **Rev. Legend:** NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSET **Note:** Seventh Coinage, 1593-1601

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	250	650	1,150	—	—

KM# 6 2 SHILLINGS
Silver, 17 mm. **Obv:** Crowned displayed rose **Obv. Legend:** I.D.G. ROSA SINE SPINA **Rev:** Crowned thistle **Rev. Legend:** TVEATVR **Note:** Mint mark: Thistle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1605)	—	35.00	65.00	150	—	—

KM# 43 2 SHILLINGS
Silver **Obv. Legend:** C.D.G…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625)	—	55.00	100	250	—	—

KM# 95 2 SHILLINGS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left with value behind head in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	30.00	65.00	165	—	—

KM# 96 3 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left iwth thistle behind head in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Fourth Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1642)	—	35.00	85.00	325	—	—

KM# 71 40 PENCE
Silver, 20 mm. **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left iwth thistle behind head in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned thistle in inner circle **Note:** Second Coinage (Briot's hammered issue 1636).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1636)	—	35.00	70.00	175	—	—

KM# 76 40 PENCE
Silver **Rev:** B above crown **Note:** Third Coinage 1637-1642. Briot's issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637)	—	40.00	90.00	225	—	—

KM# 77 40 PENCE
Silver **Rev:** F above crown **Note:** Falconer's First Issue. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637)	—	25.00	60.00	150	—	—

KM# 4 5 SHILLINGS
2.9900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.0881 oz. ASW, 25 mm. **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** IA COBVS • 6 • D • G • R… **Rev:** Crown over triple-headed thistle **Rev. Legend:** NEMO ME IM PUNE LACESSET **Note:** Seventh Coinage, 1596-1601.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	700	1,500	2,500	—	—

KM# 132 5 SHILLINGS
2.9900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.0881 oz. ASW, 19 mm. **Obv:** Conjoined laureate busts of William and Mary left **Rev:** Crowned script W M monogram with value below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	60.00	200	650	1,350	—

KM# 136 5 SHILLINGS
2.9900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.0881 oz. ASW **Obv:** Value below busts

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	40.00	120	375	900	—

KM# 140 5 SHILLINGS
Silver, 19 mm. **Ruler:** William II (III) **Obv:** Laureate bust left, value below **Rev:** Crown above 3 thistles, date in legend at upper left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	40.00	100	325	—	—
1696	—	36.00	70.00	160	—	—
1697	—	40.00	100	325	—	—
1699	—	60.00	160	500	—	—
1700	—	50.00	120	400	—	—

KM# 30 6 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of James I right, with value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Shield with arms of England in 1st and 4th quarters, date above in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	400	800	1,800	—	—
1606	—	350	700	1,600	—	—
1609/7	—	350	700	1,600	—	—

KM# 35 6 SHILLING
Silver **Rev:** Arms of Scotland in 1st and 4th quarters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	300	600	1,250	—	—
1611	—	300	600	1,250	—	—
1612	—	300	600	1,250	—	—
1613	—	300	600	1,250	—	—
1614	—	300	600	1,250	—	—
1615	—	300	600	1,250	—	—
1616	—	325	650	1,500	—	—
1617	—	325	650	1,500	—	—
1618	—	325	650	1,500	—	—
1619	—	250	500	1,200	—	—
1622	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 44 6 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I right, value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms with date above in inner circle **Note:** First Coinage (1625-1634).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1626	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1627	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1628	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1630	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1631	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1632	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1633	—	200	525	1,500	—	—
1634	—	200	525	1,500	—	—

KM# 78 6 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, value behind head, in inner circle, bust to edge of coin **Rev:** Crowned arms divide C-R in inner circle **Note:** Third Coinage (1637-1642) Briot's issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	40.00	95.00	325	—	—

KM# 81 6 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** New narrow bust of Charles I **Note:** Falconer's Anonymous Issue (without F).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	40.00	95.00	325	—	—

KM# 79 6 SHILLING
Silver **Rev:** F above crown **Note:** Falconer's First Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	40.00	95.00	325	—	—

KM# 80 6 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Bust within inner circle **Note:** Falconer's Second Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	40.00	95.00	325	—	—

KM# A5 10 SHILLINGS
5.9800 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1761 oz. ASW, 25 mm. **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** IACOBVS • 6 • D • G • R… **Rev:** Crown over triple-headed thistle **Rev. Legend:** NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSET **Note:** Seventh Coinage, 1593-1601.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	400	1,000	2,250	—	—

KM# 121 10 SHILLINGS
5.9800 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1761 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of James VII right, value below bust **Rev:** Cruciform arms divided by St. Andrew's cross, date divided at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	48.00	120	550	—	—
1688	—	65.00	220	875	—	—

KM# 124 10 SHILLINGS
5.9800 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1761 oz. ASW **Obv:** Conjoined laureate busts of William and Mary left, value below busts **Rev:** English crown on small shield, date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	160	475	—	—	—
1690	—	95.00	215	550	—	—

KM# 133 10 SHILLINGS
5.9800 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1761 oz. ASW **Rev:** Scottish crown on large shield **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	85.00	200	450	—	—
1692	—	100	295	650	—	—
1694	—	90.00	265	875	—	—

KM# 141 10 SHILLINGS
5.9800 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1761 oz. ASW **Obv:** William III, value below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	43.75	115	375	—	—
1696	—	43.75	115	375	—	—
1697	—	43.75	115	375	—	—
1698	—	43.75	115	375	—	—
1699	—	65.00	190	625	—	—

KM# 7 12 SHILLING
Silver, 31 mm. **Obv:** Bust of James VI right, value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms with English arms in 1st and 4th quarters, in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603)	—	105	270	600	—	—

KM# 8 12 SHILLING
Silver **Rev:** Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603)	—	105	270	600	—	—

KM# 45 12 SHILLING
Silver, 31 mm. **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I right, value behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Note:** First Coinage 1625-1634

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-34)	—	75.00	180	525	—	—

KM# 86 12 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Bust completely within inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	35.00	125	375	—	—

KM# 84 12 SHILLING
Silver **Rev:** F above crown **Note:** Falconer's First Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	35.00	125	375	—	—

KM# 85 12 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Bust breaks bottom of inner circle, F after legend **Note:** Falconer's Second Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	35.00	125	375	—	—

KM# 83 12 SHILLING
Silver **Rev:** Thistle above crown **Note:** Intermediate issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	35.00	125	375	—	—

KM# 82 12 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Charles I, B before and after **Note:** Third Coinage 1637-1642, Briot's issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	35.00	125	375	—	—

KM# 13 1/8 MERK
0.0850 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.0025 oz. ASW, 15 mm.
Obv: Crowned shield **Rev:** Crowned thistle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	30.00	85.00	250	—	—
1602	—	28.00	65.00	200	—	—
1603	—	75.00	185	—	—	—

KM# 14 1/4 MERK
1.7000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.0501 oz. ASW, 20 mm.
Obv: Crowned shield **Rev:** Crowned thistle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	25.00	70.00	250	—	—
1602	—	25.00	60.00	200	—	—
1603	—	35.00	175	450	—	—
1604	—	45.00	350	500	—	—

KM# 116 1/4 MERK
1.7000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.0501 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Crown on St. Andrew's cross with national emblems in angles, date in legend at upper left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	—	50.00	180	350	—	—
1678/7	—	60.00	140	375	—	—
1679/7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680	—	150	350	900	—	—
1680	—	175	400	1,000	—	—
1681	—	70.00	175	450	—	—

KM# 15 1/2 MERK
3.4000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1001 oz. ASW, 28 mm.
Obv: Crowned shield **Rev:** Crowned thistle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	30.00	75.00	250	—	—
1602	—	30.00	75.00	250	—	—
1603	—	40.00	110	275	—	—
1604	—	50.00	225	550	—	—

KM# 72 1/2 MERK
3.4000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1001 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles I left, value VI behind head, in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Note:** Second Coinage (1636) Briot's Hammered Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1636)	—	35.00	90.00	325	—	—

KM# 93 1/2 MERK
3.4000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1001 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned arms divide C-R in inner circle, B after legend **Note:** Third Coinage (1637-42) Briot's Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	40.00	105	245	—	—

KM# 101 1/2 MERK
3.4000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1001 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Cruciform arms with value at center, crowned linked C's in angles, date in legend at upper right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	130	275	—	—	—
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Stamped 1665						
1665	—	130	275	—	—	—
1666	—	155	325	—	—	—
1667	—	130	275	—	—	—
1668	—	110	220	450	—	—
1669	—	90.00	175	400	—	—
1670	—	90.00	175	400	—	—
1671	—	90.00	175	400	—	—
1672	—	100	200	425	—	—
1673	—	100	200	425	—	—
1675	—	110	220	450	—	—

KM# 105 1/2 MERK
3.4000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1001 oz. ASW **Rev:** Arms of England and Ireland transposed **Note:** Error.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	150	375	1,100	—	—
1666 Rare	—	275	650	—	—	—

KM# 112 1/2 MERK

3.4000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1001 oz. ASW **Obv:** Charles II **Note:** Second Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	40.50	135	375	—	—
1677	—	48.00	160	400	—	—
1678/7 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1679	—	175	450	1,200	—	—
1680	—	48.00	160	400	—	—
1682	—	175	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 120 1/2 MERK

3.4000 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.1001 oz. ASW **Rev:** Arms of Scotland and France transposed **Note:** Error.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	275	675	1,750	—	—

KM# 16 MERK

6.7900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2000 oz. ASW, 32 mm. **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Crowned thistle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	35.00	130	375	—	—
1602	—	35.00	130	375	—	—
1603	—	35.00	130	375	—	—
1604	—	50.00	200	500	—	—

KM# 102.1 MERK

6.7900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2000 oz. ASW, 25 mm. **Obv:** Charles II, thistle below bust **Note:** First Coinage. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	80.00	180	375	—	—
1665	—	80.00	225	450	—	—
1666	—	90.00	250	575	—	—
1668	—	80.00	170	375	—	—
1669	—	80.00	170	350	—	—
1670	—	80.00	170	350	—	—
1671	—	80.00	170	350	—	—
1672	—	80.00	170	350	—	—
1673	—	80.00	170	350	—	—
1674	—	90.00	225	575	—	—

KM# 102.2 MERK

6.7900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2000 oz. ASW **Obv:** F below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	100	275	750	—	—
1675	—	90.00	235	650	—	—

KM# 102.3 MERK

6.7900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2000 oz. ASW **Obv:** Plain below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	150	375	1,150	—	—

KM# 110.1 MERK

6.7900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2000 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Cruciform arms with linked C's at center, thistles in angles, date divided at top **Note:** Second Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	110	300	700	—	—
1676	—	95.00	205	425	—	—
1677/6	—	95.00	235	—	—	—
1677	—	95.00	250	425	—	—
1678	—	95.00	250	550	—	—
1679	—	95.00	205	425	—	—
1680	—	95.00	205	425	—	—
1681	—	95.00	205	425	—	—
1682	—	95.00	220	475	—	—

KM# 110.2 MERK

6.7900 g., 0.9160 Silver 0.2000 oz. ASW **Rev:** Arms of Ireland in 1st shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	175	450	1,250	—	—

KM# 103.2 2 MERKS

Silver **Obv:** Thistle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	225	550	1,650	—	—
1670	—	150	375	1,150	—	—
1673	—	140	350	1,100	—	—
1674	—	175	450	1,400	—	—

KM# 103.1 2 MERKS

Silver, 33 mm. **Obv:** Laureate bust of Chalres II right, thistle above head **Rev:** Cruciform arms with value at center, crowned linked C's in angles, date in legend at upper left **Note:** First Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	185	450	1,350	—	—

KM# 103.4 2 MERKS

Silver **Obv:** F below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674	—	200	400	1,200	—	—
1675	—	160	325	1,150	—	—

KM# 111 2 MERKS

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Cruciform arms with linked C's at center, thistles in angles, date divided at top **Note:** Second Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	200	400	1,000	—	—
1676	—	375	750	1,650	—	—
1681	—	205	425	900	—	—

KM# 104.2 4 MERKS

Silver **Obv:** Thistle below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	375	1,350	—	—	—
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670	—	325	800	1,750	—	—
1673	—	325	800	1,750	—	—

KM# 104.1 4 MERKS

Silver, 38 mm. **Obv:** Laureate bust of Charles II right, thistle above head **Rev:** Cruciform arms with value at center, crowned linked C's in angles, date in legend at upper left **Note:** First Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	650	1,250	2,250	—	—

KM# 104.3 4 MERKS

Silver **Obv:** F below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	300	750	1,650	—	—
1675	—	650	1,250	—	—	—

KM# 113 4 MERKS

Silver **Obv:** Charles II **Note:** Second Coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	250	650	1,850	—	—
1679	—	225	550	1,650	—	—
1680	—	350	850	2,750	—	—
1681	—	250	650	1,850	—	—
1682	—	185	450	1,500	—	—

KM# 135 20 SHILLINGS

Silver, 28.5 mm. **Obv:** William and Mary, value below busts

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	175	400	1,250	—	—
1694	—	400	800	2,500	—	—

KM# 142 20 SHILLINGS

Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of William III left, value below bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	100	350	675	—	—
1696	—	100	350	675	—	—
1697	—	150	550	—	—	—
1698	—	110	325	750	—	—
1699	—	130	325	—	—	—

KM# 9 30 SHILLINGS

Silver, 35 mm. **Obv:** James VI on horseback with sword on shoulder, right in inner circle **Rev:** Shield of arms with English arms in 1st and 4th quarters, in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603)	—	42.00	160	425	—	—

KM# 10 30 SHILLINGS

Silver **Rev:** Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603)	—	42.00	160	425	—	—

KM# 46 30 SHILLINGS

Silver **Obv:** Charles I **Rev:** Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** First Coinage 1625-1634.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-34)	—	60.00	230	500	—	—

KM# 88 30 SHILLINGS

Silver **Obv:** Without B **Rev:** Without B **Note:** Intermediate issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	30.00	100	225	650	—

KM# 87 30 SHILLINGS

Silver **Obv:** Charles I on horseback with sword erect, left in inner circle, B and rosette at top **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, B and thistle before legend **Note:** Third Coinage 1637-1642, Briot's Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	30.00	100	225	650	—

KM# 90.1 30 SHILLINGS
Silver **Obv:** Horse on rough ground, F under horse's rear raised hoof

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	30.00	100	225	650	—

KM# 90.2 30 SHILLINGS
Silver **Obv:** Charles I on horseback on rough ground **Rev:** F over the crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	40.00	130	275	750	—

KM# 91 30 SHILLINGS
Silver **Obv:** Without F **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • D:G • MAG • BRIT • FRAN • & • HIB • REX **Note:** Falconer's Anonymous Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	30.00	100	225	650	—

KM# 89 30 SHILLINGS
Silver **Obv:** Horse on smooth ground, F under raised rear hoof **Note:** Falconer's Second Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	25.00	100	175	650	—

KM# 122 40 SHILLING
Silver, 35 mm. **Obv:** Laureate bust of James VII right, value below bust **Rev:** Crowned arms, crown divides date **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	100	300	750	1,300	—
1688	—	150	450	900	—	—

KM# 125 40 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Conjoined laureate busts of William and Mary left, value below busts **Rev:** Crowned arms, date in legend at upper left **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	175	350	875	—	—
1690	—	105	265	800	—	—
1691	—	90.00	245	625	—	—
1692	—	105	265	800	—	—
1693	—	140	300	475	—	—
1694	—	195	400	550	—	—

KM# 143 40 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** William III **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	120	280	750	—	—
1696	—	110	270	700	—	—
1697	—	130	300	825	—	—
1698	—	95.00	270	650	—	—
1699	—	150	325	475	—	—
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 60 SHILLING
Silver, 42 mm. **Obv:** James VI **Rev:** English arms in 1st and 4th quarters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603)	—	145	550	1,350	2,950	—

KM# 12 60 SHILLING
Silver **Rev:** Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603)	—	160	700	1,500	3,300	—

KM# 47 60 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Charles I **Rev:** Scottish arms in 1st and 4th quarters **Note:** First Coinage 1625-1634.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1625-34)	—	325	875	2,250	5,000	—

KM# 92 60 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Charles I **Note:** Third Coinage 1637-1642. Briot's Issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1637-42)	—	145	475	1,450	3,250	—

KM# 134 60 SHILLING
Silver **Obv:** William and Mary

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	375	675	2,100	4,500	—
1692	—	225	450	1,500	3,600	—

KM# 134a 60 SHILLING
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND	—	2 Pence. Copper. Crowned C-R. Thistle.	—
Pn2	ND	—	3 Pence. Silver. Crowned C-R. Thistle.	—
Pn3	ND	—	3 Pence. Silver. Bust of Charles I. Thistle.	—
Pn4	ND	—	20 Pence. Silver. Bust of Charles I. Crowned thistle, C-R.	—
Pn5	ND	—	40 Pence. Silver. Bust of Charles I. Crowned thistle, C-R.	—
Pn6	1636	—	1/2 Merk. Silver. Bust of Charles I. Crowned thistle, C-R.	—

The Spanish State, forming the greater part of the Iberian Peninsula of southwest Europe, has an area of 195,988 sq. mi. (504,714 sq. km.) and a population of 39.4 million including the Balearic and the Canary Islands. Capital: Madrid. The economy is based on agriculture, industry and tourism. Machinery, fruit, vegetables and chemicals are exported.

It isn't known when man first came to the Iberian Peninsula - the Altamira caves off the Cantabrian coast approximately 50 miles west of Santander were fashioned in Paleolithic times. Spain was a battleground for centuries before it became a united nation, fought for by Phoenicians, Carthaginians, Greeks, Celts, Romans, Vandals, Visigoths and Moors. Ferdinand and Isabella destroyed the last Moorish stronghold in 1492, freeing the national energy and resources for the era of discovery and colonization that would make Spain the most powerful country in Europe during the 16th century. After the destruction of the Spanish Armada, 1588, Spain never again played a major role in European politics.

RULERS
Philip III, 1598-1621
Philip IV, 1621-1665
Charles II, 1665-1700

HOMELAND MINT MARKS
Until 1851

B - Burgos

B, BA – Barcelona

(c) - Scalloped shell – Coruna

C, CA (monogram) – Cuenca

G – Granada

M, crowned M, ligate MD – Madrid

S, SL – Seville

T, To (monogram) – Toledo

VD, VDL, VL, VLL – Valladolid

Crowned C – Cadiz

Aqueduct – Segovia

(f) Flags - Valladolid

MINTMASTERS' INITIALS

BURGOS MINT

A	1650-51	Pedro Arce
BR	1651	Bernardo de Pedrera y Negrete
R	1661-64	?

CUENCA MINT

CA	1651	?
E	1628-33	?
I	1600-02	?
JJ	1725	Juan Jose Garcia Caballero

MADRID MINT

A	1650-51, 1660-61	Agustin Mayens
AI	1651	Agustin Mayens and Ipolito de Santo Domingo
G	1620	?
IB	1644-45	Ipolito de Santo Domingo
M	1632, 1638	?
OP	1639	Oracio Levanto
P	1630-37	?
S	1660-64	?
TR	1661, 1680, 1686	?
C	1621-27	?
V+	1642	?
Y	1660-64	?

SEGOVIA MINT

A	1617	?
A+	1616-21	Andres de Pedrera
AR	1614	?
B	1613, 31	?
BR	1659-91	Bernardo de Pedrera y Negrete
Castle Tower (t)	1599-1619	Melchor Rodriquez del Castillo
C	1599-1611	Melchor Rodriquez del Castillo
CA	1610	Melchor Rodriquez del Castillo
F	1699	Francisco de Pedrera y Negrete
I	1651	Ipolito de Santo Domingo
P	1625-30	Esteban de Pedrera
R	1632-39	Rafael Salvan
S	1660-64	?
X	1655	?

SEVILLE MINT

B	1592-1611	Juan Vicente Bravo
D	1612	?
G	1615-21	Gaspar de Talavera
M	1668-70, 1673-74	Manuel Duarte
M	1686-1703, 1707-19	?
R	1621-65	?
V	1613-16	?

TOLEDO MINT

C	1593-1601	Melchor Rodriquez del Castillo
C	1663-64	?
M	1663-64	?
P	1619-35	?
V	1611-18	?
Y	1651-55	?

MONETARY SYSTEM
34 Maravedi = 1 Real (of Silver)
16 Reales = 1 Escudo
NOTE: The early coinage of Spain is listed by denomination based on a system of 16 Reales de Plata (silver) = 1 Escudo (gold).

KINGDOM

REAL COINAGE

KM# 21 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	120	—
1603	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	135	—

KM# 63 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Long cross, pellets and circle in angles **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1616	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	145	—
1617	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618	—	9.00	20.00	43.50	80.00	—
1619	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1621	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 77 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left **Rev:** Long cross with circle and pellets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	14.00	27.50	55.00	110	—
1625	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1628	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1629	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1632	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1633	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1634	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1635	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—

Note: Coins dated 1640 and 1652 were struck for Catalonia

KM# 55 ARDITE
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip III dividing AR **Rev:** Diamond-shaped arms, date at upper left **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	160	—
1613	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1614	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1615	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1616	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1617	—	9.00	20.00	43.50	90.00	—
1618	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	120	—
1619	—	16.00	33.75	75.00	160	—
1620	—	16.00	33.75	75.00	160	—
1621	—	27.50	55.00	130	325	—

KM# 78 ARDITE
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left dividing AR **Rev:** Diamond-shaped arms, date at upper left **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	14.00	27.50	60.00	120	—
1623	—	14.00	27.50	60.00	120	—
1624	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1625	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1626	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1627	—	9.00	20.00	43.50	80.00	—
1628	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1629	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1632	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1633	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1634	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1635	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1653	—	9.00	20.00	43.50	80.00	—
1654	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1655	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—

Note: Coins dated 1640 and 1652 were struck for Catalonia

KM# 103 1/2 MARAVEDI
Copper **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram, date below **Rev:** Castle and lions **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	205	375	825	1,500	—

KM# 104 1/2 MARAVEDI
Copper **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram, date below **Rev:** BI-ON/CA, facing lion **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	115	235	475	875	—

KM# 6 MARAVEDI
Copper **Obv:** Crowned monogram **Rev:** Castle **Mint:** Cuenca **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	33.75	70.00	145	280	—
1606	—	70.00	135	290	525	—
1610	—	100	215	425	800	—

KM# 5.1 MARAVEDI
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	105	—
1602	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	105	—

KM# 105 MARAVEDI
Copper **Obv:** Castle in quatrolobe **Rev:** Lion rampant left in quatrolobe **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	110	225	425	800	—

KM# 9 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Lion **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Machine struck, large flan. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 C	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1602 C	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—

KM# 7.5 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, mint mark L, value II, R **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—
1603	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	120	—

KM# 7.1 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, mint mark L, value II, R **Rev:** Lion rampant right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602B	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1603B	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1604B	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1605B	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1606B	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1607B	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1608B	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618B	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1619B	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 7.3 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, mint mark L, value II, R **Rev:** Lion rampant right **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	20.00	40.50	80.00	160	—
1603	—	20.00	40.50	80.00	160	—
1604	—	27.50	55.00	95.00	200	—

KM# 7.4 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, mint mark L, value II, R **Rev:** Lion rampant right **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	12.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1619	—	12.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1620	—	12.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 7.6 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, mint mark L, value II, R **Rev:** Lion rampant right **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	20.00	40.50	80.00	160	—
1603	—	20.00	40.50	80.00	160	—
1604	—	20.00	40.50	80.00	160	—

KM# 7.7 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, mint mark L, value II, R **Rev:** Lion rampant right **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 I	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1602 C	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1602 I	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1603 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1604 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1605 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1606 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1607 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1608 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1619 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1620 C	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 7.2 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, mint mark L, value II, R **Rev:** Lion rampant right **Mint:** Coruna **Note:** Struck at Coruna.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	135	290	—	—

KM# 10 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Lion **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Machine struck, small flan. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1603	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1604	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1605	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1606	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1607	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1608	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1609	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1610	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1611	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1612	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1613	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1614	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1615	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1616	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1617	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1619	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—
1620	—	9.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 71.1 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Burgos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1622	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1623	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1624	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1625	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 71.2 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** La Coruna

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	27.50	55.00	110	230	—
1625	—	27.50	55.00	110	230	—
1626	—	27.50	55.00	110	230	—

KM# 71.3 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1622	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1623	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1624	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1625	—	14.00	30.00	60.00	110	—
1626	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—

KM# 71.4 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1622	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1623	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1624	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1625	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1626	—	14.00	33.75	65.00	120	—

KM# 71.5 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	16.00	37.75	75.00	130	—
1622	—	16.00	37.75	75.00	130	—
1623	—	16.00	37.75	75.00	130	—
1624	—	16.00	37.75	75.00	130	—
1625	—	16.00	37.75	75.00	130	—
1626	—	16.00	37.75	75.00	130	—

KM# 71.7 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	12.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1622	—	12.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1623	—	12.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1624	—	12.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1625	—	12.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1626	—	12.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 71.8 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1622	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1623	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1624	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1625	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1626	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 71.9 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1622	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1623	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1624	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1625	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1626	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 71.6 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle, value at left **Rev:** Lion rampant left **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	47.25	95.00	180	350	—

KM# 79 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Small head right **Rev:** Castles and lions in circles **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Milled coinage, small flan. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	90.00	170	325	600	—

KM# 106 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Small head of Philip IV right **Rev:** Castles and lions in quatrefoil **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Milled, large flan. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	100	195	400	725	—

KM# 141 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Crowned REX **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	90.00	170	325	600	—

KM# 142 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned Philip monogram in octolobe **Rev:** Crowned REX, date below, all in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	75.00	150	290	525	—

KM# 154.1 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust right of Philip IV **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 S	—	95.00	190	375	675	—
1662 S	—	95.00	190	375	675	—
1663 BR	—	70.00	135	270	475	—
1664 BR	—	95.00	190	375	675	—

KM# 154.2 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	60.00	115	240	450	—
1662 R	—	60.00	115	240	450	—
1663 R	—	60.00	115	240	450	—
1664 R	—	60.00	115	240	450	—

KM# 154.3 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Trujillo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	55.00	100	195	350	—
1662 M	—	55.00	100	195	350	—
1663 M	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1664 M	—	55.00	100	195	350	—

KM# 155.1 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	60.00	100	195	350	—
1662 M	—	60.00	100	195	350	—
1663 M	—	60.00	100	195	350	—
1664 M	—	60.00	100	195	350	—

KM# 155.2 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 M	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1663 M	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1664 M	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 169.1 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Burgos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 R	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1663 R	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1664 R	—	55.00	100	195	350	—

KM# 169.2 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** La Coruna

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 R	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1661 R	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1663 R	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1664 R	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 169.3 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1663	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1664	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 169.4 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 M	—	70.00	135	255	450	—
1661 M	—	70.00	135	255	450	—
1663 M	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 174 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 M	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 175 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Small head of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 S	—	40.50	80.00	160	290	—
1663 Y	—	40.50	80.00	160	290	—
1664 S	—	40.50	80.00	160	290	—
1664 Y	—	40.50	80.00	160	290	—

KM# 190.2 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Coruna

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—
1681	—	9.00	20.00	36.25	70.00	—
1682	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1683	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1684	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—
1685	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—
1694	—	9.00	20.00	36.25	70.00	—
1695	—	9.00	20.00	36.25	70.00	—
1696	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 190.3 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	11.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1681	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1682	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1683	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1684	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1685	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 190.4 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1681	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1682	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1683	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1684	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1685	—	11.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1686	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 190.5 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Linares

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	8.00	20.00	32.00	50.00	—
1693	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1694	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1695	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1696	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1697	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1698	—	8.00	20.00	32.00	50.00	—
1699	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—
1700	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—

KM# 190.6 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	9.00	20.00	40.50	80.00	—
1681	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1682	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1683	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1684	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1686	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 190.7 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1681	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1682	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1683	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1684	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1685	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1691	—	20.00	33.75	75.00	135	—

KM# 190.8 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1681	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1682	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1683	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1684	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1685	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 190.9 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	11.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1681	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1682	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1683	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1684	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1685	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 190.10 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	11.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1681	—	11.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1682	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1683	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1684	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1685	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1686	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—

KM# 190.11 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680VD//L	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1680VLL//L	—	11.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1681VD//L	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1682VLL//L	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1683VLL//L	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1864VLL//L	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1685VLL//L	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1686VLL//L	—	14.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 190.1 2 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Burgos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—
1681	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1682	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1683	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1684	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1685	—	11.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 22 3 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	55.00	110	200	350	—

MB# 13 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle in octolobe **Rev:** Rampant lion in octolobe **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Milled, large flan. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 C	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	65.00	—
1602 C	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	65.00	—

KM# 12.3 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 C	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	65.00	—
1603 C	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	65.00	—
1604 C	—	9.00	19.00	36.25	70.00	—
1605 C	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	65.00	—
1606 C	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	75.00	—
1607 C	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	65.00	—
1608 C	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618 C	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1619 C	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	65.00	—
1620 C	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	90.00	—

KM# 11.3 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1604	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	90.00	—
1605	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—
1606	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—
1607	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—
1608	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—
1609	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1610	—	25.00	47.25	80.00	145	—
1618	—	25.00	47.25	80.00	145	—
1619	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—
1620	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—

KM# 11.4 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	8.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—
1603	—	9.00	19.00	36.25	65.00	—
1604	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1605	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1606	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1607	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1608	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618	—	9.00	19.00	36.25	65.00	—
1619	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1620	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	105	—

KM# 11.1 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	12.00	16.00	40.50	70.00	—
1603	—	8.00	14.00	30.00	55.00	—
1604	—	8.00	14.00	30.00	55.00	—
1605	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1606	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1607	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1608	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618	—	8.00	14.00	30.00	55.00	—
1619	—	8.00	14.00	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 11.2 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Lion rampant left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618MD	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1619MD	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1620MD	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 12.1 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1603	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1604	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1605	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1606	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1607	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1608	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1618	—	9.00	19.00	36.25	70.00	—
1619	—	9.00	19.00	36.25	70.00	—
1620	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—

KM# 12.2 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle in octolobe **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 I	—	9.00	19.00	36.25	65.00	—
1602 I	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	55.00	—

KM# 14 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Smaller flan. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1603	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	65.00	—
1604	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	80.00	—
1605	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	80.00	—
1605/4	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	80.00	—
1606	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1607	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1608	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1609	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1610	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1611	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1612	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1613	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1614	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	80.00	—
1615	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	80.00	—
1616	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1617	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1618	—	8.00	16.00	32.00	65.00	—
1619	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—
1620	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	70.00	—

KM# 72.2 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Mint mark: Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1625	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1626	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—

KM# 72.7 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Milled coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	12.00	25.00	40.50	70.00	—
1625	—	33.75	60.00	115	265	—
1626	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 72.1 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621B	—	27.50	50.00	85.00	160	—
1622B	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1623B	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1624B	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1625B	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	80.00	—
1626B	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 72.3 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621C	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1622C	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1623C	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1624C	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1625C	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1626C	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 72.4 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	135	—
1622	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	135	—
1623	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	135	—
1624	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	135	—
1625	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	110	—
1626	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	135	—

KM# 72.5 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	70.00	—
1622	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	70.00	—
1623	—	11.00	22.50	43.50	70.00	—
1624	—	11.00	22.50	50.00	90.00	—
1625	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1626	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 72.6 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1622	—	12.00	25.00	36.25	70.00	—
1623	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1624	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1625	—	14.00	27.50	43.50	80.00	—
1626	—	9.00	19.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 72.8 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1622	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1623	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1624	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1625	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1626	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 72.9 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1622	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	80.00	—
1623	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1624	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1625	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	80.00	—
1626	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—

KM# 72.10 4 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Castle with IIII at right, mint mark at left **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1622	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1623	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1624	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1626	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—

KM# 143 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram in octolobe within flora **Rev:** Crowned REX in octolobe within flora **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	265	450	750	1,350	—

KM# 150 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Castle, value below **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 A	—	27.50	55.00	95.00	175	—
1661	—	70.00	135	255	450	—
1661 A	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	130	—
1661 Y	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	130	—

KM# 151 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 S	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1661 S	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	95.00	—
1662 S	—	25.00	47.25	80.00	145	—
1663 S	—	25.00	47.25	80.00	145	—
1663 BR	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1664 BR	—	20.00	40.50	65.00	110	—

KM# 159 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Head of Philip IV right **Rev:** Castle **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	33.75	60.00	115	265	—
1662 M	—	33.75	60.00	115	265	—
1663 M	—	33.75	60.00	115	265	—
1664 M	—	33.75	60.00	115	265	—

KM# 160 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Tall bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Castle, value below **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1662 M	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1663 M	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1664 M	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—

KM# 156.2 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	110	—
1662 R	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1663 R	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1664 R	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	110	—

KM# 156.1 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661B R	—	14.00	27.50	60.00	95.00	—
1662B R	—	14.00	27.50	60.00	95.00	—
1663B R	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	105	—
1963B R (error)	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	130	—
1664B R	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	105	—

KM# 158 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle **Rev:** IIII below castle in inner circle **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 N	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	110	—
1662 N	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1663 N	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	120	—
1664 N	—	25.00	47.25	80.00	145	—

KM# 156.3 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	135	—
1663	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1664	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 156.4 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 S	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1663 Y	—	19.00	37.75	65.00	120	—
1664 S	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—
1664 Y	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	105	—

KM# 156.5 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	130	—
1662 R	—	27.50	50.00	85.00	160	—
1663 R	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	130	—
1664 R	—	27.50	50.00	85.00	160	—

KM# 156.6 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in inner circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	30.00	55.00	95.00	175	—
1662 M	—	30.00	55.00	95.00	175	—
1663 M	—	30.00	55.00	95.00	175	—
1664 M	—	30.00	55.00	95.00	175	—

KM# 157 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Bust of PHilip IV right **Rev:** IIII below castle **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	55.00	105	175	325	—

KM# 170 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Tall bust of Philip IV right in circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Trujillo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 M	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1664 M	—	40.50	80.00	145	295	—

KM# 176 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Tall bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile **Mint:** Trujillo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663 M	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 220 4 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Crown above IHS **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	120	200	400	—	—

KM# 15.4 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620MD	—	19.00	36.25	65.00	135	—
1618MD	—	19.00	36.25	65.00	135	—
	Note: 1618 issues had a horizontal (rather than vertical) date variety					
1619MD	—	17.00	32.75	65.00	120	—
1621	—	32.75	65.00	95.00	200	—

KM# 15.6 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	145	—
1603	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	145	—
1604	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1605	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1606	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1607	—	20.00	40.50	65.00	110	—
1608	—	20.00	40.50	65.00	110	—
1618	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1619	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 15.7 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1603	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1604	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1605	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1606	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1607	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1608	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1618	—	12.00	22.50	43.50	70.00	—
1619	—	12.00	22.50	43.50	70.00	—
1620	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—

KM# 15.5 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Note:** Hammered; varieties exist in placement of value and date. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1605	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1606	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1607	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1608	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1609	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1618	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1618/168	—	22.50	43.50	75.00	130	—
1619	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1619 A	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—

KM# 15.1 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
1603B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
	Note: 1603 issues have a date position variety					
1604B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
1605B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
1606B	—	12.00	22.50	46.50	85.00	—
1607B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
1608B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
1609	—	30.00	60.00	85.00	150	—
1618B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
1619B	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—

KM# 15.2 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602C	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1603C	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—
1604C	—	10.00	20.00	40.50	75.00	—
1605C	—	12.00	22.50	46.50	85.00	—
1606C	—	12.00	22.50	46.50	85.00	—
1607C	—	12.00	22.50	46.50	85.00	—
1609C	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
1619C	—	12.00	22.50	46.50	85.00	—
1620C	—	15.00	30.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 16 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Milled coinage; Mint mark varieties of 3 or 4 arches in aqueduct exist. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1602	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1603	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1604	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1605	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1606	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1607	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1608	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1609	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1610	—	22.50	43.50	75.00	130	—
1611	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	145	—
1612	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1613	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1614	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1615	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1616	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1617	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1618/7	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1618	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1619	—	13.00	25.00	46.50	80.00	—
1620	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—

KM# 15.3 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616G	—	60.00	100	180	325	—

KM# A98 8 MARAVEDIS

Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Note:** Milled coinage, large flan. Prev. KM#98.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621MD	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1622MD	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1623MD	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1624MD	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1625MD	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—
1626MD	—	15.00	32.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 73.2 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Burgos **Note:** Mint mark: Crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	22.50	43.50	75.00	130	—
1625	—	22.50	43.50	75.00	130	—
1626	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—

KM# 73.1 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Burgos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	12.00	22.50	40.50	70.00	—
1622	—	12.00	22.50	40.50	70.00	—
1623	—	12.00	22.50	40.50	70.00	—
1624	—	12.00	22.50	40.50	70.00	—
1625	—	15.00	30.00	46.50	80.00	—
1626	—	12.00	22.50	40.50	70.00	—

KM# 73.3 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—
1622	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—
1623	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—
1624	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—
1625	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—
1626	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	145	—

KM# 73.4 8 MARAVEDIS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621G	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	105	—
1622G	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1623G	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1624G	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1625G	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1626G	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 73.5 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1622	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1623	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1624	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1625	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1626	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—

KM# 73.6 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1261 Error	—	36.25	75.00	115	255	—
1622	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

Note: The 1622 issue comes with date on obverse and reverse, without value on reverse. Additional varieties exist

1623	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1624	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1625	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1626	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—

KM# 73.7 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621S	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1622S	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1623S	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1624S	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1625S	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
1626S	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

KM# 73.8 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1622	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1623	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1624	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1625	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1626	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 73.9 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile **Rev:** Crowned shield of Leon **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1622	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1623	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1624	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—
1625	—	22.50	43.50	75.00	130	—
1626	—	17.00	36.25	60.00	95.00	—

KM# 124 8 MARAVEDIS
Silver **Obv:** Large VIII, mint mark below **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643MD B	—	350	650	1,050	—	—

KM# 152 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust right within circle **Rev:** VIII within crowned pillars **Mint:** Burgos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	280	450	750	—	—

KM# 161.1 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Spain, VIII to right **Mint:** Burgos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	105	200	350	600	—

KM# 171.1 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Spain, 8 at right **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662B R	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1663B R	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	90.00	—
1664B R	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	90.00	—

KM# 171.2 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Spain, 8 at right **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	16.00	30.00	55.00	95.00	—
1662	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1663	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1664	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 171.3 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Spain, 8 at right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 N	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	65.00	—
1662 N	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	65.00	—
1663 N	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	65.00	—
1664 N	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—

KM# 162 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within legend **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Value as 8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661M S	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	65.00	—

Note: A variety of 1661 exists with lions and castles switched in the reverse.

1662M S	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1663M S	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	70.00	—
1663M BR	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	70.00	—
1664M S	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1664M BR	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 171.5 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Spain, 8 at right **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Value as VIII.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660MD A	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1661MD A	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1661MD	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1661MD Y	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1662MD A	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	95.00	—
1662MD Y	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1663MD Y	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1664MD Y	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—

KM# 171.4 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Spain, 8 at right **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Varieties exist with B vertical or horizontal.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662M S	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	95.00	—
1662M Y	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1663M S	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1663M Y	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1664M S	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1664M Y	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—

KM# 163 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within legend **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1662 R	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1663 R	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	90.00	—
1664 R	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	90.00	—

KM# 164.1 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within legend **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1662 M	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1663 M	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—
1664 M	—	14.00	27.50	46.50	80.00	—

KM# 164.2 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within legend **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Trujillo **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1662 M	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1663 M	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—
1664 M	—	14.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 164.3 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within legend **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 M	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	130	—
1663 M	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	95.00	—
1664 M	—	16.00	33.75	60.00	95.00	—

KM# 165 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Small bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Cuenca **Note:** Milled coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	12.00	25.00	43.50	70.00	—
1662 R	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	65.00	—
1663 R	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	65.00	—
1664 R	—	11.00	22.50	40.50	65.00	—

KM# 167.1 8 MARAVEDIS
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Irregular flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	70.00	135	215	350	—
1661	—	70.00	135	215	350	—

KM# 161.2 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right within circle **Rev:** Crowned shield of Spain, VIII to right **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Milled, large flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Y	—	80.00	160	290	475	—

KM# 166.1 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Burgos **Note:** Milled coinage.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	55.00	110	200	325	—

KM# 166.2 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 N	—	70.00	145	265	450	—

KM# 167.2 8 MARAVEDIS
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Irregular flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	80.00	160	265	450	—

KM# 167.3 8 MARAVEDIS
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Trujillo **Note:** Irregular flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 F	—	70.00	135	200	325	—

KM# 167.4 8 MARAVEDIS
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Irregular flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	105	200	350	600	—

KM# 221 8 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Crown above IHS **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	240	400	675	—	—

KM# 153.1 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Large bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield, 16 at right **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1960MD A (error)	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	110	—
1660MD A	—	9.00	20.00	36.25	70.00	—
1661MD A	—	9.00	20.00	36.25	70.00	—
1661MD Y	—	9.00	20.00	36.25	70.00	—

KM# 153.2 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Large bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield, 16 at right **Mint:** Trujillo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 F	—	80.00	160	290	475	—

KM# 172.1 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Trujillo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662B R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1663B R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1664B R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—

KM# 172.4 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 N	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	105	—
1662 N	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1663 N	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—

Note: Coin dated 1663 also exists with N inverted

1664 N	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—

KM# 172.6 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 S	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1661 BR	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1662 S	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1662 BR	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1663 S	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1663 BR	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1664 S	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1664 BR	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—

KM# 172.7 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661S R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1662S R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1663S R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1664S R	—	7.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1664S R Reversed 4	—	9.00	16.00	36.25	70.00	—

KM# 172.8 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	9.00	19.00	40.50	90.00	—
1662 M	—	9.00	19.00	40.50	90.00	—
1663	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1663 M	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1664 M	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—

KM# 172.10 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	135	—
1662 M	—	14.00	27.50	60.00	120	—
1663 M	—	20.00	40.50	80.00	160	—
1963 M Error	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	135	—
1664 M	—	14.00	27.50	60.00	120	—

KM# 172.2 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Trujillo **Note:** Mint mark: Scalloped shell.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 R	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	70.00	—
1662 R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1663 R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1664 R	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—

KM# 172.3 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Trujillo **Note:** Mint mark: Star above chalice.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	80.00	—
1662	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1663	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1664	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—

KM# 172.5 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662M S	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1662M Y	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1663M S	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	70.00	—
1663M Y	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1664M S	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—
1664M Y	—	5.00	11.00	22.50	55.00	—

KM# 172.9 16 MARAVEDIS
Copper **Obv:** Smaller bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned arms, 16 at right **Mint:** Trujillo **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 M	—	7.00	14.00	30.00	65.00	—
1662 M	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	80.00	—
1663 M	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	80.00	—
1664 M	—	8.00	16.00	36.25	80.00	—

KM# 34 1/4 REAL (1/4 Croat)
0.8583 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0257 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left **Rev:** Long cross, pellets and circle in quarters **Rev. Legend:** BA / RC / INO / 1609 **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	525	975	1,500	—	—

KM# 23 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	40.50	70.00	145	325	—
1609 C	—	40.50	70.00	145	325	—
1611 C	—	40.50	70.00	220	475	—
1611 A/C	—	70.00	135	175	400	—
1613 AR	—	55.00	110	240	550	—
1614 AR	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	160	—
1620	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	160	—
1621/0	—	14.00	27.50	60.00	130	—
1621	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	160	—

KM# 35 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left **Rev:** Long cross with circles and pellets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	115	235	400	725	—
1620	—	100	225	400	750	—
1621	—	180	350	650	1,200	—

KM# 46 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram, mintmaster's mark below **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Hammered.

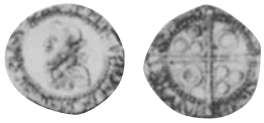
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 B	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1610 B	—	20.00	40.50	75.00	145	—
1611 B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	160	—

KM# 45 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 A	—	60.00	110	240	525	—
1614 AR	—	55.00	100	220	475	—

KM# 51 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left **Rev:** Short cross with circles and pellets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Date varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—
1612	—	16.00	25.00	65.00	120	—
1613	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—
1614	—	115	235	425	800	—
1617	—	33.75	55.00	115	265	—
1618	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—
1619	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—



KM# 50 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left **Rev:** Long cross, circles and pellets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	17.00	33.75	60.00	120	—

KM# 56.1 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram, mintmaster's mark left **Rev:** Short cross, with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 V	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	145	—
1615 V	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	145	—
1615 G	—	27.50	55.00	110	240	—
1620 R	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	145	—
1621 R	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	145	—

KM# 56.2 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram, mintmaster's mark left **Rev:** Short cross, with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612T C	—	55.00	110	255	550	—

KM# 85 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left **Rev:** Long cross, with circles and pellets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	17.00	33.75	60.00	120	—

KM# 86.1 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621-64)G N	—	220	375	575	1,050	—

KM# 86.2 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Large nodule.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MD	—	255	375	575	1,100	—

KM# 86.3 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Small nodule.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	195	290	425	800	—

KM# 88 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castle and lions in angles **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Milled, mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 A	—	40.50	70.00	130	240	—
1623 A	—	55.00	95.00	180	325	—
1627 A	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1627 P	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1631 R	—	33.75	55.00	110	200	—
1632 R	—	60.00	110	195	350	—
1633 R	—	55.00	95.00	180	325	—
1651 BR	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1651 I	—	33.75	55.00	100	190	—
1691 I (Error)	—	55.00	95.00	180	325	—
1652 BR	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1652 BB	—	70.00	115	220	400	—
1653 BB	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	160	—
1654 BR	—	90.00	170	325	600	—
1659 BR	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1663 BR	—	16.00	33.75	65.00	120	—
1664 BR	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	160	—

KM# 87 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 D	—	60.00	115	220	475	—
1627 R	—	60.00	115	220	475	—

KM# 89 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned PHILIPPVS monogram **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 P	—	255	475	800	1,550	—

KM# 100 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left **Rev:** Short cross, with circles and pellets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	27.50	55.00	115	240	—
1632	—	14.00	27.50	65.00	120	—
1633	—	17.00	33.75	80.00	160	—

KM# 109 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Short cross, with circles and pellets in angles **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	400	750	1,300	2,500	—
1632	—	475	800	1,400	2,650	—

KM# 110 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large bust of Philip IV left **Rev:** Short cross, with circles and pellets in angles **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	70.00	135	255	475	—
1635	—	70.00	135	255	475	—

KM# 121 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	115	225	400	750	—

KM# 203 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • II • D • G **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Varieties exist in shape of crown.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685 BR	—	47.25	90.00	180	350	—
1686 BR	—	47.25	90.00	180	350	—

KM# 222 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)
1.7167 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.0514 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 BR	—	170	270	500	950	—
1699 BR	—	205	375	725	1,350	—

KM# 27 REAL (Croat)
3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G •

Rev: Arms of Castile and Leon in octolobe **Mint:** Barcelona
Note: Milled. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 C	—	22.50	47.25	85.00	200	—
1608 C	—	27.50	55.00	100	240	—
1612 AR	—	37.75	75.00	145	325	—
1613 AR	—	47.25	90.00	175	400	—
1614 AR	—	37.75	75.00	145	325	—
1617	—	30.00	55.00	115	265	—
1621	—	33.75	60.00	125	280	—

KM# 52.1 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 M	—	27.50	55.00	110	265	—
1612 M	—	27.50	55.00	110	265	—
1614 M	—	120	235	475	950	—

KM# 52.2 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Grenada **Note:** Hammered. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 A	—	47.25	90.00	180	400	—
ND S	—	80.00	160	290	650	—

KM# 52.3 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lion in octolobe **Mint:** Grenada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1602S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1603S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1604S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1605S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1607S B	—	33.75	55.00	110	240	—
1609S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1610S B	—	20.00	33.75	65.00	145	—
1611S B	—	20.00	33.75	65.00	145	—
1612S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1612S D	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1613S V	—	47.25	75.00	145	325	—
1614S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1615S B	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1615S V	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—
1618S G	—	33.75	55.00	110	240	—
1620S B	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—

KM# 52.4 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Grenada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601T C	—	60.00	110	220	475	—
1605T C	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—
1606T C	—	40.50	70.00	130	290	—
1609T C	—	33.75	55.00	100	215	—
1609T D	—	60.00	110	220	475	—
1612T C	—	33.75	55.00	115	240	—
1615T C	—	33.75	55.00	110	215	—
1616T C	—	33.75	55.00	110	215	—
1620T P	—	47.25	80.00	160	350	—
1621T P	—	33.75	55.00	100	215	—

KM# 52.5 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 B	—	70.00	120	245	550	—

KM# 130.1 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 A	—	225	350	600	1,050	—

KM# 130.2 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND R	—	70.00	135	290	550	—

KM# 130.3 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: S

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625S R	—	55.00	115	230	450	—
1627S D	—	40.50	90.00	180	350	—
1628S R	—	40.50	90.00	195	375	—
1635S R	—	60.00	120	260	500	—

KM# 92 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Milled, Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 A	—	20.00	37.75	65.00	145	—
1627 P	—	16.00	27.50	50.00	110	—
1628 A	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	160	—
1628 A/BR	—	33.75	70.00	130	290	—
1628 P	—	14.00	25.00	46.50	105	—
1629 P	—	14.00	27.50	50.00	110	—
1651 I	—	90.00	170	290	550	—
1652 BR	—	20.00	37.75	65.00	145	—
1653 BR	—	20.00	37.75	75.00	160	—
1659 BR	—	20.00	37.75	65.00	145	—
1660 BR	—	22.50	43.25	85.00	190	—
1660	—	135	270	500	950	—

KM# 91 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** PHILIPPVS monogram crowned **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 V	—	205	425	650	—	—
1628 V	—	205	425	650	—	—
1651 A	—	205	425	650	—	—

KM# 130.4 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in octolobe **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 P	—	75.00	145	270	525	—
1627	—	50.00	100	195	450	—

KM# 122 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 B	—	110	220	400	825	—

Note: Varieties with inverted "B" and retrograde "4" also exist

KM# 181.1 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Charles II left within pellet border **Rev:** Long cross, circle and pellets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	110	—
1675	—	25.00	40.50	75.00	145	—
1677	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	175	—
1682	—	25.00	40.50	75.00	145	—
1687	—	70.00	120	255	475	—
1688	—	25.00	40.50	80.00	160	—

KM# 181.2 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Charles II left within pellet border **Rev:** Long cross, circle and pellets in angles **Rev. Legend:** BARCINONE **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	110	205	375	675	—

KM# 183 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and arms in octolobe **Rev. Legend:** CARLOS SECVNDO… **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 BR	—	60.00	110	220	475	—

KM# 192 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS•II•D•G• **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 M	—	270	500	825	—	—

KM# 193 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • II • D • G • **Rev:** Crowned CAROLVS monogram **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 R	—	95.00	180	325	725	—

KM# 198 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • II • D • G • **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 BR	—	55.00	100	220	475	—

KM# 202 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield with arms of Portugal **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • II • D • G • **Rev:** Cross with castles and lionsin angles in octolobe **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 BR	—	55.00	100	220	475	—
1685 BR	—	70.00	135	290	650	—

KM# 204.1 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • II • D • G • **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 BR	—	75.00	150	300	600	—
1687 BR	—	180	290	475	1,100	—

KM# 204.2 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • II • D • G • **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 M	—	110	220	400	750	—
1691 M	—	110	220	400	750	—
1692 M	—	110	220	400	750	—
1694 M	—	110	220	400	750	—
1699 M	—	110	220	400	750	—

KM# 228 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 BR	—	425	750	1,300	—	—
1699 BR	—	220	375	625	—	—

KM# 225 REAL (Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Large bust breaks legend at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	20.00	33.75	65.00	135	—
1698	—	27.50	47.25	85.00	190	—

KM# 240 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Milled, Two varieties exist, dot or rossetes in legends in inner circle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 M	—	115	225	425	750	—

KM# 241 REAL (Croat)

3.4335 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.1027 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Circle around cross and monogram **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Milled, Cross above AM monogram in inner circle in legends.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 M	—	115	225	375	675	—

KM# 17.6 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, II at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601S B	—	27.50	60.00	115	225	—
1602S B	—	27.50	60.00	115	225	—
1603S B	—	27.50	60.00	115	225	—
1604S B	—	27.50	60.00	115	225	—
1605S B	—	27.50	60.00	115	225	—
1607S B	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	185	—
1611S B	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	185	—
1612S B	—	27.50	55.00	110	200	—
1612S V	—	27.50	55.00	115	215	—
1612S D	—	27.50	55.00	110	200	—
1613S V/D	—	40.50	80.00	160	325	—
1613S V	—	27.50	55.00	115	215	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614S V	—	27.50	55.00	115	215	—
1615S D	—	27.50	55.00	115	215	—
1615S V	—	27.50	55.00	115	215	—
1616S D	—	80.00	120	255	450	—
1617S D	—	27.50	55.00	115	215	—
1618S D	—	55.00	110	230	400	—
1619S R	—	47.25	90.00	180	350	—
1619S G	—	60.00	120	255	450	—
1620S D	—	27.50	55.00	115	215	—

KM# 17.8 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, II at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Mint mark: 3 banners.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Do	—	120	240	450	750	—
1605 Do	—	100	205	375	675	—
1606 Do	—	135	280	525	950	—
1611 H	—	120	240	450	750	—
1613 H	—	150	300	575	975	—
1621 V	—	150	300	575	975	—

KM# 17.5 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, II at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Mint mark: Castle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1599-1613)	—	300	525	975	—	—
1608	—	225	375	675	1,200	—
1611 A	—	190	300	525	975	—
1613 B	—	130	265	425	725	—

KM# 17.1 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, II at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Note:** Mint mark: Castle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	190	300	575	975	—
1602	—	250	425	750	1,350	—

KM# 17.7 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, II at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Toledo

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 C	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1603 C	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1604 C	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1607 C	—	55.00	100	195	400	—
1609 C	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1610 C	—	55.00	100	195	400	—
1612 C	—	40.50	70.00	145	280	—
1613 C	—	47.25	90.00	180	350	—
1614 C	—	40.50	70.00	145	280	—
1617 V	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1618 V	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—
1620 P	—	47.25	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 17.4 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, II at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620MD Go	—	190	300	525	975	—
1620MD CG	—	250	425	750	1,350	—
1621MD V	—	115	225	425	725	—

KM# 17.3 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, II at left or right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Granada **Note:** G/M appears at left or right of crowned shield.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601G M	—	33.75	70.00	145	325	—
1602G M	—	47.25	90.00	180	350	—
1603G M	—	33.75	70.00	145	325	—
1604G M	—	47.25	90.00	180	350	—
1605G M	—	60.00	115	230	450	—
1607G M	—	27.50	47.25	110	240	—
1608G M	—	27.50	47.25	110	240	—
1613G M	—	27.50	55.00	125	280	—
1615G D	—	90.00	170	375	600	—

KM# 17.2 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, II at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS **Rev:** Cross with castles and lion in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Cuenca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 I	—	225	375	725	1,200	—

KM# 32 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, II at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Note:** Milled. Large regular flan. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 C	—	70.00	135	255	450	—
1611 A	—	55.00	100	220	400	—
1614 AR	—	60.00	120	240	450	—
1620 AR	—	70.00	135	255	450	—
1621/08	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1621/08 A/C	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1621/09 A/C	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1621/11	—	55.00	110	220	400	—
1621/14	—	47.25	90.00	180	350	—

KM# 60 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, II at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Note:** Small irregular flan. Mint mark: Castle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614/10 AR	—	265	425	750	1,300	—
1614 S	—	225	400	725	1,250	—

KM# 61 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, II at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lion in angles in octolobe **Note:** Large regular flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
NDT C	—	115	225	350	575	—

KM# 83 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles inverted in octolobe **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Cob type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 R	—	170	350	650	1,200	—
1625 R	—	135	270	500	950	—

KM# 93.1 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	55.00	110	195	400	—
1627 P	—	33.75	60.00	125	265	—
1628 P	—	27.50	55.00	110	230	—
1652/20 BR	—	25.00	47.25	85.00	190	—
1652/22 BR	—	25.00	47.25	85.00	190	—
1652/29 BR	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	215	—
1652 BR	—	25.00	43.25	80.00	175	—
1659/28 BR	—	25.00	43.25	80.00	175	—
1659/29 BR	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	215	—
1659 BR	—	27.50	55.00	100	240	—

KM# 93.2 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 P	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—
1622 P	—	27.50	40.50	80.00	175	—
1623 P	—	27.50	40.50	80.00	175	—
1627 P	—	33.75	55.00	110	265	—
1628 P	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—
1635 P	—	27.50	47.25	95.00	200	—
1641 C	—	27.50	55.00	100	240	—
1651 Y	—	27.50	55.00	100	240	—
1652 Y	—	60.00	115	220	450	—
1657 Y	—	55.00	100	195	400	—

KM# 97 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Cob Type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 D	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	160	—
1628 R	—	25.00	47.25	85.00	190	—
1629 R	—	25.00	47.25	85.00	190	—
1633 R	—	19.00	37.75	75.00	160	—
1634 R	—	25.00	47.25	85.00	190	—
1636 R	—	25.00	47.25	85.00	190	—

KM# 131.2 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Cob Type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 V	—	100	205	400	725	—
1629 M	—	170	350	650	1,200	—
1629 BI	—	170	270	500	950	—
1630 BI	—	170	270	500	950	—
1634 BI	—	205	375	725	1,350	—
1639 BI	—	115	225	425	800	—
1641 BI	—	170	270	500	950	—
1650 A	—	70.00	120	255	525	—
1651 A	—	70.00	120	255	525	—
1654 A	—	70.00	120	255	525	—

KM# 123 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Cob type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 B	—	115	205	375	650	—
1643 IB	—	235	450	800	1,500	—

KM# 131.1 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Burgos **Note:** Cob Type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 BR	—	170	270	550	1,000	—

KM# 184 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CARLOS SECVNDO… **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Cob Type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 BR	—	115	225	400	750	—

KM# 194 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 M	—	205	350	700	1,350	—
1681 BR	—	235	400	750	1,450	—
1682/1 BR	—	235	400	750	1,500	—

KM# 195 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Rev:** Crowned CAROLVS monogram **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 M	—	16.00	27.50	50.00	120	—

KM# 199 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II… **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles in octolobe **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 BR	—	16.00	27.50	50.00	120	—
1684 BR	—	16.00	27.50	50.00	120	—
1685 BR	—	16.00	27.50	50.00	120	—
1686 BR	—	16.00	27.50	50.00	120	—

KM# 205 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Castile and Leon **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • III • D • G • HISPANIAR • REX **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Hammered; varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 M	—	100	205	400	800	—
1694 M	—	115	235	425	875	—

KM# 208 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 BR	—	135	270	475	925	—

KM# 223 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 BR	—	235	400	750	1,500	—
1694 M	—	205	350	650	1,200	—
1699 BR	—	205	350	625	1,100	—

KM# 229 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Milled, Large flan.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699S BR	—	600	1,150	1,900	3,000	—

KM# 242 2 REALES

6.8670 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.2054 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Small flan. Varieties exist with and without pellets in circle on reverse.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700S M	—	180	300	625	1,100	—

KM# 36.3 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Cob type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 C	—	220	325	525	1,100	—
1609 C	—	220	325	500	1,050	—
1610 C	—	220	325	525	1,100	—
1611 C	—	220	325	500	1,050	—
1611 V	—	220	325	550	1,150	—
1613 C	—	220	325	500	1,050	—
1613 V	—	220	325	525	1,100	—
1615 V	—	220	325	500	1,050	—
1617 V	—	220	325	550	1,150	—
1618 V	—	220	325	525	1,100	—
1619 P	—	180	290	475	1,050	—
1620 P	—	180	290	475	1,050	—
1620 IP	—	180	325	575	1,300	—
1621 P	—	180	290	475	1,050	—

KM# 36.4 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Rev:** Cross wiht castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Valladolid **Note:** Cob Type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 V	—	425	825	1,450	3,050	—
1611 H	—	325	550	1,050	2,250	—
1612 F	—	325	550	1,050	2,250	—
1613/2 F	—	350	575	1,100	2,300	—
1613 F	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36.2 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Note:** Cob Type. Mint mark: S.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601S B	—	255	425	725	1,650	—
1610S V	—	220	425	700	1,550	—
1611S B	—	220	425	700	1,550	—
1612S B	—	220	425	700	1,550	—
1612S D	—	145	290	425	900	—
1612S V	—	145	290	425	900	—
1613S D	—	145	290	425	900	—
1613S V/D	—	145	290	500	1,050	—
1613S V	—	145	290	425	875	—
1614S V	—	145	290	425	875	—
1615S D	—	145	290	425	900	—
1615S V	—	145	290	425	900	—
1616S D	—	145	290	425	900	—
1617S D	—	145	290	425	875	—
1617S G	—	145	290	425	900	—
1618S G	—	145	290	425	875	—
1619S G	—	145	290	425	875	—
1620S G	—	145	290	425	900	—
1621S G	—	145	290	425	900	—

KM# 36.1 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, IIII vertical at left **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Note:** Cob Type. Mint mark: G.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 M	—	375	625	1,100	2,400	—
1610 M	—	375	625	1,100	2,400	—

KM# 53.4 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Mint mark: M. Prev. KM#53.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Go	—	325	550	950	2,000	—
1620 Go	—	325	550	950	2,000	—
1621 V	—	290	500	875	1,850	—

KM# 53.3 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in fields **Mint:** Granada **Note:** A 1599 date exists for this type. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 A	—	500	950	1,650	3,300	—
1612 A	—	425	750	1,600	3,300	—
1613 TB	—	425	725	1,450	3,050	—

KM# 53.2 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in fields **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 M	—	255	425	800	1,900	—
1612 M	—	240	400	750	1,800	—
1613 M	—	240	400	750	1,800	—
1615 M	—	240	400	750	1,800	—
1621 M	—	255	425	800	2,000	—

KM# 62 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Rev:** Cross with castles **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Milled. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 AR	—	425	750	1,600	3,300	—
1616	—	240	400	725	1,650	—
1617	—	290	475	875	1,900	—
1620	—	240	400	750	1,800	—
1621	—	290	475	875	1,900	—

KM# 98 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in fields **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Milled. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 A	—	220	375	650	1,300	—
1625 P	—	145	290	500	950	—
1628 P	—	110	195	375	650	—
1630 P	—	110	195	375	700	—
1632 R	—	145	290	500	950	—
1633 R	—	145	290	500	950	—
1635 R	—	145	255	475	900	—
1635 R/1625 P	—	180	375	650	1,250	—
1636 R	—	145	255	475	900	—
1651 I	—	145	325	625	1,100	—
1659 BR	—	145	290	500	950	—
1660 BR	—	145	290	500	1,000	—

KM# 132.4 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in fields **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct. Cob type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 R	—	270	475	900	1,750	—
1643 BR	—	475	800	1,450	2,900	—
1644 BR	—	350	575	1,000	2,000	—
1654 BR	—	350	650	1,250	2,300	—
1659 M	—	350	575	1,000	2,000	—
1662 BR	—	270	475	900	1,750	—

KM# 132.3 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in fields **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Cob type. Mint mark: MD (ligate).

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 V	—	235	400	825	1,550	—
1627 V	—	270	475	975	1,800	—
1628 V	—	235	400	825	1,500	—
1639 B	—	235	450	875	1,600	—
1642 B	—	235	400	800	1,450	—
1643 B	—	235	400	800	1,450	—
1644 B	—	270	500	1,000	1,850	—
1644 IB	—	235	450	825	1,600	—
1649 BI	—	205	375	725	1,350	—
1650/49 BI	—	270	500	1,000	1,850	—
1650 A	—	235	400	750	1,400	—
1651 A	—	205	375	725	1,350	—
1651 A/BI	—	270	500	1,000	1,850	—
1659 G	—	270	500	1,000	1,850	—
1662 G	—	270	500	1,000	1,850	—
ND M	—	270	500	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 132.6 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Granada

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 P	—	80.00	160	280	475	—
1622 P	—	70.00	145	240	450	—
1623 P	—	80.00	160	450	850	—
1624 P	—	70.00	145	240	450	—
1626 P	—	70.00	145	240	450	—
1627 P	—	70.00	145	240	450	—
1628 P	—	80.00	160	450	850	—
1632 P	—	70.00	145	240	450	—
1635 P	—	160	280	475	800	—
1651 Y	—	200	400	650	1,050	—
1655 Y	—	200	400	650	1,050	—
ND	—	55.00	120	200	325	—

KM# 133 4 REALES

13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Madrid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND BR	—	1,000	1,750	2,900	—	—
168x	—	1,150	1,950	3,250	—	—
1693	—	1,150	1,950	3,250	—	—

KM# 132.2 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms, IIII vertical at right **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in quarters **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Cob type; mint mark: G.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	450	850	1,500	2,800	—
1652 N	—	450	850	1,500	2,800	—
1652/1 N	—	600	1,100	2,000	3,600	—

KM# 132.5 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in fields **Mint:** Granada **Note:** Mint mark: S. Cob type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 N	—	375	700	1,600	3,200	—
1622 D	—	75.00	150	290	650	—
1622 N	—	375	700	1,600	3,200	—
1622/51 N	—	375	700	1,600	3,200	—
1624 R	—	75.00	150	290	650	—
1626 G	—	120	225	425	950	—
1627 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1628 R	—	70.00	135	255	475	—
1629 R	—	70.00	135	255	475	—
1631 R	—	70.00	135	255	475	—
1632 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1633 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1634 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1636 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1637 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1641 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1642 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1643 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1644 R	—	70.00	120	240	450	—
1648 R	—	70.00	135	270	550	—

KM# 132.1 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross wtih castles and lions in fields **Mint:** Burgos **Note:** Cob type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 BR	—	550	950	1,950	3,750	—

KM# 200 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon in octolobe **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark varieties of 3 or 4 arches exist. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 BR	—	205	350	650	1,200	—
1684 BR	—	135	235	550	1,050	—
1684/3 BR	—	135	270	575	1,100	—
1684/63 BR	—	270	475	950	1,850	—
1685 BR	—	160	270	625	1,100	—
1685/4 BR	—	180	375	725	1,300	—

KM# 209 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Madrid **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 BR	—	270	500	975	2,000	—
1691 BR	—	550	1,000	1,950	3,600	—
1699 BR	—	350	600	1,200	2,650	—

KM# 213 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Hammered.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 M	—	875	1,350	2,550	—	—
1692 M	—	950	1,500	2,700	—	—

KM# 230 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 M	—	700	1,250	2,400	4,400	—

KM# 243 4 REALES
13.7341 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.4109 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram in pellet border **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Milled.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 M	—	675	1,200	2,250	4,250	—

KM# 18 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPUS • D • G • OMNIUM **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPAN • REGNORUM • REX **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Dav. #4395.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601S B	—	180	375	700	1,100	—
1602S B	—	180	375	700	1,100	—
1603S B	—	375	650	1,100	1,800	—
1604S B	—	475	875	1,450	2,550	—
1607S B	—	180	375	700	1,100	—
1608S B	—	180	375	700	1,100	—
1609S B	—	180	375	700	1,100	—

KM# 28.4 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield; 2-tier aqueduct, mintmaster's symbol - castle tower **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, Roman numeral ones in date **Rev. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1619 (t)	—	1,450	2,900	5,400	8,000	—

KM# 19 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPUS • D • G • OMNIUM **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPAN • REGNORUM • REX **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Dav. #4398.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1601To C	—	450	775	1,350	2,100	—
1608To C	—	625	1,250	2,150	3,100	—
1609To C	—	425	725	1,250	2,050	—
1615To P	—	350	625	1,150	1,900	—
1620To P	—	375	675	1,250	2,050	—
1621To P	—	280	550	1,000	1,800	—

KM# 25 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPUS • D • G • OMNIUM **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPAN • REGNORUM • REX **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4397.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1605 C	—	550	1,000	1,750	3,250	—

KM# 28.5 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, 2-tier aqueduct, mintmaster's symbol - castle tower **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, Roman numeral ones in date **Rev. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4393. Mint mark: Ligate MD.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1620 G	—	700	1,250	2,500	3,600	—
1621 VI	—	280	550	1,100	2,000	—
1621 V	—	775	1,350	2,800	3,900	—

KM# 28.1 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, narrow crown **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, letter J used for 1 in date **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4394. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 C	—	575	1,100	1,600	2,700	—
1608 C	—	575	1,200	1,700	2,900	—
1610 C	—	725	1,450	2,000	3,400	—

KM# 28.3 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, wide crown **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Rev:** Arms of Castile and leon, Roman numeral ones in date **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 C	—	650	1,300	1,800	3,000	—
1611/09 C	—	575	1,150	1,700	2,700	—
1611 C	—	500	1,100	1,500	2,400	—
1613 AR	—	575	1,250	1,700	2,800	—
1614/07 AR/C	—	475	1,000	1,450	2,400	—
1614 AR	—	375	750	1,000	1,750	—
1617 A+ Punctuated date	—	400	800	1,100	1,800	—
1617 A+	—	325	575	900	1,500	—
1618 A+	—	290	500	725	1,200	—
1620 A+ V in HISPANIARVM inverted A	—	290	500	725	1,200	—
1620 A+ V in PHILIPAVS inverted A	—	290	500	725	1,200	—
1620 A+ Inverted A on obverse and reverse	—	325	575	900	1,500	—
1620 A+	—	290	500	725	1,200	—
1621 A+	—	2,200	3,650	4,800	7,800	—

KM# 28.2 8 REALES
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, wide crown **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, letter J used for 1 in date **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 C	—	425	925	1,600	2,750	—

KM# 54 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, 2-tier aqueduct, mintmaster's symbol - castle tower **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • III • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, Roman numeral ones in date **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Seville **Note:** Dav. #4396.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611 B	—	145	220	400	600	—
1612 B	—	145	220	400	600	—
1612 D	—	145	220	400	600	—
1614 D	—	180	290	650	950	—
1615 D	—	145	255	425	625	—
1617/5 V/D	—	180	290	575	825	—
1618 D	—	145	220	475	650	—
1619 V/D	—	255	500	1,100	1,450	—
1620 D	—	175	255	500	750	—
1620 G	—	220	375	800	1,050	—
1621 D	—	145	220	475	650	—
1621 G	—	220	425	950	1,250	—

KM# 57 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** KM#18 **Rev:** KM#54 **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mule. Dav. #4395.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1613S D	—	180	325	625	850	—

KM# 76 8 REALES

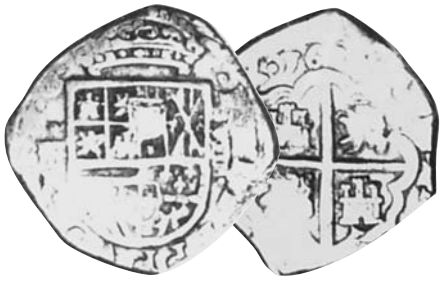
27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, mint mark vertical **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4408. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 A	—	1,100	2,250	3,350	5,100	—
1630 P	—	280	500	850	1,600	—
1651 I	—	280	550	950	1,850	—
1659 BR	—	280	525	900	1,750	—
1660 BR	—	350	700	1,100	2,100	—

KM# 74 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as VIII **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4404. Mint mark: Ligate MD.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621 V	—	550	950	1,700	2,600	—
1627 V	—	600	975	1,750	2,700	—
1627 M	—	425	850	1,600	2,400	—
1631 M	—	425	850	1,600	2,400	—
1633 M	—	350	600	1,350	1,900	—
1635 M	—	350	600	1,350	1,900	—



KM# 75 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large crowned Spanish shield, 2-tier, 4-arch aqueduct, denomination as VIII **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4407. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1621 R	—	325	625	1,250	1,800	—
1623 R	—	325	625	1,250	1,800	—
1624/3 R	—	245	425	850	1,200	—
1624 R Lions and castles inverted	—	245	425	850	1,200	—
1624 R	—	245	425	850	1,200	—
1625 R	—	245	425	850	1,200	—
1627 R	—	210	350	700	1,100	—
1628 R	—	280	450	900	1,400	—
1642 BR	—	425	850	1,700	2,400	—

KM# 80 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as VIII **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4410.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622S D	—	180	375	625	1,050	—
1623S D	—	180	325	525	875	—
1624S D	—	180	325	525	875	—
1625S D	—	220	375	575	950	—
1625S R	—	180	325	500	825	—
1627/6S R	—	220	375	575	950	—
1628S R	—	220	375	575	950	—
1629S R	—	180	325	500	825	—
1630S R	—	180	325	525	875	—
1631S R	—	180	325	500	825	—
1632S R	—	180	325	500	825	—
1633S R	—	220	375	575	950	—
1634S R	—	180	375	625	1,050	—
1635S R	—	180	325	500	825	—
1637S R	—	180	375	625	1,050	—
1638/7S R	—	180	325	500	850	—
1642S R	—	180	325	500	825	—
1643S R	—	180	325	500	850	—
1644S R	—	180	325	500	825	—
1651S R	—	220	375	575	950	—
1653S R	—	180	375	625	1,050	—
1655S R	—	180	325	500	850	—
1656S R	—	180	375	625	1,050	—
1657S R	—	180	325	500	850	—
1659S R	—	220	375	575	950	—
1662S R	—	180	375	625	1,050	—
1665S M	—	220	425	750	1,250	—

KM# 101 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as VIII **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4411.1.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1630To P	—	210	350	725	1,100	—
1631To P	—	210	350	775	1,150	—
1632To P	—	210	350	775	1,150	—
1634To P	—	210	350	775	1,150	—
1635To P	—	210	350	775	1,150	—
1639To P	—	210	350	775	1,150	—
1651To Y	—	210	350	775	1,200	—
1652To Y	—	245	425	875	1,300	—
1655To Y	—	210	350	775	1,150	—
1659To CA	—	500	975	2,050	3,000	—
1660/59To Y	—	280	500	975	1,500	—
1662To CA	—	775	1,550	3,100	4,500	—
1662To Y	—	210	350	775	1,150	—

KM# 111 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, 2-tier, 4-arch aqueduct, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4409. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 R	—	280	525	900	1,500	—
1633 R	—	325	600	1,000	1,450	—
1635 R PHILIPXXS	—	625	1,250	1,800	3,000	—
1635 R HISPANIARAM	—	350	625	1,100	1,800	—
1635 R HISPANIARVM	—	280	500	800	1,400	—
1636/5 R	—	280	550	925	1,600	—
1651 I	—	280	525	900	1,500	—
1652 BR	—	350	700	1,200	2,100	—
1659/32 BR	—	280	525	900	1,500	—
1659/35 BR	—	280	550	950	1,700	—
1659/56 BR	—	350	625	1,100	1,800	—
1659 BR Crosses separate legend	—	425	850	1,450	2,400	—
1659 BR	—	350	625	1,100	1,800	—
1659 I	—	625	1,250	1,800	3,000	—
1660 BR Crosses separate legend	—	280	500	850	1,450	—
1660 BR Crosses flank 8	—	280	525	900	1,500	—

KM# 114 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large crowned Spanish shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G •

Rev: Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mint mark: Ligate MD.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1639 BI	—	325	625	1,250	1,750	—
1640 B	—	425	875	1,750	2,400	—
1642 B	—	325	625	1,200	1,700	—

KM# 120 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mint mark: Ligate MD.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641 B	—	245	500	975	1,400	—
1642 B	—	245	500	950	1,350	—
1642 B Inverted B and 4	—	325	625	1,250	1,800	—
1642 B Inverted B	—	325	625	1,250	1,800	—
1643 B Inverted B and 4	—	325	625	1,250	1,800	—
1643 B	—	245	500	975	1,400	—
1644/3 B	—	245	500	950	1,350	—
1644 B	—	245	500	950	1,350	—
1644 IB	—	280	550	1,100	1,600	—
1650 A	—	245	500	1,000	1,500	—
1651 A	—	245	450	950	1,400	—
1659 A	—	280	525	1,100	1,550	—

KM# 132.7 8 REALES

Silver **Mint:** Valladolid

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16xx	—	575	1,000	1,800	2,900	—

KM# 134.4 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659 M	—	350	675	1,350	1,900	—
1661 B	—	245	500	950	1,450	—
1662 B	—	325	600	1,150	1,750	—

KM# 134.1 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4400.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651B BR	—	950	1,950	3,250	5,100	—

KM# 134.2 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4402.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651C CA	—	725	1,450	2,900	5,100	—

KM# 134.3 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4403.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651G Retrograde N	—	700	1,400	2,700	4,150	—
1651G N	—	625	1,250	2,300	3,750	—

KM# 134.5 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4411.2

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651 Y	—	255	500	975	1,650	—

KM# 134.6 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denominationm as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4412. Mint mark: Flags.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651 F	—	1,550	2,800	4,700	7,500	—

KM# 176.1 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as VIII **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Mint mark: Ligate MD.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1666 R	—	1,050	2,100	3,550	5,400	—

KM# 176.2 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as VIII **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4417.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1668S M	—	175	350	675	1,000	—
1670S M	—	210	425	800	1,150	—
1671S M	—	210	425	800	1,150	—
1673S M	—	210	375	775	1,150	—
1680S S	—	175	350	700	1,000	—
16xxS G	—	245	500	975	1,450	—

KM# 191.1 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4414.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1680B	—	1,700	3,450	5,600	8,400	—

KM# 191.2 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4415. Mint mark: Flower.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1679	—	1,050	2,050	3,400	5,000	—

KM# 191.3 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, denomination as 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4416. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1682 M Rosettes in legend	—	280	500	800	1,150	—
1682 M Dots in legend	—	375	600	950	1,350	—
1683 BR	—	325	500	800	1,200	—
1684 BR	—	800	1,350	2,250	3,300	—
1685 BR	—	1,600	2,800	4,550	6,600	—

KM# 206 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon in collar of The Golden Fleece **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Cross above MA monogram **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4420.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1686S M	—	245	425	675	925	—
1689S M	—	245	425	675	925	—
1690S M	—	245	425	675	950	—
1691S M	—	280	450	700	1,050	—
1692S M	—	280	450	725	1,100	—
1692S M Inverted 2	—	425	625	1,050	1,500	—
1693S M	—	280	450	725	1,100	—
1694S M	—	280	450	725	1,100	—
1695S M	—	245	425	675	925	—
1697S M	—	325	500	775	1,150	—
1698S M	—	325	500	775	1,100	—
1699S M	—	280	425	700	1,050	—
16xxS J	—	500	775	1,250	1,800	—

KM# 210.2 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon in collar of The Golden Fleece **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Cross above MA monogram **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4419. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 BR	—	350	675	1,000	1,800	—
Note: Several varieties of 1687 exist						
1691 BR	—	775	1,600	2,400	4,200	—

KM# 210.1 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon in collar of The Golden Fleece **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Cross above MA monogram **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4418. Mint mark: Ligate MD.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1689 BR Value R8	—	1,000	1,750	2,900	4,700	—
1699 BR Value 8R	—	1,000	1,750	2,900	4,700	—

KM# 227 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, Portugal shield removed

Obv. Legend: PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4416. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697/82 F/M	—	450	875	1,200	2,400	—
1697 F 4 lines in first quarter of arms of Sicily	—	850	1,400	2,100	3,600	—
1697 F	—	450	875	1,200	2,400	—

KM# 244 8 REALES

27.4682 g., 0.9306 Silver 0.8218 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield in collar of The Golden Fleece, mint mark right, assayer initial left **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Cross above MA monogram with floral separations **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM • REX • **Mint:** Toledo **Note:** Dav. #4421.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700S M HISPANIAR	—	950	1,650	2,900	4,700	—

Note: Three varieties in the spelling of HISPANIAR exist

KM# 37 50 REALES

170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield in inner circle **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Note:** Dav. #LS566. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 C Rare. 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 C Rare. 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1613 AR Rare. 2 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614 AR Rare. 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 50 REALES

170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield overlaps inner circle **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Note:** Dav. #LS566. Mint mark: Aqueduct. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 A+ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618/7 A+ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 A+ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81.1 50 REALES

170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield overlaps inner circle **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon **Note:** Dav. #LS567. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 A+ Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 A+ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81.2 50 REALES

170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, floral crown, floral stops **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, floral stops in legend **Note:** Dav. #LS567. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 A+ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1628 A+ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: UBS Gold & Numismatics Auction 55, 9-02, VF realized approximately $7,945

1631 A+ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81.3 50 REALES

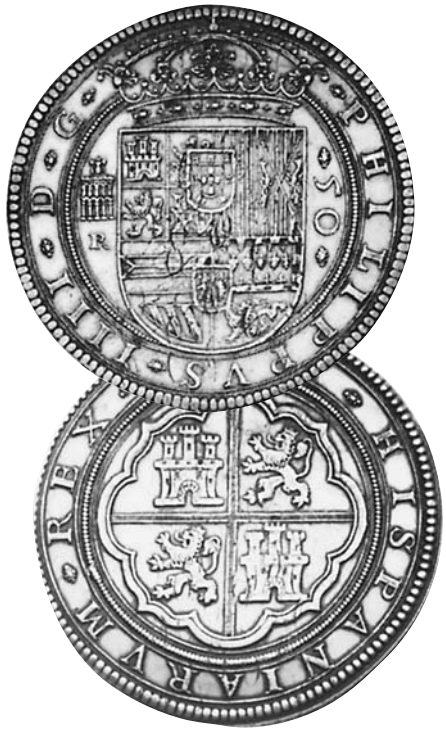
170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, 2-tier, 6-arch aqueduct mint mark **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, floral stops in legend **Note:** Dav. #LS567. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633/32 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81.4 50 REALES

170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Obv:** 2-tier, 4-arch aqueduct mint mark **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Floral stops **Note:** Dav. #LS567. Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 81.5 50 REALES

170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, 2-tier, 8-arch aqueduct mint mark **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Arms of Castile and Leon, floral stops in legend **Note:** Dav. #LS567. Mint mark: Aqueduct. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 R Rare, 12 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles Auction 46 - The Millennia Collection, 5-08, MS-60 realized $57,500

1636 R Rare, 6-8 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Akers J. J. Pittman sale 8-99 VF realized $143,750

1651 I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 BR Rare, 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659/32 BR	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: The 1659 BR has been reported as 1659/31, 1659/51 and 1659/36 by various authorities

KM# 196 50 REALES

170.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 5.0861 oz. ASW **Subject:** Titles of Charles II **Obv:** 2-tier, 8-arch aqueduct mint mark **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IIII • D • G • **Rev:** Floral stops **Mint:** Segovia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 99.1 100 REALES

340.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 10.172 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 AR Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 99.2 100 REALES

340.0000 g., 0.9306 Silver 10.172 oz. ASW **Obv:** Revised crown **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 R 4 known	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 ESCUDO

3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 C	—	500	900	1,400	2,000	—
1608 C	—	500	900	1,400	2,000	—

KM# 48.1 ESCUDO

3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 B	—	500	900	1,400	2,000	—
1611 V	—	450	800	1,300	1,900	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 G	—	600	1,000	—	—	—
1618	—	600	1,000	—	—	—

KM# 48.2 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 R	—	400	900	1,400	2,000	—

KM# 68 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 C	—	450	800	1,250	1,900	—
1623 D	—	450	800	1,200	1,800	—
1628 D	—	500	900	1,400	2,000	—
1659 R	—	500	900	1,400	2,000	—

KM# 94.1 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 V	—	450	1,100	1,800	2,700	—
1639 R	—	725	1,600	2,500	3,800	—

KM# 94.2 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Mint:** Segovia **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94.3 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 D	—	250	500	750	1,100	—

KM# 173 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662B A	—	3,500	5,500	—	—	—

KM# 180 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 M	—	170	230	350	1,100	—
1675 M	—	180	240	450	1,300	—
1686 G	—	180	240	450	1,300	—

KM# 182 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 BR	—	700	1,650	2,650	3,950	—
1679 BR	—	700	1,650	2,650	3,950	—
1683 BR	—	700	1,650	2,650	3,950	—

KM# 214 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 M	—	250	500	750	1,100	—
1690 M	—	250	500	750	1,100	—

KM# 224 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned Spanish shield, 5 divisions **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date above **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 M	—	800	1,900	3,000	4,500	—

KM# 231.1 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** …GRAC **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 M	—	650	1,400	2,200	3,700	—

KM# 231.2 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** …GRAT **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 M	—	600	1,300	2,200	3,700	—

KM# 245 ESCUDO
3.4335 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.1012 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Crowned arms, pointed bottom **Rev:** Cross is quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 M	—	550	1,150	2,000	3,300	—

KM# 20 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 B	—	450	900	1,400	2,000	—
1610 B	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1611 B	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1611 V	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1612 D	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1612 V	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1613 B	—	350	700	1,000	1,600	—
1613 V	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1617 D	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1620 G	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1620 R	—	300	500	800	1,300	—

KM# 24.2 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: T, To.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 C	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—
1614 P	—	400	800	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 24.1 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605G	—	1,400	2,900	4,800	7,000	—
1606G	—	1,250	2,650	4,400	6,700	—

KM# 30 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 C	—	1,750	3,500	6,100	8,800	—
1610 A	—	1,750	3,500	6,100	8,800	—
1610 C	—	1,750	3,500	6,100	8,800	—
1610 CA	—	1,750	3,500	6,100	8,800	—

KM# 64.1 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 G	—	650	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1616 G	—	650	1,200	1,700	2,700	—
1620 G	—	550	950	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 64.2 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 R	—	500	1,000	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 82.1 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 E	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1623 R	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1624 R	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1627 R	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1629 R	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1634 R	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1640 D	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1644 R	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1645 R	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1651 R	—	300	500	800	1,300	—
1652 C	—	250	400	600	1,000	—
1661 D	—	250	400	600	1,000	—

KM# 82.2 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 V	—	400	800	1,200	1,800	—
1626 V	—	400	800	1,200	1,800	—
1627 V	—	400	800	1,200	1,800	—
1628 V	—	400	800	1,200	1,800	—
1644 A	—	600	1,200	1,800	2,700	—
1646 A	—	700	1,350	2,000	3,000	—
1651 A	—	400	800	1,200	1,800	—
1661 A	—	400	800	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 82.3 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CA E	—	350	700	1,100	1,700	—
1629CA E	—	350	700	1,100	1,700	—
1630CA E	—	350	700	1,100	1,700	—
1631CA E	—	350	700	1,100	1,700	—
1632CA E	—	350	700	1,100	1,700	—
1633CA E	—	350	700	1,100	1,700	—

KM# 135 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 I	—	1,100	2,700	4,500	6,800	—

KM# 137 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms without inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 BR	—	1,100	2,700	4,500	6,800	—

KM# 140.2 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms without inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Flower over G.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,800	3,600	6,300	9,900	—

KM# 140.1 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms without inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: B, BA.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 A	—	1,100	2,700	4,500	6,800	—

KM# 201 2 ESCUDOS
6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms without inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 BR	—	1,250	2,900	4,950	7,700	—

KM# 207 2 ESCUDOS

6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms without inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686 M	—	700	1,400	2,400	3,700	—
1693 B	—	700	1,400	2,400	3,700	—

KM# 211 2 ESCUDOS

6.8670 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.2024 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms without inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 G	—	300	600	1,000	1,500	—
1689 M	—	300	500	700	1,000	—
1690 G	—	300	500	700	1,000	—
1699 M Large crown	—	300	600	1,000	1,500	—
1699 M Small crown	—	300	600	1,000	1,500	—

KM# 31 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 C Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1608 C Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610 C Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 C Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58.1 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 B	—	1,200	2,050	2,950	4,400	—
1615 V	—	625	1,100	1,450	2,150	—

KM# 58.2 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 R	—	1,100	2,150	3,250	4,850	—

KM# 58.3 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: T, To.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 CA	—	1,250	2,500	3,600	5,800	—

KM# 107.2 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 R	—	700	1,400	2,450	3,500	—
1631 R	—	700	1,400	2,450	3,500	—
1634 R	—	700	1,400	2,450	3,500	—
1643 R	—	700	1,400	2,450	3,500	—
1647 R	—	700	1,400	2,450	3,500	—

KM# 107.1 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1631-51) M	—	450	700	1,050	1,600	—
1631 V	—	1,400	3,050	4,800	7,000	—
1638 M	—	1,400	3,050	4,800	7,000	—
1641 IB	—	1,750	3,950	6,100	8,800	—
1642 V	—	1,600	3,500	5,400	7,900	—
1642 IB	—	1,750	3,950	6,100	8,800	—
1644 IB	—	1,400	3,050	4,800	7,000	—
1646 A	—	1,250	2,650	4,400	6,100	—
1648 A	—	1,400	3,050	4,800	7,000	—
1651 A	—	1,400	3,050	4,800	7,000	—

KM# 108 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Philip VI right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Mint mark: PA, PL.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,650	6,100	9,600	14,000	—

KM# 136 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 BR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 144.1 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 144.2 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 A	—	875	1,750	3,500	6,100	—
1665 M	—	875	1,750	3,500	6,100	—

KM# 144.3 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 M	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688 G	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 185.1 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in order collar **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner collar, date at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676B A	—	1,300	2,650	5,300	8,800	—
1679B A	—	1,300	2,550	5,200	8,500	—
1684B A	—	1,300	2,650	5,300	8,800	—
1697B A	—	1,150	2,200	4,400	7,400	—
1699B A	—	1,150	2,200	4,400	7,400	—

KM# 185.2 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in order collar **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner collar, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683 BR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686 BR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687/6 BR	—	2,800	6,000	9,100	13,000	—
1687 BR	—	2,100	4,550	6,700	9,600	—
1699 M	—	700	1,400	2,450	3,500	—
1700 M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 232.1 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** …GRAT **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner collar, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 M	—	600	1,000	1,800	2,900	—
1700 M	—	600	1,000	1,800	2,900	—

KM# 232.2 4 ESCUDOS

13.7341 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.4048 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** …GRAC **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner collar, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 M	—	1,100	1,700	3,000	4,300	—

KM# 49 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 CA Monogram; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 C Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614 AR Ligate, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 A	—	3,500	7,000	9,600	15,000	—

KM# 59.1 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 V	—	1,050	1,800	2,800	4,000	—

KM# 59.2 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 R	—	3,950	7,000	11,000	16,000	—

KM# 59.3 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: T, To.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 CA	—	4,100	7,900	11,500	16,000	—

KM# 59.4 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND S	—	900	1,400	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 95 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, 2 arches in mint mark **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 A Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 I Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 BR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 96 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 R Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 R	—	1,500	3,050	4,400	6,100	—

KM# 102 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 M Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632 PM Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 M	—	3,500	6,100	8,800	13,000	—
1634 M	—	2,200	4,400	6,100	9,600	—
1635 M	—	3,500	6,100	8,800	13,000	—
1637 M	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1639 OP	—	3,500	6,100	8,800	13,000	—
1640 B	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1641 B	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1642 B	—	2,100	3,850	6,100	8,800	—
1643 B	—	2,650	4,750	7,000	10,500	—
1644 B	—	2,650	4,750	7,000	10,500	—
1645 B	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1645 IB	—	2,200	4,400	6,700	9,600	—
1646 A	—	2,200	4,400	6,700	9,600	—
1648 A	—	2,100	3,850	6,100	8,800	—
1649 A	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1650 A	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1651 A	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1654 A	—	2,450	4,800	7,400	11,500	—
1655 A	—	3,500	6,600	9,600	15,000	—
1656 A	—	3,500	6,600	9,600	15,000	—
1657 A	—	3,500	7,000	10,500	15,500	—
1661 A	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1662 A	—	2,100	3,850	6,100	8,800	—
1663/1 A Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 112 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil with squares in corners **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 R	—	2,650	4,400	6,100	8,800	—
1637 R Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 R	—	1,300	2,650	3,700	5,300	—
1639 R	—	1,300	2,650	3,700	5,300	—
1640 R Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643 R	—	1,750	3,500	5,300	7,900	—
1644 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—
1645 R	—	975	1,750	2,650	3,850	—
1646 R	—	1,300	2,650	3,700	5,300	—
1647 R	—	1,300	2,650	3,700	5,300	—
1649 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—
1653 R Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—
1657 R Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—
1661 BPR Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 138 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Navarre in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in ornamental cartouche in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Mint mark: PA, PP.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 AP Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 139 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, 3 arches in mint mark **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 BRx	—	—	—	62,500	—	—

KM# 145 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil with fleur-de-lis in corners **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—
1663 A	—	1,500	3,050	4,400	6,100	—
1663 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—
1664 R	—	975	1,750	2,650	3,850	—
1665 R	—	1,150	2,100	3,050	4,400	—

KM# 168.1 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Crowned M.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 A Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1668 AS	—	2,250	4,500	7,500	12,000	—
1686 M	—	2,250	4,500	7,500	12,000	—
1693 B	—	3,000	5,600	8,300	13,000	—

KM# 168.2 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 R Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 M Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1668 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1669 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1670 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1673 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1674 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1675/4 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1676 M Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1676 S Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1678 M Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1680 S Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1683 S Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1684 S Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685 S Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686 S Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686 G	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1687 G Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1688 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1689/8 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1689 M/S	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1690 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1691 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1692 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1694 M Unique, 8 reales style obverse shield	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—
1699 M	—	975	2,200	3,500	5,300	—

KM# 197 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1683 BR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687/3 BR	—	2,250	5,300	8,300	13,500	—
1687 BR	—	2,250	5,300	8,300	13,500	—
1688 BR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 212 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: T, To.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688 P Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 226 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693B A Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694B A Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1697B A Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699B A	—	1,800	3,800	5,600	8,000	—

KM# 233.1 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in order collar **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II.DEI.GRAT **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil, date at top **Rev. Legend:** HISPANIARVM.REX **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 M	—	2,250	4,900	7,500	12,000	—
1699 M DEI.GRAC (error)	—	2,250	4,900	7,500	12,000	—

KM# 233.2 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned arms in order collar **Obv. Legend:** ...GRAC **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil **Note:** Mint mark: S, S/L.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699 M	—	2,300	4,900	7,000	12,500	—

KM# 258 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in order collar **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
x70xB Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 233.3 8 ESCUDOS

27.4682 g., 0.9167 Gold 0.8095 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned arms in order collar **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS II • DEI • GRAT **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil within inner circle **Mint:** Seville

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700S M	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 100 ESCUDOS

0.9167 Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 C Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 AR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 84 100 ESCUDOS

0.9167 Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, 5 arches in mint mark **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 AR Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 113 100 ESCUDOS

0.9167 Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, 10 arches in mint mark **Rev:** Cross in quatrefoil in inner circle, date at top **Note:** Mint mark: Aqueduct.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 R Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1631	—	Maravedi. Copper. Monogram: PH-IL-P-P-V-S. Castle and lion. Struck at Segovia.	—
Pn2	1631	—	Maravedi. Copper. Castle in quatrefoil. Lion in quatrefoil. Struck at Segovia.	1,150
Pn3	1631	—	2 Maravedis. Copper. Castle in circle. Lion in circle. Struck at Segovia.	—
Pn4	1660	—	8 Maravedis. Copper. Struck at Madrid. MD between crowned pillars	—
Pn5	1660	—	8 Maravedis. Copper. VIII between crowned pillars	—
Pn6	1660	—	8 Maravedis. Copper. VIII between crowned pillars	—
Pn7	1663S	—	8 Reales. Silver.	—
Pn8	1663S	—	8 Reales. Silver.	—
Pn9	1663S	—	8 Reales. Silver.	—

ARAGON

Aragon, bordered by Navarre on the west and Catalonia on the east, was an influential Christian Kingdom in Northern Spain. Even after unification the main city of Zaragoza, name of the mint, retained its prominence in the region.

RULERS
Philip III, 1598-1621
Philip IV, 1621-1665
Charles II, 1665-1700
Philip V, 1700-1746

MINT MARKS
C, CA, Z – Zaragoza

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Small head right **Rev:** Crowned arms of Aragon **Mint:** Granollers

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	14.00	20.00	42.00	70.00	—

KM# 6 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Large head left **Rev:** Crowned arms of Aragon **Mint:** Granollers

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	17.00	27.50	49.00	100	—
1602	—	17.00	27.50	49.00	100	—
1616	—	17.00	27.50	49.00	100	—

KM# 7 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** PP monogram **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing with lamb **Mint:** Perpinan

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	190	350	—	—

KM# 25 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Mint:** Perpinan

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1671CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1672CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1673CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1674CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1675CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1676CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1677CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1678CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1679CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—
1680CA	—	11.00	19.00	42.00	70.00	—

KM# 15 3 DINEROS (Ternet)
Copper **Obv:** PP monogram **Rev:** St. John the Baptist with lamb **Mint:** Perpinan

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	70.00	135	265	—	—

KM# 55 5 DINEROS (Cinquen)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Crowned diamond-shaped shield **Mint:** Ibiza

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	55.00	90.00	190	—	—

KM# 8 6 DINEROS
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Castle **Mint:** Ibiza **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	37.50	75.00	150	—	—

KM# 19 1/2 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Tree, cross above, date in legend **Mint:** Zaragoza

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	95.00	155	250	375	—

KM# 35 1/2 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Four heads in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	155	250	475	825	—

KM# 16 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of Aragon **Rev:** Head in each quarter round arms, date in legend **Mint:** Zaragoza

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CA	—	125	190	325	525	—
1612CA	—	125	190	325	525	—

KM# 36 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	375	675	1,200	—	—

KM# 37 REAL
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	150	300	575	—	—

KM# 38 2 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of Aragon **Rev:** Zaragoza arms, date in legend **Mint:** Zaragoza

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	265	525	1,050	—	—

KM# 39 2 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Dotted inner circle around shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	265	525	1,050	—	—

KM# 40 2 REALES
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	225	425	825	—	—
1652	—	265	450	900	—	—

KM# 45 2 REALES
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	450	825	1,450	2,500	—

KM# 17 4 REALES
Silver **Mint:** Zaragoza **Note:** Similar to 8 Reales, KM#18

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 4 REALES
Silver **Note:** Similar to 8 Reales, KM#42. Exists as a cob or a round coin.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	975	1,900	3,000	—	—

KM# 18.1 8 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornamental arms of Aragon, denomination as VIII **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • II • DEI • G **Rev:** Ornamental quartered arms with crowned heads **Rev. Legend:** ARAGONVM • REX • **Mint:** Zaragoza

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611CA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18.2 8 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Crowned ornamental arms of Aragon, denomination as VII, dot in center of arms **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • II • DEI • G **Rev:** Ornamental quartered arms with crowned heads **Rev. Legend:** ARAGONVM • REX • **Mint:** Zaragoza **Note:** Dav. #4399.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611CA Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 8 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Crowned plain arms, denomination 8 **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • IV • DEI • G **Rev:** Plain quartered arms **Mint:** Zaragoza

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1651	—	1,250	2,500	5,000	7,500	—
1652	—	1,550	3,150	5,600	8,100	—

BARCELONA

Barcelona was a maritime province located in northeast Spain. The city was the provincial capital of Barcelona. Barcelona is a major port and commercial center.

RULERS
Philip III, 1598-1621
Philip IV, 1621-1665
French Occupation
Louis XIII, 1641-1643
Louis XIV, 1643-1659
Charles II, 1665-1700

MINT MARK
Ba – Barcelona

MONETARY SYSTEM
4 Quartos = 1 Sueldo
6 Sueldos = 1 Peseta

FRENCH OCCUPATION

SIEGE

KM# 39 10 REALES
Silver **Ruler:** Louis XIV French Occupation **Obv:** Laureate bust right divides value X-R **Obv. Legend:** LVD•XIIII•D•G•R•F•C•B• **Rev:** Short cross with circles and dots in angles **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO CIVIT OBSESSA

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652	—	225	450	900	1,500	2,500

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 34 MENUT
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV French Occupation **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** L9 - D • G **Rev:** Cross, circles and dots in angles **Rev. Legend:** BAR - CINO - CIVI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 MENUT
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV French Occupation **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVD • XIIII • D • G • **Rev:** Cross, circles and dots in angles **Rev. Legend:** BAR - CIN - CIVI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 1/2 SEIZAIN
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV French Occupation **Obv:** Bust right divides A-R **Rev:** Diamond Catalonian shield **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO - CIVI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	100	150

KM# 37 SEIZAIN
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV French Occupation **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVD•XIII•D•G•R•F•ET•CO•B **Rev:** Dianmond Catalnoian shield on cross, head of St. Eulalie above, lis below **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO - CIVI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	75.00	125

KM# 38 SEIZAIN
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV French Occupation **Obv:** Laureate bust right with pearl necklace **Obv. Legend:** LVD•XIII•D•G•R•F• ET•CO•B **Rev:** Diamond Catalonian shield on cross, head of St. Eulalie above, lis below **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO - CIVI

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—

FRENCH OCCUPATION - VICH

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 6 1/2 SEIZAIN
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV French Occupation **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** + LVDOVIC • D • G • R • FRANC **Rev:** Diamond shield **Rev. Legend:** CIVITAS • VICEN •

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—

PROVINCE

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

KM# 18 TRENTIN
Gold, 29 mm. **Countermark:** "B" mint mark between facing busts **Note:** Countermark on Trentin, KM#17.1.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-40)	1622B	—	675	1,350	2,250	3,750
ND(1635-40)	1626B	—	525	1,050	1,900	3,300

KM# 19 TRENTIN
Gold **Ruler:** Philip IV **Countermark:** Barcelona diamond shield between facing busts **Note:** Countermarked on Spanish 2 Excellentes.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1622-40)	ND	—	—	—	—	—

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 5 1/3 TRENTIN
Gold **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Bust of Philip III right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPP.D GRAT **Rev:** Crowned shield of Barcelona within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** CIVIT **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Size varies 16-17mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618B	—	300	600	1,150	2,250	—

KM# A14 1/3 TRENTIN
Gold **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPP.D GRATIA **Rev:** Crowned shield of Barcelona within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** AR...CIV... **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Weight varies 15-16 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3B	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
16Z5B	—	525	975	1,900	3,000	—
16Z5	—	750	1,500	2,800	4,900	—

KM# 6.1 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, star above and between **Obv. Legend:** FERNANDVS ELISABET D.G.RES **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVDVMBRA **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 1 Excelente of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	575	1,150	1,900	3,250	—

KM# 6.2 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold, 22 mm. **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, star above and between **Obv. Legend:** FERNANDVS ELISABET REGS **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVMBRA **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 1 Excelente of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	575	1,150	1,900	3,250	—

KM# 15.1 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, star between **Obv. Legend:** FERNANDVS ET ISABET DG RGS **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVM BRA **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 1 Excelente of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z3	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
16Z5	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
16Z6	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—

KM# 16.2 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold, 24 mm. **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, mint mark between **Obv. Legend:** FERNAN DVS ELISABET **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVMBRA **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 1 Excelente of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626B	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1627B	—	675	1,350	2,250	3,750	—
1630B	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1631B	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1632B	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—

KM# A7 TRENTIN
Gold, 30 mm. **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, star above and between **Obv. Legend:** FERDANDVS.ET.ELISABET.REX.ET.REG(INA) **Rev:** Winged crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVMBRA•A... **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 2 Excelentes of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	525	1,050	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 8 TRENTIN
Gold, 30 mm. **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, star above **Obv. Legend:** FERNANDVS ET ELISABET REX • ET • REGI + **Rev:** Eagle with wings spread behind crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVMBRA•A **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 2 Excelentes of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—

KM# 17.1 TRENTIN
Gold, 29 mm. **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, star above and between **Obv. Legend:** FERNANDVS ET ELISABET REGES **Rev:** Eagle with wings spread behind crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVMBRA **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 2 Excellentes of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	525	1,050	1,800	3,250	—
1625	—	525	1,050	1,800	3,250	—
1626	—	525	1,050	1,800	3,250	—
1627	—	750	1,450	2,400	4,150	—
1628	—	525	1,050	1,800	3,250	—

KM# 17.2 TRENTIN
Gold, 29 mm. **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella, star above, mint mark between **Obv. Legend:** FERNANDVS ET ELISABET REGES **Rev:** Eagle with wings spread behind crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVMBRA **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 2 Excellentes of 1476-1516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1628	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1629	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1630	—	675	1,350	2,250	3,750	—
1631	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1632	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—
1633	—	600	1,200	2,050	3,400	—

KM# 9 5 TRENTIN

Gold **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Facing busts of Ferdinand and Isabella **Obv. Legend:** FERNANDVS ET ELISABET REX ET REGINA **Rev:** Eagle with wings spread behind crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** SVBVM BRA **Note:** Imitation of Spanish 10 Excellentes of 1476-1516. Size varies 40-42mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 14 DINERO (Menut)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left **Rev:** Cross with dots and annulets in angles **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	10.00	20.00	39.25	75.00	—
1616	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	105	—
1617	—	10.00	20.00	39.25	75.00	—
1618	—	10.00	20.00	39.25	75.00	—
1619	—	10.00	20.00	39.25	75.00	—
162 Error	—	10.00	20.00	39.25	75.00	—
1621	—	10.00	20.00	39.25	75.00	—

KM# 20 DINERO (Menut)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Titles of Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	105	—
1623	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—
1625	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1628	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1629	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1632	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1633	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1634	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1635	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 13 ARDITE

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left between A - R **Rev:** Quartered diamond arms in inner circle **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Prev. KM#16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 AR	—	18.00	35.00	55.00	105	—
1613 AR	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1614 AR	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1615 AR	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1616 AR	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1617 AR	—	11.00	20.00	42.00	75.00	—
1618 AR	—	8.00	22.50	44.75	85.00	—
1619 AR	—	14.00	27.50	49.00	100	—
1620 AR	—	14.00	27.50	49.00	100	—
1621 AR	—	27.50	55.00	85.00	170	—

KM# 21 ARDITE

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left between A - R

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—
1623	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—
1624	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1625	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1626	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1627	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1628	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1629	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1630	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1631	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1632	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1633	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1634	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1635	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1653	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1654	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—
1655	—	8.00	17.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 33 SEISENO

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left in inner circle **Rev:** Diamond arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640 SI	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	120	—
1640	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	120	—
1641 SI	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	120	—
1641	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—
1642	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—

KM# 12 1/4 REAL (1/4 Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Head of Philip III left in inner circle **Rev:** Long cross with dots and annulets in angles, date in legend **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Prev. KM#5.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	125	190	350	575	—
1611	—	125	190	350	575	—
1620	—	125	220	375	625	—

KM# 11 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left in inner circle **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	105	—
1612	—	17.00	35.00	65.00	105	—
1613	—	27.50	55.00	105	175	—
1614	—	100	195	350	525	—
1615	—	35.00	70.00	140	230	—
1617	—	27.50	55.00	105	175	—
1618	—	20.00	42.00	75.00	140	—
1619	—	20.00	42.00	75.00	140	—

KM# 22 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—
ND	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—

KM# 25 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip III

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	20.00	42.00	70.00	140	—

KM# 26 1/2 REAL (1/2 Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left in inner circle **Rev:** Cross with dots and annulets in angles in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	49.00	105	170	280	—
1633	—	49.00	105	170	280	—
1635	—	49.00	105	170	280	—

KM# 4 REAL (Croat)

0.9310 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip III left in inner circle **Rev:** Long cross with dots and annulets in angles in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Prev. KM#6.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	49.00	105	210	425	—
1609	—	35.00	70.00	120	280	—
1610	—	49.00	105	210	425	—
1611	—	49.00	105	210	425	—
1612	—	49.00	105	210	425	—
1613	—	49.00	105	210	425	—
1620	—	35.00	70.00	120	280	—
16NO	—	42.00	85.00	140	325	—
1621	—	49.00	105	210	425	—

KM# 23.2 REAL (Croat)

0.9310 Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPP **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO CIVI, date **Note:** Titles of Philip IV.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1630	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	170	—
1631	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1632	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1633	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1636	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1637	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1637 Date on both sides	—	35.00	70.00	140	280	—
1638	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1639	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1640	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1653	—	27.50	55.00	100	175	—
1654	—	25.00	44.75	75.00	155	—
1655	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	170	—
1658	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	170	—

KM# 23.1 REAL (Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPUS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	170	—

KM# 28 REAL (Croat)

0.9310 Silver **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV left **Rev:** Long cross, circle and 3 pellets in angles **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO CIVITAS, date **Note:** Bust of Philip II.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	65.00	120	245	400	—
1633	—	65.00	120	245	400	—
1635	—	35.00	55.00	105	175	—
1636	—	49.00	90.00	175	325	—

KM# 40 REAL (Croat)

Silver **Obv:** Small crude bust of Charles II left in inner circle **Rev:** Long cross with dots and annulets in angles, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	49.00	90.00	175	280	—
1674	—	49.00	90.00	175	280	—
1675	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	155	—
1677	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	155	—
1682	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	155	—
1687	—	55.00	100	190	375	—
1688	—	25.00	49.00	85.00	155	—

KM# 45 REAL (Croat)

0.9310 Silver **Obv:** Large crude bust of Charles II left in inner circle **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angles, date **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO CIVI

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	30.75	55.00	90.00	160	—

KM# 50 REAL (Croat)

0.9310 Silver **Obv:** Finer style bust of Chalres II left **Obv. Legend:** CARLOS II **Rev:** Cross above AM monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	20.00	35.00	65.00	125	—
1698	—	27.50	49.00	85.00	155	—

CATALONIA

Catalonia, a triangular territory forming the northeast corner of the Iberian Peninsula, was formerly a province of Spain and also formerly a principality of Aragon. In 1833 the region was divided into four provinces, Barcelona, Gerona, Lerida and Tarragona.

RULERS

Philip III of Spain, 1598-1621
Philip IV of Spain, 1621-1665
Louis XIII of France,
As Count of Barcelona, 1641-1643

MINT MARK

C – Catalonia

MONETARY SYSTEM

12 Ardites (Dineros) = 8 Ochavos =
4 Quartos = 1 Sueldo
6 Sueldos = 1 Peseta
5 Pesetas = 1 Duro

FRENCH OCCUPATION

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Head right **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Agramont

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
164x	—	110	215	375	—	—
1641	—	110	215	375	—	—
1642	—	100	185	350	—	—
1643	—	100	185	350	—	—
1646	—	120	230	425	—	—

KM# 6 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Head left **Mint:** Agramont

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
164x	—	110	215	375	—	—
1642	—	110	215	375	—	—

KM# 8 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Cervera

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
164x	—	60.00	120	220	—	—
1641	—	80.00	160	300	—	—
1642	—	70.00	140	250	—	—
ND	—	36.00	70.00	120	—	—

KM# 9 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Bust left **Mint:** Cervera

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
164x	—	75.00	155	300	—	—
ND	—	75.00	155	300	—	—

KM# 7 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** The 1640 date uses bust of Philip IV, 1642-43 uses bust of Luis XIII, a second 1643 uses name of Luis XIV and the 1646 and 1648 use bust of Luis XIV.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	75.00	155	300	—	—
1642	—	37.50	75.00	140	250	—
1643	—	45.00	90.00	150	275	—
1646	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	190	—
1648	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	190	—

KM# 10 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Shield **Mint:** Olot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	215	—	—

KM# 22 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and pebbles in angles **Mint:** Cervera

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	80.00	160	300	—	—
1642	—	70.00	140	250	—	—

KM# 23 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Head left **Rev:** Shield **Mint:** Puigcerda

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—

KM# 24 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Head left, date at top **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Solsona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1643	—	35.00	70.00	140	250	—

KM# 25 DINERO
Copper **Rev:** Long cross with two bars **Mint:** Solsona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1651	—	35.00	70.00	140	250	—

KM# 26 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust left **Rev:** Castle above waves **Mint:** Tarrega

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	90.00	165	300	500	—
1642	—	65.00	100	190	375	—

KM# 76 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Saint bust facing **Mint:** Camprodon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	120	230	375	—	—

KM# 77 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Long cross, pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Oliana

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	120	230	375	—	—

KM# 78 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Shield **Rev:** Fleur de Lis **Mint:** Puigcerda

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	70.00	150	250	—	—
1644	—	70.00	150	250	—	—

KM# 79 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Long cross **Mint:** Tarrega

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	65.00	100	190	375	—

KM# 80 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Diamond shield **Mint:** Vic

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	35.00	70.00	125	250	—
1643	—	35.00	70.00	125	250	—
1644	—	35.00	70.00	125	250	—
1645	—	35.00	70.00	125	250	—
1646	—	35.00	70.00	125	250	—

KM# 97 DINERO
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV of France As count of Barcelona **Obv:** Fleur de lis **Obv. Legend:** ACRIMONI **Rev:** Short cross with circles and dots in angles **Mint:** Agramont

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	110	215	375	—	—
1645	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 98 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** 3-leaf plant **Mint:** Lerida

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	255	475	775	—	—

KM# A97 DINERO
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV of France As count of Barcelona **Obv:** Bust of Louis XIV right **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVIC. D. G. FRA. **Rev:** Crowned oval arms of Catalonia **Rev. Legend:** VILL. AGRANV **Mint:** Agramont

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1643-59)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 99 DINERO
Copper **Obv:** Bust facing **Rev:** Arms **Mint:** Perpinya

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1645	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1646	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1647	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1648	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1654	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—

KM# A100 DINERO
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV of France As count of Barcelona **Obv:** Lis **Rev:** Long cross wtih two annulets in first and fourth quarters, three circles in second and third quarters **Mint:** Agramont

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 ARDITE
Copper **Obv:** Bust left dividing A - R **Rev:** Diamond shield **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	70.00	—

KM# 100 ARDITE
Copper **Obv:** Bust right dividing A - R **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	25.00	50.00	100	150	—
1647	—	25.00	50.00	100	150	—
1648	—	25.00	50.00	100	150	—

KM# 101 SUELDO
Copper **Obv:** Facing figure **Rev:** Crowned shield **Mint:** Perpinya

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1645	—	25.00	55.00	100	200	—
1647	—	65.00	100	190	350	—

KM# 102 2 SUELDOS
Copper **Obv:** Saint standing **Rev:** Crowned diamond shield **Mint:** Perpinya

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	25.00	55.00	100	200	—
Note: 1644 date has value as 2 or II						
1645	—	25.00	55.00	100	200	—
1646	—	25.00	55.00	100	200	—
1647	—	25.00	55.00	100	200	—
1648	—	25.00	55.00	100	200	—
1654	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—

KM# 13 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Small bust left **Rev:** Crowned diamond shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	35.00	70.00	125	225	—
1641	—	30.00	55.00	100	200	—
Note: 1641 with and without SI on reverse						

KM# 14 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned Catalonian arms in inner circle **Rev:** Diamond arms, date in legend **Mint:** Girona **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	175	—
1641	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	175	—
1642	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 34 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned Catalonian arms in inner circle **Rev:** Diamond arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Tarrasa **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1641	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1642	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—

KM# 27 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Large bust right in circle of dots **Rev:** Diamond arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	42.00	85.00	150	255	—
1642	—	42.00	85.00	150	255	—
1643	—	30.00	60.00	105	210	—
1644	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1645	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1646	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1647	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1648	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1649	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1650	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1651	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1652	—	45.00	90.00	165	270	—

KM# 28 SEISENO
Copper **Rev:** Large bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	30.00	65.00	115	215	—
1642	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 29 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned Catalonian arms **Rev:** Cross of Lorraine in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Besalu

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	65.00	100	190	350	—

KM# 30 SEISENO
Copper **Rev:** Cross of Lorraine on left half of shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	65.00	100	190	350	—
1642	—	65.00	125	225	400	—

KM# 31 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned Catalonian arms in inner circle **Rev:** Diamond arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Caldas

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	100	175	300	525	—

KM# 32 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Crowned Catalonian arms in inner circle **Rev:** Diamond shield **Mint:** Solsona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	37.50	75.00	140	225	—
1642	—	65.00	125	200	350	—

KM# 33 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Diamond shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	37.50	75.00	140	225	—

KM# 35 SEISENO
Copper **Mint:** Tarrega

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	45.00	90.00	150	250	—

KM# 36 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Laureate head right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	50.00	100	190	325	—

KM# 81 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Laureate head right **Rev:** Diamond shield **Mint:** Bellpuig

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	70.00	125	225	425	—

KM# 82 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Head right **Mint:** Girona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	30.00	55.00	100	200	—
1643	—	30.00	55.00	100	200	—
1646	—	125	250	450	700	—

KM# 83 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Bust left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	375	725	1,200	—	—

KM# 84 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Narrow crowned Catalonian arms **Rev:** Narrow diamond arms, date in legend **Mint:** Manresa

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	50.00	100	190	—	—

KM# 85 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Wider arms **Rev:** Wider arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	35.00	70.00	140	—	—

KM# 86 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Laureate head right **Rev:** Diamond shield **Mint:** Sanahuja

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	115	200	350	—	—

KM# 87 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Diamond shield on long cross **Mint:** Vallis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	155	300	500	—	—

KM# 88 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Laureate bust of Louis XIII right divides 5 - E in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Catalonian arms in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Vila Franca del Penedes

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	115	215	350	575	—

KM# 89 SEISENO
Copper **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Diamond shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	140	250	450	725	—

KM# 37 1/2 CROAT
Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Short cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Vich **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	500	900	1,600	2,800	—
1642	—	350	625	1,200	2,100	—

KM# 15 CROAT
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Felipe IV right **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	125	250	450	750	—

KM# 16 CROAT
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Mint:** Ileida

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,050	1,900	3,150	—	—

KM# 18 5 SOUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angle **Mint:** Girona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	1,100	2,100	3,850	—	—
1641	—	700	1,250	2,450	—	—

KM# 17 5 SOUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms dividing V - S **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles, date in legend **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	500	900	1,700	—	—
1641	—	625	1,200	2,100	—	—

KM# 39 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with diamond shield of city at juncture **Mint:** Banyoles **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	875	1,600	3,150	—	—

KM# 52 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with diamond shield of city at juncture **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	900	1,750	3,150	—	—

KM# 41 5 SOUS
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Louis XIII right dividing V - S **Rev:** Long cross with diamond shield of city at juncture **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Legend and design varieties exist for 1642 and 1643 date coins.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	900	1,700	3,500	—	—
1642	—	525	950	1,750	—	—
1643	—	675	1,250	2,450	—	—

KM# 38 5 SOUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Catalonian arms dividing V - S **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angle **Mint:** Balaguer

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	875	1,650	3,300	—	—

KM# 40 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with diamond shield of city at Juncture

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,250	2,300	4,200	—	—

KM# 42 5 SOUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms dividing V - S **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Berga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	875	1,650	3,300	—	—

KM# 43 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with diamond shield of city at juncture **Mint:** Bisbal

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	875	1,600	3,150	—	—

KM# 44 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Cervera

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,100	2,100	4,000	—	—

KM# 45 5 SOUS
Silver **Obv:** Bust right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,350	2,450	4,550	—	—

KM# 46 5 SOUS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Long cross with diamond shield of city at juncture **Mint:** Girona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	500	900	1,750	—	—

KM# 47 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angles **Mint:** Manresa

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,250	2,300	4,200	—	—

KM# 48 5 SOUS
Silver **Mint:** Olot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,350	2,450	4,550	—	—

KM# 49 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Pellets around circles in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,250	2,300	4,200	—	—

KM# 50 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angles **Mint:** Puigcerda

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	875	1,600	3,150	—	—

KM# 51 5 SOUS
Silver **Mint:** Vich

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	900	1,700	3,500	—	—

KM# 90 5 SOUS
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Besalu

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	900	1,750	3,150	—	—

KM# 91 5 SOUS
Silver **Mint:** Camprodon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,550	3,000	6,000	—	—

KM# 92 5 SOUS
Silver **Mint:** Vich **Note:** Louis XIII.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,100	2,300	4,200	—	—

KM# 20 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with di amond city shield at juncture **Mint:** Bisbal

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
164x	—	1,250	2,300	3,850	—	—
1641	—	900	1,700	3,150	—	—

KM# 19 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield dividing V - R **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPP, D.G. R HISP **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angles **Rev. Legend:** BARC INO.C IVITAS **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Legend and design varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	375	675	1,250	—	—
1641	—	325	525	950	—	—
1642	—	325	550	975	—	—

KM# 21 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Girona **Note:** Philip II. Legend and design varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	350	625	1,200	—	—
1641	—	280	500	900	—	—

KM# 53 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of Catalongia-Aragon **Obv. Legend:** PRINCIPAT VS CATALONIE **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angles **Rev. Legend:** SITNO MIRCA ALLIV **Mint:** Agramont **Note:** Legend varieties exist for 1641 dates.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1461 Error for 1641	—	675	1,250	2,300	—	—
1642	—	625	1,200	2,100	—	—

KM# 75 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angles **Mint:** Vila Franca del Penedes **Note:** Legend varieties exist with 1642.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,700	2,800	4,550	—	—
1642	—	1,350	2,450	4,200	—	—

KM# 61 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Cervera **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	280	525	1,000	—	—

KM# 63 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield dividing V - R **Mint:** Figueres **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	850	1,550	3,150	—	—

KM# 66 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Igualada **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	325	600	1,100	—	—
1642	—	325	625	1,100	—	—

KM# 54 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Balaguer **Note:** Legend and design varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	450	850	1,550	—	—

KM# 68 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Mataro **Note:** Legend and design varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	280	525	1,050	—	—
1642	—	450	875	1,600	—	—

KM# 72 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Tarrasa **Note:** Legend and design varieties exist.

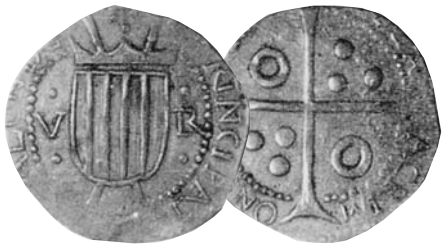
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	775	1,400	2,600	—	—
1642	—	280	550	1,200	—	—

KM# 73 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Vich **Note:** Legend and design varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	425	850	1,600	—	—

KM# A53 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of Catalonia-Arzgon **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPP. D • G R HISPANIA **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Rev. Legend:** VILLA-AGRIM-ONST

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	625	1,200	2,100	—	—



KM# B53 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of Catalonia-Aragon **Obv. Legend:** PRINCIPAT VS CATALONI (A)E **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Rev. Legend:** VILLA ACRIM ONSTS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	550	1,100	2,050	—	—

KM# 70 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Puigcerda **Note:** Design varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,050	1,750	3,000	—	—

KM# 58 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Luis XIII right dividing V- R **Mint:** Barcelona **Note:** Legend and bust varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	375	750	1,400	—	—
1642	—	325	625	1,150	—	—
1643	—	325	625	1,150	—	—

KM# 55 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Banyoles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	525	950	1,700	—	—

KM# 56 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with diamond city shield at juncture

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	625	1,200	2,100	—	—

KM# 57 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv. Legend:** PRINCIPATV S CATALONIE **Rev. Legend:** BARC INOC IVITAS **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	300	600	1,250	2,500	—

KM# 59 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield dividing V - R **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Berga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,050	1,900	3,700	—	—

KM# 60 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Besalu

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,250	2,300	3,850	—	—
1642	—	425	850	1,550	—	—

KM# 62 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Louis XIII right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	525	1,000	1,750	—	—
1642	—	450	850	1,550	—	—

KM# 64 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with diamond city shield at juncture **Mint:** Girona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	280	550	1,050	—	—

KM# 65 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circle in angles **Mint:** Granollers

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	550	975	1,750	—	—
1642	—	850	1,550	2,600	—	—

KM# 67 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Manresa

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	350	700	1,350	—	—

KM# 69 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Olot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	850	1,700	2,800	—	—

KM# 71 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Tarrega

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	850	1,700	2,800	—	—
1642	—	550	975	1,900	—	—

KM# 74 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with diamond city arms at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,250	2,300	3,850	—	—

KM# 94 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Long cross with pellets and circles in angles **Mint:** Argentona **Note:** Legend and design varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	500	900	1,600	—	—

KM# 95 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Pellets around circles in angles **Mint:** Besalu **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	425	775	1,350	—	—

KM# 96 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Mint:** Vich **Note:** Titles of Luis XIII.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,250	2,250	3,700	—	—

KM# 103 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Louis XIV right dividing V - R **Rev:** Long cross with diamond city shield **Mint:** Barcelona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,250	2,300	3,850	—	—

KM# 104 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Rev:** Pellets around circles in angles **Mint:** Olot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	850	1,700	2,800	—	—

KM# 110 5 REAL (1/2 Libra)
Silver **Obv:** Crowned shield of Spain **Rev:** Bust left **Mint:** Girona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106 10 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Louis XIIII right **Obv. Legend:** LVD • XIIII • D • G • R • F • C • B **Rev:** Cross with pellets and circles in angles **Rev. Legend:** BARCINO CIVIT OBBESSA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652/1	—	350	700	1,250	—	—
1652	—	325	625	1,150	—	—

KM# 121 LOUIS D'OR
Gold **Ruler:** Louis XIII of France As Count of Barcelona **Obv:** Laureate head **Obv. Legend:** LVD•XIII•D•G - FR•ET•NAV•REX **Rev:** Crowned cruciform double L monograms with lys in angles, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** CATA-LONIS-

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 109 1/12 ECU
Silver, 20.5 mm. **Ruler:** Louis XIII of France As Count of Barcelona **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVICVS• XIII•D•G•FR•ET NAV•REX **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** CATALONIAE • COMES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 111 1/4 ECU
Silver, 26 mm. **Ruler:** Louis XIII of France As Count of Barcelona **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVICVS•XIII•D•G•FR•ET NAV•REX **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** CATALONIAE • COMES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 112 1/2 ECU
Silver, 31.2 mm. **Ruler:** Louis XIII of France As Count of Barcelona **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVICVS•XIII•D•G•FR•ET NAV•REX **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** CATALONIAE • COMES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 113 ECU
Silver, 37.5 mm. **Ruler:** Louis XIII of France As Count of Barcelona **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVICVS•XIII•D•G•FR•ET NAV•REX **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** CATALONIAE • COMES

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114 ECU
Silver, 39 mm. **Ruler:** Louis XIII of France As Count of Barcelona **Obv:** Laureate bust right **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVICVS• XIII•D•G•FR•ET NAV•REX **Rev:** Crowned arms of France, Navarre and Catalonia **Rev. Legend:** CATALONIAE PRINCEPS **Note:** Possibly a pattern.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PROVINCE

COUNTERMARKED COINAGE

KM# 1.2 1/3 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#14.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	16Z5	—	975	1,900	3,400	6,000

KM# 1.1 1/3 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#5.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	1618B	—	900	1,800	3,000	5,300

KM# 2.4 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	1631B	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300

KM# 2.3 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#15.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	1623	—	750	1,500	3,000	5,300

KM# 2.1 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#6.1.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	ND(1598-1621)	—	975	1,900	3,750	6,400

KM# 2.2 1/2 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#6.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	ND(1598-1621)	—	975	1,900	3,750	6,400

KM# 3.3 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#17.1.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	1625	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600
ND(1640-59)	1626	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600
ND(1640-59)	1628	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600

KM# 3.4 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#17.2.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	1628	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600
ND(1640-59)	1629	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600
ND(1640-59)	1632	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600
ND(1640-59)	1633	—	900	1,800	3,400	5,600

KM# 3.1 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#7.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	ND(1598-1621)	—	1,050	2,050	4,150	6,800

KM# 3.2 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Barcelona, KM#8.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	ND(1598-1621)	—	1,050	2,050	4,150	6,800

KM# 3.5 TRENTIN
Gold **Countermark:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Countermark on Segovia 2 Excellente of Ferdinand and Isabel.

CM Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1640-59)	ND(1474-1504)	—	2,250	3,750	6,000	10,500

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND(ca 1643)	—	2 Louis D'Or. Gold. Struck at Barcelona Mint.	—

GERONA

PROVINCE

PROVISIONAL COINAGE

KM# 5 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip III right **Rev:** Diamond shield **Mint:** Gerona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	19.00	35.25	65.00	130	—

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 6 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip III right **Rev:** Shield of Olot **Mint:** Olot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	55.00	95.00	175	—

KM# 7 MENUT

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip III right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Aragon **Mint:** Olot

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	145	280	450	—

MAJORCA

(Yslas Baleares)
Majorca

The Balearic Islands, an archipelago located in the Mediterranean Sea off the east coast of Spain including Majorca, Minorca, Cabrera, Ibiza, Formentera and a number of islets. Majorca, largest of the Balearic Islands is famous for its 1,000-year-old olive trees.

RULERS
Philip III of Spain, 1598-1621
Philip IV of Spain, 1621-1665
Charles II, 1665-1700
Philip V, 1700-1746
Louis I, 1723-1726
Pretender, Charles III, 1700-1720

MONETARY SYSTEM
12 Dineros = 6 Doblers = 1 Sueldo (Sou)
30 Sueldos = 1 Duro

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 33 DINAR

Copper, 12 mm. **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Small bust of Philip V left, "I" behind **Rev:** Cross with castles and lions in angles **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-1746)	—	50.00	95.00	175	—	—

KM# 32 DINAR

Copper **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Large bust of Philip V left **Rev:** Cross, "II" at lower right **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 14-15 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-1746)	—	43.75	80.00	160	280	—

KM# 1.1 DOBLER

Copper, 16 mm. **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS... **Rev:** Cross within inner circle **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	10.00	20.00	42.00	—	—

KM# 1.2 DOBLER

Copper **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III left **Obv. Inscription:** PHILIPUS... **Rev:** Cross within inner circle **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	13.00	25.00	49.00	—	—

KM# 11 DOBLER

Copper **Ruler:** Philip IV of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip IV left **Rev:** Cross **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 15-16 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621-1665)	—	31.25	55.00	120	—	—

KM# 18 DOBLER

Copper **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Cross **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 15-16 MM.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	18.00	35.00	65.00	—	—

KM# 19 DOBLER

Copper **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Cross **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 15-16 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	19.00	37.50	70.00	—	—

KM# 34 DOBLER

Copper **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Bust of Philip V left **Rev:** Cross with figure at lower left, "II" at lower right **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 14-15 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-1746)	—	55.00	100	190	325	—

KM# 35.1 DOBLER

Copper, 14 mm. **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Bust of Philip V left, "2" behind **Rev:** Crowned shield of Castile and Leon, fleur-de-lis at center **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-1746)	—	37.50	75.00	140	250	—

KM# 2 1/2 REAL

Silver, 17 mm. **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III left **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond - shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MAIORICARVM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	220	400	775	—	—

KM# 20 1/2 REAL

Silver, 16 mm. **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II IV left **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	205	375	700	—	—

KM# 21 1/2 REAL

Silver, 16 mm. **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	190	350	675	—	—

KM# 12 REAL (Croat)

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip IV left **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX... **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARVM CATOLICVS **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 21-22 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621-1665)	—	250	500	1,050	1,750	—

KM# 3 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III left **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond-shape shield within inner circle **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 18-20 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	280	575	1,100	—	—

KM# 4 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond - shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MAIORICARVM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 20-21 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	170	350	700	—	—

KM# 9 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond - shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MAIORICARVM... VS **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 18-19 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	375	700	1,350	—	—

KM# 4.1 2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARUM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 23-24 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	375	700	1,250	—	—

KM# 4.2 2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III right, shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARUM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 23-24 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	375	700	1,250	—	—

KM# 5 2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III left, shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARVM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 23-24 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	400	750	1,400	—	—

KM# 13 2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip IV left **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS... **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARVM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 23-25 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621-1665)	—	170	350	700	—	—

KM# 22 2 REAL

Ruler: Charles II **Obv:** Short crowned bust of Charles II IV left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS•II•ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARVM CATOLICVS **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 24-25 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	350	625	1,250	2,100	—

KM# 23 2 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Tall crowned bust of Charles II left **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 28-29 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	500	950	1,900	3,150	—

KM# 6.1 4 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONVM **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARVM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 30-31 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	600	1,200	2,200	—	—
1600	—	975	1,800	3,000	—	—
1607	—	975	1,800	3,000	—	—

KM# 6.2 4 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip III right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS REX ARAGONMD **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARVM CATOLIC **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 30-31 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	975	1,800	3,000	—	—

KM# 14 4 REAL

Silver, 32 mm. **Ruler:** Philip IV of Spain **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip IV left **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS...REX ARAGONVM... **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MALORICARVM...CVTO **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621-1665)	—	1,150	2,250	4,150	6,800	—
1633	—	1,150	2,250	4,150	6,800	—
1648	—	1,150	2,250	4,150	6,800	—

KM# 24 4 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS... **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Rev. Legend:** MAIORICARVM CATOLICVS **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 30-31 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	9,000	—

KM# 25 4 REAL

Silver **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II IV left **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Size varies 33-34 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1665-1700)	—	2,250	4,500	7,500	11,500	—

KM# 26 1/2 ESCUDO

1.6917 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0499 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Previous Fr.#67.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 40 1/2 ESCUDO

1.6917 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0499 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Bust of Philip V right, legend at right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS... **Rev:** Diamond shield topped by cross **R ev. Legend:** MAIORIC - ARVM CA **Note:** Previous Fr.#71.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-1746)	—	1,300	2,650	3,750	5,300	—

KM# 27 ESCUDO

3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Note:** Previous Fr.#66.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	700	1,300	2,000	3,500	—

KM# 41 ESCUDO

3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Large bust of Philip V right **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPVS... **Rev:** Crowned arms, tree at left **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Fr.#70.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-1746)	—	500	950	1,700	2,750	—

KM# 42 ESCUDO

3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip V **Obv:** Small bust of Philip V right **Rev:** Crowned arms, tree at left **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca **Note:** Fr.#70a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700-1746)	—	500	1,000	1,650	2,750	—

KM# 7 2 ESCUDOS

6.7667 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1995 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Philip III **Rev:** Diamond shaped shield **Note:** Previous Fr.#59.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,050	4,150	7,500	13,000	—

KM# 15 2 ESCUDOS

6.7667 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1995 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip IV of Spain **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Philip IV **Rev:** Diamond-shaped shield **Mint:** Palma de Mallorca

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	2,050	4,150	7,500	13,000	—

KM# 28 2 ESCUDOS

6.7667 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.1995 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned arms in ornamental cartouche in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Previous Fr.#65.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	1,700	3,300	5,500	8,400	—
1689	—	1,600	3,000	4,500	7,000	—
1695	—	1,900	3,600	6,000	10,000	—
1698	—	1,900	3,600	6,000	10,000	—

KM# 8 4 ESCUDOS

13.5334 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3990 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip III of Spain **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Philip III **Rev:** Diamond shield in inner circle **Note:** Previous Fr.#58.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 4 ESCUDOS

13.5334 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3990 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Philip IV of Spain **Obv:** Titles of Philip IV **Note:** Previous Fr.#61.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 4 ESCUDOS

13.5334 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.3990 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Titles of Charles II **Note:** Previous Fr.#64.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	2,250	3,750	6,800	10,500	—

KM# 30 8 ESCUDOS

27.0674 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.7980 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Crowned arms in ornamental cartouche in inner circle, date in legend **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS III **Rev:** Diamond shield in inner circle, cross on top **Note:** Previous Fr.#63.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

NAVARRE

Navarre, a frontier province of northern Spain and a former kingdom lies on the western end of the border between France and Spain. From the 10th through the12th centuries Navarre was a solid power in the region. After 1234 the kingdom fell under French dominance. In 1516 Ferdinand annexed Navarre to Spain and it was under this vice royalty that coinage was struck at the mint in Pamplona.

The Kingdom of Navarre was ultimately divided and absorbed by France and Spain.

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DINERO

Copper **Obv:** Crowned bust right **Rev:** Diamond shield of Banolas **Mint:** Banyoles **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	—	25.00	42.00	80.00	150	—
ND	—	14.00	30.00	55.00	120	—

KM# 6 4 CORNADOS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned FI monogram, value below in inner circle, titles of Philip III **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Mint:** Pamplona **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
168 Error	—	17.00	33.50	60.00	110	—
169 Error	—	17.00	33.50	60.00	110	—
16x Error	—	14.00	30.00	55.00	100	—
1610	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1611	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1611 PA	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1612	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1613	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1614	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1615 P	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1615 PA	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1616 PA	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1617 PA	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1618 PA	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1619 PA	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1620 PA	—	14.00	27.50	48.00	95.00	—
1621 PA	—	17.00	33.50	60.00	110	—

KM# 10 4 CORNADOS

Copper **Note:** Without inner circle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	14.00	30.00	55.00	100	—

KM# 11 4 CORNADOS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned FI monogram in inner circle, titles of Philip IV **Rev:** Crowned pointed arms in inner circle **Mint:** Pamplona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
NDPP PP	—	90.00	150	265	—	—

KM# 20 4 CORNADOS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned FI monogram, value 4 between, in pellet circle **Rev:** Crowned arms of Navarre in pellet circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	27.50	55.00	100	180	—
1624	—	25.00	48.00	90.00	150	—
1625	—	27.50	55.00	100	180	—
1626	—	27.50	55.00	100	180	—
1627	—	25.00	48.00	90.00	150	—
1641	—	25.00	48.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 30 4 CORNADOS

Copper **Rev:** Without pellet circles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	30.00	60.00	110	200	—
1644	—	27.50	55.00	100	180	—
1645	—	27.50	55.00	100	180	—
1650	—	25.00	48.00	90.00	150	—
1651	—	30.00	60.00	110	200	—
1652	—	30.00	60.00	110	200	—
1653	—	30.00	60.00	110	200	—

KM# 31 4 CORNADOS

Copper **Obv:** Crowned Philip monogram **Rev:** Crowned arms of Navarre

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1645	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1646	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1649	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1650	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1653	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1654	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1655	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1659	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1663	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1664	—	38.50	80.00	140	220	—
1665	—	55.00	110	210	325	—

KM# 12 8 CORNADOS

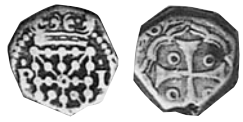
Copper **Obv:** Crowned FI monogram in inner circle, titles of Philip IV **Rev:** Crowned pointed arms in inner circle **Mint:** Pamplona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND PP	—	100	190	300	—	—

KM# 13 REAL

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Navarre, 1 at right **Rev:** Cross in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 P	—	220	350	600	1,200	—
1612 P	—	250	400	700	1,450	—



KM# 35 REAL

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Navarre in inner circle dividing P - I **Rev:** Cross in cartouche, circles in angles, date in legend **Mint:** Pamplona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651P A	—	150	280	450	825	—
1652P A	—	150	280	450	825	—

KM# 14 2 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in inner circle, titles of Philip III **Rev:** Cross in cartouche, date in legend **Mint:** Pamplona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 P	—	400	650	1,150	2,200	—
1612 PA	—	450	700	1,250	2,400	—

KM# 36 2 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Titles of Philip IV **Mint:** Pamplona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 PA	—	190	325	500	875	—
1652 PA	—	190	325	525	900	—

KM# 15 4 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Navarre, IIII vertical at left **Rev:** Short cross in cartouche, pellets and ovals in quarters, date in legend **Mint:** Pamplona

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 4 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Crowned eight equal part shield **Rev:** Cross divides date in lower quadrants **Mint:** Pamplona

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1659	—	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 37 8 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Crowned eight equal part shield **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • D • GRACIA • REX • **Rev:** Cross, ovals at corners **Rev. Legend:** CASTELLE • ET • NAVARRE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651 A	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 8 REALES

Silver **Obv. Legend:** PHILIPPVS • VI • D • GRACIA **Rev:** Cross, ovals at corners **Rev. Legend:** NAVARRE • REX

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652 A	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	7,500	—

KM# 40 8 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#37 **Rev:** Similar to KM#38

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1658	—	1,500	3,000	5,300	7,500	—

KM# 39 50 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms of Navarre dividing PA - 50 **Rev:** Cross with ovals in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: This is a cast coin and forgeries are known to exist

ROUSSILLON

FRENCH OCCUPATION - PERPIGNAU

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 14 MENUT
Copper **Ruler:** Louis XIV **Obv:** Double "P" monogram **Obv. Legend:** LVDOVICVS •-• XIIII **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing facing **Rev. Legend:** + ECCE * AGNVS • DELx

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1648	—	25.00	40.00	70.00	120	—

KM# 11 SOL
Billon **Ruler:** Louis XIV **Obv:** Crowned diamond arms divides date **Obv. Legend:** PERPINIANI VILE **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing facing, lis below, retrograde value "2" at left **Rev. Legend:** + INTER NATOS - MVLIERVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 SOL
Billon **Ruler:** Louis XIV **Obv:** Crowned arms with lis at center divides date **Obv. Legend:** PERPINIANI * VILLE **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing facing, value "1" at left **Rev. Legend:** + INTER NATOS. MVLIERVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1645	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	85.00	—

KM# 12.1 2 SOLS
Billon **Ruler:** Louis XIV **Obv:** Crowned diamond arms divides date **Obv. Legend:** PERPINIANI VILE **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing facing, lis below, value "2" at left **Rev. Legend:** + INTER NATOS - MVLIERVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	20.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

KM# 12.2 2 SOLS
Billon **Ruler:** Louis XIV **Obv:** Crowned diamond arms divides date **Obv. Legend:** PERPINIANI VILE **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing facing, lis below, retrograde value "2" at left **Rev. Legend:** + INTER NATOS - MVLIERVM

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1644	—	20.00	30.00	50.00	90.00	—

SPANISH OCCUPATION - PERPIGNAU

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 MENUT (Denero)
Copper **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Double "P" monogram **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing facing

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611	—	75.00	150	300	—	—

KM# 15 TRENET (3 Deneros)
Copper **Ruler:** Philip III **Obv:** Double P monogram, A above **Rev:** St. John the Baptist standing facing, divides date

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1611	—	50.00	100	200	—	—

VALENCIA

Valencia is a maritime province of eastern Spain with a capital city of Valencia. Once a former kingdom, Valencia included the present provinces of Castellon de la Plana and Alicante.

RULERS
Philip III of Spain, 1598-1621
Philip IV of Spain, 1621-1665
Charles II of Spain, 1665-1700
Philip V of Spain, 1700-1746

PROVINCE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DINERO (Menudo, Menut)
Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip right in inner circle **Rev:** Lily plant in center circle, date in legend **Mint:** Valencia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 16 DINERO (Menudo, Menut)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned bust right in inner circle **Mint:** Valencia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	36.00	65.00	120	200	—
1634	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—
1646	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	160	—
1651	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	140	—
1652	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	130	—
1653	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	130	—
1654	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	130	—
1655	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	130	—
1660	—	16.00	32.00	100	200	—
1661	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	140	—
1662	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	140	—
1663	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	130	—
1664	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	130	—
1665	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	130	—

KM# 35 DINERO (Menudo, Menut)
Copper **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II left in inner circle **Mint:** Valencia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	100	—
1668	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1669	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1670	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1671	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1672	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1673	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1680	—	18.00	36.00	60.00	120	—
1681	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1682	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1683	—	14.00	25.00	44.00	90.00	—
1684	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1685	—	14.00	25.00	44.00	90.00	—
1686	—	14.00	25.00	44.00	90.00	—
1687	—	14.00	25.00	44.00	90.00	—
1688	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1689	—	14.00	25.00	44.00	90.00	—
1690	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1691	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1692	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1693	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1694	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1695	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1696	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1697	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1698	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—
1699	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 6 1/2 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned facing bust of Philip III in inner circle **Rev:** Arms divide date in inner circle **Mint:** Valencia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	70.00	140	250	450	—

KM# 17 1/2 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned facing bust of Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	265	450	800	—	—
1650	—	265	450	800	—	—

KM# 45 1/2 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned facing bust of Charles II **Rev:** Crowned arms with value, divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	120	200	350	550	—
1682	—	60.00	120	180	350	—

KM# 48 1/2 REAL
Silver **Rev:** Without value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	44.00	90.00	150	300	—
1684	—	120	200	350	550	—

KM# 7 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned facing bust of Philip III **Rev:** Crowned arms, date divided near top **Mint:** Valencia **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	40.00	80.00	140	280	—
1616	—	40.00	80.00	150	300	—
1618	—	40.00	80.00	130	260	—
1619	—	40.00	80.00	130	260	—
1620	—	40.00	80.00	140	280	—

KM# 15 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned facing bust of Philip IV **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1622	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1623	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1624/2	—	25.00	70.00	120	240	—
1624	—	25.00	60.00	100	200	—
1625	—	80.00	160	290	500	—
1638	—	100	200	350	550	—
1639	—	100	200	350	550	—
1640	—	70.00	140	260	400	—
1641	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1642	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1643	—	36.00	70.00	120	240	—
1644	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1645	—	36.00	70.00	120	240	—
1646	—	36.00	70.00	120	240	—
1647	—	70.00	140	260	400	—
1648	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1649	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1650	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1651	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1652	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1653	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1654	—	70.00	140	280	450	—
1655	—	90.00	180	325	525	—
1656	—	120	240	400	700	—
1657	—	120	240	400	700	—
1658	—	120	240	400	700	—
1659	—	70.00	140	260	400	—

KM# 46 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II right **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	225	450	825	1,450	—
1682	—	300	600	1,150	1,900	—
1683	—	265	525	975	1,650	—
1686	—	265	525	975	1,650	—
1687	—	265	525	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 47 REAL
Silver **Obv:** Crowned facing bust of Charles II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1682	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1683	—	36.00	70.00	120	240	—
1684	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1685	—	36.00	70.00	120	240	—
1686	—	36.00	70.00	120	240	—
1687	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1688	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1689	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1690	—	55.00	100	180	350	—
1691	—	55.00	100	180	350	—
1692	—	30.00	60.00	100	200	—
1695	—	60.00	120	200	400	—
1697	—	60.00	120	200	400	—
1698	—	120	240	400	750	—
1699	—	80.00	160	300	600	—

KM# 49 2 REALES
Silver **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II right, shield below **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Valencia

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	950	1,600	2,800	4,550	—

KM# 51 ESCUDO
3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned diamond shield with vertical stripes, L at each side in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in quadrolobe in inner circle, titles of Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	325	575	1,150	2,050	—

KM# 52 ESCUDO
3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Rev:** Titles of Charles II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1693	—	325	600	1,150	2,050	—
1694	—	325	625	1,250	2,250	—
1695	—	325	575	1,050	1,950	—
1700	—	400	825	1,550	2,700	—

KM# 53 ESCUDO
3.3834 g., 0.9170 Gold 0.0997 oz. AGW **Rev:** Dragon on helmet

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,400	—

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

The Netherlands as an entity perhaps came into being when Philip the Good, duke of Burgundy (1419-1467) called all the Burgundian states together for a common session at Bruges in 1464. Charles the Bold continued to add to the territory and consolidated his power, which, however reverted to the States General at his death in 1477. His daughter Mary married the Austrian archduke Maximilian, and was succeeded by her only son, Philip the Handsome (1494-1506). He married Joanna of Spain, daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella, and their oldest son, Charles V, became king of Aragon and Castile in 1520, head of the Austrian house of Habsburg, and Holy Roman Emperor. The Netherlands passed under the regency of his aunts Margaret of Austria (1519-30) and Mary of Hungary (1531-55). Philip II (1556-98) was a Spaniard and resented by many of the Netherlanders, especially the Protestants and the higher nobility and clergy. The ruthless savagery of his governor the duke of Alba led to continued revolts, and finally to the Pacification of Ghent 1576, a union which was short lived. By the Union of Utrecht (1579) the northern provinces to all intents and purposes were separated from the southern ones.

The Spanish under Farnese, the duke of Parma, gradually regained supremacy in the southern provinces. Philip gave the

provinces as dowry when his daughter, Isabella, married the archduke Albert of Austria in 1598. The Spanish Netherlands was to be an independent state based on Catholicism as the only recognized religion, and strong central government. Albert died in 1621 and Isabella in 1633, childless, and the provinces reverted to Philip IV of Spain. War with the United Netherlands and France followed until by the Peace Westphalia, concluding the Thirty Years War in1648, Philip recognized the independence of the northern states. By the Peace of the Pyrenes in 1659 and the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1668 Louis XIV of France acquired Artois and other border districts. On the death of Charles II in 1700 the southern Netherlands passed to the new Bourbon king of Spain, the French duke Philip of Anjou. In 1701, Louis XIV compelled his grandson to turn the territory over to France, but by the Treaty of Utrecht concluding the War of the Spanish Succession, the provinces were given to Austria.

ARTOIS

(Aire-sur-la-Lys)

A town in north France on the Lys, lies in a low and marshy area at the junction of 3 canals.

In the middle ages, Artois belonged to the counts of Flanders and a charter of 1188 is still extant. It was given to France by the peace of Utrecht in 1713. In World War I, it was one of the headquarters of the British Army Expeditionary Forces.

RULER
Spanish

MINT MARK
Rat - Arras

NOTE: See also France-Aire.

COUNTY

HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 6 GIGOT

Copper **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO ART Z

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	150	275
1628	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	150	275
1638	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	150	275
1639	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	150	275
1640	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	150	275

KM# 7 LIARD

Copper **Obv:** Crowne and shields of Burgundy, Brabant, and Breda **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO ART Z

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	70.00
1628	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	70.00
1629	—	8.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	95.00

KM# 1 LIARD

Copper **Obv:** Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	—	—

KM# 19 LIARD

Copper **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Artois

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1636	—	12.00	30.00	55.00	110	205
1637	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	160
1638	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	160
1639	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	160
1640	—	10.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	160

KM# 2 ESCALIN

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross of Bourgogne

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	12.00	30.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 3 ESCALIN

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant left with sword and shield **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVR C ART Zc

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	150
1624	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	195
1625	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	150
1626	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	195
1627	—	7.50	18.00	35.00	70.00	130
1628	—	8.00	20.00	40.00	85.00	150
1631	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	195
1634	—	10.00	25.00	50.00	100	195
1635	—	9.00	22.00	45.00	90.00	180

KM# 5 1/4 PATAGON

7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, shield at center, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO ART Zc

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1624	—	50.00	125	250	500	925
1625	—	60.00	150	300	600	1,100
1626	—	60.00	150	300	600	1,100
1634	—	50.00	125	250	500	925
1635	—	60.00	150	300	600	1,100

KM# 8 1/2 PATAGON

14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, shield at center, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO ART Zc

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1627	—	50.00	125	250	500	925
1628	—	60.00	150	300	600	1,100
1629	—	60.00	150	300	600	1,100
1634	—	70.00	175	350	700	1,250
1635	—	70.00	175	350	700	1,250

KM# 4 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of crowned double C monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO ART Zc **Note:** Dav. #4466.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	—	50.00	115	225	450	850
1624	—	60.00	135	270	550	1,000
1625	—	60.00	135	270	550	1,000
1627	—	35.00	75.00	160	325	600
1628/7	—	45.00	105	205	400	700
1629	—	50.00	115	225	450	850
1634	—	60.00	135	270	550	1,000
1635	—	60.00	135	270	550	1,000

KM# 9 2 PATAGON

56.2000 g., 0.8750 Silver 1.5809 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of crowned double C monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** ... DVX BVRG CO ART Zc **Note:** Dav. #4465.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1623	1,623	—	—	—	—	—
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 1/2 DUCATONE

16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in ruffled collar **Rev:** Crowned shield with lion supporters **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO ART Zc

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1635	—	250	450	850	1,750	2,850

KM# 17 DUCATONE

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in ruffled collar; mint mark divides date in top legend **Rev:** Lions support crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO ART Z **Note:** Dav. #4448.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1635	—	110	280	550	1,200	2,250

KM# 18 2 DUCATONE

Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#17. Dav. #4447.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR

22.1200 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.6535 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip IV in ruffled collar in inner circle; date at top **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SIEGE COINAGE

1641

NOTE: OBS = Obsessa, Obsidione (Obsidional)

KM# 25 REAL

3.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in six lines **Obv. Inscription:** PHIL. IIII / REX / PATER / PATRIAE / ARIA OBS / 1641 **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641	—	100	250	450	650	1,000

KM# 26 2 REALES

6.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Inscription in six lines **Obv. Inscription:** PHIL. IIII / REX / PATER / PATRIAE / ARIA OBS / 1641.II. **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1641	—	100	250	450	650	1,000

KM# 27 4 REALES

Silver **Obv:** Inscription in six lines **Obv. Inscription:** PHIL. IIII. / REX / PATER • / PATRIAE. / ARIA OBSESSA./1641.VIII.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1641)	—	1,200	2,000	3,500	5,500	8,000

BRABANT

A marquisate in medieval time. In 1578 Don John of Austria, the hero of Lepanto, died here. The area and town were much fought over even into modern times.

RULERS

Spanish

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621
Philip IV, 1621-65
Charles II, 1665-1700
Philip V, 1700-1712

Austrian

Archduke Charles
as Charles III, Pretender to the Spanish Throne, 1703-1711
as Charles VI, Emperor, 1711-1740

MINT MARKS

Hand - Antwerp
Angel face - Brussels
Star - Maastricht
Tree - 's Hertogenbosch

SPANISH RULE

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 28 DENIER (4 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned AE monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria and Bourgonne on St. Andrews's cross **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	10.00	20.00	60.00	200	—
1607	—	10.00	20.00	60.00	200	—

Note: Legend varieties exist for 1607

KM# 29 2 DENIER (8 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned AE monogram **Obv. Legend:** Ends: BVRG ET. BRA. **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria and Bourgonne on St. Andrew's cross **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	65.00	—
1607	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	65.00	—

KM# 22 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth flanked by stars **Rev:** Cross floree, shield of Maastrich on top **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1612)	—	10.00	15.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 23 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev:** Shield of 's Hertogenbosch **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	15.00	30.00	100	300	—
1603	—	20.00	40.00	125	350	—
1604	—	20.00	40.00	125	350	—
1605	—	20.00	40.00	125	350	—
1607	—	25.00	50.00	175	525	—

KM# 32.1 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Austria and Burgundy, lion at center **Obv. Legend:** ...BVRG ET B **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross, crown on top, fleece below **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	75.00	—
1609	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	75.00	—
1615	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	75.00	—
1616	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	55.00	—
1618	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	130	—
1619	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	130	—

KM# 32.2 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv. Legend:** Ends: BVRG Z **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	65.00	—
1616	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	65.00	—

KM# 32.3 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv. Legend:** ...BVRG ET B. Z. **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	150	—
1616	—	20.00	35.00	95.00	300	—

KM# 32.4 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv. Legend:** ...BVRG BRA Z **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	10.00	15.00	45.00	135	—
1617	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	100	—
1618	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	110	—
1619	—	10.00	15.00	40.00	120	—

KM# 55.2 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	35.00	65.00	200	600	—
1625	—	45.00	90.00	275	825	—
1626	—	45.00	90.00	275	825	—

KM# 55.3 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	25.00	50.00	150	450	—
1650	—	20.00	35.00	100	300	—
1655	—	15.00	30.00	90.00	275	—

KM# 55.1 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philippe IV **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	225	—
1628	—	30.00	60.00	175	525	—
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650	—	25.00	45.00	125	350	—
1654	—	30.00	55.00	175	475	—
1656	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	275	—

KM# 100.1 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Obv:** Fleece separates date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria and Burgundy, small lion at center **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	25.00	45.00	100	200	—
1685	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1686	—	25.00	45.00	100	200	—

KM# 100.2 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	35.00	70.00	175	450	—
1688	—	75.00	150	375	875	—

KM# 118 1/2 LIARD (6 Mites, Gigot)

Copper **Rev:** Crowned shield separates date **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	25.00	—
1700	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 33.2 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1612)	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 24.1 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev:** Shield of 's Hertogenbosch, date above **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	175	—
1603	—	15.00	25.00	60.00	175	—
1604	—	15.00	30.00	90.00	250	—
1605	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24.2 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	10.00	15.00	40.00	85.00	—
1604	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	65.00	—
1605	—	10.00	15.00	40.00	80.00	—
1606	—	10.00	15.00	40.00	85.00	—
1607	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	75.00	—
1608	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	65.00	—
1609	—	10.00	15.00	45.00	80.00	—
1611	—	10.00	15.00	40.00	80.00	—
1612	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	—
1613	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	95.00	—
1614	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	65.00	—
1615	—	10.00	15.00	35.00	65.00	—

KM# 30 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Rev:** Shield of 's Hertogenbosch on St. Andrew's cross divides date **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	10.00	20.00	55.00	150	—
1609	—	10.00	20.00	55.00	150	—

KM# 33.1 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Obv. Legend:** ...BVRG ET B **Rev:** Crown and shields of Austria, Burgundy and Brabant **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	65.00	—
1610	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	55.00	—
1617	—	15.00	30.00	90.00	250	—

KM# 40 LIARD (12 Mites)

Billon **Obv:** Crowned shield of Austria and Burgundy **Rev:** Cross floree **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	275	450	875	1,750	—

KM# 63 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crown and shields of Austria, Brabant and Breda **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62.1 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crown and shields of Austria, Burgundy and Brabant **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	45.00	—
1650	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	80.00	—
1652	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	50.00	—
1653	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	65.00	—
1654	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	50.00	—
1656	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	50.00	—

KM# 62.2 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	95.00	—
1630	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	65.00	—
1632	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	65.00	—

KM# 62.3 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	50.00	—
1644	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	50.00	—
1647	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	80.00	—
1648	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	80.00	—
1650	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	95.00	—
1652	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	55.00	—
1653	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	80.00	—
1654	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	80.00	—
1655	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	95.00	—
1656	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	80.00	—

KM# 91.1 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crown and shields of Austria, Burgundy and Brabant **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	65.00	—
1680	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	45.00	—
1683	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	160	—
1685	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—

KM# 91.2 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—
1690	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—
1691	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	55.00	—

KM# 93.2 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—
1691	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—
1692	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—
1693	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—

KM# 93.3 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Rev. Legend:** ARC D...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93.1 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crown divides date in legend **Obv. Legend:** Ends: ...DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—
1693	—	10.00	12.50	15.00	35.00	—
1695	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41.1 1/2 PATARD

Billon **Obv:** Cross floree, AE monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG BR(AB) Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614-19)	—	30.00	50.00	100	300	—
1614	—	45.00	75.00	150	300	—
1616	—	45.00	75.00	150	300	—

KM# 41.3 1/2 PATARD

Billon **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1616	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1617	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1618	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1619	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—

KM# 41.2 1/2 PATARD

Billon **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	35.00	50.00	75.00	200	—
1618	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—
1619	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 42.1 PATARD

Billon **Obv:** Cross floree, AE monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG BR Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613-16)	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—
1614	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—
1615	—	30.00	60.00	125	250	—
1616	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 42.2 PATARD

Billon **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615	—	25.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1616	—	25.00	35.00	65.00	150	—

KM# 42.3 PATARD
Billon **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	25.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1615	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1616	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1618	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1619	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1620	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1621	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—

KM# 70.2 PATARD
Billon **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	40.00	75.00	150	300	—
1633	—	90.00	150	275	550	—

KM# 70.1 PATARD
Billon **Obv:** Linear cross **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV divides date **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	40.00	75.00	150	300	—
1646	—	75.00	125	225	450	—

KM# 92.2 PATARD
Billon **Obv:** Long, linear cross, mint mark at center **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	40.00	75.00	200	400	—

KM# 92.3 PATARD
Billon **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	—

KM# 120 2 PATARDS
2.4500 g., 0.3850 Silver 0.0303 oz. ASW **Obv:** Linear cross with lion in center, lion and crown in angles **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	350	575	1,150	2,300	—

KM# 45.1 3 PATARDS
2.6300 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0492 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cross floree, lion at center **Rev:** Crowned shield in octolobe **Rev. Legend:** …BVR BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1617	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
1620	—	10.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—
1621	—	10.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—

KM# 45.3 3 PATARDS
2.6300 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0492 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	90.00	—
1617	—	10.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—
1618	—	10.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—
1619	—	10.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45.4 3 PATARDS
2.6300 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0492 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	30.00	55.00	125	225	—
1617	—	30.00	55.00	125	225	—
1618	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1619	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1620	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—
1621	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 45.2 3 PATARDS
2.6300 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0492 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	525	875	1,750	3,450	—

KM# 45.5 3 PATARDS
2.6300 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0492 oz. ASW **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 121 4 PATARDS
4.9000 g., 0.3850 Silver 0.0606 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross divides date, crown above, fleece below **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	50.00	95.00	220	375	—
1700	—	125	175	350	650	—

KM# 26.1 1/4 REAL
1.7400 g., 0.3960 Silver 0.0222 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG ET BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1605	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	175	—

KM# 26.2 1/4 REAL
1.7400 g., 0.3960 Silver 0.0222 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	150	250	475	925	—

KM# 31 1/2 REAL
3.4800 g., 0.3960 Silver 0.0443 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of St. Andrew's cross divides date **Obv. Legend:** …BVRG ET BRA **Rev:** Crowned shield **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	40.00	80.00	175	325	—
1609	—	40.00	80.00	175	325	—

KM# 25.1 REAL
3.0600 g., 0.8960 Silver 0.0881 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev. Legend:** …DVCES BVRG ET BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-07)	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	125	—

KM# 25.2 REAL
3.0600 g., 0.8960 Silver 0.0881 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** …DVCES BVRG ET B **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-10)	—	90.00	150	300	600	—

KM# 25.3 REAL
3.0600 g., 0.8960 Silver 0.0881 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** …DVCES BVRG ET BRAB **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1606-09)	—	275	450	875	1,750	—

KM# 20 1/4 FLORIN
4.2700 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.0916 oz. ASW **Obv:** Confronted busts of Albert and Elizabeth, crown above, V below **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	525	875	1,750	3,450	—

KM# 47.2 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	15.00	30.00	90.00	400	—
1618	—	35.00	65.00	200	700	—
1620	—	15.00	25.00	75.00	350	—
1621	—	15.00	25.00	75.00	350	—

KM# 47.3 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	300	500	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 47.1 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Eagle with shield of Austria, Burgundy on breast **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG ET BR Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619-21)	—	15.00	30.00	90.00	400	—
1620	—	35.00	65.00	200	700	—
1621	—	25.00	45.00	150	475	—

KM# 52.1 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant left with sword and shield **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BR Zc **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	40.00	65.00	125	375	—
1622	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1623	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1624	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1625	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1626	—	25.00	45.00	90.00	275	—
1627	—	40.00	80.00	175	475	—
1628	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1629	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	175	—
1630	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	175	—
1631	—	30.00	60.00	125	350	—
1637	—	30.00	45.00	90.00	275	—
1638	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	175	—
1641	—	30.00	45.00	90.00	275	—
1644	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	175	—
1645	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1650	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	175	—
1651	—	18.00	30.00	60.00	175	—
1652	—	30.00	60.00	125	350	—
1654	—	40.00	80.00	175	475	—
1657	—	30.00	60.00	125	350	—

KM# 52.3 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	150	—
1622	—	18.00	30.00	55.00	150	—
1623	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1624	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1625	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1626	—	30.00	50.00	100	300	—
1628	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1629	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	125	—
1630	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	225	—
1637	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	225	—
1641	—	75.00	125	225	650	—
1643	—	30.00	60.00	125	350	—
1645	—	25.00	35.00	65.00	200	—
1646	—	30.00	50.00	100	300	—
1650	—	30.00	60.00	125	350	—
1651	—	30.00	45.00	90.00	275	—
1652	—	40.00	65.00	125	375	—

KM# 52.4 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	55.00	90.00	175	525	—
1623	—	30.00	50.00	100	300	—
1624	—	30.00	60.00	125	350	—

KM# 52.2 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624	—	125	175	325	950	—
1625	—	90.00	150	300	875	—
1628	—	60.00	100	200	600	—
1629	—	75.00	125	250	775	—
1632	—	125	200	275	1,100	—

KM# 119.1 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant left wtih sword, shield of Austria-Burgundy **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II divides date over St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	45.00	75.00	150	300	—
1699	—	75.00	125	250	475	—

KM# 119.2 ESCALIN
5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Rev:** Cross above crown **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	60.00	100	200	550	—

KM# 21.1 1/2 FLORIN
8.5300 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.1829 oz. ASW **Obv:** Confronted busts of Albert and Elizabeth, crown above, date below **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, X below **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	90.00	150	275	550	—
1602	—	125	200	400	775	—

KM# 21.3 1/2 FLORIN
8.5300 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.1829 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	125	200	400	775	—
1601	—	125	175	325	650	—

KM# 21.2 1/2 FLORIN
8.5300 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.1829 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	750	1,250	2,450	5,000	—

KM# 34.2 1/4 PATAGON
7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-16)	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 34.1 1/4 PATAGON
7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG ET BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613-20)	—	25.00	35.00	65.00	150	—
1616	—	30.00	60.00	125	250	—
1617	—	25.00	40.00	80.00	175	—

KM# 34.3 1/4 PATAGON
7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614-19)	—	300	500	1,000	2,000	—
1617	—	275	450	900	1,800	—
1620	—	300	575	1,150	2,300	—

KM# 54.1 1/4 PATAGON
7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	50.00	95.00	200	375	—
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	125	175	350	650	—
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645	—	40.00	75.00	150	300	—
1656	—	75.00	125	225	450	—

KM# 54.3 1/4 PATAGON
7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	40.00	80.00	175	325	—
1624	—	90.00	150	300	575	—
1626	—	40.00	80.00	175	325	—
1627	—	75.00	125	225	450	—
1628	—	75.00	125	225	450	—
1629	—	125	200	375	725	—
1631	—	40.00	80.00	175	325	—
1632	—	225	375	725	1,450	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645	—	40.00	80.00	175	325	—
1654	—	200	325	650	1,300	—
1655	—	150	250	475	950	—
1656	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660	—	225	375	725	1,450	—

KM# 54.2 1/4 PATAGON
7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	800	1,300	2,600	5,200	—

KM# 27 3 REAL
9.1900 g., 0.8960 Silver 0.2647 oz. ASW **Obv:** Busts of Albert and Elizabeth conjoined left **Obv. Legend:** …DVCES BVRG ET BRABAN **Rev:** Crowned shield on St. Andrew's cross **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	125	200	400	800	—
1606	—	90.00	150	300	575	—
1607	—	125	175	325	650	—
1608	—	90.00	150	300	575	—
1610	—	125	200	400	800	—

KM# 7.1 FLORIN
13.5400 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.3626 oz. ASW **Obv:** Confronted busts of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	225	375	725	1,450	—

KM# 14 FLORIN DE 20 SOLS
13.5400 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3809 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right **Rev:** Lin seated facing with sword and sceptre behind crowned shield **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	2,200	3,600	7,200	14,250	—

KM# 46.1 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG (ET) BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	25.00	40.00	75.00	150	—
1616	—	30.00	60.00	125	250	—
1617	—	30.00	50.00	95.00	200	—
1618	—	30.00	60.00	125	250	—
1619	—	25.00	40.00	80.00	175	—

KM# 46.2 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1616	—	35.00	65.00	150	275	—
1617	—	40.00	75.00	150	300	—
1620	—	30.00	50.00	100	200	—
1621	—	30.00	50.00	95.00	200	—

KM# 46.3 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614-21)	—	675	1,100	2,150	4,300	—
1617	—	875	1,450	2,900	5,750	—
1619	—	875	1,450	2,900	5,750	—

KM# 46.6 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	70.00	115	205	450	—
1623	—	270	425	850	1,900	—
1628	—	180	270	525	1,150	—
1631	—	115	160	325	700	—
1632	—	70.00	115	205	450	—
1633	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1634	—	70.00	115	205	450	—
1635	—	70.00	115	205	450	—
1636	—	115	160	325	700	—
1645	—	270	425	850	1,900	—
1651	—	180	270	525	1,150	—
1652	—	180	270	525	1,150	—
1653	—	160	250	450	1,000	—
1654	—	135	205	400	875	—
1655	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46.4 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	45.00	85.00	180	375	—
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627	—	115	160	325	650	—
1628	—	205	325	325	1,300	—
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	45.00	85.00	180	375	—
1632	—	45.00	85.00	180	375	—
1633	—	70.00	115	205	450	—
1635	—	70.00	115	205	450	—
1636	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1637	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1639	—	115	160	325	650	—
1645	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1649	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1652	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653	—	80.00	135	250	500	—
1655	—	160	250	500	1,100	—
1656	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46.5 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—
1628	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78.1 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross divides date, crown above, fleece below **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	200	325	625	1,250	—
1673	—	300	500	1,000	2,000	—
1677	—	400	650	1,300	2,600	—

KM# 78.2 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671	—	350	550	1,100	2,150	—
1672	—	350	550	1,100	2,150	—
1673	—	225	375	725	1,450	—
1679	—	200	300	575	1,150	—
1685	—	300	500	1,000	2,000	—

KM# A117.1 1/2 PATAGON
14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below divides pair of crowned C monograms **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG BRABAN Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	300	500	1,000	2,000	—
1698	—	1,050	1,750	3,300	6,600	—

KM# 48.1 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Busts of Albert and Elizabeth conjoined right **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	500	800	1,600	3,150	—
1619	—	350	575	1,150	2,300	—

KM# 48.2 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	500	800	1,600	3,150	—
1619	—	450	750	1,450	2,900	—
1621	—	450	750	1,450	2,900	—

KM# 60.2 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	875	1,450	2,750	5,450	—
1631	—	600	1,000	2,000	4,000	—
1632	—	400	650	1,300	2,600	—
1633	—	225	350	650	1,300	—
1634	—	525	875	1,750	3,450	—
1635	—	275	525	1,100	2,150	—
1636	—	225	375	725	1,450	—
1637	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60.1 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in ruffled collar **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	525	950	1,900	3,750	—
1631	—	350	650	1,300	2,600	—
1632	—	225	400	800	1,600	—
1633	—	205	375	725	1,450	—
1634	—	180	300	575	1,150	—
1635	—	115	175	350	1,250	—
1636	—	135	250	500	975	—
1637	—	180	300	600	1,200	—

KM# 73.1 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Date below bust of Philip IV **Rev:** One lion with swords behind crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	135	225	475	925	—
1638	—	135	225	475	925	—
1639	—	115	160	325	650	—
1640	—	135	205	450	875	—
1643	—	250	400	875	1,750	—
1646	—	135	225	475	925	—
1647	—	135	225	475	925	—
1648	—	270	425	950	1,900	—
1649	—	115	180	375	725	—
1650	—	135	225	475	925	—
1651	—	180	295	625	1,250	—
1652	—	180	270	575	1,150	—
1654	—	135	225	475	925	—
1656	—	160	250	550	1,100	—
1658	—	205	350	725	1,400	—
1659	—	135	225	475	925	—
1660	—	135	205	450	875	—
1661	—	205	350	725	1,450	—
1662	—	135	205	450	875	—
1663	—	160	250	550	1,100	—
1665	—	135	205	450	875	—

KM# 73.2 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1639	—	225	350	650	1,300	—
1640	—	400	650	1,300	2,600	—
1642	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649	—	225	375	725	1,450	—
1650	—	350	550	1,100	2,150	—
1652	—	300	475	950	1,900	—
1654	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1658	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1661	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1662	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1664	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1665	—	300	475	950	1,900	—
1666	—	300	475	950	1,900	—

KM# 102 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthful bust of Charles II right with long hair and cravat **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	3,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	—

KM# 104.1 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthful bust of Charles II with long hair and court robe **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	1,900	3,150	6,150	12,150	—

KM# 104.2 1/2 DUCATON
16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	1,900	3,150	6,150	12,150	—

KM# 9.1 2 FLORIN
27.0800 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.7252 oz. ASW **Obv:** Confronted busts of Albert and Elizabeth **Obv. Legend:** …DEI GRA **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Dav. #4422.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9.3 2 FLORIN
27.0800 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.7252 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht **Note:** Dav. #4425.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	2,800	4,650	9,300	18,600	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	3,250	5,400	10,750	21,450	—
1605	—	3,250	5,400	10,750	21,450	—

KM# 9.2 2 FLORIN

27.0800 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.7252 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** ...DEI • GRATIA **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35.1 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below divide pairs of crowned C monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG ET BRAB (Zc) **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	50.00	90.00	175	350	—
1612	—	85.00	150	300	575	—
1616	—	55.00	100	200	400	—
1617	—	45.00	95.00	200	375	—
1618	—	70.00	125	225	450	—
1619	—	70.00	125	225	450	—
1620	—	85.00	95.00	200	375	—
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35.2 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	2,800	4,650	9,300	18,600	—

KM# 35.3 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	35.00	65.00	150	300	—
1616	—	45.00	80.00	175	350	—
1617	—	45.00	80.00	175	350	—
1618	—	45.00	80.00	175	350	—
1619	—	45.00	80.00	175	350	—
1620	—	45.00	80.00	175	350	—
1621	—	30.00	70.00	175	325	—

KM# 35.4 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1614-21)	—	3,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	—
1617	—	3,900	6,450	12,900	25,750	—

KM# 53.3 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	115	200	375	725	—
1622	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1623	—	115	175	350	650	—
1624	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1625	—	115	175	350	650	—
1628	—	215	350	650	1,300	—
1629	—	240	400	800	1,600	—
1630	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1631	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1632	—	115	200	400	800	—
1633	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1634	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1635	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1636	—	140	225	450	875	—
1637	—	115	200	375	725	—
1638	—	265	450	875	1,750	—
1639	—	115	175	350	650	—
1645	—	115	200	400	800	—
1647	—	215	350	650	1,300	—
1649	—	140	225	450	875	—
1651	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1652	—	215	350	650	1,300	—
1653	—	115	175	350	650	—
1654	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1655	—	115	200	400	800	—
1657	—	115	175	350	650	—
1660	—	240	400	800	1,600	—

KM# 53.1 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1623	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1624	—	115	175	350	650	—
1625	—	115	175	350	650	—
1626	—	115	200	400	800	—
1627	—	115	175	350	650	—
1628	—	140	250	475	950	—
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1632	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1633	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1634	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1635	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1636	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1637	—	140	225	450	875	—
1638	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1639	—	115	200	375	725	—
1645	—	240	400	800	1,600	—
1646	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1647	—	115	200	375	725	—
1648	—	290	475	950	1,900	—
1649	—	115	200	375	725	—
1650	—	165	275	550	1,100	—
1651	—	80.00	150	300	575	—
1652	—	115	200	375	725	—
1653	—	115	175	350	650	—
1654	—	80.00	150	275	500	—
1655	—	140	225	450	875	—
1656	—	115	175	350	650	—
1657	—	140	250	475	950	—
1658	—	115	200	375	725	—
1661	—	165	275	550	1,100	—
1663	—	140	250	475	950	—
1664	—	240	400	800	1,600	—
1665	—	115	200	400	800	—

KM# 53.2 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Mint:** Maastricht

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	350	550	1,100	2,150	—
1626	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1627	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1628	—	300	500	1,000	2,000	—
1629	—	275	450	875	1,750	—
1630	—	300	500	1,000	2,000	—
1631	—	350	575	1,150	2,300	—
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81.2 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	270	475	950	1,900	—
1670	—	160	275	550	1,100	—
1671	—	160	275	550	1,100	—
1672	—	325	550	1,100	2,150	—
1673	—	115	200	375	725	—
1675	—	325	550	1,100	2,150	—
1676	—	205	375	725	1,450	—
1677	—	400	725	1,450	2,900	—
1678	—	160	275	550	1,100	—
1679	—	400	725	1,450	2,900	—
1680	—	350	650	1,300	2,600	—
1681	—	400	725	1,450	2,900	—
1682	—	205	375	725	1,450	—
1685	—	205	375	725	1,450	—

KM# 81.1 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	—	—	—	—	—
1671	—	—	—	—	—	—
1672	—	115	200	375	725	—
1673	—	115	200	375	725	—
1676	—	325	550	1,100	2,150	—
1677	—	160	275	550	1,100	—
1680	—	—	—	—	—	—
1684	—	205	375	725	1,450	—
1686	—	400	725	1,450	2,900	—

KM# 107.2 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	725	1,150	2,600	5,150	—
1687	—	350	5,900	1,300	2,600	—
1688	—	550	900	2,000	4,000	—
1692	—	525	850	1,900	3,750	—
1694	—	350	575	1,300	2,600	—
1695	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 115 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRGVN BRABAN Zc **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81.3 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRGVN BRABAN Zc **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	2,000	3,600	7,150	14,300	—

KM# 107.1 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of double crowned C monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRABAN Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695	—	270	450	1,000	2,000	—
1698	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699	—	600	1,000	2,150	4,300	—
1700	—	400	650	1,450	2,900	—

KM# 49.2 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	350	600	1,250	2,600	—
1619	—	350	600	1,250	2,600	—
1620	—	300	525	1,100	2,300	—
1621	—	300	500	1,050	2,150	—

KM# 49.1 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Busts of Albert and Elizabeth conjoined right, mint mark divides date above **Rev:** Lions support crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Dav. #4428.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	350	600	1,250	2,600	—
1619	—	300	525	1,100	2,300	—

KM# 49.3 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56.1 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Phillip IV in ruffled collar, mint mark divides date above **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	200	350	700	1,450	—
1632	—	150	250	500	1,050	—
1633	—	150	250	500	1,050	—
1634	—	150	250	500	1,050	—
1635	—	125	200	425	575	—
1636	—	100	175	350	725	—

KM# 56.2 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	425	700	1,400	2,900	—
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	275	450	875	1,800	—
1633	—	150	250	500	1,100	—
1634	—	125	200	400	875	—
1636	—	125	200	400	875	—

KM# 72.2 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	100	175	325	675	—
1637	—	100	175	350	750	—
1638	—	100	175	350	750	—
1640	—	100	175	350	750	—
1642	—	150	250	450	1,050	—
1644	—	150	250	450	1,050	—
1645	—	200	325	600	1,250	—
1648	—	100	175	350	750	—
1649	—	100	175	325	675	—
1650	—	125	200	400	825	—
1651	—	100	175	325	675	—
1652	—	100	175	325	825	—
1653	—	100	175	350	675	—
1654	—	125	225	425	675	—
1655	—	150	250	450	750	—
1656	—	125	200	400	900	—
1657	—	125	200	400	950	—
1658	—	150	250	450	825	—
1659	—	100	175	350	825	—
1660	—	125	200	400	950	—
1661	—	100	175	350	750	—
1662	—	100	175	325	675	—
1663	—	125	225	425	900	—
1664	—	100	175	325	675	—
1665	—	125	225	425	900	—

KM# 72.1 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV in thin collar right **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	100	150	275	600	—
1637	—	65.00	125	225	500	—
1638	—	65.00	125	225	500	—
1639	—	100	175	325	700	—
1640	—	100	175	325	700	—
1641	—	100	175	325	700	—
1642	—	150	250	500	1,050	—
1644	—	125	225	425	900	—
1647	—	100	175	325	700	—
1648	—	65.00	125	225	500	—
1649	—	100	150	300	650	—
1650	—	100	150	300	650	—
1651	—	100	175	325	700	—
1652	—	100	175	325	700	—
1653	—	65.00	125	225	500	—
1654	—	100	175	325	700	—
1655	—	100	175	325	700	—
1656	—	125	200	400	825	—
1657	—	100	175	350	750	—
1658	—	125	200	400	825	—
1659	—	100	150	275	600	—
1660	—	125	200	400	825	—
1661	—	100	175	325	675	—
1662	—	125	200	400	825	—
1663	—	100	175	350	750	—
1664	—	100	175	325	700	—
1665	—	100	175	325	700	—

KM# 79.1 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Child's bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II with lion supporters **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Z **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666	—	160	250	550	1,100	—
1667	—	160	250	550	1,100	—
1668	—	135	225	500	1,000	—
1670	—	180	295	625	1,250	—
1671	—	160	250	550	1,100	—
1672	—	180	295	625	1,250	—
1673	—	135	225	500	1,000	—
1676	—	225	350	800	1,600	—

KM# 79.2 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	205	325	650	1,300	—
1667	—	250	400	875	1,750	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	160	250	500	1,000	—
1670	—	90.00	180	550	1,100	—
1673	—	160	250	500	1,000	—
1676	—	270	425	950	1,900	—
1677	—	325	500	1,100	2,150	—
1678	—	—	—	—	—	—
1679	—	160	250	500	1,000	—
1680	—	600	1,000	2,150	4,300	—

KM# 103.2 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682	—	1,300	2,150	4,300	8,600	—
1683	—	700	1,150	2,300	4,600	—
1684	—	875	1,450	2,900	5,750	—

KM# 103.1 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthful bust of Charles II right with long hair and large cravat **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	800	1,300	2,600	5,000	—
1684	—	675	1,100	2,150	4,300	—

KM# 105.1 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthful bust of Charles II in court robes **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	675	1,100	2,150	4,300	—
1700	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105.2 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	1,050	1,750	3,450	6,900	—

KM# 106.1 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Mature bust right **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG BRABAN Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106.2 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	1,750	2,900	5,750	11,450	—
1687	—	2,200	3,600	7,150	14,300	—
1689	—	1,750	2,900	5,750	11,450	—
1692	—	—	—	—	—	—
1693	—	2,200	3,600	7,150	14,300	—
1694	—	1,950	3,250	6,450	12,900	—
1698	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50.1 2 DUCATON

Silver **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#49.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50.2 2 DUCATON

Silver **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#49.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57.1 2 DUCATON

Silver **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#56.1. Dav. #4453.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1628	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1631	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1632	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1633	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1634	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1635	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1636	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 57.2 2 DUCATON

Silver **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#56.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—
1624	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—
1631	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—
1632	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—
1633	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—
1634	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—
1635	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—
1636	—	550	1,000	1,850	3,250	—

KM# 75.1 2 DUCATON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#72.1, Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1640	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1642	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1644	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1645	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1646	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1647	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1648	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1650	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1651	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1652	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1654	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1656	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1658	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—
1662	—	450	850	1,650	2,850	—

KM# 75.2 2 DUCATON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#72.2, Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1638	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1639	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1640	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1644	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1645	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1646	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1647	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1648	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1649	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1650	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1653	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1654	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1655	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1658	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1659	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1662	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1664	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—
1673	—	500	900	1,750	3,000	—

KM# A75.2 2 DUCATON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#72.2, Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B75.2 2 DUCATON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#72.2, Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A75.1 2 DUCATON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#72.1, Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B75.1 2 DUCATON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#72.1, Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C75.1 2 DUCATON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#72.1, Dav. #4454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51.1 3 DUCATON

Silver **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#49.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51.2 3 DUCATON

Silver **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#49.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58.1 3 DUCATON
Silver **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#56.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58.2 3 DUCATON
Silver **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#56.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59.1 4 DUCATON
Silver **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#56.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59.2 4 DUCATON
Silver **Mint:** Brabant **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#56.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71 5 DUCATON
Silver **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#56.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8.1 ALBERTIN (2/3 Ducat, Corona)
2.9200 g., 0.7920 Gold 0.0743 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev:** Crowned floral St. Andrew's cross; date at sides, Golden Fleece at bottom **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1600	231,000	140	195	350	550	—

KM# 8.2 ALBERTIN (2/3 Ducat, Corona)
2.9200 g., 0.7920 Gold 0.0743 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev:** Crowned floral St. Andrew's cross; date at sides, Golden Fleece at bottom **Mint:** Maastricht **Note:** Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	220	375	650	1,100	—
1603	—	220	375	650	1,100	—
1604	—	220	375	650	1,100	—
1605	—	220	375	650	1,100	—

KM# 10.1 2 ALBERTIN (4/3 Ducat)
5.1500 g., 0.8950 Gold 0.1482 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	Inc. above	195	300	450	650	—
1602	356,000	195	300	450	650	—
1603	173,000	195	300	450	650	—
1604	235,000	195	300	450	650	—
1605	195,000	195	300	450	650	—
1606	Inc. above	195	300	450	650	—
1607	66,000	195	300	450	650	—
1608	32,000	195	325	550	875	—
1609	16,000	250	450	650	1,000	—

KM# 10.2 2 ALBERTIN (4/3 Ducat)
5.1500 g., 0.8950 Gold 0.1482 oz. AGW **Mint:** Maastricht **Note:** Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	Inc. above	275	550	825	1,200	—
1602	69,000	220	450	725	1,100	—
1603	Inc. above	220	450	725	1,100	—
1607 Rare	924	—	—	—	—	—
1608 Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10.3 2 ALBERTIN (4/3 Ducat)
5.1500 g., 0.8950 Gold 0.1482 oz. AGW **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	15,000	325	550	875	1,500	—

KM# 36.1 1/2 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
2.8000 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0827 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Austria-Burgundy in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial arms between crowned AE monograms in inner circle **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	840	2,400	4,200	6,600	9,600	—

KM# 36.2 1/2 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
2.8000 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0827 oz. AGW **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	1,433	1,900	3,600	6,000	9,000	—

KM# 65 1/2 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
2.8000 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0827 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned monograms replaced by crowned clasps

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	Inc. above	1,900	3,600	6,000	9,000	—

KM# 38 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
5.1600 g., 0.9880 Gold 0.1639 oz. AGW **Obv:** Conjoined half figures of Albert and Elizabeth right **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	2,630	3,000	4,800	7,200	12,000	—

KM# 77.1 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
5.1600 g., 0.9880 Gold 0.1639 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** PHIL IIII… **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	40,000	150	250	525	1,150	—
1649/8	—	200	350	750	1,200	—
1649	35,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1650	31,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1651	10,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1652	9,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1653	31,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1655	20,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1656	44,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1657	55,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1658	64,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1659	31,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1660	Inc. above	200	350	750	1,200	—
1662	10,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1663	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,000	—
1664	9,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1665	Inc. above	350	525	875	1,450	—

KM# 77.2 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
5.1600 g., 0.9880 Gold 0.1639 oz. AGW **Mint:** Brussels

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	5,631	200	350	750	1,200	—
1649	23,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1650	49,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1651	37,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1652	110,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1653	Inc. above	200	350	750	1,200	—
1654	Inc. above	200	350	750	1,200	—
1655	37,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1656	33,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1657	22,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1658	42,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1659	21,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1661	23,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1662	11,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1663	Inc. above	200	350	750	1,200	—
1664	10,000	200	350	750	1,200	—
1665	Inc. above	200	350	750	1,200	—

KM# 80.1 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
5.1600 g., 0.9880 Gold 0.1639 oz. AGW **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	9,145	650	1,200	2,250	4,050	—
1684	1,005	800	1,500	3,000	5,600	—
1694	3,976	750	1,300	2,500	4,700	—

KM# 80.2 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR
5.1600 g., 0.9880 Gold 0.1639 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	4,125	650	1,200	2,250	4,050	—
1667	Inc. above	650	1,200	2,250	4,050	—
1676	4,663	650	1,200	2,250	4,050	—
1681	4,631	650	1,200	2,250	4,050	—
1684	Inc. above	650	1,200	2,250	4,050	—
1686	1,793	800	1,500	2,500	4,700	—
1691	2,222	1,000	1,750	2,750	5,300	—

Note: Machine struck

KM# 43.2 COURONNE D'OR
3.3100 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0978 oz. AGW **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	625	1,250	1,850	3,550	—
1616	2,261	625	1,250	1,850	3,550	—
ND	5,442	625	1,250	1,850	3,550	—

KM# 43.1 COURONNE D'OR
3.3100 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0978 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cruciform crowned AE monograms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle, date at top **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	38,000	525	1,300	1,800	3,500	—
1616	Inc. above	525	1,300	1,800	3,500	—

KM# 43.3 COURONNE D'OR
3.3100 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0978 oz. AGW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch **Note:** Mint mark: Tree.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	284	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A57.1 COURONNE D'OR
3.3100 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0978 oz. AGW **Obv:** Floreated cross in inner circle; date in legend **Rev:** Crowned arms in inner circle **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	4,784	350	675	950	1,650	—
1623	11,000	350	675	950	1,650	—
1624	10,000	350	675	950	1,650	—
1625 Rare	3,308	—	—	—	—	—
1629	7,881	350	675	950	1,650	—
1630 Rare	25,000	—	—	—	—	—
1631	Inc. above	350	675	950	1,650	—
1632	14,000	350	675	950	1,650	—
1633	25,000	350	675	950	1,650	—
1635	1,155	350	675	950	1,650	—
1637	4,963	350	675	950	1,650	—
1639	13,000	350	675	950	1,650	—

KM# A57.2 COURONNE D'OR
3.3100 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0978 oz. AGW **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	2,195	350	675	950	1,650	—
1624	3,375	350	675	950	1,650	—
1625	1,121	350	675	950	1,650	—
1627	2,370	350	675	950	1,650	—
1631	12,000	350	675	950	1,650	—
1634	1,979	350	675	950	1,650	—
1637	35,000	350	675	950	1,650	—
1638	11,000	350	675	950	1,650	—
1639	19,000	350	675	950	1,650	—

KM# 57.3 COURONNE D'OR
3.3100 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.0978 oz. AGW **Mint:** s Hertogenbosch **Note:** Mint mark: Tree.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	1,056	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90.1 DUCATON D'OR
0.9480 Gold **Obv:** Child's bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield of Charles II **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRAB Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90.2 DUCATON D'OR
0.9480 Gold **Mint:** Brussels

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 109.2 DUCATON D'OR
0.9480 Gold **Mint:** Brabant

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 109.1 DUCATON D'OR
0.9480 Gold **Obv:** Mature bust right **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG BRABAN Zc **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 76 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 2 Ducat, KM#11. Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-11)	500	2,500	3,750	6,000	9,000	—

KM# 11 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9900 Gold 0.2228 oz. AGW **Obv:** Confronted busts of Albert and Isabella **Rev:** Crowned shield in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev. Legend:** ...BRAB. Zc. **Mint:** Antwerp

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-11)	250,000	250	500	900	1,650	—

KM# 16 4 DUCATS
20.9600 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6644 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 2 Ducat, KM#13.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-11) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9900 Gold 0.6684 oz. AGW **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Similar to 2 Ducat, KM#11.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600-11) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 2/3 SOUVERAIN D'OR
7.7334 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.2285 oz. AGW **Obv:** Albert and Elizabeth walking right **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	168	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39.1 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	7,919	550	1,225	2,400	4,250	—
1612	993	575	1,250	2,500	4,500	—
1613	572	600	1,275	2,650	4,750	—
1614	—	575	1,250	2,500	4,500	—
1615	1,809	550	1,225	2,400	4,250	—
1616 Rare	342	—	—	—	—	—
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618	2,393	550	1,225	2,400	4,250	—
1619	3,226	600	1,275	2,650	4,750	—
1620	Inc. above	550	1,225	2,400	4,250	—

KM# 39.3 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Mint:** Maastricht **Note:** Mint mark: Star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	59	—	—	—	—	—
1613 Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39.2 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	8,843	—	—	—	—	—
1614	1,640	575	1,250	2,500	5,000	—

KM# 64.1 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Obv:** Philip IV in ruffled collar **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	930	600	1,500	2,750	5,000	—
1627	4,360	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—
1629	4,987	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—
1634	3,464	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—
1635	4,003	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—
1636	5,389	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—

KM# 64.2 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	1,352	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—
1636	25,000	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—
1637	Inc. above	500	1,200	2,250	4,750	—

KM# 74.1 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Obv:** Philip IV in flat collar **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	40,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1638	33,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1639	29,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1640	42,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1641	35,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1642	82,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1643	Inc. above	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1644	Inc. above	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1645	138,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1646	Inc. above	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1647	Inc. above	325	675	1,300	2,400	—

KM# 74.2 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	23,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1638	20,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1640	8,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1641	39,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1642	17,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1643	47,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1644	Inc. above	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1645	14,000	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1646	Inc. above	325	675	1,300	2,400	—
1647	Inc. above	325	675	1,300	2,400	—

KM# 82.2 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	2,076	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1668	Inc. above	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1671	3,374	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1673	2,002	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1686	3,098	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1687	Inc. above	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 82.1 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned child bust of Charles II right in inner circle, date below **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	1,836	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1669	1,252	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1671	1,623	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1675	3,248	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1681 Rare	394	—	—	—	—	—
1684 Rare	538	—	—	—	—	—
1694	11,000	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 101.1 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Obv:** Large crowned bust of Charles II right, mint mark below **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece, divided date at top **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	15,000	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—
1690	Inc. above	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—
1691	Inc. above	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—
1692	7,096	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—
1693	Inc. above	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—
1694	Inc. above	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—

KM# 101.2 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR

11.0600 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.3268 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Charles II right, mint mark below **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Mint mark: Hand.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—
1699	14,000	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—
1700	5,711	800	1,600	2,800	5,000	—

KM# 70 4 SOUVERAIN D'OR

Gold **Note:** Similar to 2 Souverain d'Or, KM#64.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A76 4 SOUVERAIN D'OR

Gold **Note:** Similar to 2 Souverain d'Or, KM#64.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 90 4 SOUVERAIN D'OR

Gold **Note:** Similar to 2 Souverain d'Or, KM#101.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Reported, not confirmed

KM# 45 6 SOUVERAIN D'OR

Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117.1 8 SOUVERAIN D'OR

14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROL • II • D • G • HISP • ET • INDIAR • REX **Rev:** Crowned supported arms **Rev. Legend:** ...ARCHID • AVST. - DVX • BURG - BRABANT **Mint:** Brussels **Note:** Mint mark: Angel face. Fr.#114.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 117.2 8 SOUVERAIN D'OR

44.3600 g., Gold **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROL • II • D • G • HISP • ET • INDIAR • REX **Rev:** Crowned supported arms **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • AVST • DVX • BURG BRABANT **Mint:** Antwerp **Note:** Fr. #115.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Bowers and Marena Guia sale 3-88 AU realized $17,600.

1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1624	—	1/2 Ducaton. KM#60.2.	—
P2	1631	—	1/2 Ducaton. KM#60.2.	—
P3	1637	—	1/2 Ducaton. KM#60.2.	—
P4	1643	—	1/2 Ducaton. KM#73.1.	—
P5	1648	—	1/2 Ducaton. KM#73.1.	—
P6	1657	—	1/2 Ducaton. KM#73.1. 48.72g.	—

FLANDERS

A coastal county of modern Belgium first mentioned in 862 which by the Renaissance had become the industrial and commercial center of northern Europe. It was the target of dynastic maneuvering between Burgundy, Spain and France.

RULERS
Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621
Philip IV, 1621-1665
Charles II, 1665-1700

MINT MARK
Lis - Bruges (Flanders)

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 7 DENIER (4 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned AE monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria and Burgundy on St. Andrew's cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	100	—
1608	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	100	—
1609	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	100	—
1610	—	16.00	32.00	60.00	100	—
1615	—	14.00	28.00	50.00	85.00	—
1616	—	14.00	28.00	50.00	85.00	—

KM# 38 GIGOT (6 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVR(G) ET CO FL(AN) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—
1626	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1627	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1645	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1655	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 101 GIGOT (6 Mites)

Copper **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria and Burgundy, small lion in center **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C(O) FLAN Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	10.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 6 2 DENIER (8 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned AE monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria and Burgundy on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG Z CO(M) F(LA)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	45.00	—
1607	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1608	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1609	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1610	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—
1615	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1616	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—

KM# 36 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crown and shields of Austria, Burgundy, and Flanders **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG ET CO FL(AN) Z (variations exist)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	10.00	15.00	28.00	45.00	—
1633	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1643	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1644	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1645	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1650	—	10.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—
1653	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1654	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1655	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1656	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1657	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1658	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1659	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 81.1 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C(O) FLAN Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1681	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1685	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—
1686	—	10.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—

KM# 81.2 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C(O) FL(AN Z)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—
1692	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—
1693	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—
1694	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—
1695	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—
1696	—	10.00	15.00	28.00	45.00	—
1698	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—
1699	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—
1700	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	30.00	—

KM# 19 1/2 PATARD (1/2 Sol)

Billon **Obv:** Cross floree, AE monogram at center **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG CO FL(A) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	30.00	60.00	110	200	—

KM# 17 PATARD

Billon **Obv:** Cross floree, AE monogram at center **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth divides dates **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG CO F(L) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	12.50	25.00	50.00	85.00	—
1615	—	12.50	25.00	50.00	85.00	—
1616	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 47.1 PATARD

Billon **Obv:** Linear cross **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...HISP. INDIAR Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	70.00	135	250	400	—

KM# 47.2 PATARD

Billon **Rev. Legend:** ...HIS. INDIA Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	80.00	150	270	450	—

KM# 75 PATARD

Billon **Obv:** Long cross, mint mark in center **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO FL(AN) Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	18.00	35.00	70.00	125	—
1680	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 5 1/4 REAL

1.7400 g., 0.3960 Silver 0.0222 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth in fleece collar **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG COM FL(A)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	225	400	650	1,000	—
1604	—	120	225	425	700	—
1605	—	165	300	500	800	—
1606	—	275	500	1,000	1,650	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 1/2 REAL

3.4800 g., 0.3960 Silver 0.0443 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield on St. Anthony's cross divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield with fleece below **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG Z COM FLA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	325	675	1,250	2,000	—
1610	—	450	900	1,600	2,500	—
ND	—	265	525	950	1,500	—

KM# 1 STOTER (1/8 Florin)

3.4200 g., 0.4170 Silver 0.0458 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev:** Cross floree, lion and crown in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	225	400	650	1,000	—

KM# 21 3 PATARDS

2.6300 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0492 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cross floree, lion at center **Rev:** Crowned shield in octolobe **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG Z CO FL

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	60.00	—
1617	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	75.00	—
1620	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	60.00	—

KM# 94 4 PATARDS

4.9000 g., 0.3850 Silver 0.0606 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAND Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	25.00	45.00	80.00	135	—
1700	—	35.00	65.00	120	200	—

KM# 23 ESCALIN

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Eagle with shield of Austria, Burgundy on breast **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG Z CO FL(A) (Z)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1620	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1621	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
ND	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 31 ESCALIN

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant left with sword and shield **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVR CO FL(A) Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1622	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1623	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1624	—	35.00	75.00	150	250	—
1625	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1628	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1633	—	70.00	140	275	450	—
1646	—	40.00	85.00	165	275	—
1658	—	135	250	425	650	—

KM# 95 ESCALIN

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant left with sword, paw on globe **Rev:** Crowned shield on St. Andrew's cross of Charles II **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAN (D) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 102 ESCALIN

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAN Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	135	250	425	650	—

KM# 15 1/4 PATAGON

7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below divides pair of crowned triple C monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG ET CO(M) FL(A) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1598-1621)	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—
1612	—	150	300	550	950	—
1620	—	125	250	500	850	—

KM# 37 1/4 PATAGON

7.0300 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.1978 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG ET CO FL(AN) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1625	—	80.00	165	300	500	—
1628	—	100	200	350	600	—
1629	—	135	265	475	800	—
1631	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1632	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1638	—	110	220	400	650	—
1640	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1644	—	80.00	165	300	500	—
1654	—	50.00	100	180	300	—
1655	—	50.00	100	180	300	—
1657	—	80.00	165	300	500	—
1660	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1663	—	100	200	350	600	—

KM# 8 3 REAL (15 Sols)

9.1900 g., 0.8960 Silver 0.2647 oz. ASW **Obv:** Busts of Albert and Elizabeth conjoined left **Rev:** Crowned arms with fleece below covers St. Andrew's cross and divides date **Rev. Legend:** ...DVCES BVRG ET COM FLAN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—
1608	—	1,000	2,000	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 3 FLORIN

13.8700 g., 0.8330 Silver 0.3714 oz. ASW **Obv:** Busts of Albert and Elizabeth confronted **Rev:** Crowned shield within fleece collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 1/2 PATAGON (24 Sols)

14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of crowned triple C monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG ET CO FL Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 1/2 PATAGON (24 Sols)

14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG ET CO FL(AN) Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	100	200	350	600	—
1623	—	100	200	350	600	—
1631	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1633	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1635	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1641	—	100	200	350	600	—
1646	—	75.00	150	275	450	—
1647	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1648	—	45.00	90.00	165	275	—
1649	—	100	200	350	600	—
1652	—	50.00	100	180	300	—
1653	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1655	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1657	—	110	220	400	650	—
1658	—	150	300	575	950	—
1660	—	135	265	475	800	—
1662	—	100	200	350	600	—
1663	—	100	200	350	600	—
1664	—	110	220	400	650	—
1665	—	50.00	100	180	300	—

KM# 66 1/2 PATAGON (24 Sols)

14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAN(D) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1669	—	110	220	400	650	—
1672	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1673	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1674	—	110	220	400	650	—
1675	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1680	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1686	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1687	—	100	200	350	600	—
1689	—	85.00	165	300	500	—

KM# 90 1/2 PATAGON (24 Sols)

14.0500 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.3952 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of crowned double C monograms **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAN(D) Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1699 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700	—	80.00	175	275	400	—

KM# 45 1/2 DUCATON

16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in ruffled collar **Rev:** Crowned shield supported by lions **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO FLAN Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	150	285	475	750	—
1633	—	200	375	600	950	—
1636	—	185	325	550	850	—

KM# 49 1/2 DUCATON

16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in thin collar, date divided by mint mark in exergue **Rev:** Lion with swords behind crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO FLAN Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	200	375	600	950	—
1639	—	220	400	650	1,000	—
1644	—	220	400	650	1,000	—
1652	—	90.00	160	265	400	—
1654	—	110	200	325	500	—
1660	—	185	325	550	850	—
1662	—	125	225	400	600	—

KM# 67 1/2 DUCATON

16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Child's bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned shield supported by lions **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO FLAN Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	85.00	165	300	500	—
1670	—	70.00	140	250	425	—
1673	—	60.00	120	220	375	—

KM# 83 1/2 DUCATON

16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthful bust of Charles II with long hair and court robe **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO FLAN Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of crowned CCAV monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG ET CO FLA (Z) **Note:** Legend varieties exist. Dav. #4435.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1617	—	35.00	65.00	125	275	—
1618	—	35.00	65.00	125	275	—
1619	—	40.00	75.00	135	275	—
1620	—	35.00	65.00	125	275	—
1621	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
ND	—	30.00	60.00	125	275	—

KM# 34 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG ET CO FL(AN) Zc **Note:** Dav. #4464.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	45.00	90.00	165	300	—
1623	—	65.00	125	225	400	—
1626	—	150	300	575	975	—
1628	—	175	325	600	1,000	—
1631	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1632	—	65.00	125	225	400	—
1633	—	40.00	75.00	135	275	—
1636	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1638	—	75.00	150	275	475	—
1639	—	90.00	175	325	575	—
1640	—	110	220	400	675	—
1641	—	125	250	450	775	—
1642	—	75.00	150	275	475	—
1644	—	100	200	350	625	—
1645	—	50.00	100	180	325	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1647	—	65.00	135	250	425	—
1648	—	65.00	135	250	425	—
1649	—	40.00	75.00	135	275	—
1650	—	65.00	135	350	425	—
1651	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1652	—	40.00	75.00	135	275	—
1653	—	65.00	125	225	400	—
1654	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1655	—	65.00	135	250	425	—
1656	—	80.00	155	285	500	—
1657	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1658	—	65.00	135	250	425	—
1659	—	110	220	400	675	—
1660	—	80.00	155	285	500	—
1661	—	85.00	165	300	525	—
1663	—	85.00	165	300	525	—
1664	—	110	220	400	675	—
1665	—	80.00	155	285	500	—

KM# 63 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG CO FLAN Zc **Note:** Dav. #4494.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1667	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1668	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1669	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1670	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1671	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1672	—	32.00	65.00	125	250	—
1673	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1674	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1675	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1676	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1677	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1678	—	32.00	65.00	125	250	—
1679	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1680	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1683	—	85.00	165	300	525	—
1684	—	70.00	135	250	425	—
1685	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1686	—	50.00	100	180	325	—
1687	—	45.00	85.00	150	275	—
1688	—	70.00	135	250	425	—
1689	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1690	—	55.00	110	200	350	—
1691	—	100	200	350	625	—
1692	—	70.00	135	250	425	—

KM# 91 PATAGON

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of crowned double C monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG C FLAND Z **Note:** Dav. #4500.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	200	400	650	1,000	—
1699	—	275	550	950	1,450	—
1700	—	250	475	800	1,250	—

KM# 35 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV in ruffled collar, mint mark divides date in legend **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG ET CO FL(AN) Zc **Note:** Dav. #4446.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	175	350	600	1,100	—
1632	—	175	350	600	1,100	—
1633	—	120	225	400	750	—
1634	—	120	225	400	750	—
1635	—	150	265	475	900	—
1636	—	175	350	600	1,100	—

KM# 50 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV in thin collar **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG ET CO FL(AN) Zc **Note:** Dav. #4457.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	80.00	165	325	550	—
1637	—	100	210	400	650	—
1638	—	90.00	190	350	600	—
1639	—	115	240	450	750	—
1641	—	75.00	155	300	500	—
1642	—	80.00	165	325	550	—
1644	—	80.00	165	325	550	—
1648	—	80.00	165	325	550	—
1649	—	90.00	190	350	600	—
1650	—	55.00	125	250	400	—
1651	—	65.00	140	275	450	—
1652	—	55.00	125	250	400	—
1653	—	75.00	155	300	500	—
1654	—	55.00	125	250	400	—
1655	—	55.00	125	250	400	—
1656	—	75.00	155	300	500	—
1657	—	55.00	125	250	400	—
1658	—	75.00	155	300	500	—
1659	—	75.00	155	300	500	—
1660	—	75.00	155	300	500	—
1662	—	75.00	155	300	500	—
1664	—	55.00	125	250	400	—
1665	—	55.00	125	250	400	—

KM# 64 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Child's bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned shield supported by lions **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG CO FLAN Zc **Note:** Dav. #4479.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	85.00	175	325	500	—
1667	—	85.00	175	325	500	—
1668	—	85.00	175	325	500	—
1669	—	95.00	190	350	550	—
1670	—	60.00	125	250	425	—
1672	—	60.00	125	250	425	—
1673	—	60.00	125	250	425	—
1676	—	120	245	450	700	—

KM# 82 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthfull bust of Charles II with long hair and large cravat **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG CO FLAN Z **Note:** Dav. #4482.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 84 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Mature bust of Charles II right **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG C FLAND Zc **Note:** Dav. #4488.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 2 DUCATON

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#50.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	550	1,000	1,750	2,750	—
1634	—	550	1,000	1,750	2,750	—
1639	—	450	800	1,750	2,750	—
1645	—	450	800	1,750	2,750	—
1650	—	450	800	1,750	2,750	—
1652	—	450	800	1,750	2,750	—
1654	—	450	800	1,750	2,750	—
1664	—	450	800	1,750	2,750	—

KM# A84 2 DUCATON
64.9800 g., 0.9440 Silver 1.9721 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Charles II **Obv:** Mature bust of Charles II right **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAND Zc **Note:** Dav. #4487.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	—	—	2,250	3,750	5,500

KM# 62 3 DUCATON
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#50.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 4 DUCATON
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducaton, KM#50.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 ALBERTIN (Corona)
2.9200 g., 0.7920 Gold 0.0743 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev:** Crowned floral St. Andrew's cross, date at sides, Golden Fleece at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	19,000	225	450	750	1,300	—

KM# 39 COURONNE D'OR
3.4100 g., 0.8820 Gold 0.0967 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cross of four crowned monograms, lions and crowns in angles **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Isabella divides pair of crowned monograms **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG CO FL Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	9,203	450	900	1,750	3,000	—
1620	3,519	450	900	1,750	3,000	—

KM# 40 COURONNE D'OR
3.4100 g., 0.8820 Gold 0.0967 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cross floree **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV divides pair of crowned monograms **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO FL Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	834	500	1,000	2,000	3,000	—
1628	Inc. above	500	1,000	2,000	3,000	—
1631	13,000	300	625	1,250	2,000	—
1632	Inc. above	300	625	1,250	2,000	—
1640	15,000	300	625	1,250	2,000	—
1642	Inc. above	300	625	1,250	2,000	—

KM# 2.1 2 ALBERTINS
5.1500 g., 0.8950 Gold 0.1482 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev:** Crowned floral St. Andrew's cross, date at sides, Golden Fleece at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	21,000	250	500	1,000	1,600	—
1602	Inc. above	250	500	1,000	1,600	—
1603	Inc. above	250	500	1,000	1,600	—
1607	3,496	250	500	1,000	1,600	—

KM# 2.2 2 ALBERTINS
5.1500 g., 0.8950 Gold 0.1482 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** ...COM FLAN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	250	500	1,000	1,600	—

KM# 32 SOUVERAIN D'OR (Lion d'Or)
5.5400 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.1687 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned lion with sword and shield left **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...BVRG. CO. FLAN. Z.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625	—	185	300	600	1,200	—
1644	12,000	185	300	600	1,200	—
1648	48,000	185	300	600	1,200	—
1649	Inc. above	185	300	600	1,200	—
1650	Inc. above	185	300	600	1,200	—
1651	—	185	300	600	1,200	—
1652	—	185	300	600	1,200	—
1653	17,000	185	300	600	1,200	—
1654	Inc. above	185	300	600	1,200	—
1655	14,000	185	300	600	1,200	—
1656	27,000	185	300	600	1,200	—
1657	Inc. above	185	300	600	1,200	—
1658	Inc. above	185	300	600	1,200	—
1660	22,000	185	300	600	1,200	—
1662	7,000	185	300	600	1,200	—
1663	Inc. above	185	300	600	1,200	—
1664	5,000	185	300	600	1,200	—

KM# 65 SOUVERAIN D'OR (Lion d'Or)
5.5400 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.1687 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned lion with sword, paw on globe set on pedestal, date in exergue **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG CO FL(AN) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	3,014	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1668	2,940	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1669	2,676	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1672	2,513	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1673	Inc. above	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1674	1,067	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1675	3,148	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
1685	2,663	600	1,200	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 103 SOUVERAIN D'OR (Lion d'Or)
5.5400 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.1687 oz. AGW, 25 mm. **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAN (D) Zc **Note:** Machine struck.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	1,938	600	1,500	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 16 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Albert and Elizabeth, seated facing on thrones, date in exergue **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...ET COM(IT) FLA(Z)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	500	1,125	2,150	4,000	—
1612	3,059	575	1,200	2,400	4,400	—
1613	Inc. above	500	1,125	2,150	4,000	—
1614	6,090	550	1,175	2,300	4,150	—
1615	Inc. above	500	1,125	2,150	4,000	—
1616	5,730	500	1,125	2,150	4,000	—
1617	Inc. above	575	1,200	2,400	4,400	—
1618	Inc. above	550	1,175	2,300	4,150	—
1620 Rare	176	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Philip IV in ruffled collar right **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG ET CO FL(AN) Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 Rare	9,035	—	—	—	—	—
1635 Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—
1636	Inc. above	1,000	2,000	4,500	6,500	—

KM# 51 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older bust of Philip IV in flat collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	19,000	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1639	Inc. above	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1640	Inc. above	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1642	36,000	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1643	Inc. above	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1644	Inc. above	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1645	Inc. above	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1646	41,000	350	750	1,800	3,000	—
1647	Inc. above	350	750	1,800	3,000	—

KM# 68 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Child's bust of Charles II crowned, right **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...DBX BVRG CO FLAN Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	508	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 104 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR
11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Mature bust of Charles II crowned, right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 Rare	260	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93 1/2 DUCATON D'OR (4 Souverain)
0.9480 Gold **Obv:** Mature bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II, supported by lions

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 DUCATON D'OR (8 Souverain)
0.9480 Gold **Obv:** Mature bust of Charles II right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG C FLAND Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Stack's International sale 3-88 AU realized $13,750

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	1614	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold. Double	—
P2	1615	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold. Triple	—
P3	1644	—	2 Souverain. Gold.	—
P4	1646	—	2 Souverain. Gold.	—

LUXEMBOURG

Founded about 963, Luxembourg was a prominent country of the Holy Roman Empire; one of its sovereigns became Holy Roman Emperor as Henry VII, 1308. After being made a duchy by Emperor Charles IV, 1354, Luxembourg passed under the domination of burgundy, Spain, Austria and France, 1443-1815.

DUCHY
Spanish Rule
STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 13 ESCALIN
Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Rampant lion with sword and shield left **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • AVST •DVX • BVRG • LVXEM • Zc

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1637	—	35.00	85.00	175	250	—

KM# 15 1/4 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above divides date **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • AVST • DVX • BVRG • LVXEM. Zc

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632	—	200	550	900	1,300	—

KM# 16 1/2 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross with crown above divides date **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • AVST • DVX • BVRG • LUVXEM. Zc

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1633	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1634	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1635	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1636	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1639	—	200	550	900	1,300	—

KM# 10 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Albert and Elizabeth **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross with crown above, crowned monograms at left and right, Order of Golden Fleece below **Obv. Legend:** • ALBERTVS • ET • ELISABET • DEI • GRATIA **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar **Rev. Legend:** • ARCHID • AVST • DVCES • BURG • ET • LUXENB • **Note:** Mint mark: Lion.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1616-19)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross with crown above divides date **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX **Rev:** Crowned arms in Order collar **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • AVXT • DVX • BVRG • LVXEM. Zc **Note:** Dav. #4468.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1633	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1634	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1635	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1636	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1637	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1639	—	200	550	900	1,300	—
1643	—	200	550	900	1,300	—

KM# 18 2 PATAGON

Silver **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross with crown above divides date **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • AVST • DVX • BVRG. LVXEM. Zc **Note:** Dav. #4467.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 COURONNE D'OR

Gold **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Rampant lion with sword and shield left **Obv. Legend:** PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** ARCHID • AVST • DVX • BVRG. LVXEM. Zc **Note:** Fr. #11.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

NAMUR

Became an independent duchy in the late 12th century. Divided in 1609- the north becoming part of the United Netherlands, the south staying as Spanish (and later Austrian) Netherlands. Became part of Belgium after 1830.

RULER
Philip V of Spain, 1700-1711

MINT MARK
Lion rampant - Namur

DUCHY

MILLED COINAGE

KM# 1 LIARD

Copper **Obv:** Crowned briquet with arms of Austria, Burgundy and Brabant at sides and below, titles of Charles II **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Imitation of Liards of Brabant.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	45.00	90.00	150	250	—

TOURNAI

Tournai, a city in Hainaut made an episcopal see in 6th century, came under French rule and received its charter in 1187. In the early 16th century it was an English possession for a few years and Henry VIII sold it to Francis I. In 1521 the Count of Nassau took it for Spain. It was frequently besieged in wars in the sixteenth through eighteenth centuries. It was severely damaged during World War 1, being captured by the Germans in 1914 and held until 1918.

RULERS
Albert and Elisabeth, 1599-1621
Philip IV, 1621-1665

MINT MARK
Tower - Tournai

COUNTY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 29 DENIER (4 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned AE monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria-Burgundy on St. Andrew's cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	11.50	22.50	40.00	65.00	—
1617	—	11.50	22.50	40.00	65.00	—

KM# 12 2 DENIER

Copper **Obv:** Crowned AE monogram **Rev:** Crowned shield of Austria-Burgundy on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** …BVR(G) DOM TOR(NA Z)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1608	—	10.00	15.00	28.00	45.00	—
1609	—	10.00	15.00	22.50	35.00	—
1615	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1616	—	10.00	15.00	22.50	35.00	—
1617	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—

KM# 20 1/2 LIARD (Gigot, 6 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Austria and Burgundy, lion at center **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev. Legend:** …BVR. DOM TOR (N Z)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	14.00	28.00	50.00	85.00	—
1611	—	10.00	15.00	22.50	35.00	—

KM# 54 1/2 LIARD (Gigot, 6 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVR D TOR Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1640	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1646	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1647	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1648	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1649	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1650	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1651	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1652	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1653	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—
1654	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1655	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1656	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1657	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1658	—	50.00	100	185	300	—
1659	—	50.00	100	185	300	—

KM# 21 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev:** Crown and shields of Austria, Burgundy, and Brabant **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TOR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	10.00	20.00	40.00	65.00	—
1611	—	10.00	15.00	28.00	45.00	—

KM# 53 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Philip IV bust right **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—
1638	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—
1639	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—
1640	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—
1641	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

KM# 61 LIARD (12 Mites)

Copper **Obv:** Crown and shields of Austria, Burgundy, and Brabant **Rev:** Crowned shield divides date **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVR D TOR Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1645	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1649	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1650	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1651	—	10.00	15.00	22.00	45.00	—
1652	—	10.00	15.00	22.00	45.00	—
1653	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1654	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1655	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1656	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1657	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1658	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1659	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1660	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1664	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—
1665	—	10.00	15.00	22.00	45.00	—
1666	—	10.00	16.00	30.00	55.00	—

KM# 27 1/2 PATARD (1/2 Sol)

Billon **Obv:** Cross flores, AE monogram at center **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TOR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-18)	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—
1615	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—
1616	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	145	—
1618	—	30.00	60.00	110	175	—

KM# 25 PATARD

Billon **Obv:** AE monogram in center of octolobe design **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth divides date **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TOR(N) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-18)	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1614	—	15.00	28.00	50.00	85.00	—
1615	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1616	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1617	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
1618	—	15.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

KM# 60 PATARD

Billon **Obv:** Linear cross **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV divides date **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG D TOR Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	45.00	90.00	165	275	—
1643	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1644	—	50.00	100	180	300	—

KM# 9 1/4 REAL (1-1/4 Sol)

1.7400 g., 0.3960 Silver 0.0222 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TOR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	32.00	65.00	120	200	—
1604	—	30.00	60.00	110	185	—
1605	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—
1606	—	30.00	60.00	110	185	—
1611	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 1/2 REAL (2-1/2 Sol)

3.4800 g., 0.3960 Silver 0.0443 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield on St. Andrew's cross divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVCE. BVRG. DOM.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	65.00	135	250	400	—
1608	—	60.00	115	200	350	—
1609	—	50.00	100	180	300	—
1610	—	60.00	115	200	350	—
1611	—	65.00	135	250	400	—

KM# 1 STOTER (2-1/2 Sols)

3.4200 g., 0.4170 Silver 0.0458 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev:** Cross floree, lion and crown in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	30.00	60.00	110	185	—
1602	—	28.00	55.00	100	165	—

KM# 30 3 PATARDS

2.6300 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0492 oz. ASW **Obv:** Cross floree, lion at center **Rev:** Crowned shield in octolobe **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TOR(N) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	75.00	—
1617	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	75.00	—
1618	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—
1619	—	15.00	25.00	35.00	60.00	—
1620	—	15.00	25.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 11 REAL

3.0600 g., 0.8960 Silver 0.0881 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below **Rev. Legend:** …DVCES BVRG ET DOM TOR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1604-08)	—	35.00	70.00	125	285	—
1606	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 2 1/4 FLORIN (5 Sols)

4.2700 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.0916 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Albert and Elizabeth confronted, crown above, V below **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	750	1,350	2,250	3,500	—

KM# 40 ESCALIN (6 Sols)

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Eagle with shield of Austria-Burgundy on breast **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TOR(N) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1621	—	28.00	55.00	100	175	—

KM# 41 ESCALIN (6 Sols)

5.2600 g., 0.5820 Silver 0.0984 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant left with shield and sword **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV on St. Andrew's cross **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG D TOR(N) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1622	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1623	—	15.00	27.50	50.00	90.00	—
1624	—	18.00	35.00	65.00	115	—
1625	—	28.00	55.00	100	165	—
1626	—	18.00	35.00	65.00	115	—
1627	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	135	—
1628	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1629	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1630	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1636	—	35.00	65.00	120	200	—
1637	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	90.00	—
1638	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	135	—
1640	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	100	—
1642	—	28.00	55.00	100	165	—
1643	—	22.00	45.00	80.00	135	—
1644	—	28.00	55.00	100	165	—
1645	—	20.00	40.00	70.00	120	—
1646	—	35.00	65.00	120	200	—
1649	—	40.00	80.00	150	250	—
1651	—	35.00	65.00	120	200	—
1652	—	28.00	55.00	100	165	—
1659	—	60.00	120	200	350	—
1662	—	75.00	150	250	400	—
1663	—	75.00	150	250	400	—

KM# 3 1/2 FLORIN

8.5300 g., 0.6670 Silver 0.1829 oz. ASW **Obv:** Busts of Albert and Isabella confronted, crown above, date below **Rev:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, X below **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	135	275	500	850	—
1602	—	135	275	500	850	—
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 3 REALS (15 Sols)

9.1900 g., 0.8960 Silver 0.2647 oz. ASW **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Albert and Elizabeth left **Rev:** Crowned shield, St. Andrew's cross in back **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	75.00	150	275	450	—
1606	—	75.00	150	275	450	—
1607	—	75.00	150	275	450	—
1608	—	75.00	150	275	450	—
1609	—	100	200	350	600	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 1/2 DUCATON

16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in ruffled collar **Rev:** Crowned shield supported by lions **Rev. Legend:** …DUX BVRG DOM TOR Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	550	1,000	1,650	2,500	—

KM# 42 1/2 DUCATON

16.2400 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.4929 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV right in thin collar right **Rev:** Lion with two swords supports crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG DOM TOR Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	200	400	750	1,250	—
1648	—	200	400	750	1,250	—
1649	—	225	450	800	1,350	—
1651	—	185	375	700	1,150	—
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47 1/4 PATAGON

Silver, 33 mm. **Ruler:** Albert and Elisabeth **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above divides date **Obv. Legend:** • PHIL • IIII • D • G • HISP • ET • **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar **Rev. Legend:** • ARCHID • AVST • DVX • BVRG • DOM • TORN • Zc **Note:** Mint mark: Tower.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 1/2 PATAGON

Silver, 36 mm. **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above divides date **Obv. Legend:** • PHIL • IIII • D • G • HISP • ET • INDIAR • REX **Rev:** Crowned arms in order collar **Rev. Legend:** • ARCHID • AVST • BVRG • DOM • TORN • Zc **Note:** Mint mark: Tower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 PATAGON (48 Sols)

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides pair of crowned monograms **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …DVCES DOM TOR(NA Z) **Note:** Dav. #4438.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-21)	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1616	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1618	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1620	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1621	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—

KM# A42 PATAGON (48 Sols)

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** Date divided by St. Andrew's cross, crown above **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG DOM TOR(N) Zc **Note:** Dav. #4470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1623	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1624	—	55.00	110	220	375	—
1625	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1626	—	50.00	75.00	150	290	—
1628	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1630	—	50.00	75.00	150	290	—
1631	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1632	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1633	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1634	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1635	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1636	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1637	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643	—	50.00	75.00	170	310	—
1644	—	50.00	75.00	170	310	—
1645	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1646	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1647	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1648	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1649	—	50.00	75.00	150	290	—
1650	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1651	—	50.00	80.00	170	310	—
1652	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1653	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1654	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1655	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1656	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1657	—	50.00	100	200	345	—
1658	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1659	—	50.00	75.00	145	275	—
1661	—	50.00	80.00	170	310	—
1662	—	50.00	80.00	170	310	—
1663	—	80.00	145	270	475	—
1664	—	80.00	145	270	475	—
1665	—	80.00	145	270	475	—

KM# 70 PATAGON (48 Sols)

28.1000 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.7905 oz. ASW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece divides date **Rev:** Crowned shield of Charles II in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BRVG DOM TOR Z **Note:** Dav. #4495.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	125	250	425	700	—
1667	—	125	250	425	700	—

KM# 32 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Conjoined busts of Albert and Elisabeth right **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TORN Z **Note:** Dav. #4430.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	1,800	3,000	5,100	7,800	—
1620	—	2,000	3,300	5,500	8,400	—

KM# 50 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV in ruffled collar right **Rev:** Lions supporting crowned shield **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG DOM TOR Zc **Note:** Dav. #4450.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	125	275	600	1,100	—
1632	—	100	200	450	850	—
1633	—	150	300	700	1,250	—
1634	—	100	200	450	850	—
1635	—	150	300	700	1,250	—
1636	—	125	275	600	1,100	—

KM# 52 DUCATON

32.4800 g., 0.9440 Silver 0.9857 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Philip IV in thin collar right **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG DOM TOR Zc **Note:** Dav. #4458.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	100	200	425	800	—
1638	—	100	200	425	800	—
1647	—	80.00	175	350	700	—
1648	—	100	200	425	800	—
1649	—	100	200	425	800	—
1650	—	100	200	425	800	—
1651	—	100	200	425	800	—
1652	—	125	275	600	1,100	—
1664	—	150	300	700	1,250	—
1665	—	150	300	700	1,250	—

KM# A5 ALBERTIN

2.9200 g., 0.7920 Gold 0.0743 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece **Rev:** Crowned floral St. Andrew's cross, date at side, Golden Fleece at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	150	250	450	750	—
1603	—	150	250	450	750	—

KM# 22 1/2 SOUVERAIN D'OR

2.7700 g., 0.9200 Gold 0.0819 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned shield of Austria-Burgundy on cross floree **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Isabella divides pair of crowned monograms **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TORN (Z)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612-13) Rare	5,188	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 COURONNE D'OR

3.4100 g., 0.8820 Gold 0.0967 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cross of four crowned monograms, lions and crowns in angles **Rev:** Crowned shield of Albert and Elizabeth divides pair of crowned monograms **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TORN Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	9,082	275	550	1,150	2,000	—
1615	Inc. above	275	550	1,150	2,000	—
1616	—	275	550	1,150	2,000	—
1620	—	275	550	1,150	2,000	—
1621	5,914	275	550	1,150	2,000	—

KM# 43 COURONNE D'OR

3.4100 g., 0.8820 Gold 0.0967 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cross floree **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG D TOR Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	214	—	—	—	—	—
1629	5,905	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1630	94,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1631	11,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1632	5,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1633	Inc. above	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1636	7,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1640	20,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1641	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1642	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1643	22,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1644	Inc. above	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1645	—	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1646	9,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1647	48,000	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1648	Inc. above	250	500	1,000	1,850	—
1649	Inc. above	250	500	1,000	1,850	—

KM# 6 2 ALBERTIN (Corona)

5.1500 g., 0.8950 Gold 0.1482 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Andrew's cross, crown above, fleece below, divides date **Obv. Legend:** …COM TOR **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	185	275	500	850	—
1602	—	185	275	500	850	—
1603	—	185	275	500	850	—
1604	84,000	185	275	500	850	—
1605	Inc. above	185	275	500	850	—
1606	13,000	185	275	500	850	—
1607	—	185	275	500	850	—
1610	3,003	185	275	500	850	—

KM# 28 2/3 SOUVERAIN D'OR

3.4900 g., 0.9800 Gold 0.1100 oz. AGW **Obv:** Figures of Albert and Isabella standing right **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …BVRG DOM TOR Z **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1615-18) Rare	2,582	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 SOUVERAIN OU LION D'OR

5.5400 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.1687 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned lion left with sword and shield **Rev:** Crowned shield of Philip IV in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …DVX BVRG DOM TOR Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1634	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1641	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1644	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1645	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1648	74,000	220	425	850	1,500	—
1649	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1650	Inc. above	220	425	850	1,500	—
1651	22,000	220	425	850	1,500	—
1652	Inc. above	220	425	850	1,500	—
1653	Inc. above	220	425	850	1,500	—
1654	17,000	220	425	850	1,500	—
1655	14,000	220	425	850	1,500	—
1656	Inc. above	220	425	850	1,500	—
1657	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1658	Inc. above	220	425	850	1,500	—
1659	16,000	220	425	850	1,500	—
1660	Inc. above	220	425	850	1,500	—
1661	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1662	—	220	425	850	1,500	—
1663	Inc. above	220	425	850	1,500	—
1665	2,020	220	425	850	1,500	—

KM# 23.1 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR

11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Albert and Elisabeth seated on thrones facing, date in exergue **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** …ET DOM TORN(A) Z

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1599-1621)	33,000	600	1,200	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 23.2 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR

11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Date added below throne **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	5,618	—	—	—	—	—
1613	Inc. above	450	1,000	2,000	3,500	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	23,000	450	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1617	Inc. above	400	850	1,750	3,000	—
1618	12,000	450	1,000	2,000	3,500	—
1619	Inc. above	400	850	1,750	3,000	—
1620	2,219	500	1,100	2,250	3,850	—

KM# 45 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR

11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Young crowned bust of Philip IV in ruffled collar right, date above **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** ...DVX BVRG DOM TOR Zc

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	1,950	650	1,250	2,450	4,000	—
1626 Rare	533	—	—	—	—	—
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637	1,811	650	1,250	2,450	4,000	—

KM# 55 2 SOUVERAIN D'OR

11.0800 g., 0.9470 Gold 0.3373 oz. AGW **Obv:** Older bust of Philip IV in flat collar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	5,145	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1643	40,000	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1644	Inc. above	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1645	Inc. above	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1646	16,000	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1647	Inc. above	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1650	25,000	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1651	Inc. above	400	800	1,875	3,250	—
1657	—	400	800	1,875	3,250	—

KM# 24.1 4 SOUVERAIN D'OR

22.1000 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.6530 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 2 Souverain D'or, KM#23.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24.2 4 SOUVERAIN D'OR

22.1000 g., 0.9190 Gold 0.6530 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 2 Souverain D'or, KM#23.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 4 SOUVERAIN D'OR

Gold **Ruler:** Philip IV **Obv:** Young crowned bust in ruffled collar right, date above **Rev:** Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** ... DVX BURG DOM TOR Zc **Note:** Prev. KM#P6.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 7.1 2 DUCATS

7.0000 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2025 oz. AGW **Obv:** Busts of Albert and Elizabeth confronted **Rev:** Crowned shield in fleece collar **Rev. Legend:** ...TOR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1599-1611)	—	350	650	1,250	2,000	—

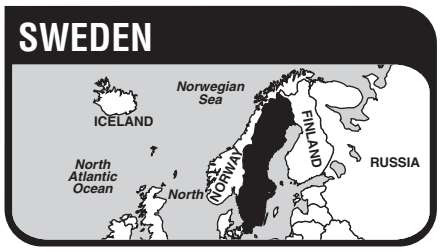
KM# 7.2 2 DUCATS

7.0000 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2025 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** ...TOVR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1599-1611)	25,000	350	650	1,250	2,000	—

PIEFORTS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
P1	ND	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold.	—
P2	1613	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold.	—
P3	1617	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold.	—
P4	1619	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold.	—
P5	1620	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold.	—
P6	1623	—	2 Souverain D'Or. Gold.	—



The Kingdom of Sweden, a limited constitutional monarchy located in northern Europe between Norway and Finland, has an area of 173,732 sq. mi. (449,960 sq. km).

Sweden was founded as a Christian stronghold by Olaf Skottkonung late in the 10th century. After conquering Finland late in the 13th century, Sweden, together with Norway, came under the rule of Denmark, 1397-1523, in an association known as the Union of Kalmar. Modern Sweden had its beginning in 1523 when Gustaf Vasa drove the Danes out of Sweden and was himself chosen king. Under Gustaf Adolphus II and Charles XII, Sweden was one of the great powers of 17th century Europe – until Charles invaded Russia in 1708, and was defeated at the Battle of Pultowa in June, 1709

RULERS

Carl IX, regent, 1598-1604
Carl IX, 1604-1611
John, Duke of Ostergotland, 1606-1618
Gustaf II Adolphus, 1611-1632
Christina, 1632-1654
Carl X Gustavus, 1654-1660
Carl XI, 1660-1697
Carl XII, 1697-1718

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
AG	1641-45	Anthony Grooth d.y.
AG	1645-46	Anna Grooth f. Skytte
AS	1684-99	Anders Strommer
DF, D	1672-83	Daniel Faxell
DK	1646-50	Daniel Markusson Kock
GW	1658-64	Goran Wagner
	1663-64	Johan Fredrik Herman
IK	1664-65	Isak Kock
MK	1633-39	Markus Kock
(ca) Crossed axes	1652-58	Michael Hack
(as) Arrow between 2 stars	1665-68	Abraham Kock
(monogram FIRST)	1669-72	Christopher Conradi

KINGDOM

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 FYRK

Silver **Obv:** Three large crowns in inner circle **Rev:** "Jehovah" in radiant circle **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	45.00	95.00	160	—	—

KM# 6 FYRK

Silver **Obv:** Three smaller crowns in inner circle **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	70.00	150	285	—	—

KM# 103.1 FYRK

7.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Sheaf with letters G.A.R. **Rev:** Three crowns, date, value **Mint:** Sater **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	100	225	—	—	—

KM# 103.2 FYRK

7.1000 g., Copper **Mint:** Nykoping and Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 FYRK

7.1000 g., Copper **Mint:** Arboga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	31.50	65.00	155	—	—

KM# 120 FYRK

7.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Sheaf with value **Rev:** Crossed arrows, date **Mint:** Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	750	—	—	—	—

KM# 121 FYRK

7.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Sheaf with value **Rev:** Griffin, date above left **Mint:** Nykoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	125	245	700	—	—
1629	—	85.00	210	525	—	—

KM# 126 FYRK

Copper **Rev:** Date between feet of griffin

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	50.00	150	300	—	—

KM# 254 1/6 ORE (S.M.)

Copper **Obv:** Three crowns with letters C.R.S. and date **Rev:** Griffin below crown, value and mint mark **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 S.M.	35,040,000	55.00	100	350	625	—
1666 S.m.	Inc. above	6.00	20.00	30.00	70.00	—
1667	4,512,000	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
1668/67	—	11.00	32.50	70.00	175	—
1668	2,846,000	7.00	25.00	39.00	85.00	—
1669/68	—	11.00	32.50	70.00	175	—
1669	7,137,000	8.00	25.00	45.50	90.00	—
1670	14,478,000	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
1671	12,881,000	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
1672	2,858,000	7.00	25.00	39.00	85.00	—
1673	6,355,000	8.00	25.00	50.00	100	—
Note: Without star in date						
1673	Inc. above	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
Note: With star in date						
1674	1,862,000	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
1675	1,229,000	8.00	25.00	39.00	85.00	—
1676	6,123,000	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
1677	9,811,000	6.00	20.00	30.00	70.00	—
1680/77	—	13.00	39.00	85.00	190	—
1680	2,090,000	8.00	32.50	45.50	110	—
1681	Inc. above	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
1682/81	—	11.00	35.75	65.00	140	—
1682	597,000	8.00	25.00	39.00	85.00	—
1683/82	—	11.00	35.75	65.00	140	—
1683	2,057,000	6.00	22.50	35.75	75.00	—
1686/83	—	10.00	35.75	60.00	125	—
1686	1,708,000	6.00	20.00	30.00	70.00	—

KM# 297 1/6 ORE (S.M.)

Copper **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 152.1 1/4 ORE

10.6000 g., Copper **Obv:** Three crowns, letters C.R.S. **Rev:** Sheaf on shield below crown divide value and date **Mint:** Nykoping **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	1,971,000	18.00	45.50	130	325	—
1634	37,734,000	11.00	32.50	80.00	175	—

KM# 152.2 1/4 ORE
10.6000 g., Copper **Mint:** Nykoping and Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 Mint mark	59,827,200	8.00	22.50	39.00	105	—
1635 Rose	Inc. above	18.00	39.00	125	425	—
1636	40,488,960	9.00	30.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 160 1/4 ORE
12.9000 g., Copper **Mint:** Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	54,502,400	8.00	32.50	65.00	140	—
1638	5,068,800	8.00	32.50	65.00	140	—
1640	—	13.00	60.00	130	280	—
1641	13,981,449	10.00	80.00	80.00	170	—
1642	7,138,560	11.00	50.00	110	245	—

KM# 188 1/4 ORE
12.9000 g., Copper **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	4,224,000	8.00	25.00	39.00	90.00	—
1644/45	—	33.50	100	195	425	—
1645	940,000	8.00	25.00	39.00	90.00	—
1653	445,400	8.00	25.00	39.00	90.00	—
1654	1,750,400	8.00	25.00	45.50	120	—

KM# 211 1/4 ORE
12.9000 g., Copper **Obv:** Three crowns with letters C.R.S. **Rev:** Griffin with date, crown and value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655	1,729,600	18.00	37.50	130	375	—
1656	1,024,000	14.00	30.00	100	325	—
1657	819,200	18.00	37.50	130	375	—
1658	6,144,000	18.00	37.50	130	375	—
1658 Rose	Inc. above	65.00	150	425	—	—
1659	—	14.00	30.00	100	325	—
1660	Inc. above	45.50	115	295	700	—

KM# 7 1/2 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2030 Silver 0.0106 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three crowns in crowned rectangular shield **Rev:** "Jehovah" in inner circle **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	37.50	75.00	150	—	—
1602	—	37.50	75.00	150	—	—

KM# 65 1/2 ORE
1.6200 g., 0.2030 Silver 0.0106 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three crowns and value **Rev:** Sheaf with letters G.A.R. **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	49.00	90.00	195	425	—

KM# 104.1 1/2 ORE
16.2000 g., Copper **Obv:** Sheaf with letters G.A.R. **Rev:** Crossed arrows below crown, value, date **Mint:** Sater **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	105	600	950	2,050	—

KM# 123 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	105	225	300	775	—

KM# 104.2 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Mint:** Nykoping and Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	65.00	135	300	725	—
1626 Value as 1/2	—	42.00	130	285	675	—
1626 Value as 2/1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 Value as 1/2	—	75.00	145	375	975	—
1627 Value as 2/1	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 111 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Rev:** Crossed arrows below crown, value

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	85.00	300	550	—	—
1628	—	1,700	—	—	—	—
1629	—	105	375	625	—	—

KM# 122 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Asterisks in field beside shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	210	—	—	—	—
1628	—	65.00	150	300	625	—
1629	—	49.00	115	260	600	—
1630	—	49.00	115	260	600	—
1631	—	90.00	190	350	700	—

KM# 112 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Similar to KM#111 **Rev:** Griffin, value, date **Mint:** Nykoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	85.00	225	550	1,200	—
1628	—	170	—	—	—	—
1629	—	100	265	625	1,250	—

KM# 113 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Three crowns in oval below large crown or crowned arms **Rev:** Eagle **Mint:** Arboga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	120	300	775	1,700	—

KM# 124 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned rectangular shield **Mint:** Arboga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 127 1/2 ORE
14.1000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned ornate arms **Rev:** Griffin **Mint:** Nykoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 247 1/2 ORE
Silver **Obv:** C.R. below crown **Rev:** Value, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 231 1/2 ORE (K.M.)
8.9000 g., Copper **Obv:** Three crowns, letters CRS, date **Rev:** Crown above lion rampant, value **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	65.00	135	230	500	—
1662	—	49.00	105	200	425	—
1663/2	—	49.00	105	200	425	—
1663	—	65.00	135	230	500	—
1664	—	65.00	135	230	500	—

KM# 8 ORE
2.7353 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0220 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three crowns on crowned rectangular shield **Rev:** "Jehovah" in radiant circle **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	90.00	195	295	—	—
1602	—	170	350	650	—	—
1603	—	85.00	180	260	—	—

KM# 31 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Sheaf separating letters C R **Rev:** Lion rampant **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	27.50	45.00	70.00	160	—
1610	—	27.50	45.00	70.00	160	—
1611	—	31.50	55.00	80.00	180	—
ND(1611) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Value in legend **Mint:** Gothenburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	175	375	725	1,450	—
1610	—	105	190	295	650	—

KM# 33 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Value in field **Mint:** Gothenburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	120	225	350	750	—
1610	—	105	190	260	575	—
1611	—	120	210	295	650	—

KM# 50 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Note:** "1010" error date variety.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	105	190	325	625	—
1010 error date	—	105	190	325	625	—

KM# 58 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant, value below **Rev:** GAR around three crown shield **Mint:** Vadstena and Soderkoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611-17)	—	42.00	90.00	155	325	—

KM# 59 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Value at lion's side **Mint:** Vadstena and Soderkoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611-17)	—	55.00	115	180	375	—

KM# 60 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Without value **Mint:** Vadstena and Soderkoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1611-17)	—	65.00	120	190	375	—

KM# 70 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Three crowns with value **Rev:** Sheath with date and letters G.A.R. **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	35.00	90.00	170	350	—

KM# 71.1 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant **Rev:** Sheath with date and letters G.A.R. **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	35.00	100	170	350	—
1616	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
1617	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
1618	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
1619	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
1620	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
1621	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
1622	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
x622	—	35.00	115	155	350	—
xx22	—	35.00	115	155	350	—
1623	—	27.50	75.00	130	280	—
1624	—	25.00	60.00	110	245	—
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1625) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 73 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Without value **Mint:** Soderkoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)17	—	70.00	150	230	450	—

KM# 72 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Obv:** Lion rampant, value below **Mint:** Soderkoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	55.00	115	195	425	—
(16)17	—	65.00	130	230	500	—
1671 Error, rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71.2 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Mint:** Kalmar **Note:** Varieties of placement of mint marks exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624	—	85.00	180	260	550	—
1625	—	85.00	180	260	550	—
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71.3 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Mint:** Gothenburg **Note:** Both dates also known on square planchets.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	90.00	180	295	625	—
1626 Rare	180,000	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 106.1 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper **Mint:** Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	90.00	190	325	700	—
1626	—	85.00	150	260	625	—
1627	—	120	265	475	975	—

KM# 106.2 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper **Mint:** Nykoping and Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	35.00	85.00	155	550	—
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: "S" on reverse						
1626	—	30.75	75.00	150	375	—
1627	—	55.00	120	235	725	—

KM# 114 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper **Obv:** Three crowns, date **Rev:** Griffin, value **Mint:** Arboga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627	—	850	1,700	3,350	—	—

KM# 71.4 ORE
1.6201 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0130 oz. ASW **Mint:** Norrkoping **Note:** Varieties exist, including a square planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	325	525	1,050	1,950	—

KM# 115 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crown above crossed arrows, value, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Sater **Note:** Varieties of crown types exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	20.00	45.00	110	350	—
1628 MDCXXVIII	—	14.00	37.50	80.00	280	—
1628 DCXXVIII	—	105	265	475	975	—
1629	—	14.00	37.50	65.00	210	—
1630	—	—	—	—	—	—
1631	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 118 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper, 44 mm. **Obv:** Crown above arms **Rev:** Eagle, value, date **Mint:** Arboga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	195	375	975	1,950	—

KM# 119 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper, 41 mm. **Mint:** Arboga

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	75.00	190	30.00	775	—
1628	—	70.00	150	30.00	700	—

KM# 116 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper **Obv:** Arms below crown, sheaf in center **Rev:** Griffin with wings down, value, date **Mint:** Nykoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 MDCXXV2 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 MDCXXVII	—	210	375	725	1,400	—
1627 Rare, date in field	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 MDCXX7	—	27.50	60.00	150	500	—

KM# 125 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper **Rev:** Value at griffin's sides **Mint:** Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	170	350	1,000	1,750	—

KM# 117 ORE
28.3000 g., Copper **Rev:** Griffin with wings up **Mint:** Nykoping **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 MDCXXVIII	—	55.00	120	210	975	—
1628 DCXXVIII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629 MDCXXVIIII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629 MDCXXIX	—	55.00	120	210	975	—

KM# 153 ORE
1.2317 g., 0.3750 Copper 0.0148 oz. **Obv:** Sheaf on shield below crown, date **Rev:** Three crowns on shield, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 CHRISTINA	683,000	27.50	55.00	100	175	—
1633 CHRITINA	—	105	190	325	625	—
1634	3,216,000	27.50	55.00	100	175	—
1635	1,238,000	25.00	48.75	80.00	170	—
1636	1,395,000	27.50	55.00	100	175	—
1637	—	25.00	48.75	85.00	170	—
1650	—	49.00	75.00	155	325	—
1653	404,000	25.00	48.75	80.00	170	—

KM# 154 ORE
1.2317 g., 0.3750 Copper 0.0148 oz. **Obv:** Shield with ornaments at sides **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 159 ORE
1.2317 g., 0.3750 Copper 0.0148 oz. **Obv:** Date above shield **Rev:** Griffin **Mint:** Gothenburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	49.00	115	300	550	—
1636 RE.SVE.	—	45.50	105	215	500	—
1636 REC.SV.	—	70.00	180	475	775	—

KM# 161 ORE

51.5000 g., Copper **Mint:** Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	12,471,000	42.00	105	195	375	—
1639	12,612,000	42.00	105	210	425	—
1640	8,835,000	49.00	120	230	450	—
1641	Inc. above	350	1,250	2,500	4,200	—

KM# 162.1 ORE

51.5000 g., Copper **Obv:** Without ornamentation at sides of arms **Mint:** Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	Inc. above	100	225	400	900	—

KM# 162.2 ORE

51.5000 g., Copper **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 MDCXLIV	2,798,400	210	375	900	2,100	—
1644 MDCXL4	Inc. above	49.00	115	230	500	—
1645	9,929,600	38.50	90.00	195	425	—
1646	6,893,200	42.00	100	215	450	—
1647	2,622,400	49.00	115	230	500	—
1648	1,780,400	70.00	150	260	550	—
1649	1,914,800	49.00	115	230	500	—
1650	356,400	42.00	100	215	450	—
1651	733,600	49.00	115	260	550	—
1652	542,880	49.00	115	230	500	—
1653	256,000	70.00	150	260	550	—
1653 Small crown	Inc. above	155	375	650	1,250	—

KM# 212 ORE

1.2317 g., 0.3750 Silver 0.0148 oz. ASW **Obv:** Griffin in shield below crown, date **Rev:** Three crowns in shield, value **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Three mint mark varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	315,000	75.00	150	295	550	—
1655	145,000	55.00	120	195	375	—
1656	167,000	55.00	120	195	375	—
1657	361,000	55.00	120	195	375	—
1659*	83,000	55.00	120	195	375	—
1660	75,000	65.00	135	230	450	—

KM# 230 ORE

1.2317 g., 0.3750 Silver 0.0148 oz. ASW **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS … **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Similar to KM#212.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661	37,000	49.00	130	240	525	—
1662 GW	59,000	49.00	130	230	525	—
1662 Rare	Inc. above	—	115	—	425	—
1663 GW	35,000	75.00	150	295	625	—
1663	—	70.00	150	260	550	—
1664 GW	431,000	70.00	150	260	550	—
1664 IK	—	42.00	115	195	425	—
1664	—	35.00	75.00	130	280	—

KM# 248 ORE

1.2317 g., 0.3130 Silver 0.0124 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned CRS monogram **Rev:** Three crowns, date, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 IK	857,000	35.00	85.00	145	325	—
1665 Arrow	Inc. above	55.00	150	260	550	—

KM# 249 ORE

1.2317 g., 0.3130 Silver 0.0124 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned double C monogram **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—
1697	Inc. below	27.50	70.00	110	245	—

KM# 250 ORE

1.2317 g., 0.3130 Silver 0.0124 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	25.00	55.00	100	210	—
1666/65	—	20.00	45.00	85.00	175	—
1666	1,864,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1667/66	—	25.00	55.00	100	210	—
1667	1,556,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1668	3,058,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1669	Inc. above	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1669 FIRST	283,000	25.00	55.00	90.00	210	—
1670	606,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1671	598,000	20.00	45.00	70.00	170	—
1672 FIRST	1,341,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1672 DF	Inc. above	20.00	45.00	70.00	170	—
1673	438,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1674	379,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1675	Inc. above	20.00	45.00	80.00	175	—
1677	378,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1681	204,000	18.00	37.50	65.00	140	—
1682/81	—	25.00	55.00	105	245	—
1682	377,000	14.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1683	599,000	14.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1684	726,000	14.00	30.00	60.00	125	—
1685	583,000	14.00	30.00	60.00	125	—

KM# 250a ORE

1.2317 g., 0.2500 Silver 0.0099 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** XII within C and sprigs, crown above **Rev:** 3 Crowns, divided date, initials and value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686/85	—	27.50	40.00	105	—	—
1686	408,000	13.00	33.00	65.00	120	—
1687	335,000	13.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1688	324,000	14.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1689	337,000	14.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1690	329,000	13.00	33.00	50.00	120	—
1691	323,000	18.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1692	333,000	14.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1693	319,000	13.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1694	333,000	13.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1695	328,000	13.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1696	422,000	13.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1697	329,000	25.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1698	328,000	20.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1698/7	—	20.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1699	322,000	20.00	33.00	60.00	120	—
1700	418,000	20.00	33.00	60.00	120	—

KM# 264 ORE (S.M.)

49.4000 g., Copper **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669 Rose	1,983,000	75.00	165	295	625	—
1673 Rose	3,219,000	90.00	190	325	700	—
1673 Large star	Inc. above	49.00	115	175	375	—
1673 Small star	Inc. above	55.00	120	195	425	—
1673 Fleur-de-lis	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 264a ORE (S.M.)

42.5000 g., Copper **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	1,728,000	42.00	90.00	175	375	—
1676	1,595,000	35.00	75.00	155	350	—
1677/76	—	49.00	105	195	425	—
1677	3,286,000	35.00	75.00	155	350	—
1678	1,469,000	38.50	85.00	165	350	—
1679	269,000	85.00	180	350	775	—
1680	630,000	38.50	85.00	155	350	—

KM# 264b ORE (S.M.)

40.5000 g., Copper **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	336,000	42.00	90.00	170	350	—
1684/83	—	75.00	165	285	600	—
1684	277,000	49.00	105	215	375	—
1685	551,000	42.00	90.00	170	350	—
1686	578,000	38.50	85.00	145	325	—

KM# 232.1 ORE (K.M.)
17.7000 g., Copper **Obv:** C.R.S. above crowned ornamented shield **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Prev. KM#232.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 Without square by crown	—	42.00	90.00	175	350	—
1661 Square over arrow	—	45.50	115	215	450	—
1661 Two squares by crown	—	75.00	165	300	675	—
1662	—	42.00	90.00	175	350	—
1663	—	42.00	90.00	175	350	—
1664/63	—	70.00	150	285	625	—
1664	—	49.00	105	215	500	—

KM# 232.2 ORE (K.M.)
17.7000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned plain shield **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Prev. KM#233.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 2 ORE
2.9254 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0470 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	295	525	1,050	—	—

KM# 16 2 ORE
1.8805 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0302 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crown above sheaf, C D R below **Rev:** Three crowns, value, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 2 ORE
1.8805 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0302 oz. ASW **Obv:** Sheaf in shield below crown, date **Rev:** Three crowns in shield, value **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Struck at Stockholm Mint.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	45.50	100	195	425	—
1609	—	42.00	90.00	170	350	—
1610	—	42.00	90.00	170	350	—
1611	—	49.00	105	215	450	—

KM# 34 2 ORE
1.8805 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0302 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield with ornaments **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	100	225	350	900	—

KM# 35 2 ORE
1.8805 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0302 oz. ASW **Obv:** Sheaf in shield below crown, date **Rev:** Lion rampant in shield, value **Mint:** Gothenburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	350	700	1,400	2,450	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 2 ORE
1.8805 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0302 oz. ASW **Mint:** Gothenburg **Note:** Square planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A67 2 ORE
4.8418 g., 0.6250 Silver 0.0973 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned bust of Gustaf II Adolf left **Rev:** Crown above three shields **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 102 2 ORE
1.8805 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0302 oz. ASW **Mint:** Kalmar **Note:** Square planchet.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 101 2 ORE
1.8805 g., 0.5000 Silver 0.0302 oz. ASW **Obv:** Sheaf in shield below crown, date **Rev:** Three crowns in shield, value **Mint:** Kalmar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	195	325	775	1,400	—
1624	—	280	525	1,000	1,750	—
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 107 2 ORE
58.6000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crown above G A R, S below **Rev:** Sheaf, value, date **Mint:** Säter and Nyköping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	425	1,150	—	—	—
1626	1,020,000	280	875	—	—	—
1627	—	500	1,550	—	—	—

KM# 108 2 ORE
58.6000 g., Copper **Mint:** Nykoping and Sater

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	245	375	725	1,400	—
1627	—	375	675	1,250	2,450	—

KM# 241.1 2 ORE
1.7551 g., 0.4440 Silver 0.0251 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crown above C R S, wreath around **Rev:** Three crowns, date, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IK, 2	2,639,000	20.00	45.00	85.00	175	—
1664 IAK	576,000	38.50	70.00	175	295	—
1664 IK, II	Inc. above	20.00	45.00	85.00	175	—
1664 IK, II	Inc. above	18.00	30.00	60.00	140	—
1665/65	—	18.00	37.50	70.00	155	—
1665 IK, 2	Inc. above	18.00	37.50	70.00	155	—
1665 With arrow	Inc. above	18.00	37.50	70.00	155	—
1666	2,087,000	14.00	30.00	65.00	140	—
1667	1,313,000	18.00	37.50	70.00	155	—
1669	39,000	31.50	75.00	130	280	—

KM# 241.3 2 ORE
1.7551 g., 0.4440 Silver 0.0251 oz. ASW **Obv:** CXI **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 241.2 2 ORE
1.7551 g., 0.4440 Silver 0.0251 oz. ASW **Mint:** Landskrone

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	85.00	190	350	775	—
1675	—	180	400	725	1,400	—
1676	—	140	300	525	1,100	—

KM# 234.2 2 ORE (K.M.)
35.4000 g., Copper **Obv:** Crowned plain shield **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 234.1 2 ORE (K.M.)
35.4000 g., Copper **Obv:** C R S above crowned ornamented shield, date **Rev:** Crown above shield with three crowns, value **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Prev. KM#234.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	65.00	135	260	550	—
Note: Shield with ornaments						
1662	—	105	225	475	1,000	—
1663/62	—	85.00	190	350	775	—
1663	—	49.00	105	215	450	—
1664/63	—	85.00	180	350	775	—
1664	—	49.00	105	195	425	—
1665	—	85.00	190	230	500	—

KM# 235 2-1/2 ORE (K.M.)
44.3000 g., Copper **Obv:** C. R. S. above crowned shield **Rev:** Value above threee crowns **Mint:** Avesta

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	775	1,400	2,800	4,900	—

KM# 10 4 ORE (1/2 Mark)
4.8418 g., 0.6250 Silver 0.0973 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	270	600	950	—	—
1603	—	215	475	700	—	—

KM# 17 4 ORE (1/2 Mark)
4.8418 g., 0.6250 Silver 0.0973 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crown above shield with three crowns, sheaf and lion, value **Rev:** Hebrew "Jehovah", date in outer circle **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1606	—	135	235	400	775	—

KM# 21 4 ORE (1/2 Mark)
4.8418 g., 0.6250 Silver 0.0973 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned bust of Carl IX left **Rev:** Crowned arms, value, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	115	205	325	700	—
1608	—	135	270	400	850	—
1609	—	135	270	400	850	—

KM# 66 4 ORE (1/2 Mark)
4.8418 g., 0.6250 Silver 0.0973 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above bust of Gustaf II Adolf left **Rev:** Crown above three shields, lion, value, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	1,100	1,600	2,250	3,850	—
1617	—	975	1,300	1,600	2,800	—

KM# 251 4 ORE (1/2 Mark)
3.5103 g., 0.4440 Silver 0.0501 oz. ASW **Obv:** Doubled C monogram below crown **Rev:** Three crowns, date, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 257 4 ORE (1/2 Mark)
2.9252 g., 0.3750 Silver 0.0353 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** Crowned C **Rev:** Three crowns **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	473,000	33.75	70.00	135	245	—
1668	1,102,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	175	—
1669	1,023,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	175	—
1669 AO before date	Inc. above	27.50	55.00	100	210	—
1669 Without mm	Inc. above	27.50	55.00	100	210	—
x669	Inc. above	47.25	100	270	500	—
x670	Inc. above	47.25	100	270	500	—
1670	4,197,000	17.00	33.75	80.00	175	—
1671	3,627,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	190	—
1672	1,055,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	190	—
1672 DF	Inc. above	30.50	60.00	110	245	—
1673	1,052,000	27.50	55.00	100	210	—
1674	356,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	170	—
1675	560,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	170	—
1676	1,196,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	170	—
1677	1,047,000	17.00	33.75	70.00	140	—
1678	1,258,000	17.00	33.75	70.00	140	—
1679/76	—	27.50	55.00	100	210	—
1679	978,000	20.00	40.50	90.00	190	—
1680	103,554	17.00	33.75	70.00	140	—
1681	458,000	20.00	40.50	95.00	210	—
1682	197,000	33.75	70.00	135	280	—
1683	202,000	27.50	55.00	110	225	—
1684	137,000	40.50	80.00	160	325	—

KM# 310 5 ORE (S.M.)
3.5103 g., 0.4440 Silver 0.0501 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crown above doubled large C monogram, date **Rev:** Three crowns, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	1,678,000	16.00	33.75	75.00	155	—
1691	2,563,000	16.00	33.75	75.00	155	—
1692	1,857,000	22.50	40.50	90.00	190	—
1693/92	—	30.50	55.00	120	245	—
1693	2,368,000	16.00	33.75	75.00	155	—
1694	2,257,000	16.00	33.75	75.00	155	—
1699	1,271,000	16.00	33.75	75.00	155	—
1700	2,195,000	16.00	33.75	75.00	155	—

KM# 158 8 ORE (1 Mark)
5.2004 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.1254 oz. ASW **Obv:** Christina seated holding book and orb **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	105,000	235	400	800	1,400	—

KM# 13 MARK (8 Ore)
4.9363 g., 0.0210 Silver 0.0033 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divide date **Rev:** Hebrew "Jehovah" in rays at center, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	170	350	750	1,400	—
1605	—	115	235	375	850	—
1606	—	110	205	300	625	—

KM# 22 MARK (8 Ore)
4.9363 g., 0.0210 Silver 0.0033 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above half-length crowned figure of Carl IX left **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	100	170	270	350	—
1608	—	80.00	160	245	300	—
1609	—	100	170	270	375	—
1610	—	110	205	375	700	—
1610 CARLOS	—	170	400	800	1,550	—
1611	—	135	90.00	500	375	—

KM# 61 MARK (8 Ore)
4.9363 g., 0.0210 Silver 0.0033 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above laureate bust of Gustaf II Adolf left **Rev:** Triple shield, three crowns, lion, sheaf, date, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614	—	950	1,350	1,950	4,550	—
1615	—	650	975	1,350	2,450	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1617	—	575	950	1,250	2,400	—
1617/19	—	650	975	1,350	2,450	—

KM# 74 MARK (8 Ore)
4.9363 g., 0.0210 Silver 0.0033 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustaf II Adolf left **Rev:** Crowned amrs divide value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618	—	1,100	1,350	1,750	3,500	—

KM# 181 MARK (8 Ore)
5.5063 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.1328 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Queen Christina right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	—	475	1,200	—	—
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647	—	70.00	205	550	1,100	—
1648	—	150	270	800	1,750	—

KM# 191 MARK (8 Ore)
5.2004 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.1254 oz. ASW **Rev:** Curved shield **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	135	450	1,100	1,950	—

KM# 181a MARK (8 Ore)
5.2004 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.1254 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Christina right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	80.00	205	475	850	—
1650	—	80.00	205	475	850	—
1651	—	90.00	225	475	925	—

KM# 182 MARK (8 Ore)
5.2004 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.1254 oz. ASW **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND No mintmark	—	100	225	475	1,050	—
ND (ca) No value	—	70.00	190	450	975	—

KM# 219 MARK (8 Ore)
5.2004 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.1254 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of King Carl X Gustaf left **Rev:** Three crowns, value, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	850	1,200	1,700	3,850	—
1656	—	850	1,200	1,700	3,850	—
1658	—	1,100	1,500	2,050	4,550	—
ND	—	1,000	1,350	1,900	4,200	—

KM# 240 MARK (8 Ore)
5.2004 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.1160 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	73,000	150	295	750	1,700	—
1664 GW	—	100	195	600	1,250	—
1664	—	120	245	675	1,550	—
1664 IK	—	90.00	205	475	1,050	—
1664 IAK	—	120	230	675	1,250	—
1665	—	100	235	375	975	—
1669	—	120	285	675	1,550	—
1671	—	110	235	450	1,200	—
1671	—	120	270	450	1,550	—
Note: Error, Carolvs IX						
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1673	—	170	375	800	1,550	—
1674	—	120	285	675	1,550	—

KM# 295 MARK (8 Ore)
5.2004 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.1160 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	80.00	160	400	850	—
1684	—	70.00	135	375	775	—
1685	—	47.25	100	235	500	—
1686/5	—	55.00	110	245	525	—
1686	—	47.25	100	235	500	—
1687	—	47.25	100	235	500	—
1688	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1689	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1690	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1691	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1692	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1693	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1694	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1695	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1696	—	40.50	90.00	205	425	—
1697	—	95.00	175	450	900	—

KM# 313 MARK (8 Ore)
0.6940 Silver **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Inscription:** CAROLVS • XII • D • G • REX • S • V • E • **Rev:** Three crowns, divided date, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	135	270	700	1,250	—
1698	24,000	70.00	135	350	625	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	52,000	47.25	100	300	550	—
1700	46,000	47.25	100	300	550	—

KM# 11 2 MARK

Silver **Obv:** Crowned "CDS" **Rev:** Crowned sheaf, dates in corners **Mint:** Kalmar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	270	550	875	1,700	—
1604	—	350	950	1,600	2,500	—

KM# 14 2 MARK

9.8726 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.2606 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned arms divides date **Rev:** Hebrew "Jehovah" in rays **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	205	400	800	1,400	—
	Note: An incorrect coat-of-arms is reported dated 1604 and is rare					
1605	—	205	400	800	1,400	—
1606	—	180	350	650	1,100	—

KM# 23 2 MARK

9.8726 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.2606 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above half-length crowned figure of Carl IX left **Rev:** Crowned arms divides date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	375	675	1,100	1,700	—
1608	—	375	675	1,100	1,700	—
1609	—	450	950	1,500	2,100	—
1610	—	375	800	1,300	1,950	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 2 MARK

9.8726 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.2606 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above laureate bust of King Gustaf II Adolf **Rev:** Triple shield, three crowns, lion, sheaf, value, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	1,100	1,500	2,050	3,500	—
1617	—	900	1,200	1,700	3,150	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 163 2 MARK

11.0126 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2655 oz. ASW **Obv:** 3/4-figure Queen Christina **Rev:** Crowned arms, value, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	135	325	1,050	1,750	—

KM# 183 2 MARK

11.0126 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2655 oz. ASW **Obv:** Facing bust of Christina **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	130	270	900	2,100	—
1642	—	400	950	2,100	3,150	—
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 192 2 MARK

11.0126 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2655 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christina with long hair right **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648	—	350	750	1,750	—	—

KM# 195 2 MARK

10.4009 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2508 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Christina with short hair right **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	100	205	375	775	—
1650 REG	—	60.00	115	215	325	—
1650 REGI	—	60.00	120	215	375	—
1650 REGIN	—	70.00	135	270	500	—
1650 REGINA	—	70.00	130	215	425	—
1651	—	70.00	135	270	375	—

KM# 210 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2508 oz. ASW **Obv:** Head of Christina right **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1651) (ca)	—	60.00	120	350	700	—
ND(1651) II M	—	70.00	135	400	850	—
ND(1651) 2 M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 213 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2508 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Carl X Gustaf left **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1655)	—	110	190	300	625	—
ND(1655)	—	120	205	350	700	—
	Note: Bust with epaulet					
1656	—	135	235	400	850	—
1657	—	170	270	500	1,050	—
1658	—	135	235	400	850	—
1659	—	135	235	400	850	—
1660	62,000	205	300	550	1,100	—

KM# 236 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2508 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	154,000	135	300	675	1,400	—

KM# 237 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.2508 oz. ASW **Obv:** Longer laureate bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Three crowns, value: II M: **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	Inc. above	235	475	1,050	2,100	—
1662	171,000	100	205	500	1,100	—
1663 GW	14,000	135	270	650	1,200	—
1663 IFH	Inc. above	205	400	1,050	2,100	—
1663	Inc. above	205	400	950	1,950	—

KM# 237a 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.2321 oz. ASW **Obv:** Half-length figure of Carl XI left **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IK	—	40.50	90.00	180	350	—
1664 IAK	—	40.50	90.00	180	350	—
1665 IK	—	40.50	90.00	180	400	—
1665 IAK	—	40.50	90.00	180	400	—
1665 (as)	—	40.50	90.00	180	400	—
1666	494,000	33.75	80.00	170	280	—
1667	438,000	33.75	80.00	170	280	—
1668	—	33.75	80.00	170	280	—
1669	—	33.75	80.00	170	280	—

KM# 243 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.2321 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthful draped laureate bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IK	—	215	450	950	—	—

KM# 242 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.2321 oz. ASW **Obv:** Youthful laureate bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Three crowns, value: 2. - M: **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665 (as)	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665 IK	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669 FIRST	—	—	—	—	—	—
1670	802,000	33.75	80.00	170	300	—
1671	—	33.75	80.00	170	280	—
1671 Reversed 2	—	70.00	150	295	625	—
1672	—	40.50	90.00	170	325	—
1674	—	40.50	90.00	170	280	—
1675	240,000	40.50	90.00	170	325	—
1676	115,000	40.50	90.00	170	325	—
1677	76,000	55.00	135	245	500	—

KM# 260 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.2321 oz. ASW **Obv:** Young laureate bust of Carl XI right **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	33.75	75.00	160	325	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	33.75	75.00	160	325	—
1674	—	33.75	75.00	180	375	—

KM# 282.2 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.2321 oz. ASW **Mint:** Landskrone **Note:** Prev. KM#282a.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 282.1 2 MARK

10.4008 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.2321 oz. ASW **Obv:** Mature bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	Inc. above	80.00	160	350	725	—
1678	35,000	115	255	550	1,100	—
1679	36,000	115	255	550	1,100	—
1680	73,000	60.00	130	270	550	—
1680 with epaulet	—	115	255	550	1,100	—
1681	—	60.00	130	325	700	—
1682	153,000	40.50	75.00	210	450	—
1683	—	40.50	75.00	235	500	—
1684	—	47.25	90.00	250	525	—
1685	—	47.25	90.00	270	550	—
1686	—	40.50	75.00	170	350	—
1687	—	33.75	70.00	160	325	—
1688	—	27.50	60.00	150	300	—
1689	—	27.50	60.00	150	300	—
1690	—	27.50	60.00	150	300	—
1691	—	27.50	60.00	150	300	—
1692	—	27.50	55.00	135	280	—
1693	—	27.50	55.00	135	280	—
1694	—	27.50	55.00	135	280	—
1695	—	27.50	55.00	135	280	—
1696	—	27.50	55.00	135	280	—
1697	—	80.00	160	775	1,700	—

KM# 314 2 MARK

10.4000 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.2320 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • XII • D • G • REX • SVE • **Rev:** Three crowns, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	47.25	205	400	850	—
1698	41,000	60.00	135	300	700	—
1699	365,000	33.75	115	235	525	—
1700	518,000	27.50	100	205	425	—

KM# 12 4 MARK

Silver **Obv:** Crowned "CDS" **Rev:** Crowned sheaf, date in corners **Mint:** Kalmar

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	280	550	900	1,800	—
1604	—	375	850	1,700	2,800	—

KM# 15.1 4 MARK

19.7453 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.5212 oz. ASW **Obv:** Half-figure of Charles IX above arms divides date **Rev:** Hebrew "Jehovah" in rays at center **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	205	400	650	1,200	—
1605	—	180	375	575	1,100	—
1606	—	190	400	600	1,150	—

KM# 15.2 4 MARK

19.7453 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.5212 oz. ASW **Obv:** Shield with lions and crowns incorrectly placed **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 4 MARK

19.7453 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.5212 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above half-length crowned figure of Carl IX left **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 3 varieties	—	180	300	575	1,100	—
1608 GOLATIM	—	250	450	1,050	2,100	—
1608 GOLATIVN	—	170	270	550	1,050	—
1609	—	180	300	575	1,100	—
1610 MEVM	—	170	270	550	1,050	—
1610 MVEM	—	205	375	600	1,350	—
1611	—	180	300	600	1,350	—

KM# 62 4 MARK

19.7453 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.5212 oz. ASW **Obv:** Half-figure of John, Duke of Ostergotland right, date **Rev:** Triform arms below Hebrew "Jehovah", value **Mint:** Vadstena

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63.1 4 MARK

19.7453 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.5212 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of John, Duke of Ostergotland left **Rev:** Triform arms below Hebrew "Jehovah" **Mint:** Vadstena

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614	—	1,250	2,100	4,350	8,400	—

KM# 64 4 MARK

19.7453 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.5212 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above laureate bust of Gustaf II Adolfus left **Rev:** Three crowned shields **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	450	750	1,100	2,150	—
1614 GLORIA	—	270	475	575	1,200	—
1614 GLORIA	—	270	475	575	1,200	—
1614 GLORA	—	350	600	850	1,750	—
1614 Reversed 4	—	350	500	750	1,550	—
1615	—	270	475	575	1,200	—
1616	—	295	475	700	1,550	—
1617	—	270	475	650	1,350	—
1618	—	375	600	775	1,600	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1626	—	1,200	2,350	4,050	7,000	—

KM# 63.2 4 MARK

19.7453 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.5212 oz. ASW **Mint:** Soderkoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 164 4 MARK

22.0252 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.5311 oz. ASW **Obv:** Christina seated left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 Large Collar	—	160	325	875	1,950	—
1638 Over date: III/II Small Collar legend ends ER:HE	—	350	675	1,350	3,500	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 Small Collar Legend ends PR: HE	—	170	350	1,600	2,800	—
1638 Small Collar Legend ends ER:HE	—	300	650	1,900	3,500	—

KM# 184 4 MARK

22.0252 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.5311 oz. ASW **Obv:** Facing bust of Queen Christina **Rev:** Crowned arms, date, value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	325	450	875	—	—
1642	—	800	1,350	2,700	—	—
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 193 4 MARK

22.0252 g., 0.7500 Silver 0.5311 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Christina right **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	150	295	725	1,550	—
1647 Small bust	—	205	400	1,050	2,100	—
1648 WAN	—	295	295	725	1,550	—
1648 WAND	—	170	325	875	1,800	—
1649 MDCXLIX	—	205	400	1,100	2,650	—
1649 MDCXLVIIII	—	100	205	750	1,550	—

KM# 244 4 MARK

20.8016 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.4641 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Crowned shield, sprays below **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IK	—	235	675	1,350	3,150	—
1664 IAK	—	205	500	1,100	2,800	—
1664 Carolvs Rex	—	270	450	950	2,650	—
1664 Seven dots below collar	—	350	475	1,000	2,750	—

KM# 261 4 MARK

20.8016 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.4641 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Cruciform of crowned arms **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 262 4 MARK

20.8016 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.4641 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	205	400	850	2,100	—
1669	—	225	450	900	2,250	—

KM# 279 4 MARK

20.8016 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.4641 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Crowned interlocked "C's" with three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	205	450	875	1,800	—
1674 Reversed 4	—	205	450	875	1,800	—

KM# 296 4 MARK

20.8016 g., 0.6940 Silver 0.4641 oz. ASW **Obv:** Mature bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Crowned shield divides value **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	110	215	475	975	—
1683 DF	—	100	205	400	850	—
1684/83	—	70.00	135	270	550	—
1684	—	70.00	135	270	550	—
1685	—	70.00	135	270	550	—
1686/85	—	70.00	135	270	550	—
1686	—	70.00	135	270	550	—
1687	—	60.00	120	270	550	—
1688	—	60.00	120	270	550	—
1689	—	60.00	120	270	550	—
1690	—	60.00	115	245	500	—
1691	—	60.00	115	245	500	—
1692/1	—	60.00	115	235	500	—
1692	—	55.00	110	235	500	—
1693	—	55.00	110	235	500	—
1694/93	—	55.00	110	235	500	—
1695	—	55.00	110	235	500	—
1696	—	60.00	115	250	525	—

KM# 315 4 MARK

Silver **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • XII • D • G • REX • SVE • **Rev:** Crowned shield divides value **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS • PROTECTOR • MEVS • **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	135	270	550	1,100	—
1698/7	—	110	205	375	850	—
1698	28,000	110	205	400	900	—
1699	91,000	100	170	350	725	—
1700	208,000	80.00	150	350	700	—

KM# 52 5 MARK

1.6365 g., 0.8700 Gold 0.0458 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned wheat sheaf divides C-R and U-M **Rev:** Radiant "Jehovah", date in corners **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Klippe. Fr. #23.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 6 MARK

1.8600 g., Gold **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned bust of Carl IX right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	1,200	2,050	4,050	8,400	—

KM# 37 6 MARK

29.6179 g., 0.8210 Silver 0.7818 oz. ASW **Obv:** Half-figure of Carl IX, with arms and sword **Rev:** Lion rampant in shield in two circles of legends **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4513.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	800	1,350	2,700	5,300	—

KM# 53 6 MARK

1.8584 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.0585 oz. AGW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned bust of Carl IX left **Rev:** Arms of Goteborg in cartouche and inner circle **Mint:** Gothenburg **Note:** Fr. #24.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A11 8 MARK

Gold **Ruler:** Carl IX, Regent **Obv:** Crowned wheat sheaf divides date **Rev:** Three crowns, value **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr.#14. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 8 MARK
39.4905 g., 0.8210 Silver 1.0423 oz. ASW **Obv:** Half-figure of Carl IX, with arms and sword left **Rev:** Lion rampant with three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4512.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	800	1,600	2,850	6,000	—

KM# 75 8 MARK
39.4905 g., 0.8210 Silver 1.0423 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned three shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4518.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	400	875	1,950	4,200	—

KM# 76 8 MARK
39.4905 g., 0.8210 Silver 1.0423 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above standing figure of Gustaf II Adolphus **Rev:** Rectangular shield in two circle of shields **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617)	—	950	1,350	2,150	40.00	—

KM# 77 8 MARK
39.4905 g., 0.8210 Silver 1.0423 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned heart-shaped four-fold arms **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 245 8 MARK
31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4529.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 IK	1,362	375	850	1,700	3,150	—

KM# 252 8 MARK
31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4530.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	1,801	400	950	1,900	3,550	—

KM# 253 8 MARK
31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4531.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	6,237	270	675	1,500	2,800	—

KM# 255 8 MARK
31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Thinner bust, divided legend **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4532.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	Inc. above	270	675	1,500	2,800	—

KM# 258 8 MARK
31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4533.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	2,046	400	900	1,900	3,900	—

KM# 259 8 MARK
31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Revised bust **Obv. Legend:** DEI GRATIA **Rev:** Interlocking C's between crowned shields in cruciform **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4534.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 275 8 MARK
31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Crowned shields in cruciform **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4535.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	4,223	270	675	1,350	2,450	—

KM# 276 8 MARK

31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Crowned double C monogram, three crowns in field **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4536. Both lettered edge and plain edge with small bust and broken legend are known.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	Inc. above	300	800	1,800	3,150	—

KM# 278 8 MARK

31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Wide bust **Rev. Legend:** IMPERIO SVSCEPTO **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4537.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	2,024	235	600	1,200	2,450	—

KM# 311 8 MARK

31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped armored bust of Carl XI right **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4539. Minor variations in the harness and crown exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 AS	51,000	135	285	625	1,300	—
1693 AS	52,000	135	285	625	1,300	—
1694/3 AS	51,000	150	300	675	1,400	—
1694 AS	Inc. above	135	270	600	1,250	—
1695 AS	24,000	170	375	750	1,550	—
1696 AS	8,000	205	400	875	1,750	—

KM# 316 8 MARK

31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped armored bust of Carl XII right, curved shoulder armor **Rev:** Crowned shield **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4540.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 AS	4,714	400	1,050	2,100	4,200	—
1698 AS	6,448	350	875	1,700	3,150	—

KM# 317 8 MARK

31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** Armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • XII • D • G • REX • SVE • **Rev:** Crowned shield divides value **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS ... **Note:** Dav. #4541, 1712.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697 AS	Inc. above	350	750	1,550	3,150	—

KM# 320 8 MARK

31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Ornate harness **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4541A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 AS	Inc. above	350	800	1,550	2,800	—
1700 HZ	6,284	350	825	1,700	3,150	—

KM# 319 8 MARK

31.3475 g., 0.9220 Silver 0.9292 oz. ASW **Obv:** Draped armored bust of Carl XII right, straight shoulder armour **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4540A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 AS	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Reported, not confirmed						
1699 AS	6,100	300	775	1,600	3,100	—

KM# 54 10 MARK

3.2728 g., 0.8700 Gold 0.0915 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned wheat sheaf divides C-R and X-M **Rev:** Radiant "Jehovah", date in corners **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Klippe. Fr.#22.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	1,450	3,000	7,250	—	—

KM# 109 10 MARK

3.2728 g., 0.8700 Gold 0.0915 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned wheat sheaf divides G-A and X-M, R below **Rev:** Radiant "Jehovah", date in corners **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr.#29.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z6	—	3,350	5,500	8,700	13,000	—

KM# 18 16 MARK

4.9557 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1560 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl IX left with radiant "Jehovah" above **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr.#18.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 16 MARK

4.9557 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1560 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Carl IX left in inner circle, radiant "Jehovah" at top **Rev:** Crowned arms divide date in inner circle **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr.#19.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	1,950	3,650	8,400	13,000	—
1608	—	1,950	3,650	8,400	13,000	—
1610	—	1,950	3,650	8,400	13,000	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 68 16 MARK

4.9557 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1560 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Gustaf II Adolf left in inner circle **Rev:** Crown above three shields in inner circle, date in legend **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr.#28.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Son Zurich Coins of Sweden sale Part I 12-89 two examples, XF and GVF each realized $27,750

KM# 105 16 MARK

4.9557 g., 0.9790 Gold 0.1560 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Gustaf II Adolf left **Rev:** Crown above three shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr.#28.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
xxZ4 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Sons Zurich Coins of Sweden sale Part I 12-89 VF realized $26,500

KM# A19 20 MARK

98.7260 g., 0.8210 Silver 2.6058 oz. ASW **Obv:** Carl IX standing facing left holding sword and orb, crown at right on table **Obv. Legend:** VERM left of Hebrew "Jehovah" above **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms surrounded by fifteen shields **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	1,600	2,700	4,750	8,400	—

KM# 19 20 MARK

98.7264 g., 0.8210 Silver 2.6058 oz. ASW **Obv:** Crowned Carl IX standing facing left holding sword and orb **Obv. Legend:** REX left of Hebrew "Jehovah" above **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #LS574.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1608	—	35.00	35.00	35.00	7,700	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 20 MARK

98.7264 g., 0.8210 Silver 2.6058 oz. ASW **Rev:** Crowned heart-shaped shield in two circle legend **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 78 20 MARK

98.7264 g., 0.8210 Silver 2.6058 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above Gustaf II Adolf standing with sword and crown **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 40 MARK

Silver **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above Gustaf II Adolf standing with sword and crown, value **Rev:** Similar to 20 Mark, KM#19

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 1 1/4 DALER (Ort)

Silver, 32-33 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX, Regent **Obv:** Half-length bust of Carl IX left holding crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • D : G • HAER - E •… **Rev:** "Jehovah" in radiant circle **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 180 1/4 RIKSDALER

7.1926 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.2030 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Queen Christina with hair drawn back facing **Rev:** The Savior with globe, crowned shields at lower left, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	140	300	675	1,100	—
1641	—	210	450	1,150	2,100	—

KM# 185 1/4 RIKSDALER

7.1926 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.2030 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hair hanging long **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	175	350	775	170	—
1641 Divided date	—	175	350	775	170	—
1642	—	140	300	675	1,400	—
1642 Divided date, Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1643	—	175	350	775	1,700	—
1644	—	120	265	650	1,400	—
1645	—	210	450	1,150	2,450	—
1646 AG	—	175	350	775	1,700	—
1646	—	120	265	650	1,400	—
1646 MDCXLVI	—	105	250	575	1,250	—

KM# 2 1/2 DALER

Silver, 35-36 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX, Regent **Obv:** Half-length bust of Carl IX left holding crowned shield **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • D : G • HAER - E •… **Rev:** "Jehovah" in radiant circle **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 1/2 RIKSDALER

Silver **Obv:** Bust of Carl IX below Hebrew "Jehovah", date **Rev:** Arms below crown **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Struck with dies used for 16 Marks in gold, but with not value given.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 140 1/2 RIKSDALER

14.6261 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4114 oz. ASW **Obv:** Half-figure of Gustaf II Adolf with mace and globe, ornamentation at shoulder **Rev:** The Savior with globe, triform arms left, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXI (1631) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 141 1/2 RIKSDALER

14.6261 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.4114 oz. ASW **Obv:** Without ornamentation at shoulder **Obv. Legend:** GOTT • MIT • UNS **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms in sprays **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	550	1,200	2,300	4,700	—
1632	—	625	1,250	2,500	4,900	—

KM# 165 1/2 RIKSDALER

14.3852 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.4061 oz. ASW **Obv:** 3/4-length figure of Christina **Rev:** The Savior standing facing holding orb, crowned shields at left **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639 MDCXXXVIIII	—	210	450	900	1,950	—
1639 MDCXXIX	—	280	600	1,250	2,450	—
1640 Small crown	—	245	500	1,000	2,100	—
1640 Large crown	—	245	500	1,000	2,100	—
1641 Small crown Rare	—	210	450	950	2,050	—

KM# 186 1/2 RIKSDALER

14.3852 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.4061 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Christina facing **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	350	800	1,850	3,500	—
1642	—	190	425	875	1,750	—
1643	—	140	350	775	1,700	—

KM# 186a 1/2 RIKSDALER

14.6261 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.4129 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	175	350	775	1,700	—
1645	—	175	350	775	1,700	—
1646	—	175	350	775	1,700	—
1647	—	210	450	900	1,950	—
1652	—	210	450	900	1,950	—

KM# 3 RIKSDALER

Silver **Ruler:** Carl IX, Regent **Obv:** 1/2-length figure holding crowned shield **Rev:** "Jehovah" in rays at center **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4510.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603 M IHEHOVA	—	270	550	1,100	1,950	—
1603 VM IHEHOVA	—	270	475	950	1,800	—
1603 M IEHOVA	—	350	675	1,300	2,550	—

KM# 26 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned Carl IX standing facing left holding sword and orb, three shields at his fett **Rev:** The Savior, date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4511.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1607) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1608	—	230	350	1,750	3,650	—
1610 MEV M	—	150	270	1,050	2,100	—
1610 ME VM	—	135	295	1,350	2,800	—
1610 MEVM	—	170	350	1,400	2,950	—
1610 N OS	—	135	295	1,350	2,800	—
1610 NO S	—	135	290	1,300	2,650	—
1611	—	235	350	1,600	3,350	—

KM# 69 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above half-length figure of Gustaf II Adolf holding scepter **Rev:** The Savior standing facing holding orb, crowned shields at left **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4515.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 HAE	—	205	450	1,300	2,750	—
1615 HAER	—	270	575	1,500	3,200	—
1615 HAERE	—	205	450	1,350	2,900	—
1616	—	235	475	1,350	2,900	—

KM# 82 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4516.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 VANDALOR	—	205	400	1,050	2,200	—
1617 VANDAL	—	235	450	1,150	2,550	—

KM# 83 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4517.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	400	975	1,950	—	—
1618	—	235	475	1,600	—	—
1619	—	235	475	1,600	—	—

KM# 81.2 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Small head **Mint:** Soderkoping

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81.1 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Half-figure of John, Duke of Ostergotland, large head, date **Rev:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned shields **Mint:** Soderkoping **Note:** Dav. #4514. Prev. KM#81.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Large head	—	1,950	3,800	7,200	—	—
1617 Small head	—	1,950	3,800	7,200	—	—

KM# 144 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Scepter far away **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #A4520.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	350	675	1,350	2,550	—

KM# 142 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4519.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	350	675	1,350	2,900	—

KM# 143 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Scepter near **Rev:** Roman numeral date **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4520.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXI (1631)	—	205	400	1,050	2,200	—
MDCXXXII (1632)	—	350	675	1,350	2,900	—

KM# 146 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Without shoulder bow **Rev:** Christ without robes **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4521.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 147 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Without shoulder bow **Rev:** Christ with robe **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4521.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXII (1632)	—	300	600	1,150	2,200	—

KM# 148 RIKSDALER

29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Obv:** Narrow bust **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #A4521.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXII (1632)	—	350	675	1,350	2,550	—

KM# 145 RIKSDALER
29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Rev:** Christ with textured robe **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #B4520.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXII (1632)	—	1,000	1,700	2,700	—	—

KM# 155 RIKSDALER
29.2523 g., 0.8750 Silver 0.8229 oz. ASW **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4522.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXIII (1633) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Sons Zurich Coins of Sweden sale Part I 12-89 GVF realized $11,300

KM# 168 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Obv:** Large bust, ornate gown, broken inner circle **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4523.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
M:DC:XXXIX (1639)	—	400	800	1,500	3,200	—

KM# 169 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Obv:** Small bust, ornate gown, unbroken inner circle **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4523.2. Numerous varieties in legend punctuation, gown and jewelry exist for Dav. #4523.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
M:DC:XXXIX (1639)	—	400	800	1,500	3,200	—
1640 REGI	—	350	675	850	1,800	—
1640 REG	—	300	500	775	1,600	—
1640 RE	—	270	500	775	1,600	—
1641	—	270	475	675	1,450	—

KM# 167 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Obv:** Simple gown, single-edged lace on skirt **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #B4523.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXVIIII (1639)	—	325	675	1,000	2,100	—

KM# 166 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Obv:** Simple gown, double-edged lace on skirt **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #A4523.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXVIIII (1639)	—	675	1,100	1,600	3,500	—

KM# 187 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Christina left **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4525. Variations in Christina's gown occur beginning with the 1646 issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
M.DC.XLI (1641)	—	270	550	850	1,750	—
MDCXLII (1642) AG	—	475	750	1,150	2,300	—
1642 M	—	650	1,100	1,600	3,500	—
1642	—	235	400	600	1,300	—
MDCXLIII (1643) AG	—	235	400	600	1,300	—
MDCXLIV (1644) AG	—	235	400	675	1,450	—
Note: Large or small date varieties						
MDCXLIII (1644) AG	—	700	1,350	2,300	4,350	—
M+DC+XLV (1645) AG	—	270	475	675	1,450	—
1646 SALUATOR SALUA	—	325	550	1,000	2,050	—
1646 AG	—	270	475	750	1,600	—
1646	—	270	475	750	1,600	—
1647	—	270	475	750	1,600	—
1652	—	325	550	975	2,050	—
1653	11,000	1,900	2,700	4,050	8,700	—

KM# 194 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Obv:** Bust of Christina right **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4526.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 214 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Obv:** Charles X Gustavus **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4528.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	4,000	675	1,300	1,800	3,650	—

KM# 215 RIKSDALER
28.7703 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8121 oz. ASW **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 280 RIKSDALER
29.2523 g., 0.8780 Silver 0.8257 oz. ASW **Obv:** Carl XI **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4538. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	791	1,350	3,050	5,700	—	—
1676	—	—	325	800	—	—
Note: 19th Century restrike						
1676	—	—	270	675	—	—
Note: Restrike of 1909						

KM# 196 1-1/2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Christina, right **Rev:** Arms below crown, date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4527.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Son Zurich Coins of Sweden sale part I 12-89 GXF realized $25,850						

KM# 27 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Full figure of Carl IX with sword and globe below Hebrew legend **Rev:** Arms below crown, double circle of shields, date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Struck with 20 Mark dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-figure of Carl IX with sword and arms below Hebrew legend, date **Rev:** Arms with three cronws in field **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Subject:** Founding of Gothenburg **Obv:** Carl IX with sword below Hebrew legend **Rev:** Panorama with ships and buildings in foreground, tree in background **Mint:** Gothenburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	1,400	3,500	7,000	15,000	—

KM# 84 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Full figure of Gustaf II Adolf, laurel head **Rev:** Arms below crown, double circle of shields **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	1,250	2,400	4,900	10,500	—

KM# 85 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Full figure of Gustaf II Adolf, crowned head **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	1,250	2,400	4,900	10,500	—

KM# 156 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Gustaf II Adolf, mounted **Rev:** Arms below crown, single circle of shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	850	1,700	3,500	6,000	—

KM# 189 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Christina **Rev:** The Savior with globe, arms at left, date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #4524.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Sons Zurich Coins of Sweden sale Part I 12-89 GVF realized $13,250						
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 197 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Christina bust right **Rev:** Arms below crown, date **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 216 2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Carl X Gustaf **Rev:** Arms below crown, lions rampant at sides, date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #A4528.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 2-1/2 RIKSDALER
Silver **Subject:** Founding of Gothenburg **Obv:** Charles IX with sword below Hebrew legend **Rev:** Panorama with ships and buildings in foreground, tree in background **Mint:** Gothenburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Carl IX with sword and orb below Hebrew legend **Rev:** The Savior with cross and orb, date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #A4511.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Carl IX with sword below Hebrew legend **Rev:** The Savior, date **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #B4511.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 57 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Subject:** Founding of Gothenburg **Obv:** Carl IX with sword below Hebrew legend **Rev:** Panorama with ships and buildings in foreground, tree in background **Mint:** Gothenburg

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	1,400	3,500	7,000	—	—

KM# 86 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Gustaf II Adolf with sword and orb below Hebrew legend **Rev:** Arms below crown, rings of multiple shields **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Rev:** Arms below crown, circle by legends **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 88 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Gustaf II Adolf with sword and orb below Hebrew legend **Rev:** Arms below crown, rings of multiple shields **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1617)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 150 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Gustaf II Adolf mounted **Rev:** Arms below crown, ring of shields, date beside crown **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 151 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** City view behind rearing horse **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 149 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Gustaf II Adolf mounted **Rev:** Arms below crown, ring of multiple shields **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 157 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned rectangular shield **Mint:** Stockholm

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	2,000	3,500	6,000	—	—

KM# 190 3 RIKSDALER
Silver **Obv:** Queen Christina **Rev:** The Savior, arms at lower left, date **Mint:** Sala and Stockholm **Note:** Dav. #A4524.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PLATE MONEY

The Kingdom of Sweden issued copper plate money, heavy and cumbersome square or rectangular coins ranging in size up to about 13 by 25 inches down to less than 3 by 3 inches, from 1644 to 1776. The kingdom was poor in silver and gold but had rich copper resources. The coins were designed to contain copper bullion in the value of the silver coins they replaced, and were denominated as one, two, four, etc. daler in silver mint or silver coin.

Although sometimes classed with odd and curious money these were legal tender coins of the realm and although used and exported as bullion, they circulated domestically and were essential in the commerce of Sweden and Finland for more than a century.

They are widely collected, not only in Scandinavia but around the world.

Each denomination is catalogued under the name of the issuing monarch and by the mint mark and or source of the copper. The latter are important in the rarity and thus prices of the coins. The pieces are identified by the center stamp, with the denomination, mint mark, etc., and four identical corner stamps, with the insignia of the king and date.

Many are extremely rare, with only a single specimen or two known, often only a unique survivor in a major museum.

KM# PM15 1/2 DALER S.M.
Copper **Subject:** Charles XI **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crowned C R S, date. Center stamp: 1/2 Daler Solff:Myt, three stars.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681	—	500	1,000	1,750	—	—
1682 Rare	—	500	1,000	1,750	—	—
1683 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1685 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1691 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM1 DALER S.M.
Copper **Subject:** Queen Christina **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date, legend: CHRISTINA… Center stamp: 1 Daler Solff:Mnt, M K.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	550	2,000	2,200	—	—
1650	—	450	900	1,800	—	—
1651	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652	—	550	1,100	2,200	—	—
1653	—	500	1,000	2,000	—	—
1654	—	550	1,100	2,200	—	—

KM# PM10 DALER S.M.
Copper **Subject:** Carl X Gustaf **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Legend: CAROLUS GUSTAVUS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	700	1,450	2,100	—	—
1656	—	600	1,250	1,800	—	—
1657	—	550	1,150	1,700	—	—
1658	—	550	1,100	1,600	—	—
1659	—	550	1,450	2,100	—	—
1660 Rare	—	800	1,900	2,500	—	—

KM# PM16 DALER S.M.
Copper **Subject:** Carl XI **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Legend: CAROLUS… Cemter stamp: 1 DALER Solff:Myt.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	600	1,250	2,500	—	—
1661	—	500	1,050	2,100	—	—
1662	—	550	1,125	2,250	—	—
1663	—	500	1,050	2,100	—	—
1664	—	550	1,125	2,250	—	—
1667	—	600	1,225	2,500	—	—
1668	—	600	1,200	2,400	—	—
1669	—	900	1,850	3,500	—	—
1672	—	650	1,350	2,600	—	—
1673 R/L	—	550	1,175	2,250	—	—
1674	—	550	1,175	2,250	—	—
1674 G	—	550	1,175	2,250	—	—
1675	—	550	1,175	2,250	—	—
1675 K	—	550	1,175	2,250	—	—
1676	—	425	950	2,000	—	—
1677	—	500	1,050	2,100	—	—
1678	—	500	1,050	2,100	—	—
1679	—	500	1,050	2,100	—	—
1680	—	500	1,050	2,100	—	—
1681	—	650	1,350	2,600	—	—
1682	—	800	1,650	3,200	—	—
1683	—	850	1,775	3,500	—	—
1684	—	750	1,550	3,000	—	—
1685	—	750	1,550	3,000	—	—
1686	—	650	1,350	3,000	—	—
1689	—	550	1,175	2,200	—	—
1690	—	550	1,175	2,200	—	—
1691	—	600	1,250	2,500	—	—

KM# PM17 DALER S.M.
Copper **Note:** Copper from Garpenberg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PMA18 DALER S.M.
Copper **Mint:** Kengis **Note:** Center stamp: AIR monogram below denomination.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675	—	600	1,200	2,400	—	—

KM# PM2 2 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Queen Christina **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Center stamp: 2 DALER Solff:Mnt, M.K.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	1,200	3,000	6,000	—	—
1650 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1651 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM11 2 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl X Gustaf **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CAROLUS GUSTAVUS. Center stamp: 2 DALER Solff:Mnt.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM18 2 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl XI **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CAROLUS… Center stamp: 2 DALER Solff:Myt, shield or rose between stars or lilies, or three stars.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	600	1,250	2,400	—	—
1661	—	800	1,600	3,200	—	—
1662	—	800	1,600	3,200	—	—
1663	—	500	1,000	2,000	—	—
1664	—	800	1,600	3,200	—	—
1667	—	650	1,300	2,600	—	—
1668	—	750	1,550	3,000	—	—
1669	—	600	1,250	2,400	—	—
1672	—	600	1,250	2,400	—	—
1673	—	400	800	1,600	—	—
1674	—	450	950	1,800	—	—
1675	—	375	725	1,400	—	—
1676	—	325	650	1,300	—	—
1677	—	750	775	1,500	—	—
1678	—	750	775	1,500	—	—
1679	—	550	1,100	2,200	—	—
1680	—	400	800	1,600	—	—
1681	—	400	800	1,600	—	—
1682	—	350	700	1,400	—	—
1683	—	350	700	1,400	—	—
1684	—	350	700	1,400	—	—
1685	—	350	700	1,400	—	—
1686	—	350	700	1,400	—	—
1687	—	750	1,450	2,800	—	—
1689	—	350	700	1,400	—	—
1690	—	550	1,050	2,000	—	—
1691	—	450	900	1,800	—	—

KM# PM19 2 DALER S.M.
Copper **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Center stamp: Star between lilies below denomination. Copper from Garpenberg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674 Rare	—	450	950	1,900	—	—

KM# PM20 2 DALER S.M.
Copper **Mint:** Kengis **Note:** Center stamp: Monogram AIR below denomination.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM41 2 DALER S.M.
Copper **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** Corner stamps: Crown above date, legend CAROLUS… Center stamp: Daler Sölff: Myt, AIR monogram. **Mint:** Kengis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM21 3 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl XI **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Date below crown; legend: CAROLUS XI… Center stamp: 3 DALER Solff:Myt, three stars.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM3 4 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Queen Christina **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CHRISTINA…Center stamp: 4 DALER Solff:Mnt, MK.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM12 4 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl X Gustaf **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CAROLUS… Center stamp: 4 DALER Solff:Mnt, M.K.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM22 4 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl XI **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CAROLUS… Center stamp: 4 DALER Solff:Mnt, M K.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM23 5 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl XI **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CAROLUS XI… Center stamp: 5 DALER Solff:Myt, three stars.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM4 8 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Queen Christina **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CHRISTINA… Center stamp: 8 DALER Solff:Mnt, M K.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM13 8 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl X Gustaf **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CAROLUS GUSTAVUS. Center stamp: 8 DALER Solff:Mnt, shield between roses.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1658 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659	—	25,000	53,000	—	—	—

KM# PM24.1 8 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Carl XI Gustaf **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: Crown above date; legend: CAROLUS… Center stamp: 8 DALER Solff:mnt, roses.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	12,500	19,000	37,500	—	—
1661	—	12,500	19,000	37,500	—	—
1662	—	12,500	19,000	37,500	—	—
1663	—	12,500	19,000	37,500	—	—
1674	—	12,500	19,000	37,500	—	—

KM# PM24.2 8 DALER S.M.
Copper **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Center stamp: 8 DALER Solff:myt, three stars.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1682 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# PM5 10 DALER S.M.
Copper **Obv:** Queen Christina **Mint:** Avesta **Note:** Corner stamps: C R S around crown above date. Center stamp: X DALER Solff:Mnt, shield.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 312 1/4 DUCAT
0.8703 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.0273 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carl XI right **Rev:** Crowned double C monogram divides date, value below **Note:** Fr. #46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	280	400	625	—	—

KM# 330 1/4 DUCAT
0.8703 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.0273 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned bust of Carl XII right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Fr. #52.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1700	—	350	450	725	—	—

KM# 217 DUCAT
3.4386 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1075 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carl X right, legend begins at bottom **Rev:** Crowned arms divides date near top **Note:** Fr. #36.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	3,500	5,500	8,500	—	—
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 218 DUCAT
3.4386 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1075 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Carl X Gustavus right **Rev:** Legend begins at top **Note:** Fr. #36.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Son Zurich Coins of Sweden sale Part I 12-89 VF realized $15,750

ND(1654)	3,649	2,800	5,500	13,000	—	—
1656	2,184	2,800	5,500	13,000	—	—
1657 Rare	1,466	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 220 DUCAT
3.4386 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1075 oz. AGW **Obv:** Modified bust and legend **Note:** Fr. #36.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	2,664	3,500	5,500	13,000	—	—

Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Son Zurich Coins of Sweden sale Part I 12-89 nearly XF realized $20,800

1660 Rare	423	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 238 DUCAT
3.4386 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1075 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI right **Note:** Fr. #40.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662/0 GW Rare	4,255	—	—	—	—	—
1662 GW Rare	Inc. above	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Swiss Bank/Spink & Son Zurich Coins of Sweden sale Part I 12-89 GVF realized $12,600

KM# 246 DUCAT
3.4813 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1088 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI left **Note:** Fr. #41.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	380	1,250	2,350	5,100	—	—
1665 Rare	4,293	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 256 DUCAT
3.4813 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1088 oz. AGW **Obv:** Finer style bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Crowned cruciform arms with entwined C's at bottom **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #42.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	4,222	1,400	2,600	4,650	—	—
1667	—	1,050	2,000	4,650	—	—
1668	4,484	975	1,800	3,750	—	—

KM# 263 DUCAT
3.4813 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1088 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate head of Carl XI left **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #42.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1669	6,395	775	1,550	2,900	—	—
1670	4,649	975	1,850	3,750	—	—

KM# 277 DUCAT
3.4813 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1088 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #43.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 Rare	3,861	—	—	—	—	—
1672	5,058	1,050	1,950	3,750	7,500	—
1673	Inc. above	850	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
1674 Rare	16,000	—	—	—	—	—
1675	Inc. above	850	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
ND(1675)	Inc. above	850	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
1676	Inc. above	850	1,550	2,900	5,800	—

KM# 281 DUCAT
3.4813 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1088 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Crowned double C monogram, three crowns in field **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #44.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1676	—	975	1,850	3,750	7,500	—
1677	14,000	975	1,850	3,750	7,500	—

KM# 283 DUCAT
3.4813 g., 0.9720 Gold 0.1088 oz. AGW **Obv:** Draped bust of Carl XI right **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #45.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677	Inc. above	700	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
1678	9,001	625	1,450	2,550	5,100	—
1679	16,000	625	1,450	2,550	5,100	—
1680	13,000	625	1,450	2,550	5,100	—
1681	12,000	625	1,450	2,550	5,100	—
1682 Rare	2,617	—	—	—	—	—
1683	11,000	625	1,450	2,550	5,100	—
1684 Rare	3,943	—	—	—	—	—
1685	12,000	625	1,450	2,550	5,100	—
1686	6,312	1,050	1,900	3,400	3,500	—
1687	9,473	1,050	1,900	3,400	3,500	—
1688 Rare	5,513	—	—	—	—	—
1689	3,809	625	1,550	2,550	5,100	—
1690	—	625	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
1691	5,897	625	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
1692	2,385	625	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
1694	3,755	625	1,550	2,900	5,800	—
1695	1,683	625	1,550	2,900	5,800	—

KM# 318 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.1098 oz. AGW **Ruler:** Carl XII **Obv:** Draped bust right **Obv. Legend:** CAROLVS • XII • D • G • REX • ... **Rev:** Crowned double C monogram, date below **Note:** Fr. #49.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	4,781	975	1,900	5,500	11,000	—
1699	6,152	775	1,450	3,050	6,500	—
1700	5,840	975	1,900	5,500	11,000	—

KM# 239 3 DUCAT
10.3158 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.3237 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Carl XI left **Rev:** Three crowns divide date **Note:** Fr. #39.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 GW Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 100 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.5491 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-figure of Gustaf II Adolf right in inner circle, radiant "Jehovah" at top **Rev:** Crowned arms with lion supporters, date below in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #30.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A195 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.5491 oz. AGW, 39 mm. **Ruler:** Christina **Obv:** Bust of Christina right **Obv. Legend:** CHRISTINA • D : G • SVE • GOT •... **Rev:** Crowned supported five-fold arms **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #34.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A21 6 DUCAT
20.6316 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.6474 oz. AGW, 50 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX, Regent **Obv:** Laureate Carl IX standing facing left holding sword and orb, crown on table at right **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms surrounded by two rows of shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A28 6 DUCAT
20.6316 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.6474 oz. AGW, 51 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX, Regent **Obv:** Crowned Carl IX standing facing left holding sword and orb **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms surrounded by two rows of shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #16.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 6 DUCAT
20.6316 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.6474 oz. AGW, 46 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX, Regent **Obv:** Half-length figure of Carl IX holding sword and shield in inner circle **Rev:** Lion shield surrounded by three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #17.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 6 DUCAT
20.6316 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.6474 oz. AGW, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned half-length figure of Carl IX holding sword and shield (no inner circle) **Rev:** Lion shield surrounded by three crowns **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #17.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93 6 DUCAT
20.6316 g., 0.9760 Gold 0.6474 oz. AGW, 50 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above uncrowned Gustaf II Adolf standing facing left holding sword, crown, and orb **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms surrounded by two rows of shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #27.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9760 Gold 1.0982 oz. AGW, 52 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above uncrowned Gustaf II Adolf standing facing left holding sword and orb, crown on table at right **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms surrounded by two rows of shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9760 Gold 1.0982 oz. AGW, 53 mm. **Ruler:** Carl IX **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above crowned Gustaf II Adolf standing facing left holding sword and orb **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms surrounded by two rows of shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1618) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A219 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9760 Gold 1.0982 oz. AGW, 43 mm. **Ruler:** Carl X Gustavus **Obv:** Bust of Carl X Gustaf left **Obv. Legend:** CAROLUS • GUSTAVUS • DECIMUS • D : G : REX • SVECORUM **Rev:** Crowned supported arms **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #35.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLIV (1654) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 96 12 DUCAT
42.0000 g., 0.9760 Gold 1.3179 oz. AGW, 52 mm. **Obv:** Hebrew "Jehovah" above uncrowned Gustaf II Adolf standing facing left holding sword and orb, crown on table at right **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms surrounded by two rows of shields **Mint:** Stockholm **Note:** Fr. #25.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1618) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1606	—	3 Penningar. Silver.	—
Pn2	16Z5	—	Fyrk. Copper. Klippe.	—
Pn3	(16)Z5	—	1/2 Ore. Copper. Klippe.	—
Pn4	16Z5	—	Ore. Copper. Klippe.	2,000
Pn5	16Z5	—	Ore. Copper. Round planchet.	—
Pn6	16Z9	—	1/2 Ore. Copper. Struck at Nyköping Mint.	750
Pn7	16Z9	—	Ore. Copper. Struck at Sater Mint. Large crowns.	500
Pn8	16Z9	—	Ore. Copper. Small crowns.	750
Pn9	1648	—	Ore. Copper. Date in Roman numerals.	750
Pn10	ND(1660)	—	4 Ore. Silver. Large bust. Struck at Stockholm Mint.	500
Pn11	ND(1660)	—	4 Ore. Silver. Small bust. Struck at Stockholm Mint.	—
Pn12	1665	—	1/2 Ore. Silver. Struck at Stockholm Mint.	—
Pn13	1681	—	4 Mark. Copper. Struck at Stockholm Mint.	—

KRISTIANSTAD

(Christianstad)

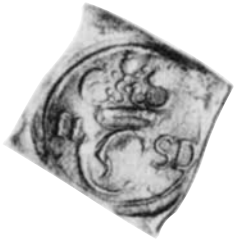
Situated in the southwest of Sweden, Kristianstad is a seaport and trade center. Founded in 1614 by Denmark's Christian IV, it was ceded to Sweden in 1658. The Danes occupied the region briefly from 1676 to 1678.

DANISH OCCUPATION

SIEGE COINAGE

KM# 5 2 SKILLING
Copper **Obv:** Crowned C5 monogram in circle **Rev:** Crown above value, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 6 2 SKILLING
Copper **Obv:** Value flanking crowned monogram

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677-78)	—	375	650	1,000	—	—

KM# 7 4 SKILLING
Copper **Obv:** Value flanking crowned C5 monogram **Note:** Uniface.

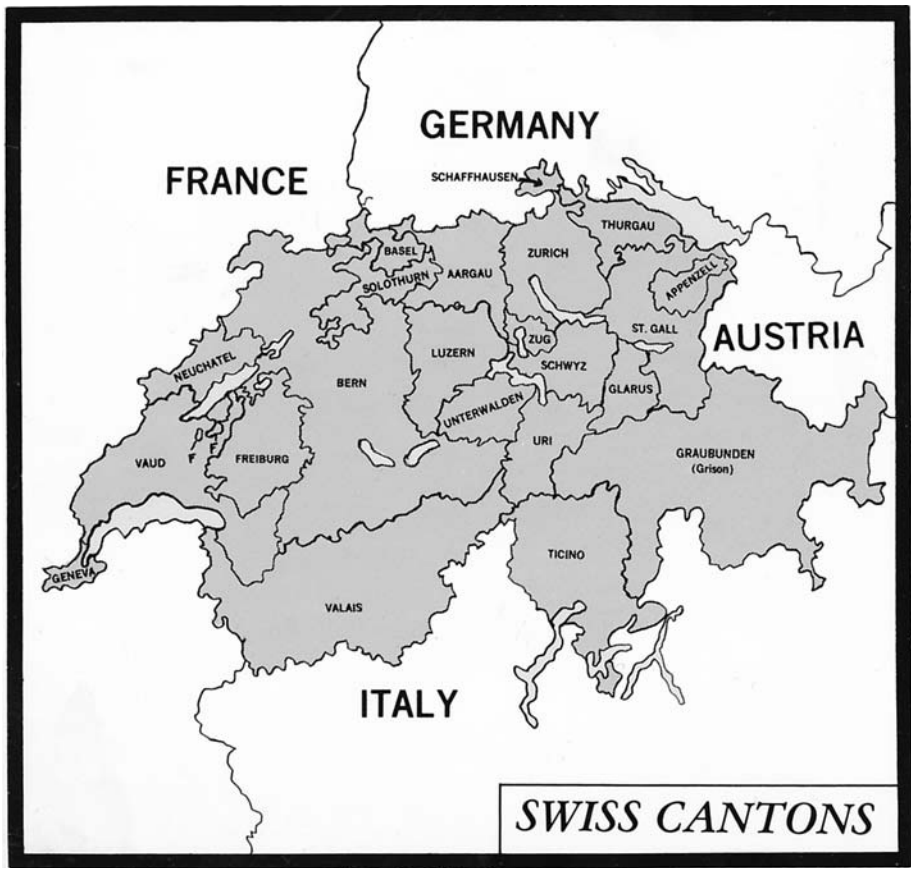
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677-78)	—	450	750	1,150	—	—

KM# 8 8 SKILLING
Copper **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677-78)	—	350	600	900	—	—

KM# 9 MARK
Copper **Obv:** Value flanking crowned C5 monogram **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1677-78) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



In Switzerland, canton is the name given to each of the 23 states comprising the Swiss Federation. The origin of the cantons is rooted in the liberty-loving instincts of the peasants of Helvetia.

After the Romans departed Switzerland to defend Rome against the barbarians, Switzerland became, in the Middle Ages, a federation of fiefs of the Holy Roman Empire. In 888 it was again united by Rudolf of Burgundy, a minor despot, and for 150 years Switzerland had a king. Upon the death of the last Burgundian king, the kingdom crumbled into a loose collection of feudal fiefs ruled by bishops and ducal families who made their own laws and levied their own taxes. Eventually this division of rule by arbitrary despots became more than the freedom-loving and resourceful peasants could bear. The citizens living in the remote valleys of Uri, Schwyz (from which Switzerland received its name) and Unterwalden decided to liberate themselves from all feudal obligations and become free.

On Aug. 1, 1291, the elders of these three small states met on a tiny heath known as the Rutli on the shores of the Lake of Lucerne and negotiated an eternal pact' which recognized their right to local self-government, and pledged one another assistance against any encroachment upon these rights. The pact was the beginning of the Everlasting League' and the foundation of the Swiss Confederation.

BASEL

BISHOPRIC

A bishopric in northwest Switzerland, founded in the 5th century. The first coinage was c.1000AD. During the Reformation Basel became Protestant and the bishop resided henceforth in the town of Porrentruy. The Congress of Vienna gave the territories of the Bishopric to Bern. Today they form the Canton Jura and the French speaking part of Bern.

RULERS
Johann Franz von Schonau, 1651-1656
Johann Conrad von Roggenbach, 1656-1693

MONETARY SYSTEM
4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 8 RAPPEN (Vierer)
Billon **Obv:** Round arms **Obv. Legend:** WILHEL. EPISCO. BASILIENSIS. **Rev:** Cruciform in inner circle, date **Rev. Legend:** FIRMA. NOMEN. DOMINI. **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 RAPPEN (Vierer)
Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield, date **Obv. Legend:** WILHEL: EPS: BASI: **Rev:** Cruciform of flowers **Rev. Legend:** FIRMA: MEV: NOM: DNI.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	75.00	150	600	—	—
1624	—	125	225	800	2,000	—
1622	—	65.00	150	600	—	—

KM# 10 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms **Rev:** Saint standing holding a book and flower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	50.00	150	500	—	—
1623	—	25.00	45.00	150	—	—
1624	—	25.00	45.00	150	—	—

KM# 12 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms in cartouche **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	2,500	6,000	16,000	—	—

KM# 15 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms in front of Kaiser Heinrich II **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms in front of Kaiser Heinrich II **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4657.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625	—	2,400	6,000	12,000	—	—

KM# 19 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Different four-fold arms **Rev:** Larger eagle **Note:** Dav. #4658.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	1,500	3,200	8,000	16,000	—

KM# 16 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4656. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#14.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A17 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 20 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Inscription in shield, date divided below **Obv. Inscription:** IOHA/FRAN. D: G/EPIS. BASI/LIEN/SIS **Rev:** St. Heinrich standing with church and scepter in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #88.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Inscription in shield **Note:** Fr. #89.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	5,000	12,000	30,000	—	—
1662	—	5,000	12,000	30,000	—	—

KM# B17 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Four-fold arms in front of Kaiser Heinrich II **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#15.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CITY

A city in northwest Switzerland, it was founded in 374 by the Roman Emperor Valentinian. It became a Burgundian Mint in the 10th century and obtained the mint right in 1373. It was admitted to the Swiss Confederation in 1501. Developed into a canton.

MONETARY SYSTEM
Until 1798
8 Rappen = 1 Batzen
30 Batzen = 2 Gulden = 1 Thaler
Dicken = 24 Kreuzer

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 STEBLER
Billon, 12.8 mm. **Obv:** Arms on shield, low relief in circle of dots **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 STEBLER
Billon, 17 mm. **Obv:** Arms on shield, high relief in circle of dots **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	160	400	—

KM# 110 ASSIS
Billon **Obv:** Shield **Obv. Legend:** MONETA • NOVA • BASILEENSIS **Rev:** Value, date in center **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE • CONSERVA • NOS • IN • PACE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	5.00	9.00	60.00	120	200
1695	—	5.00	9.00	60.00	120	200
1697	—	5.00	9.00	60.00	120	200
1698	—	5.00	9.00	60.00	120	200

KM# 74 2 ASSIS
Billon **Note:** Similar to 1 Assis KM#135.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	—	—
1623	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	—	—
1624	—	9.00	20.00	45.00	—	—

KM# 13 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms in cartouche, 1 in circle above **Rev:** Standing Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	400	800	2,000	—	—

KM# 17 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms on shield, 1 in oval above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	100	200	800	—	—
1655	—	100	200	800	—	—

KM# 21 BATZEN
Billon **Rev:** Half-length standing Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655	—	50.00	100	400	—	—
1657	—	65.00	150	600	—	—
1658	—	65.00	150	600	—	—
1659	—	45.00	85.00	325	—	—
1660	—	45.00	85.00	325	—	—
1661	—	45.00	85.00	325	—	—
1662	—	45.00	85.00	325	—	—
1663	—	45.00	85.00	325	—	—

KM# 7 2 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms in cartouche, Z in circle above **Rev:** Madonna standing, facing with child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624	—	200	400	900	—	—
1625	—	200	400	900	—	—

KM# 18 2 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms in ornate cartouche, 2 in oval above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 1/2 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Two-fold arms in cartouche **Rev:** Saint standing holding a book and flower

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	50.00	125	500	—	—
1638	—	50.00	125	500	—	—

KM# A75 2 ASSIS
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74a 2 ASSIS
Billon **Obv:** Shield **Obv. Legend:** MONETA • NOVA • BASILEENSIS **Rev:** Value, date in center **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE • CONSERVA • NOS • IN • PACE **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 58 10 KREUZER (1/6 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Arms on shield, ornamentation in field within inner circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 10 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 12 KREUZER (Zwolfer)
Silver **Obv:** Arms on shield, flourishes in field within circle, legend around **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle within inner circle, 12 in circle on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	300	800	1,600	—
1621	—	100	200	475	950	—

KM# 63 12 KREUZER (Zwolfer)
Silver **Obv:** Arms on ornate shield within inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 75 12 KREUZER (Zwolfer)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	175	400	800	1,200	—

KM# 77 12 KREUZER (Zwolfer)
Silver **Obv:** Date in legend at top

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	200	400	1,200	2,400	—

KM# 76 12 KREUZER (Zwolfer)
Silver **Note:** Additional ornamentation in fields within circles.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	225	475	1,200	2,400	—

KM# 62 12 KREUZER (Zwolfer)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 81 12 KREUZER (Zwolfer)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	60.00	125	275	475	—

KM# 59 60 KREUZER (Guldenthaler)
Silver **Obv:** Arms on shield divide ornamentations, date divided on sides **Obv. Legend:** ✠ MONETA • NOVA • VRBIS • BASILIENSIS **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 60 in orb on breast **Rev. Legend:** ✠ DOMINE • CONSERVA • NOS • IN • PACE **Note:** Dav. #159.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616 Rare	—	1,600	3,500	8,000	15,000	—

KM# 64 DICKEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Similar to KM#82.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 82 DICKEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	60.00	150	400	800	—
1632	—	60.00	150	400	800	—
1633	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	—
1634	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	—
1635	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	—
1636	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	—

KM# 88 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms dividing date in cartouche **Rev:** Eagle facing left with 1/4 on breast in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	100	225	600	1,200	—

KM# 65 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms divide date in inner circle **Rev:** Eagle facing left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 83 1/2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	100	225	600	1,200	—
1624	—	125	250	650	1,400	—
1638	—	125	250	650	1,400	—
1639	—	125	250	650	1,400	—

KM# 89 1/2 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	75.00	150	400	800	—

KM# A66 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms divide date **Rev:** Eagle left **Note:** Dav. #4599

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1	—	60.00	120	325	600	—

KM# 66 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms divide date, border of arcs within inner circle **Rev:** Eagle left within inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4601.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	100	200	350	650	—

KM# 68 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
16ZZ	—	35.00	60.00	100	200	—

KM# 67 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms supported by two basilisks, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #4603.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	65.00	125	325	600	—

KM# 79.1 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms in quatrefoil, four inward lis at angles **Obv. Legend:** + MONETA + NOVA + VRBIS + BASILIEN(SIS)

Rev: Eagle left **Rev. Legend:** (Flower bud) DOMINE + CONSERVA + NOS + IN + PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #4604.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	50.00	100	240	475	—
1623	—	50.00	100	240	475	—

KM# 79.2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms in quatrefoil, four inward lis at angles **Obv. Legend:** + MONETA + NOVA + VRBIS + BASILIENSIS **Rev:** Eagle left **Rev. Legend:** (Flower bud) DOMINE + CONSERVA + NOS + IN + PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #4604.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	50.00	80.00	200	400	—
1624	—	55.00	100	250	475	—
1638	—	200	400	1,000	2,000	—
1639	—	100	200	500	1,200	—

KM# 84 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Eagle head right **Note:** Dav. #4605.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	60.00	125	300	500	—

KM# A94 THALER

28.4200 g., Silver **Obv:** Arms in thick ornamental frame, cherub's head at top with full wings **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA * VRBIS * BASILIENSIS **Rev:** Eagle left **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE * CONSERVA * NOS * IN * PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #4606.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	60.00	125	300	500	—

KM# B94.1 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms in thin ornamental frame, cherub's head at top, wings fold downward **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA * VRBIS * BASILIENSIS **Rev:** Eagle left **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE * CONSERVA * NOS * IN * PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #4607.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	60.00	125	300	500	—

KM# 94 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms in thick ornamental frame, cherub's head at top, wings drawn upwards **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA * VRBIS * BASILEESIS **Rev:** Eagle left **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE * CONSERVA * NOS * IN * PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #4608.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	100	225	500	1,000	—

KM# B94.2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#B94.1 **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA * VRBIS * BASILIENSIS **Rev:** Similar to KM#B94.1 **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE * CONSERVA * NOS * IN * PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #4609.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	60.00	125	300	500	—

KM# B94.3 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#B94.1 **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA * VRBIS * BASILIEESIS **Rev:** Similar to KM#B94.1 **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE * CONSERVA * NOS * IN * PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #4610.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	100	225	500	1,000	—

KM# A95 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms at center surrounded by eight shields **Obv. Legend:** MONETA + NOVA + VRBIS + BASILENSIS **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE + CONSERVA + NOS + IN + PACE **Edge:** Plain

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640)	—	175	350	600	850	—

KM# 111 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Ornate cartouche around legend, date divided at bottom **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. NOVA/REIPVBLICAE/BASILIENSIS **Rev:** Basilisk left holding pointed shield with arms **Note:** Dav. #4612.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 112 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Date not divided at bottom **Rev:** Arms in ornate circle **Note:** Dav. #4613.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	150	275	650	1,250	—
1676	—	200	400	1,000	—	—

KM# 118 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Date divided at bottom **Rev:** Arms in ornate cartouche, basilisks at both sides **Note:** Dav. #4614.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	125	300	750	1,500	—

KM# A69 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms supported by two basillisks **Obv. Legend:** + MONETA + NOVA + VRBIS + BASILIEN : **Rev:** Eagle left **Rev. Legend:** + DOMINE + CONSERVA + NOS + IN + PACE **Edge:** Plain **Note:** Dav. #A4603. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A71 1-1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #A4603. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#67.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
16Z1 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
16ZZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms divide date, border of arcs within inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4600.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	3,000	6,000	15,000	30,000	—

KM# 69 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Two basilisks leaning on shield with arms in inner circle **Rev:** Eagle left in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4602.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	2,500	5,000	13,500	26,000	—

KM# 78 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** 2 basilisks leaning over small shield with arms **Rev:** Large, full eagle **Note:** Dav. #4602.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	225	400	1,000	2,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 95 1/2 GOLDGULDEN

3.8200 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.1105 oz. AGW **Obv:** Basilisk right holding shield **Rev:** Similar to 1 Goldgulden, KM#132

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640)	—	225	400	800	1,600	—

KM# 73 GOLDGULDEN

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #21.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	750	1,400	2,800	4,500	—
1622	—	750	1,400	2,800	4,500	—
1623	—	1,800	3,500	7,000	12,000	—

KM# 96 GOLDGULDEN

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Obv:** Similar to KM#100 **Rev:** Eagle right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1640) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 100 GOLDGULDEN

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. 25a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1644)	—	350	600	1,200	2,000	3,200

KM# 99 GOLDGULDEN

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1648)	—	400	800	1,600	2,800	4,000

KM# 132 GOLDGULDEN

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)	—	225	400	800	1,300	2,400

KM# 98 2 GOLDGULDEN

15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1645)	—	1,200	2,400	4,500	8,000	—

KM# 109 2 GOLDGULDEN

15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1660)	—	800	1,600	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 116 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Basilisk right holding shield with arms **Rev:** Legend in cartouche **Rev. Legend:** MONETA / NOVA / REIPVB / BASILE / ENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680)	—	2,000	4,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 86 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1635)	—	500	950	2,000	3,200	—

KM# 97 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval arms in cartouche, date divided in arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	700	1,300	2,400	4,000	—

KM# 102 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend in tablet **Rev:** Oval arms in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Basilisk right holding shield with arms **Rev:** Legend in curved line in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	350	600	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 104 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Legend in straight lines in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	350	600	1,200	2,000	—

KM# 105 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Basilisk holding different shield with arms **Rev:** Legend in curved lines in smaller cartouche **Note:** Fr. #52.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	350	600	1,200	2,400	—

KM# 106 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Date added to legend **Note:** Fr. #51.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	750	1,400	2,800	4,000	—

KM# 107 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Legend in laurel wreath

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 133 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1700)	—	250	475	900	2,400	—

KM# 114 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Basilisk right holding shield with arms **Rev:** Inscription: MONETA/NOVA... in cartouche, small oval at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675)	—	2,250	4,000	—	—	—

BERN

A city and canton in west central Switzerland. It was founded as a military post in 1191 and became an imperial city with the mint right in 1218. It was admitted to the Swiss Confederation as a canton in 1353.

MINTMASTERS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
BF	1680	
D	1681-84	

MONETARY SYSTEM
Until 1798
8 Vierer = 4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen
40 Batzen = 1 Thaler

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bear left, eagle above **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	300	600	1,500	—	—

KM# 10 1/2 KREUZER
Billon **Note:** Similar to 1 Kreuzer, KM#8.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	—
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	60.00	120	250	750	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622	—	60.00	120	250	750	—
1623	—	60.00	120	250	750	—
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 1/2 KREUZER
Billon **Note:** Without inner circle.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	75.00	—

KM# 41 1/2 KREUZER
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	80.00	—
1680	—	20.00	40.00	150	400	—
1684	—	5.00	8.00	25.00	75.00	—
1699	—	20.00	40.00	150	400	—

KM# 40 1/2 KREUZER
Billon **Rev:** Double B's in cruciform, lilies in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	9.00	16.00	60.00	150	—

KM# 39 1/2 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Bern arms **Rev:** Thicker cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	5.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	—

KM# 58 1/2 KREUZER
Billon **Rev:** Anchor crosses in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	9.00	16.00	60.00	150	—

KM# 8 KREUZER
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	8.00	15.00	40.00	175	—
1613	—	50.00	100	400	—	—
1614	—	50.00	100	400	—	—
1617	—	200	450	1,000	—	—
1618	—	4.00	8.00	30.00	80.00	—
1619	—	4.00	8.00	30.00	80.00	—
1620	—	4.00	8.00	30.00	80.00	—
1621	—	4.00	8.00	30.00	80.00	—
1622	—	25.00	60.00	200	500	—
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Arms in oval cartouche, date in legend **Rev:** Legend in laurel wreath, 10 below **Rev. Legend:** DEVX / PROVIDE / BIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	30.00	60.00	125	240	475

KM# 26 10 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 10 in circle on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	325
1658	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	125	325
1669	—	400	800	2,000	—	—

KM# 35 10 KREUZER
Silver **Rev:** 10 at top above heads

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1669	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	175	325

KM# 42 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Value below arms **Rev:** Legend, date and mintmaster's initials in laurel wreath, 10 below ribbon **Rev. Inscription:** DEVS / PROVIDE / BIT

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 12 KREUZER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	75.00	150	400	800	—
1621	—	50.00	100	275	500	—

KM# 27 20 KREUZER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	20.00	70.00	75.00	150	325
1658	—	30.00	50.00	125	250	500
1659	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	150	325

KM# 43 20 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Value below arms **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. REIPVBLICAE. BERNENSIS. **Rev:** Cruciform of intertwined B's, 20 in square in center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	25.00	50.00	100	250	500

KM# 28 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	100	200	400
1657	—	25.00	50.00	150	250	500
1680	—	25.00	50.00	150	250	500

KM# 9 1/2 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield, eagle above, date in legend **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	50.00	100	400	—	—

KM# 15 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Date above cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	150	—
1617	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	150	—
1618	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	150	—
1619	—	50.00	100	175	350	—
1620	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	150	—
1621	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	150	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	125	—
1623	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	125	—

KM# 13 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield with decorative flourishes divide date **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, breast orb above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	200	—

KM# 14 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield in cartouche **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	100	250	1,000	—	—

KM# 23 BATZEN

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 3 BATZEN

Silver **Obv:** Bear walking left, eagle above, 3 in oval below **Rev:** Cross in inner circle, date divided at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	80.00	150	350	800	—
1621	—	50.00	100	250	550	—

KM# 19 1/2 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Bear walking left, eagle above **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	100	200	500	1,000	—

KM# A20 1/2 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Ornate arms **Rev:** Imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	50.00	100	250	500	—

KM# 12 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms in cartouche, date in upper legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	400	800	2,000	—	—
1618	—	500	1,000	2,500	—	—
1620	—	165	325	800	1,600	—
1621	—	400	750	2,000	—	—

KM# 21 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Bear walking left, eagle above **Rev:** Cross with ornamentation in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	900	2,000	4,000	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1623)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 DICKEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 DICKEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 1/4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms in cartouche within inner circle **Rev:** Cross with flowery ornaments in angles, date in legend above and value 1/4 in legend below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	45.00	100	200	400
1657	—	30.00	60.00	150	300	500
1680	—	30.00	60.00	150	300	500

KM# 44 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#46.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	40.00	80.00	200	450	—
1680	—	225	400	1,000	—	—

KM# 37 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Shield with ornamental flourishes **Rev:** Cross with ornamentation in angles **Note:** Dav. #4615.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1670)	—	1,200	2,400	4,000	6,000	—

KM# 38 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Bust of the duke of Zahringen right divides date **Rev. Legend:** -:- BERCHT. DVS • ZERING (:) COND. VRB. BERN **Note:** Dav. #4616.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	3,000	6,000	15,000	—	—
1671 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46.1 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Oval shield in ornate frame **Rev:** Date x1679x **Note:** Dav. #4618.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 V Small date	—	100	225	600	1,200	2,000

KM# 46.2 THALER

Obv: Similar to KM#46.6 **Note:** Dav. #4618A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 V	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 46.3 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Oval shield with vertical lines in upper and lower fields **Note:** Dav. #4619.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 V	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 46.4 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Similar shield to KM#46.3 with P and rosette above **Note:** Dav. #4619A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 V	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 46.5 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Similar shield to KM#46.3 with rosette and P above **Note:** Dav. #4619B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 46.6 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Shield with ornamentation in upper and lower fields **Rev:** Rosettes in angles of monogram **Note:** Dav. #4620.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 C	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 46.7 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Similar shield to KM#46.3 **Note:** Dav. #4620A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 V	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 45 THALER

Silver **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS. PROVIDEBIT. **Note:** Similar to KM#46. Dav. #4617.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679 V	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 6 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Rev:** St. Vincent

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	700	1,200	2,400	4,000	6,000
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #123.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	800	1,500	2,750	4,500	7,000
ND(1658) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Value and date in branches **Note:** Fr. #126.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,000	6,000

KM# 48 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Value and date in cartouche **Note:** Fr. #127.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	2,000	4,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 59 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bear and lion supporting oval arms **Rev:** Similar to KM#61

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	600	1,200	2,500	4,500	7,000

KM# 62 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned, ornate oval arms of Bern **Obv. Legend:** BENEDICTUS • SIT • IEHOVA • DEUS • **Rev:** Inscription, value and date within partial frame flanked by 1/2 figures above **Rev. Inscription:** REIPUBLICA/BERNENSIS/DUCAT **Note:** Fr. #139.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	—	800	1,600	2,750	4,000

KM# A32 2 DUCAT
Note: Fr. #122.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1645-65)	—	1,200	2,400	4,500	8,000	12,000

KM# A30 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate arms **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1 Ducat dies, KM#29.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	1,200	2,400	4,500	8,000	12,000

KM# 30 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #121.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658-59)	—	1,200	2,400	4,500	8,000	12,000

KM# 31 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #121.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #125.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1679	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,500	9,500

KM# 64 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned oval arms **Rev:** Man and woman holding drapery, value and date on drapery **Note:** Fr. #138.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	6,000	9,500

KM# 32 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in cartouche, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #120.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1659)	—	1,800	3,500	6,500	12,000	16,500

KM# 52 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Rev. Inscription:** BENEDICTUS/ • SIT • / • IEHOVA • / • DEUS • **Note:** Fr. #132.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	8,000	12,000
1684	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	8,000	12,000
1697	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	8,000	12,000

KM# 63 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Rev. Inscription:** MONEDA / NOVA **Note:** Fr. #133.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	1,200	2,500	4,500	8,000	12,000

KM# 65 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Single crowned shield of arms **Note:** Fr. #134.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	1,300	2,400	4,500	8,000	12,000

FR# 116 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW, 30 mm. **Obv:** Double-headed eagle above bear walking left **Obv. Legend:** MONETA•NO•BERNENSIS **Rev:** Short cross, ornaments in angles **Rev. Legend:** + BERCH:D:ZERING:CONDITO **Note:** Struck with 1 Dicken dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1600) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in cartouche, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned supported arms **Note:** Fr. #131.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680 BF	—	1,500	2,800	5,500	9,000	14,000
1684 D	—	1,500	2,800	5,500	10,000	15,000

KM# 50 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#54.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 55 8 DUCAT
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms, palm branches above, being held by lion and bear, garland of flowers below **Rev:** Chain ring on outside, wreath of crosses and flowers around cartouche which contains legend, value and date **Note:** Fr. #130.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 D	—	—	—	11,000	17,500	—

KM# 54 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms with bear and lion supporters **Rev:** Ctiy of Bern with arms above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1680) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 56 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms, palm branches above, being held by lion and bear, garland of flowers below **Rev:** Chain ring on outside, wreath of crosses and flowers around cartouche which contains legend, value and date **Note:** Fr. #129; Similar to 20 Ducat, KM#60.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 D	—	—	12,000	24,000	40,000	60,000

KM# 57 12 DUCAT
42.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.3314 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms, palm branches above, being held by lion and bear, garland of flowers below **Rev:** Chain ring on outside, wreath of crosses and flowers around cartouche containing legend, value and date **Note:** Fr. #128.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 D	—	—	14,000	28,000	45,000	60,000

KM# 60 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #127a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 D Rare	—	—	28,000	55,000	95,000	140,000

CHUR

A former bishopric now part of the canton Graubunden. The mint right was given from 959 until about 1798.

BISHOPRIC

RULERS
Johann V Flugi von Aspermont, 1601-1627
Joseph Mohr von Zernetz, 1627-1635
Johann VI Flugi von Aspermont, 1636-1661
Ulrich VI von Mont, 1661-1692
Ulrich VII von Federspiel, 1692-1728

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 6 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's arms with three swan heads right on shield, IEC around within barley corn circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	32.50	65.00	100	200	—

KM# 7 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three roses around shield **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	32.50	65.00	100	200	—

KM# 8 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's family arms on shield with four fields, letters IEC around within pearl circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	32.50	65.00	100	200	—

KM# 9 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Without letters around shield **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	35.00	70.00	125	250	—

KM# 10 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's family arms on four-fold shield with swan necks in two fields, IEC around, within crude pearl circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	32.50	65.00	100	200	—

KM# 5 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's arms with three swan heads left on shield, IEC around within pearl circle **Note:** Uniface. Schussel type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 105 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's arms with unicorn on shield, letters VEC around within barley corn circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 106 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's arms with unicorn on shield, circle around broken by letters VEC within barley corn circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661)	—	6.50	12.50	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 107 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's arms with unicorn on shield, VEC above, flowers at sides within barley corn circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 108 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishop's arms with unicorn on curved shield, VEC around within barley corn circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661)	—	6.50	12.50	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 128 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Arms of Bishopric with Ibex right on curved shield, VEC around **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 129 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Ibex left **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 11 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three shields, one with swan necks, one with Ibex, one with eagle, 2 in center **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 12 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three shields with dot in center **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 13 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three shields with two dots in center, 2 below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 14 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three shields, two roses and one eagle in fields between, 2 in center **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	6.50	12.50	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 15 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three shields joined at center, eagle, rose and 2 in fields **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	15.00	30.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 16 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three shields joined at center, eagle at top, bishop's arms at left, Bishopric arms at right, 2 below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	15.00	30.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 17 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Bishopric arms at left, Bishop's arms at right **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	6.50	12.50	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 109 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Three shields, eagle at top, unicorn at left, Ibex at right, 2 below **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 110 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Ibex at left, unicorn at right **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1661)	—	6.00	12.00	32.00	65.00	—

KM# 130 2 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** 1/2 stamped on blank reverse **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1692)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 18 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Wide anchor cross in pearl circle, legend around **Rev:** Bishopric arms with Ibex right on ornamental shield in pearl circle, legend around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1602) Rare	—	450	900	2,400	—	—

KM# 19 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Dots at sides and in angles of cross **Rev:** Bust of Madonna holding child, both with halos

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	20.00	40.00	150	—	—

KM# 20 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Maltese cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	16.00	32.00	150	—	—

KM# 21 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Cross with prongs at end

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	20.00	40.00	150	—	—

KM# 52 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Cross with ornamentation at ends **Rev:** Madonna and child, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	400	800	2,000	—	—
1616	—	150	300	800	—	—
1623	—	60.00	120	300	—	—
1624	—	40.00	80.00	140	—	—

KM# 118 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms in oval cartouche in inner circle **Rev:** Anchor cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	135	275	700	—	—

KM# 120 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Without inner circles **Rev:** Without inner circles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	75.00	150	350	—	—
1691	—	125	250	600	—	—

KM# 131 BLUZGER
Billon **Ruler:** Ulrich VII von Federspiel **Obv:** 4-fold arms in oval cartouche in circle of pearls **Rev:** Anchor cross with ornamentation on arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	6.50	12.50	32.00	60.00	—
1694	—	6.50	12.50	32.00	60.00	—

KM# 65 KREUZER
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	200	400	1,200	—	—

KM# 73 KREUZER
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	300	500	1,500	—	—

KM# 77 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, one in circle on breast, date below **Rev:** Ibex shield in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** IOSEP...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	100	225	600	—	—

KM# 97 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Bust right dividing S-L **Obv. Legend:** IOAN.... **Rev:** Legend, date. **Rev. Legend:** FER.III...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	90.00	—
1644	—	6.00	12.00	45.00	80.00	—
1645	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	90.00	—
1646	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	90.00	—
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1650	—	12.00	25.00	80.00	—	—
1652	—	25.00	50.00	150	—	—

KM# 69 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms on shield in inner circle, legend, date **Obv. Legend:** MO.NO... **Rev:** Imperial orb w/2 in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 71 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Legend, date **Obv. Legend:** IOAN. D. G. E. P. CVR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	45.00	90.00	250	—	—
1626	—	45.00	90.00	250	—	—

KM# 99 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms on round, with indented sides, shield in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** IOAN. D. G. EPIS. **Rev:** Imperial orb w/2 in center in inner circle, date **Rev. Legend:** FER. III. D.G. R. IM. S.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	90.00	—

KM# 100 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms on oval shield in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES. D. G. EPIS **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** ...ROM. IM. SEM. A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	12.00	24.00	80.00	—	—
1649	—	25.00	60.00	120	—	—

KM# 101 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** MONE. NO. CVRIAE. RETIC.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	75.00	150	400	—	—

KM# 103 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Four-fold arms on round with indented sides, shield in inner circle **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLD. I. D. G...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	40.00	80.00	200	—	—

KM# 111 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv. Legend:** VDAL. D. G. EPIS. CVR. S. R. I. P.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	16.00	32.00	85.00	175	—

KM# 119 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Arms in oval cartouche **Obv. Legend:** ...EP. CVR. D. IN. FV... **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1680	—	200	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 121 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Legend, date **Obv. Legend:** D. I. FV. E. G. E. **Rev:** Four-fold arms on ornate shield **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLD. D. G. R. IM. S. A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686	—	200	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 22 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** SI DEVS PRO NOB Q CON NOS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	120	240	600	—	—

KM# 23 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** DO. CONSER. NOS. IN. PAC.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	200	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 24 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Without bishopric arms in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	120	240	600	—	—

KM# 26 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms on ornate shield **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES. DEI... **Rev. Legend:** MATHIAS II D: G. RO. IM. SE. AV. H. B. RE.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Quartered arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES. D. G. EPISC. CVRI **Rev. Legend:** DO. CONSER. NOS. IN. PAC.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	250	600	1,500	—	—

KM# 29 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Rev. Legend:** SI DEVS PRO NOB Q CON NOS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right dividing date in inner circle, 3 in oval shield in legend **Rev:** Three shields, rosette in center within inner circle **Rev. Legend:** DOMI. CONS…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	50.00	100	250	—	—

KM# 75 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Dot at center of shields **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE: CONSER:…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	80.00	160	400	—	—

KM# 78 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** 4-fold arms in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** IOSEPHVS. DEI. G… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 on breast, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	500	900	2,400	—	—

KM# 79 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Three shields with lily decorations between in inner circle **Rev:** Imperial orb w/3 on breast of imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	—
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 87 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Rev:** Different shields

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	50.00	120	325	—	—

KM# 80 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold arms on shield with ornamentation **Rev:** Similar to KM#84

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	50.00	80.00	200	400	650
1629	—	30.00	60.00	160	325	475
1630	—	30.00	60.00	160	325	475

KM# 84 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Capped arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	200	325
1632	—	25.00	50.00	125	250	400
1633	—	50.00	60.00	250	450	—
1634	—	30.00	60.00	150	300	450
1635	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	650
1636 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 93 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Quartered arms, bishop's cap above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 94 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Half-length figure right, bishop's arms in oval shield at bottom **Rev:** Date in legend divided by crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 92 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bishop's cap above **Note:** Similar to KM#84.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Four-fold mantled arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 12 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	400	800	2,000	—	—

KM# 31 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Half-length figure right holding scepter and imperial orb **Rev:** 1Z on breast of eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	150	300	800	—	—

KM# 32 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Figure divides S-L

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	60.00	125	300	600	—

KM# 122 15 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right with bare head in inner circle **Rev:** Similar to KM#135

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	35.00	60.00	150	325	—
1689	—	60.00	125	300	—	—
1690	—	70.00	150	400	—	—

KM# 85 20 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right dividing S-L **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 20 in orb on breast, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Mantled four-fold arms, bishop's mitre above **Obv. Legend:** MO. NO… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 on breast, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 70 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** 24 in shield below arms **Obv. Legend:** IOANNE…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 86 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Half-length saint right with crozier **Rev:** Half-length saint right with crozier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	1,000	2,000	4,500	—	—

KM# 88 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** 24 below crozier **Rev:** 24 below crozier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Shield with Ibex left, eagle above **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES… **Rev:** Anchor corss **Rev. Legend:** MONETA: NOVA: CVRIE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	60.00	125	325	—	—

KM# 34 BATZEN
Billon **Obv. Inscription:** IOANNES D G EPIS CVR **Rev. Legend:** MONETA NOVA CVR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Half-length figure right divides SI-PEC, shield below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, crown above in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 36 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Smaller figure right, without letters in field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	200	400	900	—	—

KM# 37 DICKEN
Silver **Rev:** Two shields below figure

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	200	400	900	—	—

KM# 38 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Shield below eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	200	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 39 DICKEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	60.00	125	275	550	—

KM# 40 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Without shield below figure **Rev:** Shield below eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	60.00	125	275	500	—

KM# 41 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Half-length figure divides S-L, shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	60.00	125	275	550	—

KM# 42 DICKEN
Silver **Rev:** Without shield below eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	60.00	125	275	550	—

KM# 59 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** W/o S-L **Note:** Similar to KM#58.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	120	200	400	—
1620	—	100	300	700	—	—
1621	—	200	400	900	—	—

KM# 58 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Johann V Flugi von Aspermont right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	125	250	600	—	—
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 DICKEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	200	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 43 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Standing figure of saint in inner circle **Rev:** Standing Ibex left in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 125 1/3 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, value in oval shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	1,000	2,400	6,000	—	—

KM# 124 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Ulrich VI von Mont right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	125	225	400	700	—
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690	—	65.00	125	300	550	—

KM# 123 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#124 but without inner circles.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	120	240	400	800	—

KM# 126 2/3 THALER (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	50.00	100	250	400	—
1690	—	50.00	100	250	400	—

KM# 60 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Capped arms **Rev:** Bishop seated facing **Note:** Dav. #4661.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	175	325	1,200	2,500	—

KM# 61 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4660, 4662.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621) Rare	—	1,200	2,400	6,000	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 67 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Larger, more ornate shield, large mitre divides date **Rev:** Fully displayed eagle, larger crown above **Note:** Dav. #4663.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	450	950	2,400	—	—

KM# 72 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Small four-fold arms divide date, shorter mantle **Note:** Dav. #4664.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	600	1,200	3,200	—	—
1626	—	450	800	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 82 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms with bust left in two folds of arms, in ornate cartouche **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS II D G ROM IMP SEM AV **Note:** Dav. #4665.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXVIII (1628)	—	1,500	3,000	7,000	15,000	—

KM# 81 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Date in Roman numerals in legend, oval arms with half-length figure in two folds of arms, in cartouche **Note:** Dav. #4666.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	750	1,400	3,600	7,000	—

KM# 89 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Simpler cartouche **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Inscription:** DOMINE... **Note:** Dav. #4667.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	800	1,600	4,000	—	—

KM# 90 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS: II: D: G... **Note:** Dav. #4668.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	600	1,250	3,200	6,250	—

KM# 96 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Helmeted arms in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4669.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,500	3,000	8,000	16,000	—

KM# A62 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler KM#60 **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #A4660.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#60 **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4659.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621) Rare	—	2,500	4,750	12,000	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 45 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Luke divides S-L **Obv. Legend:** CVRIEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	700	1,400	2,800	4,750	—

KM# 47 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bishop standing behind family arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Luke **Obv. Legend:** ...CVR: **Rev. Legend:** MATH. D. G. R. **Note:** Fr. #196.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	450	800	1,600	2,800	—

KM# 46 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** FERDI: D: G: RO:... **Note:** Fr. #197.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	500	1,000	2,000	3,250	—

KM# 76 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield w/bishop's mitre, crozier and stole above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms on breast, Order of the Golden Fleece around **Note:** Fr. #202.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1627) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 91 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in oval cartouche, titles of Johann VI **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #204.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	4,000	8,000	18,000	—	—
1649	—	2,200	4,000	9,000	14,000	—
1652	—	2,200	4,000	9,000	14,000	—

KM# 112.1 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms on shield, ornamentation on corners **Rev:** W/o inner circle **Note:** Fr. #208.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	2,500	6,000	12,000	20,000	—

KM# 112.2 DUCAT
Gold **Obv:** Arms on shield, ornamentation on corners **Rev:** W/o inner circle **Note:** Fr. #209.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 132 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date divided at top **Note:** Fr. #212.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 133 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate oval arms **Rev:** St. Luke

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	2,500	6,000	12,000	20,000	—

KM# 48 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 4-fold arms in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** RODL. II...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	2,500	6,000	12,000	20,000	—

KM# 49 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, titles of Rudolph II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	6,000	12,000	20,000	—

KM# 50 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Titles of Matthias **Note:** Fr. #201.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2,500	6,000	12,000	20,000	—

KM# 68 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend, date **Obv. Legend:** MO NO AVR EPIS CVR **Rev. Legend:** FER II RO IMP SEM AVG **Note:** Fr. #199.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #198.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A132 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Ulrich VI von Mont right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 2/3 Thaler dies, KM#124. Fr. #210.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 53 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 7 Ducat, KM#55. Fr. #193.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 98 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing bust of bishop, date **Obv. Legend:** IO EPS CVR DNS... **Rev:** Crowned, helmeted small shield w/arms **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS... **Note:** Fr. #203.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 113 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Larger facing bust of bishop **Obv. Legend:** VDAL: D: G: EP:... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLDUS:... **Note:** Fr. #207.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 114 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing bust of bishop **Obv. Legend:** VDAL: D: G: EP:... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS:... **Note:** Fr. #205.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

FR# 190 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW, 39 mm. **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of St. Luke right **Obv. Legend:** PETRVS : DEI : GRA : EPISCOPVS **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** RODO-L•II•DG. ROM•IMP...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(1581-1601)	—	4,500	7,500	16,000	24,000	—

KM# 54 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of St. Luke **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #190.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)	—	1,500	3,000	5,500	9,500	—

KM# 55 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date divided by crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #191.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,750	3,500	7,000	12,000	—

KM# 56 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of St. Luke divides date **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #194.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	3,250	6,500	13,000	22,000	—

KM# 57 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 7 Ducat, KM#56. Fr. #193.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 115 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Facing bust of bishop **Obv. Legend:** VDAL: D:G: EP:... **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLDVS:... **Note:** Fr. #205.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 200 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Arms with Ibex left, CVR at top and sides **Note:** Uniface. Schussel type.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 201 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Arms without CVR **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 202 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Larger arms, CVR at top and sides, large pearl circles around **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 203 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Arms without CVR **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 204 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Arms with CVR at top and sides, barley corn circle around **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 205 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Small arms, Ibex right, CVR at top and sides, barley corn circle around **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 206 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** Larger arms, Ibex left, CVR at top and sides, inner circle, barley corn circle around **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	8.50	16.50	45.00	85.00	—

KM# 261 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** CUR at top and sides of shield, without inner circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 262 PFENNIG
Billon **Obv:** CVR at top and sides of shield with Ibex right, without inner circle **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1700)	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00	—

KM# 217 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** Tall, narrow arms, Ibex left in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in inner circle, date **Rev. Legend:** ...REGNV

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	12.00	24.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 224 BLUZGER
Billon **Obv:** City arms with Ibex facing either right or left in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in inner circle, date in legend **Rev. Legend:** DOMINI.EST.REGN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1632	—	6.00	12.00	35.00	60.00	—
1633	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1637	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	150	—
1638	—	6.00	12.00	35.00	60.00	—
1639	—	15.00	35.00	80.00	150	—
1642	—	3.00	4.00	12.00	24.00	—
1643	—	15.00	30.00	80.00	150	—
1644	—	3.00	4.00	12.00	24.00	—
1645	—	25.00	50.00	125	—	—
1652	—	3.00	4.00	12.00	24.00	—
1660	—	3.00	4.00	12.00	24.00	—
1674	—	5.00	10.00	30.00	50.00	—
1677	—	9.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—
1678	—	9.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—
1679	—	9.00	18.00	40.00	75.00	—
1680	—	12.00	24.00	50.00	100	—
1684	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1691	—	20.00	40.00	125	—	—
1693	—	4.00	8.00	16.00	40.00	—
1694	—	7.00	16.00	35.00	75.00	—

KM# 240 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Arms in round border on cross, legend underneath **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with halos in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1641) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 242 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Double cross, arms on shield at center in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1 in orb on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	200	400	1,000	—	—
1643	—	45.00	90.00	225	475	—
1650	—	45.00	90.00	225	475	—

KM# 243 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Armored bust of St. Luke right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1 in orb on breast in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	15.00	30.00	100	200	—

KM# 218 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Silver **Obv:** Large imperial orb w/2 in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	32.50	65.00	150	300	—
1625	—	20.00	45.00	125	225	—
1626	—	25.00	50.00	150	300	—

KM# 245 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Smaller imperial orb, date **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NO. CVRIAE. **Rev. Legend:** FER. III. D. G. ROM. IM. SEM. AVG.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	15.00	30.00	80.00	160	—

KM# 246 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** FER. III. D. G. ROM. IM. SEM. A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	100	225	500	—	—

KM# 249 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)
Billon **Obv:** Arms with Ibex left in oval ornate cartouche **Rev:** Large imperial orb with 2, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	—
1663	—	22.00	40.00	100	200	—
1686 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 207 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Billon **Obv:** 1/2-length St. Luke right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. C-VRI. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 in orb on breast in inner circle **Rev. Inscription:** DOMIN...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 208 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Billon **Obv. Legend:** DOMINE: E-ST: REGNVM **Rev. Legend:** FER II DEI G ROM IM SEM A

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 225 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MONETA. C-VRIAE: RET. **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, orb with 3 on breast, date below **Rev. Legend:** DOMINI-EST. REGN.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	125	250	500	—	—

KM# 226 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamentation on top and sides of shield. **Rev. Legend:** DOMI: CON.-NOS. IN. PA. **Note:** Similar to KM#232.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	30.00	60.00	150	300	—

KM# 231 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#232 but ornamentation on top and sides of shield.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	75.00	150	400	—	—

KM# 232 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	16.00	32.00	75.00	150	325
1633	—	20.00	40.00	90.00	175	—
1634 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 237 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Half-length of St. Luke right in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MONE. NOVA... **Rev. Legend:** FERD. III...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 228 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of St. Luke right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1630	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1631	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1632	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1633	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1634	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1635	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1636	—	16.00	35.00	80.00	150	275
1637	—	225	450	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 227 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate shield **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	400	800	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 209 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Billon **Obv:** 1/2-length St. Luke right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 1Z on round shield on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1601)	—	300	600	1,500	—	—

KM# 219 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** St. Martin riding right, w/o halo **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, imperial orb with 24 on breast, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	650	1,200	2,500	4,500	—

KM# 220 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Large halo behind St. Martin's head **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle without orb on breast, shield divides date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	650	1,200	3,600	—	—

KM# 230 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of St. Luke right, shield below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, imperial orb with 24 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	800	1,600	4,000	—	—
1632	—	450	900	2,400	4,500	—
1633	—	350	650	1,400	2,800	—
1638 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 213 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of St. Luke right in inner circle, date **Obv. Legend:** DOMINI. EST-RENGNVM **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** MONETA: CVRIAE: RETICAE.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619)	—	90.00	200	475	—	—
1620	—	350	750	2,000	—	—
1621	—	200	400	1,000	—	—

KM# 214 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Without halo behind St. Luke's head, arms without shield below figure

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1619)	—	100	200	450	—	—

KM# 221 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Standing saint in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms on shield divide date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	100	200	450	900	—

KM# 216 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Standing angel in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms on shield divide date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	4,500	9,000	24,000	—	—

KM# 223 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Ornaments or date at left of crown **Note:** Dav. #4672.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1625)	—	125	250	600	1,200	—
1626	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A217 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 3/4-length figure of St. Lucius with sceptre and orb right **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOVA CVRIAE RETICE **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4673.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 222 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length St. Luke in inner circle, crown divides date above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4674.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	1,650	2,400	6,000	—	—

KM# 233 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Ornate oval shield **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS • II • D: G: ROM: **Note:** Dav. #4675.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	150	300	700	1,400	2,750
1638/3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638	—	700	1,375	4,000	8,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 211 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Luke seated facing **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** MATTIAS: I…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	1,500	3,250	6,500	—	—

KM# 212 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Luke **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINANDVS: II… **Note:** Fr. #226.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1618-37) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 236 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND II… **Note:** Fr. #230.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634	—	750	1,400	2,800	4,800	—
1636	—	750	1,400	2,800	4,800	—
1637	—	750	1,400	2,800	4,800	—
1638 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 238 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND III…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	1,250	2,000	4,000	—	—

KM# 241 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Modified state shield **Note:** Fr. #231.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,200	2,000	4,000	—	—
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 244 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Modified state shield **Note:** Fr. #231.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	1,200	2,000	4,000	—	—
1645 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 248 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Modified state shield **Note:** Fr. #231.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 251 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev. Legend:** LEOPOLDBS. I… **Note:** Fr. #231a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 234 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing knight in armor with shield in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #228.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 235 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms in cartouche in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev. Legend:** FERDINAND: II… **Note:** Fr. #229.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	3,500	6,000	12,500	—	—

FREIBURG

Friburg, Fribourg, Freyburg

A canton and city located in western Switzerland. The city was founded in 1178 and obtained the mint right in 1422. It joined the Swiss Confederation in 1481. During the Helvetian Republic period it was known as Sarine Et Broye but changed the name back to Freiburg in 1803.

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1798
16 Denier = 8 Vierer = 4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen
56 Kreuzer = 8 Piecette = 1 Gulden
24 Piecette = 1 Thaler

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 16 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with shield arms on breast **Rev:** Blossoms in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	125	500	—	—
1622	—	12.00	25.00	100	—	—
1623	—	12.00	25.00	100	—	—
1624	—	12.00	25.00	100	—	—
1625	—	30.00	80.00	250	—	—
1630	—	25.00	60.00	150	—	—
1636	—	25.00	60.00	150	—	—
1650	—	25.00	60.00	150	—	—
1656	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	—	—

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 20 1/2 KREUZER (Vierer)
Billon **Obv:** Tower arms **Obv. Legend:** MO:FRIBVRG **Rev:** Cross, S. NICOLA, date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	350	750	2,000	—	—
1623 Rare	—	750	1,600	4,000	—	—

KM# 8 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Tower arms **Rev:** Cross with prongs

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	60.00	150	500	—	—
1610	—	30.00	65.00	200	—	—
1612	—	75.00	150	700	—	—

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	30.00	60.00	200	—	—
1614	—	30.00	60.00	200	—	—
1615	—	30.00	60.00	200	—	—
1616	—	85.00	175	600	—	—

KM# 9 KREUZER

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with halos, 12 on breast, tower arms below **Rev:** St. Nicholas bust facing slightly right, holding crozier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	300	550	1,150	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)

Silver **Obv:** Crown above eagle **Rev:** Date below saint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	550	1,150	2,150	—	—

KM# 25 20 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)

Silver **Obv:** Tower arms divide value: 2-0, ealge above, ring below **Rev:** Bust of saint wearing mitre facing forward

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658	—	650	1,250	2,500	—	—

KM# 10 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Tower arms **Rev:** Cross with flowers in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	65.00	240	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** 20 in legend **Rev:** Nothing in angles of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	50.00	125	400	—	—

KM# 15 BATZEN

Billon **Rev:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	60.00	225	—	—
1621	—	40.00	80.00	300	—	—
1622	—	40.00	80.00	300	—	—

KM# 17 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Tower of arms on shield on top of cross **Rev:** Saint facing forward, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	35.00	75.00	300	—	—
1623	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1630	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1631	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1648	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—

KM# 5 1/2 DICKEN

Billon **Obv:** Tower arms **Rev:** Half-length saint right divides date 60-8

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	500	1,200	3,000	—	—

KM# 6 DICKEN

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	300	650	1,600	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 11 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Duplone, KM#18. Fr. #238.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18.1 DUPLONE (Pistole)

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #245.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18.2 DUPLONE (Pistole)

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #246

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635	—	2,000	4,000	8,000	13,500	—

KM# 19 2 DUPLONE (Quadrupla)

15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Duplone, KM#18. Fr. #244.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA1	1610	—	Kreuzer. Gold. KM#8.	—

GENEVA

A canton and city in southwestern Switzerland. The city became a bishopric c.400 AD and was part of the Burgundian Kingdom for 500 years. They became completely independent in 1530. In 1798 they were occupied by France but became independent again in 1813. They joined the Swiss Confederation in 1815.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
A-B	1652-55	Augustin Hurtebinet
A-B		Auguste Bovet
AC	1656-64	Andre Capitel
AE	1665-67, 71-76	Andre Emery
AD, D and AD, DS, SE	1641-43	Ami Deneria and Daniel Sardes
AE, IE	1677-87	Paul Marcet
B	1644-46	Augustin Baccuet
B		Binet
BG	1638-40	David Guainier and Augustin Baccuet
C	1612-17	Pierre Caille
CL	1692	David Camp and J.A. Lullin
D	1610-12	Jacques Dansse
G, X	1621	Jean Gringalet
G	1621-22, 46-49	Joseph Gringalet
G		Girod
G		Gresset
GR, RG	1622-25	Jean, Richard and Francois Grenus
H		Hoyer
HC	1625-33	Jerome Capitel
IE, Sgr, Srie	1687-89	Jean Emery
IG		Jacques Gresset
JG		Jean Gresset
M	1601-02	Gedeon Morlot
M	1649-51	Jean Mussard
M	1651-52	Augustin Baccuet
NP, NPG	1617-21	Nicolas and Pierre Girard
PB		Paul Binet
PM	1633-37	Pierre du Meurier
TB		Theodore Benneton
W		Charles Wielandy

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1794

12 Deniers = 4 Quarts = 1 Sol
12 Sols = 1 Florin
12 Florins, 9 Sols = 1 Thaler
35 Florins = 1 Pistole

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 DENIER

Copper **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** I in center **Rev. Legend:** POUR. VN. DENIER.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	60.00	200	400	—

KM# 16 DENIER

Copper **Obv:** Arms, legend, date **Obv. Legend:** GENEVA. CIVITAS **Rev:** I at center, flowers at sides, dots above and below **Rev. Legend:** POUR. VN. DENIER.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 2 DENIERS

Copper **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** II at center, dot above, flower below **Rev. Legend:** POUR. DEUX. DENIERS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	25.00	60.00	200	400	—

KM# 17 2 DENIERS

Copper **Obv:** Arms, legend, date **Obv. Legend:** GENEVA CIVITAS **Rev:** .I.I. at center, flowers above and below, legend around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 3 DENIERS (1 Quart)

Billon **Obv:** Arms, legend, date **Obv. Legend:** GENEVA CIVITAS **Rev:** Ornate cross **Rev. Legend:** POST. TENEBRAS. LVX.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—
1606	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—
1610 D	—	30.00	70.00	250	500	—
1615	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—
1616	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—
1617 NPG	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—
1619 NPG	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—
1621	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	125	—

KM# 7a 3 DENIERS (1 Quart)

Gold **Obv:** Arms, legend, date **Obv. Legend:** GENEVA CIVITAS **Rev:** Ornate cross **Rev. Legend:** POST. TENEBRAS. LUX.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 4 DENIERS

Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield, legend and date around **Rev:** Inscription at center, legend around **Rev. Inscription:** POVR / IIII / DEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	35.00	80.00	300	800	—

KM# 12 6 DENIERS (2 Quarts)

Billon **Obv:** IHS in center of radiant sun in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Arms on shield, date above, legend around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1604	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1610 C	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1612 C	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1613 C	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1614 C	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1615 C	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1616 C	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1617 NPG	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1618 NPG	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1619 NPG	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1619 NP	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1620 NPG	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1620 PG	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1645 B	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1646 B	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1648 G	—	8.00	16.00	45.00	125	—
1649 G	—	25.00	60.00	200	500	—
1650 M	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1651 M	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1652 M	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1653 AB	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1654 C	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1654 AB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1677 AE	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1678 AE	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1687 IE	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—
1688 IE	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	95.00	—

KM# 12a 6 DENIERS (2 Quarts)

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655 AB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1687 IE	—	—	12.00	40.00	90.00	—
1688 IE	—	—	12.00	40.00	90.00	—

KM# 49 6 DENIERS (2 Quarts)

Billon **Rev:** Inscription in center, legend around **Rev. Inscription:** SIX / DENI / ERS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 AE	—	15.00	30.00	120	250	—

KM# 22 8 DENIERS

Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield, legend and date around **Rev:** Inscription in center, legend around **Rev. Inscription:** POVR / VI. II / DEN:

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—
1618	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—
1620	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—

KM# 8 9 DENIERS (3 Quarts)

Billon **Obv:** Anchor cross within quatrefoil **Rev:** Arms, crowned imperial eagle above, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1612 C Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1613 C	—	15.00	30.00	120	275	—
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616	—	15.00	30.00	120	275	—
1617	—	15.00	30.00	120	275	—
1619 NP Rare	—	35.00	80.00	300	—	—
1634	—	15.00	30.00	120	200	—
1636	—	18.00	40.00	165	400	—
1637	—	18.00	40.00	165	400	—

KM# 50 9 DENIERS (3 Quarts)
Billon **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 IE	—	15.00	32.00	125	275	—

KM# 34 18 DENIERS (6 Quarts)
Billon **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, legend and date around **Rev:** Cross of flowers in inner circle, mintmaster's initials above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 PM	—	18.00	40.00	150	300	—
1634 PM	—	15.00	32.00	125	250	—

KM# 51 18 DENIERS (6 Quarts)
Billon **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 IE	—	15.00	35.00	125	250	—

KM# 13 UN (1) SOL
Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield, imperial eagle above **Rev:** Anchor cross, flower or mintmaster's initials above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1604	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	185	—
1605	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	185	—
1606	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	185	—
1609	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	185	—
1611 D	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—
1612 C	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—
1619 NP	—	20.00	45.00	150	300	—
1619 NP. G	—	20.00	45.00	150	300	—
1621 G	—	20.00	45.00	150	300	—
1622 G	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—
1622 RG	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—

KM# 13a UN (1) SOL
Gold **Obv:** Arms on shield, crowned imperial eagle above **Rev:** Anchor cross, flower or mintmaster's initials above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 RG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 3 SOLS
Silver **Obv:** Arms on shield, date above, flower at top **Rev:** POVR / III / SOLS in inner circle, legend around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	90.00	200	450	—	—

KM# 15 3 SOLS
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle above arms on shield, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	50.00	125	300	—	—

KM# 23 3 SOLS
Billon **Obv:** Date above arms on shield **Rev:** Cross on quatrefoil in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 NP. G	—	12.00	24.00	80.00	225	—
1620 NP. G	—	12.00	24.00	80.00	225	—
1621 G	—	12.00	24.00	80.00	225	—
1622 G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624 RG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 PM	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1634 PM	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1636 PM	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1637 PM	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1638 GB	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1638 BG	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1639 GB	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1639 BG	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1640 GB	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1640 BG	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1641 DS	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1641 SD	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1641 AD.D.	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1642 DS	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1642 SD	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1643 DS	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1643 SD	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1644 B	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1645 B	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1646 B	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 3 SOLS
Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield, flower divides date above **Rev:** Radiant sun in inner circle, IHS in circle at center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 3 SOLS
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 SRG	—	20.00	40.00	130	325	—
1689 RGS	—	30.00	60.00	160	400	—
1689 SRIE	—	35.00	80.00	230	500	—

KM# 19 4 SOLS
Silver **Obv:** Arms in shield, radiant sun above, date in legend **Rev:** Inscription, D above in legend **Rev. Inscription:** POVR / II.II / SOLS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 D	—	85.00	200	475	—	—

KM# 9 6 SOLS
Silver **Obv:** Arms on shield, crowned imperial eagle above, date in legend **Rev:** Inscription in center, legend around **Rev. Inscription:** POVR / SIX / SOLS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	250	—

KM# 10 6 SOLS
Silver **Rev:** Inscription in center **Rev. Inscription:** POVR / VI / SOLS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1603	—	20.00	50.00	125	300	—
1611 D Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 6 SOLS
Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, 6-S above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, mintmaster's initials above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 GR Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 6 SOLS
Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield, VI. S, date above **Rev:** Decorated cross in center, mintmaster's initials above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 PM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 PM	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—
1634 PM	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—
1635 PM	—	30.00	75.00	200	—	—
1638 GB	—	30.00	75.00	200	—	—
1639 GB	—	30.00	75.00	200	—	—
1639 BG	—	30.00	75.00	200	—	—
1640 BG	—	30.00	75.00	200	—	—
1641 DS	—	30.00	75.00	200	—	—
1678 AE	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—
1678 IE	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 33a 6 SOLS
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678 IE	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 8 SOLS
Silver **Obv:** Arms on shield, radiant sun above, date in legend **Rev:** Inscription in inner circle, legend around **Rev. Inscription:** POVR / VIII / SOLS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 D	—	350	800	2,000	—	—

KM# 30 10 SOLS (Achtelthaler)
Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, mintmaster's initials above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 GR	—	50.00	100	250	—	—
1624 RG	—	75.00	150	400	—	—
1625 GR	—	75.00	150	400	—	—
1625 HC	—	50.00	100	250	—	—
1626 HC	—	75.00	150	400	—	—
1628 HC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 12 SOLS (1 Gulden)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	65.00	140	300	750	—
1603	—	45.00	100	250	600	—

KM# 38 12 SOLS (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Arms on shield, imperial eagle above, 12 S below **Rev:** IHS in center of radiant sun in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 PM	—	175	400	900	2,400	—

KM# 45 12 SOLS (1 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Inscription in center, mintmaster's initials above **Obv. Inscription:** POVR / XII / SOLS **Rev:** W/o value, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 AB	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 36 24 SOLS (2 Guldens)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 PM	—	100	250	600	—	—
1635 PM	—	50.00	125	325	—	—
1636 PM	—	80.00	200	475	—	—

KM# 41 24 SOLS (2 Guldens)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 B	—	90.00	200	475	—	—
1645 B	—	90.00	200	475	—	—
1647 G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 24 SOLS (2 Guldens)
Silver **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** * GENEVA * CIVITAS * **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	95.00	200	475	—	—

KM# A30 1/16 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	150	325	800	—	—

KM# 24 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, flower above, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, mintmaster's initials above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 NPG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620 NPG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624 RG	—	350	800	2,000	—	—

KM# 28 1/4 THALER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 RG	—	225	475	1,200	—	—
1625 HC	—	350	800	2,000	—	—
1627 HC	—	350	800	2,000	—	—
1633 PM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, IHS in radiant sun above, divides

date **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, mintmaster's initials divided by crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 GI	—	500	1,200	2,750	—	—
1622 GI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 RG	—	175	400	900	—	—
1622 GR	—	300	800	2,000	—	—
1623 RG	—	275	600	1,300	—	—
1625 HC	—	600	1,200	3,000	—	—
1626 HC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 HC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629 HC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630 HC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 PM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 GB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 GB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 D-AD	—	275	600	1,300	—	—
1657 AC	—	350	800	2,000	—	—
1659 AC	—	350	800	2,000	—	—

KM# 26 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, IHS in radiant sun divide date **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, mintmaster's initials divided by crown **Note:** Dav. #4621.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 NPG	—	750	1,600	4,000	—	—
1621 G	—	300	650	1,600	—	—
1622 GI	—	500	1,200	2,800	—	—
1622 GR	—	75.00	165	400	1,200	—
1622 RG	—	110	250	600	—	—
1623 RG	—	75.00	175	475	1,400	—
1625 HC	—	250	600	1,400	—	—
1626 HC	—	250	600	1,400	—	—
1627 HC	—	250	600	1,400	—	—
1628 HC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1629 HC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1630 HC	—	600	1,300	3,000	—	—
1633 PM	—	600	1,300	3,000	—	—
1635 PM	—	600	1,300	3,000	—	—
1638 BG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 GB	—	250	600	1,300	3,000	—
1639 GB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 GB	—	850	2,000	6,000	—	—
1641 SD	—	850	2,000	6,000	—	—
1641 D-AD	—	850	2,000	6,000	—	—
1642 DS	—	850	2,000	6,000	—	—
1642 SD	—	850	2,000	6,000	—	—
1657 AC	—	750	1,600	4,000	8,000	—
1659 AC	—	750	1,600	4,000	8,000	—

KM# 32 ECU-PISTOLET

0.9170 Gold **Obv:** Radiant sun in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with shield of arms on breast **Note:** Fr. #250, 251.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 RG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1634 PM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 BG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639 BG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 BD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 QUADRUPLA ECU PISTOLET

15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW **Obv:** Radiant sun in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with shield of arms on breast **Note:** Fr. #247, 248.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1635 PM	—	3,000	6,500	15,000	25,000	—
1637 PM	—	3,000	6,500	15,000	25,000	—
1638 BG	—	3,000	6,500	15,000	25,000	—
1638 GB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 GB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 SD	—	2,500	6,000	12,000	20,000	—
1642 SD	—	2,500	6,000	12,000	20,000	—
1644 B Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1645 B Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 B Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647 G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 PISTOLE

7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Obv:** Radiant sun in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with shield of arms on breast **Note:** Fr. #252.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 PM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1636 PM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1637 PM Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1638 BG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1639 BG Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1640 GB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1641 SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1642 SD Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 42 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #256, 257.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644 B	—	800	1,600	3,200	—	—
1645 B Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646 B	—	600	1,600	3,200	—	—
1647 G Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 G	—	800	2,000	4,000	—	—
1649 G	—	1,000	2,400	4,750	—	—
1650 M	—	1,000	2,400	4,750	—	—
1651 M	—	1,000	2,400	4,750	—	—
1652 M Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1654 AB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1657 DS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #254, 255.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654 AB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1655 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1656 AC	—	1,200	2,800	5,000	10,000	—
1657 AC	—	1,200	2,800	5,000	10,000	—
1658 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1659 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1660 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1662 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1664 AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665 AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1666 AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1674 AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690 CL Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND AE Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

GLARUS

A canton in eastern Switzerland. Independence was gained in c.1390 but from 1798-1803 it was occupied by the French. They rejoined the Swiss Confederation in 1803.

MONETARY SYSTEM
3 Rappen = 1 Schilling
100 Rappen = 1 Frank

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 SCHILLING

Billon **Obv:** Standing saint wearing mantle, holding Bible and cane **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, cross between heads

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	900	2,000	7,000	—	—
1617	—	1,100	2,400	8,000	—	—

KM# 6 SCHILLING

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

HALDENSTEIN

Haldenstein was an area in the canton of Graubunden. The rulers were barons who held various estates. They received the mint right in 1612. The property of the barons was mediatized during the French invasion of Graubunden in 1798 and 1799.

RULERS
Thomas I, 1609-1628
Julius Otto, 1628-1666
Georg Philip, 1666-1695

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 6 BLUZGER

Billon **Obv:** Large five-fold arms on Spanish shield in inner circle **Rev:** Plain cross in pearl circle, legend around

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	200	—	—

KM# 7 BLUZGER

Billon **Obv. Legend:** THOMAS. L. B. AB. EREN. **Rev. Legend:** DOMINVS. IN. HALDEN

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1609-20)	—	100	250	600	—	—

KM# 8 BLUZGER

Billon **Obv. Legend:** IVLIVS. OTTO. L. B. AB. EHRE. D. I. H. **Rev. Legend:** MON. NOVA. HALDENSTA.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1628-66)	—	125	275	700	—	—

KM# 9 BLUZGER

Billon **Obv:** Arms larger **Rev:** Cross with all four sides broken from center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	110	240	600	—	—

KM# 59 BLUZGER

Billon **Obv:** Five-fold arms in oval decorative cartouche **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. PHLIP. L. B. AB. EHRF. D. I H **Rev:** Cross without inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684	—	100	240	600	—	—
1687	—	15.00	35.00	85.00	185	—

KM# 73 BLUZGER

Billon **Obv:** Five-fold arms on Spanish shield in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	35.00	80.00	200	—	—
1693	—	15.00	35.00	80.00	165	—

KM# 45 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)

Billon **Obv:** 2 on imperial orb in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with halos in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)

Billon **Obv:** Five-fold arms on round shield with indented sides **Rev:** 2 on imperial orb

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	700	1,600	4,000	—	—

KM# 48 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Obv. Legend:** IVLIVS. OTTO. L. B. AB. EHREN **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 3 on imperial orb on breast, date below **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 60 6 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Bust right, VI in oval shield below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with crown dividing legend, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	90.00	200	600	—	—

KM# 61 6 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Date in legend at top **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle withn circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 6 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms on shield between palm branches, date above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1688	—	225	475	1,200	—	—

KM# 12 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Five-fold arms of Lichtenstein, Grottenstein, Haldenstien, and Herzschild Schauenstein **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in imperial orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	110	250	600	—	—

KM# 13 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Rev:** Without orb on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure right in innere circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1Z in circle on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	165	400	—	—
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 62 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Georg Philip right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687	—	65.00	145	325	625	—

KM# 64 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Taller figure right **Rev:** Larger shield on eagle's breast, XV in shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	65.00	145	325	625	—

KM# 65 15 KREUZER (1/4 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Larger bust right **Rev:** Larger eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	65.00	140	325	600	—
1690	—	35.00	80.00	200	400	—
1691	—	200	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 66 30 KREUZER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned five-fold arms between branches, 30 in shield at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	550	1,200	2,800	5,500	—

KM# 14 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Thomas I right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	325	800	—	—

KM# 15 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Similar to KM#14 reverse **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	250	600	1,600	—	—

KM# 16 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Smaller cross in inner circle **Rev:** Smaller five-fold shield, crowned imperial eagle above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	175	400	950	—	—

KM# 17 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** 5-fold Spanish shield in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle on spanish shield, crosses on both sides, top, and bottom of shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	160	315	525	—	—

KM# 18 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Five-fold arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	120	240	400	—	—

KM# A19 1/2 DICKEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND	—	80.00	160	400	—	—

KM# 19 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with shield on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	950	2,400	—	—

KM# 20 DICKEN
Silver **Rev:** Large shield on eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	200	475	950	—

KM# 21 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure right behind large five-fold shield **Rev:** W/o shield on eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	225	475	1,200	—	—

KM# 22 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Taller figure with head breaking into legend **Rev:** Narrow legend around larger eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	450	950	2,400	—	—

KM# 23 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms slanting in front of figure

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	120	240	550	1,200	—

KM# 24 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Shield with two trout in legend below figure

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	200	400	750	1,300	—

KM# 25 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure left wearing cardinal's hat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	125	275	600	1,200	—

KM# 26 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure right wearing cardinal's hat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure left wearing cardinal's hat **Rev:** Imperial eagle w/o crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	200	400	750	1,350	—

KM# 35 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Bare-headed 1/2-length figure left, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	80.00	160	265	600	—
1617	—	550	1,200	—	—	—

KM# 41 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Bare-headed 1/2-length figure right, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	200	400	950	—	—
1621	—	150	300	600	—	—
1623	—	400	900	2,400	—	—

KM# 42 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Thomas I right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	950	2,250	6,000	—	—

KM# 67 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden; 2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Bust right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, five-fold shield on breast, 60 in oval shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	150	325	800	—	—

KM# 68 60 KREUZER (1 Gulden; 2/3 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Larger, closer bust right **Rev:** Five-fold shield on cartouche, 60 in oval shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689	—	150	325	800	—	—
1690	—	150	325	800	—	—

KM# 70 2/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Georg Philip right **Rev:** 5-fold arms, 2/3 in oval shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	60.00	120	275	475	—
1691	—	120	240	600	—	—
1692	—	100	200	475	—	—

KM# 71 2/3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Georg Philip right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 2/3 in oval shield below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	60.00	120	275	475	—
1691	—	50.00	100	250	400	—
1692	—	75.00	140	325	550	—

KM# 43.1 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bare-headed 1/2-length figure right, date in legend above head **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #46789.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	450	800	2,000	—	—

KM# 43.2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bare-headed 1/2-length figure right looking up, date in legend to left of head **Note:** Dav. #4679.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	250	500	1,200	—	—

KM# 47 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** 1/2-length figure right, helmet and Spanish shield in lower margin **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637 Rare	—	8,000	16,000	32,000	60,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 28 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Orb on eagle's chest **Note:** Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	400	1,000	2,000	3,000	—

KM# 29 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield on eagle's chest **Note:** Several varieties exist, all ar rare.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3,000	5,000	6,500	7,500	—

KM# 49 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Julius Otto standing **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #279.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	3,000	6,000	12,000	—	—
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1649	—	3,000	6,000	12,000	—	—

KM# 55 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2-length figure facing 3/4 front with long hair **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle w/shield on breast **Note:** Fr. #275.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Thomas I left **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #268.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	3,000	6,000	12,000	20,000	—

KM# 37 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #269.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	4,000	8,000	16,000	28,000	—

KM# 72 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right w/long hair **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. PHIL. L. B… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield on bust **Note:** Fr. #276.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Thomas left **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #267.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Obv:** 1/2-length figure of Thomas I right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #266.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	3,500	7,000	14,000	24,000	—

LAUFENBURG

A city in northern Switzerland in the canton of Aargau. They received their coinage rights in the early 16th century.

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 VIERER
Billon **Obv:** Round arms with standing lion in inner circle **Rev:** Floreate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Arms on shield in inner circle **Rev:** Bust of saint right, lamb in front

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 PLAPPART
Billon **Obv:** Oval arms in cartouche in inner circle **Rev:** Standing saint holding lamb in arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 PLAPPART
Billon **Rev:** Half-length figure of saint holding lamb in arms, 1 in circle divides date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	400	800	—	—	—

KM# 11 PLAPPART
Billon **Rev:** Standing saint in long robe holding lamb in arms, 1 in shield divides date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	400	800	—	—	—

KM# 9 2 PLAPPART
Billon **Obv:** Standing lion arms on shield, leaf decorations around in inner circle **Rev:** Standing saint in long robe holding lamb and cross divides date in field, Z below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 2 PLAPPART
Billon **Obv:** Oval arms in cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	1,000	1,800	2,500	—	—

KM# 13 4 PLAPPART
Billon **Obv:** Oval standing lion arms in cartouche **Rev:** Lamb with halo and cross on round shield, script SVRR - EXIT - IOAN - BAPT in center legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

LUZERN

Lucerne

A canton and city in central Switzerland. The city grew around the Benedictine Monastery which was founded in 750. They joined the Swiss Confederation as the 4th member in 1332. Few coins were issued before the1500s.

MINT OFFICIAL'S INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
LV	1622	?

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1798

240 Angster = 120 Rappen = 40 Schillinge = 1 Gulden
10 Rappen = 1 Batzen
4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen
10 Batzen = 1 Frank
40 Batzen = 3 Gulden = 1 Thaler
4 Franken = 1 Thaler
12 Gulden = 1 Duplone

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 8 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle above arms on shield **Rev:** Bust of saint wearing a mitre

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	15.00	32.00	95.00	—	—
1603	—	15.00	32.00	95.00	—	—
1604 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1605	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	165	—

KM# 13 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Larger eagle, date below, small shield of arms in legend at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	40.00	120	—	—
1609	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	165	—
1610	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	165	—
1611	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	165	—

KM# 17 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	150	—
1612	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	150	—
1613	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	150	—
1614	—	8.00	20.00	65.00	150	—
1615	—	15.00	30.00	80.00	200	—
1616	—	25.00	60.00	120	300	—
1617	—	25.00	60.00	120	300	—
1618	—	25.00	60.00	120	300	—
1619	—	25.00	60.00	120	300	—
1620	—	25.00	60.00	120	300	—
1621	—	8.00	20.00	60.00	150	—
1622	—	8.00	20.00	60.00	150	—

KM# 25 SCHILLING
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	9.00	20.00	60.00	150	—
1634	—	9.00	20.00	60.00	150	—
1638	—	9.00	20.00	60.00	150	—
1639 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1647	—	9.00	20.00	60.00	150	—

KM# 9 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Large shield in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, imperial orb with 3 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	7.00	16.00	32.00	80.00	—
1602	—	7.00	16.00	32.00	80.00	—
1603	—	7.00	16.00	32.00	80.00	—
1604	—	7.00	16.00	32.00	80.00	—
1605	—	7.00	16.00	32.00	80.00	—
1606	—	7.00	16.00	32.00	80.00	—
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN

Billon **Obv:** Arms, eagle above, with or without L-V at sides of arms, date in legend **Rev:** Cross, fleur-de-lis in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 LV	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	100	—
1622	—	8.00	16.00	50.00	120	—

KM# 29 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN

Billon **Obv:** Large shield in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Large cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	6.00	12.00	40.00	100	—

KM# 21 1/2 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle above shield dividing date **Rev:** 1/2-length St. Mauritius in armor right holding swords

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 1/2 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Large eagle above small shield **Rev:** Bust of Saint wearing mitre, right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 1/2 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Large shield in inner circle, date below **Rev:** Half-length saint in armor right holding sword

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—

KM# 15 DICKEN

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	250	600	1,600	—	—

KM# 16 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Smaller shield, date divided by eagle's tail **Rev:** Similar to KM#19

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	350	800	2,000	—	—
1611	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—
1612	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—

KM# 18 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Without date **Rev:** Similar to KM#19

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—
1613	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—
1614	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—
1615	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—
1616	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—

KM# 19 DICKEN

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	75.00	150	400	—	—
1618	—	150	400	950	—	—
1619	—	225	475	125	—	—
1620	—	50.00	125	275	600	—
1621	—	50.00	125	275	600	—
1622	—	50.00	125	275	600	—

KM# 27 DICKEN

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	40.00	80.00	200	475	—
1647	—	150	300	800	1,600	—
1656	—	225	475	1,200	—	—

KM# 10 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Eighteen shields of district arms encircle crown above three shields, lion on each side of shields **Rev:** Scene depicting legend of the blinding St. Leodegar **Note:** Dav. #4623.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev:** St. Leodegar standing facing **Note:** Dav. #4624.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	90.00	165	400	—	—

KM# 40 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Ornate oval shield **Rev:** St. Leodegar standing facing **Note:** Dav. #4625.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698	—	225	475	1,200	2,400	4,000

KM# 11 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Eighteen shields of district arms encircle crown above three shields, lion on each side of shields **Rev:** Scene depicting the blinding of the saint **Note:** Dav. #4622.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	3,000	6,500	16,000	32,000	—

KM# 41 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#40. Dav. #A4625.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	2,400	4,800	12,000	20,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 36 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev:** Sts. Leodegar and Maurice standing **Note:** Fr. #302.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1700) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms with eagle above **Rev:** Facing bust of St. Leodegar **Note:** Fr. #288.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** St. Leodegar with church at side **Note:** Fr. #304.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 37 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier **Rev:** St. Leodegar **Note:** Fr. #307.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	3,000	6,000	12,000	20,000	—

KM# A37 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Inscription in cartouche **Rev:** Sts. Leodegar and Maurice standing **Note:** Fr. #301.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695-1700) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle over shield **Rev:** Bust of St. Leodegar facing **Note:** Struck with 1 Dicken dies, KM#15. Fr. #287.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle over shield **Rev:** Bust of St. Leodegar right **Note:** Struck with 1 Dicken dies, KM#19. Fr. #292.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier seated beside shield **Rev:** St. Leodegar seated **Note:** Fr. #306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A42 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate oval arms **Rev:** St. Leodegar standing facing **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#40. Fr. #300.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Soldier seated beside shield **Rev:** St. Leodegar seated **Note:** Fr. #305.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	4,000	9,500	20,000	32,000	—

KM# B42 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate oval arms **Rev:** St. Leodegar standing facing **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies. KM#40. Fr. #299.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A15 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Eighteen shields of district arms encircle crown above three shields with lion on each **Rev:** Scene depicting legend of the blinding of St. Leodegar **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies. KM#10. Fr. 290.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C42 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate oval arms **Rev:** St. Leodegar standing facing **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies. KM#40. Fr. #298.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B15 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Eighteen shields of district arms encircle crown above three shields with lion on each side **Rev:** Scene depicting legend of the blinding of St. Leodegar **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies. KM#10. Fr. #289.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A25 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Obv. Legend:** MONETA + NOVA + LVCERNENSIS * **Rev:** St. Leodegar standing facing with crook and borer **Rev. Legend:** SANCTVS * LEODIGARIVS * P * **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies. KM#24. Fr. #291.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate oval arms **Rev:** St. Leodegar standing facing **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies. KM#40. Fr. #297.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1621	—	Schilling. Gold. KM#17.	2,000
Pn2	1621	—	1/2 Dicken. Gold. Weight of 2 Goldgulden, KM#21.	—
Pn3	1622	—	1/2 Dicken. Gold. Weight of 1 Goldgulden, KM#21.	—
Pn4	1638	—	Batzen. Gold. 6.6000 g. KM#29.	2,500
Pn5	1639	—	Batzen. Gold. KM#25.	2,000

NEUCHATEL

Nuenberg

A canton on the west central border of Switzerland. The first coins (bracteates) were struck in the 11th century. They were under Prussian rule from 1707 to 1806. France occupied the canton from 1806-1815. They reverted to Prussia until 1857, when they became a full member of the Swiss Confederation.

NOTE: For coins previously listed here dated 1707-1806, see German States, Prussia.

RULERS
Henri II, 1595-1663
Jean Louis, 1663-1671
Charles Paris, 1671-1673
Marie de Orleans-Nemours, 1672-1707

MONETARY SYSTEM
4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen
7 Kreuzer = 1 Piecette
21 Batzen = 1 Gulden
2 Gulden = 1 Thaler

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 24 1/2 KREUZER
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
ND(1666)	—	50.00	125	475	—	—

KM# 6 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Crowned four-fold arms divide date **Rev:** Cross wtih forked ends in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	20.00	48.00	200	—	—
1610	—	20.00	48.00	200	—	—
1611	—	35.00	80.00	275	—	—
1613	—	35.00	80.00	275	—	—
1614	—	35.00	80.00	275	—	—
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616	—	20.00	48.00	200	—	—
1617	—	20.00	48.00	200	—	—
1618	—	20.00	48.00	200	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 11 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Four fields of arms connected

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	22.00	48.00	200	—	—
1621	—	22.00	48.00	200	—	—
1622	—	22.00	48.00	200	—	—
1629	—	22.00	48.00	200	—	—

KM# 15 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Crowned two-fold arms divide date **Rev:** Cross with fleur-de-lis in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	15.00	32.00	125	—	—
1631	—	15.00	32.00	125	—	—
1640	—	15.00	32.00	125	—	—

KM# 21 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Armored and draped bust right **Rev:** Crowned two-fold arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1648)	—	40.00	80.00	275	—	—

KM# 25 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Draped bust with long hair right **Rev:** Crowned two-fold arms divide date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668	—	1,500	3,200	6,500	—	—

KM# 27 16 KREUZER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	20.00	40.00	125	200	325

KM# 28 20 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Marie right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1695	—	35.00	80.00	200	400	—

KM# 8 1/2 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned four-fold arms divide date **Rev:** Cross with prongs at end in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 22 1/2 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned two-fold arms divide date **Rev:** Cross with prongs at end, fleur-de-lis in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648	—	20.00	40.00	165	—	—
1649	—	20.00	40.00	165	—	—

KM# 12 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned four-fold arms in inner circle **Rev:** Cross with prongs in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 BATZEN
Billon **Rev:** Date divided by bottom of cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	20.00	40.00	160	—	—

KM# 9 TESTON (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Bust left **Obv. Legend:** HEN. DVX. LONGAVIL. CO. S. NEOC. **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms dividing date **Rev. Legend:** OCVLI. DOMINI. SVPER. IVSTOS.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 TESTON (1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Draped bust right **Rev:** Crowned two-fold arms, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	3,500	8,000	20,000	—	—

KM# 17 TESTON (1 Dicken)
Silver **Shape:** 8-sided **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 1/4 THALER (1/4 Ecu)
Silver **Obv:** Draped bust right **Rev:** Crowned four-fold arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	300	650	1,600	3,200	—

KM# 19 THALER (1 Ecu)
Silver **Obv:** Draped bust right **Rev:** Crowned two-fold arms divide date **Note:** Dav. #4626.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
163Z Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5.1 2 PISTOLES
15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Henri II left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Fr. #335.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	—	20,000	40,000	—	—

KM# 5.2 2 PISTOLES
15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Henri II left **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Fr. #336.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 2 PISTOLES
15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Henri II right **Note:** Fr. #337.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 30 2 PISTOLES
15.2800 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.4421 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Marie right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Note:** Fr. #339.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	—	12,000	24,000	40,000	—

Note: Bowers and Merena Guia sale 3-88 XF realized $28,600

KM# 31 4 PISTOLES
30.5600 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.8842 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Marie right **Rev:** Crowned 4-fold arms **Note:** Fr. #338.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1618	—	Teston. Gold. 12.7500 g. KM#9.	—
Pn2	1618	—	Teston. Gold. 13.8700 g. KM#9.	—
Pn3	1631	—	Teston. Gold. 8.4500 g. KM#16.	—
Pn4	1631	—	Teston. Gold. 13.3500 g. KM#16.	—

SAINT GALL

ABBEY

An abbey in northeast Switzerland, established in c.720. They obtained the mint right in 947 but the first coins were not made until about 100 years later. The power of the abbey dwindled until the last Abbot resigned in 1805.

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 8 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, four-fold arms on shield below **Rev:** Half-length saint with bread and staff

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	300	650	1,600	3,200	—

KM# 9 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, four-fold arms on shield below **Rev:** Half-length saint with bread and staff

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	3,500	8,000	20,000	—	—

KM# 11 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CITY

A city located in northeast Switzerland which was built to protect the abbey. It became a free city in 1311 and gained independence from the Abbots in 1457. The first coins were struck in the 1400s and the last ones in 1790.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
A		
A-H		
G		
H.G.Z., Z		Hans Georg Zolli Kofer
Z		

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# A51 PFENNIG
Billon **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	40.00	120	250	—

KM# 51 3 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Standing bear left in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 3 in circle on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	70.00	165	400	800	—
1619	—	70.00	165	400	800	—

KM# 52 3 KREUZER
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 66 4 KREUZER (1 Batzen)
Billon, 26 mm. **Obv:** Bear standing left divides date, value in oval shield below **Rev:** Eagle on shield on long cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	70.00	160	475	1,200	—

KM# 67 4 KREUZER (1 Batzen)
Billon, 22 mm. **Obv:** Bear standing left divides value, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	30.00	60.00	200	—	—
1622	—	35.00	80.00	225	—	—

KM# 68 4 KREUZER (1 Batzen)
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	70.00	150	325	700	—
1622	—	70.00	150	325	700	—

KM# 56 3 BATZEN (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Bear standing left, date below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, 3 below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	90.00	200	450	—	—
1620	—	450	100	250	—	—
1621	—	22.00	50.00	125	—	—
1622	—	22.00	50.00	125	—	—
1624	—	22.00	50.00	125	—	—

KM# 58 3 BATZEN (1/2 Dicken)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	100	250	500	1,000	—
1621	—	100	250	500	1,000	—
1622	—	100	250	500	1,000	—

KM# 53 1/2 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Bear standing left, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	1,000	2,400	6,000	—	—
1619 Rare	—	700	1,600	4,000	—	—

KM# 70 24 KREUZER (6 Batzen - 1 Dicken)
Silver **Obv:** Bear standing left **Rev:** Imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	150	325	800	—	—
1633	—	175	400	950	—	—

KM# 54 DICKEN (6 Batzen)
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#59.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	70.00	150	325	—	—
1619	—	55.00	120	275	—	—
1620	—	35.00	80.00	200	—	—
1621	—	30.00	65.00	165	—	—

KM# 57 DICKEN (6 Batzen)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	200	400	800	1,500	—
1620	—	150	300	600	1,350	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 59 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bear standing left **Obv. Legend:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	110	240	600	1,200	—

KM# 60 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	150	325	800	1,500	—

KM# 62 THALER
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4677A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	100	200	400	800	—
1621	—	70.00	175	350	600	—
1622	—	100	200	400	750	—
1623	—	70.00	175	350	600	—

KM# 61 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#59. Dav. #4677.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	35.00	90.00	200	—	—
1621	—	30.00	75.00	165	—	—
1622	—	30.00	75.00	165	—	—
1623	—	35.00	90.00	200	—	—
1624	—	50.00	120	250	—	—

KM# 64 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bear standing left **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4676A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 63 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bear standing left **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#59. Dav. #4676.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621	—	950	2,000	4,800	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# A55 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bear standing walking left **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #361.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 69 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bear walking left in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #362.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	1,200	2,400	5,000	8,500	—

KM# 55 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bear walking left in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #360.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 65 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bear walking left in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Klippe. Fr. #359.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
PnA1	1621	—	1/2 Dicken. Klippe.	—
Pn1	ND	—	Pfennig. Gold. KM#5	—

Pn2	1621	—	2 Ducat. Silver. 6.9500 g. KM#69	400

SCHAFFHAUSEN

A canton located on the north central border of Switzerland. The first coins, which were issued in the 13th century were known as "Ram Bracteates". It joined the Swiss Confederation in 1501.

MONETARY SYSTEM
4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 HELLER
Billon **Note:** Uniface. Schussel type. Ram leaping over town gate.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	400	1,600	—	—

KM# 6 4 HELLER (Vierer)
Billon **Obv:** Ram leaping over town gate, three hills above **Rev:** Eagle facing right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	150	450	1,200	—

KM# 7 4 HELLER (Vierer)
Billon **Rev:** Eagle facing left

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	70.00	150	450	1,200	—
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)16 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8 4 HELLER (Vierer)
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)16 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 4 HELLER (Vierer)
Billon **Rev:** 4 on round shield on eagle's breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	60.00	—	—
1626	—	30.00	75.00	300	—	—
1627	—	30.00	75.00	300	—	—
1628	—	30.00	75.00	300	—	—
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 PFENNIG
Billon Or Copper **Note:** Ram jumping out of town gate over grassy bush.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	150	400	—

KM# 11 PFENNIG

Billon Or Copper **Note:** Ram jumping out of town gate over three hills.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	50.00	100	450	—	—

KM# 12 PFENNIG

Billon Or Copper **Note:** Upright ram standing left.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	80.00	300	800	—

KM# 13 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Ram standing left **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1 in round shield on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)

Billon **Obv:** Ram jumping from town gate over grassy bush **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 2 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	75.00	150	600	—	—
1698	—	80.00	200	800	1,600	3,000

KM# 59 2 KREUZER (1/2 Batzen)

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1698 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Ram jumping left from town gate over three hills **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 3 on round shield on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611	—	10.00	20.00	60.00	125	—
(16)16	—	25.00	45.00	125	275	—
1619	—	35.00	75.00	150	350	—
161x	—	30.00	70.00	150	350	—

KM# 17 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Billon **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle on anchor cross, arms extend into legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	45.00	125	200	—
1622	—	25.00	50.00	150	300	—

KM# 28 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 35 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Silver **Rev:** 3 in round shield divides date at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	20.00	45.00	100	225	—

KM# 36 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Silver **Obv:** Date in legend **Rev:** 3 between ornaments below eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	7.00	40.00	100	225	—
1625	—	30.00	75.00	200	400	—
1626	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1627	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1628	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1629	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1633	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—
1634	—	15.00	30.00	75.00	150	—

KM# 37 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 4 KREUZER (1 Batzen)

Billon, 23 mm. **Obv:** Crowned ram walking left **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 4 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	20.00	40.00	160	—	—

KM# 50 4 KREUZER (1 Batzen)

Billon, 26 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	30.00	60.00	200	—	—
1658	—	40.00	80.00	300	—	—

KM# 49 4 KREUZER (1 Batzen)

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 4 KREUZER (1 Batzen)

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken - Zwolfer)

Silver **Obv:** Ram standing right, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 1Z on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)16	—	100	250	500	—	—
1619	—	100	250	500	—	—
1620	—	70.00	150	300	—	—
1621	—	90.00	200	400	—	—

KM# 22 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken - Zwolfer)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
(16)16	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken - Zwolfer)

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken - Zwolfer)

Billon **Obv:** Ram jumping from town gate over three hills, date above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 12 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	15.00	30.00	125	—	—

KM# 30 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken - Zwolfer)

Billon **Rev:** Date above eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	15.00	30.00	125	150	—

KM# 43 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken - Zwolfer)

Billon **Obv:** Ram jumping right over three hills **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with 12 on breast, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	650	1,400	3,000	—	—

KM# 52 15 KREUZER (Ortli)

Silver **Rev:** Value "XV"

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	150	300	725	—	—

KM# 53 15 KREUZER (Ortli)

Silver **Obv:** Without ornamentation in legend **Rev:** Without ornamentation in legend, 15 on breast of eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	25.00	50.00	125	—	—
1658	—	120	250	500	—	—

KM# 54 15 KREUZER (Ortli)

Silver **Obv. Legend:** DEVS SPES NOSTRA EST **Rev. Legend:** DEVS SPES NOSTRA EST

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	100	225	600	—	—

KM# 38 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)

Silver **Obv:** Ram jumping from town gate over three hills, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 24 on round shield on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	200	450	1,200	—	—

KM# 39 24 KREUZER (1 Dicken)

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 DICKEN

Silver **Rev:** Imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	25.00	60.00	125	—	—
1614	—	20.00	80.00	100	—	—
(16)16	—	275	600	1,500	—	—
1617	—	25.00	60.00	150	—	—
1620	—	100	250	600	—	—
1621	—	100	250	600	—	—

KM# 23 DICKEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 40 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#18 **Rev:** Similar to KM#42

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624//1631 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 DICKEN

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626	—	500	1,200	2,750	—	—
1627	—	500	1,200	2,750	—	—
1631	—	35.00	80.00	200	400	—
1632	—	35.00	80.00	200	400	—
1633	—	35.00	80.00	200	400	—
1634	—	35.00	80.00	200	400	—
1635 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 DICKEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 1/2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	125	275	625	—	—

KM# 25 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#26 **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4627.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	35.00	80.00	200	—	—
1621	—	35.00	80.00	200	—	—
1622	—	35.00	80.00	200	—	—
1623	—	35.00	80.00	200	—	—
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 47 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1/2 Thaler, KM#26 but date divided at top **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4628.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 HMA	—	900	2,000	4,750	—	—

COUNTERSTAMPED COINAGE

KM# 55 15 KREUZER
Silver **Countermark:** Crowned ram head in circle **Note:** Counterstamp on KM#52.

CS Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1657)	1657	—	22.00	50.00	125	—
ND	1658	—	300	625	1,200	—

KM# 56 15 KREUZER
Silver **Countermark:** Crowned ram head in circle **Note:** Counterstamp on KM#54.

CS Date	Host Date	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
	ND	—	120	240	600	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 32 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ram leaping to left from doorway in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** MO NO AVREA… **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #368.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	2,000	4,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 33 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MONETA NOVA… **Note:** Fr. #368.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #370.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 19 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with two heads **Note:** Fr. #369.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with one head **Note:** Fr. #369.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Modified shield **Note:** Fr. #370.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	450	950	200	3,200	—
1657/33	—	800	1,750	3,600	6,000	—

KM# 57 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #370.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1658)	—	550	1,150	2,150	3,600	—

KM# A41 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ram jumping from town gate **Rev:** Imperial eagle with 24 on breast **Note:** Struck with 24 Kreuzer dies, KM#38.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ram jumping from town gate **Rev:** Imperial eagle, date in exergue **Note:** Struck with 1 Dicken dies, KM#42.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	—	—	20,000	25,000	—

KM# 24 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ram jumping from town gate **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#26.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A48 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ram jumping from town gate **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#47.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND(1630)	—	4 Heller. Gold. Eagle facing right, KM#6.	—
Pn2	ND(1630)	—	4 Heller. Gold. Eagle facing left, klippe, KM#8.	—
Pn3	ND(1630)	—	4 Heller. Gold. 4 on eagle's breast, KM#9.	—
Pn4	ND	—	Pfennig. Gold. KM#10.	—
Pn5	1611	—	Dicken. Gold. Klippe, KM#18.	25,000
Pn6	(16)16	—	12 Kreuzer. Gold. KM#21.	10,000

SCHWYZ

Schwytz, Suitensis

A canton in central Switzerland. In 1291 it became one of the three cantons that would ultimately become the Swiss Confederation and were known as the "Everlasting League". The first coinage was issued in1624.

MONETARY SYSTEM
Until 1798

240 Angster = 120 Rappen
= 40 Schillinge = 1 Gulden
4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen
40 Batzen = 3 Gulden = 1 Thaler
12 Gulden = 1 Duplone

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 RAPPEN
Billon **Note:** Uniface. Square-cornered arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1650)	—	18.00	40.00	150	400	—

KM# 6 RAPPEN
Billon **Note:** Curved and arched double arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1675)	—	15.00	30.00	125	250	—

KM# 7 RAPPEN
Billon **Note:** Small arched and curved arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1695)	—	15.00	30.00	125	250	—

KM# 8 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield divides I-T at bottom **Rev:** Bust of Saint facing forward

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—

KM# 15 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Shield divides date at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1624	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1629	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1630	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1633	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1653	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1654	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1655	—	4.00	8.00	40.00	125	—
1656	—	12.00	25.00	50.00	200	—
1673	—	18.00	40.00	150	400	—

KM# 12 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Spanish shield on anchor cross **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	40.00	95.00	240	—	—

KM# 13 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Curved and arched shield on anchor cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	35.00	80.00	200	—	—

KM# 14 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Square-cornered shield on anchor cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	30.00	65.00	165	—	—

KM# 16 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Plain square-cornered shield on anchor corss, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 17 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Ornamentation on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 18 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Plain curved and arched shield on anchor cross, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—
1624	—	12.00	24.00	65.00	—	—

KM# 20 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Ornamentation on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	12.00	25.00	65.00	—	—

KM# 27 4 BATZEN (Ortli)
Silver **Obv:** Square-cornered shield on anchor corss, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned, small imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	700	1,600	3,750	—	—

KM# 28 4 BATZEN (Ortli)
Silver **Obv:** Ornamental arms, rosette on each side

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	55.00	120	325	—	—

KM# 29 4 BATZEN (Ortli)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	55.00	125	325	—	—
1674	—	110	250	600	—	—

KM# 19 DICKEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	425	950	2,400	—	—
1629	—	700	1,600	3,600	—	—
1656	—	600	1,400	3,000	—	—

KM# 22 DICKEN

Silver **Rev:** Bust of St. Martin left wearing long robe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	700	1,500	3,500	—	—

KM# 25 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield divides date below **Rev:** Similar to 1 Dicken, KM#19

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	1,000	2,400	5,000	—	—

KM# 24 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, shield below, date in legend **Rev:** Similar to 1 Dicken, KM#19 **Note:** Dav. #4629.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653	—	225	475	1,200	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 11.1 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Martin on horseback **Obv. Legend:** Madonna standing with child **Note:** Fr. #377.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1621)	—	1,100	2,400	4,750	8,000	—
1653	—	1,100	2,400	4,750	8,000	—

KM# 11.2 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Martin on horseback **Rev:** Madonna standing with child **Note:** Fr. #378

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SITTEN

A canton which was founded in 580 that comprises most of the canton of Valais. Sitten was a Burgundian mint in the 9th century with the first Episcopal coinage being struck c. 1496. They joined the Swiss Confederation as Valais in 1815.

RULER

Hildebrand, 1565-1604

MINT OFFICIAL'S INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
D-S		David Stedelin

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 QUART (Vierer)

Billon **Obv:** X with stars in angles **Rev:** Cross, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 QUART (Vierer)

Billon **Obv:** Clover in center, ADR and stars around **Rev:** Arms at center, W above, 8-5 at sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1685	—	25.00	60.00	250	600	—

KM# 6 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Mitre above crossed sword and crozier **Rev:** Cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	35.00	80.00	300	—	—
1624	—	35.00	80.00	300	—	—
1625	—	80.00	200	800	—	—

KM# 7 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Mitre above shield with clover leaves on crossed sword and crozier **Rev:** Eagle left above shield with seven stars

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	15.00	30.00	150	—	—

KM# 8 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Without sword and crozier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 9 1/2 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Shield with X in center, stars in field on crossed sword and crozier **Rev:** Anchor cross with beams in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	35.00	80.00	300	—	—
1624	—	35.00	80.00	300	—	—
1625	—	80.00	200	800	—	—
1627	—	35.00	80.00	300	—	—

KM# 15 1/2 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Mitre above shield with clover leaves and stars on crossed sword and crozier **Rev:** Eagle above shield with seven stars dividing date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	15.00	30.00	150	—	—
1645	—	15.00	30.00	150	—	—
1646	—	15.00	30.00	150	—	—

KM# 18 1/2 BATZEN

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 1/2 BATZEN

Billon **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle above shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	—	—
1684	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	—	—
1685	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 10 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Mitre above shield with X and stars on crossed sword and crozier **Rev:** Bust of saint left wearing mitre and holding sword and crozier

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	40.00	90.00	350	—	—
1624	—	40.00	90.00	350	—	—
1625 Rare	—	200	600	1,500	—	—
1627	—	40.00	90.00	350	—	—

KM# 16 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Mitre above shield with clover leaves on crossed sword and crozier **Rev:** Eagle above shield with seven stars dividing date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	20.00	40.00	200	—	—

KM# 17 BATZEN

Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 21 BATZEN

Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	35.00	80.00	300	—	—

KM# 22 BATZEN

Billon **Rev:** Arms divide date in field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	30.00	80.00	300	—	—
1684	—	12.50	25.00	125	—	—
1685	—	12.50	25.00	125	—	—

KM# 11 1/4 THALER (1 Teston)

Silver **Obv:** Mitre above shield with X in center, stars in field on sword and crozier **Rev:** Standing saint holding sword and crozier with foot on devil holding bell

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	1,500	3,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 12 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Mitre above shield with X in center, stars in field on sword and crozier **Rev:** Standing saint holding sword and crozier with foot on devil holding bell

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	2,000	4,000	9,000	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 13 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ornate cross in inner circle **Rev:** St. Theodolus above arms in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #381.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1565-1604) Rare	—	600	12,000	24,000	—	—

REPUBLIK WALLIS

1627-1630

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 40 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Eagle above shield with seven stars **Rev:** Cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	35.00	75.00	165	—	—

KM# 41 KREUZER

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 1/2 BATZEN

Billon **Obv:** Eagle above shield with seven stars **Rev:** Anchor cross with fleur-de-lis in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	15.00	32.00	80.00	—	—

KM# 43 DICKEN

Silver **Obv:** Shield with seven stars in cartouche in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	4,000	9,000	20,000	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	ND	—	Kreuzer. Gold. Sword and crozier, KM#7.	—
Pn2	ND	—	Kreuzer. Silver. Without sword and crozier, KM#8.	—
Pn3	ND	—	Kreuzer. Gold. Without sword and crozier, KM#8.	—
Pn4	1644	—	Batzen. Silver. KM#16.	—
Pn5	1646	—	1/2 Batzen. Silver. KM#15.	—
Pn6	1684	—	Batzen. Gold. KM#22.	5,000

SOLOTHURN

Solodornensis, Soleure

A canton in northwest Switzerland. Bracteates were struck in the 1300s even though the mint right was not officially granted until 1381. They joined the Swiss Confederation in 1481.

MINT OFFICIAL'S INITIALS

Initials	Date	Name
T		Thiebaud

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1798

2 Vierer = 1 Kreuzer
4 Kreuzer = 1 Batzen
40 Batzen = 2 Gulden = 1 Thaler

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 1/2 KREUZER (Vierer)

Billon **Obv:** Eagle looking left above state arms **Rev:** Cross with prongs at end in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	200	600	—	—
1622	—	300	700	2,000	—	—
1623	—	300	700	2,000	—	—
1624	—	150	400	1,000	—	—

KM# 4 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Arms divide S-O, Eagle above **Obv. Legend:** MONETA: SOLODORENSIS **Rev:** Short cross with prongs on ends, plain fields **Rev. Legend:** * SANCTVS * SVRBVS * **Note:** Klippe. Previous KM#7.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 3 KREUZER

Billon **Obv:** Arms divide S-O, Eagle above **Obv. Legend:** MON: NO: SLODO **Rev:** Short cross with prongs on ends, plain fields in quarters **Rev. Legend:** SANCT: VRBVS **Note:** Previous KM#6.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	15.00	30.00	125	—	—

KM# 6 KREUZER
Billon **Obv:** Curved, arched arms divide S-O, eagle above **Rev:** Cross with prongs on ends, fleur-de-lis in angles **Note:** Varieites exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	10.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1624	—	10.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1627	—	15.00	32.00	100	250	—
1628	—	10.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1629	—	10.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1637	—	15.00	35.00	150	350	—
1640	—	10.00	20.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 10 1/2 BATZEN (2 Kreuzer)
Billon **Obv:** Curved and arched arms, eagle looking left above **Rev:** Bust of saint right, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	15.00	32.00	125	275	—
1624	—	15.00	32.00	125	275	—

KM# 11 1/2 BATZEN (2 Kreuzer)
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	4,250	7,000	—

KM# 8 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Arms on cross in inner circle **Rev:** Bust of saint right dividing date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	350	750	3,000	—	—

KM# 9 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Eagle looking left above curved and arched arms **Rev:** Large cross with ornamentation in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZ	—	150	350	1,500	—	—
16Z3	—	28.00	60.00	200	475	—
16Z4	—	35.00	80.00	250	600	—
1630	—	18.00	40.00	150	400	—
1631	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	250	—
1632	—	18.00	40.00	150	400	—
1637	—	35.00	80.00	250	600	—
1638	—	35.00	80.00	250	600	—
1642	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	250	—

KM# 12 BATZEN
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624	—	—	—	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 15 1/2 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Eagle looking left above arms dividing S-O **Rev:** Armored bust of saint right, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 1/2 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms dividing S-O **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Eagle looking left above arms dividing date **Rev:** Bust of saint in armor right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Eagle looking left above arms dividing S-O, date below **Rev:** Half-length saint armored right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	1,750	4,000	9,500	17,500	—

Note: Leu Numismatik Auction 66 5-96 XF realized $15,010

KM# 21 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, date below **Rev:** Half-length saint armored right, arms below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632	—	1,500	3,200	8,000	16,000	—

KM# 22 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Imperial eagle with arms on breast, date below **Rev:** Armored bust of saint right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633	—	600	1,200	3,200	6,000	—

KM# 26 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms on floreate cross **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	850	1,750	3,600	7,200	—

KM# 27 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Arms with ornamentation around **Rev:** Imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642	—	1,000	2,000	4,000	8,000	—

KM# 13 1/2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Arms with crowned imperial eagle above divide date and S-O **Rev:** Standing saint in armor

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	1,500	3,200	6,500	—	—

KM# 14 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Standing saint in armor **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date in legend **Note:** Dav. #4630.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 18 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Solothurn divides S-O, topped by date in inner circle **Rev:** St. Ursus standing in elongated inner circle **Note:** Fr. #387.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	2,500	4,500	7,500	—	—

Note: Leu Numismatik Auction 66 5-96 VF-XF realized $12,640

KM# 19 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Solothurn divides S-O below date in inner circle **Rev:** St. Ursus standing in elongated inner circle **Note:** Fr. #386.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Imperial eagle and arms **Rev:** St. Ursus standing facing **Note:** Fr. #388.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1635)	—	4,000	9,000	18,000	32,000	—

Note: Leu Numismatik Auction 66 5-96 VF-XF realized $23,700

PATTERNS
Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

Pn1	1623	—	Kreuzer. Gold. Klippe. KM#6.	9,500
Pn2	1624	—	Kreuzer. Gold. KM#6.	3,000
Pn3	1628	—	Kreuzer. Gold. KM#6.	3,000
Pn4	1642	—	Batzen. Gold. KM#9.	3,500

URI

Uranie

A canton in central Switzerland. It is one of the three original cantons which became the Swiss Confederation in 1291. They had their own coinage from the early 1600s until 1811.

MONETARY SYSTEM
10 Rappen = 1 Batzen
10 Batzen = 1 Frank

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 23 KREUZER
Copper **Obv:** Arms in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Anchor cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—
1624	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—
1627	—	35.00	80.00	200	475	—

KM# 5 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms below, date in legend **Rev:** St. Martin standing facing forward

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	225	—
1608	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	225	—
1609	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	225	—
1610	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	225	—
1611	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	225	—
1612	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1613	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1614	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1615	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1619	—	9.00	20.00	80.00	200	—
1620 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621	—	30.00	70.00	150	450	—

KM# 24 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Large arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Crowned double-headed eagle, date below **Rev:** St. Martin standing facing forward in long robe

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1624	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1627	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1629	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1630	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1633	—	8.00	16.00	60.00	150	—
1641	—	30.00	85.00	300	750	—

KM# 20 1/2 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms below, date in legend **Rev:** Cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Large arms on Spanish shield, eagle above **Rev:** Anchor cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	400	900	2,800	—	—

KM# 15 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle above arms **Rev:** Large cross with fleur-de-lis in angles, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Ornamentation around arms **Rev:** Large cross on plain field

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	550	1,200	3,200	—	—

KM# 22 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Small shield with arms at center of anchor cross, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	40.00	125	475	—	—
1622	—	15.00	32.00	125	—	—

KM# 26 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Date below cross

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	18.00	40.00	125	—	—

KM# 27 BATZEN-10 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Large arms, small eagle above **Rev:** Wide anchor cross in inner circle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	85.00	175	400	—	—

KM# 9 1/2 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle above shield of arms divides date **Rev:** Bust of St. Martin in long robe right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	500	1,200	3,000	—	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 1/2 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Large crowned imperial eagle above small arms, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 1/2 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, date below divided by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, arms below divide date **Rev:** Bust of St. Martin in robe right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1610	—	400	800	2,000	—	—
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#18 but without shield below eagle **Rev:** Similar to KM#18 but with shield below saint

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1614	—	100	200	450	900	—

KM# 18 DICKEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615	—	95.00	200	485	900	—
1616	—	95.00	200	485	900	—
1617	—	95.00	200	485	900	—

KM# 19 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	95.00	200	485	900	—
1618	—	95.00	200	485	900	—
1619	—	500	1,200	3,000	—	—
1620	—	150	275	600	—	—
1621	—	110	240	550	—	—
1622	—	700	1,600	4,000	—	—

KM# 11 PISTOLE
7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Obv:** Floriated cross with sceptres in angles **Obv. Legend:** MON: AV:… **Rev:** St. Martin on horseback and the beggar **Note:** Fr. #397.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613-16) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 PISTOLE
7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Obv:** Floriated cross with sceptres in angles **Obv. Legend:** MO AVREA… **Rev:** St. Martin on horseback and the beggar **Note:** Fr. #397.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1616 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 29 PISTOLE
7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms on cross **Obv. Legend:** DVO: AV:… **Rev:** St. Martin standing **Note:** Fr. #399.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 31 PISTOLE
7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Obv:** Cross above date **Obv. Legend:** MON: NOVA:… **Rev:** St. Martin on horseback **Note:** Fr. #400.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1633 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 PISTOLE
7.6400 g., 0.9000 Gold 0.2211 oz. AGW **Obv:** Floriated cross **Obv. Legend:** MO: N(o): AV: REIPV-PLICAE: VRANIE **Rev. Legend:** PATRONS: **Note:** Fr. #398.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1635)	—	700	1,450	2,800	4,800	7,200

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 12 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Imperial eagle **Rev:** St. Martin standing **Note:** Fr. #402.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Imperial eagle **Rev:** St. Martin standing **Note:** Fr. #401.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

ZUG

Tugium, Tugiensis

A canton in central Switzerland. They joined the Swiss Confederation in 1352 and had their own coinage from1564 to 1805.

MONETARY SYSTEM
6 Angster = 3 Rappen
= 1 Schilling = 1 Assis

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 36 RAPPEN
Billon **Note:** Uniface

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	45.00	200	475	—

KM# 37 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, date divided by arms below **Rev:** Bust of saint wearing mitre facing forward

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	20.00	40.00	120	400	—
1692	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	250	—
1693	—	12.00	25.00	95.00	250	—

KM# 18 10 SCHILLING
Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle above arms divide date **Rev:** Standing saint, 10 in legend above

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1602	—	400	800	2,000	4,000	—

KM# 17 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	140	—
160Z	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	140	—
1603	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	140	—
1604	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	140	—
1605	—	50.00	120	400	—	—
1606	—	8.00	16.00	40.00	140	—
1608	—	12.00	24.00	60.00	160	—

KM# 19 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1604	—	—	—	—	—	—
1606	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 38 3 KREUZER (1 Groschen)
Billon **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with arms on breast **Rev:** Armored bust of saint right, 3 in oval below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	400	950	2,400	4,750	—

KM# 47 10 KREUZER
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms in ornate cartouche **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 10 in oval on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	150	400	800	—	—
1694	—	200	475	1,200	—	—

KM# 27 12 KREUZER (1/2 Dicken)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	75.00	160	400	800	—
1621	—	75.00	160	400	800	—

KM# 30 BATZEN
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	20.00	40.00	165	400	—
1622	—	20.00	40.00	165	400	—

KM# 33 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Arms with ornamentation, date below **Rev:** Cross with prongs on end, lilies in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	15.00	32.00	125	400	—
1624	—	15.00	32.00	125	400	—
1692	—	250	600	2,000	—	—

KM# 20 DICKEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	75.00	150	500	1,000	—
1609	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	—
1610	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	—
1611	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	—
1612	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	—
1613	—	150	350	500	1,750	—
1615	—	20.00	40.00	125	250	—
1616	—	20.00	40.00	125	250	—
1617	—	20.00	40.00	125	250	—
1618	—	20.00	40.00	125	250	—
1619	—	50.00	100	300	700	—
1620	—	50.00	100	350	700	—
1621	—	60.00	150	325	650	—
1622	—	120	300	700	1,500	—

KM# 22 DICKEN

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 DICKEN

Silver **Rev:** Date below eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	300	600	1,500	3,000	—
1624	—	200	400	1,000	2,000	—

KM# 40 20 KREUZER

Silver **Obv:** Oval arms in ornate cartouche, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 10 in oval on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	225	475	1,200	—	—
1694	—	200	400	900	—	—

KM# 41 1/6 THALER (20 Kreuzers)

Silver **Obv:** Oval arms in cartouche, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, 1/6 in oval on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	300	650	1,200	—	—

KM# 25 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Half-length armored St. Oswald right with scepter and raven, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 28 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Angel holds shield **Rev:** Imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	40.00	80.00	200	450	—
1621	—	30.00	60.00	125	400	—
1622	—	90.00	200	450	800	—

KM# 31 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 1/2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 42 1/2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Archangel Michael standing holding oval arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	1,500	3,000	8,000	—	—

KM# 29 THALER

Silver **Note:** Similar to KM#32 but date in legend on obverse. Dav. #4631.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	75.00	125	400	800	—
1621 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Angel holds shield **Rev:** Crowned impereial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4633.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	60.00	125	300	650	—
1622	—	60.00	125	300	650	—

KM# 35 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Legend, date **Obv. Legend:** MONETA.NOVA. TVGIENSI **Note:** Dav. #4635, 4636.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	95.00	200	525	1,000	—
1624	—	300	600	1,200	3,000	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 23 GOLDGULDEN

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of St. Oswald right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle and arms **Note:** Fr. #416.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 1/4 DUCAT

0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Ducat, KM#45. Fr. #421.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	2,000	4,500	9,500	16,000	—

KM# 45 1/2 DUCAT

1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #420.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	1,500	3,000	7,000	12,000	—

KM# 24 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle **Rev:** 1/2 bust of St. Oswald right

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 39 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of St. Oswald right **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle and arms **Note:** Fr. #415.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 46 1-1/2 DUCAT (Pistole)

5.2500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1664 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Zug **Rev:** Seven-line inscription **Note:** Fr. #419.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A48 3 DUCAT

10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Archangel Michael standing facing holding oval arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#42. Fr. #418.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 48 6 DUCAT

21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Archangel Michael standing facing holding oval arms **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#42. Fr. #417.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1609	—	Dicken. Gold. KM#20.	25,000
Pn2	1609	—	Dicken. Copper. KM#20.	500
Pn3	ND	—	Rappen. Gold. KM#7.	2,000

Pn4	ND	—	Rappen. Gold. 45.0000 g. KM#8	2,000

ZURICH

Thicurinae, Thuricensis, Ticurinae, Turicensis

A canton in north central Switzerland. It was the mint for the dukes of Swabia in the 10th and 11th centuries. The mint right was obtained in 1238. The first coinage struck were bracteates and the last coins were struck in 1848. It joined the Swiss Confederation in 1351.

MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

B - Bruckmann
AV - A. Vorster

MONETARY SYSTEM

Until 1798
12 Haller = 4 Rappen = 1 Schilling
72 Schillinge = 2 Gulden = 1 Thaler

CANTON

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 HELLER

Billon **Obv:** Arms in Spanish shield, Z above, rosettes at sides **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	6.00	12.00	24.00	60.00	130

KM# 7 ANGSTER

Billon **Obv:** Large arms on Spanish shield, Z above, half moons on both sides

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	4.00	8.00	16.00	40.00	80.00

KM# 8 ANGSTER

Billon **Obv:** Mirror image of arms on Spanish shield on clover leaf **Rev:** Eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	85.00	150	—

KM# 9 ANGSTER

Billon **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	4.00	8.00	16.00	40.00	—

KM# A12 RAPPEN
Billon **Rev:** Single-headed eagle and double-headed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	30.00	100	300	600	—
Note: single-head eagle						
ND	—	8.00	30.00	80.00	165	—
Note: double-headed eagle						

KM# B12 SECHSER
Billon **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Double-headed eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	40.00	150	400	—	—

KM# 12 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Arms on Spanish shield, four tulip blossoms at top and bottom and sides **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2.00	4.00	20.00	60.00	125

KM# 13 SCHILLING
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Arms on Spanish shield on long armed cross, ornaments on cross arms in inner circle **Rev:** Eagle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	2.00	4.00	24.00	60.00	125

KM# 49 SCHILLING
Billon **Obv:** Arms on spanish shield, tulip blossoms at top, bottom, and sides **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	4.00	8.00	32.00	80.00	200
1640	—	4.00	8.00	32.00	80.00	200
1641	—	4.00	8.00	32.00	80.00	200

KM# 55 SCHILLING
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 85 5 SCHILLINGS
Billon **Obv:** Standing lion holding arms in Spanish shield **Rev:** Inscription, date in circle with six indentations with ornaments **Rev. Inscription:** PRO / DEO Et PA / TRIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656	—	40.00	80.00	200	400	—

KM# 110 5 SCHILLINGS
Silver **Obv:** Oval arms in cartouche within palm branches **Rev:** S.P.Q.T., date above shield with 5 within laurel branches

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	125	300
1694	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	125	300
1697	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	125	300

KM# 115 5 SCHILLINGS
Silver **Obv:** Standing lion holding arms and sword **Rev:** Inscription in ornamented ring **Rev. Inscription:** PRO DEO / ET / PATRIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	25.00	60.00	125	225	600
1699	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	125	325
1700	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	125	325

KM# 86 10 SCHILLINGS (1/4 Gulden - Oertli)
Silver **Obv:** Curved, arched arms, roses at sides in inner circle **Rev:** Inscription in ornamented ring **Rev. Inscription:** PRO / DEO / ET PA / TRIA / (date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	150	300
1656	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	150	300
1677	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	150	300
1700	—	12.00	25.00	60.00	150	300

KM# 15 20 SCHILLINGS (1/2 Gulden)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	165	400

KM# 28 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Large arms on Spanish shield, eagle above **Rev:** Anchor cross in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	12.00	25.00	80.00	240	—
1607	—	10.00	16.00	60.00	200	—
1608	—	10.00	16.00	60.00	200	—

KM# 29 BATZEN
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 BATZEN
Billon **Obv:** Smaller arms on Spanish shield, eagle above, roses on sides **Rev:** Anchor cross with small flowers in angles

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	4.00	8.00	25.00	150	—
1622	—	4.00	8.00	25.00	150	—

KM# 40 BATZEN
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	4.00	8.00	24.00	150	—
1624	—	4.00	8.00	24.00	150	—
1633	—	12.00	25.00	80.00	200	—

KM# 41 BATZEN
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—
1624	—	—	—	—	—	—
1633	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 51 BATZEN
Billon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 50 BATZEN
Billon **Obv. Legend:** MO-NET-ANO-VA **Rev:** Legend, date **Rev. Legend:** THVRICENSIS

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	4.00	8.00	25.00	80.00	—
1640	—	4.00	8.00	25.00	80.00	—
1641	—	4.00	8.00	25.00	80.00	—

KM# A30 1/2 DICKEN
Silver **Obv:** Lion facing left **Rev:** Double-headed eagle, 12 on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	75.00	250	550	—	—
1621	—	75.00	250	550	—	—
1622	—	40.00	125	250	—	—

KM# 30 DICKEN (1/4 Thaler)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1620	—	60.00	100	200	475	—
1621	—	60.00	100	200	475	—
1622	—	65.00	125	300	600	—

KM# 32 DICKEN (1/4 Thaler)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	60.00	100	200	475	—
1621	—	60.00	100	200	475	—
1622	—	65.00	125	300	600	—

KM# 33 DICKEN (1/4 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	—	—	—	—	—
1621	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 45 DICKEN (1/4 Thaler)
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 44 DICKEN (1/4 Thaler)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#30 **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	50.00	85.00	200	400	—

KM# 80 1/4 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver, 35 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	65.00	125	300	600	—

KM# 81 1/4 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver, 31 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	65.00	120	300	600	—

KM# 100 1/4 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver **Obv:** Standing lion holding arms and sword **Rev:** Inscription in two laurel branches **Rev. Inscription:** DOMINE / CONSERVA / NOS IN / PACE

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	65.00	120	300	600	—

KM# 101 1/4 THALER (1/2 Gulden)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	65.00	120	300	600	—
1674	—	65.00	120	300	600	—

KM# 34 1/2 THALER (1 Gulden - 36 Schillings)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	65.00	130	300	600	—

KM# 35 1/2 THALER (1 Gulden - 36 Schillings)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND Rare	—	350	800	2,000	4,000	—
1622	—	65.00	130	300	600	—

KM# 70 1/2 THALER (1 Gulden - 36 Schillings)
Silver **Obv:** Arms on Spanish shield between two standing lions holding a laurel wreath above **Rev:** Cherub's head above DOMINE / CONSERVA / NOS IN / PACE, date in ornamental cartouche

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	45.00	80.00	200	400	—
1649	—	45.00	80.00	200	400	—

KM# 82 1/2 THALER (1 Gulden - 36 Schillings)
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	45.00	80.00	200	400	—

KM# 102 1/2 THALER (1 Gulden - 36 Schillings)
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#35 but shield curved, 1/2 below lion **Rev:** Cherub's head above inscription in sweeping ornamentation **Rev. Inscription:** DOMINE / CONSERVA / NOS IN PACE / (date)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	85.00	160	350	700	—
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1690	—	60.00	100	250	475	—

KM# 37 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Lion standing left with arms on Spanish shield and sword, date above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4638.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	75.00	135	300	600	—
1624	—	80.00	150	325	650	—
1645	—	100	200	400	850	—

KM# 56 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Two lions standing holding arms and laurel wreath above, date divided below **Note:** Dav. #4639.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	100	200	475	850	—
1645	—	1,200	2,400	5,500	—	—

KM# 66 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Two pentagonal-shaped arms between two standing lions holding a sword and palm branch **Rev:** Inscription in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** DOMINE / CONSERVA / NOS IN / PACE / (date) **Note:** Dav. #4640.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	80.00	160	400	800	—

KM# 71 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Legend in cartouche, cherub's head at top **Note:** Dav. #4641.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647	—	85.00	165	400	800	—

KM# 72 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Lions holding laurel wreath above arms **Note:** Dav. #4643.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	120	250	550	1,200	—

KM# 76 THALER
Silver **Rev:** View of port city **Note:** Dav. #4645.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLI (1651)	—	225	450	1,200	2,450	—

KM# 75 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Lion with sword, orb, and shield on flowered background **Obv. Legend:** MONETA * NOVA * REIPVBLICAE * TIGVRINAE * **Rev:** Inscription within cartouche, cherub head at top **Rev. Inscription:** DOMINE / CONSER- / VA. NOS. / IN. PACE. / (date) **Note:** Dav. #4647.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	110	250	600	1,200	—
1652	—	110	250	600	1,200	—

KM# 88 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Large crowned arms in laurel branches **Obv. Legend:** + MONETA NOVA REIPVBLICAE TIGVRINAE **Rev:** Legend on banner, inscription in center with lily **Rev. Legend:** DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE **Rev. Inscription:** MDC / LX **Note:** Dav. #4648.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLX (1660)	—	150	325	800	1,600	2,800

KM# 89.1 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #4649.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	100	200	475	900	—
1662	—	100	200	475	900	—
1663	—	100	200	475	900	—
1665	—	80.00	165	400	800	—

KM# 103 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #4651.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	80.00	165	400	800	—
1676	—	80.00	165	400	800	—
1677	—	80.00	165	400	800	—
1694	—	50.00	80.00	200	475	—

KM# 113 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Lion holding oval shield and sword **Rev:** City view **Note:** Dav. #4655.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1680)	—	250	500	850	1,500	—

KM# 89.2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Without inner circle **Note:** Dav. #4652.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1691	—	65.00	125	325	650	—
1693	—	100	200	400	800	—
1694	—	50.00	80.00	200	425	—

KM# 112 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Similar to KM#89.1 but lion head at top, palm branches at bottom **Note:** Dav. #4653.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	110	200	450	900	—

KM# 38 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Lion standing left with arms on Spanish shield and sword, date above **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Dav. #4637.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	400	800	2,000	4,000	7,200
1624	—	400	800	2,000	4,000	7,200

KM# 57 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Two lions standing holding arms and laurel wreath above, date divided below **Note:** Dav. #A4639.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	900	1,900	4,800	10,000	—

KM# 67 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Two pentagonal-shaped arms between two standing lions holding a sword and palm branch **Obv. Inscription:** DOMINE / CONSERVA / NOS IN / PACE / (date) **Rev:** Inscription in laurel wreath **Note:** Dav. #A4640.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	700	1,500	4,000	—	—

KM# 73 2 THALER

Silver **Rev:** Legend in cartouche, cherub's head at top **Note:** Dav. #4642.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649	—	2,000	4,000	9,500	—	—

KM# 78 2 THALER

Silver **Rev:** View of port city **Note:** Dav. #4644.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCLI (1651) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #4646. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#75.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	1,500	3,200	8,000	—	—
1652 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 111 2 THALER

Silver **Note:** Dav. #4650. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#103.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	700	1,600	3,600	7,200	—

KM# 114 2 THALER

Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#103. **Rev:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#89. **Note:** Dav. #4653.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	700	1,600	3,600	7,200	—

KM# 16 1/2 KRONE
Gold **Obv:** Arms on Spanish shield on breast of crowned imperial eagle **Rev:** Floreate cross in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	450	950	1,900	3,600	4,500

KM# 48 KRONE
Gold **Obv:** Large curved shield of arms in front of crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Floreate cross in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #429.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	2,000	4,000	8,000	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 39 GOLDGULDEN
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms in quatrefoil in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #434.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	900	1,850	3,700	6,000	—

KM# 52 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing knight facing **Rev:** Three-line legend and date in branches **Note:** Fr. # 449.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	900	1,900	4,000	6,500	—

KM# 58 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Lion holding shield of arms **Rev:** Four-line legend and date in branches **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #466.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	100	200	400	600	950
1645	—	80.00	160	325	500	725
1649	—	80.00	160	325	500	725
1651	—	80.00	160	325	500	725
1670	—	65.00	125	250	400	650
1671	—	65.00	125	250	400	650

KM# 83 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1/2 Ducat, KM#84. Fr. #475.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	80.00	165	325	475	725
1662	—	80.00	165	325	475	725

KM# 91 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Lion holding shield of arms and sword **Rev:** MONE / TA NOVA / REIPVB / TIGVRIN / date in ornamental border

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	65.00	125	250	400	650

KM# 98 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Lion holding arms and palm branch **Rev:** ANNO / DOMINI / date in laurel wreath **Note:** Fr. #468.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	65.00	125	250	400	650
1677	—	65.00	125	250	400	650
1692	—	65.00	125	250	400	650

KM# 19 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Charlemagne standing with sword in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #438.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1570) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Single-headed eagle **Note:** Fr. #436.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1600)	—	1,500	3,200	5,200	6,500	—

KM# 53 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #448.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	450	950	2,000	3,200	—

KM# 59 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Lion holding shield and palm branch **Rev:** Date in laurel branches **Rev. Inscription:** MON. / NO. THV / RICEN / SIS **Note:** Fr. #465.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	100	200	400	650	1,000
1645	—	100	200	400	650	1,000
1649	—	100	200	400	650	1,000
1651	—	100	200	400	650	1,000
1670	—	100	200	400	650	1,000
1671	—	100	200	400	650	1,000

KM# 84 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #474.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	100	200	400	650	1,000
1662	—	100	200	400	650	1,000

KM# 92 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Lion holding shield and sword **Rev:** Inscription, date in wide ornate edge **Rev. Inscription:** MONE/TA NOVA/REIPVB/TIGVRIN **Note:** Fr. #465.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	85.00	165	325	550	800

KM# 97 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Rev:** Inscription, date in laurel branches **Rev. Inscription:** MON. / NO. THV / RICEN / SIS **Note:** Fr. #465.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670	—	85.00	165	325	550	800

KM# 99 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #467.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	85.00	165	325	550	800
1677	—	85.00	165	325	550	800
1692	—	85.00	165	325	550	800

KM# 21 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Inscription:** S.P.Q. /THVRICEN/SIS **Rev:** Charlemagne enthroned **Note:** Fr. #442.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1620)	—	1,000	1,600	2,500	4,000	—

KM# 22 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Charlemagne enthroned in inner circle **Rev:** Sts. Regula and Felix standing facing holding their heads **Note:** Fr. #440.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1580)	—	1,600	2,800	4,500	6,000	—

KM# 23 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms on crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Charlemagne standing left with raised sword in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #437.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1570) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Shield of arms on crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Rev:** Charlemagne standing right with sword and orb in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #435.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1600)	—	1,500	2,400	4,000	6,000	—

KM# 60 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval arms with lion supporters **Rev:** Four-line legend and date in branches **Note:** Fr. #458.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	400	800	1,400	2,400	3,750
1643	—	400	800	1,400	2,400	3,750

KM# 65 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion holding shield and palm branch **Rev:** Inscription, date in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATVS / NOVVS / REIPVBLI / THURICENS / IS **Note:** Fr. #464.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	400	850	2,000	3,200	4,750

KM# 69 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #459.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	400	750	1,400	2,400	3,350
1648	—	400	750	1,400	2,400	3,350
1649	—	400	750	1,400	2,400	3,350
1650	—	400	750	1,400	2,400	3,350

KM# 68 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Two pentagonal-shaped arms between two standing lions holding a sword and palm branch **Rev:** Inscription, date in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** DUCATUS / NOVUS / REIPUBL / TIGURI /

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	400	750	1,400	2,400	3,350

KM# 79 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Fr. #473.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651	—	400	800	2,000	3,200	4,800
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A90 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** DOMINE ? CONSERVA ? NOS ? IN ? PACE **Rev:** Ornate frame with fruit at bottom **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATUS / NOVV / REIPVBL / TIGVRI **Note:** Prev. KM#90. Fr.#464.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(c.1660)	—	500	800	1,200	1,800	—

KM# 90 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms **Obv. Legend:** * DOMINE • CONSERVA • NOS • IN • PACE * **Rev:** Ornate frame **Rev. Inscription:** DVCATUS / NOVVS / REIPVBL / TIGVRI **Note:** Fr.#464.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	400	800	1,650	2,800	4,000
1662	—	400	800	1,650	2,800	4,000

KM# 105.1 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist. Fr. #464.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	1,000	2,200	3,500	8,000	—
1676	—	1,000	2,200	3,500	8,000	—
1679	—	1,000	2,200	3,500	8,000	—
1680	—	400	800	1,650	2,800	4,000
1684	—	400	800	1,650	2,800	4,000
1693	—	400	800	1,650	2,800	4,000

KM# 104 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Similar to KM#90 but different legend **Rev. Inscription:** JUSTICIA / ET / CONCORDIA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 105.2 DUCAT
Gold **Obv:** Redesigned lion with sword and shield left **Note:** Fr. #464a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	400	800	1,650	2,800	4,000

KM# 42 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion with orb holding shield in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Fr. #446.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	1,200	2,500	4,800	8,000	—

KM# 46 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Date in exergue **Note:** Fr. #447.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	1,600	3,000	4,000	6,000	—

KM# 25 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Inscription in wreath **Obv. Inscription:** S.P.Q / THURICEN / SIS **Rev:** Charlemagne enthroned in ornamented inner circle **Note:** Fr. #441.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1620) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Charlemagne enthroned in inner circle **Rev:** Sts. Regula and Felix standing facing holding their heads **Note:** Fr. #439.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca. 1580) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 61 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laurel wreath above oval arms supported by two standing lions **Note:** Fr. #457.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	1,200	2,500	4,800	8,000	—

KM# 106 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion with sword holding shield in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Value in cartouche **Note:** Fr. #463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	1,200	2,500	4,800	8,000	—

KM# 108 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 1 Ducat, KM#90. Fr. #463.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	2,000	4,000	8,000	13,500	—

KM# 62 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 2 Ducat, KM#61. Fr. #456.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	2,000	4,000	8,500	14,000	—

KM# 93 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion with sword in inner circle, legend within laurel wreath **Obv. Legend:** DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE **Rev:** Inscription, date in baroque frame in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / TA NOVA / REIPVB / TIGVRIN / **Note:** Fr. #462.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	4,000	8,000	16,000	28,000	—

KM# 31 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion holding sword and shield **Rev:** Imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1/2 Thaler dies, KM#35. Fr. #444.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 43 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion with orb holding shield in inner circle, date in legend **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#37. Fr. #443.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624	—	4,500	9,500	20,000	32,000	—

KM# 47 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Lion standing holding sword and shield **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, date in exergue **Note:** Struck with 2 Ducat dies, KM#46. Fr. #445.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	4,500	7,500	12,500	18,000	—

KM# A63 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 4 Ducat, KM#63. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#56.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1640	—	—	—	15,000	30,000	—

KM# 63 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laurel wreath above oval arms at center supported by two standing lions

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641	—	2,000	4,000	8,500	13,500	—

KM# 94 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion with sword in inner circle, legend within laurel wreath **Obv. Legend:** DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE **Rev:** Inscription, date in baroque frame in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / TA NOVA / REIPVB / TIGVRIN / **Note:** Fr. #461.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 64 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Two standing lions holding oval arms at bottom dividing date and laurel wreath at top **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle **Note:** Klippe. Fr. #454.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1641 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 95 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Obv:** Standing lion with sword in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE all within laurel wreath **Rev:** Inscription, date in baroque frame in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** MONE / TA NOVA / REIPVB / TIGVRIN / **Note:** Fr. #460.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A44 6 DUCAT
Gold **Obv:** Lion with sword and shield left **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#37. Fr. #442a.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A70 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Two pentagonal-shaped arms between two standing lions holding a sword and palm branch **Rev:** Inscription, date in laurel wreath **Rev. Inscription:** DOMINE / CONSERVA / NOS IN / PACE / **Note:** Struck wtih 1 Thaler dies, KM#66. Fr. #472.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 74 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Two lions standing holding laurel wreath above arms **Note:** Struck wtih 1 Thaler dies, KM#72. Fr. #472.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A75 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 6 Ducat, KM#74. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#72. Fr. #471.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B70 8 DUCAT
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 6 Ducat, KM#A70. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#66. Fr. #470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B75 8 DUCAT
28.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.8876 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 6 Ducat, KM#74. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#72. Fr. #470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 107 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Lion standing holding sword and shield **Rev:** City view **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#113. Fr. #476.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(ca.1680) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C75 15 DUCAT
52.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.6642 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 8 Ducat, KM#B75. Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#72. Fr. #469.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 6 3 HALLER (1 Rappen)
Billon **Obv:** Oval arms between palm and laurel branches **Rev:** Value: 3/Haller in baroque frame

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3.00	5.00	8.00	16.00	40.00

KM# 10 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Arms on Spanish shield on clover leaf, three leaves in field **Rev:** Inscription in palm and laurel branches **Rev. Inscription:** MONETA / NOVA / TIGURI / NA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3.00	5.00	16.00	40.00	120

KM# 11 RAPPEN
Billon **Obv:** Arms of Zurich within sprigs **Rev:** Inscription within palm and laurel branches **Rev. Inscription:** MONETA / TIGURI / NA

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND	—	3.00	5.00	8.00	12.00	20.00

PATTERNS

Including off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val

Pn1	1620	—	Dicken. Silver. 14.9900 g. KM#32.	—

Pn2	ND	—	Angster. Gold. 0.8400 g. KM#7.	1,100
Pn3	ND	—	Schilling. Gold. KM#13. Klippe.	1,500
Pn4	1624	—	Batzen. Gold. KM#41.	3,000
Pn5	1694	—	Thaler. Silver.	—

The Syrian Arab Republic, located in the Near East at the eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea, has an area of 71,498 sq. mi. (185,180 sq. km.).

Ancient Syria, a land bridge connecting Europe, Africa and Asia, has spent much of its history in thrall to the conqueror's whim. Its subjection by Egypt about 1500 B.C. was followed by successive conquests by the Hebrews, Phoenicians, Babylonians, Assyrians, Persians, Macedonians, Romans, Byzantines and finally, in 636 A.D., by the Moslems. The Arabs made Damascus, one of the oldest continuously inhabited cities of the world, the trade center and capital of an empire stretching from India to Spain. In 1516, following the total destruction of Damascus by the Mongols of Tamerlane, Syria fell to the Ottoman Turks and remained a part of Turkey until the end of World War I.

TITLES

الجمهورية السورية

Al-Jumhuriya(t) al-Suriya(t)

RULER
Ottoman, until 1918

MINT NAME

دمشق

Damascus (Dimask)

بلب

Haleb (Aleppo)

MONETARY SYSTEM
100 Piastres (Qirsh) = 1 Pound (Lira)

OTTOMAN EMPIRE

Memed III
AH1003-12/1595-1603AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Damascus
KM# A1 MANGIR
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-3.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	40.00	50.00	60.00	100	—

Haleb
KM# 1 MANGIR
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-3.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	22.50	27.50	33.00	55.00	—

Damascus
KM# 2 Akce
0.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	31.25	37.50	50.00	75.00	—

Haleb
KM# 3 Akce
0.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

KM# 5 Medin
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.25-1.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	75.00	—

KM#9 Dirhem
2.4500 g., Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.25-1.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	13.00	19.00	25.00	45.00	—

Damascus
KM# 6 Sultani
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	100	150	220	350	—

Haleb
KM# 8 Sultani
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	100	150	220	350	—

Ahmed I
AH1012-26/1603-17AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Haleb
KM# 11 MANGIR
1.9000 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	37.50	43.75	65.00	95.00	—

Damascus
KM# 14 AKCE
0.2200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	22.50	31.25	37.50	65.00	—

Haleb
KM# 15 AKCE
0.2200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	10.00	13.00	18.00	31.25	—

Haleb
KM# 12 MEDIN
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.25-1.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	13.00	25.00	50.00	75.00	—

Damascus
KM# 17 DIRHEM
Silver **Rev:** Legend in three lines **Note:** Reduced weight varies: 2.10-2.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	30.00	34.50	46.00	80.00	—

KM# 13 DIRHEM
2.9100 g., Silver **Note:** Size varies: 14-16 millimeters.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	30.00	40.00	55.00	100	—

Haleb
KM# 16 DIRHEM
Silver **Rev:** Circular legend around mint name **Note:** Weight varies: 2.10-2.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	19.00	25.00	31.25	50.00	—

KM# 18 DIRHEM
Silver **Rev:** Legend around six-pointed star **Note:** Weight varies: 2.10-2.30 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1012	—	20.00	25.00	32.50	50.00	—

Damascus
KM# 21 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold **Rev. Inscription:** Darib al-Nasr...

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	75.00	120	200	300	—

KM# 22 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold **Rev. Inscription:** Sultan al-Barrain....

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	125	150	220	350	—

Haleb
KM# 24 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	100	125	200	325	—
AH10012 Error	—	135	175	275	450	—

Mustafa I
AH1026-27/1617-18AD First Reign
HAMMERED COINAGE

Damascus
KM# A25 AKCE
0.3600 g., Silver, 13 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Haleb
KM# 25 MEDIN
1.2500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Haleb
KM# 28 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1026 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Osman II
AH1027-31/1618-22AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Damascus
KM# 30 AKCE
0.3500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	40.00	45.00	60.00	100	—

Haleb
KM# 31 AKCE
0.3500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	15.00	20.00	25.00	50.00	—

Haleb
KM# 34 MEDIN
1.2500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	20.00	25.00	30.00	60.00	—

Haleb
KM# 32 DIRHEM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.10-2.18 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	50.00	60.00	75.00	125	—

Haleb
KM# 33 ONLUK
2.9000 g., Silver **Note:** The Dirham and the Onluk may refer to the same type.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	50.00	60.00	75.00	125	—

Damascus
KM# 36 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold **Note:** Size varies 21-22 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	—	220	275	350	500

Haleb
KM# 38 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold **Note:** Size varies 21-22 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	—	200	250	325	450

KM# 39 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold, 19.5 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1029	—	—	70.00	120	200	300

Mustafa I
AH1031-32/1622-23AD Second Reign
HAMMERED COINAGE

Haleb
KM# 26 DIRHEM
2.7900 g., Silver, 22 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031	—	70.00	80.00	100	175	—

Damascus
KM# 27 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Murad IV
AH1032-49/1623-40AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Damascus
KM# 40 MANGIR
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-3.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	40.00	45.00	55.00	100	—

Haleb
KM# 41 MANGIR
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-3.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	7.00	18.00	36.00	60.00	—

Damascus
KM# 43 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.35-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	25.00	30.00	35.00	60.00	—

Haleb
KM# 42 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.35-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	10.00	15.00	20.00	40.00	—

Damascus
KM# 45 MEDIN
1.7000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	30.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

Haleb
KM# 44 MEDIN
1.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	30.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

Damascus
KM# 48 DIRHEM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.79-1.98 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	40.00	60.00	100	150	—

Haleb
KM# 46 DIRHEM
2.0600 g., Silver **Note:** Several legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	40.00	50.00	60.00	85.00	—

Ibraham
AH1040-58/1640-48AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Damascus
KM# 50 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.28-0.32 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049	—	25.00	30.00	40.00	75.00	—

Damascus
KM# 51 BESLIK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-1.55 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049	—	40.00	60.00	100	150	—

Haleb
KM# A51 BESLIK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.50-1.55 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049	—	30.00	35.00	45.00	75.00	—

Mehmed IV
AH1058-99/1648-87AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Damascus
KM# 54 MANGIR
2.8100 g., Copper, 14 mm.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	25.00	30.00	40.00	80.00	—

Damascus
KM# 52 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.25-0.28 grams. Varieties exist.

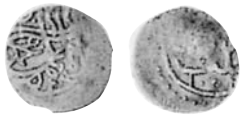
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	30.00	35.00	40.00	75.00	—

Haleb
KM# 53 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.25-0.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	35.00	40.00	50.00	75.00	—

Haleb
KM# 56 MEDIN
0.7800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	45.00	60.00	70.00	110	—



Damascus
KM# 59 BESLIK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.27-1.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	20.00	25.00	35.00	75.00	—

Haleb
KM# 60 BESLIK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.27-1.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	22.50	27.50	40.00	80.00	—

Haleb
KM# 62 DIRHEM
2.2800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	30.00	35.00	40.00	85.00	—

KM# 63 DIRHEM
2.2800 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	30.00	35.00	40.00	85.00	—

Transylvania (Cibin, Siebenburgen) is the plateau region of northwestern Romania, formerly part of Ancient Dacia, a region occupied by the Romans u'nder Emperor Trajan in 100 AD and abandoned to the Goths in 271 AD under Aurelianus. The Romanized population maintained its Latin speech and Christian identity.

In 896 the Hungarians settled into the Carpathian basin, this included Transylvania. While the region remained an autonomous principality, mercenary Saxons enforced the suzerainty of the King of Hungary in exchange for land. When the Hungarian army was defeated by the advancing Turks at Monacs in 1526, the country was divided into three parts under protection of the Sultan. The center was occupied by the Turks, the West by the Hungary Kingdom under the Hapsburgs and Transylvania in the East which became a principality in 1540. Holy Roman Emperor Rudolf II seized control of the territory in 1604 after the murder of Michael the Brave of Wallachia, who had briefly united the Romanian principalities. In 1605 the Diet elected Stephen Bocskaias prince. After George Rakoczi II was defeated in war with Poland, the Turks were able to intervene, deposing the prince and appointing their own vassals. After the defeat of the Ottoman Turks in 1683, the Transylvanian princes then looked to Austria for guidance and protection.

The last Turkish vassal abdicated in 1697, and with the Orthodox Romanians recognizing the authority of the Pope, the Greek-Catholic, or Uniate Church is created. Under these circumstances, and the treaty of Szatmar in 1711, Transylvania was absorbed into the vast Holy Roman Empire. Transylvania continued to be a part of Hungary until the end of World War I. In 1918, Romania occupied Transylvania.

RULERS
Austrian
Michael the Brave of Wallachia, 1601
no monetary issues
Austrian Commissaries, 1602-1603, 1604
no monetary issues
Sigismund Bathori, 1601-1602
coinage of Kronstad
Francis Rakoczi, 1652-1676
no monetary issues
Francis Rhedei, 1657-1658
no monetary issues
George Bannfy I, 1691-1708
Governor and Count of Losoncz
Leopold I, 1690-1705

Local Princes
Moses Szekely, 1603
Stephan Bocskai, 1604-1606
(postmortem issues 1607-1609)
Sigismund Rakoczi, 1606-1608
Gabriel Bathori, 1608-1613
Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629
Catherine of Brandenburg, 1629-1630
widow of Gabriel Bethlen
Stephan Bethlen, 1630
George Rakoczi I, 1630-1648
George Rakoczi II, 1648-1660
John Kemeny, 1661-1662

Turkish Vassals
Achatius Barcsai, 1658-1660
Michael Apafi, 1661-1690
Emeric Tokely, 1682-1690
Michael Apafi II, 1690
no monetary issues

MINT MARKS
A-B - Abrud, 1661
A-C - (Arx Claudiopolis), Klausenburg, Cluj, Kolosvar, 1671-1673
AF - (Arx Fogarasch), 1668-89
AI - (Alba Iulia), Karlsburg, 1610-83 (Wissenburg) until 1716
AL-IV - (Alba Iulia), Karlsburg, 1611-13
AZ - (Arx Zalathna), Zlatna
BE \ V - (Besztercze Varos), Bistritz, Bistrita, 1673
BEZ - (Beszterce), Bistritz, Bistrita, 1673
BF – Opole, Polen, 1622-23
BN - Nagybanya
BT - (Besztercze), Bistritz, Bistrita, 1672-73
C - Civitas (Brassoviensis), 1614
CB - (Cibinium), Hermannstadt, 1672
CB - (Claudiolopolis), Klausenburg, Kolosvar, Cluj, 1604-1605
CB - (Civitas Brassoviensis), Kronstadt, Brasov, 1612-60
CB \ crowned roots, 1662-1675
crowned roots, 1601-1674
C-B - (Cibiniu-Sibiu), 1673-1674
CC - (Camera Cassoviensis), Cassovia, Koschice, 1625-1629 (Kaschau), 1574-83, 1693-98, 1705-07
CF - (Civitas Fogarasch), (w/3 fish) Fagaras, 1677
CI, CI-BI, CIBIN, C-B - (Cibinium), Hermannstadt, Sibiu, 1611-13, 1660, 1672
Cor. - (Corona), Kronstadt
CM - (Cibiniensis moneta), Hermannstadt
CM - (Cassoviensis moneta), Cassovia, Koshice, (Kaschau), 1619, 1623-27
CV - (Colosvar), Klausenburg, Cluj, 1636-94
Cor. - (Cibinium), Hermannstadt
D-K – Sibin, 1671
FB - (Felso Banya), Baia Sprie
Fog. - (Fogarasch)
FT - (?), Klausenberg, 1696-1697
HS - Hermannstadt, Sibiu, 1606
KB - (Kormoczbanya), Kremnitz, Kremnica, 1620-22
KO - (Kolosvar), Klausenburg, Cluj, 1613
KS - (Kis-Selyk), Seica-Mica, 1610
KV - (Kolosvar), Klausenburg, Cluj, 1693-1707
M - (Mediasch)
MC - (Moneta Cibiniensis), Hermannstadt, Sibiu, 1672
MC - (Moneta Cassoviensis), Cassovia, Kaschau, Kosice, Slovakia, 1619, 1626-1627
M-M - (Moneta-Munkacsiensis), Mukachiv, Ukraine, 1623
MO \ COM \ N-E - (Moneta Comitatus), Nagy-Enyed, Aiud, 1673-75
MR - Hermannstadt, Sibiu, 1671-72
NB - Nagybanya, Baia-Mare, 1589-1659
NE - Nagy-Enyed, Aiud, 1672
O - (Oravita), Orawitza Banat, 1783, 1812, 1816
P-S – Sibin, 1673
SB - Schassburg, Sighisoara, 1433-1435, 1661, 1664, 1666-1673
SV - Szeben-Varos, Hermannstadt, Sibiu, 1673
SV - Szasz Varos, Orastie, 1672-1675
ZB - Zalathna Banya, Zlatna
Root of the tree under crown – Brasov, 1601-74

HERMANNSTADT MINT OFFICIALS' INITIALS

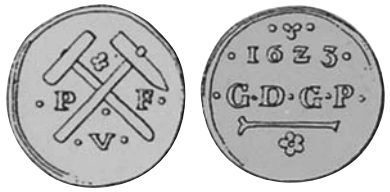
Initial	Date	Name
A-HR	1605	Anton Huet
GS		Georg Schuler
IR	1660	Johann Ruckinsattel
MR	1671-72	Unknown
PS	1673	Unknown

MONETARY SYSTEM
1 Denar = 2 Obols
1 Kreuzer = 2 Denars
1 Poltura = 3 Denars
1 Groschen = 3 Kreuzer
1 Sechser = 6 Denars
1 Zwolfer = 12 Denars
1 Gulden = 60 Kreuzer
1 Thaler = 2 Gulden

NOTE: Refer also to Austrian listings for common circulation types struck at mints listed above.

PRINCIPALITY

STANDARD COINAGE



KM# 152 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	90.00	115	150	255	—

KM# 166 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 F-B - A-Z	—	70.00	90.00	140	230	—

KM# 197 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 I-L - F-K	—	70.00	90.00	140	230	—
1628 Z-B - F-K	—	70.00	90.00	140	230	—

KM# 220 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	90.00	115	150	255	—

KM# 230 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1634 Z-B	—	90.00	115	150	255	—

KM# 246 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper, 25 mm. **Obv:** W.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	90.00	115	150	255	—

KM# 248 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper **Obv:** V

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	90.00	115	150	255	—

KM# 247 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper, 14 mm. **Note:** Reduced size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1643	—	90.00	115	150	255	—

KM# 249 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1644	—	90.00	115	150	255	—

KM# 250 MINING PFENNIG (Bergwerkspfennig)
Copper **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663NB Rare	—	115	230	450	925	—

KM# 130 OBOL
0.3000 g., Silver, 11 mm. **Obv:** Date above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621KB	—	60.00	90.00	140	230	—

KM# 131 OBOL
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621NB	—	60.00	90.00	140	230	—
1622KB	—	60.00	90.00	140	230	—

KM# 167 OBOL
0.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Madonna divides date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626KB	—	60.00	90.00	140	230	—

KM# 76 DENAR
0.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Hermannstadt arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CI	—	34.50	70.00	115	230	—

KM# 87 DENAR
0.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Different shaped shield with Hermannstadt arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612CI	—	34.50	70.00	115	230	—

KM# 93 DENAR
0.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Hermannstadt arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613CI	—	34.50	70.00	115	230	—

KM# 106 DENAR
0.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Hermannstadt arms on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	34.50	70.00	115	230	—

KM# 107 DENAR
0.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Hermannstadt arms in center

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614	—	34.50	70.00	115	230	—

KM# 120 DENAR
0.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Hungarian arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620KB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1621 KA	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1621AI	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1621KB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1621NB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1622KB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1623BZ	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1623CM	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1623NB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1623ZB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1624NB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—

KM# 162 DENAR
0.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned Hungarian arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625NB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1626NB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—
1626CC	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—

KM# 168 DENAR
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626NB	—	9.00	18.00	34.50	60.00	—
1627NB	—	9.00	18.00	34.50	60.00	—

KM# 210 DENAR
Billon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629NB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—

KM# 288 DENAR
Silver **Obv:** Crowned Hungarian arms **Rev:** Madonna in flame circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1653NB	—	12.00	22.50	40.25	65.00	—

KM# 231 DREI (3) POLKER (= 3 Grosze)
1.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636CV	—	40.25	75.00	140	255	—
1637	—	40.25	75.00	140	255	—
1638	—	40.25	75.00	140	255	—

KM# 143 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver, 17 mm. **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 0.80-1.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	30.00	65.00	115	230	—
1622BZ	—	30.00	65.00	115	230	—
1623BZ	—	30.00	65.00	115	230	—

KM# 518 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle, value below **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle in inner circle, crown divides date **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 0.80-1.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 FT	—	22.50	50.00	85.00	155	—
1697 FT	—	22.50	50.00	85.00	155	—

KM# 519 3 KREUZER (Groschen)
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 0.80-1.10 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696 FT	—	30.00	60.00	100	175	—

KM# 153 24 KREUZER
2.7000 g., Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623BZ	—	40.25	85.00	175	290	—
1623ZB	—	40.25	85.00	175	290	—
1623BN	—	40.25	85.00	175	290	—
1.263 BZ Error	—	40.25	85.00	175	290	—
1623 BZ	—	40.25	85.00	175	290	—

KM# 434 SECHSER
Silver **Rev:** Small Hermannstadt arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 PS	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 435 SECHSER
Silver **Obv:** Larger bust

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673CB	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 436 SECHSER
Silver **Rev:** Date quartered by arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673CB	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 438 SECHSER
Silver **Rev:** Circle with MO • CO • M at bottom replacing small city arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673NE	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 437 SECHSER
Silver **Rev:** Small arms of Kronstadt **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	115	200	350	575	—
1673NE	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 455 SECHSER
Silver **Rev:** Circle with MO-C at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674NE	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 456 SECHSER
Silver **Rev:** Small Hermannstadt arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	115	200	350	575	—
1674CI	—	115	200	350	575	—
1674CB	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 461 SECHSER
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 NF	—	115	200	350	575	—

KM# 421 ZWOLFER
Silver **Rev:** Small Kronstadt arms at bottom center **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	85.00	145	230	400	—

KM# 417 ZWOLFER
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672CI-BI	—	75.00	140	230	425	—

KM# 418 ZWOLFER
Silver **Rev:** Small Hermannstadt arms at bottom **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	60.00	115	200	350	—

KM# 420 ZWOLFER
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672NE Retrograde 2	—	60.00	115	200	350	—

KM# 419 ZWOLFER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672MC	—	60.00	115	200	350	—
1672NE	—	60.00	115	200	350	—

KM# 441 ZWOLFER
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673SV	—	60.00	115	200	350	—

KM# 443 ZWOLFER
Silver Plated Copper **Rev:** Quartered date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	70.00	115	215	350	—

KM# 444 ZWOLFER
Silver Plated Copper **Rev:** PE-V replacing small Kronstadt arms, date quartered

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 PEV	—	75.00	140	230	400	—

KM# 442 ZWOLFER
Silver **Rev:** Small Hermannstadt arms **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	75.00	140	230	400	—
1637 Error	—	75.00	140	230	400	—

KM# 439 ZWOLFER
Silver **Rev:** Small Hermannstadt arms **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	60.00	115	200	350	—
1673CI	—	60.00	115	200	350	—
1673SV	—	60.00	115	200	350	—

KM# 440 ZWOLFER
Silver **Rev:** Different Hermannstadt arms **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.60-2.90 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673SV	—	60.00	115	200	350	—
1673SV Inverted date	—	60.00	115	200	350	—
1673 XX	—	60.00	115	200	350	—

KM# 457 ZWOLFER

Silver Plated Copper **Rev:** Small Hermannstadt arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	60.00	115	215	375	—

KM# 458 ZWOLFER

Silver Plated Copper **Rev:** Small Kronstadt arms, quartered date

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674	—	70.00	130	230	400	—

KM# 48 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Heraldic Transylvanian eagle **Rev:** Fur hat above seven castle towers **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 1.40-2.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608NB	—	25.00	46.00	70.00	100	—
1609NB	—	25.00	46.00	70.00	100	—

KM# 54 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.40-2.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609NB	—	25.00	46.00	70.00	100	—

KM# 70 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** Five-part arms **Note:** Weight varies: 1.40-2.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 71 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** Four-part arms **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 1.40-2.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 72 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Crown above three-line inscription and date **Rev:** Heraldic eagle right **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 1.40-2.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610NB	—	25.00	40.25	70.00	100	—
1611NB	—	25.00	40.25	70.00	100	—
1611	—	25.00	40.25	70.00	100	—
1612NB	—	25.00	40.25	70.00	100	—
1613NB	—	25.00	40.25	70.00	100	—

KM# 109 GROSCHEN

1.9000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 110 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Round version of KM#109. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1617	—	40.25	75.00	115	200	—

KM# 112 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 121 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** Madonna holding child on right side

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z0NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 122 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** Madonna holding child on left side

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 123 GROSCHEN

1.4000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 132 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Arms **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
16ZZNB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1623CM	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1623NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 144 GROSCHEN

Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622 BZ	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 154 GROSCHEN

Silver **Rev:** Silesian eagle **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 161 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Hungarian arms **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1624CM	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1624 MM	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1624NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1624	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1625CM	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1625NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 163 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Madonna and child **Rev:** Crowned Hungarian arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1625CC	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 164 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625	—	25.00	46.00	70.00	100	—
1625NB	—	25.00	46.00	70.00	100	—
1625CC	—	25.00	46.00	70.00	100	—

KM# 169 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Crowned Hungarian arms **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626CC	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1626NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1627MC	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1627NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1628NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—
1629NB	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 174 GROSCHEN

Silver **Obv:** Transylvania arms **Rev:** Crown above three-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 MC	—	25.00	50.00	75.00	105	—

KM# 211 2 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Groschen, KM#169.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629MC	—	34.50	60.00	100	165	—

KM# 8 3 GROSCHEN

Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	34.50	60.00	100	175	—
1606	—	34.50	60.00	100	175	—

KM# 39 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	40.25	75.00	115	200	—

KM# 38 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 49 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—
1609	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—

KM# 50 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—

KM# 56 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—

KM# 57 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist. Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—
1610	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—

KM# 55 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe. Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 77 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gabriel Bathori right. **Rev:** Value III above shield divides CI-BI and date. **Note:** Klippe. Weight varies: 2.00-2.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 80 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gabriel Bathori right. **Rev:** Value III above shield divides AL-IV and date.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—
1612	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—
1613	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—

KM# A77 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Obv:** Bust of Gabriel Bathori right **Rev:** Value III above shield divides CI-BI and date. **Note:** Weight varies, 2.00-2.60 g.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	22.00	35.00	65.00	100	—

KM# 78 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Thick Groschen. Weight varies: 8.40-10.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 79 3 GROSCHEN
2.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—

KM# 94 3 GROSCHEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	22.50	40.25	75.00	115	—

KM# 155 3 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 156 3 GROSCHEN
1.7000 g., Silver **Note:** Round version of KM#155.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 BZ	—	40.25	75.00	115	200	—

KM# 157 3 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned portrait **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 BZ	—	40.25	65.00	115	200	—

KM# 233 3 GROSCHEN
1.7000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust of George Rakoczi I in fur hat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	40.25	65.00	110	190	—

KM# 20 6 GROSCHEN
7.0000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	60.00	90.00	175	350	—

KM# 21 6 GROSCHEN
4.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	46.00	80.00	155	325	—

KM# 234 6 GROSCHEN
2.9000 g., Silver **Rev:** Three coats of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	40.25	75.00	140	290	—

KM# 235 6 GROSCHEN
2.9000 g., Silver **Rev:** Four coats of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	40.25	75.00	140	290	—

KM# 236 1/2 GULDEN
6.8500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	100	190	400	700	—

KM# 237 1/2 GULDEN
6.8500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637	—	100	190	400	700	—

KM# 251 1/2 GULDEN
6.8500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645NB	—	115	230	450	925	—

KM# 252 1/2 GULDEN
6.8500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645NB	—	115	230	450	925	—

KM# 285 1/2 GULDEN
7.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored portrait with fur hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned Transylvania arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 292 1/2 GULDEN
7.4000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656NB	—	290	525	925	1,550	—

KM# 5 GULDEN
Silver **Obv:** Two lions holding sword through crown **Rev:** Three-line inscription within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	290	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 9 GULDEN
Silver **Obv:** Armored portrait right wearing fur hat **Rev:** Arm from clouds holding sword through coiled ribbon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	290	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 22 GULDEN
9.8000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	230	400	925	1,650	—

KM# 40 GULDEN
9.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored portrait right with scepter **Rev:** Six-line inscription within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1607)	—	290	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 51 GULDEN
15.1000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	290	525	975	1,750	—

KM# 58 GULDEN
14.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Without helmet right of portrait

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	230	400	875	1,450	—

KM# 81 GULDEN
14.2000 g., Silver, 40 mm. **Obv:** Crowned arms within circled dragon and legend **Rev:** Five-line inscription

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	400	750	1,150	2,150	—

KM# 82 GULDEN
14.3000 g., Silver, 33 mm. **Obv:** Bear claw arms within dragon and legend **Note:** Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	400	750	1,150	2,150	—

KM# 113 GULDEN
16.1000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right wearing cape and fur hat **Rev:** Crown wtih two supporting lions above three coats of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619CM	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 145 GULDEN
16.1000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Coat of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 158 GULDEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623 BZ Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 175 GULDEN
14.1000 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 176 GULDEN
13.9000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	575	925	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 177 GULDEN
13.9000 g., Silver **Obv:** Different portrait **Rev:** Different arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	575	925	1,500	2,750	—

KM# 198 GULDEN
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Note:** Weight varies: 12.40-14.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC	—	625	1,100	1,750	2,900	—
1629CC	—	625	1,100	1,750	2,900	—

KM# 264 GULDEN
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right in fur hat **Note:** Weight varies: 12.40-14.60 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647NB	—	350	575	975	1,750	—

KM# 289 GULDEN
14.4000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crude crown above arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 293 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 314 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Barcsais bust right with scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659CV	—	525	975	1,750	2,900	—

KM# 313 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms
Note: Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659NB	—	525	975	1,750	2,900	—

KM# 325 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms in legend **Rev:** Three-line inscription within double legend **Note:** Octagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 326 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Round version of KM#325.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1661	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 344 GULDEN
13.8000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms and legend **Rev:** Angel head above inscription, tree trunk below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661CB	—	550	900	1,100	2,600	—

KM# 361 GULDEN
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms with Kronstadt arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 360 GULDEN
Silver **Note:** Round version of KM#359.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	550	900	1,400	2,600	—

KM# 359 GULDEN
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right with fur hat and scepter
Rev: Crowned arms, small Hermannstadt arms at bottom
Shape: Hexagonal. **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 362 GULDEN
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662CB	—	—	—	—	—	—
1663CB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 374 GULDEN
Silver **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663CB	—	550	900	1,400	2,800	—
1664CB	—	550	900	1,400	2,800	—
1665CB	—	550	900	1,400	2,800	—
1666	—	550	900	1,400	2,800	—

KM# 386 GULDEN
Silver **Rev:** Small Hermannstadt arms at bottom
Shape: Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 387 GULDEN
Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms, small Kronstadt arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 410 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670KV	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 412 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671KV	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 413 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms, small Hermannstadt arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CT	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 422 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms above small castle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 445 GULDEN
14.0000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms, small Kronstadt arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 446 GULDEN
Silver **Note:** Irregular klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 CW Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 496 GULDEN
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689AF	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 159 1-1/2 GULDEN
21.4000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 23 2 GULDEN
27.5000 g., Silver, 33 mm. **Obv:** Armored bust right
Rev: Crowned arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 179 2 GULDEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe with rounded corners.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC	—	700	1,150	1,750	2,600	—

KM# 178 2 GULDEN
28.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC	—	700	1,150	1,750	2,600	—

KM# 199 2 GULDEN
28.3000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 201 2 GULDEN
Silver **Note:** Reduced size.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 200 2 GULDEN
28.9000 g., Silver **Note:** Round version on KM#199.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 24 3 GULDEN
42.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 180 3 GULDEN
42.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 202 3 GULDEN
43.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 203 4 GULDEN
57.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 212 4 GULDEN
56.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 294 1/4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right with scepter and fur hat **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A83 1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#83.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CIBIN	—	190	325	525	750	—

KM# A390 1/2 THALER
14.4500 g., Silver **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#390.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671AC	—	575	975	2,050	3,450	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Two lions holding sword through crown within legend **Rev. Legend:** Center: DOMINVS / PROTECToR / MEVS **Note:** Dav. #4685.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 10 THALER
29.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** STEPHANVS: DEI: GRATIA:… **Rev:** Crowned lion on helmet above three coats of arms **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4689.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	450	825	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 12 THALER
29.7000 g., Silver **Obv:** Coat of arms and date within dragon and legend **Rev:** Madonna and child within legend **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4691.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605NB	—	190	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 11 THALER
29.7000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bust right with fur hat **Obv. Legend:** STEPHANVS. BOCHKAY. D: G… **Rev:** Arm from clouds holding sword throught coiled ribbon **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4692.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 12A THALER
29.7000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** *STE. BOCHKAY. D: G:… **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4694.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	325	575	1,050	1,750	—

KM# A25 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** *STEPHANVS. BOCH:. D. G… **Rev:** Crowned ornamented arms **Note:** Dav. #4696.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B25 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms without ornaments **Rev. Legend:** …EICZ **Note:** Dav. #4696A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C25 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Rev:** Legend divided with small city arms below **Rev. Legend:** C - OMES. ET... **Note:** Dav. #4696B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D25 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Rev:** Large mint mark **Note:** Dav. #4696C.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 25 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned arms without ornaments **Rev. Legend:** …ETCZ **Note:** Dav. #4696D.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 26 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** STEPHANVS: D: G: HVNGARIAE… **Note:** Dav. #4698.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 41 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** SIGISMVNDVS RAKOCII: D: G: PR:… **Rev:** Six-line inscription within legend **Note:** Dav. #4699.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCVII Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 52 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** *:GABRIEL: BATHORY: D: G:… **Note:** Dav. #4700.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	190	350	650	1,100	—
1609	—	190	350	650	1,100	—

KM# A52 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4700A. Rosettes replace colons in legends.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	190	350	650	1,100	—
1609	—	190	350	650	1,100	—

KM# A53.1 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned shield of arms **Note:** Dav. #4702.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609NB	—	190	350	650	1,100	—

KM# A53.2 THALER
27.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4702A. Retrograde "N's" in legends.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609NB	—	190	350	650	1,100	—

KM# 83.1 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** …ET: SI(C). COMES **Note:** Dav. #4703.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CIBIN	—	125	250	450	—	—

KM# 85 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4703A. Uniface. Varieties exist in diameter and thickness.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CIBIN	—	125	250	450	—	—

KM# 83.2 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** …ET: SI. COM: **Note:** Dav. #4703B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CIBIN	—	125	250	450	—	—

KM# 83.3 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** …ET • SI: COMES **Note:** Dav. #4704.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611	—	125	250	450	—	—

KM# 84 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4705. Uniface.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CIBIN	—	125	250	450	—	—

KM# 88.1 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** GABRIEL. D. G. PRIN: TRAN:… **Rev:** Date in Latin in legend **Rev. Legend:** Central: PRO / PATRIA / ARIS • ET / FOCIS **Note:** Dav. #4706.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1612)CIBIN	—	170	325	575	—	—

KM# 88.2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4707. Similar to KM#88.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)CIBIN	—	190	350	625	—	—

KM# 95.1 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Rosette below 1613 **Note:** Dav. #4708.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	190	350	625	—	—

KM# 95.2 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Without rosette below 16.13 **Note:** Dav. #4708A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16.13	—	190	350	625	—	—

KM# 114 THALER
29.6000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** *GABRIEL BETH… **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4709. Possibly a medallic issue.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 CM	—	190	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 115 THALER
22.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4709A. Possibly a medallic issue. Reduced weight.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619 CM	—	190	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 124 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *GABRIEL-Madonna-D. G. EL… **Rev. Legend:** TRANS. PRINCEPS. ET… **Note:** Dav. #4710.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620KB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 125 THALER
20.6000 g., Silver **Obv:** Large armored bust right with fur hat with plume

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620AI	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 134 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4710. Varieties exist. Similar to KM#124.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621KB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1622KB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 135 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** * GABRIEL - Madonna - D:G. EL. HVN… **Note:** Dav. #4711. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 136 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#135 **Obv. Legend:** Ends: DROA-arms-SCL A. REX **Rev:** Modified crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4712.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 137 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Obv:** Large bust **Note:** Dav. #4713. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z1NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
16ZZNB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 146 THALER
28.6000 g., Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#137, date behind shoulder **Note:** Dav. #4714.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZNB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 147 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Harnassed bust with scepter **Note:** Dav. #4715. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZNB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 170 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** :GABR.D: G. SA. R. IMP… **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4717.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626 CC	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 182 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** GAB. D. G. SA. RO. IM(P):-.ET… **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4720.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1628NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 181 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *GABR. D. G. SA. R. IMP. ET… **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4721.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 183 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Divided legend **Obv. Legend:** *GABR. D. G. S(A)R… **Note:** Dav. #4719.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 MC	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# A183 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Continuous legend **Note:** Dav. #4719A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 MC	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# A204 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bare-headed armored bust with scepter **Note:** Dav. #4723.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628 CC	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# B204 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#204 **Obv. Legend:** GABRIEL. D: G. SA. RO. IMP… **Note:** Dav. #4725.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 204 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right with fur hat with plume and scepter **Obv. Legend:** GAB. D: G. SA. RO. IM… **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Varieties exist. Dav. #4724.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
16Z9NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# C204 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *GABR*D: G: S*R*IMP*… **Note:** Dav. #4727.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 240.1 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Knight left looking back, shield with lion below **Obv. Legend:** MONE • ARGEN • PRO • REG • TRAN **Rev:** Rampant lion left **Rev. Legend:** * CONFIDENS: DOM • NON • MOVETVR • **Note:** Imitation of Netherlands-Overyssel Daalder.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 240.2 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MONE • ARGEN • PRO • REG • TRA **Rev. Legend:** * CONFIDENS • DNO • NON • MOVETVR **Note:** Imitation of Netherlands-Overyssel Daalder.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1638	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.6.3.8.	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.638	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 254 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4729. Round version of KM#253. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645NB	—	250	450	750	1,250	—
1646NB	—	250	450	750	1,250	—

KM# 253 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4729C. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1646NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 255 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4730.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645NB	—	190	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 259 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#255. **Rev. Legend:** .PAR. REG. HVNG. DOM. ET. SI. COMES. **Note:** Dav. #4731.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645 NB	—	250	450	750	1,250	—

KM# 260 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** GEORG. RAKO-.D: G. PRI. TRA **Note:** Dav. #4732. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646NB	—	250	450	750	1,050	—
1647NB	—	250	450	750	1,050	—
1648NB	—	250	450	750	1,050	—

KM# A265 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Bust right divides legend at top and bottom with left hand on sword hilt **Note:** Dav. #4734. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646NB	—	325	500	825	1,150	—
1647NB	—	325	500	825	1,150	—
1648NB	—	325	500	825	1,150	—

KM# A270 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Small bust right divides legend at top with left hand on sword hilt **Note:** Dav. #4736. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646NB	—	325	500	825	1,150	—
1647NB	—	325	500	825	1,150	—
1648NB	—	325	500	825	1,150	—

KM# A271 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#A265 **Rev:** Crowned ornate shield with mint mark below **Note:** Dav. #A4735.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647NB	—	325	525	875	1,250	—

KM# A269 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEORG: RAKO-: D: G: PRIN: TRA **Note:** Dav. #4742.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1649NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# B269 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#269 **Rev:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#269C **Note:** Dav. #4742A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1649NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# C269 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEOR: RAKO-. D. G: P: TRA **Rev. Legend:** ...SIC. COM(ES) **Note:** Dav. #4743.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1650NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# D269 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEORGIVS.-RAKO: D: G: P: T **Rev:** Wheel in center of crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4744.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# E269 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#269C **Rev:** Bird in center of crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4744A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 269 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** GEORGIVS: RA.- D: G: PRI: TRA **Rev:** Wheel in center of crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4745.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# A282 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEOR(G) : RAKO-D. G. P. TRA(N) **Note:** Dav. #4746. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1651NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# A281 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEORGIVS. -RA: D: G: P: T: **Note:** Dav. #4747. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# B281 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** GEORGIVS. - RAKO: D:G: P: T: **Note:** Dav. #4747A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# C281 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEOR: RAKO-: D:G: PRIN: TRA **Rev:** Wheel in center of crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4748.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 281 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#281B **Rev:** Bird on wheel in center of crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4748A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 280 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEOR: RAKO-. D: G: P: TRA **Note:** Dav. #4749. Square klippe. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	250	475	875	1,500	—

KM# 282 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEORGIVS.-RA: D: G: P: T: **Rev:** Bird on wheel in center of crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4750.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1651NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 286 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEOR: RAKO… **Note:** Dav. #4751. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1651NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1652NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1653NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1654NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1655NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1656NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# B287 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4752. Round version of KM#A287.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1657NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1658NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# C287 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEOR:RAKO-: D: G. P. T. **Rev:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#286 **Note:** Dav. #4753.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 297 THALER
27.3000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4754. Round version of KM#296A. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 296 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** GEORGIVS RAKOCI… **Note:** Dav. #4754B. Octagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 296A THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4754C. Square klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A287 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .GEORGIVS… **Shape:** Square **Note:** Dav. #4752A. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 311 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4755. Round version of KM#309. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658NB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1659NB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 309 THALER
27.3000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** GEORGI.-RA • D:G • P.T. **Note:** Dav. #4755A. Klippe with Denar strikings in three corners.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 310 THALER
26.5800 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4755B. Klippe without Denar strikings.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658NB	—	825	1,400	2,250	3,750	—

KM# 311A THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right with scepter **Obv. Legend:** GEOR: RA-D: G: P. TR. **Rev:** Ornate crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** • PAR • REG • HVN • DOM • ET • SIC • COM • **Note:** Dav. #4756.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659NB	—	250	450	750	1,250	—
1660NB	—	250	450	750	1,250	—

KM# 320 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4758. Round version of KM#319. Legend varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659CV	—	155	280	525	875	—
1660CV	—	155	280	525	875	—

KM# 319 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** ACHA:BAR-D.G.PR.TR. **Note:** Dav. #4758A. Hexagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659CV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 329.1 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Obv. Legend:** ACHATIVS BARCSAI. D.G... **Rev. Legend:** Center: *SERVA/NOSQ VIA / PERIMVS* / SCHESBVRGI **Note:** Dav. #4759. Size varies: 39-43mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	220	450	750	—	—

KM# 329.2 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** .A CHAT. BAR. D. G. PRI… **Rev. Legend:** ...SCHESSBVRGI **Note:** Dav. #4760.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	250	450	750	—	—

KM# A330 THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** DEVS / PROVI / DEBIT **Note:** Dav. #4761.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 IR	—	220.00	450.00	750.00	—	—

KM# 330.1 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Moon face to left in shield **Rev:** Central legend in small cartouche **Note:** Dav. #4762.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CB	—	450	750	1,250	—	—

KM# 330.2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Moon face to right in shield **Rev:** Central legend in large cartouche **Note:** Dav. #4763.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CB	—	450	750	1,250	—	—

KM# 330.3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Moon face to left in shield **Rev:** Without cartouche; blossoms before and after SERVA **Note:** Dav. #4764.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CB	—	375	750	1,250	—	—

KM# 330.4 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Moon face to right **Rev:** Without cartouche; without blossoms before and after SERVA **Note:** Dav. #4765.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CB	—	450	750	1,250	—	—

KM# 328 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4757. Round version of KM#327. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CV	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 327 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4757A. Hexagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A345 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOAN: KEMENY… **Note:** Dav. #4766.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,400	—

KM# 345 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES: KE… **Note:** Dav. #4767. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661CV	—	400	700	1,150	1,900	—

KM# 346 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOANNES. KEM… **Note:** Dav. #4768.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661SB	—	900	1,500	2,500	4,400	—

KM# 347 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *IOHAN: KEMENY*… **Note:** Dav. #4769. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661SB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 346A THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#346 with date below bust **Note:** Dav. #4770.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661SB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 366 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4771. Round version of KM#365. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	125	200	350	500	—
1663	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 364 THALER
Silver **Shape:** Hexagonal **Note:** Dav. #4771A. Klippe with rounded corners.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	450	750	1,250	2,200	—

KM# 363 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICHA • APAFI.-D. G. PR. TR. **Shape:** Hexagonal **Note:** Dav. #4771A. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	450	750	1,250	2,200	—
1663	—	450	750	1,250	2,200	—

KM# 365 THALER
Silver **Shape:** Square **Note:** Dav. #4771B. Klippe. Varieties in size exist - 43x42mm and 45x45mm. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	450	750	1,250	2,200	—

KM# A375 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MI. APA. D. G.-PRIN. TRA(N)* **Note:** Dav. #4772.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663CB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 375 THALER
Silver **Rev:** Small Kronstadt arms at bottom **Note:** Dav. #4773. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A377 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** * MI * APA * D.G * **Note:** Dav. #4775.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664CB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 377 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICHA. APAFI… **Rev:** Kronstadt arms at bottom **Note:** Dav. #4777. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664	—	125	200	350	500	—
1665	—	125	200	350	500	—
1667	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# B377 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MICHA + APAFI + D +… **Rev. Legend:** PAR + REG + HVN + DOM + ET… **Note:** Dav. #4778.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664SB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# A383 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MI. APA. D: G*… **Rev. Legend:** .PAR. REG. HV(N). DO(M)… **Note:** Dav. #4780.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665CB	—	125	200	350	500	—
1666CB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# B383 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MIC. APA. D. G… **Rev. Legend:** + PAR. REG. HV(N). DO +… **Note:** Dav. #4782.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	125	200	350	500	—
1666	—	125	200	350	500	—
1667	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 383 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MICH: APAFII… **Note:** Dav. #4783.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666SB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 388 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MIC. APA. D. G… **Rev:** Crowned arms, small Hermannstadt arms at bottom **Note:** Dav. #4785. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 389 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICHA. APAFI… **Rev:** Small Kronstadt arms at bottom **Note:** Dav. #4788. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# B390 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MI(C). APA. D. G. flower… **Rev. Legend:** PAR. REG. HV. DO flower… **Note:** Dav. #4789. Prev. KM#A390.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# C390 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** Flower MICHA • APAFI… **Rev:** Legend continuous **Note:** Dav. #4790. Prev. KM#B390.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 391 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MICH: APAFI… **Note:** Dav. #4791.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667SB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 390 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MICHAEL. APAFI. D. G… **Note:** Dav. #4793.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667KV	—	125	200	350	500	—
1668KV	—	125	200	350	500	—
1669KV	—	125	200	350	500	—
1670KV	—	125	200	350	500	—
1671AC	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 414 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICHA. APAFI… **Note:** Dav. #4794. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CT	—	125	200	350	500	—
1671 MR	—	125	200	350	500	—
1671 DK	—	125	200	350	500	—
1672	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 415 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MICHA: APAFI: D: G:… **Note:** Dav. #4795. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CT	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 423 THALER

Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MIC. APA. D. G. PRINCEPS… **Note:** Dav. #4796. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
167Z/6ZCB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 426 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICA. APAFI. DE. GRA… **Note:** Dav. #4797. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 425 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** + MICH. APAFI. D. G. PRIN… **Rev. Legend:** + PAR. REG. HV. DO… **Note:** Dav. #4798.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672AC	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 427 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICH: APAFI.-D: G: PR: TR: **Note:** Dav. #4799.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 428 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** x MICH x APAFI x - D:G: PR + TR **Note:** Dav. #4800. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
167ZSB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 430 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** :MIC: APA: D:G: - .PRIN. TRA. **Note:** Dav. #4804.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
167ZBT	—	190	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 430A THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MIC APA: D: G: -:PRIN: TRAN: **Note:** Dav. #4805.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	190	350	625	1,050	—

KM# 429 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MICHA: APAFI: *D: G: *PRIN: TRANSIL **Note:** Dav. #4806.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
167ZBT	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 430B THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** :MICH: APAFI: D: G:-:PRIN: TRAN* **Note:** Dav. #4807.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	190	350	625	850	—

KM# 424 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Similar to KM#415 **Rev. Legend:** *PAR: REG: HV: DO… **Note:** Dav. #A4796.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672CIBI	—	250	450	750	1,250	—

KM# 428A THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MIC. APA. D. G.-PRIN. TRAN. **Note:** Similar to 2 Thaler klippe, KM#431. Dav. #4802.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 448 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4809. Round version of KM#447.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 447 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICHA. APAFI.-D: G. PR. TR. **Note:** Dav. #4809A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 449 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICH: APAFI.-D: G: PR: TR: **Note:** Dav. #4810.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673SB	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 450 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** *MICH: APAFI.-*:D: G. PRI: TRA **Note:** Dav. #4811.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673BT Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 459 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICHAEL * APAFI. D. G. PRIN * TRAN **Rev. Legend:** PAR. REG. HVN. DOM… **Note:** Dav. #4812.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1674 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 459A THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICH. APAFI-D. G. P. T. **Note:** Dav. #4813. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 465 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MIC: APAFI-D: G: P: TR: **Note:** Dav. #4814.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677CF	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 465A THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MIC: APAFI-D: G: P: T: **Note:** Dav. #4815.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677AI	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 465B THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICH: APAFI*-D*-G: PRIN: TR: **Note:** Dav. #4816.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678AI	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 474 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MIC: APAFI-*D: G: P: T: **Rev. Legend:** …DO:& SI: COM **Note:** Dav. #4817.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678AI	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 474A THALER
Silver **Rev. Legend:** …:DO-ET. SIC. COM(ES) **Note:** Dav. #4818. Similar to KM#474. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678AI	—	125	200	350	500	—
1679AI	—	125	200	350	500	—
1680AI	—	125	200	350	500	—

KM# 492 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4820. Round version of KM#490.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681AI	—	250	450	750	1,250	—
1683AI	—	250	450	750	1,250	—
1684AI	—	250	450	750	1,250	—
1686AI	—	250	450	750	1,250	—
1687AF	—	250	450	750	1,250	—

KM# 490 THALER
Silver **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Dav. #4820A. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681AI	—	190	375	700	1,150	—
1683AI	—	190	375	700	1,150	—
1684AI	—	190	375	700	1,150	—
1686AI	—	190	375	700	1,150	—

KM# A490 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** MICHAEL • APAFI. DEI. GRATIA… **Shape:** Square **Note:** Dav. #4820B. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681AI	—	250	450	750	1,250	—

KM# 491 THALER
Silver **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe - clipped nearly round.

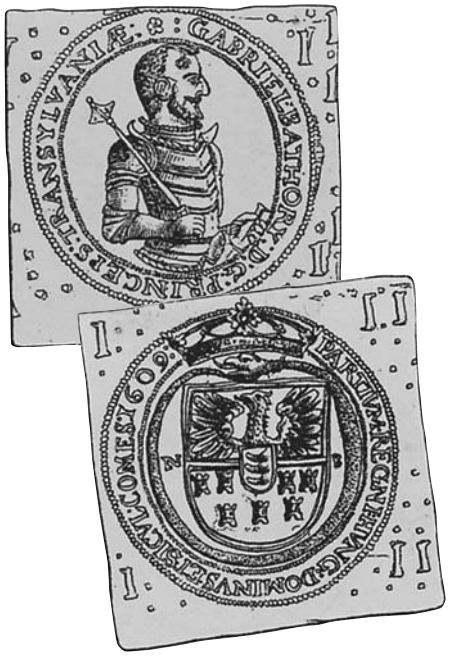
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686AI	—	150	275	500	875	—

KM# 510 THALER
Silver **Subject:** Leopold I **Note:** Dav. #3277.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694KV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1696KV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 1-1/2 THALER
36.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Shield with lion **Obv. Legend:** STEPHANVS… **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Dav. #4690. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



KM# 59 1-1/2 THALER
36.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4701. Klippe. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#A53.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 184 1-1/2 THALER
42.5000 g., Silver **Obv. Legend:** GABR. D. G… **Note:** Dav. #4718C. Klippe. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC	—	375	700	1,250	2,200	—

KM# 185 1-1/2 THALER
36.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned arms **Rev:** Madonna and child **Note:** Klippe. Struck using 1 Denar (ducat) dies, KM#192.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 205 1-1/2 THALER
43.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4722D. Varieties exist. 46 x 44mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC	—	350	625	1,150	1,900	—

KM# 270 1-1/2 THALER
42.7000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4735. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#A270. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 14 2 THALER
56.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4693. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#12A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 27 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4695. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#25.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 138 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Bare headed half-length armored bust right with scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #A4710. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621KB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 171.1 2 THALER
58.0000 g., Silver **Obv:** Legend separated at top **Note:** Dav. #4716A. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626CC	—	450	825	1,500	2,500	—

KM# 172.1 2 THALER
57.3000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4716B. Round version of KM#171.1.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 171.2 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Legend separated at top and bottom **Note:** Dav. #4718B. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	350	625	1,150	1,900	—

KM# 172.2 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4718E. Round version of KM#171.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 205B 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4722D. Round version of KM#205A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 205A 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4722E. Klippe. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC	—	350	625	1,150	1,900	—

KM# A207 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4726A. Klippe. Varieties exist. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629CC	—	350	625	1,150	1,900	—

KM# 213 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4728.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629 HL	—	575	1,050	1,900	3,150	—

KM# 265 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right with fur hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4733.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 291 2 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** GEOR: RAKO… **Note:** Dav. #A4751.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1655NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# D287 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Legend with two 1 Denar stampings **Obv. Legend:** GEORGIVS-RAKO. D: G: P. T. **Rev:** Legend with two 1 Denar stampings **Rev. Legend:** PAR • REG • HVN… **Shape:** Rectangular **Note:** Dav. #A4752. Klippe, 95 x 42mm. Prev. KM#C287.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658NB	—	—	—	—	25,000	—

KM# 348 2 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** IOAN: KEMENY… **Note:** Dav. #A4766.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661CV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 379 2 THALER
55.5000 g., Silver **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe. 43mm. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 378 2 THALER
56.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right with fur hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms with small Kronstadt arms at bottom **Shape:** Square **Note:** Dav. #4774. Klippe. 44 x 45mm. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1665CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1667CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 392 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4784. Round version of KM#379.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 395 2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4792.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668AF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 411 2 THALER
56.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1670KV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 431 2 THALER
56.2000 g., Silver **Obv:** Half-length bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms with small Kronstadt arms at bottom **Shape:** Square **Note:** Dav. #4801. Klippe. 45 x 46mm. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 432 2 THALER
56.7000 g., Silver, 43 mm. **Note:** Dav. #4803. Similar to KM#431.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 451 2 THALER
57.5000 g., Silver **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Dav. #4808. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673AC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 483 2 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Half-length bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Dav. #4819. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 186 2-1/2 THALER
71.3000 g., Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4718A. Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A205B 2-1/2 THALER
71.3000 g., Silver **Note:** Klippe. Dav. #4722B. Prev. KM#205B.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 187 3 THALER
Silver **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Dav. #4718. Klippe. Weight varies: 86.5-87.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 188 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4718. Round version of KM#187. Weight varies: 86.5-87.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627MC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 205C 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4722A. Klippe. Weight varies: 86.5-87.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 205D 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4722E. Round version of KM#205C. Weight varies: 86.5-87.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# B207 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4726. Klippe. Weight varies: 86.5-87.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# C207 3 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4726B. Round version of KM#B207. Weight varies: 86.5-87.5 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1629CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A492 3 THALER
83.4700 g., Silver **Obv:** 3/4-length figure of Michael Apafi holding sceptre right **Obv. Legend:** MICHAEL * APAFI. DEI. GRATIA... **Rev:** Crowned ornate arms **Rev. Legend:** . PAR: REG: HVNGARIAE... **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#492.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681 AI	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 173 4 THALER
117.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4716. Klippe. Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1626CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 206 4 THALER
114.1000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4722.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1628CC Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 28 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Hungary **Obv. Legend:** STEPH. DG HVN TRAN… **Rev:** Madonna and child facing, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	70.00	155	350	700	—

KM# 53 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Ams of Hungary and Dalmetia **Obv. Legend:** SIG: RAKOCY. D. G. P. TRAN.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1608	—	70.00	155	350	700	—

KM# 60 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Coat of arms **Rev:** Madonna and child

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	70.00	155	350	700	—
1610	—	70.00	155	350	700	—

KM# 73 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** GABRI. D. G. PRIN. TRAN. ET. **Rev:** Madonna and child facing on half moon without inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 89 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 96 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Last two digits of date at sides of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 116 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Oval arms of Transylvania in cartouche in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child facing on half moon divide A-I in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	70.00	140	280	600	—
1620	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 148 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Hungary divide N-B in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	70.00	140	280	600	—
1623	—	70.00	140	280	600	—
1624	—	70.00	140	280	600	—
1626	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 190 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned oval arms **Rev:** Madonna and child in circle of flames

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 189 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned shield-shaped arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	70.00	140	280	600	—
1628NB	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 245 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms of Hungary divide N-B in inner circle **Obv. Legend:** GEOR. RAKO. D. G. PRI. TRAN **Rev:** Madonna and child facing on half moon with flames below in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1642NB	—	70.00	140	280	600	—
1647NB	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 283 1/4 DUCAT
0.8750 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0277 oz. AGW **Obv:** Titles of Georg Rakoczi II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	70.00	140	280	600	—
1653NB	—	70.00	140	280	600	—

KM# 29 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Hungary **Obv. Legend:** DG HVN TRAN… **Rev:** Madonna and child facing, date below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	175	350	550	1,050	—

KM# 90 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Arms of Hungary and Dalmatia **Rev:** Madonna and child facing on half moon, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612	—	140	280	500	875	—

KM# 97 1/2 DUCAT
1.7500 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.0555 oz. AGW **Obv:** Last two digits of date at sides of arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	140	280	500	875	—

KM# 16 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Ladislaus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 SL	—	230	450	850	1,750	—
1606 SL	—	230	450	850	1,750	—
1607 SL	—	230	450	850	1,750	—

KM# 15 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** St. Ladislaus

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	230	450	850	1,750	—

KM# 30 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Bocskai arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 31 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—

KM# 42 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Sigismund Rakoczi **Rev:** AQV ILA and seven towers below in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	350	700	1,550	3,150	—
1608	—	350	700	1,550	3,150	—

KM# 61 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** St. Ladislaus standing divides N-B in inner circle **Rev:** Madonna and child facing on half moon in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	230	450	850	1,750	—
1610	—	230	450	850	1,750	—

KM# 62 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bathori **Rev:** Crowned Bathori arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
1610	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
1611/0	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
1611	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
161Z	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
ND	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—

KM# 74 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Gabriel Bathori right **Rev:** Eagle with Barhori arms on breast **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
1611	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
1612	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—
1613	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—

KM# 102 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bethlen **Rev:** Bethlen arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1614	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1615	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1616	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1618	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 98 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bathori **Rev:** Crowned Bathori arms **Note:** Struck at Klausenburg.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613 KO	—	350	700	1,400	3,100	—

KM# 99 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Gabriel Bathori right in inner circle **Rev:** Bathori arms with CIBINI in dragon circle in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	350	700	1,400	3,100	—

KM# 100 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Bathori arms divide C-I in dragon circle in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613CI	—	350	700	1,400	3,100	—

KM# 101 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1613)CV	—	325	625	1,350	2,800	—

KM# 111 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bethlen **Rev:** Crowned Bethlen arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1618	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1619	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1620	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 128 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bethlen

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1621	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1622	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 126 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620AI	—	325	625	1,250	2,450	—

KM# 127 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to KM#101.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620AI	—	260	525	1,050	2,300	—

KM# 139 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bethlen **Note:** Struck at Nagybanya.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1622	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 140 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621NB	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1622NB	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 149 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bethlen **Rev:** Crowned arms of Oppeln, Ratibor, and Transylvania

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1622	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 160 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1623	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1624	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1625	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1626	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1627	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 165 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1625CC	—	230	450	850	1,750	—

KM# 191 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
1629	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 192 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	190	375	775	1,600	—

KM# 193 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Struck with 1 Denar dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	190	375	775	1,600	—

KM# 207 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bareheaded armored bust right **Obv. Legend:** GAB • D : G • SA • RO • IM • - • ET • TRAN • PRIN **Rev:** Crowned arms **Rev. Legend:** PAR • R • HVN • DOM • SIG - COM • OP • R • DVX • 16Z9 **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
16Z9/8	—	245	500	975	2,100	—
16Z9	—	245	500	975	2,100	—

KM# 214 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Gabriel Bethlen in fur hat with plume right divides A-I in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned arms of Hungary and Transylvania in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1629)	—	260	525	1,050	2,300	—

KM# 221 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Catherine Bethlen

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	2,450	4,900	7,000	9,100	—

KM# 222 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630	—	2,800	5,300	8,400	10,500	—

KM# 223 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Stephen Bethlen **Obv:** Crowned Bethlen arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1630CV	—	550	1,150	2,450	3,500	—

KM# 224 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of George Rakoczi I with mace right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle with sword left, AQV ILA and seven towers below in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
MDCXXXI (1631)	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 225 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Arabic date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1632	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1633	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1635	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1636	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1637	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 238 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 256 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi I **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 261 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 262 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Fur hat with plume added **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1648	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 266 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Similar but bust divides lower legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 271 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 272 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 274 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi II **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1650NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1651NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1653NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1654NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1655NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—
1656NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 298 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

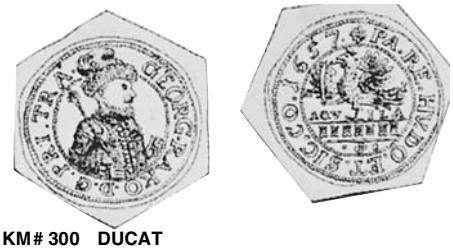
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657NB	—	425	700	1,350	2,600	—

KM# 299 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi II **Rev:** AZV-ILA and seven towers below

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657	—	450	775	1,400	2,800	—

KM# A300 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI	—	325	625	1,350	2,450	—



KM# 300 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Hexagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI	—	625	1,150	2,300	3,500	—

KM# 315 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Achatius Barcsai with fur hat holding scepter right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659CV	—	700	1,400	2,950	6,700	—

KM# 316 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Without fur hat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 G	—	775	1,550	3,000	6,800	—

KM# 331 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CIBI	—	550	1,100	2,300	3,500	—

KM# 349 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** IO KEMEN… **Rev:** Crowned arms **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 350 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#349.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	325	625	1,550	3,150	—

KM# 351 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** IOAN • KEM…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	325	625	1,550	3,150	—

KM# 352 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar but reverse with oval center arms.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	325	625	1,550	3,150	—

KM# 353 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** John Kemeny **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	325	625	1,550	3,150	—

KM# 367 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Michael Apafi with fur hat holding scepter right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms in cartouche in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	325	625	1,550	3,150	—
1663	—	325	625	1,550	3,150	—

KM# 368 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	260	525	1,100	2,450	—
1663	—	260	525	1,100	2,450	—

KM# 384 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Triune arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666AF	—	260	525	1,100	2,450	—

KM# 393 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Triune arms with large Apafi shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667	—	260	525	1,100	2,450	—

KM# 396 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Triune arms with large Apafi shield, divided A-F in exergue of inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668AF	—	260	525	1,100	2,450	—

KM# 397 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe, similar to KM#396.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668AF	—	260	525	1,100	2,450	—

KM# 452 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms, A-F in exergue in inner circle, date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1675AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1676AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1676AI	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1677	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—

KM# 476 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1680AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1681AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1682	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1683	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—

KM# 505 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1685	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1686	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1687AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1687	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1688	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1689AF	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—
1690	—	350	675	1,400	2,800	—

KM# 485 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684AF	—	500	1,050	2,300	4,550	—
1685	—	500	1,050	2,300	4,550	—
1687AF	—	500	1,050	2,300	4,550	—
1688	—	500	1,050	2,300	4,550	—
1689AF	—	500	1,050	2,300	4,550	—

KM# 506 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Emeric Tokely **Rev:** Triune arms, with helmet and lion crests in inner circle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	525	1,100	2,450	4,900	—

KM# 508 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Titles of Leopold I **Rev:** Crowned arms of Transylvania

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1692	—	375	775	1,700	3,500	—

KM# 509 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Subject:** Leopold I **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with Transylvania arms on breast **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1693CV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—
1694CV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—
1695KV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—
1696KV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—
1697KV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—
1698KV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—
1699KV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—
1700KV	—	350	625	1,250	2,450	—

KM# 515 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	525	1,100	2,450	4,900	—

KM# 522 DUCAT

3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Shape:** Octagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1699	—	525	1,100	2,450	4,900	—

KM# 32 2 DUCAT

7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Stephan Bocskai **Rev:** Bocskai arms **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	1,700	3,150	5,900	8,800	—

KM# 33 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crown above crossed swords

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606H	—	1,700	3,150	5,900	8,800	—

KM# 43 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigismund Rakoczi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607CV	—	1,700	3,150	5,900	8,800	—

KM# 75 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Gabriel Bathori right with mace divides C-V in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Bathori arms in dragon circle in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1610 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 91 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 103 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bethlen **Rev:** Crowned Bethel arms **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—
1615	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—

KM# 194 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Gabriel Bethlen **Rev:** Madonna and child in radiance

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627	—	1,700	3,150	5,900	8,800	—
1628	—	1,700	3,150	5,900	8,800	—

KM# 229 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of George Rakoczi I in fur hat with plume right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned eagle with sword left, AZV ILA and seven towers below in inner circle, Arabic date in legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1632 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 301 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 317 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Achativs Barcsai **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 318 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Without fur hat

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 354 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of John Kemeny in fur hat with scepter right in inner circle **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 355 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagonal **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 369 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Apafi **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe. Struck from 1 Ducat dies. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—
1668	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—
1689	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 399 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** 8-pointed star.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 AF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 400 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 AF	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—

KM# 481 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right with hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1682 AF	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—

KM# 486 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684 AF	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—

KM# 497 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 AF	—	1,400	2,300	4,200	6,700	—

KM# 516 2 DUCAT
7.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.2219 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Leopold I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with Transylvania arms on breast, date divided at top **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe. Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	625	1,400	3,000	5,300	—
1696	—	625	1,400	3,000	5,300	—

KM# 195 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627NB	—	1,700	3,150	5,900	8,800	—

KM# 302 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right with hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned eagle holding sword

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 356 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** John Kemeny **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661	—	2,250	3,850	7,700	11,000	—

KM# 376 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Michael Apafi in fur hat iwth scepter right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms in cartouche in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies. Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663	—	2,250	3,850	7,700	11,000	—
1684	—	2,250	3,850	7,700	11,000	—

KM# 466 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Shape:** Star **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677AF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 507 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust right **Rev:** Two lions above crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1690	—	2,300	4,550	8,400	12,500	—

KM# 521 3 DUCAT
10.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.3328 oz. AGW **Obv:** Laureate bust of Leopold I right in inner circle **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle with Transylvanian arms on breast, date in legend **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1697	—	1,100	2,300	4,200	8,100	—
1698	—	1,100	2,300	4,200	8,100	—

KM# 196 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Portrait right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1627 NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 382 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust right with hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms, small Kronstadt arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665	—	1,100	2,300	4,200	8,100	—

KM# B403 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducat, KM#403.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668 AF	—	—	—	—	17,500	—

KM# 467 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677 CF	—	2,250	3,850	7,700	11,000	—

KM# 477 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Apafi **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms **Shape:** 8-pointed star **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1678	—	2,800	5,400	10,000	16,000	—

KM# 484 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Emeric Tokely

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	1,550	3,100	6,700	10,500	—

KM# 484A 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	900	1,550	2,950	4,400	—

KM# 498 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust of Apafi right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689 AF	—	2,250	3,850	7,700	11,000	—

KM# 520 4 DUCAT
14.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.4438 oz. AGW **Subject:** Leopold I **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe. Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1696	—	1,400	2,750	5,900	8,800	—
1697	—	1,400	2,750	5,900	8,800	—
1698	—	1,400	2,750	5,900	8,800	—

KM# 34 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., Gold **Obv:** Armored bust right with secpter **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	16,000	—

KM# 150 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., Gold **Subject:** Gabriel Bethlen **Note:** Struck from 1 Gulden dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZNB	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	16,000	—

KM# 226 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	16,000	—
1637	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	16,000	—
1639	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	16,000	—

KM# 332 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	4,550	7,700	13,500	19,000	—

KM# 333 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#332.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	16,000	—

KM# 357 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored portrait right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661CV	—	4,900	8,400	14,000	21,000	—

KM# 370 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW
Obv. Legend: MICHA. APAFI-D • G • PR • TR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	3,150	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 370A 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** + MI + APA + D. G* - PRIN + TRA(N)

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1663CV	—	3,150	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 370B 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** *MI. APA. D: G*-PRIN. TRAN(S)*

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664CV	—	3,150	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 370C 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** *MI. APA. D: G*-PRIN. TRAN(S)*

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1665CV	—	3,150	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 370D 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MIC. APA. D. G. -PRIN. TRAN* **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	3,150	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 453 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms, small Kronstadt arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673	—	3,500	6,300	9,800	16,000	—

KM# 468 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms, small Fogarasch arms at bottom

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677CF	—	4,900	8,400	13,500	20,500	—

KM# 494 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1687AI	—	4,900	8,400	13,500	20,500	—

KM# 499 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1689AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 511 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Subject:** Leopold I **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle with Transylvanian arms on breast

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694	—	3,150	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 512 5 DUCAT
17.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5389 oz. AGW **Shape:** Octagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694KV	—	3,150	5,600	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 104 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust of Gabriel Bathori right in inner circle **Rev:** Displayed eagle with Bathori arms on breast in inner circle, date in legend **Note:** Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613NB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 267 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647NB	—	4,200	7,000	11,000	15,500	—

KM# 402 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Apafi **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe. Struck from 1 Ducat dies.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668AF	—	5,600	9,100	14,000	21,500	—

KM# 469 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust right with hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms **Shape:** Star **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677AF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 493 6 DUCAT
21.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.6657 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1686AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 290 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1654	—	4,900	7,700	12,500	21,000	—

KM# 334 7 DUCAT
24.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.7766 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned arms within legend **Rev:** Three-line inscription within double legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	5,600	9,100	14,000	21,500	—

KM# 92 8 DUCAT
0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Crown above three coats of arms **Rev:** Four-line inscription within legend

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612 CIBIN Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 335 9 DUCAT
0.9860 Gold **Obv:** Crowned arms within legend **Rev:** Legend within double legends **Rev. Legend:** DEVS PROVI • DEBIT •

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A371 9 DUCAT
0.9860 Gold **Subject:** Michael Apafi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	4,900	8,400	14,000	25,000	—

KM# 7 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1603	—	12,500	23,000	35,000	49,000	—

KM# 17 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Stephan Bocskai

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** STE: BOCHKAY. D: G. HVNGA. TRAN…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	3,500	5,400	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 19 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** STEPHANVS BOCHKAY. D: G…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605	—	3,500	5,400	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 35 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606HS Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 36 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	7,000	12,500	21,000	35,000	—

KM# 37 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1606	—	7,500	12,500	20,000	30,000	—

KM# 44 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Sigimund Rakoczi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1607	—	6,300	10,500	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 63 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms circled by dragon

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1609	—	6,300	10,500	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 86 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1611CIBIN	—	7,000	12,500	21,000	35,000	—
1612CIBIN	—	7,000	12,500	21,000	35,000	—
1613CIBIN	—	7,000	12,500	21,000	35,000	—

KM# 105 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613CIBIN	—	7,000	12,500	21,000	35,000	—

KM# 108 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Gabriel Bethlen

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1616	—	5,600	7,400	12,000	20,500	—

KM# 117 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Gabriel Bethlen **Rev:** Crowned Triune arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1619	—	4,900	10,500	16,000	26,000	—

KM# 129 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1620AI	—	4,900	10,500	17,000	27,500	—

KM# 141 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Subject:** Gabriel Bethlen **Obv. Legend:** …• DAL • CR shield…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621	—	4,200	9,100	14,000	24,500	—

KM# 142 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** …• DAL • CR shield…

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1621KB	—	4,200	9,100	14,000	24,500	—

KM# 151 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16ZZNB	—	4,900	7,700	13,500	21,000	—

KM# 208 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Subject:** Gabriel Bethlen

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8	—	4,200	7,000	11,000	17,500	—

KM# 209 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Gabriel Bethlen

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
16Z8NB	—	4,900	7,700	13,500	21,000	—

KM# 227 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	5,600	7,700	13,500	23,000	—

KM# 228 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631CV	—	5,600	7,700	12,500	21,000	—

KM# 232.1 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi I **Rev. Legend:** …ANNO*DOM 1636

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1636	—	6,300	10,500	17,500	28,000	—

KM# 232.2 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW
Rev. Legend: …ANNO * DO 1637

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1637CV	—	6,300	10,500	17,500	28,000	—

KM# 232.3 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW
Rev. Legend: …ANNO * DOMINI 1639

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1639CV	—	6,300	10,500	17,500	28,000	—

KM# 257 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1645NB	—	6,300	10,500	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 263 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1646NB	—	6,300	10,500	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 268 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1647NB	—	6,300	10,500	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 273 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1648NB	—	6,300	10,500	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 275 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1649NB	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—

KM# 284 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1650NB	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—
1651NB	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—

KM# 287 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** • GEOR • RAKO… **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
165Z	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—
1653	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—
1654	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—
1655	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—

KM# 295 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1656NB	—	4,200	6,300	10,500	17,500	—

KM# 304 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** 4-sided klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 303 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Hexagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 305 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#303.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	19,000	—

KM# 312 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1658NB	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	19,000	—
1659NB	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	19,000	—

KM# 322 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659CV	—	4,900	8,400	14,000	23,000	—
1660CV	—	4,900	8,400	14,000	23,000	—

KM# 323 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Hexagonal klippe of KM#322.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1659CV	—	6,300	9,800	16,000	26,000	—
1659CV Restrike	—	—	—	4,200	6,300	—

KM# 338 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#336.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CV	—	4,900	8,400	14,000	21,000	—

KM# 343 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#342.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	5,600	9,100	15,500	24,500	—

KM# 337 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Klippe with rounded corners.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 339 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	4,900	8,400	14,000	22,500	—

KM# 341 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CB	—	5,600	9,100	17,000	28,000	—

KM# 342 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660	—	6,300	10,500	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 336 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CV Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 340 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1660CB	—	9,100	14,000	26,000	39,000	—

KM# 358 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1661CV	—	7,000	11,000	19,000	31,500	—

KM# 371 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	5,600	7,700	12,500	21,000	—
1663	—	5,600	7,700	12,500	21,000	—

KM# 373 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length armored bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms above small Kronstadt arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662CB	—	5,600	7,000	12,000	17,000	—
1663CV	—	5,600	7,000	12,000	17,000	—

KM# 372 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** 4-sided klippe. 44 x 44mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	5,600	7,700	12,500	21,000	—

KM# 380 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Half-length bust right **Rev:** Crowned arms

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664CB	—	5,600	7,000	12,000	17,000	—
1665CB	—	5,600	7,000	12,000	17,000	—

KM# 381 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1664SB	—	5,600	7,700	12,500	21,000	—

KM# 385 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Subject:** Michael Apafi **Note:** Struck at Kronstadt.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1666	—	6,300	8,400	14,000	23,000	—

KM# 394 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1667KV	—	4,900	7,000	12,500	21,000	—

KM# A403 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MICHAEL. APAFI. D. G… **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668AF	—	—	—	4,200	5,600	—

Note: Believed to be a later strike

KM# 403 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#A403.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1668AF	—	6,000	9,800	14,000	22,500	—
1669AF	—	6,000	9,800	14,000	22,500	—
1670AF	—	6,000	9,800	14,000	22,500	—
1671AF	—	6,000	9,800	14,000	22,500	—

KM# A416 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MICH • APAFI - D. G. P. T.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—

KM# 416 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1671 CT	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—

KM# 433 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1672CIBI	—	6,000	9,800	14,000	22,500	—

KM# 454 10 DUCAT

35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MICHA. APAFI-DG • PR • TR

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1673AC	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—
1673	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—
1674	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—

KM# 462 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** *MICHA: APAFI-D. G: PR • TR*

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 AF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 463 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv. Legend:** MICH • APAFI - D.G. P. T. **Note:** Varieties exist.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1675 AF	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—

KM# 471 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#470.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677AI	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—
1678AI	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—
1679AI	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—
1680AI	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—

KM# 470 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 480 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1681AI	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—
1683AI	—	4,900	7,400	12,000	21,000	—

KM# 487 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Subject:** Emeric Tokely

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1683	—	14,000	23,000	35,000	—	—

KM# 488 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Shape:** Hexagon **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684AI	—	8,400	13,500	21,000	26,000	—
1689AF	—	8,400	13,500	21,000	26,000	—

KM# 489 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of KM#488.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1684AI	—	4,900	6,700	9,800	17,500	—
1686AI	—	4,900	6,700	9,800	17,500	—
1687AI	—	4,900	6,700	9,800	17,500	—
1689AF	—	4,900	6,700	9,800	17,500	—

KM# 523 10 DUCAT
35.1000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1126 oz. AGW **Obv:** Bust of Leopold I **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1694 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 517 10 DUCAT
34.3400 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.0886 oz. AGW **Subject:** Leopold I **Note:** Struck from 1 Thaler dies, KM#510.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1695	—	9,100	14,000	21,000	25,000	—
1696	—	9,100	14,000	21,000	25,000	—

KM# 306 12 DUCAT
42.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.3314 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust right with hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 307 13 DUCAT
45.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.4423 oz. AGW **Obv:** Armored bust right with hat and scepter **Rev:** Crowned arms **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# A227 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi I **Note:** Klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1631	—	—	—	4,900	6,300	—

Note: Believed to be a later strike as the 20 Ducat weight is uncommon to Transylvanian coinage

KM# 287A 20 DUCAT
70.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.2190 oz. AGW **Subject:** George Rakoczi II

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1652NB	—	—	—	4,900	6,300	—

Note: Believed to be a later strike as the 20 Ducat weight is uncommon to Transylvanian coinage

KM# 308 25 DUCAT
87.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 2.7737 oz. AGW **Note:** Round version of 12 Ducat, KM#306.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1657AI Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 472 50 DUCAT
175.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 5.5474 oz. AGW **Note:** Similar to 100 Ducat, KM#473.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677AF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 473 100 DUCAT
350.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 11.094 oz. AGW, 83 mm. **Subject:** Michael Apafi **Note:** Illustration reduced.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1677AF Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATTERNS

Inlcuding off metal strikes

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pn1	1606	—	6 Groschen. Gold. 14.0000 g. 4 Ducat.	—
Pn2	1610	—	Groschen. Gold. Broad. 4 Ducat.	—
Pn3	1610	—	Groschen. Gold. Broad. 5 Ducat.	—
Pn4	1620	—	Groschen. Copper. KM#122.	225
Pn5	1630	—	Ducat. Silver. 9.0000 g.	265
Pn6	1657AI	—	10 Ducat. Gold Plated Silver. 34.5000 g. KM#305.	—

Pn7	1668	—	Zwolfer. Silver. 1.4000 g. 1 Ducat.	—
Pn8	1677	—	100 Ducat. Silver. 90.8000 g. KM#473.	—
Pn9	1692	—	Ducat. Silver. Leopold I	200

HERMANNSTADT

Hermanstadt (Sibiu), a city located 220 miles northwest of Bucharest, north of the Transylvanian Alps. Originally a Roman colony, refounded by Saxon settlers in the 12th century, became Imperial in 1699.

Occupied by imperial troops - Occupation issues in the name of Rudolph II.

MINT
FT - Hermannstadt

MINTMASTER'S INITIALS

Initial	Date	Name
H, Crowned AHR monogram	1605	Albertus Hutter

CITY

SIEGE COINAGE

1612-1614

KM# 1 GULDEN
15.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#2.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H	—	1,000	1,800	2,500	3,600	—

KM# 2.1 THALER
28.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Rudolf II **Rev:** Crowned swords, legend with rosettes **Rev. Legend:** …ANNO 1605 **Note:** Dav. #4688.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H	—	1,500	2,500	3,750	5,600	—

KM# 2.2 THALER
28.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Legend with rosette
Rev. Legend: ...ANO 1605

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H	—	1,500	2,500	3,750	5,600	—

KM# 2.3 THALER
28.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Legend with Maltese cross
Rev. Legend: ...ANO 1605

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H	—	1,500	2,500	3,750	5,600	—

KM# 2.4 THALER
28.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Legend with Maltese cross
Rev. Legend: ...ANNO 1605

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H	—	1,700	2,800	4,200	6,300	—

KM# 2.5 THALER
28.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Legend with pointed cross
Rev. Legend: ...ANNO 1605

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H	—	1,500	2,500	3,750	5,600	—

KM# 3 1-1/2 THALER
Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#2.2. Dav. #4687.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 4 2 THALER
57.0000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#2.2. Dav. #4686.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 5 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW **Obv:** Crowned swords **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Rudolf II **Note:** Fr. #304.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H	—	—	5,300	9,100	14,000	—

KM# 6.1 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Rev:** Legend wtih Maltese cross **Rev. Legend:** ...ANNO 1605 **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducats, KM#8.1. Fr. #303.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 7.2 5 DUCAT
17.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.5547 oz. AGW **Rev:** Legend wtih rosette **Rev. Legend:** ...ANO 1605 **Note:** Similar to 10 Ducats, KM#8.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8.1 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend with Maltese cross **Obv. Legend:** ...ANNO 1605 **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle, titles of Rudolf II **Note:** Fr. #302.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 8.2 10 DUCAT
35.0000 g., 0.9860 Gold 1.1095 oz. AGW **Obv:** Legend wtih rosette **Obv. Legend:** ...ANO 1605 **Rev:** Crowned imperial eagle **Note:** Fr. #302.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1605 H Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—
1605 H Restrike	—	—	—	—	3,000	—

KRONSTADT

Brasov, Brasso

A city located in the foothills of the Transylvanian Alps founded by the Teutonic Order in 1211AD. A leader in Reformation in Transylvania in the 16th century.

Issues of 1601

Struck in support of Sigismund Bathori.

CITY

STANDARD COINAGE

KM# 5 GULDEN
14.1000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#6. Klippe. 36 x 35 millimeters.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 6 THALER
Silver **Obv. Legend:** SIGIS. TRA. NS. ET... **Note:** Dav. #4682. Square klippe. Size varies: 33-38 millimeters. Weight varies: 27.60-28.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,000	1,700	3,150	—	—

KM# 7 THALER
Silver **Note:** Dav. #4682A. Thick flan, smaller dies. Weight varies: 27.60-28.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601	—	1,000	1,700	3,150	—	—

KM# 11 2 THALER
57.2000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4681. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#6. 39x38 millimeters.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1601 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

SIEGE COINAGE

1612-1614

KM# 17 GULDEN
15.8000 g., Silver **Note:** Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#18.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161ZCB	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 THALER
28.7000 g., Silver **Obv:** City arms **Obv. Legend:** NOS IN NOM: DOM… **Rev. Legend:** • ILLE • INEQVIS ET **Note:** Dav. #4684.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1612CB	—	1,200	2,050	3,850	—	—

KM# 21 2 THALER
56.0000 g., Silver, 45 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161ZCB	—	1,400	2,450	4,200	—	—

KM# 20 2 THALER
56.5000 g., Silver, 40 mm. **Note:** Dav. #4683. Round version of KM#19.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161ZCB	—	1,400	2,450	4,200	—	—

KM# 19 2 THALER
57.5000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #4683A. Similar to 1 Thaler, KM#18. 45x45mm Hexagonal klippe.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161ZCB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Obv:** Crowned city arms **Rev:** Crowned heraldic eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
161ZCB	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 16 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Heraldic eagle without crown

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161Z	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 25 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Non-heraldic eagle

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1613CB	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1614CB	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 29 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** P on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 30 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Uncrowned heraldic eagle with S on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 31 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned heraldic eagle with dot on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1613CB	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1614C	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 27 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned heraldic eagle with empty heart-shaped shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 28 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** H on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1613CB	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 26 GROSCHEN
1.5000 g., Silver **Rev:** Crowned heraldic eagle with S on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1613B	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1613CB	—	55.00	100	170	280	—
1613C	—	55.00	100	170	280	—

KM# 31a GROSCHEN
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614C	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 33 GROSCHEN
Silver **Note:** Klippe of KM#31.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1614CB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 34 GROSCHEN
Silver Plated Copper **Rev:** Heraldic eagle with S on shield

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1615CB 5 an inverted 2	—	—	—	—	—	—

TRADE COINAGE

KM# 22 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161ZCB	—	—	8,400	14,000	21,000	—

KM# 32 DUCAT
3.5000 g., 0.9860 Gold 0.1109 oz. AGW

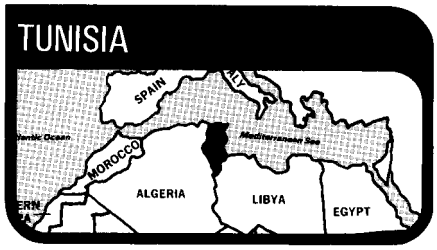
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
1613CB	—	—	8,400	14,000	21,000	—

KM# 23 10 DUCATS
34.8000 g., Gold **Note:** Struck with 1 Thaler dies, KM#18.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
161ZCB Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

PROVAS

KM#	Date	Mintage	Identification	Mkt Val
Pr1	1612CB	—	10 Ducats. Gold. 59.7000 g. Klippe. KM#23. 45x45 millimeters.	—



The Republic of Tunisia, located on the northern coast of Africa between Algeria and Libya, has an area of 63,170 sq. mi. (163,610 sq. km.) and a population of *7.9 million. Capital: Tunis. Agriculture is the backbone of the economy. Crude oil, phosphates, olive oil, and wine are exported.

Tunisia, settled by the Phoenicians in the 12th century B.C., was the center of the seafaring Carthaginian Empire. After the total destruction of Carthage, Tunisia became part of Rome's African province. It remained a part of the Roman Empire (except for the 439-533 interval of Vandal conquest) until taken by the Arabs, 648, who administered it until the Turkish invasion of 1570. Under Turkish control, the public revenue was heavily dependent upon the piracy of Mediterranean shipping, an endeavor that wasn't abandoned until 1819 when a coalition of powers threatened appropriate reprisal. Deprived of its major source of income, Tunisia underwent a financial regression that ended in bankruptcy, enabling France to establish a protectorate over the country in 1881.

TUNIS

Tunis, the capital and major seaport of Tunisia, existed in the Carthaginian era, but its importance dates only from the Moslem conquest, following which it became a major center of Arab power and prosperity. Spain seized it in 1535, lost it in 1564, retook it in 1573 and ceded it to the Turks in 1574. Thereafter the history of Tunis merged with that of Tunisia.

RULER
Ottoman, until 1881

MINT

تونس

Tunis

With exceptions noted in their proper place, all coins were struck at Tunis prior to AH1308/1891AD. Thereafter, all coins were struck at Paris with mint mark A until 1928, symbols of the mint from 1929-1957.

MONETARY SYSTEM
Until 1891
6 Burben (Bourbine) = 1 Burbe (Bourbe)
2 Burbe (Bourbe) = 1 Nasri
13 Burbe = 1 Kharub (Caroub)
16 Kharub (Caroub) = 1 Piastre (Rial Sebili)

Arabic name	French name	Value
Qafsi of Falls Raqiq	Bourbine	1/12 Nasri
Fals	Bourbe	6 Qafsi or 1/2 Nasri
Nasri	Asper	1/52 Riyal
Kharub	Caroub	1/16 Riyal
1/8 Riyal	1/8 Piastre	1 Kharub
1/4 Riyal	1/4 Piastre	4 Kharub
1/2 Riyal	1/2 Piastre	8 Kharub
Riyal	Piastre	16 Kharub

OTTOMAN EMPIRE

Mehmed III
AH1003-1012/1595-1603AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 2 AKCE
0.2500 g., Silver **Mint:** Tunis **Note:** Struck at Tunis.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	60.00	100	150	200	—

KM# 3 SULTANI
3.4500 g., Gold **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	500	1,500	2,500	4,000	—
AH13(1003)	—	125	200	400	650	—
AH1008 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmed I
AH1012-1026/1603-1617AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 5 DIRHAM
0.5200 g., Silver **Mint:** Tunis **Note:** Square; 12.5 x 12.5 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
ND(1603-17)	—	18.00	45.00	80.00	120	—

KM# 7 SULTANI
3.5000 g., Gold, 19 mm. **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1013	—	700	1,200	2,000	3,000	—
AH1015 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Mustafa I
AH1031-1032/1622-1623AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 10 BURBE
1.9000 g., Copper **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1031	—	35.00	50.00	75.00	100	—

Murad IV
AH1032-1049/1623-1640AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 15 BURBE
2.0100 g., Copper **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033	—	20.00	30.00	50.00	70.00	—
AH1049	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 16 NASRI
0.8000 g., Silver **Shape:** Square **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1033	—	30.00	40.00	80.00	150	—

Ibrahim
AH1049-1058/1640-1648AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 17 BURBE
2.0000 g., Copper **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(10)49	—	15.00	25.00	40.00	60.00	—

KM# A17 NASRI
0.7500 g., Silver **Shape:** Square **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 18 SULTANI
3.6700 g., Gold **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	200	350	500	750	—

Mehmed IV
AH1058-1099/1648-1687AD
HAMMERED COINAOGE

KM# 22 3 BURBEN
Copper **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1058	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1060	—	2.50	7.50	20.00	40.00	—
AH1066	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1067	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1068	—	2.50	7.50	20.00	40.00	—
AH1080	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1085	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1086	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1088	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1089	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1090	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1092	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1095	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 23 NASRI
0.6300 g., Silver **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1059	—	40.00	80.00	150	180	—

KM# 24 ONLUK
2.9800 g., Silver **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1066	—	—	—	—	800	—

KM# 25 SULTANI
Gold **Mint:** Tunis **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.35 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	500	1,000	1,500	2,000	—
AH1061	—	500	1,000	1,500	2,000	—
AH1068	—	500	1,250	1,650	3,000	—
AH1076	—	125	225	350	500	—
AH1087	—	125	225	350	500	—
AH1091	—	1,000	1,500	2,500	3,500	—

Suleyman II
AH1099-1102/1687-1691AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 28 SULTANI
3.4000 g., Gold **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	200	400	600	900	—
AH1100	—	200	400	600	900	—
AH1101	—	200	400	600	900	—
AH1102	—	200	400	600	900	—

Mustafa II
AH1106-15/1695-1703AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

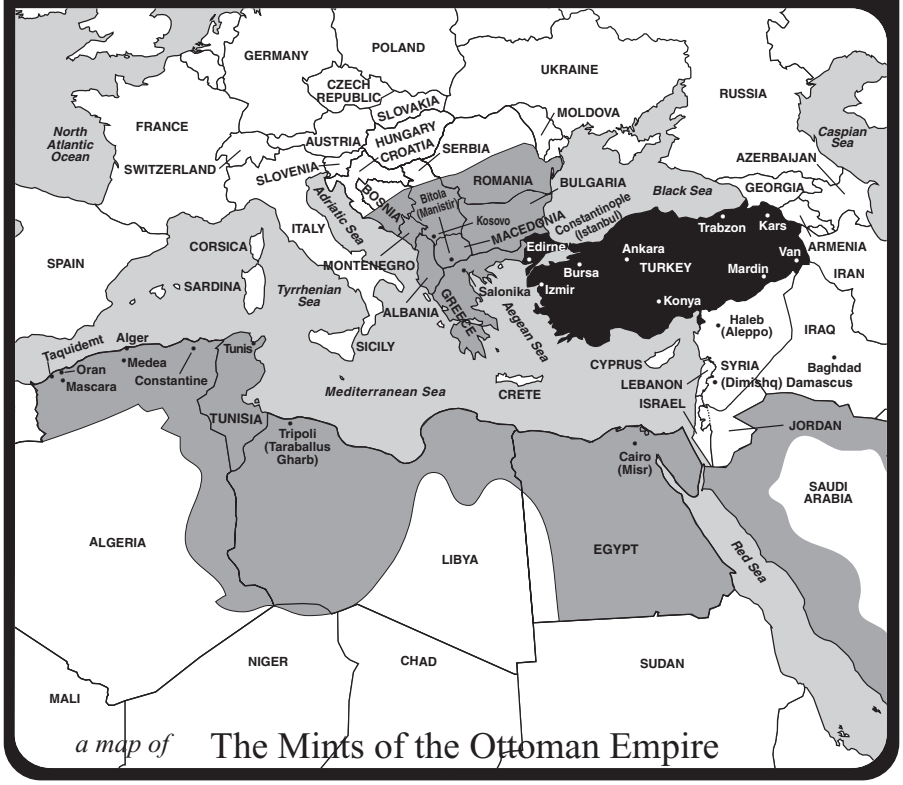
KM# 30 3 BURBEN
Copper **Mint:** Tunis **Note:** Weight varies: 2.44-2.79 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	5.00	8.00	25.00	45.00	—
AH1112	—	12.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

KM# 31 SULTANI
3.2200 g., Gold, 23 mm. **Mint:** Tunis

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1108	—	150	200	400	600	—
AH1109	—	—	280	400	800	—
AH1111	—	—	280	400	800	—

TURKEY



Turkey, located partially in Europe and partially in Asia between the Black and the Mediterranean Seas, has an area of 301,382 sq. mi. (780,580 sq. km).

The Ottoman Turks, a tribe from Central Asia, first appeared in the early 13th century, and by the 17th century had established the Ottoman Empire which stretched from the Persian Gulf to the southern frontier of Poland, and from the Caspian Sea to the Algerian plateau. The defeat of the Turkish navy by the Holy League in 1571, and of the Turkish forces besieging Vienna in 1683, began the steady decline of the Ottoman Empire which, accelerated by the rise of nationalism, contracted its European border, and by the end of World War I deprived it of its Arab lands. The present Turkish boundaries were largely fixed by the Treaty of Lausanne in 1923. The sultanate and caliphate, the political and spiritual ruling institutions of the old empire, were separated and the sultanate abolished in 1922. On Oct. 29, 1923, Turkey formally became a republic.

RULERS

Mehmed III, AH1003-1012/1595-1603AD
Ahmed I, AH1012-1026/1603-1617AD
Mustafa I,
  First reign, AH1026-1027/1617-1618AD
  Second reign, AH1031-1032/1622-1623AD
Osman II, AH1027-1031/1618-1622AD
Murad IV, AH1032-1049/1623-1640AD
Ibrahim, AH1040-1058/1640-1648AD
Mehmed IV, AH1058-1099/1648-1687AD
Suleyman II, AH1099-1102/1687-1691AD
Ahmed II, AH1102-1106/1691-1695AD
Mustafa II, AH1106-1115/1695-1703AD

MINT NAMES

اماسية
Amasiah

Amid
  Diarbakar
  Kara Amid
آمد

انگورية انقرية انقرة
Ankara (Anguriyah)

انگوريه
Ayasulik

آزاق آزق
Azak

بغداد
Baghdad - See Iraq-Mesopotamia

بنگالور
Belgrad

بسولے بسولي
Bitlis (Bidlis)

بوسنة سراي
Bosnasaray Saray

كنسا
Canca or Chaniche Gumushhane

قسطنطنية
Constantinople (Qustantiniyah)

Diarbakar - See Amid

ادرنه
Edirne (Adrianople)

روان
Erevan (Erewan, Revan, Yerevan) - See Armenia

ارزروم
Erzerum

فيليپ فلبه
Filibe (Philipopolis - Plovdiv)

گليبولى
Gelibolu (Gallipoli)

كنجه
Genje (Azerbaijan)

گمشخانه
Gumushhane or (Canca)

بلب
Halab (Aleppo) - See Syria

اسلامبول
Islambul or Istanbul

ازمير ازمر
Izmir (Smyrna)

قسطمونى
Kastamonu

(قبريس) قبرس
Kibris (Cyprus)

قونية
Konya (Khanja)

ماردين
Mardin

نخجوان
Nackhchawan - See Azerbaijan

نگبولو
Nigbolu

نوابرده
Novabirda Novar

اوخرى
Ohri

اردو همايون
Ordu-yu Humayun

قراطوه
Qaratova

سكيز ساقز
Sakiz (Scio)

سلانيك
Salonika (Selanik, Saloniki)

بوسنة سراي
Saray Bosnasarzy

سرز سريز
Serez (Siroz)

شماخي شماخه
Shamakhi - See Azerbaijan

شيراز
Shirvan - See Azerbaijan

بسدره قپسى
Sidrekapsi

سيواس
Sivas

صوفية
Sofia

تیره
Tire

توقاط توقات
Tokat

طرابزون طرابزن
Trebizond Trabzon

تونس
Tunis - See Tunisia-Tunis

اسکوپ
Uskub

وان
Van (Wan) - Until AH1032. AH1133-34

ینکی شهر
Yenishehir

زبید
Zabid - See Yemen

MONETARY EQUIVALENTS
3 Akche = 1 Para
5 Para = Beshlik (Beshparalik)
10 Para = Onluk
20 Para = Yirmilik
30 Para = Zolota
40 Para = Kurush (Piastre)
1-1/2 Kurush (Piastres) = Altmishlik

MONETARY SYSTEM
Silver Coinage
40 Para = 1 Kurush (Piastre)
2 Kurush (Piastres) = 1 Ikilik
2-1/2 Kurush (Piastres) = Yuzluk
3 Kurush (Piastres) = Uechlik
5 Kurush (Piastres) = Beshlik
6 Kurush (Piastres) = Altilik
Gold Coinage
100 Kurush (Piastres) = 1 Turkish Pound (Lira)

This system has remained essentially unchanged since its introduction by Ahmad III in 1688, except that the Asper and Para have long since ceased to be coined. The Piastre, established as a crown-sized silver coin approximately equal to the French Ecu of Louis XIV, has shrunk to a tiny copper coin, worth about 1/15 of a U.S. cent. Since the establishment of the Republic in 1923, the Turkish terms, Kurus and Lira, have replaced the European names Piastres and Turkish Pounds.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE

Mehmed III
AH1003-12/1595-1603AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Constantinople
KM# 3 MANGIR
3.7800 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	2.00	4.00	10.00	20.00	—

Ankara
KM# 6.1 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	3.00	8.00	15.00	25.00	—

Belgrad
KM# 6.2 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	3.00	8.00	15.00	25.00	—

Bursa
KM# 6.3 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	20.00	—

Canca
KM# 6.4 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	20.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 6.5 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	20.00	—

Edirne
KM# 6.6 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	20.00	—

Filibe
KM# 6.7 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	4.00	10.00	20.00	30.00	—

Karatova
KM# 6.10 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	28.00	—

Kastamonu
KM# 6.8 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	6.00	15.00	20.00	35.00	—

Konya
KM# 6.9 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—

Novabirda
KM# 6.11 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	3.50	9.00	18.00	28.00	—

Ohri
KM# 6.12 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

Sakiz
KM# 6.13 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	20.00	30.00	60.00	100	—

Salonika
KM# 6.14 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

Serez
KM# 6.15 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	20.00	—

Sidrekapsi
KM# 6.16 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	20.00	—

Tire
KM# 6.17 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	22.00	35.00	65.00	125	—

Tukat
KM# 6.18 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	12.00	25.00	35.00	60.00	—

Uskub
KM# 6.19 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	6.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—

Yenishehir
KM# 6.20 AKCE
3.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1003	—	—	—	—	—	—

Canca
KM# 7.1 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 3 grams; Prev. KM#7.2.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	15.00	35.00	50.00	80.00	—

Haleb
KM# 7.4 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 3 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

Kara Amid
KM# 7.5 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 3 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	12.00	25.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1009	—	12.00	25.00	35.00	60.00	—

Mardin
KM# 7.6 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 3 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	20.00	45.00	75.00	100	—

Van
KM# 7.7 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 3 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	20.00	45.00	75.00	100	—

Amasiah
KM# 10.1 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	120	200	300	400	—

Amid
KM# 10.2 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	100	150	250	350	—

KM# 8 ALTIN
Gold **Rev. Legend:** "Sultan Mehmed bin Sultan Murad..." **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	100	150	250	350	—

Bosnasarzy
KM# 9.1 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	150	275	450	750	—

Canca
KM# 10.3 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	50.00	90.00	150	250	—

Constantinople
KM# 10.4 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	60.00	90.00	150	200	—

KM# 9.2 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	50.00	90.00	150	200	—

Nackhchawan
KM# 11 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sakiz
KM# 10.5 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	200	350	550	850	—

Sivas
KM# 10.6 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.20-3.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1003	—	250	400	600	1,000	—

Ahmed I
AH1012-26/1603-17AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Amid
KM# 13.11 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	8.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	—

Belgrad
KM# 13.1 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	35.00	—

Bursa
KM# 13.2 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	20.00	—

Canca
KM# 13.17 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1013	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 13.3 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	20.00	—

Edirne
KM# 13.4 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	20.00	—

Erzerum
KM# 13.12 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	15.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

Filibe
KM# 13.5 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	12.00	25.00	35.00	50.00	—

Gelibolu
KM# 13.6 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Genje
KM# 13.13 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	80.00	120	200	300	—

Guzelhisar
KM# 13.14 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	150	200	300	500	—

Kibris
KM# 13.15 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	30.00	50.00	80.00	150	—

Konya
KM# 13.7 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	14.00	28.00	40.00	60.00	—

Novabirda
KM# 13.8 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	20.00	—

Serez
KM# 13.9 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	3.00	6.00	10.00	20.00	—

Tukat
KM# 13.10 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	20.00	35.00	50.00	75.00	—

Van
KM# 13.16 AKCE
0.2700 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	80.00	120	200	300	—

Genje
KM# 15.2 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Prev. KM#15; Weight varies 2.1 - 3 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	12.00	25.00	35.00	50.00	—

KM# 14 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Weight varies 2.1 - 3 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	12.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

Canca
KM# A14.1 BESHLIK
0.9400 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	—	—	—	—	—

Erzerum
KM# A14.2 BESHLIK
1.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1014	—	—	—	—	—	—

Kara Amid
KM# A14.3 BESHLIK
1.0200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	—	—	—	—	—

Amid
KM# 16.1 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	150	250	450	800	—

Canca
KM# 16.2 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1013	—	150	250	450	800	—

Constantinople
KM# 16.3 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	60.00	150	200	250	—

KM# 19 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	75.00	150	200	300	—

Erzerum
KM# 16.4 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	250	400	600	1,000	—

Sakiz
KM# 17 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	175	350	450	800	—

Trebizum
KM# 16.5 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	325	550	900	1,500	—

Tukat
KM# 16.6 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	200	350	500	1,000	—

KM# 18 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1013	—	100	175	300	500	—

Van
KM# 16.7 ALTIN
3.2000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1012	—	1,000	1,800	3,000	5,000	—

Mustafa I, 1st reign
AH1026-27/1617-18AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Belgrad
KM# 22.1 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.27-0.28 grams.

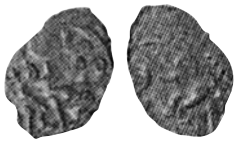
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	30.00	50.00	75.00	125	—

Bursa
KM# 22.2 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.27-0.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	40.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 22.3 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.27-0.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	40.00	—



Edirne
KM# 23 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.27-0.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	45.00	—

Tukat
KM# 22.4 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.27-0.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

Yenishehir
KM# 22.5 AKCE
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.27-0.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	40.00	—

Osman II
AH1027-31/1618-22AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 34 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	4.00	8.00	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 35 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1027	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 33 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH102x	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	35.00	—

Amasiah
KM# 38.12 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Belgrad
KM# 38.1 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	30.00	—

Bursa
KM# 38.2 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	8.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Canca
KM# 38.3 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	5.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 38.4 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	4.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Konya
KM# 38.5 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

Ohri
KM# 38.6 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	9.00	18.00	35.00	60.00	—

Serez
KM# 38.7 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	4.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	—

Sofia
KM# 38.8 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	7.00	15.00	30.00	50.00	—

Tire
KM# 38.15 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tokat
KM# 38.13 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	85.00	—

Ushkub
KM# 38.10 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	5.00	8.00	15.00	25.00	—

Van
KM# 38.14 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	60.00	100	150	200	—

Yenishehir
KM# 38.11 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	5.00	8.00	15.00	25.00	—

Canca
KM# 42.1 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	85.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 41 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	45.00	—

Edirne
KM# 42.2 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.60-2.75 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	85.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 45 SULTANI
3.4000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1027	—	175	400	700	1,000	—

Mustafa I, 2nd reign
AH1031-32/1622-23AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Belgrad
KM# 27.4 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	60.00	100	150	200	—

Canca
KM# 27.1 ONLUK
Silver **Rev:** Date within inner circle **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 26 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	75.00	—

KM# 27.2 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	12.50	25.00	50.00	85.00	—

Edirne
KM# 27.5 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	75.00	—

Erzerum
KM# 27.3 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	—	—	—	—	—

Sofia
KM# 27.6 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	60.00	100	150	200	—

Tokat
KM# 27.7 ONLUK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.48-2.68 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	75.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 30 ALTIN
3.3000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1031	—	500	1,200	1,750	2,500	—

Murad IV
AH1032-49/1623-40AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Ankara
KM# A48.1 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	40.00	70.00	120	200	—

Belgrad
KM# 48.1 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	7.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—

Bursa
KM# 48.2 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	20.00	—

Canca
KM# 48.3 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	20.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 48.4 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	20.00	—

Edirne
KM# 48.5 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	20.00	—

Erzerum
KM# 48.6 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Karatova
KM# 48.9 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	4.50	9.00	15.00	25.00	—

Kibris
KM# 48.7 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	65.00	125	200	350	—

Konya
KM# 48.8 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

Nigbolu
KM# 48.10 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	25.00	50.00	90.00	150	—

Novabirda
KM# 48.11 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

Saray
KM# 48.12 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	5.00	10.00	18.00	30.00	—

Selanik
KM# 48.13 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	70.00	—

Sidrekapsi
KM# 48.14 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	20.00	—

Sofia
KM# 48.15 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	9.00	18.00	30.00	50.00	—

Tire
KM# 48.16 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tokat
KM# 48.17 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Ushkub
KM# 48.18 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

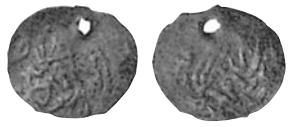
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Van
KM# 48.20 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Yenishehir
KM# 48.19 AKCE
0.3300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	5.00	10.00	18.00	30.00	—



Amid
KM# 49 PARA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.86-1.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 50.1 PARA
Silver **Obv:** Toughra **Note:** Weight varies: 0.86-1.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

Canca
KM# 50.2 PARA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.86-1.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

KM# 51 PARA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.86-1.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 50.3 PARA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.86-1.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—

Tokat
KM# 52 PARA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.86-1.28 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	60.00	100	150	200	—

Constantinople
KM# 54 ONLUK
2.5000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	85.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 57 ALTIN
3.4000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1032	—	125	200	300	450	—

Ibrahim
AH1040-58/1640-48AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Constantinople
KM# 60 MANGIR
1.4500 g., Copper **Obv:** Toughra

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AHxxxx	—	6.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 61 MANGIR
1.4500 g., Copper **Obv:** Toughra

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1049	—	6.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 62 MANGIR
1.4500 g., Copper **Obv:** Toughra

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1054	—	6.00	10.00	20.00	35.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 65 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	6.00	12.00	25.00	50.00	—

Kara Amid
KM# 65.2 AKCE
0.3000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 68 PARA
0.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	25.00	50.00	100	150	—

Amid
KM# 71.1 BESHLIK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.48-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 71.2 BESHLIK
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.48-1.52 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1049	—	BV	20.00	50.00	100	—

Constantinople
KM# 74 ONLUK
3.0500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

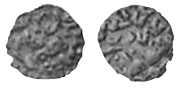
Mehmed IV
AH1058-99/1648-87AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Constantinople
KM# 77 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH(1)061	—	6.00	12.00	20.00	40.00	—

Van
KM# 78 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—



Constantinople
KM# 80 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	4.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 82.1 DIRHAM
Silver **Note:** Prev. KM#82

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	—	—	—	—	—

Halab
KM# 82.2 DIRHAM
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	12.00	25.00	35.00	50.00	—

Constantinople
KM# 83 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.45-3.55 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	200	400	750	1,000	—

KM# 84 ALTIN
Gold **Note:** Weight varies: 3.45-3.55 grams.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1058	—	200	400	750	1,000	—

Suleyman II
AH1099-1102/1687-91AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Bosnasaray
KM# 87.1 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 87.2 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1099	—	2.00	4.00	6.00	12.00	—

Saray
KM# 89 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1100	—	—	—	—	—	—

Van
KM# 91 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 88 AKCE
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	200	300	500	800	—

Constantinople
KM# 90 CEYREK KURUS
6.2500 g., Silver **Note:** Struck at Constantinople.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	750	1,000	1,500	2,000	—

Constantinople
KM# 93 YARIM KURUS
9.4000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	250	450	750	1,500	—

Constantinople
KM# 96 KURUS
19.3800 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #314.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	50.00	150	200	275	—

Constantinople
KM# 100 SHERIFI ALTIN
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1099	—	125	250	500	750	—

KM# 99 SHERIFI ALTIN
3.2500 g., Gold, 27 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AHxxxx	—	125	250	500	750	—

Ahmed II
AH1102-1106/1691-95AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Constantinople
KM# 103 MANGIR
1.3000 g., Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1102	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	100	—

Constantinople
KM# 105 AKCE
0.3200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1102	—	150	250	350	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 107 YARIM KURUS
9.3500 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1102	—	180	250	450	600	—

Constantinople
KM# 110 KURUS
18.7000 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #316.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1102	—	100	200	300	500	—

Constantinople
KM# 113 SHERIFI ALTIN
3.4000 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1102	—	200	600	1,000	1,500	—

Mustafa II
AH1106-15/1695-1703AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Constantinople
KM# 115 PARA
Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	150	200	300	500	—

Constantinople
KM# 116 YARIM KURUS
9.4300 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	8.00	12.00	25.00	50.00	—

KM# 116A YARIM KURUS
9.4300 g., Silver **Note:** Without "KAF" in the Mulkehu.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	15.00	25.00	50.00	100	—

Edirne
KM# 117.1 YARIM KURUS
9.6200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	20.00	40.00	75.00	125	—

Erzerum
KM# 117.2 YARIM KURUS
9.6200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106 Rare	—	200	350	500	800	—

Izmir
KM# 117.3 YARIM KURUS
9.6200 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	75.00	125	200	350	—

KM# 117.3A YARIM KURUS
9.6200 g., Silver **Note:** Without "KAF" in the Mulkehu.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 120 KURUS
18.6200 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #317.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	10.00	20.00	50.00	80.00	—

Edirne
KM# 121.1 KURUS
20.0500 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #318.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	20.00	40.00	80.00	120	—

Erzerum
KM# 121.2 KURUS
20.0500 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #319A.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	200	400	600	850	—

Izmir
KM# 121.3 KURUS
20.0500 g., Silver **Note:** Dav. #319.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	75.00	100	175	350	—

Constantinople
KM# 124 SHERIFI ALTIN
3.3500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	60.00	80.00	125	225	—

Constantinople
KM# 128 ASHRAFI
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	60.00	100	180	250	—

KM# 130 TEK
3.3500 g., Gold, 29 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 127 TEK
3.3500 g., Gold, 20.5 mm.

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	60.00	150	250	400	—

Edirne
KM# 129 TEK
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106	—	75.00	150	250	400	—

Izmir
KM# 131 TEK
3.4500 g., Gold

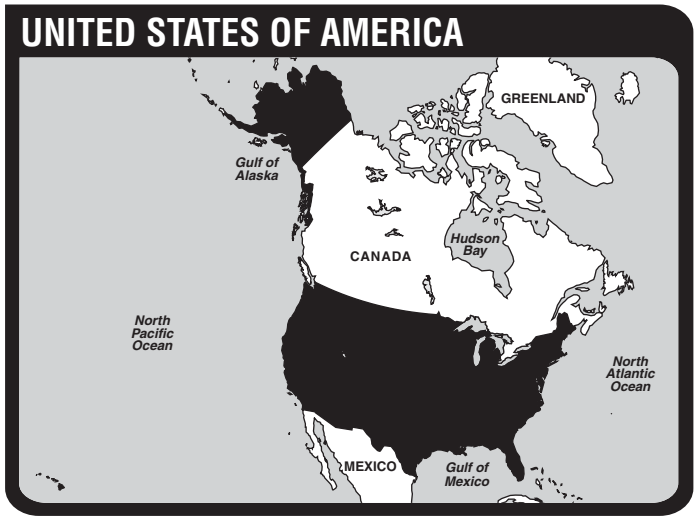
Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ordu-yu Humayun
KM# A131 TEK
3.4500 g., Gold

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Constantinople
KM# 132 CIFTE
6.5000 g., Go

Date	Mintage	VG	F	VF	XF	Unc
AH1106 Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—



The United States of America as politically organized under the Articles of Confederation consisted of 13 former British-American colonies: New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. They were clustered along the eastern seaboard of North America between the forests of Maine (then part of Massachusetts) and the marshes of Georgia.

North America was explored by the Vikings, but it was not until the age of Discovery, that vast colonization began – by the French, Spanish, Dutch, English and Portuguese.

The Spanish would be strongest in Central and South America, taking that whole continent except for Brazil which went to Portugal. The Spanish also would be in Florida, Texas, and California.

The French would settle in the Mississippi River Delta, from New Orleans northward to St. Louis, then east to the Ohio River basin, and west to the Rockies; they would also be to the north, in the St. Lawrence River area in Canada; Quebec and Montreal being their principal cities.

The English would be on the east coast of the United States, from Georgia north to Maine, and east of the Allegheny and Appalachian Mountains. To the north in Canada, they would be in Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and north of the French in Quebec, Ontario, and with the explorers of the Hudson Bay Company, westward on the plains and to the Pacific.

The Dutch had a presence from the 1620s through 1664, mainly in the New York region, but lost that territory to the English, and never again gained a stronghold on the mainland during this period.

MONETARY SYSTEM
12 Pence = 1 Shilling
5 Shillings = 1 Crown
21 Shillings = 1 Guinea

MARYLAND

Lord Baltimore

PENNY (DENARIUM)

KM# 1 • Copper • Obv. Legend: CAECILIVS Dns TERRAE MARIAE

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1659) 5 known	—	—	—	—	—	100,000	—

Note: Stack's Auction 5-04, proof realized $241,500

4 PENCE (GROAT)

KM# 2 • Silver • Obv: Large bust **Obv. Legend:** CAECILIVS Dns TERRAE MARIAE **Rev:** Large shield

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1659)	1,250	1,850	3,500	6,250	13,500	20,000	—

KM# 3 • Silver, • Obv: Small bust **Obv. Legend:** CAECILIVS Dns TERRAE MARIAE **Rev:** Small shield

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1659) unique	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Norweb $26,400

6 PENCE

KM# 4 • Silver • Obv: Small bust **Obv. Legend:** CAECILIVS Dns TERRAE MARIAE **Note:** Known in two other rare small-bust varieties and two rare large-bust varieties.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1659)	850	1,400	2,400	4,900	9,000	15,000	—

SHILLING

KM# 6 • Silver • Obv. Legend: CAECILIVS Dns TERRAE MARIAE **Note:** Varieties exist; one is very rare.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1659)	1,100	1,800	3,000	5,750	13,500	20,000	—

MASSACHUSETTS

New England

3 PENCE

KM# 1 • Silver • Obv: NE **Rev:** III

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1652) Unique	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note: Massachusetts Historical Society specimen

6 PENCE

KM# 2 • Silver • Obv: NE **Rev:** VI

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1652) 8 known	—	25,000	50,000	90,000	175,000	—	—

Note: Garrett $75,000

SHILLING

KM# 3 • Silver • Obv: NE **Rev:** XII

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1652)	—	35,000	65,000	100,000	200,000	—	—

Oak Tree

2 PENCE

KM# 7 • Silver • Note: Small 2 and large 2 varieites exist.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1662	—	500	900	2,000	3,850	6,500	15,000

3 PENCE

KM# 8 • Silver • Note: Two types of legends.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	350	600	1,000	2,500	5,500	9,000	—

6 PENCE

KM# 9 • Silver • Note: Three types of legends.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	400	900	1,100	2,700	6,400	9,500	25,000

SHILLING

KM# 10 • Silver • Note: Two types of legends.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	350	650	1,100	2,600	5,400	8,800	25,000

Pine Tree

3 PENCE

KM# 11 • Silver • Obv: Tree without berries

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	250	500	700	1,650	3,000	5,600	17,500

KM# 12 • Silver • Obv: Tree with berries

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	250	500	700	1,650	3,200	5,750	18,500

6 PENCE

KM# 13 • Silver • Obv: Tree without berries; "spiney tree"

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	400	700	1,400	2,000	3,750	6,500	20,000

KM# 14 • Silver • Obv: Tree with berries

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	300	500	800	1,750	3,500	6,250	18,000

SHILLING

KM# 15 • Silver • Note: Large planchet. Many varieties exist; some are very rare.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	350	600	950	2,000	4,350	7,500	20,000

KM# 16 • Silver • Note: Small planchet; large dies. All examples are thought to be contemporary fabrications.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 17 • Silver • Note: Small planchet; small dies. Many varieties exist; some are very rare.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	285	525	800	1,700	3,750	6,950	22,500

Willow Tree

3 PENCE

KM# 4 • Silver

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652 3 known	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

6 PENCE

KM# 5 • Silver

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652 14 known	9,000	17,500	30,000	57,500	125,000	200,000	—

SHILLING

KM# 6 • Silver

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1652	9,800	18,000	34,000	80,000	150,000	225,000	—

NEW JERSEY

St. Patrick or Mark Newby

FARTHING

KM# 1 • Copper • Obv. Legend: FLOREAT REX **Rev. Legend:** QUIESCAT PLEBS

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1682)	70.00	125	285	700	2,250	4,500	—

Note: One very rare variety is known with reverse legend: QUIESAT PLEBS

KM# 1a • Silver • Obv. Legend: FLOREAT REX **Rev. Legend:** QUIESCAT PLEBS

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1682)	800	1,500	2,200	4,500	8,000	12,500	—

HALFPENNY

KM# 2 • Copper • Obv. Legend: FLOREAT REX **Rev. Legend:** ECCE GREX

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1682)	180	365	850	1,650	4,000	10,500	—

EARLY AMERICAN TOKENS

American Plantations

1/24 REAL

KM# Tn5.1 • Tin • Obv. Legend: ET HIB REX

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1688)	125	200	300	450	750	2,000	—

KM# Tn5.3 • Tin • Rev: Horizontal 4

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1688)	275	400	900	1,500	2,700	5,000	—

KM# Tn5.4 • Tin • Obv. Legend: ET HIB REX

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1688)	—	250	450	750	1,400	2,650	9,000

KM# Tn6 • Tin • Rev: Arms of Scotland left, Ireland right

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1688)	450	750	1,250	2,000	3,000	6,500	—

KM# Tn5.2 • Tin • Obv: Rider's head left of "B" in legend **Note:** Restrikes made in 1828 from two obverse dies.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1828)	75.00	110	175	275	500	1,000	—

Elephant

UNKNOWN DENOMINATION

KM# Tn1.1 • 15.5500 g., **Copper** • **Note:** Thick planchet.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1664)	125	200	300	500	1,000	1,750	3,850

KM# Tn1.2 • Copper • Note: Thin planchet.

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1664)	175	300	500	850	3,000	5,500	11,750

KM# Tn2 • Copper • Rev: Diagonals tie shield

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1664)	250	450	650	2,250	6,500	10,000	17,500

KM# Tn3 • Copper • Rev: Sword right side of shield

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1664) 3 known	—	—	—	—	12,500	—	—

Note: Norweb $1,320

KM# Tn4 • Copper • Rev. Legend: LON DON

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1684)	340	650	1,000	2,250	4,000	7,000	17,500

KM# Tn7 • Copper • Rev. Legend: NEW ENGLAND

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1694) 2 known	—	—	50,000	75,000	95,000	140,000	—

Note: Norweb $25,300

KM# Tn8.1 • Copper • Rev. Legend: CAROLINA (PROPRIETORS)

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
(1694) 5 known	—	—	4,750	6,500	14,000	22,500	—

Note: Norweb $35,200

KM# Tn8.2 • Copper • Rev. Legend: CAROLINA (PROPRIETORS, O over E)

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1694	1,300	2,500	4,000	6,000	12,000	17,500	—

Note: Norweb $17,600

New Yorke

UNKNOWN DENOMINATION

KM# Tn9 • Brass • Obv. Legend: NEW.YORK.IN. AMERICA

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1700	1,800	3,500	5,500	13,000	22,500	35,000	—

KM# Tn9a • White Metal • Obv. Legend: NEW. YORK.IN.AMERICA

Date	AG	Good	VG	Fine	VF	XF	Unc
1700 4 known	—	—	6,000	15,000	28,000	50,000	—

VIETNAM (DAI VIET)

In 207 B.C. a Chinese general set up the Kingdom of Nam-Viet on the Red River. This passed to direct Chinese control under the Han and Tang lasting until 968. From that time native clans and dynasties ruled.

In 1407 China again invaded. Forces coalescing around resistance leader Le Loi ousted the Chinese in 1428, founding the Le dynasty. Its capital was Hanoi. Within a century three generals, each at the head of a clan, had splintered off their own rival territories. The Mac were in the north, the Nguyen in the south. The lords Trinh came to dominate the Le kings as puppets, deposing many, but never completely usurping the line.

The weak Le kings, controlled by a virtually parallel Trinh military dynasty, were engaged in constant wars during the 16th century. The Macs occupied nearly the entire country in 1527, claimed the throne and began issuing coins with their own reign titles. Yet by 1593 they had been fought back to two provinces on the Chinese border. Their last kings were permitted by China to make necessity money only. These used the common inscriptions *An-phap nguyen-bao* and *Tai-binh thong-bao.* The scarce Mac An-phap cash can only be differentiated from others by small details. Their Tai-binh cash cannot be attributed at all. The Macs were extinguished in 1667.

In 1599 the Le general Trinh was given the princely title Binh-An-Vuong by the Chinese, and his own sovereignty over 3 former Mac provinces. Coins inscribed Binh-An thong-bao have been attributed to him, but are Japanese trade cash.

In the 1600's the Nguyen clan expanded north and west, establishing their capital at Hue, and annexing Cambodia. While cash were almost certainly cast by them, they were not in their own names. Issues of the Nguyen are not attributable until the 1700's. During this period private casting of cash imitating Chinese and older Vietnamese coins accelerated. Mining and coining licenses were sold by local rulers to Chinese merchants, who then exported the cash in exchange for goods. (Such trade cash were made also in Java, South China and Japan.) Coins formerly attributed to two 17th century Le dynasty kings are now recognized as issues of the Nguyen duke's large mint establishment in the mid 1700's. The Le and Trinh were overturned in the 1780's by the Tayson rebellion. In 1801 a member of the Nguyen triumphed as founder of a new dynasty.

EMPERORS

盛德

Thinh Duc, 1653-1658

永壽

Vinh Tho, 1658-1662

永治

Vinh Tri, 1676-1680

政和

Chinh Hoa, 1680-1705

Khai 啓

寶 **Bao**

通 **Thong**

Dinh 定

CHARACTER IDENTIFICATION

The Vietnamese used Chinese-style characters for official documents and coins and bars. Some were modified to their liking and will sometimes not match the Chinese character for the same word. The above identification and this table will translate most of the Vietnamese characters (Chinese-style) on their coins and bars described herein.

Chinese/French
Vietnamese/English

An Nam = name of the French protectorate

Dai Nam = name of the country under Gia Long's Nguyen dynasty

Viet Nam = name used briefly During Minh Mang's reign and became the modern name of the country

DAI VIET

CAST COINAGE

KM# 10 PHAN

Cast Copper **Ruler:** Vinh Tho **Obv:** Conventional script inscription **Obv. Inscription:** Vinh-tho Thong-bao **Rev:** Plain

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-62)	—	3.50	5.50	12.50	20.00	—

KM# 11 PHAN

Cast Copper **Ruler:** Vinh Tho **Obv:** Conventional script inscription **Obv. Inscription:** Vinh-tho Thong-bao **Rev:** Double rim

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-62)	—	5.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—

KM# 12 PHAN

Cast Copper **Ruler:** Vinh Tho **Obv:** Grassy, cursive and conventional inscription **Obv. Inscription:** Vinh-tho Thong-bao"

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-62)	—	6.00	12.50	20.00	35.00	—

KM# 14 PHAN

Cast Copper **Ruler:** Vinh Tho **Obv:** Semi-seal script inscription **Obv. Inscription:** Vinh-tho Thong-bao

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-62) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 13 PHAN

Cast Copper **Ruler:** Vinh Tho **Obv:** Cursive inscription **Obv. Inscription:** Vinh-tho Thong-bao **Note:** Numerous script variations may be encountered among "Ving-tho Thong-bao" coins, particularly in the character "VINH".

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1658-62) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 15 PHAN

Cast Zinc **Ruler:** Vinh Tri **Obv:** Conventional script **Rev:** Blank

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1663-71)	—	35.00	50.00	60.00	85.00	—

KM# 25 PHAN
Cast Zinc **Ruler:** Vinh Tri **Obv:** Conventional script with Chi Bao

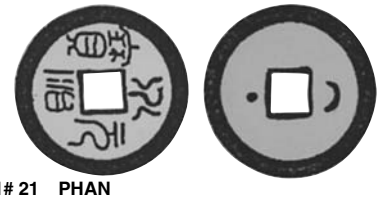
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-80)	—	17.50	30.00	45.00	60.00	—

KM# 19 PHAN
Cast Zinc **Ruler:** Vinh Tri **Obv. Inscription:** Vin-tri Nguyen-bao **Note:** Similar to KM#20.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-80)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 20 PHAN
Cast Copper **Ruler:** Vinh Tri **Obv:** Semi-seal inscription **Obv. Inscription:** Vinh-tri Nguyen-bao

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-80)	—	5.00	7.50	15.00	25.00	—



KM# 21 PHAN
Cast Copper **Ruler:** Vinh Tri **Obv:** Seal script with Nguyen Bao **Obv. Inscription:** "Vinh-tri Nguyen-bao" **Rev:** Crescent right, dot left

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-80)	—	4.00	6.50	12.50	22.50	—

KM# 22 PHAN
Cast Copper Or Brass **Ruler:** Vinh Tri **Obv:** Conventional script inscription **Obv. Inscription:** Vinh-tri Nguyen-bao

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-80)	—	5.00	8.00	17.50	27.50	—

DAI VIET
Capital: Tay Do (Hanoi)
CAST COINAGE

KM# 31 PHAN
Cast Zinc **Ruler:** Chinh Hoa **Obv:** Conventional script with 5-stroke Chanh with Thong Bao **Obv. Inscription:** "Chinh-hoa Thong-bao"

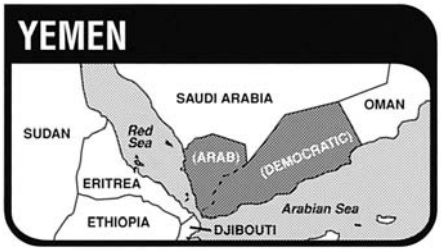
Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-1705)	—	5.00	8.00	17.50	27.50	—

KM# A33 PHAN
Zinc **Ruler:** Chinh Hoa **Note:** Similar to KM#32.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1676-1705)	—	—	—	—	—	—

KM# 32 PHAN
Cast Zinc **Ruler:** Chinh Hoa **Obv:** Convention script with 5-stroke Chanh with Thong Bao **Obv. Inscription:** Chinh-hoa Thong-bao **Rev:** Crescent right. **Note:** Only the 5-stroke Chanh of the above Chanh Hoa Thong Bao coins is attributed to the Vietnamese. Those with the 9-stroke Chanh are only copies, of indeterminate date, of chinese Northern Sung coins. Some Vietnamese Chanh Hoa coins may also exist in copper or brass.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1680-1705)	—	5.00	8.00	17.50	27.50	—



One of the oldest centers of civilization in the Middle East, Yemen was once part of the Minaean Kingdom and of the ancient Kingdom of Sheba, after which it was captured successively by Egyptians, Ethiopians and Romans. It was converted to Islam in 628 A.D. and administered as a caliphate until 1538, when it came under Ottoman occupation in 1849. The second Ottoman occupation which began in 1872 was maintained until 1918 when autonomy was achieved through revolution.

RULERS
Ottoman, until 1625

MINT NAMES

al-Damigh	الدامغ
Adan	عدن
Dhamar	ذمار ذمر
Ibb	ايب
Kawkaban	كوكبان
Rada'	راداء
San'a	صنعاء
Zabid	زبيد

OTTOMAN OCCUPATION

Mehmet III
AH1003-1012 / 1593-1603AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 105 'UTHMANI
0.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND(1593-1603) Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ahmed I
AH1012-1026 / 1603-1617AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 110 'UTHMANI
0.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Osman II
AH1027-1031 / 1618-1622AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 115 'UTHMANI
0.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Mustafa I
2nd reign, AH1031-1032 / 1622-1623AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

KM# 120 'UTHMANI
0.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Murad IV
in the Yemen, AH1032-1045 / 1623-1635AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Sana'a
KM# 125 MANGIR
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1032	—	75.00	125	225	500	—

KM# 130 'UTHMANI
0.6000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan; Rare	—	50.00	100	200	400	—

KINGDOM

al-Mu'ayyad Muhammad I
AH1009-1054 / 1602-1644AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Dhamar
KM# 140.1 FALS
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 0.30-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Ibb
KM# 140.2 FALS
Copper **Note:** Weight varies: 0.30-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1039	—	45.00	75.00	125	—	—

Al-Damigh
KM# 141.1 BUQSHA
Silver **Obv:** "Muhammad" in circle, titles around **Rev:** Mint and date **Note:** Weight varies: 0.30-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1046	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	135	—
AH1047	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	135	—
AH1048	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	135	—
AH1049	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	135	—

Dhamar
KM# 141.2 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.30-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	10.00	18.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1049	—	16.00	32.00	55.00	90.00	—
AH1050	—	16.00	32.00	55.00	90.00	—
AH1051	—	16.00	32.00	55.00	90.00	—

Ibb
KM# 141.3 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.30-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
AH1039	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1041	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1047	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1048	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1050	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—

Kawkaban
KM# 141.4 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.30-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1036	—	25.00	45.00	70.00	120	—

Sana'a
KM# 141.5 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.30-0.50 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	15.00	30.00	50.00	85.00	—
AH1047	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	135	—
AH1048	—	25.00	50.00	80.00	135	—

al-Mutawakkil Isma'il
AH1054-1087 / 1644-1676AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Dhamarmar
KM# 145.1 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
AH1083	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Sa'da
KM# 145.2 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
AH1070	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Shihara
KM# 145.3 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—
AH1064	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Al-Damigh
KM# 155.1 BUQSHA
Silver **Obv:** "Isma'il" usually in oval, titles around **Rev:** Mint and date **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
AH1069	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

Al-Rawda
KM# 155.2 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1064	—	35.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
AH1079	—	35.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

Dhamar
KM# 155.3 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	8.00	15.00	25.00	40.00	—
AH1060	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1062	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1063	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1065	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1066	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1022 Error for 66	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—

Dhamarmar
KM# 155.4 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—
AH1077	—	30.00	60.00	100	175	—

Kawkaban
KM# 155.5 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	7.00	12.00	20.00	30.00	—
AH1055	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1056	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1057	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1058	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1064	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1065	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1066	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

Rada'
KM# 155.6 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	7.00	12.00	20.00	45.00	—
AH1070	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Sana'a
KM# 155.7 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	6.00	10.00	18.00	30.00	—
AH1054	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1055	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1056	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1057	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1058	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1059	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1064	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1065	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1066	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1067	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1069	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1074	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1075	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1078	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1079	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	60.00	—

Shihara
KM# 155.8 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.20-0.40 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	15.00	20.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1056	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
AH1057	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

Dhamar
KM# 150.1 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	12.00	22.00	35.00	60.00	—
AH1071	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Kawkaban
KM# 150.2 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	10.00	20.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1074	—	16.00	30.00	50.00	80.00	—

Rada'
KM# 150.3 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	15.00	25.00	45.00	75.00	—
AH1070	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

Sana'a
KM# 150.4 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	8.00	16.00	28.00	45.00	—
AH1066	—	—	—	—	—	—
Note: Reported, not confirmed						
AH1070	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1074	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—
AH1075	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	70.00	—

al-Mahdi Ahmad
AH1087-1092 / 1676-1681AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

'Ayyan
KM# 162.1 BUQSHA
0.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	35.00	70.00	120	200	—

Sa'da
KM# 162.2 BUQSHA
0.2000 g., Silver

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH109x	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

San'a
KM# 162.3 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 1.00-2.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND	—	—	—	—	80.00	—

KM# 165 BUQSHA (Undetermined denomination)
Gold

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan; Rare	—	—	—	—	—	—

Dhamarmar
KM# 160.1 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	75.00	—
AH1087	—	28.00	55.00	90.00	150	—

Kawkaban
KM# 160.2 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	12.00	25.00	45.00	80.00	—
AH1088	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

al-Mu'ayyad Muhammad II
AH1092-1097 / 1681-1686AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Rada'
KM# 170 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	30.00	60.00	100	175	—
AH1093	—	35.00	70.00	120	200	—

al-Nasir Muhammad
First reign AH1098-1105 / 1687-1693AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Al-Ghiras
KM# 175.1 1/2 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	60.00	120	200	350	—

Rada'
KM# 175.2 1/2 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1102	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—
AH1103	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	100	—

Rahban
KM# 175.3 1/2 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
AH1097	—	60.00	120	200	350	—

Al-Hadra'
KM# 180.1 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	30.00	60.00	100	175	—

Rada'
KM# 180.2 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	9.00	15.00	30.00	40.00	—
AH1101	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	—	—
AH1102	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	—	—
AH1103	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	—	—
AH1104	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	—	—
AH1105	—	18.00	35.00	60.00	—	—

Al-Hadra'
KM# 185.1 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	20.00	35.00	60.00	100	—
AH1105	—	30.00	60.00	100	175	—

Unknown Mint
KM# 185.2 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Probably struck at San'a. Weight varies: 0.80-1.00 gram.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	12.00	25.00	40.00	65.00	—
AH1102	—	28.00	55.00	90.00	150	—

al-Nasir Muhammad
Second reign as al-Hadi Muhammad
AH1105-1109 / 1693-1697AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

Unknown Mint
KM# 190 1/2 FALS
Copper **Note:** Probably struck at San'a.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—
AH1108	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

Al-Hadra'
KM# 195 FALS
Copper

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	25.00	45.00	75.00	125	—

Al-Hadra'
KM# 200.1 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.80-1.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	16.00	32.00	55.00	90.00	—
AH110x	—	30.00	60.00	100	175	—

Unknown Mint
KM# 200.2 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Probably struck at San'a. Weight varies: 0.80-1.00 gram.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	16.00	32.00	55.00	90.00	—

al-Nasir Muhammad
Third reign as al-Madhi Muhammad
AH1109-1130 / 1697-1718AD
HAMMERED COINAGE

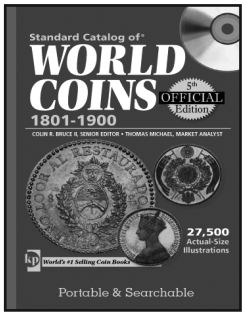
San'a
KM# 215 BUQSHA
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 0.15-0.20 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	10.00	20.00	35.00	55.00	—
AH1110	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	75.00	—

San'a
KM# 210 KHUMS KABIR
Silver **Note:** Weight varies: 2.00-3.00 grams.

Date	Mintage	Good	VG	F	VF	XF
ND Date off flan	—	10.00	18.00	30.00	50.00	—
AH1111	—	15.00	28.00	45.00	100	—

Search, Enlarge, Print on Krause Coin & Paper Money DVDs



Standard Catalog of® World Coins 1801-1900 DVD

by Colin R. Bruce II, Thomas Michael, Market Analyst

An easy-to-use, simple to search and enlargement-enabled resource for reviewing and analyzing 19th century coinage. Use key word searches to locate your coins, print out the key sections to take to shows and shops, or enlarge pages up to 400% on your computer screen for easier identification of coins.

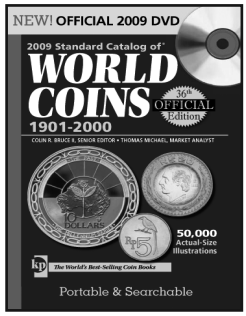
Item# Z3780 • $44.99

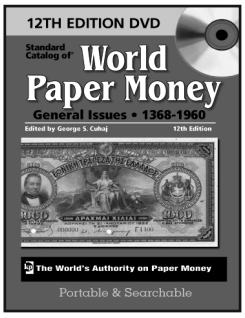
Standard Catalog of® World Coins 1901-2000 DVD

by Colin R. Bruce II, Senior Editor; Thomas Michael, Market Analyst

Refer to 1 million updated price listings and 50,000+ actual-size photos with easy accuracy with the key word search and page enlargement capabilities of this DVD.

Item# Z2996 • $44.99





Standard Catalog of® World Paper Money, General Issues DVD

by George S. Cuhaj, Thomas Michael, Market Analyst

Accurately assess your collection of notes when you refer to the more than 15,000 listings of notes printed between1368 and1960, featured on this DVD. Search, enlarge, print and review all with the click of a mouse.

Item# Z3779 • $44.99

Standard Catalog of® World Paper Money, Modern Issues DVD

by George S. Cuhaj, Senior Editior, Thomas Michael, Market Analyst

If it's a note printed since 1961 then it's included on this DVD. Use key word search and page enlargement capabilities to identify and price your notes.

Item# Z2997• $44.99

2009 U.S. Coin Digest

by David C. Harper

Quickly and accurately identify U.S. coins using the 11 conditions of pricing and 1,800 color photos found on this DVD. Use the key word search or page index to locate the coins in your collection, and enlarge the page up to 400% for easier viewing.

Item# Z2963• $14.95

Order directly from the publisher at **www.krausebooks.com**

Krause Publications, Offer **NUB8**
P.O. Box 5009
Iola, WI 54945-5009
www.krausebooks.com

Call 800-258-0929 M-F 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. to order direct from the publisher, or shop booksellers nationwide and select coin shops.

Please reference offer **NUB8** with all direct-to-publisher orders

Numismatic news you can use at www.numismaticnews.net AND www.numismaster.com